



BOOK NO.

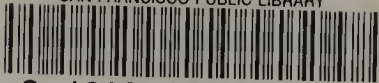
ACCESSION

52 L841 $\frac{122}{4}$

203730

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1223 90042 0234

$$\begin{array}{r} \times 52 \\ \hline L842 \frac{122}{4} \end{array}$$

203730

THE TIMES INDEX.

OCTOBER-DECEMBER, 1922.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page ; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—a, b, c, d, e, f, g. Thus **OCTOBER 13, 9g** denotes the issue of **OCTOBER 13**, page 9, and column 7.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—add.—address ; art.—article(s) ; e.e.—early edition ; ed.—edited or edition ; ELS.—Election Supplement ; evid.—evidence ; F.N.—Financial Note ; int.—Interview ; l.—letter(s) ; l.e.—late edition ; lect.—lecture ; mem.—memorandum ; N.I.S.—Northern Ireland Supplement ; p.—paper read, or reads paper ; R.C.—Roman Catholic ; s.—speech(es) ; s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament ; sp. art.—special article(s) ; tel.—telegram ; trans.—translated or translation.

A

A. G. N. Syndicate, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 18, 5f

“ A. P.”—on M. Clemenceau and peace conference (l.), Oct. 16, 13e

ABACO (Selangor) Rubber, Ltd.—report, Oct. 26, 21e

ABBAS Bey, Jevad (Turkey)—Minister to Sofia, Dec. 11, 11f

ABBAS Hilmi, ex-Khedive — intervenes in dispute between Egyptian missions to Lausanne conference, Nov. 18, 10f ; 25, 9c

Intrigues—actively working against Egyptian National interests : Hassan Pasha Hassib (tel.), Dec. 18, 11e

Sarwat Pasha — relations with (int.) Dec. 2, 9e

ABBEY division—general election : see under WESTMINSTER

ABBISS, Mr. W. F.—town clerk of Paddington, Dec. 22, 4f

ABBOTT, Mr. E. F.—joint manager of Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company, Dec. 5, 19e

ABBOTT, Miss Grace (U.S.A.)—to cooperate in work for repression of white slave traffic, Nov. 7, 11g

ABBOTT, Rev. Lyman—death, Oct. 23, 5d (and 9d, l.e.) ; photograph, 24, 16d

ABBOTT, Capt. Stanley—on domestic servants : training schemes and unemployment (l.), Dec. 28, 9e

ABDEL Razek Pasha, Hassan (Egypt) — wounded in Cairo, Nov. 18, 9d ; 20, 12e ; death, 21, 12c

ABDUL Aziz Khan (Afghanistan) — appointed Minister of the Interior, Oct. 9, 11g

ABDUL Hadi Khan (Afghanistan)—received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 9, 15b

ABDUL Hamid, Sultan—Mesopotamian oilfields : interest of heirs : see under MESOPOTAMIA—Oilfields

ABDULLAH, Emir of Transjordan — at Jerusalem ; guest of Sir H. Samucl, Oct. 5, 11b ; at Alexandria, 7, 9g ; at Jerusalem, Dec. 30, 7e

ABDULLAH, Emir of Transjordan (continued) :—

England, visit to—arrangements, Oct. 5, 11b ; 9, 11e ; in London, 16, 11d, 15c ; visits Zoological Gardens, 30, 9e (l.e.) ; at Colonial Office, Nov. 2, 11f ; guest of Lord and Lady Curzon, 8, 15c ; to visit Oxford, 8, 11c ; received by Prince of Wales, 11, 13a ; at Foreign Office, 14, 9d ; negotiations with Government : farewell message to *The Times*, 14, 9d ; guest of Government at luncheon, 14, 13e

Palestine—attitude towards Government policy : El-Rikaby (l.), Oct. 24, 11g (l.e.)

Photographs, Oct. 13, 6b ; 17, 16g ; Nov. 14, 14e

at Carlton Hotel, on King Hussein's relations with Great Britain, Nov. 14, 13e

ABDUL Latif Pasha al Mandil (Mesopotamia) — appointed Minister of Pious Foundations ; biographical, Nov. 24, 11d

ABDUL Medjid (Turkey) — biographical, Nov. 20, 12b ; receives Sir C. Harrington, Dec. 11, 11c

Caliph—elected by Angora National Assembly, Nov. 20, 12b ; accepts, 21, 12b ; Angora National Assembly congratulations, 23, 9c (l.e.) ; investiture : preparations, 23, 9c (l.e.) ; 24, 12f ; ceremony described, 25, 10e ; (photo.), Dec. 1, 16d, e ; holds reception ; Rafet Pasha (add.), Nov. 24, 12f ; Central Caliphate Commission (India) passes resolution, 24, 11c (l.e.) ; celebrates first Selamluk, 25, 10e ; (photo.), Dec. 1, 16a ; congratulatory messages from various Mahomedan countries, 1, 11d (l.e.)

Civil list—fixed, Dec. 20, 9b

Photographs, Nov. 20, 16a ; Dec. 1, 16e

- ABDUL Muhsin Beg es Saadun (Mesopotamia)—appointed Minister of Interior, OCT. 25, 11*f*; forming Ministry, Nov. 21, 11*e*; appointed Prime Minister, 24, 11*d*
- ABERAVON—general election: see under GLAMORGANSHIRE
- ABERCONWAY, Lord:—
General election—manifesto, Nov. 11, 12*c*
at Clydebank, on shipbuilding industry; German surrendered vessels; trade revival, OCT. 23, 7*d*
at Mansion House, on London Chamber of Commerce commercial examinations, Nov. 8, 5*b*
on debts to United States (l.), DEC. 18, 13*c*
- ABERCORN, Duke of—biographical, Nov. 30, 15*b*; DEC. 11, 12*d*; entertains Ulster Unionist Council delegation, Nov. 4, 12*b*; appointed Governor of Northern Ireland, DEC. 11, 12*d*; leaves for Belfast, 12, 12*e*; sworn in, 13, 12*a*; inspects guard of honour of Royal Ulster Constabulary (photo.), 14, 16*e*; audience of King; kisses hands on appointment; invested with insignia of K.P., 22, 13*a*
Northern Ireland Parliament—message read in Senate by Speaker, DEC. 15, 14*a*
Photographs, DEC. 11, 16*c*; 14, 16*c*
- ABERCROMBIE, Mr. Lascelles—appointed professor of English language and literature at Leeds University, OCT. 5, 9*f*
- ABERDARE—general election: see under MERTHYR Tydvil
- ABERDEEN:—
General election—North: poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 4*c*;—South: poll (El.S.), 17, 4*c*
- ABERDEEN, Lord—in Parliament, on Irish Free State Constitution Bill, DEC. 2, 10*c*
- ABERDEEN Grammar School—portrait of Mr. W. K. Leask, presented (photo.), OCT. 21, 14*b*
- ABERDEEN Liberal Association—luncheon, OCT. 11, 12*d* (l.e.)
- ABERDEEN Newspapers, Ltd.—formation, OCT. 21, 7*a* (l.e.)
- ABERDEENSHIRE and Kincardineshire:—
General election—Central, Nov. 8, 12*c*; poll (El.S.), 17, 7*d*;—Eastern: poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7*d*;—Kincardine and Western: poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7*e*
- ABERDEEN Trust Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 3, 20*c* (e.e.)
- ABERTILLERY—general election: see under MONMOUTHSHIRE
- ABER Valley Miners' Choir—to sing at St. Paul's Church, Covent-garden, OCT. 14, 7*g*
- ABINGDON—general election: see under BERKSHIRE
- ABINGER, Lord:—
in Parliament, on housing: repayment of illegal rent increases, DEC. 7, 19*b*
- ABLUTION, facial—leading article, Nov. 22, 11*d*
- ABOSSO Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 23*a*
- ABRAHAM, James—fatal accident, DEC. 28, 5*g*
- ABRAHAM, Mr. William—will, OCT. 3, 13*d*
- ABRAHAMS, Mr. A. E.—purchases *Era*, DEC. 8, 14*e*
- ABRAHAMS, Mr. Aaron E.—bankruptcy: public examination, Nov. 2, 5*c*
- ABRAHAMS, Mr. Harry N.—will, Nov. 2, 15*d*
- ABRAMOVITCH, M. (Russia)—at The Hague, on peace, DEC. 14, 11*f*
- ABYSSINIA:—
Administration—article ("Abyssinia and its future"), Nov. 16, 11*d*
Belgium, relations with—King Albert receives mission, Nov. 23, 9*b*
Railway—suggested extension, DEC. 12, 6*f*
Regent (Ras Tafari)—to visit Aden, Nov. 4, 9*c*; position, 16, 11*d*; at Aden, 16, 11*e*; (photo.), 25, 14*f*
Slave traffic—unchecked, Nov. 16, 11*d*; article ("Slave raid across British border"), DEC. 12, 6*f*
- ACCIDENTS:—
Asphyxiation, Nov. 11, 10*c*
Bethnal Green (fatal), DEC. 30, 5*c*; (photo.), 30, 12*b*
Bathing and drowning, OCT. 7, 6*d*; 25, 9*g*; DEC. 2, 18*d*; 4, 14*c*; 12, 4*g*; 13, 9*g*
Rescues, Nov. 20, 18*f* (l.e.); Willesden: claim for damaged clothing refused, Nov. 3, 11*g*
Burning, Nov. 9, 9*g* (l.e.)
Coalmining:—
Blaengwynfi — collapse of wall (fatal), DEC. 28, 5*g*
Brandon (fatal), Nov. 11, 7*b*
Collins Green Colliery—runaway boxes (fatal), DEC. 23, 5*g*
Dudley—pit shaft (fatal), OCT. 17, 9*g*
Haig pit, Whitehaven — Carnegie Fund: grant, DEC. 1, 9*g*;—Inquiry held, OCT. 10, 9*c*; 11, 6*e* (l.e.); 12, 7*f* (l.e.); 13, 14*c* (l.e.); 14, 7*c*; 16, 9*b*
Llanhilleth pit, Nov. 10, 7*g*
Penn End, Siddick — explosion (fatal), Nov. 28, 9*f*
Powell Duffryn Company—fall of roof (fatal), Nov. 15, 9*g*
Prevention—"Safety First" movement to be inaugurated, OCT. 13, 9*a*
Statistics—report for 1921, OCT. 13, 9*a*
Whitehaven: see *Haig pit*, above
Workington—inquest, DEC. 14, 9*g* (l.e.)
Cycling, OCT. 4, 9*g*; 26, 9*g*; Nov. 11, 7*g*; DEC. 11, 9*g*; 23, 5*g*
Electrocution, OCT. 3, 7*g*
Explosions, Nov. 10, 7*g*; 16, 9*g*; 20, 7*c* (l.e.); 20, 9*g*; 24, 9*g*; DEC. 1, 9*c* (l.e.); 30, 5*e*
Beckton (East)—at Gas Light and Coke Company's works, DEC. 15, 7*d* (and 12*b*, l.e.); (photo.), 16, 16*c*
Dudley—Home Office final report, Nov. 9, 5*f* (l.e.)
Gosport (fatal), Nov. 30, 14*e*
Sidney-street (fatal), Nov. 6, 11*c*; report, 21, 9*b*
Stockport Police Station, OCT. 25, 14*d*
Falls, Nov. 16, 5*c*; 27, 7*e*; 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
Firearms, OCT. 25, 9*g*
Hoists, OCT. 11, 7*g*
Horses, runaway, OCT. 18, 9*g*; DEC. 2, 7*g*
Machinery, OCT. 21, 7*g*; Nov. 25, 7*g*; DEC. 11, 9*g*
Masonry, fall of, OCT. 14, 7*g*
Mining—statistics: report for 1921, OCT. 13, 9*a*

ACCIDENTS (continued) :—

Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAINEERING
 Riding, Nov. 30, 1f; DEC. 6, 11c
 Scaffolding, Nov. 22, 7f
 Steamwagon (photo.), OCT. 27, 16e
 Street—London : statistics for September quarter, Nov. 10, 5d (l.e.)
 Tramway :—
 Birmingham, DEC. 11, 12c
 Finsbury Park (fatal), OCT. 13, 9g
 Plymouth (fatal), OCT. 2, 9c
 Stocton-on-Tees, DEC. 30, 5g
 Wallsend (fatal), OCT. 10, 9g
 Trees, fall of, DEC. 11, 9g
 Vehicles, OCT. 17, 9c (l.e.)
 Watermain, burst, DEC. 27, 7g
 ACCOUNTANTS—register suggested : Sir J. Martin (s.), OCT. 28, 7d
 ACCRINGTON—General election, OCT. 25, 8c; poll, Nov. 16, 6b; (El.S.), 17, 1g
 ACERBO, Signor (Italy)—appointed Under-Secretary, Prime Minister's Department, OCT. 31, 12d
 ACHARIAR, Dewan Bahadur Vijiaraghava—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 3, 7d
 on British Empire Exhibition (int.), Nov. 29, 11f
 ACHOUR, Edmond (France) — robbery charge, Nov. 11, 9e
 ACKROYD, Thomas—interfering with witnesses charge, OCT. 18, 9d; acquitted, Nov. 25, 7c
 ACLAND, Mr. F. D.—at Tiverton, on Near East crisis : ministerial policy, OCT. 3, 6g (l.e.)
 ACLAND, Dr. T. D.—on enemy debts (l.), DEC. 21, 6d
 ACLAND, Adm. Sir William Dyke—birth-day, DEC. 18, 15b
 ACOUSTICS—Mr. E. B. Knobel (l.), OCT. 14, 6c;—Research : leading article, OCT. 13, 13c
 “ACTA legens”—on period of peace after long wars (l.), OCT. 2, 13e
 ACTON—General election : see under MIDDLESEX;—Mayor elected, OCT. 12, 9g
 ACTON, Lord—on Sir A. West “Private Diaries” (l.), DEC. 6, 10c
 ACTORS' Association—German films : exhibition in England : see under GERMANY—Cinematograph
 ACTORS' Benevolent Fund—His Majesty's Theatre : matinée in aid : arrangements, Nov. 6, 17b; 9, 15b
 ACWORTH, Sir William—at Institute of Transport, on railway working, Nov. 7, 21c
 ADAIR, Percy—manslaughter charge : acquitted, OCT. 14, 5d (l.e.)
 ADAIR, Rear-Adm. T. B. S.—on Dyestuffs Act (l.), OCT. 27, 18d
 ADAM, Lady—death, Nov. 4, 13b
 ADAM, Sir Charles—death, DEC. 8, 15b
 ADAM, Mr. Frank—on British graves in Java (l.), DEC. 5, 14c
 ADAMS, Mr. A. Davies—*Qualis* produced, Nov. 27, 10a (e.e.)
 ADAMS, Albert—housebreaking charge : acquitted, DEC. 22, 7a
 ADAMS, Mr. Alexander—to interview British merchants interested in Rumanian trade, Nov. 20, 19g
 ADAMS, Mr. Alfred—elected benchler of Lincoln's Inn, OCT. 19, 5e
 ADAMS, Mr. D.—biographical, Nov. 16, 8c (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 3b
 ADAMS, Mr. F. Bryant—elected master of Clockmakers' Company, OCT. 9, 9g

ADAMS, Frederick — warehouse-breaking charge : acquitted, DEC. 12, 9c
 ADAMS, Dr. John—receives title of Emeritus Professor of Education, London University, OCT. 19, 10b
 ADAMS, Mr. John—will, Nov. 21, 15d
 ADAMS, Mr. John—director of La Plata Electric Tramways Company, Nov. 23, 17g
 ADAMS, Prof. W. G. S.—member of Tribunc of Investigation into agricultural industry, DEC. 30, 8b
 ADAMS, William—fatal accident, OCT. 11, 7g
 ADAMSON, Rev. James B.—will, OCT. 30, 15e
 ADAMSON, Mr. John S.—will, OCT. 4, 15f
 ADAMSON, Mr. W.—biographical, Nov. 6, 21c; 16, 8e; (El.S.), 17, 7c
 ADAMSON, Mr. W. M.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6d
 ADACHI, Mr. (Japan)—representative on Council of League of Nations, OCT. 13, 11c
 ADCOCK, Mr. Samuel—will, Nov. 23, 13d
 ADDAMS, Miss Jane—to preside at international conference of women at Amsterdam, Nov. 10, 9g; photograph, DEC. 30, 12a
 ADDENBROOKE, Rev. John G.—will, Nov. 7, 15d
 ADDIE, Mr. George—will, Nov. 30, 15d
 ADDIE, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—on agriculture : farmers' difficulties (l.), OCT. 18, 7e
 ADDIE (Robert) and Sons' Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 19a
 ADDISON, Dr. Christopher :—
 “Betrayal of the Slums, The”—reviewed, OCT. 20, 6d
 Photograph, Nov. 15, 16f
 at Carshalton, on Greco-Turkish War; housing; tuberculosis, OCT. 19, 9e
 on housing—City of London schemes (statement), Nov. 27, 17f
 ADEANE, Miss Helena—photograph, OCT. 6, 14c
 ADELPHI-TERRACE—demolition : Mrs. Evans (l.), Nov. 16, 14f
 ADELPHI Theatre, OCT. 2, 10b; 9, 10c; 11, 8d; 12, 10c (e.e.); Nov. 20, 10b
 ADEN :—
 Administration, future — under discussion, DEC. 2, 9f
 ADHAM Bey, Dr. (Turkey)—expected at Constantinople, DEC. 18, 11e
 ADIE Pasha, Salah-ed-Din (Turkey)—military governor of Constantinople, Nov. 23, 10c
 ADKINS, Sir W. Ryland—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5g
 in Parliament, on Safeguarding of Industries Act, DEC. 5, 7f (l.e.)
 ADLARD, Mr. Charles W.—will, OCT. 18, 14c
 ADLER, Benjamin—fraud charge, OCT. 23, 7b; 27, 9a; Nov. 3, 11g; 10, 7g; 30, 9c
 ADLY Pasha (Egypt)—at Cairo, on Liberal Constitutional Party, OCT. 31, 11c
 ADNAN Bey (Turkey)—elected Vali of Constantinople, Nov. 20, 12b; expected in Constantinople, 24, 12f; resignation as acting Second President of National Assembly, DEC. 7, 12e
 ADRIANOPLE (photo.), Nov. 28, 16c; aerial view, 29, 16b; see also under GRECO-TURKISH War
 ADVENT—article (“At the door : preaching in Advent”), DEC. 2, 13c; quoted in pulpit, 5, 12c

ADVERTISING—convention (London, 1924): announced, Nov. 27, 10c;—Leverhulme, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 12e;—Medical profession: see under MEDICAL—Practitioners;—Signs, electric: article ("Electric signs"), DEC. 20, 7a; Mr. A. W. Poulton (int.), 20, 7a

AELEN, Mgr., Archbp. of Madras—health, OCT. 12, 11g

AEOLIAN Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 19g

AERATED Bread Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 17d; (F.N.), 10, 7c (e.e.);—Lockharts, Ltd.: negotiations: see under LOCKHARTS, Ltd.;—Meeting, DEC. 5, 19f;—Report, Nov. 25, 7b

Aeronautical Journal: see *Journal of the Royal Aeronautical Society*

AERONAUTICS:—

Aeronauts, Memorials to—Lieut.-Col. W. L. Marsh (l.), Nov. 25, 12e

Aeroplanes:—

Bristol taxi-plane — described, DEC. 15, 14a; 16, 9e

Handley Page torpedo-plane — described, DEC. 8, 14c (l.e.)

Wings—expanding: leading article, OCT. 31, 13c

Airships:—

Research—R.38 Memorial Fund prize: see under ROYAL Aeronautical Society

Argentina—French Mission: received by D. Alvear, OCT. 4, 11c

Belgium—service: Parliament: question, DEC. 23, 8f

British Empire—commercial development: Maj.-Gen. Sir W. Brancker (lect.), OCT. 3, 12b

Casualties:—

Aeroplanes:—

Adeley, Squadron-Leader — and Flight-Lieut. Hamilton: crash at Lee, Nov. 25, 7c (l.e.)

Alva—forced descent at Tunara, DEC. 19, 9c

Alves, Lieut. U. (fatal), OCT. 16, 11g

Bischofsheim — explosion in machine (fatal), Nov. 3, 13g

Bush, F. — with E. Williams and Sgt.-Maj. Biggins: crash off Swansea (fatal), OCT. 4, 12f

Cuatro Vientos—collision (fatal), OCT. 18, 11g

Darguieff, M. (fatal), Nov. 3, 13g (l.e.)

Devonport (photo.), DEC. 16, 16b

Gayes, Flight Officer W. J. — crashes at Warden (fatal), DEC. 1, 9c

Gearhart, Maj.—and others: crash (fatal), DEC. 8, 11g

Jenson, Lieut. — and Lieut. Seippel: crash at Kjeller (fatal), OCT. 2, 11g

Jorgensen and Wessel, Lieuts. (fatal), Nov. 20, 11g (l.e.); 21, 11g

Kirk, Lieut. F. and Air-mechanic Frears — crash at New-castle, OCT. 16, 9b

Kovno—machine crashes, OCT. 6, 9g

Marshal, Col. F., and Lieut. C. Webber (fatal), DEC. 23, 7g

Mesnil-Conteville — mail machine crashes, OCT. 14, 9e (l.e.)

Milan — collision (fatal), DEC. 9, 9g (l.e.)

AERONAUTICS:—

Casualties:—

Aeroplanes (continued):—

Oran-Casablanca — mail machine crashes (fatal), DEC. 7, 11g

Phillips, Flying Officer—crashes near Chester, Nov. 21, 9d

Poiré, M. — crashes at Aulnay-sous-Bois (fatal), Nov. 15, 11c; (photo.), 16, 16a

Poix — mishaps to two mail aeroplanes, OCT. 10, 12d

Ranson, Flying Officer H. E. (fatal)—inquest, OCT. 12, 9g

Tangier (fatal), OCT. 28, 9g

Wallwork, Flying Officer (fatal), DEC. 19, 7d

Airship:—

R.38 — memorial prize: see under ROYAL Aeronautical Society

United States Army dirigible C.2 — destroyed, OCT. 18, 12d

1922 — article ("Flying in 1922"), DEC. 28, 5a

Parachute descents — Prof. Nevel (fatal), OCT. 25, 11g

Seaplanes:—

Batut and Vidal, mechanics (fatal), DEC. 1, 11b

Latham No. 10 — caught in steamer's smoke: crashes, OCT. 26, 11a

Comfort — Air Council: pamphlet issued, Nov. 22, 7d;—Leading article, Nov. 22, 11c

Competitions and flights:—

Aeroplane:—

Alps, across — German aviator's feat, Nov. 4, 9f

Andes, across — Mr. Fausett's accomplishment, OCT. 9, 11b (l.e.)

Becheler, M.—lands in Paris street, DEC. 27, 9f; (photo.), 27, 14e

Brancker, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S.—flies to Prague, OCT. 20, 11b

Casablanca-Tunis — P. d'Oisy's accomplishment, OCT. 18, 11e

Commercial — Grand Prix de Paris: results, Nov. 13, 17e; 15, 11c; 16, 11f; (photo.) 16, 16a

Deutsch de la Meurthe Cup—result, OCT. 2, 11c

King's Cup — to be presented again in 1923, DEC. 30, 8f

Laurent-Eynac, M. — flies from Paris to Rabat, OCT. 5, 11g; Moroccan tour, 12, 11b (l.e.)

London-Constantinople — Mr. A. J. Cobham: flight with Government officials commenced, OCT. 9, 12a; our Aeronautical correspondent's comments, 10, 9b; at Vienna, 11, 9e; returns, 23, 12c

London-Nice — flight made by Mr. A. J. Cobham, Nov. 6, 13g

Paris-Brussels-London-Paris Circuit (Coupe Lamblin)—Lieut. Rabatel: second attempt, OCT. 27, 11g

Paris-Pau — Lieut. Innemaro: achievement, OCT. 30, 11g

San Diego-New York — attempt by two American Army airmen begun, OCT. 6, 9c

Williams, Rt. Rev. W. H. — flies from London to Cologne, Nov. 27, 12f; returns, 28, 7d (l.e.)

World, round — Sir Keith M. Smith: plans, DEC. 23, 7e (l.e.)

AERONAUTICS :—

Competitions and flights (continued) :—

Balloons — Leblanc Cup race : (photo.), Oct. 11, 14f

France — betting : suggested introduction, DEC. 20, 9c (l.e.)

1922 — reviewed (art., "Flying in 1922"), DEC. 28, 5a

Seaplane :—

Lisbon - Rio de Janeiro — Cdrs. Cabral and Coutinho : reception in Lisbon, Oct. 28, 9d ; degrees conferred by Lisbon University, DEC. 1, 11g ; presentations to be made by Portuguese subjects in British Guiana, 7, 11g

New York - Rio de Janeiro — at Guadeloupe, Oct. 13, 11g ; (photo.), Nov. 9, 16f ; at Georgetown, 23, 5d ; at Cayenne, 28, 11g (l.e.) ; at Para, DEC. 4, 11g

Schneider Cup — presentation, Oct. 27, 9c (l.e.) ; Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S. Brancker (s.), 27, 9c (l.e.)

Congress, International (London), 1923 — arrangements, DEC. 12, 9g ; 22, 8d

Convention, International—Article 5 : alteration, Oct. 28, 7b

Dogs, importation of : see under DOGS

Engineers — Royal Aeronautical Society examination ; see under ROYAL Aeronautical Society

Engines—air screws : Maj. A. R. Low (p.), Nov. 2, 9d

Exhibitions :—

Paris—arrangements, Nov. 21, 11f ; held, DEC. 16, 11d

Fokker, M.—reported refusal of permission to exhibit, Oct. 7, 9g ; *Œuvre* : communication from Dutch manufacturing firm, DEC. 15, 11c

Gliding section—article ("Motorless flight : striking illustrations for Paris air show"), Nov. 21, 11f

France :—

Aeroplanes :—

Bille—tested, Oct. 31, 12f

Wireless control—of empty machines : successful tests at Villesauvage, Nov. 27, 11c

Air Service—autonomy : Bill passes Senate, DEC. 7, 11g

Machines—Parliament : question, DEC. 23, 8f

Strength—Parliament : question, DEC. 23, 8f

Training—discussed at Paris Congress, DEC. 21, 9c

Congress, DEC. 20, 9c (l.e.) ; 21, 9c

Great Britain, cooperation with—

M. Flandin (s.), Oct. 27, 9b

Machines — Parliament : question, DEC. 23, 8f

Military Museum—opening (photo.), DEC. 21, 14b

Position—leading article, DEC. 28, 9c

Seaplanes—Palimestre : depôt to be constructed, DEC. 1, 11g

Germany :—

Commercial — Rofawerke : alleged contract for Rolls-Royce engines : Mr. B. Johnson (l.), Nov. 14, 15e

Foreign aircraft—limitation of size permitted to enter : question in Parliament, DEC. 14, 8b

AERONAUTICS (continued):—

Gliders :—

Article ("Flying in 1922"), DEC. 28, 5a

"Aeroscaphes"—Mr. E. Jordan (l.), Oct. 23, 15e

Biskra meeting—Algerian Government offers prize, Oct. 23, 11f ; M. A. Citroen offers additional prize, Nov. 2, 11g (l.e.)

Curtiss, Mr. G. (views), Oct. 26, 9f

Daily Mail tests—entries, Oct. 12, 11b (l.e.) ; 13, 14b ; arrangements ; practice, 16, 9b ; (photo.), 16, 16c ; held, 17, 12f ; 18, 12g ; 19, 9f ; 20, 9b ; 21, 7c ; 23, 11f ; (photos.), 17, 16a ; 18, 16a ; 19, 16a ; 23, 14a

Leading article, Oct. 23, 11c ; 31, 13c

De Havilland machine (photo.), Oct. 6, 14d

Exhibition (Paris) : see under Exhibitions—Paris, above

Fokker, Mr.—to give exhibition at Peacehaven : preparations (photo.), Oct. 10, 16b ; gives exhibition, 11, 8d ; (photo.), 11, 14c

Förster, Herr K.—machine (photo.), Nov. 24, 16b

Germany — Segelflug Gesellschaft, m.b.h. formed, DEC. 22, 10a

Hansen, Fraulein — achievement, Oct. 27, 12c

Herbelin, M.—new machine, Nov. 6, 13g

Leading article, Oct. 18, 13d

Rhon—further experiments announced, Oct. 24, 12c

Film—exhibited at Peacehaven by Mr. Fokker, Oct. 11, 8d

Selfridge and Company, Ltd. — prize offered for competition, Nov. 2, 7g ; rules published, DEC. 5, 9b

Vauville, Bay of—second congress to be held at, DEC. 27, 9a

Voisin, M. G.—offers prize, Oct. 24, 7d

Great Britain :—

Commercial :—

Development :—

Brancker, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. (lect.), Oct. 3, 12b ; (s.), Nov. 30, 14c

Leading articles, Oct. 3, 11d ; DEC. 28, 9c

1922 — year reviewed (art., "Flying in 1922"), DEC. 28, 5a

Policy—Maj. A. Corbett-Smith (lect.), Nov. 21, 9a

General election : see under GENERAL election

Manufacture :—

De Havilland Company — contracts for Spanish military machines secured, DEC. 30, 7c

Parliament—questions, DEC. 15, 7b

Position—leading article, DEC. 28, 9c

Stations :—

Croydon—visited by Duke of Sutherland, Nov. 30, 10b

Martlesham—fire, Oct. 6, 7f

Westminster, suggested—Parliament : question, DEC. 8, 7e

Hydroglissier — to be used in Sutlej Valley, DEC. 27, 9c

India—survey : see under INDIA

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

- Italy—Government policy : Fascisti campaign, Oct. 13, 11c (l.e.)
- Langley, Mr. S. P.—experiments ; Prof. L. Bairstow (lect.), Oct. 6, 7c
- Mail services :—
- Cairo - Baghdad — Postmaster-General's announcements, Oct. 7, 7c ; Nov. 30, 14c ; Dec. 14, 9a ; 29, 11a
- East, to—Boothby, Cdr. F. L. M. (l.), Dec. 4, 8d ;—Page, Mr. F. H. (l.), Dec. 18, 8b
- Great Britain—Mr. W. H. Webb (s.), Oct. 19, 14a
- India, to — Maj.-Gen. Sir W. Brancker (lect.), Oct. 3, 12b
- Königsberg-Moscow—to be suspended, Oct. 24, 11g ; to be restarted, Dec. 28, 8e
- London-Brussels — extended to Cologne, Oct. 23, 12c ; suspended, Nov. 10, 12d
- London-Cologne — restrictions removed, Dec. 6, 13d
- London-Continent—suspension : for fog, Dec. 14, 9g ; Christmas, 21, 7e
- London-Netherlands — charges reduced, Nov. 16, 10c ; suspension announced, Dec. 29, 11a
- London-Paris — third daily service discontinued, Oct. 2, 9f ; parcel fees : increase, 8, 10d
- Graham-White, Mr. C. (l.), Oct. 25, 13c
- Munich-Cairo — to be inaugurated, Dec. 28, 8f
- Navigation :—
- Commission, International — arrival of delegates (photo), Oct. 25, 16b ; dinner, 27, 9b ; sitting : arrangements, 26, 9g ; 27, 10d ; held, 28, 7b
- Regulations :—
- Contravention — prosecution, Nov. 15, 9f
- Harnsworth, Mr. C. (s.), Oct. 27, 9b
- St. Cyr—and Villacoublay : Air Ministry warning, Nov. 16, 9g
- Night-flying—London-Paris route : Air Ministry contemplates test of arrangements, Oct. 10, 9f
- Parachute descents — casualties : see under *Casualties*, above
- Passports :—
- Spain, agreement with : see under *PASSPORTS*—Great Britain and Spain
- Photography : see under *PHOTOGRAPHY*
- Pilots :—
- Licence — flying without : prosecution, Oct. 16, 9d
- Medical examination — International Civil Air Navigation Commission : decision, Oct. 28, 7b
- Records :—
- Altitude — Sgt.-Maj. Montonnier attempts to lower, Oct. 16, 11c (l.e.) ; 24, 11g
- Endurance :—
- Bossoutrot and Drouhin — attempt fails, Oct. 16, 9c ; world's record claimed, 17, 11c ; (photo.), 19, 16e
- Macready and Kelly, Messrs. — achievement, Oct. 7, 10d (l.e.) ; 10, 11g ; 17, 11c ; 17, 11c ; Nov. 6, 13c (l.e.)

AERONAUTICS :—

Records (continued) :—

Speed :—

- Holmes, Mr. C. T.—achievement with passenger machine, Oct. 17, 14e
- James, Mr. H. — achievement, Oct. 4, 11c (l.e.) ; 6, 9d
- Maughan, Lieut. R. L., and Lieut. L. J. Maitland — accomplishment, Oct. 16, 11d ; 18, 12d
- Nungesser, Lieut.—to make attempt, Nov. 21, 11b
- Research :—
- Bairstow, Prof. L. (lect.), Oct. 6, 7c
- Models, tests with—Mr. McK. Wood (p.), Nov. 18, 7c
- Russia :—
- Airships—one small to be constructed, Oct. 6, 9g
- Moscow—school opened, Dec. 4, 11g (l.e.)
- Safety—M. Maneyrol : tests, Oct. 31, 12f
- Sahara—guiding cable to be laid, Nov. 30, 11f
- Services :—
- Airships :—
- Brancker, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. (lect.), Oct. 3, 12b
- England - Australia (Burney scheme) — Maj. A. Corbett-Smith (lect.), Nov. 21, 9a
- Berlin-Budapest—to be inaugurated, Nov. 25, 9e
- Berlin-Kharkoff — to be inaugurated, Nov. 22, 9g
- Berlin-London — Deutsche Luft Rederei : machine returns Daimler visit ; descends at Bremen, Dec. 16, 12c
- Casablanca - Oran — inaugurated, Oct. 9, 11f
- Copenhagen-Hamburg or Berlin —to be inaugurated, Nov. 4, 9g
- England-India—Mr. F. H. Page (s.), Nov. 30, 14c
- Fremantle to Adelaide — Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), Oct. 25, 11b (l.e.)
- French State-aided—future scope, Nov. 17, 9d (l.e.)
- Havana-Santiago de Cuba — German company to inaugurate service, Dec. 21, 9c
- Hungary, to—suspension, Nov. 14, 9g
- Imperial—Maj.-Gen. Sir W. Brancker (lect.), Oct. 3, 12b
- India, to—importance of Prague, Oct. 20, 11b ; successful negotiations with Hungarian Government, Dec. 11, 11g
- Lemberg-Warsaw-Danzig—in operation, Oct. 4, 11b
- London-Amsterdam — Daimler airway to extend Rotterdam service, Oct. 13, 10d
- London-Berlin — opening of first stage : arrangements, Oct. 5, 12c
- London-Brussels-Cologne :—
- Instone Line — inaugurated, Oct. 2, 14a ; first commercial flight, 3, 9c ; (photo.), 4, 16f ; permit extended for month by German Government, 5, 11g ; record time established, 17, 14e ; extension of permit ; *Kölnische Zeitung* (art. quoted), 27, 11d ; extended,

AERONAUTICS :—

Services :—

London-Brussels-Cologne :—

Instone Line (continued) :—

Nov. 2, 11*f*; reduced rates for British officials in Germany, 2, 11*f*; motor connecting service announced, 4, 8*a*; stop at Brussels suspended, 10, 12*d*; fares reduced for Army officials, Dec. 7, 9*g*

London-Continent—traffic : Air

Ministry report for August, Oct. 2, 14*a*; services stopped by fog, Nov. 14, 10*f*; Christmas arrangements, Dec. 20, 7*b*; effect of gale, 21, 10*d* (l.e.)

Mileage, greatest—of single machine; Parliament: question, Dec. 8, 7*e*

London-Netherlands — passport visa unnecessary for airmen or crews, Oct. 10, 11*g*

London-Paris — Air Ministry statistics, Oct. 17, 9*f*

French lines—suggested merger, Dec. 19, 9*c*

Page, Mr. F. H. (s.), Nov. 30, 14*c*

London-Prague — Gen. Sir W. S. Brancker negotiates with Czecho-Slovak Government, Oct. 20, 11*b*

Mainz-Cherbourg — to be inaugurated, Dec. 12, 14*b*

Mainz-Cologne — to be inaugurated, Dec. 12, 14*b*

Mainz-Lyons — to be inaugurated, Dec. 12, 14*b*

Mainz-Paris—to be inaugurated, Dec. 12, 14*b*

Manchester-London - Amsterdam—Daimler Company to inaugurate, Oct. 6, 10*f*; map, 6, 10*f*; inaugurated, 24, 9*c*; first week's results, 30, 9*g*; cargo, Nov. 8, 10*d*

Morocco-Moscow — to be inaugurated, Oct. 11, 9*g*

Nice - Ajaccio — extension to Bizerta and Tunis: M. Laurent-Eynac (s.), Nov. 29, 11*g* (l.e.)

Paris - Constantinople — new service to be inaugurated, Nov. 9, 11*d*

Paris - Rumania — Franco - Rumanian companies' difficulties, Dec. 29, 7*c*

Prague - Rome — to be inaugurated, Nov. 25, 9*e*

Rome - Tripoli — German Junker Company submits scheme to Italian Government, Dec. 15, 11*g*

Seaplanes — Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S. Brancker (s.), Oct. 27, 9*c* (l.e.)

Syria—proposed development, Nov. 24, 11*c*; Dec. 5, 11*c*; map, 5, 11*c*

Taxiplanes—possibilities: our Aeronautical Correspondent's comments, Oct. 10, 9*b*

Toulouse-Casablanca—extension to Dakar: M. Laurent-Eynac (s.), Nov. 29, 11*g* (l.e.)

Spain—military tenders: trials for result, Dec. 18, 11*e*; contracts placed, 30, 7*c*

Syria—Syri-Liban Aero Club: formation, Nov. 24, 11*c*; Dec. 5, 11*c*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

Telegraphy, wireless — International Civil Air Navigation Commission: decision, Oct. 28, 7*b*

Telephony, wireless — use: Air Ministry pamphlet issued, Dec. 30, 5*f*
Distress signals—instructions to pilots, Dec. 30, 5*f*

United States :—

Aeroplanes—pilot-less: successful tests, Nov. 16, 11*g*

Railway stations—painting of names on top: Mr. Denby's suggestion, Nov. 29, 11*g*

War, future :—

Airships—Cdr. F. L. M. Boothby (l.), Oct. 6, 12*d*

Beatty, Lord (s.), Oct. 19, 5*f*

Burgoyne, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 25, 9*e*

Corbett-Smith, Maj. A. (lect.), Nov. 21, 9*a*

Essay prize—award, Oct. 23, 8*b*

Kerr, Adm. M. (s.), Oct. 3, 12*b*

AFFLECK, Sir James O.—will, Oct. 4, 15*f*; Dec. 30, 11*c*

AFGHANISTAN :—

Ameer (Amanullah)—tour in Bamain, Nov. 21, 11*d*; Col. Muspratt (lect.), Dec. 15, 11*e*; photograph, 18, 16*d*

Finance—budget, Nov. 21, 11*d*;—Expenditure: retrenchment, Nov. 27, 11*c*

France, relations with :—

Archæological exploration mission—convention signed, Nov. 13, 11*g*

Legation at Kabul—proposed creation, Oct. 14, 9*e*

Minister in Paris—presents credentials, Nov. 7, 11*g*

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

Ministry—Inayatullah Khan's appointment as Naib-us-Saltana expected, Oct. 5, 11*e*; Minister of War re-appointed and Minister of Interior appointed, 9, 11*g*

Telegraphs—lines from Landi Khana to be constructed, Oct. 17, 11*c*; Jellalabad and Peshawar connexion, Dec. 20, 9*b*

Telephone—between Peshawar and Kabul: negotiations, Dec. 20, 9*b*

Turkey, treaty with, Nov. 13, 11*g*; ratified by Ameer, 24, 11*g*; text given by *Times of India*, Dec. 16, 11*e*

AFRICA, East :—

Civil service—allowances to Europeans to be reduced, Dec. 7, 11*c*

Indians—status: delegation to London, Dec. 27, 9*d*

Jubaland—administration: expenses included in budget of Kenya Colony, Nov. 6, 13*g*

Turkana tribe—customs: article ("A troublesome tribe"), Dec. 19, 9*a*

AFRICA, French West :—

Exploration—French expedition: particulars, Oct. 3, 9*b*; Nov. 22, 9*b*

AFRICA, Portuguese East :—

Sleeping sickness—case (fatal), Nov. 27, 11*g*

AFRICA, South :—

Australia, relations with—Australian dumping duty on maize suspended, Dec. 6, 13*c*

Cattle—British embargo: Gen. Smuts (s.), Oct. 11, 9*e*; attitude of Union Government, Dec. 16, 11*c*; 27, 9*e*

AFRICA, South (continued):—

Coal—seams discovered in Mount Frere district, Nov. 11, 6c; railway rate reduced DEC. 4, 19f

Cotton: see under COTTON

Councils, Provincial—Transvaal dissatisfaction, DEC. 19, 9b (and 9c, l.e.)

Finance:—

Currency—Royal Proclamation providing for establishment of Royal Mint, DEC. 16, 18g

Enemy property:—

Bearer securities, German owned—law case, Nov. 15, 18b

Custodian—resigns, Nov. 18, 9g; new appointment, 27, 11g

Exchange—rates, OCT. 16, 19c; Nov. 13, 19g; DEC. 9, 16b; 14, 19c

Position—statement by Minister of Finance, OCT. 12, 19g (e.e.)

Immigration—M. Boshoff: to lecture in Netherlands, DEC. 2, 9g; lectures in London on land settlement, 7, 11b; Prof. F. J. Rousseau (lect.), 12, 9e

Insurance scheme, national—under consideration, DEC. 19, 9b

Irrigation—Lake Mentz conservation works completed, OCT. 10, 11e (l.e.)

Labour—Transvaal: see under TRANSVAAL

Locusts—work of Locusts Department, DEC. 23, 7f

Mining Industry Board—report, DEC. 27, 16g

Ministry (1909)—formation: letter from Gen. Botha to Dr. Jameson published, DEC. 4, 11e

Ministry (Smuts)—policy: Gen. Hertzog (s.), OCT. 13, 11b

Natives—Russian Bolshevik missionaries to be sent to foment revolution, DEC. 11, 12f

Navy—composition: first publication in Navy List, Nov. 24, 17c; —General Botha (training-ship): King George becomes patron, DEC. 7, 11g;—Sordwana Bay: reported intention to develop as submarine base; map, OCT. 5, 12e

New Zealand, relations with—reciprocal tariff agreement ratified by New Zealand Parliament, OCT. 31, 18c

Parliament—meeting date, Nov. 3, 13g (l.e.); prospects of Session, DEC. 19, 9b

Parties, Political:—

Democratic Reform League—formed, DEC. 9, 10f

Labour Party—Nationalist Party, pact with: Gen. Smuts (s.), Nov. 7, 11e (l.e.); our Cape Town correspondent's comments, DEC. 9, 10f;—Socialist issue: split over, Nov. 4, 9f; DEC. 6, 13b

Nationalist Party—congress at Bloemfontein, OCT. 13, 11b; republicanism disclaimed: Gen. Hertzog (statement), 17, 11f

Portugal, relations with—Portuguese committee to examine terms of new Mozambique convention, OCT. 14, 9g; Col. Camacho (statement), DEC. 30, 7d

Railway—construction: white labour to be employed, Nov. 6, 13g

AFRICA, South (continued):—

Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Trade—conditions, OCT. 28, 15f;—Imports and exports: statistics, OCT. 7, 16g; DEC. 30, 14g

Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of

Weather: see under GALES and storms

Woman's South African Party—congress, Nov. 1, 9e

AFRICA, South-West:—

Cattle—shipment at Rotterdam, DEC. 19, 9g

Church—Fogarty, Ven. N. W.: appeal (l.), OCT. 24, 10c; —meeting (Mansion House): arrangements, OCT. 11, 9g; 31, 9e

AFRICA House, Kingsway —statuary (photo.), Nov. 23, 14f

AFRICAN City Properties Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 18a

AFRICAN Lakes Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 15b; (F.N.), 20, 19b; —Report, Nov. 20, 19g

AFRICAN Society—luncheon, Nov. 29, 11b; —Meeting: arrangements, DEC. 8, 9g

AFRICAN Steam Ship Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 21g

AFRIKANDER Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, Nov. 1, 19a

AFTER Dinner Club—dinner: arrangements, OCT. 5, 15c

AGAFANGEL, Mgr., Metropolitan of Yaroslavl—arrested, DEC. 6, 13d (l.e.)

AGA KHAN (India)—leaves London for Newmarket, OCT. 11, 13c; at Nice, Nov. 24, 15a; leaves Marseilles for Bombay, DEC. 2, 9g (l.e.), 13b on Greco-Turkish war—British withdrawal from Dardanelles: Mahomedan opinion, OCT. 10 13f

AGAR-ROBARTES, Capt. T. C. R. memorial at St. Austell unveiled (photo.), Nov. 6, 18a

AGE, old—leading article, OCT. 13, 13d

AGG-GARDINER, Sir James T.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6c; (E.L.S.), 17, 2c

AGNEW, Capt. A.—on potatoes: record size (l.), Nov. 16, 14f

AGRICULTURE:—

Acreage—arable and grass: statistics, DEC. 8, 9d

Arable—article ("Use of machinery"), DEC. 11, 18b

Articles ("Producing what will sell"), OCT. 2, 19b; ("The future of agriculture: tour of rural England"), ("The wages problem"), 16, 13f; ("Conditions in the Eastern counties"), 18, 17a; ("Suffolk and Norfolk"), 21, 4f; ("The labour problem"), 23, 18d; ("Hertford and East Bedford"), 26, 18e; ("Views in Bedford and Huntingdon: Lincolnshire farmers despondent"), 30, 17c; ("The doom of cereal production"), 31, 17a; ("Four horse land in Bucks: Oxfordshire farmers' misfortunes"), Nov. 6, 19a; ("Wiltshire and Somerset"), 13, 17a; ("Shropshire and North-West"), 20, 5a; ("The Southern counties"), 23, 6a; ("Unparalleled depression: the labourer's position"), 27, 17b; ("Preserving the industry: need of economic farming"), 30, 8e ("Remedies for depression"), DEC. 4, 13f

AGRICULTURE :—

Articles (continued) :—

Bathgate, Mr. H. N. (l.), OCT. 28, 4c
Correspondence, DEC. 7, 8c
Farmers' Club — resolution, DEC. 6, 14b

Gilbey, Sir W. (l.), OCT. 25, 13e
Royds, Lieut.-Col. E. (l.), DEC. 9, 6f
Stone, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 20, 10c
Banks — aid to farmers : Mr. L. T. E. Llewellyn (l.), DEC. 21, 6c

Crops :—

Artificial light, raising by — leading article, OCT. 18, 13d
Long, Mr. G. (l.), OCT. 24, 8d
Report, Nov. 4, 17g
The Times special reports — article IV. ("A late and poor harvest"), OCT. 9, 18b

Wheat : see WHEAT

Cultivation — Mr. J. Falconer (p.), OCT. 31, 5b

Drainage — South Lincolnshire : unemployment relief scheme : submitted to Ministry of Agriculture, OCT. 5, 9g

Education — article ("Training colleges for farmers"), DEC. 28, 5e

Farmers :—

Addie, Lieut.-Col. J. H. (l.), OCT. 18, 7e
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 19, 14b
Matthews, Sir H. (l.), OCT. 17, 8d
Orwin, Mr. C. S. (l.), OCT. 13, 13e
Rew, Sir H. (l.), OCT. 19, 8b
Russell-Smith, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 2, 8d

Harvest :—

Crops — burning of rain-spoiled (photo.), OCT. 12, 16e

Industry :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 27, 7a
Bird, Sir W. (l.), DEC. 23, 9e
Bledisloe, Lord (l.), DEC. 18, 13e
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), OCT. 31, 9g
Clark, Mr. J. McC. (add.), NOV. 14, 7b

Clinton, Lord (l.), DEC. 22, 11e
Cooperation — Sir R. A. Sanders (s.), DEC. 11, 18g

Future—leading articles, OCT. 16, 13c ; NOV. 20, 13c

German, Mr. H. (p.), DEC. 12, 4e

Government assistance — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, NOV. 29, 12f

Ancaster, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 11b (l.e.)

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 30, 7e ; DEC. 27, 7a

Bledisloe, Lord (l.), OCT. 31, 8e
Colvin, Brig.-Gen. R. B. (l.), NOV. 27, 13e

Crawe, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 11b (l.e.)

Fairfax-Lucy, Sir H. R. (l.), DEC. 11, 8d

Hoare, Lieut.-Col. C. H. (l.), DEC. 8, 8c

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), NOV. 8, 12d

Leading articles, DEC. 4, 13b ; 7, 13c

National Unionist Association—resolution, DEC. 16, 7f

Parliament — discussed, NOV. 24, 7f ; debate, DEC. 6, 8d (and 9d, l.e.)

Pennefather, Mr. De F. (l.), NOV. 30, 18c

Sams, Mr. J. G. B. (l.), OCT. 27, 18e

AGRICULTURE :—

Industry :—

Government assistance (continued) :—

Sanders, Sir R. A. (s.), NOV. 7, 14d (e.c.) ; 10, 10f ; DEC. 5, 9d
Worcestershire Farmers' Union — discussed, DEC. 27, 7a

Government policy—Mr. A. B.

Law (l. quoted), NOV. 14, 10d ;
Sir R. A. Sanders (s.), DEC. 8, 14a ; National Farmers' Union : council's statement, 21, 7c (l.e.), 22, 8a

Green, Mr. R. H. (l.), DEC. 14, 14b
Haggard, Sir H. R. (s.), DEC. 7, 9b

Inquiry :—

Agricultural Gazette (art. quoted), DEC. 12, 12c

Parliament :—debate, DEC. 6, 8d (and 9c, l.e.)

Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.), DEC. 11, 18b

Sanders, Sir R. A. (s.), NOV. 10, 10f

Tribunal — appointed, DEC. 30, 8b

Labour Party policy—Mr. J. McC. Clark (add.), NOV. 14, 7b

Leading articles, DEC. 4, 13b ; 12, 13c

Long, Lord (l.), DEC. 15, 13f

Parke, Mr. E. (l.), DEC. 5, 14c

Pretyman, Mr. (s.), DEC. 11, 18b

Safeguarding of Industries Act—application : National Unionist Association : resolution, DEC. 16, 7g ; Worcestershire Farmers' Union : discussed, 27, 7a

Sanders, Sir R. (s.), DEC. 11, 18b

Selborne, Lord (s.), DEC. 8, 14b

Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), DEC. 9, 6f

Land : see under LAND

Livestock — article ("Farm livestock"), OCT. 2, 19b ;—Export Credits Act : inclusion decision announced in Commons, DEC. 1, 7d

Ploughing — Middlesex Agricultural Society's match at Bedford (photo.), OCT. 4, 16a ;—Prizes ; 212th won : instance, DEC. 19, 7g

Policy :—

Malcolmson, Mr. V. A. (l.), OCT. 25, 6c

Wateridge, Mr. F. W. (l.), OCT. 20, 10c

Produce :—

Prices and distribution methods :—

Committee, departmental — institution announced in Commons, NOV. 28, 6a ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 28, 12g ; question in Parliament, 29, 7d ; constitution announced, DEC. 12, 6b ; constituted, 15, 9f ; first meeting, 6, 12d ; sittings : arrangements, 28, 5g
Sanders, Sir R. A. (s.), DEC. 8, 14a

Railway rates :—

Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : resolution, DEC. 7, 9a ; railway official's statement, 8, 9b

Griffith - Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 19, 14b

Houghton, Rev. P. (l.), DEC. 18, 8b

Worcestershire Farmers' Union — discussed, DEC. 27, 7a

AGRICULTURE (continued):—

- Research, scientific—Col. W. B. Thompson (int.), Oct. 18, 11*f*
 Development Fund — advances, Nov. 18, 12*e*
 State experiments — Parliament: discussed, DEC. 5, 7*b*
 Rothamsted Experimental Station: see that title
 Seale-Hayne College: see that title
 Seeds: see under SEEDS
 Shows:—
 Princes Risborough (photo.), Oct. 7, 14*d*
 Redhill, Nov. 30, 9*b* (l.e.); (photo.), 30, 16*d*
 Royal Agricultural Society (1923) — arrangements, Nov. 28, 9*g*
 Royal South Bucks—held, Oct. 5, 10*a*; (photo.), 5, 16*b*
 Royal Welsh National Society—announcement, Nov. 29, 8*b*
 Smithfield Club: see under CATTLE
 Tractors — driving on highway: licence prosecution, Nov. 27, 17*e*
 Unemployment — relief: leading article, DEC. 7, 13*c*
 Waldershare Park training farm: see that title
 Wheat: see WHEAT
 AGUAS Blancas Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 27, 22*e*
 AGUIRRE, Señor Julio (Peru)—forms Cabinet, Oct. 10, 11*g*
 AGUOFF, M.—assassinated in Bulgaria, Nov. 15, 11*g*
 AGWI Oil Marketing Company, Ltd.—registered, Oct. 26, 19*g*; incorporated, Nov. 11, 18*d*
 AHLBÆLDT-LAURVIG, Count (Denmark)—returns to London, Oct. 4, 15*b*; Nov. 14, 13*b*: dinner party, DEC. 5, 15*e*; entertained by Foreign Press Association in London, DEC. 7, 9*b*
 at Café Royal, on power of press, DEC. 7, 9*b*
 AHMED Aly Pasha (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, DEC. 1, 11*d*
 AHMED Zulficar Pasha (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Justice, DEC. 1, 11*d*
 AIKMAN, Mr. Alexander—will, Oct. 16, 15*d*
 AIKMAN (London), Ltd.—address, Oct. 24, 21*a*
 AINSCOUGH, Mr. Richard—will, Nov. 17, 13*d*
 AINSCOUGH, Mr. Thomas N.—on trade with India (report), Nov. 10, 9*d*; (F.N.), 10, 17*b*
 AINSLIE, Dr. David H.—will, DEC. 4, 15*d*
 AINSLIE, Mr. Douglas—"Adventures, Social and Literary" reviewed, DEC. 1, 18*c*
 AINSLIE, Rev. E. F.—death, Oct. 14, 6*f*
 AINSWORTH, Capt. C.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6*b*; (E.L.S.), 17, 2*c*
 AIREY, Rear Adm. Frederiek W.—will, Nov. 14, 13*d*
 AIREY, Mr. George B.—will, Oct. 30, 15*e*
 AIRLIE, Lord—member of Overseas Settlement Committee, DEC. 16, 12*b*
 AIRLIE, Mabel Lady—"Lady Palmerston and Her Times" reviewed, Nov. 28, 18*b*
 AIR Ministry—Director-General of Lands: retirement, DEC. 22, 10*a*
 AITCHISON, Mr.—bequest of rowing almanacs to Cambridge University Boat Club, Oct. 16, 6*f*
 AITCHISON, Miss Elizabeth F.—will, Oct. 30, 15*e*
 AITKEN, Mr. David H.—will, Oct. 4, 15*f*
 AIZLEWOOD, Herbert—fraud charge, Nov. 29, 8*b* (e.e.)

- AKED, Mr. Charles A.—will, Nov. 15, 15*f*
 AKHMET Mukhtar Bey (Turkey)—Ambassador at Moscow, Nov. 27, 11*g*
 AKLAVIK—article ("Land of the Midnight Sun"), DEC. 30, 7*b*
 AKOKO Main Reef, Ltd.—report, Oct. 20, 18*g* (e.e.)
 AKSAROVA, Mlle. Valentina—song recital, DEC. 2, 8*a*
 ALABAMA Great Southern Railroad Company—dividend, Nov. 11, 18*d*
 ALABAMA Traction, Light and Power Company—preference stock arrears, DEC. 15, 19*d*
 ALASKA:—
 Reindeer—article ("Meat from Northern Wastes: Reindeer breeding in Alaska"), Nov. 6, 13*e*
 ALBA, Duke of—birthday, Nov. 3, 17*b*
 ALBA, Señor (Spain)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, DEC. 8, 11*d*
 ALBA-JULIA—cathedral (photo.), Oct. 3, 14*b*
 ALBANIA:—
 Currency—gold basis, Nov. 30, 11*g*
 Frontiers — between Yugo-Slavia: fixed, Nov. 14, 9*g*; between Greece: delimitation postponed, DEC. 5, 11*g*
 Italy, relations with—Signor Mussolini (s.), Nov. 22, 10*f*
 League of Nations Council—urge appointment of financial councillor, Oct. 18, 11*d*
 Press—circulation of false news: M. Mehmed Konitza (l.), Oct. 10, 13*f*
 Revolution, reported—M. Mehmed Konitza (l.), Nov. 9, 8*a*
 Serb, Croat-Slovene State, relations with—M. Mintchitch (int.), Nov. 28, 12*a*
 ALBANY, late Duchess of—Claremont: furniture sale (photo.), Oct. 17, 16*b*;—Cattle sold, Oct. 14, 12*f*;—Memorial: see under ROYAL WATERLOO HOSPITAL
 ALBANY Institute and Deptford Fund—Princess Alice becomes president, Oct. 21, 13*d*
 ALBEGOV, M.—attempted assassination at Baku, Nov. 16, 11*b* (l.e.)
 ALBEMARLE, Lady—on Ypres League (l.), Oct. 25, 6*c*
 ALBEMARLE, Lord — appointed Lord in Waiting, Nov. 21, 12*f*; received by King, 23, 13*b*; leaving for South Africa, DEC. 28, 11*a*
 ALBERT, King of the Belgians — returns to Brussels, Oct. 2, 15*b*; receives King and Queen of Italy, 12, 11*e*; visits Liège, 16, 11*c* (l.e.); opens art exhibition at Brussels, Nov. 6, 13*e* (l.e.); at Savoy, DEC. 27, 13*a*; in Paris, 28, 7*g* (l.e.)
 Abyssinia — gifts for, Nov. 23, 9*b*
 Dragoons, 5th/6th—appointed Colonel-in-Chief, Nov. 27, 12*f*
 Grenfell, Rev. G.—relies accepted for Congo Museum, Tervueren, Oct. 18, 11*g*; 21, 9*g*
 War, The Great—Unknown Warrior: pins decorations to flag covering, Nov. 13, 11*d*; (photo.), 13, 16*a*
 Wedding anniversary — celebrated, Oct. 2, 15*b*
 ALBERT, Herr (Germany)—Minister of Treasury, Nov. 22, 5*d* (l.e.) (and 10*f*)
 ALBERTA:—
 Boundary extension scheme, Nov. 9, 11*b*
 Drink: see under CANADA—Drink

ALBERTA (continued):—

Fort Smith territory — article ("By dog team to the Arctic bank"),

OCT. 12, 11*f*

Labour: see under CANADA—Labour
Land—homesteads in South: settlers
allowed to move to North, NOV.
24, 11*b*

ALBERTINI, Senator (Italy)—in Parliament,
on Fascisti revolution, NOV. 28, 11*d*
(*i.e.*)

ALBERT medal: see under MEDALS
(British) — Life saving

ALBRECHT, Prof. (Germany) — discovers
Luther relic, DEC. 14, 11*b*

ALCOCK, Mr. Charles—death, NOV. 4, 9*c*
(*i.e.*)

ALCOCK, Mr. George H.—will, DEC. 29, 11*e*

ALCOCK, Mr. W. G.—organ recital: ar-
rangements, OCT. 9, 9*g*

ALCOFORADO, Mme. Fénelon — acknow-
ledges sympathy, OCT. 26, 15*b*

ALCOHOL—production from Nipa palm,
DEC. 14, 11*d*

ALDENHAM, Lord—appointed deputy grand
master of Mark Masons, NOV. 10, 7*c*

ALDENHAM School—Old Aldenhamians'
dance: see under BALLS

ALDERSHOT—general election: see under
HAMPSHIRE

ALDERSHOT and District Traction Com-
pany, Ltd.—director appointed, NOV.
22, 16*g*

ALDERTON, Mrs. Buchanan — photograph,
NOV. 10, 14*f*

ALDINGTON, Mr. Charles—death, OCT.
16, 14*d*; photograph, 16, 16*d*; funeral,
19, 5*d*; will, NOV. 23, 13*d*

ALDRED, Guy and Rose—obscene literature
charge, DEC. 21, 7*d*

ALDRIDGE, Mr. Alfred—creditors' meeting,
NOV. 8, 9*c*

ALDRIDGE, Rev. H. E. G.—on McGrigor
bank failure (*i.*), OCT. 27, 13*e*

ALDRIDGE, Mr. Herbert II.—will, OCT.
11, 13*f*

ALDRIDGE, Mr. Leonard — fraud charge,
NOV. 20, 9*b*; DEC. 4, 9*d*; 13, 7*e*;
23, 5*f*; resigns as managing director
of City Life Assurance Company and of
United General Commercial Insurance
Corporation, 20, 19*g*

ALDWYCH Club—luncheon; arrangements,
OCT. 13, 9*g*;—Masonic Lodge: see
under FREEMASONS

ALDWYCH Theatre, OCT. 2, 10*b*; 3, 8*d* (*i.e.*)

ALEMAN, Gen. Gustave (Mexico) — cap-
tured, DEC. 15, 11*g*

ALENCAR, Adm. A. (Brazil)—appointed
Minister of Marine, NOV. 10, 9*a*

ALESSANDRI, President (Chile) — leaves
to inspect regions devastated by
earthquake, NOV. 28, 11*g*

ALESSANDRI, Señor Arturo (Chile) —
death, DEC. 27, 9*g*

ALEXANDER, late King of Greece—Mar-
riage with Aspasia Manos: Royal
decree recognizing as valid, OCT. 13,
11*e*

ALEXANDER, Mr. A. — in Parliament, on
Importation of Animals Bill, DEC.
13, 6*d*

ALEXANDER, Mr. E. E. — biographical,
NOV. 16, 8*d* (*i.e.*); (*El. S.*), 17, 2*g*;
issues libel writs against Rev. J.
Bradford, Mr. A. H. Proctor, and
another, NOV. 11, 12*d*

ALEXANDER, Mr. James—will, DEC. 18, 15*e*

ALEXANDER, Lieut.-Col. Maurice — bio-
graphical, NOV. 16, 8*e* (*i.e.*); (*El. S.*),
17, 1*f*; appointed King's Counsel
by Canadian Government, OCT. 4, 6*d*

ALEXANDER, Mr. Percival J. — managing
director and secretary of English In-
surance Company, NOV. 1, 16*g*

ALEXANDER, Mr. R. G. D.—art exhibi-
tion: see under ART—Exhibitions

ALEXANDER, Capt. Ronald M.—will, NOV.
27, 15*e*

ALEXANDER, Canon S. A. — lecture ar-
rangements, NOV. 6, 11*g*

at Cripplegate, on dome of St. Paul's
Cathedral, OCT. 6, 7*d*

at St. Dunstan's in the East, on Chris-
topher Wien, DEC. 6, 11*d*

on St. Paul's Cathedral — preserva-
tion (*int.*), OCT. 24, 12*e*

ALEXANDER, Mr. W. — biographical, NOV.
16, 8*e* (*i.e.*); (*El. S.*), 17, 3*e*

ALEXANDER, Dr. William B.—will, DEC.
11, 14*d*

in Parliament, on unemployment:
relief, DEC. 2, 6*c*

ALEXANDER-SINCLAIR, Vice-Adm. Sir
Edwyn—new command, OCT. 17, 14*c*

ALEXANDRA, Queen:—

OCT.—at Sandringham, 2, 15*b*; 9,
15*b*; 16, 15*b*; 17, 15*b*; 21, 13*a*; 23,
13*b*; 30, 15*b*

NOV.—at Sandringham, 6, 17*b*; 13,
15*b*; 20, 15*b*; at Marlborough House,
22, 13*b*; 23, 13*b*; 25, 13*b*; 27, 15*b*;
28, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*

DEC.—at Marlborough House, 1,
15*b*; 4, 15*b*; 5, 15*b*; 6, 17*b*; 11, 15*b*;
14, 15*b*; 15, 15*b*; 16, 15*a*; 18, 15*b*;
19, 13*b*; 20, 13*b*; 21, 13*a*; at Sandring-
ham, 27, 13*a*

Alexandria Day—message, OCT. 13, 10*e*

Annaly, Lord — represented at me-
morial service, DEC. 20, 13*b*

Armistice Day — wreath deposited on
Cenotaph, NOV. 13, 15*b*

Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund —
flag day (message), OCT. 12, 10*e*

Beresford, Lord M. — represented at
memorial service, DEC. 22, 13*a*

Birthday—celebrated, DEC. 2, 10*e*, 13*a*

Christmas — arrangements, DEC. 16,
12*b*; 22, 10*f*

David Copperfield Library, Somers
Town (message), NOV. 2, 9*c*

Davidson, Col. Sir A. — attends
memorial service: represented
at funeral, OCT. 21, 13*a*

Edith Cavell Homes of Rest for Nurses
—gives patronage to flag day,
OCT. 10, 15*e*

Greco-Turkish war refugees — contri-
butes to Save the Children Fund,
OCT. 26, 11*g*; NOV. 22, 9*e* (*i.e.*)

Hay, Capt. I. — sponsor to infant
daughter, OCT. 21, 13*a*

Hussars, 15th/19th — appointed
Colonel-in-Chief, NOV. 27, 12*f*

Ivory Cross (message), NOV. 28, 10*c*

Knollys, Lady — represented at
funeral, DEC. 30, 11*a*

Marie Fédorovna, Empress—meets
at Victoria Station, NOV. 28, 15*b*

Photograph, DEC. 21, 14*a*

Queen Alexandra's Hospital for Offi-
cers (Highgate) — reunion: mes-
sage, OCT. 28, 7*b* (*i.e.*)

Queen's nurses — appointments, OCT.
27, 15*d*

Royal Deaf and Dumb Association—
gives patronage to sale of work,
NOV. 15, 15*b*

St. Anne's, Soho — contributes to
restoration of east window, OCT.
10, 10*e*

Sandringham — visits kennels: photo-
graph, OCT. 12, 16*g*

- ALEXANDRA, ex-Tsaritsa of Russia—letter written in 1916 to Tsar Nicholas quoted, DEC. 5, 7*g*
- ALEXANDRA Day — Alexandra, Queen : message, OCT. 13, 10*c*;—Report, OCT. 10, 9*c*
- ALEXANDRETTA—future status, OCT. 31, 11*a*
- ALEXANDRIS, M. (Greece)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, Nov. 28, 11*g*; DEC. 13, 11*g*
- ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—returns to Madrid, OCT. 4, 11*g*; at Biarritz, 4, 12*e* (l.e.); returns to Madrid, 5, 15*b*; attends celebrations at Salamanca of tercentenary of St. Theresa, 9, 11*b*; visits Cathedral of Toledo (photo.), 18, 16*e*; to visit Bordeaux, 19, 15*b*; to visit Barcelona, 21, 13*a*; health, 27, 15*b*; watching military manœuvres (photo.), Nov. 22, 14*b*; presents standard to Military Health Corps, DEC. 27, 14*b*
- Engagements, OCT. 27, 15*b*
- Lancers, 16th/5th—appointed Colonel-in-Chief, Nov. 27, 12*f*
- Raisuli—salutation to, DEC. 5, 11*d* (l.e.)
- Republican demonstration in Chamber, DEC. 6, 14*f*
- Rumania, King and Queen of—represented at coronation, OCT. 10, 15*b*
- ALFORD, Mr. Samuel—will, OCT. 17, 15*d*
- ALGAR, Frank—fatal accident, Nov. 24, 9*e* (l.e.)
- ALGERIA :—
- Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
- Railways—Biskra-Tuggurt line flooded, Nov. 27, 11*g*
- ALGOMA Central and Hudson Bay Railway Company—report, OCT. 18, 21*c*
- ALGOMA Central Terminals, Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 21*c*
- AL Haj Abdul Hussain al Chalabi (Mesopotamia) — appointed Minister of Education; biographical, Nov. 24, 11*d*
- ALHAMBRA Theatre, OCT. 11, 8*b* (e.e.); 25, 9*d*; NOV. 14, 13*b* (l.e.); 22, 8*c*; 30, 10*d*; DEC. 6, 11*f*; 13, 10*c*; 20, 8*a*
- ALHUCEMAS, Marquis (Spain) — Prime Minister, DEC. 8, 11*d*; photograph, 9, 14*b*
- ALIANZA Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 18*c*
- ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—leaves London for Windsor Castle, OCT. 12, 15*b*; visits Royal Society of British Artists, Nov. 8, 15*b*; unveils War Memorial at Hedgesford, Staffs (photo.), 11, 14*a*; leaves Sandringham, 20, 15*b*; at The Hague, 27, 15*b*; attends confirmation service at Eton College, DEC. 4, 9*d*; opens fair in aid of Albany Memorial, Royal Waterloo Hospital, 14, 15*b*; (photo.), 14, 16*e*
- Albany Institute and Deptford Fund—becomes president, OCT. 21, 13*d*
- British Israel World Federation (message), OCT. 10, 9*b*
- ALIENS :—
- Ex-enemy — admitted : statistics, Nov. 11, 7*g*; 24, 11*e*;—British Legion attitude: Home Office statement, Nov. 6, 12*b*
- Musicians : see MUSICIANS
- Registration order—contravention : prosecutions, OCT. 11, 7*g*; Nov. 22, 7*c* (l.e.)
- ALIENS (continued) :—
- Restriction :—
- Law case, DEC. 14, 5*a*
- Lester, Mr. N. (l.), OCT. 6, 12*d*
- Parliament—question, Nov. 28, 12*f*
- Restriction Act (1919)—prohibition period ends, DEC. 23, 5*e*, 7*c* (l.e.)
- Germans—attitude, DEC. 23, 7*c* (l.e.)
- ALI Kemal Bey : see KEMAL
- ALINGTON, Lady—bazaar in aid of Waifs and Strays Society : amount realized, DEC. 18, 9*g*
- ALINGTON, Dr. Cyril—"Mr. Evans : A Cricketo-Detective Story" reviewed, DEC. 8, 18*d*
- ALIOTTI, Baron (Italy)—resignation as Ambassador at Tokyo accepted, Nov. 10, 9*d* (l.e.)
- ALLAN, Dr. F. J.—at High Holborn, on rats : destruction, Nov. 7, 9*c*
- ALLAN, Sir Montagu (Canada)—Merchants' Bank : alleged false return : retried, OCT. 16, 11*e*; 19, 11*b*; acquitted, Nov. 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
- ALLARDYCE, Sir William—audience of King : kisses hands on appointment as Governor of Newfoundland, OCT. 13, 15*b*; received by Prince of Wales, 26, 15*b*; guest of Royal Colonial Institute, Nov. 9, 9*e*; (photo.), 9, 16*g*; reception, 18, 13*b*
- at Hotel Victoria, on British Empire, Newfoundland, Nov. 9, 9*e*
- ALL British Oil Company—general manager appointed, OCT. 3, 16*f* (e.e.)
- ALLBUTT, Sir Clifford—photograph, OCT. 4, 16*d*
- at St. George's Hospital Medical School, on dangers of psycho-analysis, OCT. 3, 7*e*
- ALLDEN, Mr. Eric — appointed C.B.E., Nov. 11, 15*b*
- ALLEN, Police Constable—rewarded, Nov. 13, 9*g*
- ALLEN, Mr. A. A.—elected Alderman of London County Council, OCT. 25, 9*g*
- ALLEN, Mr. Eric R.—ceases to be member of Stock Exchange, Nov. 28, 19*g*; creditor's meeting, DEC. 2, 4*b*
- ALLEN, Henry C.—wounding charge, Nov. 20, 4*g*
- ALLEN, Sir James (New Zealand) — reception at Imperial Institute, OCT. 13, 15*e*
- at Hotel Cecil, on cold storage industry, OCT. 19, 9*d*
- ALLEN, Cdt. Mary—photograph, Nov. 3, 18*f*
- ALLEN, Lieut.-Col. Sir William—biographical, Nov. 6, 21*d*; 16, 8*e*
- ALLEN, Rev. William D.—death, OCT. 27, 15*d*
- ALLEN, Harvey, and Ross, Messrs.—partnership change, OCT. 3, 16*f* (l.e.)
- ALLEN and Simmonds, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*b*
- ALLENBY, Lord—postpones departure for Mount Sinai, Nov. 3, 13*g*; leaving for, 7, 11*e*; leaves Cairo for tour of inspection, 13, 11*c*; unveils Cross of Sacrifice at Cairo, 14, 9*g*; returns to Cairo from Mount Sinai tour, 24, 11*c*; at Luxor, DEC. 1, 14*b* (l.e.); representations to Egyptian Government respecting murder of Dr. Robson, 29, 7*d* (and 7*e*, l.e.)
- ALLENBY, Mrs.—death, Nov. 1, 13*e*; photograph, 1, 14*d*; funeral, 4, 13*c*
- ALLENDAL, Lord—birthday, DEC. 2, 13*b*
- ALLEN-LIVERSIDGE, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 29, 14*g*

- ALLENSON, Mr. Cornelius M.—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
- ALLIANCE Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 19*e*;—Fire department: assistant managers appointed, OCT. 21, 15*e* (l.e.); 24, 19*c*
- ALLIANCE Bank of Simla—director resigns, DEC. 22, 16*b*
- ALLIANCE Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 17*f*
- ALLIANCE Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 18*c*
- ALLIED Produce Company—name changed, OCT. 24, 19*e* (e.e.)
- ALLINGHAM, Miss Mildred—concert, DEC. 1, 10*c*
- ALLINSON, Mr. John—will, DEC. 7, 15*d*
- ALLNUTT, Rev. Martyn R.—death, Nov. 11, 13*b* (l.e.)
- ALLOM, Lieut. Cedric—memorial collection of wood-carving presented to Victoria and Albert Museum, DEC. 1, 10*d*
- ALLSOPP (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 23*c*;—Meeting, DEC. 30, 16*b*;—Report, DEC. 16, 21*c*
- ALMADOVAR, Duke of (Spain)—Minister of Interior, DEC. 8, 11*d*
- ALMEIDA, President (Portugal) — returns to Lisbon, OCT. 12, 11*b*; to visit Portuguese Colonies, Nov. 25, 9*e*
- ALNESS, Lord (Mr. R. Munro)—biographical, OCT. 14, 12*e*; probable appointment as Lord Justice Clerk of Scotland, OCT. 2, 9*e*; 10, 12*f* (l.e.); 11 10*d*; (l.e.) appointed, 14, 12*e*; installed, 20, 5*d*; in Court (photo.), 21, 14*b*; seal as Secretary for Scotland delivered to King by deputy, 26, 15*b*
- Peebles—freedom conferred, OCT. 7, 7*e*
- ALPACA—sale: large, DEC. 14, 20*b*
- ALPINE Club—lecture on Mount Everest expedition, OCT. 17, 7*c*
- ALSACE Lorraine :—
Assembly, Consultative—sitting, OCT. 5, 11*d*
Press—journalists visit Paris, OCT. 3, 9*g*
Status—M. Louis Barthou (s.), OCT. 5, 11*d*
- ALSTON, Sir Beilby—sails from Shanghai, OCT. 28, 9*g* (l.e.); Minister to Argentina: appointment gazetted, DEC. 30, 10*e*
- ALTASO, David—drunk charge, DEC. 8, 7*g* (l.e.)
- ALTRINCHAM—general election: see under CHESHIRE
- ALVAREZ, Mlle. Carmen—pianoforte recital, Nov. 10, 8*b*; 17, 8*d*
- ALVEAR, Dr. Marcello de (Argentina)—receives French aerial mission, OCT. 4, 11*c*; installed (message), 14, 9*b*; photograph, Nov. 1, 14*c*; 15, 16*b* at Lisbon, on relations with Brazil, OCT. 13, 11*e*
- ALVES, Senhor Joao L. (Brazil)—appointed Minister of Justice, Nov. 10, 9*a*
- AMALGAMATED Cotton Mills Trust, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 16, 20*g*; (F.N.), 16, 18*d*;—Report, DEC. 7, 23*a*; (F.N.), 7, 20*b*
- AMALGAMATED Marine Workers' Union—law case, DEC. 6, 5*a*
- AMALGAMATED Press (1922), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 20*g*
- AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavays), Ltd.—Broken Hill South Company: differences settled, OCT. 20, 18*d*;—Dividend, DEC. 22, 16*e*;—Report, OCT. 20, 20*g*
- AMATEUR Boxing Association—meeting, OCT. 27, 6*e*
- AMAZON Telegraph Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 25, 17*b*
- AMBASSADORS Theatre, OCT. 26, 10*d*; 30, 10*b*; Nov. 3, 12*b* (l.e.); 4, 8*b*; 9, 10*b*; 23, 8*b*; DEC. 7, 10*b*; 15, 10*c* (l.e.); 16, 10*b*
- AMBLER, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 3, 17*d*
- AMBLER, Mr. William W.—will, OCT. 17, 15*d*
- AMEER Ali (India) :—
on Caliphate (l.), Nov. 28, 8*e*
on Greco-Turkish war—Mr. D. Lloyd George's Manchester speech (l.), OCT. 17, 8*e*
on Lausanne Peace Conference—capitulations (l.), DEC. 30, 9*e*
- AMELIE, Queen—leaves Paris for London, DEC. 13, 15*b*
- AMENDOLA, Signor (Italy)—on Fascisti movement (statement), OCT. 4, 11*b*
- AMER, Nelson—law case, DEC. 16, 5*f*
- AMERICA, Central :—
Republics :—
United States—call to conference at Washington, OCT. 25, 12*e*; 30, 11*a*; 31, 11*g*;—Treaty between (1907): Maj. C. W. Lowther (l.), OCT. 26, 13*e*
Trade—conditions: Mr. W. E. Wells (s.), Nov. 3, 22*c*
- AMERICA, South :—
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade—conditions: Mr. R. J. Hose (s.), OCT. 25, 20*a*; (F.N.), 25, 18*a*
- AMERICAN and Foreign Oil Corporation—Mexico: oil contract, DEC. 29, 14*c*
- AMERICAN Association for the Advancement of Science—meeting, DEC. 4, 17*d*
- AMERICAN Bankers' Association—convention (New York), OCT. 3, 10*b* (l.e.); 4, 11*c* (l.e.); 5, 7*a*; 18, 19*e* (e.e.)
- AMERICAN Can Company—debentures: purchase offer, OCT. 25, 18*d*
- AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company—dividend, DEC. 2, 15*d*
- AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in Paris: see under FRANCE—United States—Trade
- AMERICAN Cyanamid Company—dividend, DEC. 23, 15*f*
- AMERICAN Hide and Leather Company—report, Nov. 1, 16*f*
- AMERICAN Institute of Radio Engineers—Liebmann memorial prize awarded, Nov. 1, 7*g*
- AMERICAN Legion: see under UNITED STATES—Service men, ex-
- AMERICAN Manufacturers' Export Association—convention, OCT. 28, 15*b*
- AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Company—bond issue, OCT. 31, 18*c*;—Report, OCT. 18, 19*f*
- AMERICAN Society in London—dinner arrangements, OCT. 21, 13*e*;—Thanks-giving day: banquet: arrangements, OCT. 28, 13*b*; Nov. 29, 15*e*; held, DEC. 1, 14*f* (l.e.)
- AMERICAN Trading Company—law case, OCT. 31, 5*b*
- AMERY, Mr. L. C. M. S.—biographical, OCT. 25, 13*f*; (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 2*a*; appointed First Lord of Admiralty, OCT. 25, 12*b*; kisses hands on appointment, 26, 12*c*, 15*b*; opens British Over-the-Seas Exhibition, Nov. 20, 9*c*; appoints Parliamentary private secretary, 29, 13*d*
- Photographs, OCT. 25, 16*c*; 26, 16*b*; 30, 16*b*; Nov. 11, 14*d* (l.e.)
- at Birmingham, on Coalition: Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal, OCT. 27, 14*f* (l.e.); on Bonar Law Ministry: policy, Nov. 4, 12*c*

AMERY, Mr. L. C. M. S. (continued):—

- at Cannon-street Hotel, on emigration; Fairbridge Farm School, Nov. 23, 9*d*
 - at Caxton Hall, on emigration within Empire, Oct. 19, 9*d*
 - at Croydon, on British race, Nov. 2*j*, 9*c*
 - at Guildhall, on Navy and sea power, Nov. 10, 12*c* (l.e.)
 - at Holborn Restaurant, on British Empire: trade; emigration; fiscal policy, Dec. 21, 7*a*
 - at House of Commons, on Mr. Rodolphe Lemieux, Dec. 15, 14*c*
 - at King's College, Strand, on Unionist Party; attitude to Irish Free State; League of Nations, Nov. 28, 9*d*
 - at Lyceum Club, on political future; Navy, Oct. 24, 10*b* (l.e.)
 - at Manchester, on British Empire: emigration; trade, Nov. 30, 14*d*
 - at Rugby, on trade revival; unemployment relief; European reconstruction; Near East policy, Nov. 11, 10*b* (l.e.)
 - at Wellington, on national expenditure; reply to Mr. W. S. Churchill; Coalition; Conservative and Unionist Party attitude, Nov. 2, 14*c*
 - at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association, Dec. 7, 5*c*
 - in Parliament, on navies: limitation: five-Power Treaty, Dec. 7, 19*b*;—Navy: building programme, Nov. 28, 6*c*; Dec. 7, 19*c*;—*Victory*: preservation, Dec. 14, 7*d*
 - on navies—personnel; limitation under Five-Power Treaty (statement), Dec. 14, 11*f* (l.e.)
- AMIGO, Rt. Rev. Peter, R.C., Bp. of Southwark—on St. George's Cathedral diamond jubilee (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 9*e*
- AMIR ud-Din Khan (Afghanistan)—appointed Governor of Matun, Oct. 9, 11*g*
- AMIS, Mr. James—creditors' meeting, Nov. 30, 9*d*
- AMMON, Mr. C. G.—photograph, Oct. 31, 16*d*; biographical, Nov. 16, 6*a*; (E.L.S.), 17, 1*b*; elected Junior Whip of Labour Party, 22, 10*c*
- in Parliament, on housing, Nov. 30, 8*d*
- AMMONIA, sulphate of—Mr. D. M. Watson (s.), Nov. 21, 21*e*
- AMMUNITION—importation: prosecution, Dec. 23, 5*c*
- AMPHILL, Lady—on refugees in Greece (l.), Nov. 10, 9*e*
- AMPHILL, Lord:—
- at Caxton Hall, on party politics, Oct. 17, 14*b*
 - in Parliament, on India: Civil Service: British recruitment, Nov. 29, 7*b*
- AMSTERDAM—Concert Building: orchestra leaves for Germany, Oct. 17, 11*g*;—Labour: see under NETHERLANDS—Labour
- AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald—Polar expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
- AMUSEMENTS:—
- Licensing: see LONDON County Council—Theatres and music-hall committees
 - Tax:—
 - Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association—North Staffordshire Branch suggested closing for month: resolution passed, Oct. 6, 8*d* (e.e.)

AMUSEMENTS:—

- Tax (continued):—
 - Museums—correspondence, Oct. 4, 8*b*
 - Theatres—Mr. G. du Maurier (s.), Oct. 3, 8*b*
- ANATOLIA (see also ASIA Minor):—
- Governor appointed, Dec. 23, 7*f*
- ANCASTER, Lord—biographical, Nov. 1, 10*a* (l.e.); appointed Parliamentary Secretary and Deputy Minister of Fisheries, 1, 10*a*; appoints private secretary, 13, 18*e*; chairman of advisory committee on allotments, Dec. 12, 10*d*
- at Holborn Restaurant, on agricultural industry, Dec. 6, 11*b* (l.e.)
 - in Parliament, on agriculture: State experiments, Dec. 5, 7*b*;—Importation of Animals Bill, Dec. 15, 7*a*
- ANCHOR Cable Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 7, 20*e*
- ANCHORITE Admiralty Operative Society—performances announced, Nov. 1, 8*c*
- ANCIENT Order of Shepherds—High Pastor: death, Oct. 4, 10*b*
- ANDERSON—inquest, Nov. 25, 7*d* (l.e.)
- ANDERSON, Mr. A.—on franchise: women (l.), Nov. 25, 12*e*
- ANDERSON, Adm. E. A. (U.S.A.)—assumes command of Asiatic Fleet, Dec. 29, 7*e*
- ANDERSON, George—manslaughter charge, Nov. 25, 7*d*
- ANDERSON, Sir Kenneth—at Fenchurch-avenue, on Orient Steam Navigation Company, Dec. 13, 21*a*; (F.N.), 13, 18*c*
- ANDERSON, Nils—smuggling charge, Oct. 25, 9*g*
- ANDERSON, Mrs. Rosamund S.—will, Nov. 9, 15*d*
- ANDERSON, Mr. Samuel A.—on clergymen and the House of Commons (l.), Nov. 22, 15*b*; Dec. 22, 6*g*
- ANDERSON, Mr. Sharpe—will, Dec. 8, 15*d*
- ANDERSON, Mr. W. R.—on salaries of assistant masters (l.), Oct. 16, 8*c*
- ANDERSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Warren H.—leaves London for Constantinople by aeroplane, Oct. 9, 12*a*; note, 10, 9*b*; at Vienna, 11, 9*e*; in Constantinople, 16, 12*c*; appointed Chief of Staff to Gen. Sir C. Harington: *Gazette* notice, 25, 12*c* (l.e.)
- ANDERSON, Mr. William H. (U.S.A.)—on prohibition (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 9*d*
- ANDERSTON Foundry Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 12, 21*g*
- ANDRESENS and Bergens Kreditbank (Norway)—position, Oct. 16, 19*d*; agreement with Bank of Norway and private banks adopted, Nov. 6, 22*c*; (F.N.), 9, 17*c*
- ANDREW, Rev. Fr.—*The Hope of the World* produced, Dec. 19, 8*c* (l.e.)
- ANDREW, Mr. W. J.—lecture: arrangements, Oct. 20, 10*c*
- ANDREWS, Police-Sgt.—tried for causing death of Moplah prisoners, Dec. 27, 9*c*
- ANDREWS, Claud—disobedience on high seas charge, Dec. 13, 9*g*
- ANDREWS, Miss Elizabeth—on Northern Ireland: folklore (art., N.I.S.), Dec. 5, 17*f*
- ANDREWS, Sir F.—at High Holborn, on rats: destruction, Nov. 7, 9*c*

- ANDREWS, Mr. J. M.—photograph, OCT. 7, 14b
on Northern Ireland—Labour Ministry (art., "Labour: the work of the new Ministry," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 13f
- ANDREWS, Dr. James—death, NOV. 20, 9g
- ANDREWS, Mr. Nathaniel—will, DEC. 30, 11c
- ANDREWS, Mr. R. M. (U.S.A.)—espionage charge against in Tokyo dropped, OCT. 9, 11d
- ANDREWS, Mr. T. R.—appointed general manager of All British Oil Company, OCT. 3, 16f (e.e.)
- ANDREWS, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 7, 15d
- ANGELA Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 25, 22c
- ANGELICO, Fra—picture by stolen at Florence, OCT. 26, 11g
- ANGEL-SMITH, Rev. Reginald W.—will, NOV. 20, 15d
- Angler's News*—Christmas number, DEC. 22, 8b
- ANGLESEY—General election: poll (E.I.S.), NOV. 17, 7c
- ANGLESEY, Lady—son and daughter born, OCT. 9, 12c, 15b
- ANGLESEY, Lord — appointed Lord Chamberlain to Queen, NOV. 29, 12e; received by Queen, DEC. 5, 15b; infant son and daughter: christening arrangements, 19, 13b
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Corporation of South Africa—Consolidated Mines Selection Company: to take over South African assets (F.N.), OCT. 19, 17f;—Dividend, DEC. 16, 21c; (F.N.), 16, 18d;—Meeting: date, NOV. 9, 18b
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company—dividend, OCT. 14, 17c
- ANGLO-ARGENTINA Tramways Company—director elected, OCT. 17, 18g;—Meeting, DEC. 20, 8d;—Shares, second preference: funding of interest arrears (F.N.), DEC. 1, 19c; scheme (F.N.), 12, 17a
- ANGLO-BURMA Oil Company—reorganization: efforts, NOV. 29, 18c
- ANGLO-CATHOLIC Congress—Cardiff—held, OCT. 11, 8c
Conference of delegates, NOV. 30, 14d (l.c.)
- ANGLO-CHILIAN Nitrate and Railway Company, Ltd.—address, NOV. 17, 15c (e.e.);—Dividend, OCT. 25, 22c
- ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Metals, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5b
- ANGLO-DUTCH Association—lectures arranged, OCT. 28, 9g
- ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 25, 22c;—Meeting, NOV. 29, 20e;—Report, NOV. 18, 15b
- ANGLO-FINNISH Society in London—president elected, NOV. 1, 7g
- ANGLO-FRENCH Land Company of the Transvaal—report, NOV. 1, 18b
- ANGLO-FRENCH Matabeleland Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 2, 20e
- ANGLO-JOHORE Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—debenture issue, DEC. 12, 17b
- ANGLO-MAIKOP Corporation, Ltd.—Russian Government: agreement with concession Committee, DEC. 14, 20b (e.e.)
- ANGLO-NEWFOUNDLAND Development Company, Ltd.—debentures: drawing (F.N.), OCT. 24, 19b
- ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company—Abadan refinery: fire, NOV. 15, 18d;—Capital: new: Sir C. Greenway (s.), DEC. 12, 19b; (F.N.), 12, 17a; resolutions confirmed, 29, 14g;—Meeting, DEC. 12, 19b;—Report, DEC. 2, 17g; (F.N.), 2, 15a;—Shares: ordinary: arrangements made to obtain official quotation (F.N.), NOV. 25, 17a; Government holding: question in Parliament, DEC. 1, 7d
- ANGLO-SAXON Salvage Company—incorporated in United States, DEC. 14, 20b
- ANGLO-SIAM Corporation—share issue, DEC. 6, 21c
- ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank, Ltd.—accounts (F.N.), OCT. 16, 19b;—Meeting, OCT. 25, 20a;—Report, OCT. 11, 15c, 18a; 16, 19f
- ANGLO-SUMATRA Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 30, 19g;—Report, NOV. 10, 17d
- ANGLO-SWEDISH Society—lecture arrangements, OCT. 31, 11g
- ANIDO, Gen. Martinez (Spain)—resigns as Governor of Barcelona, OCT. 26, 11c (l.c.)
- ANIMAL Defence and Anti-Vivisection Society—meeting, OCT. 19, 9b (l.c.)
- ANIMALS:—
Christmas holidays—Capt. E. G. Fairholme (l.), DEC. 22, 6g; Our Dumb Friends' League appeal, 23, 5e (l.e.)
Cruelty to—Bass, Rev. T. J. (l.), DEC. 6, 10e;—Chatterton, Miss M. M. (l.), NOV. 24, 8e;—Fairholme, Capt. E. G. (l.), DEC. 2, 12c;—Goolden, Mr. H. J. (l.), NOV. 29, 8e;—Greenwood, Sir G. (l.), NOV. 29, 13e;—May, Mr. W. D. (l.), NOV. 25, 12c;—Shuttleworth, Mrs. (l.), DEC. 1, 17b;—Staveley, Mr. M. C. (l.), NOV. 27, 13e;—Webber, Miss D. M. S. (l.), NOV. 28, 8e
Diseases Act—amendment: necessity, DEC. 2, 9e
Dispensary: see PEOPLE'S Dispensary for Sick Animals of the Poor
Language—Sir F. Black (l.), OCT. 30, 8d
Performing—legislation suggested: leading article, DEC. 13, 13c;—Lonsdale, Lord (s.), DEC. 23, 6b (l.e.)
Prehistoric—discovery in neighbourhood of Laurahütte, NOV. 8, 11g
Siberian mammoth—skull exhibited, NOV. 24, 10b; (photo.), 25, 14e; described, 28, 18e
Protection—Capt. E. G. Fairholme (l.), OCT. 30, 8d
Slaughter—Animal Defence and Anti-Vivisection Society passes resolution, OCT. 19, 9b (l.e.);—Ayling, Mr. R. S. (l.), DEC. 4, 8d;—Hamilton and Brandon, Duchess of (l.), OCT. 21, 11e; DEC. 15, 8e;—Richards, Mr. H. G. (l.), DEC. 19, 6e;—Ulster Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (l.), OCT. 18, 17b
- ANNACKER, Mr. William—will, NOV. 15, 15f
- ANNAHEIM, Mr. James—will, OCT. 24, 15d
- ANNALY, Lord—health, DEC. 15, 15b; death, 16, 12e, 14b; photograph, 16, 16b; funeral arrangements, 18, 15b; appreciation: correspondence, 9, 13c; funeral, 20, 13e
- ANNECY—article ("The charms of Annecy"), OCT. 31, 10b

- "ANNOYED"—on moneylenders' circulars (l.), DEC. 19, 11e
- ANNUITIES—mortality: Mr. W. P. Phelps (add.), Nov. 27, 19a
- ANNUNZIO, Signor Gabriel d' (Italy)—to visit Rome, OCT. 23, 9c (l.e.)
- Fascisti—meeting with Signor Mussolini, OCT. 18, 11d (l.e.); reported agreement with, 20, 11b; (l.e.); revolution: reply to Signor Mussolini's message, 31, 12e
- Fedra—invited to attend performance in Rome, OCT. 14, 9f
- "For the Italy of the Italians"—our Milan correspondent's comments, Nov. 29, 11d (l.e.)
- Kemal Pasha, Mustapha — invitation to visit East, OCT. 25, 11d (l.e.)
- Leading article, OCT. 4, 13d
- Mussolini, Signor (int.), Nov. 22, 10f
- Whitaker, Mr. S. F. G. (l.), OCT. 9, 14b
- "ANOTHER Lover of Justice"—on Mr. H. H. Asquith (l.), Nov. 11, 6b
- ANSARI, Dr. (India)—at Caliphate conference (Gaya), presidential address, DEC. 28, 7d (l.e.)
- ANSELLS Brewery, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 28, 21d
- ANSON, Rev. Harold—accepts post at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Nov. 15, 9e
- ANSON, James—robbery charge, OCT. 17, 9g
- ANSON, P. C. William—bravery rewarded, Nov. 27, 9g
- ANTARCTIC regions:—
- Shackleton-Rowett expedition — Eccentric Club's welcome home dinner: arrangements, OCT. 16, 15c;—Wild, Cdr. F. (lect.), Nov. 14, 7e
- ANTHONY, Mr. Francis S.—entertains poor children at Westminster Cathedral, DEC. 29, 11d (c.e.)
- ANTHRAX—beef, in: instance at Sandbach, Nov. 7, 7d (l.e.);—Case notified, DEC. 8, 9e;—Committee, international advisory: American representative, OCT. 11, 9g; constitution and terms of references; meeting arrangements, Nov. 27, 9c; meeting and dinner, DEC. 6, 11c (l.e.); visits Liverpool, 8, 9c; sittings, 9, 7b; 12, 5a; resolutions, 9, 7b; report: amendment, 15, 9f
- Disinfection — commission, international advisory: resolution, DEC. 9, 7b;—Middlebrook, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 6, 11c (l.e.);—Pig bristles: exemption: International advisory Commission's decision, DEC. 9, 7b;—Taylor, Mr. L. (s.), DEC. 12, 5a
- ANTHROPOLOGY:—
- Orpigtujak — researches by Mr. Birket-Smith, OCT. 28, 10f
- Malta—article ("Early man in Malta"), Nov. 20, 11d
- ANTIGUA, Bp. of: see HUTSON, Rt. Rev. Edward
- "ANTI-JACOBIN"—on rupture of diplomatic relations (l.), DEC. 1, 17b
- ANTOFAGASTA (Chile) and Bolivia Railway Company—property not damaged by earthquake, Nov. 15, 18e
- ANTONIN, Bp. (Russia)—to remain at head of Church administration, Nov. 9, 11c
- ANTRIM (Co.)—General election, Nov. 4, 10d; unopposed returns, 6, 21d; 16, 8e
- ANTWERP:—
- Port—emigrant statistics, OCT. 9, 11c; number of sea going vessels in, DEC. 8, 11g; *Sticklestad*: quick discharge (F.N.), 11, 21b; vessels leave for England with Christmas fare, 20, 9e
- Wool sales: see under WOOL—Sales
- AOSTA, Duke of—arrives in Paris from Rome, OCT. 11, 13c
- APEX Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 23a
- APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 19e; (F.N.), 16, 19c
- APOLLO Theatre, OCT. 5, 10c; 9, 10c (e.e.); 23, 8c; 25, 10c (l.e.); 26, 10b; Nov. 2, 10b; 6, 12b; 17, 13d (l.e.); 18, 8c; 30, 10a; DEC. 4, 10b; 6, 12c (l.e.); 7, 10c
- APPLES: see under FRUIT
- APPLETON, Mr. W. A.—on unemployment: relief by trades (l.), Nov. 3, 19d
- APPLETON, William H.—creditors' meeting, OCT. 19, 5b
- APPLETON Saw Mills, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 18, 5b
- APPONYI, Count (Hungary)—on Hapsburg dynasty: restoration (statement), Nov. 25, 9g
- APSLEY, Lord—photographs, Nov. 6, 18a; 18, 14b; biographical (E.L.S.), 17, 3e
- APTHORPE, Maj. Evelyn H.—will, Nov. 15, 15f
- ARAB Horse Society—endurance test: results, OCT. 2, 10b; article ("The Arab horse test: weight no criterion of endurance"), 5, 9c
- ARABIA:—
- Great Britain, friendship for—Emir Abdullah (s.), Nov. 14, 13c
- Turkish Empire—countries formerly part of: creation of Government to include proposed, Nov. 4, 9a; Palestinian Arab delegation leaves for Angora, 11, 10a
- ARAL, M. René d' (France)—on German finance (art. quoted), OCT. 27, 11c
- ARALOFF, M. (Russia)—interviews with Rauf Bey at Angora, DEC. 11, 11f
- on Lausanne peace conference—Bessarabia (statement), DEC. 19, 10d
- ARAMAYO Mines in Bolivia Company (La Compagnie Aramayo de Mines en Bolivie)—dividend, OCT. 27, 22e
- ARBUCKLE, Mr. Roscoe ("Fatty") (U.S.A.)—reinstated in moving picture business, DEC. 22, 9g
- ARBUTHNOT, Ven. George—death, Nov. 10, 13e; will, DEC. 19, 13d
- ARBUTHNOT, Mr. Robert E.—death, OCT. 30, 15d
- ARCHEOLOGY:—
- Bermondsey—abbey stone bearing consecration mark (photo.), Nov. 15, 16a; article ("Remains of ancient abbey"), 20, 14d
- Carthage ruins—depredations, Nov. 23, 9c; United States fund for exploration, DEC. 29, 7c (l.e.); leading article, 30, 9b; previous excavations (photo.), 30, 12b
- Colchester—Roman tessellated pavement discovered, Nov. 14, 7g; DEC. 2, 7d; further excavations, 11, 9b (l.e.); (photo.), 14, 16a
- Egypt:—
- Amenhotep II.—tomb (photo.), DEC. 5, 16d
- Bickerton, Prof. A. W. (l.), DEC. 21, 6e
- Eighteenth dynasty queens—Thi and Nefertiti: Sir H. R. Haggard (l.), DEC. 19, 11e

ARCHÆOLOGY :—

Egypt (continued) :—

Kenyon, Sir F. G. (l.), DEC. 23, 4c
Lecture—invitations, DEC. 16, 12g;
list closed, 19, 10c

Maxwell, Prof. Sir J. G. (l.), DEC. 16,
8a; 20, 12b

Rome—obelisk in front of Lateran
basilica: Mr. R. H. F. Coleman
(l.), DEC. 16, 13d (l.e.)

Tutankhamen—three chambers dis-
covered at Thebes, Nov. 30,
13f; estimated value, DEC. 1,
14b (l.e.); site to be walled
up, 2, 10f; interior entrance
(photo.), 4, 16d; luncheon
party (photo.), 12, 16b; iron
doors completed, 14, 12b; Mr.
A. Lucas leaves Luxor, 20, 10g;
Copts claim contents, 27, 10c
(l.e.); removal of objects:
preparations, 27, 10c; com-
menced, 28, 7f (l.e.)

Articles ("Importance of new dis-
coveries"), DEC. 1, 13f; ("The
Egyptian treasure"), 6, 13a

Blakeney, Mr. E. H. (l.), DEC. 28,
10f

Breasted, Prof. J. H. (views),
DEC. 20, 10g

Carnarvon, Lord (art.), DEC. 11,
13f; (int.), 18, 13f

Carter, Mr. H. (statement), DEC.
5, 12c; plans, 11, 14b

Cockburn, Sir J. (l.), DEC. 27, 11e
Copies of treasure, proposed—
Mr. D. Mappin (l.), DEC. 13, 8d

Egyptian Government—partici-
pation (statement), DEC. 8,
12g; Ministry of Public
Works (statement), 23, 8e

Egyptian press—comments, DEC.
11, 14b; honours for Lord
Carnarvon suggested, 15, 11f

Egyptological Committee — M.
Pierre Lacau's letter to Lord
Carnarvon and Mr. H. Carter
on behalf, DEC. 14, 12b

Gardiner, Dr. A. (views), DEC. 4,
7c; to decipher papyri, 8,
12g; 9, 9d

Gardner, Prof. E. A. (l.), DEC. 18,
8a

Lacau, M. P. (views), DEC. 2,
10f; letter to Lord Carnar-
von quoted, 14, 12b

Leading articles, Nov. 30, 13c;
DEC. 1, 13d; 18, 13d

Montgomerie-Neilson, Mr. E. (l.),
DEC. 16, 8c

Mummies — proposed treat-
ment: Prof. G. E. Smith
(art.), DEC. 15, 13e

Petrie, Prof. F. (int.), Nov. 30,
14a (l.e.)

Photographs, DEC. 1, 16b; 2, 14d;
4, 16d; 5, 16d; 11, 16e
(l.e.); 12, 16a, b, g

Photography difficulties—Carnar-
von, Lord (int.), DEC. 18,
18, 13f;—Moberly, Mr. H.
G. (l.), 19, 14g

Preservation—scheme, DEC. 20,
10g; leading article, 29, 9d

Press view, DEC. 23, 8c

Seals—described, DEC. 21, 10e

Valley of the Kings (photo.),
DEC. 2, 14d; 5, 16d; map, 20,
9d (l.e.); Prof. Newberry
(lect.), 20, 9d

Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev.
A. F. (add.), DEC. 13, 12e

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—

France — Reims: Roman remains
discovered, Nov. 7, 11c; excava-
tions, DEC. 12, 11f; (photo.), 19,
14a

French School of Archæology in Rome
—director appointed, OCT. 27,
11g

Greece — excavation by Crown Prince
of Sweden on site of Asine (photo.),
Nov. 9, 16a; results, DEC. 18,
11c

Hungary — Roman remains discovered
at Dunapentele, OCT. 31, 11c
(l.e.); boy scouts excavating
(photo.), Nov. 23, 14b

Ireland — article ("Antiquities:
some recent work," N.I.S.), DEC.
5, 18a; (photo., N.I.S.), 5, 18c

Nendrum monastery — investiga-
tion described (N.I.S.), DEC. 5,
18a; (photo., N.I.S.), 5, 18c

Italy — British School at Rome: re-
port, DEC. 21, 13e

Kenilworth Abbey — excavation pro-
gress, OCT. 25, 9d

London, City of — St. Peter's, Corn-
hill: Mr. W. C. Edwards (l.),
OCT. 2, 8d

Malta — excavations on megalithic
ruins of Borg en Nadur, Nov.
20, 11d

Mycenæ (photo.), OCT. 26, 16c, e;
DEC. 6, 18e; 7, 16c

Nineveh — brick with Nebuchad-
nezzar's signature: sale an-
nounced, DEC. 1, 23a

Palestine — Rt. Rev. W. MacCarthy
(l.), OCT. 2, 8d

Reims: see under *France*, above

Sussex Stane Street — Roman camp:
article ("Sussex Stane Street"),
Nov. 9, 10c (e.e.); (photo.), 10,
14e

Switzerland — Roman coins and im-
plements discovered near Kaiser-
augst, Nov. 17, 9e

Syria — finds at Byblos, OCT. 9, 11g
(l.e.)

United States — Mesa National Park,
Colorado: discoveries, Nov. 8,
11d

Wisley — village 50 B.C.: remains
excavated, Nov. 16, 9d

Wye valley — Roman iron smelting
station at Ariconium excavated,
OCT. 6, 7a

ARCHDALE, Mr. E. M.—photograph, OCT.
7, 14a

on *The Times Northern Ireland Sup-
plement* (message, N.I.S.), DEC. 5,
9d; 6, 16b

ARCHER, Mr. Charles E.—will, OCT. 20, 15d

ARCHER, Sir Geoffrey F.—appointed

Governor of Uganda, OCT. 21, 9b

ARCHER, Mr. William — at King's College,
London, on Shakespeare Memorial

Theatre, DEC. 8, 10a (l.e.)

ARCHER-SHEE, Lieut.-Col. M. — bio-
graphical, Nov. 16, 8a (l.e.); (EL.S.),

17, 1b

ARCHITECTURE :—

Buildings — suggested signing by
architects: Mr. F. L. Emanuel
(l.), Nov. 2, 8d; leading article,
3, 15d; Mr. C. W. Armstead
(l.), 4, 6c; Lady Leonfield (l.),
7, 8e; Mr. A. Keen (l.), 9, 8d

Exhibition (Royal Institute of British
Architects): arrangements, OCT.
18, 9g; Nov. 22, 7f; held, DEC.
2, 7b; catalogue noticed, 2, 7a

ARCTIC regions :—

- Amundsen expedition — plans Oct. 7, 10f; projected relief expedition abandoned, 10, 11g; journey from Nome to Alaska described, Nov. 11, 9d; arrives at Nome on dog sledges, Dec. 16, 11b; *Maud*: drift across Polar basin; Capt. Wisting (tel.), 23, 8c
 Craig expedition—report, Oct. 21, 9c
 Dentistry—Dr. Millar's tour among Eskimos, etc.: article ("Dentistry in the Arctic circle"), Dec. 11, 11b
 Rasmussen expedition—report, Oct. 28, 10f
 ARDANAZ, Gen. (Spain) — appointed Governor of Barcelona, Oct. 26, 11c (l.e.)
 ARDEE, Lord—birthday, Nov. 24, 15c
 ARDWICK—General election: see under MANCHESTER
 AREQUIPA—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Peru
 ARGENTINA :—
 Accidents—boating off Zarate (fatal), Nov. 28, 11c
 Agriculture—crop: estimates, Nov. 8, 19d
 Brazil and Chile—proposed armaments conference: abandoned, Dec. 13, 11g; 18, 11g
 Cattle—export: 718 deaths at sea, Nov. 21, 9g
 Finance—Budget, Dec. 9, 16c;—loans from United States bankers abandoned, Oct. 5, 17b; new bids, 26, 19g
 Gold—export: Señor Vegas (statement), Dec. 23, 13e (e.e.)
 Grain—transport: chartering of steamers (F.N.), Oct. 6, 16b
 Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Argentina
 Insurance companies — proposed increased taxation of foreign, Dec. 30, 8b; (F.N.), 30, 14b
 Land—reported negotiations by Herr Stinnes for purchase, Dec. 2, 9g
 Linseed crop—yield, Nov. 9, 18c; 30, 19e
 Ministry—new: compensation, Oct. 12, 11g
 Navy—*Azopardo*: sunk by American steamer: compensation, Oct. 31, 11d
 President: see ALVEAR, Dr. Marcelo de
 Shipping—bar between Santa Fé and Rosario: steamers unable to cross, Nov. 24, 19b
 Trade—conditions: Mr. R. J. Hose (s.), Nov. 25, 20b; Mr. J. B. Pease (s.), Dec. 20, 17d
 United States, relations with—sinking of *Azopardo*: see under Navy, above
 Weather—cold, Oct. 24, 19e
 ARGENTINE Great Western Railway Company—report, Oct. 21, 17e
 ARGENTINE Iron and Steel Company, Ltd.—meeting: Dec. 30, 16d;—Report, Dec. 20, 18e
 ARGENTINE Land and Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 6, 18c;—Meeting: date, Nov. 23, 17g;—Report, Oct. 18, 21c; (F.N.), 18, 19b
 ARGENTINE Navigation Company — financial outlook (F.N.), Dec. 20, 15d;—Meeting, Dec. 20, 18a;—Report, Dec. 12, 20g; (F.N.), 12, 17a

- ARGENTINE North-Eastern Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 14, 20c;—Report, Dec. 2, 17g; (F.N.), 2, 15a
 ARGENTINE Southern Land Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 24, 18f
 ARGENTINE Transandine Railway Company—director appointed, Dec. 20, 15g;—Report, Dec. 14, 19e
 ARGHAN Company, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 24, 21e
 ARGUS Printing Company, Ltd.—report, Dec. 16, 21c
 ARGUS South African Newspapers, Ltd.—managing director appointed, Nov. 15, 11g
 ARGYLLSHIRE—general election, Oct. 26, 8g; Nov. 7, 12e; poll, 18, 10b
 ARICA—claim to: see under CHILE—Peru
 ARICA and Tacna Railway Company—report, Dec. 22, 16e
 ARICONIUM: see under ARCHEOLOGY—Wye Valley
 ARIZONA Copper Company, Ltd.—report, Oct. 6, 18c; Dec. 9, 18a
 ARKWRIGHT, Mr. William P.—will, Oct. 31, 15d
 ARLEQUI, Gen. (Spain)—relieved as chief of police of Barcelona, Oct. 26, 11c (l.e.)
 ARMAGH—article ("Armagh," N.I.S.), Dec. 5, 14e
 ARMAGH (Co.)—general election, Nov. 4, 10d; unopposed returns, 6, 21d; Nov. 16, 8e
 ARMAGH, Archbp. of: see D'ARCY, Most Rev. C. F.
 ARMAMENTS :—
 League of Nations control, proposed—Mr. A. J. Hall (l.), Oct. 21, 8c
 Limitation :—
 America, Central — Governments invited to conference at Washington, Oct. 26, 12f; leading article, 26, 13c; conference held, Dec. 5, 11b
 Conference (Washington) :—
 British Empire delegation — article ("An indivisible unity: Dominion status"), Oct. 4, 17a
 Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 12, 11d (l.e.)
 Treaties :—
 Hughes, Mr. C. E. (s.), Nov. 1, 9b
 Japan — attitude, Dec. 18, 11c
 Ratification :—
 France — failure: United States attitude, Oct. 3, 11f; Bill: reporter of Commission of Chamber resigns, Dec. 2, 9d (l.e.); delay: discussion in Chamber, 15, 11b (l.e.)
 Italy—failure: United States attitude, Dec. 2, 9d (l.e.)
 Cook, Sir J. (views), Oct. 4, 11a
 Drummond, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 14, 12f
 Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Dec. 20, 7a (l.e.)
 League of Nations—work: Lord R. Cecil (s.), Dec. 12, 9c (l.e.)
 Navies: see under NAVIES
 United States — attitude: article ("Disarmament"), Oct. 30, 11a
 ARMENIA :—
 American Committee for the Independence of Armenia—appeal, Nov. 29, 11e

ARMENIA (continued):—

- British organizations interested in—
—meeting of representatives, OCT. 5, 11*g*
French authors—appeal to Lausanne Peace conference, DEC. 20, 9*c*
Ismet Pasha (int.), DEC. 1, 12*f*
Massacres by Turks: see under GRECO-TURKISH war—Massacres
National Home—Lord Curzon (s.), DEC. 13, 14*c*; Ismet Pasha (s.), 14, 12*a*; 15, 12*d*; attitude of Turks at Lausanne Peace Conference, 16, 12*e*; claim heard, 27, 10*d*
Refugees—fund (Lord Mayor's): Mr. E. Carlile (l.), DEC. 13, 8*d*; Rev. H. Buxton: appeal, 23, 10*c*
ARMENIAN Patriarch: see ZAVEN, Mgr.
ARMIES—European: Mr. C. E. Hughes (s.), NOV. 1, 9*b*

- ARMISTICE Day—observance: arrange-ments, OCT. 16, 12*c*; 25, 12*c*; NOV. 1, 8*d* (l.); 2, 9*a*; 4, 7*e* (l.); 7, 15*f*; 9, 9*d*; 11, 10*f*; scenes described, 13, 7*a* (and 7*d*, e.e.); (photo.), 13, 16*b*
Article ("A vision of freedom: its inspiration"), NOV. 11, 13*d*
Canada—celebrated, NOV. 14, 9*f*
Canadian Club of Great Britain—luncheon, NOV. 11, 7*a*
Cape Town—scene (photo.), DEC. 6, 18*b*
Cenotaph, ceremonial at: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
Charleroi British Club—poppy wreath on graves: notice to relatives (l.), NOV. 2, 8*d*
Constantinople—celebrated by Allied missions, NOV. 13, 12*a*
Dublin—celebrated, NOV. 13, 14*a* (l.)
Egypt—celebrated, NOV. 14, 9*f*
Empire—observed, NOV. 13, 7*c*
France—to observe one minute's silence, OCT. 18, 11*e* (l.); public holiday, 27, 11*g*; arrangements, NOV. 10, 9*c*; observed at Compeigne, 13, 7*d*; British community in Paris: dinner, 13, 9*c*; observed, 13, 7*d*
Garnett, Dr. M. (l.), OCT. 3, 6*d*
German view—M. Poincaré (s.), NOV. 13, 7*d*
Gibraltar—celebrated, NOV. 14, 9*f*
Italy—celebrated in London, NOV. 6, 11*c* (l.); memorial service in Rome, 6, 13*c* (l.); (photo.), 8, 16*e*
Leading article, NOV. 11, 11*b*
League of Nations Union—ceremony: Mr. D. Lloyd George: inability to attend (message), NOV. 11, 12*d*
Leicester—observed (photo.), NOV. 13, 16*e*
Manchester—observed, NOV. 13, 7*c*
Milner, Sir F. (l.), NOV. 11, 6*d*
Parliament—questions, DEC. 15, 7*b*
Poppy Day: see under BRITISH Legion
Royal Exchange—service: arrange-ments, OCT. 25, 12*c*; 26, 9*g*; NOV. 2, 9*a*, e; 7, 15*f*; 9, 9*d*; held, 13, 7*c*
Chisnall, Mr. R. (l.), OCT. 28, 4*c*
Sea, at—observed, NOV. 13, 7*c*
Service men, ex—wearing of medals: King's request, NOV. 6, 14*b*; women: to wear posthumous: notice, NOV. 7, 12*a*; wearing (photo.), 13, 16*b*
Services—arrangements, OCT. 13, 15*e* (l.); 21, 7*c*; 25, 12*c*; 26, 9*g*; NOV. 2, 9*a*; held, 13, 7*c*

ARMISTICE Day (continued):—

- Silence—air, in: observed by pilot, NOV. 13, 7*c*—Fanning, Mr. P. (l.), NOV. 20, 17*e*;—Harford, Mr. F. (l.), NOV. 17, 12*d*;—Holt-Thomas, Mr. G. (l.), NOV. 15, 8*d*;—Motors: stopping engines: Mr. P. Wolton (l.), NOV. 10, 8*d*;—Violation: prosecution, NOV. 21, 7*f*;—Wells, Rev. C. G. P. (l.), NOV. 21, 14*e*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Unknown Warrior: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Westminster Abbey
Wales, Prince of (s.), NOV. 11, 7*a*
Windsor—observed, NOV. 13, 7*c*
Women's services—Rev. B. S. Batty (l.), NOV. 7, 8*e*; Mrs. L. Eaton (l.), 9, 8*d*
ARMITAGE (Sir Elkanah) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 21*c*
ARMOUR:—
Sales:—
of Lord Boyne's collection—announced, OCT. 30, 10*d*
of late Mr. R. C. Clepham's collection—announced, OCT. 30, 10*d*; NOV. 24, 9*e*
ARMOUR, Messrs. (U.S.A.)—proposed amal-gamation: see under UNITED STATES—Meat—Packing
ARMSTRONG, Lord—unveils memorial to Rt. Rev. E. Jacob at Newcastle, DEC. 6, 11*g*
ARMSTRONG, Mr.—interview with Mr. W. M. Hughes, OCT. 13, 11*c*
ARMSTRONG, Prof. Henry E.—on Royal Society and medical research (l.), NOV. 21, 14*d*
ARMSTRONG, Capt. Henry W.—will, DEC. 2, 13*c*
ARMSTRONG, Col. O. C.:—
at Federation of British Industries, on trade; taxation, NOV. 1, 7*e*; exports; British Empire; German competition; revenue and expenditure, DEC. 15, 9*a*
on unemployment—insurance by industries (l. quoted), DEC. 1, 9*e*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Thomas M.—will, OCT. 25, 15*d*
ARMSTRONG, Rev. W. F.—on memorial services (l.), NOV. 16, 14*f*
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Company—British Thomson-Houston Company: to undertake jointly complete electrification of railways and manufacture of electric locomotives, DEC. 6, 21*b*;—Report, OCT. 13, 18*c*; (F.N.), 13, 18*a*;—Southampton: new floating dock contract secured, OCT. 14, 10*e*; 16, 9*b* (e.e.)
ARMSTRONG College: see under DURHAM University
ARMSTRONG-SIDDELEY Motors, Ltd.—car tests, NOV. 8, 9*c*
ARMY:—
Administration—Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. Miles (lect.), NOV. 2, 9*b*
Administration, School of—course: result, DEC. 14, 18*c*
Bandsmen—pensions: qualifying service: announcement, OCT. 26, 7*d* (l.)
Character certificates—Army Council Instruction, NOV. 24, 17*c*
Council—constitution: Patent issued, NOV. 29, 12*d*
Courts martial, OCT. 11, 7*d*; 26, 9*c*; NOV. 9, 9*d*; 16, 11*f*; 24, 11*f*; DEC. 27, 17*g*
Judge-Advocates—pay, DEC. 8, 10*c*

ARMY (continued):—

Divisions:—

- 3rd Cavalry — Motor Transport Company: reunion dinner arrangements, OCT. 12, 8c
- 29th—war history to be prepared, DEC. 1, 10b (l.e.)
- 36th (Ulster)—war history to be published (N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 10e; published, 29, 10c
- 47th (London)—history published, OCT. 31, 8b

Eastern Command — General Officer Commanding-in-Chief: forthcoming change, DEC. 30, 8f

Education—schoolmistresses: vacancies, OCT. 10, 9b

Employment sheets—to be kept for each soldier, OCT. 11, 7e

Equitation, School of—formed at Weedon, Nov. 10, 12e

Finance:—

Expenditure — reduction: Lord Derby (s.), Nov. 10, 12c (l.e.)

Food:—

British produce—supply:—

- Fyfe, Capt. C. (l.), DEC. 19, 6d
- Jackson, Lieut.-Col. F. S.—to receive National Farmers' Union deputation, DEC. 22, 7a
- Norfolk agriculturists—demand, Nov. 1, 7c (l.e.)
- Parliament—questions, DEC. 13, 6b

Forage allowance—rate, OCT. 12, 18b

Irish Audit Office—removed to Newtownards, DEC. 19, 20g

National Anthem—disregard: official announcement, OCT. 12, 18d

Northern Command — General Officer Commanding-in-Chief: forthcoming change, DEC. 30, 8f

Officers:—

Chargers—purchase by instalments authorized, DEC. 11, 18f

Commissions—means of obtaining: War Office guide published, Nov. 23, 8d (l.e.)

Purchased — Maj.-Gen. Sir R. Thynne (l.), DEC. 12, 14c

Education — Lord Haig (s.), Nov. 2, 9b

Languages — courses announced, DEC. 15, 10c

Pay — during leave: amendment to Pay Warrant, DEC. 12, 8e

Ranks, promotion from — Army Council decision, Nov. 24, 17c

Reduction — proceeding: note, OCT. 4, 7d

Regular — statutory definition: Manual of Military Law amended, DEC. 16, 9a

Retirement — payment during passage home: official announcement, Nov. 11, 15b

Transfer—note, OCT. 4, 7d; refund for alterations to uniform, Nov. 16, 22c

War Office staff — Parliament: question, DEC. 6, 8c

Ordnance, Master-General of—forthcoming change, DEC. 30, 8f

Pay:—

- Agents—business methods (F.N.), Nov. 3, 20a; Chamier, Maj. A. C. (l.), 27, 8d; —McGrigor's bank: see under McGRIGOR; War Office supervision: see under WAR Office—Finance Branch

ARMY (continued):—

Pensions—Pay Warrant amendments, Nov. 10, 12e; award: Official statement, DEC. 12, 8e

Quartermaster-General — forthcoming change, DEC. 30, 8f

Ration allowance—rate, DEC. 29, 6d (l.e.)

Record Offices—Irish: announcement, Nov. 16, 22d

Regiments — disbandments to proceed, Nov. 16, 22d

Reserve — residence abroad: pay to cease during, DEC. 8, 10c

Scottish Command—General Officer Commanding-in-Chief: forthcoming change, DEC. 30, 8f

Signals:—

Maresfield School — course announced, OCT. 26, 7d (l.e.);—

Staff: period of duty, Nov. 29, 9g

Southern Command—General Officer Commanding-in-Chief appointed, DEC. 21, 10f

Staff College, Camberley—admission, special: nominations, OCT. 10, 9e;—Entrance examination: additional list, OCT. 10, 9e

Strength — reduction: Lord Derby (s.), Nov. 10, 12c (l.e.)

Studd, Mr. J. E. K. (s.), Nov. 10, 12c (l.e.)

Tailors and shoemakers shops—abolition of regimental system, Nov. 29, 5g

Training—manuals: twenty-four-hour clock system to be employed, DEC. 13, 14c (l.e.)

Uniform—Salvation Army meetings: wearing at: Army Council instruction, Nov. 14, 8c;—War badges: wearing to be discontinued, DEC. 8, 12g

Vaccination—National Anti-Vaccination League: protest, Nov. 25, 10f

War, the Great: see under WAR, the Great

Warrant officers — uniform: changes, OCT. 17, 14c

Western Command—General Officer Commanding-in-Chief: forthcoming change, DEC. 30, 8f

ARMY, Territorial:—

Anti-aircraft:—

London Defence Brigades—formation commenced, OCT. 16, 9c; recruiting arrangements, 18, 9f; opened, Nov. 11, 7c

Regiments: see their titles

Training (photo.), DEC. 21, 14d

Boys—age of attaining manhood: Army Council instruction, OCT. 3, 6g

Gunnery—prizes: awards, Nov. 14, 13b

Officers:—

Adjutants—pay: official statement, OCT. 7, 4g

Income-tax — expenses allowance: deduction authorized, OCT. 24, 12e

Outfit grants—claims: announcement, OCT. 17, 14c

Re-equipment grants — withdrawal, OCT. 17, 14c; DEC. 16, 8e

Servants — allowance for: official statement, Nov. 16, 22d

Staff—pay: official statement, OCT. 7, 4g

Pay—proficiency: qualification, Nov. 23, 5f

ARMY, Territorial (continued):—

Recruiting—statistics, OCT. 26, 9c;

DEC. 23, 11g

Derby, Lord (s.), Nov. 10, 12d (l.e.)

Strength — statistics, OCT. 26, 9c;

DEC. 23, 11g

Training:—

Camp — non-attendance: prosecutions, DEC. 14, 9g

Employers, appeal to — Lord Derby (s.), Nov. 10, 12d (l.e.)

Units — assembling: regulations amended, Nov. 23, 5f

ARMY agents: see under ARMY—Pay

ARMY and Navy Cooperative Society, Ltd. — autumn display, OCT. 26, 9d;

—Eastern outfits: booklet published, Nov. 16, 9e;—Frontage: reconstruction, Nov. 17, 8d;—Members, honorary: scheme, Nov. 17, 8d

ARMY and Navy Investment Trust Company, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 30, 19f;—Report, DEC. 9, 18a

ARMY and Navy Scripture Readers' Society — bazaar in aid, Nov. 24, 9g

ARMY and Royal Naval Scripture Readers' Societies — sale in aid: arrangements, Nov. 20, 15b

ARMY Dental Corps:—

Officers—qualification, DEC. 8, 10c;—Reserve: vacancies announced, OCT. 9, 18d

ARNAUX, M.: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder

ARNOLD, Dr. F. S. — on prices in Germany (l.), Nov. 16, 14f

ARNOLD, Matthew — photograph, DEC. 23, 12b

Centenary — article ("Matthew Arnold: born December 24, 1822"), DEC. 23, 11c; leading article, 23, 9d

Sadler, Sir M. (add.), DEC. 29, 11f

ARNOLD, Mr. R. J. — at Eastcheap, on Java Para Rubber Estates, Ltd., Nov. 10, 19f; (F.N.), 10, 17b

ARNOLD, Mr. T. J. — appointed private secretary to Maj. G. C. Tryon, Nov. 24, 13e

ARNOLD, Mr. Thomas P.—will, DEC. 8, 15d

ARNOLD, Sir Thomas W. — lecture: arrangements, OCT. 28, 7g

ARNOLD, Perrett and Company, Ltd. — meeting, DEC. 18, 19f

ARNOTT, Mr. William D. — will, OCT. 14, 13c

ARRAN, Lord — in Parliament, on Irish Free State Constitution Bill, DEC. 1, 7b

ARSENIC — confusion with saltpetre: incident, DEC. 21, 7f

ARSON — prosecutions, OCT. 18, 9c; (l.e.); Nov. 13, 9d; DEC. 11, 7e (l.e.)

ART:—

Australia—exhibition: see under Exhibitions, below

Belgium — exhibition: see under Exhibitions, below

British—Sir J. Lavery (s.), DEC. 18, 9c

Children's drawings — Miss D. M. Wilkins (s.), DEC. 30, 5d (l.e.)

Chinese — exhibition: see under Exhibitions, below

Contemporary Art Society — purchases, Nov. 21, 10b

Cotes, Francis — "Portrait of Miss Milles" (photo.), DEC. 2, 14e

Daumier — drawing (photo.), DEC. 9, 14d

Decorative: see under HOUSING

Education — Lord Crawford (s.), Nov. 10, 8b

ART (continued):—

Exhibitions:—

Alexander, Mr. R. G. — held, OCT. 10, 15f

Alpine Club Gallery, Nov. 3, 17f

Australia—proposed loan, OCT. 14, 9f

Brussels—opened, Nov. 6, 13e (l.e.)

Burlington Fine Arts Club, DEC. 8, 15f

Bussy, M. Simon—held, OCT. 13, 15d

Chinese — at Whitechapel Art Gallery: arrangements, OCT. 24, 9d

Cozens, John R., DEC. 8, 15f

Etching, modern masters of—examples (photo.), Nov. 18, 14b, e; 22, 8c

Fine Art Society, Nov. 13, 15f

French Gallery, OCT. 27, 10b

Gieves Gallery—arrangements, DEC. 6, 17c

Goupil Gallery, Nov. 3, 17f

Granger-Taylor, Mrs.—held, OCT. 10, 15f

Grosvenor Galleries, Nov. 11, 13a; 13, 15f

Guy, Mr. V.—water colour drawings of Prince of Wales's Indian tour, Nov. 29, 12f; "Brahmin Priest" (photo.), DEC. 6, 18c; inspected by Queen Mary, 7, 15b

Hartrick, Mr. A. S.—held, OCT. 10, 15f

Holmes, Sir C. J.—held, OCT. 10, 15f

Independent Gallery—held, OCT. 6, 13e; DEC. 14, 15f

Indian (Grosvenor-gardens), DEC. 22, 8b

International (Pittsburg)—British committee, Nov. 10, 8a; arrangements, 10, 9g

Japanese colour prints—(British Museum), Nov. 23, 7c; 29, 15f; 30, 15e; (photo.), 30, 16d

Japanese screens—at Suffolk-street Galleries; held, OCT. 6, 13e

London Group, OCT. 18, 15f

London Students' (Devonshire House)—arrangements, DEC. 12, 9b; (photo.), 13, 16b

Oxford Arts Club, Nov. 27, 9g

Pennell, Mr. J., DEC. 8, 15f

Phillips, Mr. L. B.—at Walker Galleries: arrangements, Nov. 27, 9g

Paris Salon—held, Nov. 1, 9e; (photo.), 1, 14b, c

Pissarro, M. Lucien—held, OCT. 13, 15d

Powell, Mr. and Mrs. A., DEC. 14, 15f

Répin, E., Nov. 6, 17f

Richmond, late Sir W. R.—arrangements, OCT. 17, 7d (l.e.)

Royal Institute of Oil Painters, OCT. 18, 15f

Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, OCT. 26, 10a

Scottish Print Club—arrangements, OCT. 24, 18e

Seven and Five Society, Nov. 29, 12f

Smet, M. de, DEC. 8, 15f

Solomon, Mr. S. J.—"Coronation Picture": see under SOLOMON, Mr. Solomon J.

Swinnerton, Mrs.: works: arrangements, DEC. 12, 14b

Ward, Sir L.—cartoons, OCT. 18, 15f

Whistler etchings—in Paris, OCT. 27, 12c

White, Mr. E., Nov. 10, 13e

ART (continued):—

- Exportation—article ("British portraits for America"), Oct. 10, 10*c* (e.e.)
- Finn, Mr. H. J.—drawings of Manchester Ship Canal: series completed, Oct. 26, 9*c*
- France—exhibitions: see under *Exhibitions*, above
- Gainsborough—"Thames Estuary" (photo.), Nov. 23, 14*d*
- Germany—Lyons exhibition of 1914, sequestered exhibits at: French decision, Oct. 4, 11*e*; Goethe relics excluded from auction, 10, 11*c*; auction sale cancelled, 28, 9*g*
- Gribble, Mr. B.—picture of American Fleet at Scapa Flow, 1917: delivered to United States Naval Attaché, Dec. 22, 7*d* (l.e.)
- Indian—exhibition: see under *Exhibitions*, above;—Study: India Society: Anglo-French cooperation, Dec. 22, 8*d*
- Indo-China—Indian influence: M. Victor Goloubeff (lect.), Dec. 16, 11*d*
- Ireland—article ("Art and artists," N.I.S.), Dec. 5, 18*b*
- Japan—Matsukata collection: works purchased in Paris, Dec. 28, 7*f* (l.e.);—Screens: see under *Exhibitions*, above
- Naval prints, old—catalogue: noticed, Dec. 16, 8*e*
- Orpen, Sir W.—"The Barrel Organ" (photo.), Nov. 24, 16*a*
- Prints:—
- Queen Elizabeth portraits — by William Rogers: in British Museum, Dec. 18, 15*e*
- Sales—announcements, Oct. 9, 14*d*
- Baxter prints, Oct. 27, 15*e*; Nov. 24, 9*e*
- "Jetty, The"—acquired by Worthing Corporation, Dec. 20, 7*g*
- Oriental, Dec. 7, 15*f*
- Persian and Indian miniatures, Nov. 8, 9*c* (l.e.)
- Purchaser, disappearance of—incident, Oct. 5, 9*b*
- Tibetan pictures—announced, Oct. 16, 9*c*
- Turner drawings, Nov. 29, 9*e*
- Ypres Nuns Reparation Fund, in aid of, Nov. 28, 9*c*
- by Messrs. Christie, Manson and Woods, Nov. 24, 9*e*; 25, 7*e*; Dec. 11, 18*d*
- by Messrs. Glendining and Company, Dec. 7, 15*f*
- by Messrs. Sotheby, Nov. 15, 9*d*; 22, 13*e* (l.e.)
- of late Mr. W. Asch's collection, Dec. 16, 9*a*
- of late Mr. S. H. Fraser's collection, Dec. 16, 9*a*, 21, 13*b*
- of late Dgr. Lady Howe's collection, Nov. 1, 7*d*
- of Lady Lucas's collection, Nov. 9, 10*c*
- of late Dr. D. J. Macaulay's etchings, Oct. 27, 15*e*
- of Mr. L. H. McCormick's collection, Dec. 2, 13*e*
- of Mrs. MacWhirter's property, Nov. 28, 9*c*
- of late Sir W. F. Martin's property—announced, Dec. 23, 4*g*
- of Misses Reed's collection, Dec. 16, 9*a*

ART:—

Sales (continued):—

- of Sarsden House collection, Nov. 4, 7*b*
- of late Mr. C. Waithman's collection, Nov. 28, 9*c*
- of York House, Twickenham, collection, Oct. 26, 9*c* (l.e.)
- Sargent — Wertheimer portraits: see under NATIONAL Gallery
- Stevens, Alfred—drawings purchased by Chantrey bequest, Dec. 14, 12*e*
- Theft—Florence: picture by Fra Angelico, Oct. 26, 11*g*
- Tibetan: see under *Sales*, above
- Van Dyck—"The Earls of Bedford and Bristol" (photo.), Nov. 22, 14*d*; "Soldier on Horseback" (photo.), 25, 14*e*
- Van Eyck—"Madonna and Child": acquired for National Gallery of Melbourne (photo.), Oct. 14, 14*d*; to remain on view at National Gallery till end of year, Nov. 8, 15*e* (l.e.); shipment to Australia announced, Dec. 29, 8*f*
- Wallace Collection — Christmas arrangements, Dec. 22, 7*g*
- ARTHUR, Sir George — on late Lord Kitchener: alleged spiritualistic book (l.), Dec. 30, 9*e*
- ARTHUR, Mr. Willie—will, Dec. 21, 13*d*
- ARTHUR Pearson Memorial Fund—flag day: arrangements, Oct. 12, 10*c*
- ARTISTS' Rifles: see LONDON Regiment—28th Battalion
- ARTOGEN, M. (France)—charge of favouritism against Société des Artistes Françaises, Dec. 30, 7*c*
- ARUNDELL, Mr. D. D.—on Marlowe Society (l.), Dec. 7, 8*c*
- ARUNDELL, Mr. Teddy—death, Nov. 7, 10*d*; funeral arrangements, 10, 7*g*
- ARUNDEL Male Voice Choir—concert, Dec. 15, 10*d*
- ARUZIESKA, M. Hynek (Austria)—death, Nov. 23, 9*g* (l.e.)
- ASAHAN Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, Dec. 12, 20*g*
- ASAKA, Col. Prince (Japan)—at Marseilles, Dec. 12, 11*c*
- ASBESTOS Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—Dividend, Dec. 21, 19*b*
- ASCENSION Island:—
- Administration—new, Oct. 21, 9*d*; Nov. 2, 11*f*
- St. Helena—made dependency of, Nov. 2, 11*f*; Dec. 13, 11*g*
- ASCH—assigned to Czecho-Slovakia, Dec. 21, 9*f*; German protest, 23, 7*f*
- ASCOT Gas Company—law case, Nov. 27, 9*d*
- ASHANTI—Queen-mother's gift to Princess Mary: see under MARY, Princess (Viscountess Lascelles)—Marriage
- ASHANTI Tea Rooms—disorderly conduct: prosecution, Oct. 12, 9*e*
- ASHBEE, Mr. C. R.—resigns position as Civic Adviser to Jerusalem, Oct. 17, 15*b*
- ASHBOLT, Mr. A. H.—on British Empire Exhibition catering: inclusion of foreign produce (views), Oct. 23, 7*e*
- ASHBURNHAM, Mr. Reginald—law case, Dec. 21, 4*d*
- ASHBY, Mrs. Corbett—photograph, Nov. 10, 14*f*
- on woman suffrage in France (message), Nov. 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
- ASHBY's Staines Brewery, Ltd.—report, Nov. 11, 18*d*

- ASHCOMBE, Lord—at Buckland, on Surrey : roads, Nov. 24, 7*g* (l.e.)
- ASHDOWN, Mr. C. H.—death, Nov. 16, 14*c*
- ASHDOWN, Mr. W. E.—on unemployment : relief (l.), DEC. 1, 17*b*
- ASHER, Rev. A. F.—instituted vicar of St. Augustine's, Stepney, DEC. 12, 12*c*
- ASHER, Mr. S. G.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Middlesex Hospital, OCT. 4, 7*d* (l.e.)
- ASHFIELD, Lord—joins board of London Joint City and Midland Bank, Nov. 7, 18*g*
at Hotel Cecil, on London General Omnibus Company : improved vehicles, Nov. 11, 13*c* (l.e.)
- ASHFORD—general election : see under KENT
- ASHLEY, Col. W. W.—biographical, Nov. 6, 21*b* ; 16, 8*c* ; (El.S.), 17, 5*d* ; appointed Parliamentary Secretary, Office of Works and Transport, Nov. 1, 10*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 1, 10*b* (l.e.)
London, North—transport facilities : receives deputation, DEC. 27, 7*c*
on roads—grants to fund (l.), DEC. 20, 11*e*
on Wandsworth and Putney bridges—widening (statement), DEC. 16, 10*b*
- ASHLEY, Sir William—member Tribunal of Investigation into agricultural industry, DEC. 30, 8*b*
- ASHLEY Gardens Properties, Ltd.—report, Nov. 28, 22*b*
- ASHTON, Mr. H.—“Madame de la Fayette” reviewed, OCT. 10, 8*b*
- ASHTON, Mr. Samuel—will, DEC. 20, 13*f*
- ASHTON, Mr. Thomas H.—attains majority, OCT. 2, 15*b*
- ASHTON and Parsons, Ltd.—diabetes research fellowship : see under DIABETES
- ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE—general election : poll, Nov. 16, 6*b* ; (El.S.), 17, 1*g*
- ASHWELL, Miss Lena—at University College, London, on National Theatre, DEC. 30, 5*c*
- ASHWORTH, Mr. Frank—will, Nov. 3, 17*d*
- ASHWORTH, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 2, 13*c*
- ASIA Minor :—
Minorities—massacres : see under GRECO-Turkish war—Massacres
Races in—Lieut.-Col. T. S. B. Williams (l.), OCT. 10, 8*e*
- ASIATIC Steam Navigation Company—contracts for vessels placed, OCT. 9, 18*a*
- ASIR, Emir of (Mohamed ibn Ali el Idrisi)—death, OCT. 19, 11*d* ; correction, 26, 12*f* ; biographical, 24, 18*e* ; death of youngest son, 26, 12*f*
- ASKWITH, Lady :—
at Connaught Rooms, on patriotism, DEC. 14, 9*b* (l.e.)
on General election—Labour Party's policy (l.), OCT. 28, 11*e*
on women—organization ; Labour Party (l.), Nov. 15, 8*b*
- ASKWITH, Lord—president of British Science Guild, DEC. 7, 9*d* ; dinner party, 19, 13*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on Labour Party ; middle classes, DEC. 14, 9*b* (l.e.)
at York, on national expenditure : retrenchment ; Disposals Board, OCT. 7, 7*e* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on Canadian cattle : British embargo, Nov. 30, 7*b* ;—Importation of Animals Bill, DEC. 14, 7*d*
on Dardanelles (l.), OCT. 14, 12*f*
on municipal elections (statement), Nov. 4, 7*c*
- ASPINALL, Mr. Algernon—on West Indies as winter resort (l.), DEC. 14, 14*b*
- ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—biographical, Nov. 16, 8*b* (l.e.) ; (El.S.), 17, 4*e* ; visits West Hartlepool, OCT. 16, 14*c* ; (photo.), 16, 16*a* ; returns to London, 21, 10*c* ; to visit Glasgow, 24, 12*a* ; 31, 14*c* ; engagements, Nov. 4, 12*e* ; visits Leicester, 13, 18*d*
Correspondence, Nov. 11, 6*b*
General election—candidature for Paisley, OCT. 26, 8*g* ; 28, 12*f* ; 31, 15*d* ; Nov. 1, 12*d* ; 2, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 3, 16*b* (l.e.) ; 4, 11*f* ; (and 12*a*, l.e.) ; 13, 13*f* ; 14, 12*e* (l.e.) ; 15, 14*d* (l.e.) ; returned, 16, 8*b* (l.e.) ; (El.S.), 17, 4*e*
- Honours, bestowal of—evidence received by Royal Commission, OCT. 25, 12*b*
- Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Nov. 3, 14*c*
- Photograph, OCT. 25, 16*c*
- at Dulwich, on Liberal Party reunion : Bonar Law Ministry ; alleged coalition proposals to Independent Liberal Party ; Coalition, Nov. 7, 14*d*
- at Dumfries, on Greco-Turkish War : British policy ; Coalition administration ; Cabinet secretariat, OCT. 7, 12*a* ; foreign policy ; League of Nations ; general election, 7, 12*a* (l.e.)
- at Gloucester, on capital levy ; national expenditure, Nov. 8, 14*c*
- at Hotel Cecil, on Liberal Party : reunion, DEC. 2, 7*c* (l.e.)
- at National Liberal Club, on Sir D. Maclean, Nov. 23, 12*d*
- at Newcastle, on Opposition ; House of Lords reform ; fiscal policy, Nov. 10, 12*d*
- at Northampton, on Asquith Ministry record ; Liberal Party policy, Nov. 13, 18*d*
- at Oxford, on Liberal Party policy ; Labour Party, DEC. 4, 9*c*
- at Paisley, on late Parliament ; Coalition ; suggested Conservative and Liberal cooperation, Nov. 1, 12*d* ; on Labour Party ; national expenditure ; Ministry of Pensions, 2, 9*c* (l.e.) ; on Coalition, 3, 16*b* (l.e.) ; on Coalition ; Bonar Law Ministry ; Labour Party policy ; capital levy, 4, 12*a* (l.e.) ; on capital levy, 14, 12*e* (l.e.) ; on German reparations, 15, 14*d* (l.e.)
- at Peterborough, on Coalition ; Labour Party ; National Liberal Party ; Bonar Law Ministry ; Mr. R. McKenna ; Independent Liberal Party, OCT. 28, 10*b*
- at Preston, on Coalition ; Bonar Law Ministry policy, Nov. 6, 9*d*
- at West Hartlepool, on Greco-Turkish War ; Coalition Ministry ; general election, OCT. 16, 14*c*
- in Parliament, on :—
Greco-Turkish War—Government policy, Nov. 24, 7*e*
Irish Free State—treaty : ratification, Nov. 24, 7*e*
Safeguarding of Industries Act, DEC. 5, 7*f*
Sudan Loan—reply to Mr. T. Johnston, DEC. 9, 12*c*
Unemployment—relief ; march to London, Nov. 24, 7*e* ; DEC. 2, 6*d*
Whitley, Mr. J. H.—election as Speaker, Nov. 21, 7*d*

- ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued) :—
 on agricultural industry — reply to National Farmers' Union (l. quoted), Nov. 14, 10*d*
 on Oxford University — general election (l.), Nov. 8, 13*e*
- ASQUITH, Mrs. H. H. — "The Autobiography of Margot Asquith": second volume reviewed, Nov. 23, 13*e*; Lord Cave (l.), Dec. 1, 13*e*; Mrs. Asquith's reply (l.), 2, 11*e*
- ASSAM-BENGAL Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 15, 20*c*;—Report, Nov. 9, 20*c*
- ASSAM Company—dividend, Dec. 6, 23*f*
- ASSAM Frontier Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 22, 16*e*
- ASSAM Railways and Trading Company, Ltd. — dividend, Dec. 16, 21*c*;—Indian income-tax: relief: announcement, Dec. 18, 18*d*;—Meeting, Oct. 5, 19*e*;—Prospects: Mr. S. F. Hawkins (s.), Oct. 5, 19*e*; (F.N.), 5, 17*b*
- ASSOCIATED Tea Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 15, 23*a*
- ASSER, Mr. Charles S.—will, Nov. 13, 15*d*
- ASSIZES — days and places, Oct. 4, 9*d*; 6, 7*c*; 21, 7*a* (l.e.); 27, 7*c*
 Berkshire — sittings, Oct. 17, 9*b*
 Commissioners — appointed, Nov. 29, 9*c* (l.e.)
 Divorce: see under DIVORCE
 Reduction — Coleridge, Mr. Justice (observations), Oct. 17, 9*b*;—Protest resolutions, Oct. 17, 9*b*
 System — reform: Lord Cave (s.), Nov. 10, 12*d* (l.e.)
- ASSOCIATED Bankers' Corporation — being organized at New York, Oct. 4, 18*c*
- ASSOCIATED British Commerce and Industry, Ltd. — winding-up order, Nov. 29, 5*c*
- ASSOCIATED Electric Traders, Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 25, 5*c*
- ASSOCIATED Gold Mines of Western Australia, Ltd.—report, Dec. 12, 20*g*
- ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd.—bonus issue, Nov. 10, 17*d*;—Dividend, Oct. 28, 18*c*;—Shares, deferred (statement), Oct. 13, 18*d*; dealings on Stock Exchange, Nov. 4, 15*b*
- ASSOCIATED Reinsurers, Ltd. — address, Oct. 6, 16*c*
- ASSOCIATED Stock Exchanges—Council meeting, Oct. 11, 15*d*
- ASSOCIATED Tea Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, Oct. 2, 23*a*
- ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce—German reparations: deputation to Sir R. Horne, Oct. 4, 7*c* (l.e.); report of Special Committee, Dec. 7, 12*b*;—Meeting (Leicester), Oct. 19, 14*a*;—Port charges (statement), Dec. 2, 15*b*
- ASSOCIATION of Consulting Engineers—dinner, Dec. 8, 9*c*
- ASSOCIATION of Men of Kent and Kentish Men—dinner, Dec. 11, 18*b*
- ASSOCIATION of Poor Law Unions in England and Wales—meeting, Nov. 24, 9*d*; 25, 7*d*;—President elected, Nov. 24, 9*d*
- ASSOCIATION of Retired Naval Officers—activities, Nov. 16, 22*c*
- ASSOCIATION of Trade Protection Societies—dinner postponed, Nov. 11, 7*a*
- ASTBURY, Lieut.-Cdr. F. W.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6*e*; (El.S.), 17, 3*e*
 in Parliament, on:—
 Safeguarding of Industries Act, Dec. 5, 7*f*
- ASTERLEY, Mr. John B.—will, Oct. 27, 15*d*
- ASTILL, Mr. Robert J.—will, Nov. 25, 12*b*
- ASTLEY, Mr. David—will, Oct. 25, 15*d*
- ASTON—general election: see under BIRMINGHAM
- ASTON, Dr. F. W.—awarded Hughes medal of Royal Society, Nov. 9, 15*d*; awarded Nobel chemistry prize for 1922, 10, 9*e* (l.e.); 11, 13*b*; presented, Dec. 12, 11*b*; (photo.), 15, 16*b*; lectures at Copenhagen, 16, 11*g*
- ASTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir George—at Royal United Service Institution, on destruction of German wireless station at Lome in 1914, Oct. 5, 11*b*
- ASTOR, Lady—biographical, Nov. 16, 6*g*; (El.S.), 17, 3*c*; photograph, 17, 14*f*; returns to London, 21, 15*b*
 Canadian Red Cross Hospital, connexion with—Lieut.-Col. N. G. L. Marshall (l.), Dec. 11, 8*c*; Sir E. Kemp (message), 22, 9*g*
 General election—libel writ issued against, Oct. 30, 12*c*
 at Holborn Restaurant, on Socialists, Dec. 4, 17*d* (l.e.)
 at Queen's Hall, on Socialism; teachers' salaries; education; housing, Dec. 16, 7*c*; on housing, 18, 14*d*
 in Parliament, on—housing, Nov. 30, 8*d*;—Russia: conditions, Nov. 24, 7*f*;—Unemployment: relief, Nov. 24, 7*f*
- ASTOR, Lord :—
 General election—libel writ issued against, Oct. 30, 12*c*
 at Church Congress, on League of Nations, Oct. 14, 6*a*
 at Guildhall, on clean milk, Oct. 17, 7*e*
- ASTOR, Maj. J. J.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5*e*; returns to London, Oct. 26, 15*d*; elected member of St. Dunstan's Committee, 30, 15*b*
 Law, Mr. A. B.—message to, on his candidature for Dover, Nov. 3, 14*b*
The Times—associated in proprietorship, Oct. 25, 13*e*; entertains members of staff, Dec. 4, 15*b*
 at Middlesex Hospital, on extension of Bio-Chemical Research Department and cooperation with St. Luke's Hospital, Dec. 1, 9*b*
 in Parliament, on unemployment: relief, Dec. 2, 6*c*
- ASTOR, Lady Violet—opens Church Army bazaar, Nov. 30, 15*b*
- ASTORIA—particulars, Dec. 9, 10*c* (l.e.); fire: see under UNITED STATES—Fires
- ASTRAY, Lieut.-Col. Millan (Spain)—resigns rank; on military juntas (manifesto), Nov. 11, 9*b* (l.e.); photograph, 18, 14*g*
- ASTRONOMY :—
 Meteors—observed: Mr. W. F. Denning (l.), Oct. 21, 8*c*; Mr. E. M. Ecroyd (l.), Nov. 3, 19*e*; Miss E. M. Duff (l.), 6, 16*c*; November: details, 16, 9*g*
 Planets—observable in October, Oct. 20, 9*e*
 Stars—articles ("The Evening Sky"): in October, Oct. 6, 6*d*; in November, Nov. 2, 8*e*; in December, Dec. 4, 18*a*;—catastrophes: article ("Star catastrophes: is our sun safe?"), Dec. 12, 5*e*
- Sun :—
 Eclipse—Solar corona: comments, Oct. 6, 6*e*
 Australia—telescope used at Wallah (photo.), Nov. 2, 16*f*
 Spots—Sir O. Lodge (statement), Dec. 30, 8*c*

ASTRONOMY (continued):—

Variable Star Memoir—report delayed through printing costs: Maj. P. H. Hepburn (s.), Oct. 27, 9d

ATA Bey (Turkey)—resigns as Minister of Interior in Angora Government, Oct. 2, 12c

ATHANASIUS, Dr. (Copt.)—claim to contents of Chambers discovered by Lord Carnarvon, Dec. 27, 10c (l.e.)

ATHENS—revolution: see under GREECE—Revolution

ATHERLEY, Mrs. Evelyn—death, Nov. 24, 15b; funeral arrangements, 25, 13b

ATHERLEY-JONES, Judge L. A.:—
at Central Criminal Court, on burglaries: prevalence; police beat system, Oct. 19, 9c; on refusal of bail, 31, 9d

ATHILL, Mr. C. H. (Clarencieux King of Arms)—death, Nov. 28, 9f; photograph, 29, 16a; funeral, Dec. 1, 15c

ATHLETICS:—

Army—Aldershot Command inter-Company championships, Dec. 1, 6f

British Legion—sports: see BRITISH Legion—Rally and sports meeting

Cambridge University—Seniors' sports Nov. 2, 7g; 3, 8a; (photo.), 4, 14b; Freshmen's sports, 7, 9d; 8, 7g; (photo.), 7, 16a; Inter-Collegiate competition, Nov. 10, 6a; 11, 5f; 13, 6c; 16, 18d; 17, 6b; 21, 5g; 22, 6d; 24, 5e; 25, 6e; 28, 5e; 29, 6c; Seniors v. Freshmen, Nov. 20, 6f

Championships—Amateur Athletic Association: distance: decided, Oct. 2, 7d; (photos.), 2, 14a

Jersey Militia—sports (photo.), Oct. 3, 14f

London Schools Football Association—sports: arrangements, Oct. 30, 15c; held, 31, 14e; (photos.), 31, 16b

Marlborough College—sports, Oct. 16, 6g

Oxford and Cambridge Universities v. Harvard and Yale Universities—invitations sent, Dec. 16, 6g; arrangements, 19, 5c

Oxford University—Seniors' sports, Oct. 28, 6g; 31, 6c; (photos.), 28, 14d; 31, 16b; Freshmen's sports, Nov. 1, 5e; 4, 6c; (photo.), 2, 16b; inter-Collegiate competition, 16, 18d; 18, 6c; 21, 5g; 23, 16c; 25, 6g; (photos.), 16, 18c; 25, 14e

Oxford University v. Cambridge University—date, Nov. 22, 6d; sides, 24, 5e; 28, 5e; relay races decided, Dec. 2, 5c; (photos.), 2, 14a

Records—Kolehmainen creates new record for 30 kilometres, Oct. 4, 5e

United States—Betts: achievements, Oct. 2, 4c

ATHLONE, Lord—visits Imperial Fruit Show at Crystal Palace, Nov. 1, 7c

ATHOLL, Duke of—delivers wand of office, Nov. 22, 13b; birthday, Dec. 15, 15b on Scottish National War Memorial (statement), Dec. 23, 5b

ATKIN, Lord Justice—health, Oct. 24, 15b; Nov. 25, 13b

ATKIN, Mr. Edward—on execution of ex-Greek Ministers (l.), Dec. 11, 8c

"ATKINS Manual"—new edition, Dec. 19, 18g

ATKINSON, Lord—birthday, Dec. 12, 15b

ATKINSON, Capt.—Bavarian outrages on, Nov. 24, 12d

ATKINSON, Capt. C. T.—on army: regimental battle honours (l.), Oct. 5, 8a

ATKINSON, Surg.-Cdr. E. L.—member of Greek naval mission, Oct. 31, 11d

ATKINSON, Rev. Edward—will, Oct. 30, 15e

ATKINSON, Maj. G. B.—on postage rates to Switzerland (l.), Dec. 29, 10d

ATKINSON, Mr. William—will, Dec. 1, 15d

ATLANTIC Coast Development, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 1, 4d

ATLANTIC Patent Fuel Company, Ltd.—winding up order, Dec. 13, 5f

ATLAY, Dame Constance L.—will, Dec. 9, 13c

ATLEE, Maj. C. R.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 1f

ATLEE, Mr. G. G. F.—death, Oct. 27, 11g

ATTAREE Khat Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 8, 14d

ATTERCLIFFE—general election: see under SHEFFIELD

AUBERT, Mr. O. J.—appointed Norwegian Vice-Consul in London, Oct. 9, 15b

AUCKLAND:—

City Council—stock issue (F.N.), Nov. 24, 18c; prospectus, 27, 20e, 21a; (F.N.), 27, 19a; list closed (F.N.), 28, 19c; allotment, 30, 20b; total applications, Dec. 1, 19f

AUDREY Chapman Orchestra—concert, Dec. 18, 10c

AULD, Miss L. S.—on *The Times* pictures in schools (l.), Oct. 16, 9f

AULD, Mr. Stewart G.—will, Dec. 5, 15e

AUSCHA—remains to Germany, Dec. 21, 9g

AUSTEN, Jane—article ("Jane Austen's prejudice"), Oct. 25, 10b

AUSTIN, Sir Herbert—biographical (El. S.), Nov. 17, 2a

AUSTRAL, Miss Florence—singing noticed, Dec. 27, 7b

AUSTRALIA:—

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South, relations with: see under AFRICA, South

Agriculture:—

British Australia Wool Realization Association—proposal to remain permanently to aid industry, Oct. 17, 11d; 24, 22c; 31, 18c; Nov. 3, 20b; dissolution decision, Dec. 7, 20c
Caird, Mr. R. H. (s.), Nov. 24, 19c; (F.N.), 24, 18c

Turner, Mr. F. W. (s.), Dec. 2, 17c

Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 30, 21g; (F.N.), 30, 19d

Crop—prospects: Mr. E. Parker (s.), Nov. 22, 18e

Harvest finance—Mr. Bruce (statement), Nov. 10, 17c

Wheat: see *Wheat*, below

Art—see under ART

Bets—payment by cheque: Bill to prevent recovery passed, Nov. 30, 11g

Boy Scouts: see under Boy Scouts

Calcium carbide—embargo on importation removed, Dec. 22, 9g

Canada, relations with—trade reciprocity: Mr. Robb at Melbourne to discuss, Nov. 21, 11g; negotiations, 23, 9d; concluded, Dec. 9, 9b (l.e.)

Cattle—embargo: on importation from Great Britain and Ireland retained, Oct. 7, 12d; British Australian protest, Dec. 20, 10b

AUSTRALIA (continued):—

Children — offer of Burnside Home, Parramatta, for Irish orphans accepted, Nov. 7, 15c

Church — Labour attitude towards: Mr. Birrell (views), Oct. 19, 11d; —Romanist practices: Most Rev. J. C. Wright (s.), Oct. 12, 11e (l.e.)

Cold storage — Sir J. Cook (s.), Oct. 19, 9d

Cotton: see under COTTON

Crime:—

Murder — of brothers Laurie by blacks in Western Australia, Oct. 24, 11f (l.e.); disproved, Dec. 16, 11e; of prospectors, Nov. 14, 9c

Curnow, Herbert (Adelaide)—shooting sweetheart: death sentence, Dec. 1, 11d

Development — Sir T. Bridges (s.), Dec. 29, 7c (l.e.)

Dogs — embargo on importation removed, Dec. 22, 9g

Fauna — sanctuary established on Kangaroo Island, Dec. 13, 11e

Finance — exchange: rate changed, Oct. 13, 18b; (F.N.), 24, 19a; 25, 18a; 31, 18c; Nov. 8, 19b; 9, 17c; (F.N.), 18, 15a (e.e.); —Money situation, Nov. 15, 18b; —Revenue: statistics, Oct. 3, 9g

Fiscal policy, Imperial: see under FISCAL policy, Imperial

France — battle-cruisers *Jules Michelet* and *Victor Hugo* at Melbourne with mission, Dec. 28, 7f; luncheon at Commonwealth Parliament, 29, 7d; seamen lay wreaths on site of proposed memorial to Australians, 30, 7f

Fruit trade:—

Great Britain, with:—

Grading and packing — Customs department to supervise, Dec. 14, 11f

Mission to England, Oct. 11, 9c; negotiations with Imperial Government, 31, 18c; mission: particulars, Dec. 29, 14g

Preference — increase: question in Parliament, Dec. 5, 7d

Pool, voluntary — Federal Government to finance, Oct. 3, 9c

General election—arrangements, Oct. 3, 9e (l.e.); official announcement, 6, 10c; date fixed, 17, 11d; campaign, Nov. 7, 11b; 15, 11d (l.e.); 18, 9b; Dec. 1, 11b; 16, 12f; poll, 18, 12c; results, 19, 10b; 20, 9c; 23, 7c; 27, 10e; 29, 7c (l.e.); 30, 10e

Articles ("The Australian election"), Dec. 2, 9a; ("Personalities and parties"), 12, 14b

Charlton, Mr. (s.), Oct. 26, 11c; abandons campaign, Dec. 1, 11b

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), Oct. 25, 11b (l.e.); completes campaign, Dec. 1, 11b; strong opposition to, 2, 9a; prospects, 12, 14b; returned, 18, 12c

Leading article, Dec. 20, 11b

South Australia — Liberal opposition to Coalition, Nov. 2, 11d

Gold — sales: statistics, Nov. 3, 23g

Governors — imported: Mr. Charlton (s.), Oct. 26, 11c

AUSTRALIA (continued):—

Immigration:—

Africa, South—civil servants, Nov. 14, 9a (l.e.)

Baillieu, Mr. W. L. (s.), Nov. 10, 17c; 23, 9b; (int.), Dec. 15, 11b

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 27, 7a

Belcher, Maj. E. A. (int.), Dec. 9, 7f (l.e.)

Boys, British:—

Fairbridge Farm School (Western Australia);—Amery, Mr. (s.), Nov. 23, 9d; —Fairbridge, Mr. K. (s.), Nov. 23, 9d; —Lawley, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 23, 9d; —Wales, Prince of (l. quoted), Nov. 23, 9d

Government farm apprentice scheme in South Australia—article ("British lads in South Australia"), Oct. 14, 6d (e.e.); dinner given to last party, 28, 9a

British ex-Servicemen — return as stowaways: instance, Dec. 27, 10e; Sir J. D. Connolly (statement); Sir J. Cook (statement), 28, 5d

South Australia — land on Murray river offered, Nov. 14, 9e

Connolly, Sir J. D. (statement), Dec. 28, 5d

Cook, Sir J. (statement), Dec. 28, 5d

Forster, Lord (s.), Oct. 7, 10d (l.e.)

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), Oct. 25, 11b (l.e.)

Italians — arrive, Dec. 16, 11g; 19, 9e; 22, 9f; passports: Italian Government decision, 23, 7g; conference in Melbourne, 30, 7e

Land settlement:—

Article ("Australia's new decade"), Dec. 20, 11f

Imperial Government, agreement with:—

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Oct. 13, 9e

New South Wales — agreement reached with Commonwealth Government, Nov. 7, 11b; signed, 15, 11f (l.e.); Parliament adopts, 23, 9d

Victoria and Western Australia —Bill: Labour opposition, Oct. 12, 11d

Western Australia — demand by farmers, Oct. 23, 9d; group settlement scheme progress, Nov. 28, 12g

Macintyre, Prof. R. G. (s.), Oct. 19, 9d

New South Wales — alleged arrivals in Sydney of British immigrants affected with tuberculosis, Oct. 26, 11g

Scout-trained men — Sir A. Pickford (s.), Dec. 30, 7c (l.e.)

Women—Rev. H. B. Chapman (l.), Dec. 29, 10d

Kangaroo shooting (photo.), Nov. 8, 16e

Labour:—

Church — attitude towards: see under Church, above

Coalmining — New South Wales: strike threatened, Oct. 2, 11e (l.e.); collieries closed, 3, 9e (l.e.); 4, 11d (l.e.); miners resuming, 13, 11g

AUSTRALIA :—

Labour (continued) :—

Engineers—forty-eight hour week : mass meeting at Melbourne : refusal to strike against reversion, OCT. 2, 11c (l.e.)

Printers—strike at Perth, OCT. 18, 11e

Shipping — strike, Nov. 11, 9g (l.e.) ; 23, 9e ; DEC. 2, 9f ; 6, 13e ; English seamen attacked, 11, 19g

South Australia—Bill : substituting conciliation boards for industrial arbitration tribunals : opposition, OCT. 7, 9d ; dropped, Nov. 30, 11c

Meat — export :—

Germany, to — effect of mark depreciation (F.N.), OCT. 5, 17a

United Kingdom, to — freights lowered (F.N.), Nov. 8, 19c ; Mr. J. Kidd (statement), DEC. 13, 11b ; suggested Australian shops : Mr. Fihelly's suggestion, 13, 11b

Metals industry — Mr. A. Williamson (s.), Nov. 17, 17c ; (F.N.), 17, 15a

Ministry (Hughes) :—

Policy — Barwell, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 28, 9a ;—Charlton, Mr. (s.), Nov. 11, 9d ;—Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), OCT. 25, 11b (l.e.)

Motor industry — chassis from Italy and France : customs delays in clearing, OCT. 10, 11g

Navy :—

Barwell, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 23, 9d

Franklin — to be paid off for disposal, Nov. 29, 5e

Glover, Mr. (s.), Nov. 23, 9d

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), Nov. 18, 9b

Officers—civil reception at Adelaide, Nov. 23, 9d

Ordnance, Torpedoes and Mining—Director appointed, OCT. 12, 18g

Stoker petty officers—vacancies, OCT. 16, 20f

Swordsmen—paid off into reserve, Nov. 29, 5e

Tasmania — recommissioned, Nov. 29, 5e

Northern Territory :—

Article ("Australia's 'white elephant'"), OCT. 10, 13e

Development — Federal Government policy : Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), OCT. 25, 11b (l.e.) ; Senator Pearce explains, Nov. 3, 13f

Expedition, Stuart-Cockram — article ("Australia's latent wealth"), OCT. 5, 11e

Leading article, OCT. 10, 13d

Oil-boring at Roma abandoned, DEC. 30, 14g

Parliament — dissolution date, OCT. 6, 10c

Members—reduction of salaries : Bill rejected, OCT. 12, 11f (and 12c, l.e.)

Parties—analysis of strength, DEC. 18, 12c ; final state, 30, 10e

Parties, political :—

Labour Party—Mr. W. M. Hughes attacks, Nov. 27, 11e

Liberal Party—revival in Victoria in opposition to National Party, OCT. 17, 11d

Hughes, Mr. W. M.—description, OCT. 17, 11d

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—

Railways—construction : linking up North and South : Federal Parliamentary Committee's recommendation, OCT. 7, 9d

Rifle shooting — Sydney meeting : King's prize winner (photo.), DEC. 13, 16e

Russia—Soviet agent deported, Nov. 14, 9g

Shipping and shipbuilding :—

Bills of lading—belated arrival (F.N.), OCT. 3, 16d

Commonwealth Government Line :— "Bay" class of liners—construction cost : Mr. M. Greene (statement), OCT. 5, 12e

Control—independent board : Bill introduced, OCT. 12, 22c ; Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), 25, 11b (l.e.)

Cook, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 4, 8e (l.e.)

Law case, DEC. 15, 5a

Labour : see under *Labour*, above

Sugar—duty increased, OCT. 13, 18f

Sunday games—agitation for, DEC. 28, 7b

Theatres—holiday terms for actors : award, DEC. 21, 9e

Tour, motor—from Adelaide to Darwin : special correspondent's account, OCT. 10, 13e

Trade :—

Exports—finance : conference held, OCT. 24, 19d ; note suggestion, (F.N.), 24, 19a ; 25, 18a ; 31, 18c ; agreement between Government and banks (F.N.), Nov. 9, 17c ; 15, 18a ; Sir D. Miller (views), 21, 18d

Baillieu, Mr. W. L. (s.), Nov. 10, 17c

Imports and exports—statistics, OCT. 5, 17f ; 31, 18c ; Nov. 25, 17e ; DEC. 19, 16g

Tassie, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 14, 17e

Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 17, 17d

Turf—Caulfield Cup : result, OCT. 23, 4c ; correction, 24, 6a ;—Caulfield Guineas : result, OCT. 16, 5b ;—Derby : result, OCT. 2, 4f ;—Melbourne Cup : result, Nov. 8, 7d ;—Metropolitan Stakes : result, OCT. 3, 5b ;—Oaks Stakes : result, Nov. 10, 5a ;—Victoria Derby : result, Nov. 6, 16e

Weather—rainfall, OCT. 3, 16g ; 27, 22f ; 28, 15f ; DEC. 8, 21d ; 9, 16e ; 19, 16g ; 21, 17c (e.e.) ; 22, 16g ; 23, 13f

Wheat—crop :—

Export—prospects, OCT. 25, 18b

Transport—freights (F.N.), OCT. 3, 16d ; Commonwealth Government Line appointed agents, 11, 15d ; rates (F.N.), 14, 15b

Wool :—

Clip—Mr. A. Williamson (s.), Nov. 17, 17c ; (F.N.), 17, 15a

Export—statistics, OCT. 3, 16g

Sales, OCT. 5, 17c ; 11, 17e ; 12, 21d ; 14, 15b ; 17, 20f ; 28, 15b, f ; 31, 18d ; Nov. 1, 16d ; 2, 20d ; 4, 17g ; 7, 20g ; 8, 21b ; 11, 18d ; 16, 21c ; 17, 15e (e.e.) ; 21, 18g ; 24, 18c ; 25, 19c ; 30, 20b ; DEC. 19, 18d ; 20, 15e

Oversea, in war-time — profits : judicial decision, DEC. 13, 18f

Parker, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 22, 18d

AUSTRALIA, Primate of : see WRIGHT, Most Rev. John C.

AUSTRALIAN, Mercantile, Land and Finance Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 24, 19c;—Report, Nov. 10, 17d; (F.N.), 10, 17c

AUSTRALIAN and New Zealand Luncheon Club—luncheon, DEC. 20, 12c

AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 30, 21g;—Regulations, new: resolution approved, DEC. 16, 20f

AUSTRALIAN Gold Producers' Association—accounts, Nov. 3, 23g

AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 18e

AUSTRIA :—

Banking :—

Bank of Issue—to be inaugurated, Nov. 4, 9c; applications for shares, DEC. 13, 18c; fully subscribed, 14, 19f; president recommended, 23, 7f

Vienna Savings Banks—deposits: statistics, DEC. 29, 7d

Cemeteries—graves violated in Vienna, DEC. 8, 11e

Coal—incident in Vienna law court, DEC. 14, 11g

Crematorium—in Vienna: municipal dispute, DEC. 15, 11e; 18, 11g (l.e.)

Distress :—

Intelligentsia—relief: American Relief Administration to extend, Nov. 9, 11g

Sale in aid (London Legation)—arrangements, DEC. 6, 17c; 7, 15c

Drunkenness—Dr. Schober (art. quoted), Nov. 7, 11d

Education :—

Jews—students expelled from Vienna colleges, Nov. 28, 11c; University Senate decision, DEC. 22, 9e

Schools, national church—control, Nov. 28, 11c

Finance :—

Currency :—

Foreign—embargo: effect, Nov. 23, 9e

Notes—printing: decision, Nov. 20, 19d; circulation (F.N.), DEC. 28, 14b

Expenditure, national—retrenchment scheme, Nov. 4, 9c; article ("Austria's need of the 'axe'"), 15, 11f

Expenses, current—provision for: Herr Segur (statement), OCT. 20, 18d

Italy—credit: Signor Mussolini requests Government to cancel, OCT. 10, 11a (l.e.); change of president of committee for control, DEC. 18, 11g

Loans :—

Internal—applications, DEC. 13, 18d; 14, 19f; 16, 18g

War—repayment at nominal values, DEC. 22, 9f (and 22, 9e, l.e.)

Reconstruction :—

Government programme, OCT. 21, 9d; Nov. 4, 9c; Bill: in Chamber: second reading, 27, 11d; third reading, 28, 11f; in Senate: delayed, DEC. 2, 9e; article ("The salvaging of Austria"), 8, 11a

Hornik, Dr. (statement), DEC. 18, 11c (l.e.)

AUSTRIA :—

Finance :—

Reconstruction (continued) :—

League of Nations scheme—(F.N.), OCT. 3, 16c; provisions of protocols; agreement signed, 5, 11c; Austrian comment, 6, 9c; (F.N.), 10, 17b; 17, 18c; delegates leave Vienna, Nov. 10, 9b; Austrian Government communiqué, 22, 10c; (F.N.), DEC. 18, 18c; guarantees by foreign countries: ratified, 29, 7d

Arbeiter Zeitung comments, OCT. 7, 8b; 9, 11d

Balfour Lord—attitude, OCT. 3, 7d; (s.), 5, 11c

Bill—in Chamber: debate, Nov. 7, 11b; 10, 9b; referred to financial committee, 10, 9b; prospects, 24, 11d (l.e.); second reading, 27, 11d; third reading, 28, 11f; in Senate: hitch, 30, 11c (l.e.); become law, DEC. 2, 9e

Cook, Sir J. (views), OCT. 4, 11a

France—Bill to guarantee percentage of loan: introduced, DEC. 20, 9g

Great Britain :—

Bill: see TRADE—Export—Facilities—Bill (Loans Guarantee)

Parliament—discussed, Nov. 24, 6a; questions, 30, 7c; DEC. 1, 7d

Hanotaux, M. (s.), OCT. 5, 11c

High Commissioner (F.N.), OCT. 10, 17b; appointed, Nov. 22, 10f; 27, 11d; Dr. Zimmerman accepts, DEC. 13, 11f (l.e.)

Italy—attitude, OCT. 2, 11d; opinion in Austria, 2, 11d; assent expected, 4, 11a; guarantee for loan, DEC. 27, 16d

Loan—agreement for guaranteeing (text), Nov. 24, 11d (l.e.); (white paper), 25, 17e (e.e.)

Parliament—debate, OCT. 2, 11d; 14, 9d

Seipel, Dr. (s.), OCT. 5, 11c; (int.), 7, 9g; confers with Cabinet and party leaders, 9, 11d; (s.), 14, 9d

Socialists—opposition, OCT. 16, 11g; 26, 11e; 30, 11d; Nov. 4, 9c; Dr. Seipel devises plan to overcome, 20, 11e

Spain—proposed participation, OCT. 20, 7d (l.e.)

Taxation—proposed increased, OCT. 21, 9d

Treasury bills, proposed issue (F.N.), OCT. 10, 17b; plan, 27, 11e; issue, DEC. 1, 19d

Food—prices decrease, DEC. 16, 11f

Foreigners—charges: increased fare on railways, Nov. 17, 11d; Miss M. A. Campbell (l.), 10, 8d

British visitors—London Legation statement, DEC. 14, 11c

General election—preparations, DEC. 7, 11a

AUSTRIA (continued):—

Germany, union with—demonstration in Vienna, Oct. 2, 11e; congress (Frankfurt): arrangements, Nov. 18, 9c; held, 14, 11g

Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Austria

Greece, relations with—Greek Minister recalled from Vienna, Dec. 1, 11g

Guide, illustrated—produced in English, Nov. 30, 11g

Hapsburg family—ban on members: Tirolese petition for removal, Nov. 3, 13b

Otto, ex-Crown Prince—demonstration in favour: arrests, Nov. 21, 11d (l.e.); Count Apponyi (statement), 25, 9g

Horses—at Piber: stud-farm for sale, Oct. 14, 9c

Housing—rents: landlords' attitude, Oct. 2, 11f; strike fails, 6, 9d; —Vienna: owner of flats prosecuted for non-lighting, Nov. 2, 11c (l.e.)

Hysteria—cases of mass, Nov. 16, 11g

Italy, relations with—commercial treaty: negotiations to be resumed, Oct. 13, 11g

Labour—domestic servants: shortage, Oct. 4, 11c; —Musicians: strike at Vienna theatres, Oct. 7, 9c; —Unemployment, Dec. 4, 11d

Living, cost of—index number, Nov. 10, 9g; 16, 11c (l.e.)

Ministry (Seipel)—Finance Minister appointed, Nov. 15, 11g

Press:—

Foreign news—supply by Berlin agencies, Nov. 13, 17e

Rote Fahne—offices raided, Oct. 26, 11e

Vienna—newspapers fined, Oct. 18, 11e (l.e.)

Prices—index number, Nov. 10, 9g

Railways:—

Rolling stock—allocation among Succession States: commission suspends work, Nov. 27, 11b

Services—night trains to Vienna to run without sleeping cars, Nov. 20, 11a

Vienna—instance of red tape, Oct. 14, 9b

Republic — anniversary commemorated, Nov. 14, 9g

Riots—martial law proclaimed at Judenburg, Nov. 16, 11b (l.e.); 17, 10b

Smoke — abatement: arrangement between Austrian and London Societies, Dec. 23, 7g

Sweden—Minister at Vienna: change, Dec. 20, 9g

Tariff, customs—increased: discussed in Parliament, Nov. 7, 11b; Socialists opposition, Dec. 27, 9b (l.e.)

Trade—slump, Oct. 24, 11d

Wine—imports: Mr. T. F. D. Morrow (l.), Oct. 5, 8d

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN Bank — returns, Nov. 27, 19c

AUTOGRAPHS:—

Letters:—

Gainsborough — sold, Nov. 30, 9f; Dec. 13, 7f

Jordon, Mrs.—sold, Nov. 9, 10c

Kitchener of Khartoum, Lord—sale announced, Nov. 16, 10d; prices realized, 21, 10b

Sale—by Messrs. Sotheby, Dec. 13, 7f

Whistler—sale, Nov. 15, 9d

AUTOMOBILE Association and Motor Union—chairman: new appointment, Nov. 25, 13e

AUTOMOBILES: see MOTORS

AUTO-SUGGESTION: see under PSYCHOTHERAPY

AUTRAND, M. (France)—resigns as Préfet of Seine, Oct. 6, 9d; gold medal of Ville de Paris to be conferred, 7, 9e; presentation, Nov. 4, 9g

AUTY, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 18, 13c

AVEBURY, Lord—birthday, Oct. 4, 15d; Kingsgate Castle sold, 7, 8b

“AVERAGE Motor Agent, An” —on motor taxation (l.), Oct. 10, 8e

AVERY, Henry—house-breaking charge, Oct. 6, 7g

AVERY, Mr. R. E.—death, Nov. 10, 17g; will, Dec. 28, 11b

AVEY, Alice—theft charge: acquitted, Oct. 28, 7b

AVEZZANA, Baron Romano (Italy) —appointed Ambassador at Washington reported, Nov. 4, 9c (l.e.); appointed Ambassador at Paris, 10, 9d (l.e.); in Paris (int.), 17, 10f; to take part in consultations in Paris between Lord Curzon and M. Poincaré, 18, 10f; takes part, 20, 12c; presents credentials to M. Millerand, 25, 9e (l.e.)

Photograph, Nov. 18, 14c

AVRICOURT (Oise)—Edinburgh: cheque from, Nov. 17, 12a

AYLESBURY—general election: see under BUCKINGHAMSHIRE

AYLIN, Clyde—injured in accident, Dec. 28, 4a; death, 29, 4b

AYLING, Mr. R. Stephen — on animals: slaughter (l.), Dec. 4, 8d

AYLWARD, Mr. C. W.—presentation, Nov. 4, 7g

AYR—deputy-lieutenant resigns, Nov. 11, 13a

AYR District of Burghs—general election, Nov. 8, 12c; 9, 12f; 10, 10e (l.e.); 13, 13f; 15, 12b; poll, 16, 8b (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 4c

AYRSHIRE and Bute:—

General election—Bute and Northern: poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7e; —Kilmarnock: poll (El.S.), 17, 7e; —South Ayrshire: poll (El.S.), 17, 7e

AYRTON, Mr. Henry—will, Dec. 5, 15e

AYSCOUGH, Mr.—law case, Oct. 27, 4c

AZIZ, Arnaut (Albania)—occupies Erenkeui, Oct. 2, 12b

Article (“From waiter to brigand”), Oct. 3, 9c

AZMI, Abdullah (Turkey)—resigns as Commissar for Religious Affairs, Nov. 6, 14d

B

- B. and H. Ltd.—law case, Nov. 11, 4*d*; 18, 5*g*
 B. and N. Line—Mediterranean cruises :
 announcement, Oct. 26, 9*c*
 BABCOCK and Wileox, Ltd.—dividend,
 Oct. 19, 20*g*
 BABELON, M. Ernest (France)—to receive
 honorary degree of D.Litt at Oxford
 University, Oct. 21, 7*a* (l.e.); receives,
 25, 10*c*
 BABINGTON-SMITH, Sir Henry—at Hotel
 Cecil, on Institute of Chartered
 Accountants, Dec. 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
 BABKIN, Prof. (Russia)—expelled; arrives
 at Constantinople, Oct. 7, 9*g*
 BACK, Ven. H. C. A.—appointed Arch-
 deacon of Warwick, Dec. 20, 14*g*
 BACKHAUS, Mr.—pianoforte recital, Nov.
 3, 12*b*
 BACKHOUSE, Mr. Edward—will, Dec. 27, 12*f*
 BACON, Adm. Sir Reginald H.—on navy :
 warships (l.), Dec. 16, 8*a*
 BADDELEY, Lady (Lady Mayoress of
 London)—City Corporation : pre-
 sentation : arrangements, Oct. 31,
 15*b*; receives freedom of Needle-
 makers' Company, Nov. 8, 9*g*
 BADDELEY, Mr. J. W.—elected member of
 City Corporation, Oct. 4, 9*g*
 BADDELEY, Sir John J.—entertains
 Fruiterers' Company, Oct. 7, 13*d*;
 unveils Glaziers' Company roll of
 honour, 10, 15*c*; inspects Bangor
 troop of boy scouts, 13, 9*g*; to
 unveil portrait of Sir R. Glyn at Royal
 Exchange, 14, 7*g*; guest of Paviers'
 Company, 25, 9*d* (l.e.); attends
 Colechester oyster festival, 27, 16*d*;
 receives Bisley rifle-shooting trophies
 into safe custody (s.), 30, 9*b*; guest
 of chairmen of committees of City
 Corporation, Nov. 2, 9*g*; unveils
 Royal Fusiliers war memorial, 6, 11*b*;
 (photo.), 6, 18*b*; Baronetcy conferred,
 8, 12*c*; gazetted, 23, 8*d* (l.e.);
 entertained by City Lands Committee,
 8, 15*f*; vote of thanks passed by
 Court of Aldermen, 22, 7*f*
 Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), Nov.
 10, 12*e* (l.e.)
 at Carpenters' Hall, on painting of
 coronation of King George and
 Queen Mary for Guildhall Art
 Gallery, Oct. 25, 9*d* (l.e.)
 at Mansion House, on Lord Roberts's
 Memorial Workshops, Oct. 26, 9*b*
 at Royal Society of British Artists,
 on Coronation Luncheon picture
 presented to Guildhall Art Gallery,
 Nov. 3, 17*d*
 on divorce law reform (l.), Dec. 6, 15*e*
 on Greco-Turkish war—refugees (l.),
 Nov. 3, 19*e*
 on Hospital Saturday Fund—appeal
 (l. quoted), Oct. 13, 9*c*
 BADEK Rubber Company, Ltd.—report,
 Oct. 7, 18*a*
 BADEN :—
 Finance—loan : coal as basis, Dec.
 21, 17*e* (e.e.)
 Wine—export prohibited, Oct. 2, 11*g*
 BADEN-POWELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert—
 invested with Legion of Honour,
 Oct. 9, 12*g*; (photo.), 9, 16*c*
 on boy scout movement—training in
 sane citizenship (art.), Oct. 7, 11*e*
- BADMINTON :—
 Championships :—
 London, Dec. 8, 6*b*; 9, 5*c*; 11, 5*c*
 North London, Dec. 14, 6*b*; 15,
 6*g*; 16, 5*a*; 18, 6*g*
 South, Nov. 24, 5*g*; 25, 6*a*; 27, 4*b*
 West Hampshire, Dec. 2, 5*e*; 4, 7*d*
 Crystal Palace Club *v.* Logan Club,
 Dec. 7, 6*b*
 England *v.* Scotland, Dec. 15, 6*g*
 BADR-ED-DIN Bey, attempted murder of :
 see under EGYPT—Crime
 BAER, August (Germany)—charged with
 high treason, Nov. 13, 11*c*
 BAERAN, Dr.—arrested, Nov. 17, 10*e*
 BAGHDAD—residency : for High Com-
 missioner (photo.), Oct. 10, 16*c*
 BAGHDAD, Naqib of (Mesopotamia)—ap-
 pointed Premier, Oct. 25, 11*f*
 BAGNALL, Mr. A. Gordon—elected president
 of National Union of Students of the
 Universities and University Colleges
 of England and Wales, Nov. 27, 9*g*
 BAGNANI, Dr. Gilbert—at Central Asian
 Society, on Knights of St. John in
 Rhodes and Asia Minor, Nov. 1, 9*c*
 BAGNEL, Patriek—executed, Dec. 20, 10*c*
 BAGOT, Miss Alice—death, Oct. 24, 15*b*;
 will, Dec. 8, 15*d*
 BAGWELL, Mr. John—nominated Senator
 of Irish Free State, Dec. 7, 12*c*
 BAHAMAS :—
 Law—Chief Justice appointed, Nov.
 13, 11*g*
 BAHIA—municipality : tramway : bonds
 default (F.N.), Nov. 11, 16*a*
 BAHIA (State)—finance : loan in United
 States (F.N.), Nov. 1, 16*c*; cancelled
 (F.N.), 7, 18*c*; 10, 17*b*
 BAHIA Blanca and North-Western Rail-
 way—proposed transfer of lease (F.N.),
 Nov. 24, 18*c*
 BAILEY, Albert L.—abduction charge,
 Nov. 20, 9*f*
 BAILEY, Mr. Francis T.—will, Oct. 21, 13*c*
 BAILEY, Mr. Frederick M.—will, Oct.
 30, 15*e*
 BAILEY, Mr. Henry J.—will, Nov. 17, 13*d*
 BAILEY, Mr. Herbert H.—will, Nov. 25, 12*b*
 BAILEY, Councillor J. T.—presentation
 Oct. 7, 7*g*
 BAILEY, Mr. James H.—will, Nov. 23, 13*d*
 BAILEY, Capt. Sidney—received by King,
 Nov. 25, 13*b*
 BAILEY, Mr. Tom—death, Nov. 8, 9*g*
 BAILEY, Miss Winifred—awarded L.C.C.
 dramatic scholarship : photograph,
 Oct. 14, 14*f*
 BAILLIE, Very Rev. A. V.—on St. George's
 Chapel restoration (statement), Dec.
 21, 5*d* (l.e.)
 BAILLIE, Miss Maud—photograph, Nov.
 2, 16*g*
 BAILLIEU, Mr. W. L. (Australia)—enter-
 tained at luncheon, Nov. 10, 17*c*;
 23, 9*b*; leaves England, Dec. 15, 11*b*
 at Savoy Hotel, on immigration;
 export difficulties, Nov. 10, 17*c*
 in London, on immigration; British
 Labour M.P.'s, Nov. 23, 9*b*
 on immigration (int.), Dec. 15, 11*b*
 BAIN, Sir A. Ernest—chairman of Council
 of Corporation of Insurance Brokers,
 Nov. 30, 20*b*
 BAINBRIDGE, Mr. Miles—will, Dec. 21, 13*d*

- BAINBRIDGE-BELL, Rev. Waldegrave—on architects' and sculptors' names (l.), Nov. 1, 6e
- BAINES, Mr. John P.—will, Nov. 24, 15d
- BAINES, John S.—fraud charge, Oct. 2, 7d (l.e.); 5, 9b (and e.c.); 6, 5c (l.e.)
- BAIRD, Mr. Alexander—death, Oct. 2, 14d; will, Nov. 20, 15d
- BAIRD, Brig.-Gen. E. W.—deputy lieutenant of Berwick, Dec. 16, 15b
- BAIRD, Rear-Adm. G. H.—chairman of committee on training of torpedo personnel, Dec. 12, 8c
- BAIRD, Capt. H. H. C.—on new make of artificial limb available for ex-service men (l.), Oct. 7, 6b
- BAIRD, Sir John L.—biographical, Nov. 1, 10a; 16, 8b (l.e.), (El.S.), 17, 4c; appointed First Commissioner of Works, Nov. 1, 10a; photograph, 1, 14e (l.e.); sworn of the Privy Council; kisses hands on appointment, 3, 17b; appoints private secretary, 7, 14e
- BAIRD, Sir Robert H.—biographical; nominated Grand Registrar of Irish freemasons, Oct. 17, 9d
- BAIRNSFATHER, Mrs. Bruce—daughter born, Dec. 27, 7g
- BAIRSTOW, Prof. Leonard—at Royal United Services Institution, on aeronautics, Mr. S. P. Langley's experiments (lect.), Oct. 6, 7c
- BAIRSTOW, Mr. Samuel—will, Oct. 3, 13d
- BAJOE Kidoel Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—report, Oct. 4, 20b
- BAKAP Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Dec. 4, 20e
- BAKER, Sir Augustine—death, Oct. 13, 15c (and 15b, l.e.); photograph, 12, 16b
- BAKER, Dr. F. Grenfell—on Labour Party policy (l.), Nov. 8, 17e
- BAKER, George—possessing firearms charge, Oct. 19, 9b; Nov. 4, 7c
- BAKER, George—housebreaking charge, Oct. 28, 7b (l.e.)
- BAKER, Mr. Henry J.—will, Nov. 18, 13c
- BAKER, Mr. Herbert—A.R.A., Dec. 1, 12d (l.e.); photograph, 2, 14e
- BAKER, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 6, 17d
- BAKER, Thomas H.—warehouse-breaking charge: acquitted, Dec. 12, 9e
- BAKER, Mr. Thomas W.—will, Oct. 23, 13e
- BAKER, Mr. William—will, Oct. 24, 15d
- BAKER, Baker, and Company, Ltd.—formed, Nov. 7, 18g
- BAKER, Duncombe, and Company—report, Oct. 10, 19e
- BAKERS' Company—master elected, Dec. 11, 9g
- BAKU—exhibition: see under RUSSIA—Exhibitions
- BAKU Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 16, 20e;—Report, Dec. 8, 14d
- BALAKSHIN, Mr. Alex. N.—will, Oct. 23, 13e
- BALDESI, Signor (Italy)—conversation with Signor Mussolini, Dec. 6, 13e
- BALDWIN, Rev. A. W.—death, Dec. 19, 13f
- BALDWIN, Mary—betting charge, Oct. 14, 10b
- BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6g; [appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer, Oct. 25, 12b; note, 25, 14a; audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, 26, 15b; appoints private secretaries, 27, 7f; guest at Cutlers' Feast, Nov. 8, 12d (l.e.); guest of Swansea Chamber of Commerce, 25, 7d (l.e.); to occupy Chequers, Dec. 1, 12f (l.e.); Lord Commissioner of Treasury, 13, 9g; unveils Customs and Excise service war memorial (s.), 13, 9c; (photo.), 13, 16f; audience of King, 19, 10d, 13b
- BALDWIN, Sir Stanley (continued):—
Article ("The passing of Coalition: Mr. Bonar Law and Mr. Baldwin"), Oct. 20, 13f
General election—address, Nov. 6, 14c
Photographs, Oct. 20, 16c; 25, 16c
United States—funding debt to: to head mission, Nov. 25, 17d; leaving for, Dec. 13, 12d; leaves in Majestic, 28, 10b; photograph, 28, 12a
Article ("The mission to America"), Dec. 27, 10f
at Cardiff, on Lord Birkenhead; Bonar Law Ministry, Nov. 2, 14b (l.e.)
at Carlton Club, on Coalition: Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal, Oct. 20, 8b; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 12b
at Hotel Cecil, on Conservative and Unionist Party: withdrawal from Coalition; leadership; Mr. A. B. Law, Oct. 24, 18b
at Malvern, on national expenditure: retrenchment; Bonar Law Ministry policy, Nov. 14, 12d (l.e.)
at Newcastle, on Labour Party policy; unemployment relief; German reparations; British Empire development; Bonar Law Ministry policy, Nov. 13, 18d
at Nottingham, on Bonar Law Ministry, Nov. 9, 14c (l.e.)
at Sheffield, on unemployment insurance; national expenditure: retrenchment, Nov. 8, 12d (l.e.)
at Swansea, on currencies: stabilization; trade revival; German reparations; taxation reduction, Nov. 25, 7d (l.e.)
at Worcester, on Coalition: Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal; Bonar Law Ministry agricultural industry, Oct. 30, 7e; on agricultural industry; rating of land; Safeguarding of Industries Act; Australia and immigration, Dec. 27, 7a
in Parliament, on — Austria: loan: League of Nations scheme, Nov. 30, 7c; Dec. 1, 7d;—Bulgaria: reparations, Dec. 6, 8b;—Cabinet secretariat, Dec. 1, 7c;—Excess Profits Duty: unpaid, Dec. 6, 8b;—Hansard: price, Dec. 13, 6c;—Investments abroad: statistics for 1921 and 1922, Dec. 13, 6c;—Mint: supplementary estimate, Dec. 8, 7g (l.e.);—Safeguarding of Industries Act, Nov. 28, 6a; revenue, Dec. 12, 6b;—Silver: war purchases from United States, Dec. 6, 8b; currency, 13, 6c;—Trade Facilities and Loans Guarantee Bill, Dec. 5, 7g (l.e.); 7, 19c; 8, 7g (l.e.);—United States: loans to Great Britain, Dec. 1, 7d
- BALDWIN, Ltd. — director elected, Nov. 21, 18g (e.e.);—Dividend passed (F.N.), Nov. 25, 17a;—Report, Dec. 28, 14d; (F.N.), 28, 14b;—Vice-chairman elected, Nov. 21, 12d (l.e.)
- BALFOUR, Lord — biographical, Oct. 20, 14b; unveils Stock Exchange war memorial (s.), 28, 7d; (photo.), 28, 14b; (F.N.), 28, 15a; visits Mr. Bonar Law, 28, 12f; entertains Mr. D. Lloyd George and Sir R. Horne, 30, 7g; Gifford lectures: arrangements, Nov. 9, 15d

BALFOUR,¹ Lord (continued):—

- Audiences of King, OCT. 14, 13a ; delivers seals of Mr. W. S. Churchill and Lord Alness, 26, 12c, 15b
- Austria — financial crisis : attitude, OCT. 3, 9d
- Honours, bestowal of — evidence received by Royal Commission, OCT. 26, 12g
- Photographs, OCT. 20, 16d ; 31, 16g
- Pollock, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 24, 12g (l.e.)
- at Carlton Club, on Coalition : Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal, OCT. 20, 8f
- at Edinburgh, on Coalition : Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal ; Labour Party ; Liberal Party ; Bonar Law Ministry, Nov. 2, 14c
- at Glasgow University (Gifford lectures), Nov. 27, 15c ; DEC. 2, 6g (l.e.) ; 6, 9e (l.e.) ; 20, 7f (l.e.) ; leading article, 11, 13d
- at Hotel Victoria, on Conservative and Unionist Party : withdrawal from Coalition ; cooperation, OCT. 24, 12d (and 14c, l.e.)
- at League of Nations Assembly, on Austrian finance, OCT. 2, 11d ; 5, 11c
- on Chamberlain, Mr. A. (l. quoted), DEC. 1, 23b (l.e.) ; 2, 6g
- BALFOUR, Mr. A. — appointed private secretary to Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen, OCT. 28, 12f
- BALFOUR, Mr. Archibald — death, Nov. 3, 11d
- BALFOUR, Mr. Arthur:—
 - at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on German reparations, OCT. 19, 14a
 - at Treasury Offices, on German reparations, OCT. 4, 7c (l.e.)
 - in Paris, on English Channel tunnel, OCT. 10, 11c
- BALFOUR, Miss Betty — film acting noticed, OCT. 2, 18b
- BALFOUR, Lieut.-Col. F. R. S. — appointed Vice-Lieutenant of Peebles, OCT. 7, 13b
- BALFOUR, Lady Frances:—
 - at Islington, on Labour Party, Nov. 13, 14c
 - on Birkenhead, Lord — speech at Glasgow (l.), Nov. 2, 8d
- BALFOUR, Mr. George — biographical, Nov. 16, 7g (l.e.) ; (El. S.), 17, 1c
- in Parliament, on Trade Facilities and Loans Guarantee Bill, DEC. 8, 7g (l.e.)
- BALFOUR, Mr. Gerald — elected director of Westminster Electric Supply Corporation, OCT. 30, 19d
- BALFOUR, Sir Isaac B. — death, DEC. 1, 12g, 15e ; funeral, 4, 15b
- BALFOUR, Mr. J. M.—law case, Nov. 22, 5e
- BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lady — daughter born, Nov. 28, 15b
- BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord — resigns seat on board of Alliance Bank of Simla, DEC. 22, 16b
- BALHAM — General election : see under WANDSWORTH
- BALIJAN Tea Company, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 18, 15b
- BALKAN Committee — meeting, OCT. 5, 11g
- BALKANS:—
 - Greco-Turkish war : see under GRECO-TURKISH war
 - Turkey — Angora Government to resume diplomatic relations, DEC. 11, 11f

- BALKAN Sobranie Cigarettes, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 15, 5b
- BALKIS, Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 20g
- BALL, Annie—death, OCT. 26, 9g
- BALL, Mr. Henry G.—will, OCT. 10, 15d
- BALL, Mr. Stanley—death, Nov. 3, 11g
- BALLARAT Gold Fields, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5b ; creditors' meeting, DEC. 30, 5b
- BALLARD, Col.—leaving Constantinople, DEC. 2, 9g
- BALLARIN, Signor Franeesco—on Italian State railways (l.), OCT. 14, 6e
- BALLET:—
 - Swedish—season at Royal Court Theatre : announced, OCT. 16, 10f ; (photo.), 17, 16d ; members dancing around Peter Pan statue (photo.), 23, 14d ; opened, 25, 10d ; change of programme noticed, Nov. 7, 10c ; season closed, 20, 10b
- BALLOT, Mr. John—will, Nov. 21, 15d
- BALLS—announcements, OCT. 5, 15c ; 16, 15f ; 24, 15c ; 26, 15c ; Nov. 1, 13c ; 6, 17c ; 13, 15c ; 20, 15c ; 27, 15c ; DEC. 4, 15c ; 11, 15c ; 12, 15c ; 18, 15c ; 27, 13b
- Armistice—arrangements, Nov. 9, 15b
- Black Cat—in aid of deaf : arrangements, DEC. 29, 5a
- Bradfield College — arrangements, DEC. 31, 13b
- Chelsea Arts Club—arrangements, DEC. 16, 15b
- Chester Royal Infirmary—held, DEC. 21, 13b
- City of London Maternity Hospital—arrangements, Nov. 16, 15b ; 23, 13e
- Dorking County—arrangements, Nov. 7, 15b
- Grantham Hospital — arrangements, OCT. 17, 15b
- Greater London Fund for the Blind—held, Nov. 2, 15b
- Harrogate White Rose—arrangements, OCT. 24, 15b
- Hertford County—arrangements, OCT. 10, 15b
- Hospitals' Combined Appeal—arrangements, OCT. 5, 12b ; held, 7, 10e ; Devonshire House series : arrangements, Nov. 15, 15b
- Housing Association for Officers' Families (Bath)—arrangements, DEC. 9, 7g ; held, 15, 15b
- Lincolnshire Farmers', DEC. 9, 13b
- Magdalen College — arrangements, Nov. 10, 13b ; DEC. 5, 15b
- Maternity Nursing Association — arrangements, OCT. 30, 15b ; held, Nov. 8, 15d
- Middlesex Hospital nurses'—arrangements, DEC. 13, 15e
- Montgomeryshire County — arrangements, Nov. 14, 13b
- New Forest Spinsteis', DEC. 29, 11c
- Nosegay—in aid of Douglas Day Nursery, Hoxton, DEC. 15, 15c
- Old Aldenhamians — arrangements, Nov. 4, 13a
- Oratory School — arrangements, DEC. 11, 15d
- Petersham Lodge Home of Rest, Nov. 1, 13b
- Rochampton Association — arrangements, Nov. 4, 13a ; 8, 15b
- Royal Berkshire Hospital—arrangements, OCT. 14, 13a
- Royal Free Hospital—arrangements, OCT. 14, 13b ; Nov. 21, 15c ; 24, 15c ; 28, 15b ; DEC. 1, 15c

BALLS (continued):—

Royal National Life-Boat Institution — arrangements, Nov. 22, 13*b*; 25, 13*b*

Russian refugees (Chesham House)—arrangements, Oct. 31, 15*c*; Nov. 3, 17*c*; 7, 15*c*; held, 10, 13*c*; DEC. 14, 15*b*

St. Bartholomew's Hospital Students' Union — arrangements, DEC. 5, 15*b*

St. Philip's House Settlement — arrangements, DEC. 5, 15*b*; 8, 15*b*

St. Vincent's Home for Crippled Children — arrangements, DEC. 13, 15*e*

Shrivenham Village Centre—arrangements, Nov. 22, 13*b*; held, 25, 13*c*; arrangements, DEC. 21, 13*b*

Stonyhurst—arrangements, DEC. 19, 13*e*

Tavistock Clinic — arrangements, Nov. 25, 13*c*; held, DEC. 5, 15*c*

Three Arts—arrangements, Nov. 13, 15*f*; 20, 15*c*; 27, 15*d*; held, DEC. 1, 15*b*; 5, 15*c*; 8, 15*c*

Victory (5)—arrangements, Nov. 2, 15*c*; 6, 17*c*; 8, 15*b*

Waifs and Strays Society (Mrs. P. de Worms)—amount realized, DEC. 18, 9*g*

Westmorland County—arrangements, OCT. 11, 13*b*

White Rose—held, DEC. 19, 13*c*

Ypres League—arrangements, OCT. 3, 13*b*; 11, 13*c*; tickets stolen, Nov. 16, 9*e*; arrangements, 29, 15*b*; given, DEC. 2, 13*b*

BALOKOVIC, M. Zlatko—photograph, OCT. 31, 16*b*; violin recital, Nov. 1, 8*c* (1*e*.)

BALPIN, William—assault charge, DEC. 2, 7*c*

BALSAN, Col. Jacques and Mme.—expected at Eze, Monte Carlo, DEC. 13, 15*b*

BALTAZZIS, M. (Greece)—responsibility for Greek defeat: tried, Nov. 15, 11*e*; 24, 11*e*; sentenced; shot, 29, 12*a*; 30, 12*g*; career, 29, 11*a*; photograph, 29, 16*d*; fined, 30, 12*g*

BALTIC Port—leased by Esthonian Government to Soviet Russia, Nov. 28, 12*f* (1*e*.)

BALTIC Sea—proposed closing: Russian scheme, DEC. 20, 10*b*; Danish denial, 21, 9*d*

BALTIC States:—
Conference of Foreign Ministers (Reval) —agreement reached, OCT. 11, 9*g*

Disarmament conference (Reval)—arrangements, OCT. 5, 12*b*

Great Britain—Minister appointed, Nov. 3, 13*c* (1*e*.)

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad Company —report, DEC. 16, 18*f*

BALUCH (Queen Mary's Own) Light Infantry, 127th—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

BALZAC, Honoré de—article ("Balzac's hallucination"), OCT. 25, 10*b*;—Prize for literature: see under LITERATURE—French

BAMBER, Mr. Hiram H.—will, OCT. 24, 15*d*

BAMFORTH, Mr. David—will, Nov. 13, 15*d*

BAMFORTH, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, OCT. 23, 13*e*

BANBURY—general election: see under OXFORDSHIRE

BANBURY, Sir Frederick G.—biographical, Nov. 6, 21*a*; 16, 8*b*; (El. S.), 17, 16

General election—address, Nov. 1, 1*c*, 10*b*; expenses, DEC. 4, 9*g*

Railways—Eastern group: declines nomination as director, OCT. 20, 18*d*

at Canuon-street Hotel, on foreign policy; national expenditure, OCT. 25, 8*c*

in Parliament, on Irish Free State Constitution Bill, Nov. 28, 7*b*; 29, 8*a*;—Trade Facilities and Loans Guarantee Bill, DEC. 7, 19*e*

BANCO di Roma—Smyrna branch resumes, OCT. 18, 19*g*

BANCO do Brazil—exchange monopoly (F.N.), OCT. 30, 18*d*

BANCO Español del Rio de La Plata—profits (F.N.), OCT. 6, 16*a*

BANCO Holandes de la America del Sud —capital reorganization plan (F.N.), Nov. 27, 19*a*

BANCROFT, Mr. John—will, DEC. 6, 17*f*

BANCROFT, Paul—gaming charge, DEC. 12, 9*g*

BANCROFT, Sir Squire—at Bath, on Miss Ellen Terry; theatrical profession, OCT. 18, 9*c*

BANCROFT, Mr. W. N.—elected president of Chartered Institute of Secretaries, Nov. 16, 9*g*; 17, 15*e*

BANDAR Sumatra Rubber Company, Ltd. —report, DEC. 27, 16*g*

BAND of Brothers Cricket Club—dinner, Nov. 29, 15*e*

BANDS—Kneller Hall: see that title;—Royal Belgian Fanfare: visit to England: arrangements, OCT. 4, 12*c*; concert given, 10, 10*c*; 11, 8*d* (e.e.); presents bronze wreath as tribute to Lord Northcliffe (photo.), 10, 12*e*, 16*d*; lays wreath at Cenotaph, 11, 7*c*

BANFFSHIRE—deputy lieutenant appointed, DEC. 2, 13*b*;—General election, Nov. 4, 10*d*; unopposed return, 6, 21*c*; 16, 8*e*; (El. S.), 17, 7*e*

BANFFY, Count Nicholas (Hungary)—nominated Minister in Paris, DEC. 14, 11*g*; resigns as Minister for Foreign Affairs, 18, 11*g*

BANGKOK—conference of Red Cross Societies: see under RED Cross Societies

BANGOR—hostel: warden appointed, OCT. 5, 10*a*

BANGOR, Bp. of: see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Watkin H.

BANGWIN Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 5, 19*e*

BANK Clerks' Orphanage — committee: chairman elected, OCT. 20, 9*g*; election: result; deputy-chairman elected, 24, 9*b*

BANKERS' Clearing House—returns, OCT. 6, 16*d*; 13, 18*d*; 20, 20*d*; 27, 19*f*; Nov. 3, 20*d*; 10, 17*e*; 17, 18*f*; 24, 18*g*; DEC. 1, 19*f*; 8, 22*f*; 15, 22*e*; 22, 16*d*; 29, 14*d*

BANKERS' Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 19*a*

BANKERS' Trust Company—incorporated in New York, OCT. 31, 18*f*

BANK für Landwirtschaft (Berlin)—proposed increase of capital, DEC. 20, 15*g*

BANKING:—
Accounts — publication: article ("Bankers' obligations"), OCT. 27, 19*e*

Balance-sheets—auditing: Mr. W. Forrest (1.), Nov. 13, 8*d*

Cheques: see CHEQUES

BANKING (continued):—

- Conference of central banks, suggested
—Parliament: question, DEC. 8, 7e
- Monthly statement—for September, OCT. 7, 16b; (F.N.), 7, 16a; for October, Nov. 9, 20c; (F.N.), 9, 17c; for November, DEC. 9, 14b; (F.N.), 11, 21a
- Remittances by customers to be placed to credit of some other person—acknowledgment (F.N.), Nov. 20, 19b
- Year (1922) reviewed (F.N.), DEC. 22, 16a
- BANK of Adelaide—branch opened at Perth, OCT. 11, 17d; —Capital: to be increased, OCT. 10, 17c
- BANK of Athens—London office: manager appointed, DEC. 12, 19a; —Manchester branch to be closed, DEC. 18, 18f
- BANK of Austria—returns, OCT. 3, 16e, g; 10, 17e; 17, 18e; 24, 19c; Nov. 1, 16e; 10, 20a; 16, 19e; 25, 17c; 29, 18c; DEC. 8, 20g; 16, 18e; 23, 13d; (F.N.), 28, 14b
- BANK of Belgium—returns, OCT. 10, 17e; 20, 20d; 24, 19c; 31, 18d; Nov. 7, 20e; 16, 19e; 28, 19e; DEC. 5, 19c; 15, 22e; 22, 16d; 28, 14e
- BANK of British West Africa, Ltd.—address, DEC. 18, 18d; —Dividend, Nov. 17, 15b; —Law case, Nov. 1, 4d; —New York agency: transferred Nov. 4, 15g
- BANK of England:—
Accumulative dividends—stock purchased, OCT. 23, 19f; Nov. 10, 17c; DEC. 9, 16b
Constitution—reform: question in Parliament, DEC. 8, 7e
Gold—consignment to Bank of France: see under BANK of France
Governor—Mr. M. C. Norman nominated for re-election (F.N.), Nov. 10, 17b
Notes—forged: arrests at Budapest, OCT. 7, 11g; man charged at San Francisco with uttering, Nov. 20, 19d; arrests in New York and California, DEC. 4, 11c; appearance in Upper Silesia, 19, 9d
Rebuilding scheme—Mr. P. Waterhouse (p.), Nov. 7, 21c
Returns, OCT. 6, 16d; 13, 18d; 20, 20d; 27, 19f; Nov. 3, 20d; 10, 17e; 17, 18f; 24, 18g; DEC. 1, 19f; 8, 22f; 15, 22c; 22, 16d; 29, 14d
St. Christopher le Stocks parish: see under ST. CHRISTOPHER le Stocks
- BANK Officers' Guild—recognition: resolution urging, OCT. 18, 19g
- BANK of Finland—rate reduced, OCT. 18, 19g
- BANK of France—gold: consignment of fifteen tons of ingots from Bank of England, OCT. 9, 19c; —Returns, OCT. 6, 16d; 13, 18d; 20, 20d; 27, 19f; Nov. 3, 20d; 10, 20a; 17, 18b; 24, 18g; DEC. 1, 19c; 8, 20g; 15, 22e; 22, 16d; 29, 14d; —State, advances to: convention, DEC. 27, 16c
- BANK of Germany—exchange: support: see under GERMANY—Finance—Exchange — Stabilization; — Financial position: Herr Havenstein's statement, DEC. 30, 10e; —President: contemplated resignation denied, Nov. 4, 9c; —Rate raised, Nov. 14, 16b; (F.N.); 14, 16a; —Returns, OCT. 7, 16d; (F.N.), 7, 16a; 14, 15c; 21, 15c; 28, 15d; Nov. 7, 20e; 14, 16c; 21, 18e; 30, 19g; DEC. 7, 20d; 14, 19f; 23, 13d
- BANK of Latvia—to begin functions, OCT. 7, 16f
- BANK of Liverpool and Martins, Ltd.—North-Eastern district: general manager: change, DEC. 4, 19c
- BANK of Montreal—dividend, OCT. 23, 19d; —Meeting (F.N.), DEC. 12, 17b; —Report, Nov. 23, 6f; 23, 17c; DEC. 7, 14e
- BANK of New South Wales—dividend, Nov. 30, 19f; (F.N.), 30, 19d
- BANK of New Zealand—dividend, DEC. 16, 21c
- BANK of Norway—returns, OCT. 19, 17g; 26, 19d; Nov. 3, 20d; 10, 20a; 18, 15c; DEC. 5, 19c; 19, 16c
- BANK of Portugal—returns, OCT. 5, 17c; DEC. 14, 19f; 19, 16c; 27, 16c
- BANK of Roumania—London offices: change of address, OCT. 6, 18c
- BANK of Scotland—dividend, OCT. 5, 17f
- BANK of Spain—returns, OCT. 6, 16d; 16, 19d; 20, 20d; 27, 19f; Nov. 2, 18f; 10, 20a; 17, 18b; 24, 18g; DEC. 15, 22e; 22, 16d; 29, 14d
- BANK of Taiwan, Ltd. (Taiwan Ginko)—report, OCT. 31, 20c
- BANK of the Netherlands—returns, OCT. 6, 16d; 11, 15e; 26, 19d; Nov. 1, 16e; 11, 16c; 15, 18c; 24, 18g; 29, 18c; DEC. 8, 20g; 15, 22e; 20, 15e; 29, 14d
- BANKRUPTCY—Grimsby skipper: average earnings, Nov. 10, 7g; —Judgment summonses: hearing by Mr. Justice Astbury, OCT. 31, 5a; —Official receiver: appointed, DEC. 15, 14b; —Report for 1921 (Board of Trade), Nov. 16, 14b
- BANKS, Mr. Alboine—will, Nov. 3, 17d
- BANKS, Mr. R. Mitchell — biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 6g
- BANKS, Lieut.-Col. T. M. — private secretary to Mr. N. Chamberlain, DEC. 2, 7g
- BANNISTER, Mr. Henry H.—will, OCT. 12, 15e
- BANQUE Belge pour l'Etranger, Société Anonyme (Filiale de la Société Générale de Belgique) — report, Nov. 17, 15b, 16f; (F.N.), 17, 15a
- BANQUE Française du Mexique — suspends payment, Nov. 17, 15b
- BANQUE Industrielle de Chine — meeting, OCT. 3, 11d; —Pernotte, M.: see PERNOTTE, M.; —Reconstruction: resolution voted, OCT. 3, 10d; finance committee of French Chamber: recommendation, Nov. 4, 9g; scheme adopted, 7, 18g; 8, 11g; Bill approving Boxer indemnity agreement: adopted, 10, 9c; debate in Chamber, 16, 11c; ratified, 17, 9e; in Senate, 17, 9e; British warning, DEC. 22, 9e; Bill: Senate Commission's approval, 29, 7e; M. Poincaré (s.), 29, 7c; —Reserves: M. Chautard (statement), OCT. 12, 11b
- BANQUE Italo-Belge (Société Anonyme Belge)—report, DEC. 11, 21d
- BANSOR, Mr. John—will, Nov. 16, 15d
- BANTAM (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 4, 17c
- BANTARDAWA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 29, 18g
- BANTENG (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 19, 20g
- BANTING, Dr. (Canada) — on treatment of diabetes (statement), OCT. 18, 11e (l.e.)
- BAPAUME—photograph, OCT. 6, 14f
- BAPTISTA, Mr. Joseph — to preside over Indian trade union congress, Nov. 8, 11g

- BAPTIST Church — pastoral changes, Oct. 5, 15*d*; 13, 15*a*; 19, 9*b*; 26, 18*b*; Nov. 2, 15*d*; 9, 15*d*; 24, 9*d*; 30, 14*e*; Dec. 12, 9*e*; 15, 9*e*; 21, 16*d*; 28, 11*e*
- BAPTIST Missionary Society — anniversary, 130th: celebrated at Kettering, Oct. 3, 7*g*
- BAR — calls, Nov. 18, 7*e*; — Counsel: absence from Court: judicial observations, Dec. 20, 5*d* (e.e.); — Examination: results, Nov. 2, 5*e*; — Hogg, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 10, 12*e* (l.e.); — Women: in Court, Nov. 21, 4*e*, 6*e*; costume: leading article, Nov. 18, 11*d*
- BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Company, Ltd. — dividend, Dec. 15, 23*a*
- BARBADOS: —
Law — judgments obtained: enforceable in Great Britain, Oct. 24, 11*g*
- BARBER, Mr. Albert — will, Nov. 1, 13*d*
- BARBER, Mr. George — will, Nov. 25, 12*b*
- BARBER, Mr. William — death, Oct. 10, 8*f*
- Barbican House Record*, 1922 — first copy, Dec. 20, 13*b*
- BARBICAN Mission to the Jews — director appointed, Dec. 6, 16*e*
- BARBOSA, Senator Ruy (Brazil) — Senate approves award for services, Nov. 29, 11*e*
- BARBUDA — church: appeal: Rt. Rev. E. Hutson (l.), Oct. 31, 8*d*; — Hurricane: see under GALES and storms; — Stamps: see under STAMPS
- BARCELONA — governor, civil: change, Oct. 26, 11*e* (l.e.); — Labour: relations with capital: joint committees to be provided: statistics of assassinations, Nov. 4, 9*b*; — Plague: see under PLAGUE; — Police: shoot prisoners, Oct. 26, 11*d* (and 11*e*, l.e.); chief: change, 26, 11*e* (l.e.); — Syndicalists: peace offer, Oct. 28, 7*d* (l.e.)
- BARCLAY, Mrs. — at Sheffield, on position of modern women, Oct. 10, 7*e*
- BARCLAY, Mr. Charles — will, Nov. 24, 15*d*
- BARCLAY, Sir Colville — leaves for Stockholm, Oct. 9, 15*b*
- BARCLAY, David — theft charge: acquitted, Dec. 20, 5*g*
- BARCLAY, Mr. Edwin — arrives in London from Paris, Oct. 11, 13*f*
- BARCLAY, Mr. Joseph G. — will, Dec. 20, 13*f*
- BARCLAY, Mr. R. L. — on United Services Trustee (l.), Dec. 28, 10*d*
- BARCLAY, Perkins, and Co., Ltd. — dividend, Dec. 1, 23*e*
- BARCLAYS Bank — branches, new, Oct. 6, 18*e*; Nov. 13, 19*e*; 15, 9*g*, 20*g*; Dec. 5, 21*g*; 11, 22*d*; 19, 17*b*; — Bow branch: theft, Nov. 4, 7*g*; prosecution, 17, 5*d*; — Gravesend branch: theft: prosecution, Nov. 9, 9*f* (l.e.); 11, 7*g*; — Manchester branch: address changed, Nov. 4, 15*e* (e.e.)
- BARCLAYS Bank Dramatic Society — performances announced, Dec. 15, 19*g*
- BARCROFT, Mr. J. — awarded Royal Society medal, Nov. 9, 15*d*
- BARDSLEY, Rev. Cyril — secretary of National Assembly Missionary Council, Dec. 1, 14*e* (l.e.)
- BARDSLEY, Mr. E. — at Queen's Hall, on Trades Union Act: amendment, Dec. 18, 14*d*
- BARDZINSKI, Lieut.-Col. (Poland) — dinner party, Dec. 13, 15*e*
- BARFORD, Ald. Gilbert H. — elected Mayor of Bedford, Nov. 1, 7*f*
- BARFORD, Councillor Murry — re-elected Mayor of Luton, Nov. 1, 7*f*
- BARGANG Tea Company, Ltd. — dividend, Dec. 8, 14*d*
- BARHAM, Rev. Charles M. — resigns vicarage of Kempford-Whelford, Oct. 27, 15*d*
- BARHAM, Mr. G. Basil — on dyestuffs industry (l.), Oct. 28, 4*e*
- BARING, Mr. Windham — elected director of San Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company, Oct. 7, 16*f*; operation, Dec. 5, 15*b*; health, 13, 15*b*; death, 29, 8*e*, 11*d*; (F.N.), 29, 14*a*; funeral arrangements, 30, 11*b*
- BARKER, Prof. A. F. — at Leeds, on finer wool scheme, Nov. 22, 7*e*
- BARKER, Mr. George — biographical, Nov. 6, 21*c*; 16, 8*d*; (El.S.), 17, 7*d*
- BARKER, Col. Gerald E. — will, Oct. 2, 15*d*
- BARKER, Sir Herbert — health, Oct. 10, 15*b*
- BARKER, Mr. J. — on Irish Free State: terrorism (l.), Oct. 2, 8*e*
- BARKER, Mr. J. Ellis — on Germany: financial troubles (l.), Oct. 9, 14*b*; — on Labour Party policy: suggested capital levy (l.), Nov. 2, 13*f*
- BARKER, Mr. William L. — will, Oct. 23, 13*e*
- BARKER (John) and Company, Ltd. — announcements, Oct. 24, 15*e*; Nov. 21, 15*d*; 27, 9*d*; 28, 15*d*; Dec. 5, 10*b* on the Palace Green, Kensington (statement), Dec. 2, 7*a*
- BARKING Creek — new bridge suggested: Transport Ministry announcement, Nov. 2, 5*d*
- BARKSTON Ash — general election: see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)
- BARLEY: —
Crop — *The Times* special report (art. "British crops,") Oct. 9, 18*b*
Malton — uncut field, Nov. 29, 9*g*
Prices — Mr. F. Charrington (l.), Dec. 2, 12*c*
- BARLOW, Mr. Frederick — death, Nov. 22, 7*f*
- BARLOW, Sir Montague — biographical, Nov. 1, 10*a*; 6, 21*a*; 16, 8*e*; (El.S.), 17, 3*e*; returns to London from Prague, Oct. 7, 13*a*; leaves for Geneva, 11, 13*b*; appointed Minister of Labour, Nov. 1, 10*a*; photograph, 1, 14*b* (l.e.); our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 1, 10*b* (l.e.); appoints private secretaries, 2, 14*f*; sworn of the Privy Council, 3, 17*b*; appoints Parliamentary private secretary, 29, 13*d*
- Industrial Welfare Society — address read at meeting, Nov. 29, 9*e*
- at Barrow, on capital levy; war pensions, Nov. 10, 10*e* (l.e.)
- at City of London, on emigration within Empire, Dec. 20, 12*e*
- at Dover, on unemployment relief, Nov. 15, 14*e*
- at Holborn Restaurant, on emigration within Empire, Dec. 21, 7*a*
- in Parliament, on National Insurance Act: unemployment section, Dec. 1, 9*b*; 9, 12*b*; — Unemployment: chief centres, Nov. 28, 6*e*; relief, 30, 7*e*; Government proposals, Dec. 1, 8*b*; 9, 12*a*, *b*; London: notices to quit; 5, 7*e*; 6, 8*e*
- on unemployment — relief by trades (l.), Nov. 6, 15*e*; (mem. and l. quoted), 30, 14*b*; juveniles (statement), Dec. 14, 5*g*
- BARLOW, Mr. Neild — infant son christened, Nov. 8, 15*b*
- BARLOWE, Mr. J. A. — on Northern Ireland: angling (art. "Sport: angling in the North," N.I.S.), Dec. 5, 15*a*
- BARMOUTH — promenade damaged by storm, Dec. 21, 10*d*; (photo.), 21, 14*e*; — Sea wall collapses (photo.), Nov. 28, 16*f*
- BARNARD, Edward — betting charge, Oct. 13, 4*f*; 20, 9*c*

- BARNARD, Capt. Franklin L.—law case, Nov. 2, 5c; 3, 4b
- BARNARD, Mr. Michael—will, OCT. 11, 13f
- BARNARD, Mr. Walter—will, DEC. 4, 15d
- BARNARD Castle—general election: see under DURHAM
- BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.:—
Bakers' Technical Schools—boy making gift for Prince of Wales (photo.), Nov. 9, 16a; official opening: arrangements, 16, 9f; 17, 7d; described, 18, 7a; Adm. Sir H. Stileman (l.), 23, 15f
- Children's New Year Party—arrangements, DEC. 6, 17b; 19, 13e; 30, 11d
- Constantinople, children in—receive message of appeal, Nov. 17, 10g; Rear-Adm. Sir H. Stileman (l.), 22, 15b
- Leading article, Nov. 16, 13c
- Musical At Home in aid—arrangements, Nov. 29, 15b; held, 30, 9a
- Russell-Cotes Nautical Home—Lady Russell-Cotes House: opening arrangements, OCT. 20, 15b
- BARNES, Mr. (Australia)—at Folkestone, on emigration within Empire: reply to Lord Haig, DEC. 11, 7e
- BARNES, Mrs.—on war medals: delayed distribution (l.), Nov. 9, 8d
- BARNES, Mr. A.—biographical, Nov. 16, 8c (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 2d
- in Parliament, on Importation of Animals Bill, DEC. 8, 7g; 13, 6c
- BARNES, Miss Eleanor—biographical; engagement to Sir A. Yarrow announced, Nov. 17, 10c
- BARNES, Mr. G. N.—to be appointed to office in International Labour Office, OCT. 20, 14b (e.e.); calls at 10, Downing-street, 25, 14d (l.e.); freedom of Glasgow conferred, Nov. 29, 14b (l.e.)
- BARNES, Mr. Henry K.—will, Nov. 9, 15d
- BARNES, Sir Hugh S.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Imperial Bank of Persia, DEC. 29, 17a
- BARNES, Mr. John—will, OCT. 7, 13c
- BARNES, Mr. Julius H. (U.S.A.)—on German reparations (statement), DEC. 22, 9d
- BARNES, Mr. Moses—will, Nov. 16, 15d
- BARNES, Mr. William C.—will, OCT. 9, 17e
- BARNETT, Mr. H. T.—elected Master of Gunmakers' Company, OCT. 30, 14c
- BARNETT, John—death, OCT. 2, 9g
- BARNETT, Miss Julia—will, Nov. 1, 13d
- BARNETT, Maj. R. W.—photograph, Nov. 8, 16b; biographical, 16, 8a (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 1e
- BARNETT, Mr. Ralph F.—appointed assistant manager of fire department of Alliance Assurance Company, OCT. 21, 15e (e.e.); 24, 19e
- BARNSLEY—general election: poll, Nov. 16, 6b; (El.S.), 17, 1g
- BARNSTABLE—general election: see under DEVONSHIRE
- BARNSTON, Maj. Harry—biographical, Nov. 1, 10a (l.e.); 6, 21b; 16, 8c; (El.S.), 17, 4f; 21, 12f; appointed Controller of the Household, Nov. 1, 10c; 21, 12f; photograph, 21, 16g
- on potatoes—wart disease (statement), DEC. 16, 9d
- BARODA, Gaekwar of—visits Wireless Exhibition at Royal Horticultural Hall, OCT. 5, 10d; received by Prince of Wales, 13, 15b; received by King, 25, 15b; arrives in London from Paris, Nov. 16, 15b; leaves London for country, 21, 15b
- BARON, James—house-breaking charge, DEC. 29, 5d
- BARR, Rev. Charles G.—will, Nov. 15, 15f
- BARR, David J.—robbery charge, DEC. 28, 3d
- BARR, Mr. James—will, OCT. 4, 15f
- BARRACLOUGH, Mr. James T.—will, OCT. 23, 13e
- BARRANQUILLA Railway and Pier Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 31, 20c
- BARRATT, Miss—Principal of Horticultural College, Swanley, DEC. 9, 7e
- BARRENGER, Mr. Arthur—vice-president of Commercial Travellers' Benevolent Institution, DEC. 19, 7g
- BARRÈRE, M. Camille (France)—biographical, Nov. 8, 12c; interview with Signor Mussolini, 13, 12b
- Greco-Turkish war peace conference (Lausanne) — nominated delegate, Nov. 8, 12b; chairman of Third Commission, 22, 10d
- at Lausanne Peace conference, on Ottoman debt, Nov. 29, 12c; on capitulations, DEC. 29, 8a
- BARRÈS, M. Maurice (France)—on Hôtel Rothschild: suggested literary centre, OCT. 19, 11b
- BARRETT, Lady—law case, DEC. 2, 4a
- BARRETT, Richard — biographical; executed, DEC. 9, 10d
- BARRETT, Sidney—dangerous driving charge, OCT. 10, 9g
- BARRIE, Sir Charles C.—biographical, Nov. 6, 21c; 16, 8e; (El.S.), 17, 7e
- BARRIE, Sir J. M.:—
Hungarian National Theatre in Budapest—to give cycle of plays, Nov. 2, 11g
- St. Andrew's University—presentation from Mermaid (Amateur Dramatic) Society, DEC. 20, 8c (l.e.), 14a
- "BARRISTER at Law"—on Bar reading room in High Court (l.), DEC. 15, 8g
- BARRODALE, Mr. Thomas H.—will, DEC. 11, 14d
- BARROSO, Mr. Francisco D.—"El Arte en la Nueva España" reviewed, DEC. 1, 18b
- BARROW-IN-FURNESS — general election, Nov. 15, 14f; poll, 16, 6f; (El.S.), 17, 1g;—Library, public: opened, OCT. 6, 7g
- BARRY — general election: see GLAMORGANSHIRE—Llandaff and Barry
- BARRY, Albert J. — found dead, DEC. 18, 9a (l.e.); inquest, 23, 5a
- BARRY, Miss Florence V. — "A Century of Children's Books" reviewed, DEC. 22, 13e
- BARRY, Sir J. Wolfe — memorial: window to be dedicated in Westminster Abbey, DEC. 7, 9g; dedicated, 8, 9e
- BARRY, James—assault charge: acquitted, DEC. 7, 9e (l.e.)
- BARRY, Katharine: see YEO, Mrs. Helsham
- BARRY, Maj. Lionel — on Parliament: opening ceremonial (l.), Nov. 29, 8e
- BARRY, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—articles on United States affairs quoted, OCT. 3, 11f; 18, 11a; 24, 11a; 30, 11a; Nov. 7, 11a; 13, 11b; leading article, OCT. 3, 11c
- BART Light Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 11, 17e
- BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. Joseph — will, Nov. 25, 12b
- BARTHORPE, Mr. F. J. — at Hotel Victoria, on trade revival, Nov. 9, 5f (l.e.)

- BARTHOUS**, M. (France) — photograph, Nov. 2, 16b
 Reparation Commission — appointed president, Oct. 5, 11c; 6, 9d; 11, 9b; attends meeting (photo.), 12, 16d
 in Alsace-Lorraine Consultative Assembly, on status of Alsace-Lorraine, Oct. 5, 11d
 on German reparations (mem.), Oct. 21, 9d (and l.e.)
- BARTLETT**, Eng.-Cdr. E. E. — member of Greek naval mission, Oct. 31, 11d
- BARTLETT**, Mr. Edwin H.—will, Nov. 2, 15d
- BARTLETT**, Mrs. Harriette A.—will, Nov. 2, 15d
- BARTLETT**, Mr. Henry N.—will, Dec. 6, 17f
- BARTON**, Mrs. — photograph, Nov. 10, 14e
- BARTON**, Maj.-Gen. Howard J. — death, Oct. 13, 14a; will, Dec. 4, 15d
- BARTON**, Mr. Robert — photograph, Oct. 7, 14c; residence in Co. Wicklow raided, Nov. 11, 10f
- BARTELOT**, Rear-Adm. Brian — biographical, Nov. 6, 19f; appointed Director of Dockyards and Repairs, Nov. 6, 14g; appointed chairman of committee on naval armaments over-seeing staffs, 8, 9d
- BARTELOT-BARTELOT**, Mr. Brian — death, Oct. 3, 12b; will, Nov. 27, 15e
- BARWELL**, Sir Henry (South Australia):—at Adelaide, on Federal Ministry, Oct. 28, 9a; on navy, Nov. 23, 9d
 in Parliament, on Bill for ending of compulsory arbitration, Nov. 30, 11c
- BARY**, Herr von — exchange speculation in Belgium: instructions to Belgian banks, Dec. 13, 11f
- BASEBALL**:—
 American league—championship: result, Oct. 2, 4c
 World's championship series, Oct. 6, 4e; 7, 5d (and 10f, l.c.); 9, 7e
- BASINGSTOKE** — general election: see under HAMPSHIRE
- BASKETMAKERS'** Company — dinner, Oct. 11, 12c (l.e.);—Warden elected, Oct. 23, 7g
- BASRA** — port: expenditure, Oct. 24, 12f; Mr. S. H. Slater (l.), 28, 4b;—
 Telephones: expenditure, Oct. 24, 12f
- BASS**, Rev. T. J. — on cruelty to animals (l.), Dec. 6, 10e
- BASSET**, Mr. A. B. — on Unionist Party (l.), Nov. 7, 8e
- BASSET**, Mr. Philip T.—will, Oct. 13, 15d
- BASSETT**—general election: see under NOTTINGHAMSHIRE
- BATAK** Rabbit Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, Oct. 20, 21c; (F.N.), 20, 18d
- BATAVIER** Line—fares reduced, Dec. 22, 8a
- BATEMAN**, Mr. John—will, Nov. 9, 15d
- BATES**, Dr. Kenneth — attempt to poison, Nov. 13, 9b; mystery solved, 14, 7c
- BATES**, Miss Mona — pianoforte recital, Nov. 11, 13c
- BATES**, Sir R. Dawson — photograph, Oct. 7, 14a
- BATES**, Mr. Thomas C. — will, Nov. 6, 17d
- BATES** (W. and A.), Ltd.—report, Dec. 1, 23c
- BATEY**, Mr. J.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5c
- BATH** — freedom: presentation to Mr. D. Lloyd George postponed, Nov. 2, 22c; offered to Lord Haig, Dec. 9, 13a;—
 General election: campaign, Oct. 26, 14b; Nov. 1, 10c; 2, 14b; poll, 16, 8a (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 1g;—
 Mayoress: duties undertaken by Mme. S. Grand, Oct. 21, 7g;—Siddons, Mrs.; tablet to be unveiled: arrangements, Oct. 13, 10c; unveiled, 18, 9e; (photo), 18, 16g;—Swimming bath: old gaol to be converted, Dec. 9, 7g
- BATH**, Lord—appointed Master of the Horse, Nov. 21, 12f; receives wand of office, 22, 13b; sworn of the Privy Council, Dec. 7, 15b; audience of King, 13, 15b
- BATH**, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
- BATH**, Mr. George—on beer tax (l.), Dec. 27, 6c
- BATH** Club—secretary: presentation: arrangements, Dec. 11, 13b
- BATHGATE**, Mr. H. Norman—on wheat prices (l.), Oct. 28, 4c
- BATHURST**, Lady — Ireland, Northern: work for: presentation at Belfast, Nov. 25, 10b (l.e.)
- BATLEY** and Morley—general election: poll, Nov. 16, 6f; (El.S.), 17, 1g
- BATTALGALLA** Estate Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 9, 19c
- BATTERSBY**, Mr. George W.—will, Dec. 8, 15d
- BATTERSBY**, Mr. Nathaniel—will, Oct. 17, 15d
- BATTERSBY**, Mr. William—will, Nov. 14, 13d
- BATTERSEA**—general election: North, Oct. 30, 12d; poll, Nov. 16, 6a; (El.S.), 17, 1a; South, Oct. 30, 12d; Nov. 6, 20g; poll, 16, 6a; (El.S.), 17, 1a
- BATTERSEA**, Lady — "Reminiscences" reviewed, Nov. 21, 15f
- BATTLE** Abbey—as girls' school (photo.), Oct. 3, 14e
- BATTY**, Rev. B. Staunton—on Armistice Day and women's services (l.), Nov. 7, 8e
- BATUM**—plague: see under PLAGUE;—
 Travellers: closed to those not provided with visas from Soviet Trade Delegation at Constantinople, Oct. 26, 11d
- BATU** Matang Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Nov. 10, 17d
- BATU** Rata (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Oct. 12, 21g
- BAUDRILLART**, M. (France)—at Académie Française, on virtues of French people, Dec. 9, 9e
- BAUER**, Dr. (Austria) — at Vienna, on League of Nations financial scheme, Oct. 16, 11g
- BAUER**, Mr. Harold—pianoforte recital, Nov. 13, 9c; 23, 8c (l.e.)
- BAUER**, Mr. Leon—will, Nov. 3, 17d
- BAUMANN**, Mr. Arthur A.—on Dukes of Devonshire (l.), Oct. 27, 18e
- BAUMANN**, M. Emile—awarded Prix Balzac, Oct. 30, 11e (l.e.)
- BAVARIA**:—
 Accidents—explosion near Schoppe, Nov. 17, 9c
 Allied commission: see under GERMANY—Allied occupation
 Arms, hidden: see under GERMANY—Armaments
 Fascisti—march in Munich: reviewed by Adolf Hitler, Dec. 22, 9b
 Finance—deficit, Dec. 2, 9a (l.e.)

BAVARIA (continued):—

Foreigners — restrictions, OCT. 3, 9c; excessive charges, Nov. 13, 11c (l.e.); British subjects charged in Munich Court, DEC. 22, 9g
 Ministry (Lerchenfeld) — resignation, OCT. 31, 11c (l.e.); Nov. 6, 13a
 Ministry (Knilling)—Dr. von Knilling accepts Premiership conditionally, Nov. 6, 13a; elected, 9, 11c (l.e.)
 Monarchists: see under GERMANY—Monarchists
 Music: see under MUSIC—Germany
 Nationalist - Socialists — emulating Italian Fascisti, OCT. 18, 11c; Nov. 9, 11e
 Press:—
 Secret organizations — Government vendetta against journalists transmitting, OCT. 14, 9e
 Treason charges—against Herr Fehrenbach and other journalists: tried at Munich, OCT. 5, 11e (and 11b, l.e.); 14, 9e; sentences, 23, 9d (and 9f, l.e.); reactionary reply to criticism, Nov. 6, 13d
 Prices—rise: Government memorandum to Central Government, OCT. 20, 11d
 Socialists—meetings in Munich, DEC. 15, 11e
 Tourist traffic, prohibited—hotel proprietors' protest, Nov. 9, 11e
 Treason charges against journalists: see under Press, above
 BAXENDALE, late Mrs. Vincent—information wanted, Nov. 21, 1c
 BAX-IRONSIDE, Sir H. O.—resigns as chairman of Ewart and Collis, Ltd., Nov. 15, 18e
 BAXTER, Lady—on disabled ex-service men: State-aided workshops (l.), Nov. 8, 17e
 BAXTER, Alexander—manslaughter charge, OCT. 21, 7g
 BAXTER, Mr. Watson—will, Nov. 24, 15d
 BAYER, Sir Horace—knighted, DEC. 2, 10c
 BAYES, Mr. Walter—on ex-service art students and British Empire Exhibition decoration (int.), OCT. 31, 10c
 BAYET, Prof.—at Brussels, on venereal disease, OCT. 10, 11d
 BAYFIELD, Rev. Matthew A.—will, OCT. 3, 13d
 BAYFORD, Mr. Robert A.—will, OCT. 26, 15f
 BAYLEY, Sir Charles S.—reappointed member of Council of India, Nov. 23, 9g (l.e.)
 BAYLEY, Miss Sarah E.—will, OCT. 27, 15d
 BAYLIS, Mr. George H.—will, Nov. 11, 13e
 BAYLOR, Dr. Robert S.—shot at Ballinrush, DEC. 23, 8d
 BAYLY, Dr. H. W.—writs for libel issued against Lord and Lady Astor and Mr. C. G. Briggs, OCT. 30, 12c; against Miss M. Royden, Nov. 13, 14b; against *Western Independent* and eleven women, 16, 12c
 BAYNES, Mr. William W.—will, DEC. 22, 12d
 BAYS, Mr. Edward—will, Nov. 20, 15d
 BEACH, Capt. M. C. — see HYEM, Eric P.
 BEACH, Mr. Rex—"Oh, Shoot! Confessions of an Agitated Sportsman" reviewed, OCT. 17, 8b
 BEACHCROFT, Rev. Charles S.—will, OCT. 11, 13f
 BEADLE, Mr. Hugh—will, DEC. 19, 13d
 BEADNELL, Capt. Frank E.—commander of *Adriatic*, DEC. 23, 5g

BEADON, Col. Lancelot R.—will, OCT. 21, 13c
 BEAK, Mr.—leaving Lisbon, DEC. 28, 3d (l.e.)
 BEAL, Mr. Thomas F.—will, DEC. 20, 13f
 BEALE, Sir John F.—resigns from board of British Cellulose and Chemical Manufacturing Company, DEC. 14, 12e
 BEAMAN, Mr. A. Hulme—on pigeon shooting (l.), DEC. 29, 10d
 BEAMISH, Mr. William S.—will, OCT. 20, 15d
 BEANS—crop: *The Times* special report (art. "British crops"), OCT. 9, 18b
 BEARDMORE (William) and Co.—Burmese railways: contract secured, DEC. 2, 7g
 BEARS—British Columbia: trapper's fight with, OCT. 25, 11e
 BEARSTED, Lord—birthday, Nov. 4, 13a; health, 4, 13a; chairman of Privileges of Court of Alderman, 24, 9g
 BEATON, Mrs. Kate—at Glasgow, on unemployment: women, DEC. 27, 12b
 BEATRICE, Princess—unveils memorial to Capt. C. G. Seely at Gatcombe Church, OCT. 2, 18d; unveils war memorial of Princess Beatrice's Isle of Wight Rifles at Newport, 2, 18d; returns to London, 4, 15b; at Wrexham Hall; lunches with Bp. of Norwich, 10, 15b; to preside at Working Ladies' Guild sale, 11, 13b; returns to London, 12, 15b; visits Regent Theatre, 13, 15b; opens sale of work in aid of Church Army, 29, 9d (l.e.); opens Civil Service Typist Hobbies Exhibition, DEC. 11, 7e; presents Royal Philharmonic Society's Beethoven medal, 11, 18d (l.e.); opens art gallery at Port Sunlight, 18, 9c; attends League of Remembrance Christmas party, 22, 13a
 Royal Society of British Artists—visits, Nov. 15, 15b
 Ypres League—driven through City: visits cenotaph, Nov. 1, 15f; (photo.), 1, 14d
 BEATTIE, Prof.—report on Wallasey food poisoning incident, OCT. 14, 5g
 BEATTIE, Mr. William T.—will, DEC. 19, 13d
 BEATTY, Lady—health, DEC. 5, 15b; 16, 15b
 BEATTY, Adm. Lord—operation on hand by Sir H. Barker, OCT. 7, 13a; injured in motor accident, 26, 12b; returns from Paris, Nov. 9, 15b
 Brighton, visit to—arrangements, OCT. 3, 13b; 6, 18f; unveils war memorial; receives freedom, 9, 8c; (photo.), 9, 16a
 Leeds—freedom conferred, OCT. 19, 5f; (photo.), 19, 16b
 Leeds University—honorary degree conferred, OCT. 19, 5f; (photo.), 19, 16a
 Photograph, Nov. 11, 14c
 at Brighton, on navy: strength; Greco-Turkish war: British policy, OCT. 9, 8e
 at Connaught Rooms, on strength of navy, Nov. 11, 10f
 at Leeds, on aerial warfare: navy; five-power Treaty, OCT. 19, 5f
 BEATTY, Mr. (Canada)—at Montreal, on National Railways, DEC. 7, 11d
 BEATTY, Mr. A. C.—resigns as director of Granville Mining Company, DEC. 22, 16g
 BEAUBIEN, Mr. Charles (Canada)—dinner given in Paris, Nov. 20, 11b
 in Paris, on Canadian economic resources, Nov. 20, 11b

- BEAUCHAMP, Lord—at National Liberal Club, on Sir Donald Maclean, Nov. 23, 12*d*
- BEAUFORT Borneo Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, Oct. 30, 19*g*
- BEAUFOY, Mr. Mark H.—death, Nov. 14, 13*e* (l.e.)
- BEAUMONT, Lady—son born, Oct. 23, 13*b*
- BEAUMONT, Mr. H. H. D.—on financial conditions in Venezuela (report), Dec. 7, 11*g*
- BEAUMONT, Mr. Hubert G.—will, Oct. 24, 15*d*
- BEAUMONT, Capt. Wentworth—infant son: christening arrangements, Oct. 12, 15*b*; 14, 13*b*; (photo.), 16, 16*b*
- BEAUMONT, Mr. William C.—will, Oct. 18, 14*e*
- BEAUMONT College—Macdonogh, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G.: address presented, Dec. 15, 15*c*
- BEAUNIER, M. André—lecture: arrangements, Oct. 9, 9*g*
- BEAU Séjour Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, Dec. 22, 16*e*
- BEAUFORT, Duchess of—hunting accident, Dec. 19, 10*f*
- "BEAVER"—calling: prosecution, Nov. 22, 7*f*
- BEAVERBROOK, Lord—in Parliament, on Greco-Turkish war: Gounaris-Curzon correspondence, Dec. 8, 7*c*
- BEBB, Mr. Arthur P.—will, Dec. 14, 15*d*
- BEBB, Mrs. Basil M.—son born, Dec. 19, 13*b*
- BEBB, Rev. G. H.—at Peterborough, on Rt. Rev. T. Woods, Oct. 3, 13*d*
- BECHLER, M. (France)—descends in Paris street, Dec. 27, 9*f*; (photo.), 27, 14*e*
- BECHER, Dame Ethel—on refugees in Greece (l.), Nov. 10, 9*e*
- BECHYNE, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister of Education, Oct. 9, 11*b*
- BECK, Col. Charles E.—will, Dec. 6, 17*f*
- BECK, Rev. Frederick J.—will, Oct. 21, 13*c*
- BECK, Harry—unlighted motor-cycle charge, Dec. 28, 10*a*
- BECK (Ernest) and Company, Ltd.—law case, Dec. 5, 5*c*; 6, 5*d*; 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*b*
- BECKER, Dr. (Germany)—Minister of Economy, Nov. 22, 5*d* (l.e.) (and 10*f*)
- BECKER, Mr. Harry—biographical, Nov. 16, 7*b*; (El.S.), 17, 3*d*
- British Legion—Bermondsey Branch passes resolution, Nov. 7, 14*e*
- BECKER and Company, Ltd.—directors elected, Oct. 26, 19*g*;—Note issue (F.N.), Nov. 23, 17*b*; prospectus, 27, 19*e*, 20*e*; 27, 19*a*; list closed, 28, 19*c*; permission granted to deal, Dec. 2, 15*e*
- BECKETT, Louise—disorderly conduct charge: dismissed, Oct. 12, 9*e*
- BECKETT, Mrs. Rupert—dance, Nov. 23, 13*b*
- BECKFORD, Mr. Clarence—will, Dec. 1, 15*d*
- BECTIVE, Lord—operation, Nov. 15, 15*b*; health, 17, 13*b*; 21, 15*b*; 30, 15*b*
- BEDDARD, John C.—drunk charge, Dec. 16, 9*b*
- BEDFORD—fair (photo.), Nov. 3, 18*e*;—General election: see under BEDFORDSHIRE;—Mayor elected, Nov. 1, 7*f*
- BEDFORD, Duke of—appoints private constable for Woburn Sands, Nov. 1, 7*g* at Woburn, on Coalition; Bonar Law Ministry, Nov. 7, 14*c* (l.e.)
- BEDFORD, Rev. A. W.—on additional bishops (l.), Oct. 16, 8*d*
- BEDFORD College for Women—Creighton lecture: arrangements, Oct. 16, 9*g*
- BEDFORD Divisional Liberal Association—women's group: meeting, Oct. 13, 14*a*
- BEDFORD Reformatory: see CARLTON Training School
- BEDFORDSHIRE:—
General election—Bedford, Oct. 30, 14*d*; Nov. 1, 10*c*; 3, 14*a*; 4, 12*b*; 8, 14*c*; 11, 12*e*; 13, 13*f*; 15, 14*d* (l.e.); poll (El.S.), 17, 4*e*;—Luton, Oct. 18, 12*f*; 30, 14*d*; poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 4*e*;—Mid, Oct. 30, 14*d*; poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 4*e*
- BEDWELLTY—general election: see under MONMOUTHSHIRE
- BEEBY, Mr. J. W.—appointed managing director of Straker Squire, Ltd., Nov. 7, 10*b*
- BEECH, Rowland J.—will: law case, Nov. 16, 5*a*
- BEECHAM, Mr. Adrian—*The Merchant of Venice* produced, Nov. 21, 10*d* (l.e.)
- BEECHAM, Sir Thomas—bankruptcy: scheme of arrangement, Nov. 3, 4*e*
- BEECHEY, Mr. H.—
on Irish loyalists (l.), Oct. 23, 15*e*
on Navy—building programme (l.), Dec. 1, 17*b*
- BEELEY, Mr. Samuel H.—will, Dec. 4, 15*d*
- BEER:—
Price—Davenport, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 20, 18*c*;—Spackman, Mr. J. W. (s.), Oct. 27, 20*g*;—Thornton, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 30, 17*d*
- BEERBOHM, Mr. Max—"Rossetti and his Circle" reviewed, Oct. 3, 12*d*
- BEES—*Achievement Girl*: half-interest sold for £34, Oct. 26, 11*g*
- BEESLEY, Detective-Sergt. Alfred—rewarded, Nov. 6, 11*g*
- BEESLEY, Mr. Frederick G.—will, Nov. 7, 15*d*
- BEETON, Florence—concealing baby's body charge, Nov. 22, 5*g*
- BEEVOR, Lieut.-Col. Charles P.—will, Oct. 23, 13*e*
- BEEVOR, Mr. Ralph J.—on Cambridge University general election (l.), Nov. 13, 15*c*
- BEGBIE, Lieut.-Col. A.—on clergy and House of Commons (l.), Dec. 6, 10*f*
- BEGBIE, Col. Francis W.—will, Nov. 15, 15*f*
- BEGBIE, Mr. Harold—on labour: wages (l.), Dec. 19, 6*b*
- BEGGING—prosecutions, Oct. 31, 9*b*; Nov. 16, 9*g*; 30, 12*b*; Dec. 29, 5*g*
- BEHR, Geza (Hungary)—sentenced for attempted burglary in Berlin, Dec. 16, 11*d*
- BELLBY, Sir George—awarded medal of Institution of Mining Engineers, Oct. 16, 9*d*
on gas charges—therm measurement (l.), Oct. 7, 6*a*
- BEIRUT—riot: see under SYRIA—Crime
- BEITH, Maj. Ian H. (Ian Hay)—new play: production announced, Oct. 11, 8*c*
Archibald's Afternoon—produced, Dec. 13, 10*d*
Happy Ending, The—produced, Dec. 1, 10*c* (l.e.)
at Incorporated Society of Authors, Playwrights and Composers, on broadcasting copyrights, Nov. 22, 12*d*; 23, 7*b*
on broadcasting—authors' copyrights (l.), Nov. 25, 11*e*
- BEKOH Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 22, 18*c*
- BELCH, Mr. A.—on engineering and ship-building trade wages (statement), Nov. 4, 12*c*
- BELCHER, Mr. A. H.—elected Master of Curriers' Company, Oct. 23, 7*g*

- BELCHER, Maj. E. A.—returns from British Empire Exhibition tour, DEC. 2, 10*g* (and 13*d*, e.e.)
on Australian immigration (int.), DEC. 9, 7*f* (l.e.)
- BELFAST—aerial photograph, DEC. 6, 18*a* (l.e.);—Article ("Belfast to-day," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 14*d*;—Art gallery, proposed: scheme, OCT. 4, 10*b*;—Crime: see under IRELAND—Crime;—Gas: see under IRELAND, Northern;—Gas-holder: large: to be built, OCT. 5, 9*g*
- General election — East: unopposed return, Nov. 6, 21*c*; 16, 8*e*;—North, 4, 10*d*; unopposed return, 6, 21*c*; 16, 8*c*;—Queen's University: see QUEEN'S University (Belfast);—South, Nov. 4, 10*d*; unopposed return, 6, 21*c*; 16, 8*c*;—West, OCT. 26, 8*g*; Nov. 4, 10*d*; unopposed return, 6, 21*c*; 16, 8*c*
- Harbour dues: to be lowered, OCT. 4, 18*d* (e.e.);—History: article ("Old Belfast," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 14*c*;—Labour: see under IRELAND—Labour;—Port: article ("Belfast's port," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 16*e*
- BELFAST Association for Employment of Industrious Blind—article ("Employment for the blind," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 17*g*
- BELFAST Chamber of Commerce—article ("Belfast Chamber of Commerce," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 13*a*
- BELFAST Natural History and Philosophical Society—article ("For science and art," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 14*g*
- BELFAST Savings Bank—funds: note (N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 13*b*
- BELGIUM:—
- Abyssinia, relations with: see under ABYSSINIA
- Accidents—coalmining: La Louvière (fatal), DEC. 12, 11*g*;—Explosions: near Mons (fatal), Nov. 17, 9*c*;—Motor: near Lokeren (fatal), OCT. 27, 11*g*;—Railway: see under Railways, below
- Army—reforms: approved by Council of Ministers, OCT. 25, 11*c* (l.e.);—Service: new terms, OCT. 7, 9*c*; 25, 11*c* (l.e.); discussed in Committee of Chamber, DEC. 9, 9*c*
- Art: see under ART
- Burgomasters, Socialist — party touring Rhineland, OCT. 26, 11*g*
- Canada, relations with—trade: Mr. Fielding and Mr. Lapointe to discuss, DEC. 2, 9*g*
- Chinese, Siamese, and Indo-Chinese business men—mission visits Antwerp docks, Nov. 3, 13*g*
- Church—scarcity of priests, OCT. 6, 9*g*
- Coal—output statistics, DEC. 8, 11*g*
- Cocaine traffic—arrests in Brussels, Nov. 10, 12*d*
- Crown Prince — gazetted Sub-Lieutenant, DEC. 27, 9*g*
- Cycling—25th anniversary of Belgian Cycling League celebrated, OCT. 2, 11*g*
- Devastated regions: see under Reconstruction, below
- Divorces—statistics, Nov. 9, 11*g* (l.e.)
- Duelling: see under DUELLING
- Education:—
- Ghent University: see under GHENT
- Teachers—salaries: protest against refusal to increase, DEC. 8, 11*g*
- Universities—each to receive four grammes of radium, DEC. 22, 9*g*
- BELGIUM (continued):—
- Engineering—diplomas: first woman recipient, Nov. 18, 9*b*
- Finance:—
- Exchange—rate, OCT. 11, 15*c*; 12, 19*b*; 19, 17*e*; 20, 18*c*; 27, 19*c*; 31, 18*b*; Nov. 4, 15*a*; 7, 18*c*; 9, 17*c*; 10, 17*b*; 11, 16*a*; 21, 18*c*; 22, 16*c*; DEC. 16, 18*c*; 18, 18*c*; 21, 17*b*; 28, 14*b*
- Cabinet Council held, Nov. 7, 18*f*
- Speculations—brokers arrested, DEC. 13, 11*f*; released, 18, 18*d*
- Bary (H. Albert de) and Co.—accounts with banks: Public Prosecutor's action, DEC. 13, 11*f*; (F.N.), 16, 18*c*
- Kirschen (Charles) and Co.—offices searched; Mr. Kirschen charged (F.N.), DEC. 16, 18*c*
- Fires—Boitsfort: Chateau of La Heronnière, DEC. 28, 7*g*
- France, relations with—Ambassador to Brussels appointed, OCT. 7, 9*b*
- Refugees at Havre—to erect monument expressing gratitude, DEC. 6, 13*b*
- Trade treaty—negotiations reopened, Nov. 9, 11*d*
- Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
- Housing—prizes awarded for building, Nov. 6, 13*g*
- Italy, relations with—King and Queen: visit, OCT. 10, 11*g*; in Brussels, 12, 11*e*; King: visits Louvain and Tervueren, 13, 11*g*; Antwerp, 14, 9*g*; Liège, 16, 11*c* (l.e.); leaves, 16, 11*c* (l.e.)
- King: see ALBERT
- Labour:—
- Coalmining—strike of machinists in Charleroi Basin, Nov. 10, 9*d* (l.e.)
- Flour-mill workers—strike expected, DEC. 4, 11*g*; progress, 13, 11*a*
- Unemployment — relief: article ("Insurance by industries"), DEC. 8, 13*f*
- Law—first woman advocate, Nov. 8, 11*f*
- League of Nations Union—formed, DEC. 5, 11*g*
- Marriages—statistics, Nov. 9, 11*g* (l.e.)
- Ministry (Theunis)—Minister of Arts and Sciences resigns, OCT. 9, 11*g*; new appointment, 16, 11*g*; resigns, Nov. 9, 11*g*
- Motors — accidents: see under Accidents, above
- Navy—review held, Nov. 13 11*f*
- Parliament—presidents elected, Nov. 15, 11*g*
- Peru, relations with—German vessel *Salavary* offered to Belgian Government, OCT. 23, 9*g*
- Queen: see ELIZABETH
- Railway accident—collision between Boom and Antwerp (fatal), Nov. 14, 9*g*
- Reconstruction — estimated damage wrought by Germans, Nov. 3, 13*g*
- Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
- Socialists—demonstrations, Nov. 27 11*d*
- Venereal disease: see under VENEREAL disease
- War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
- BELILIOS, Mr. R. E.—death, OCT. 20, 15*f*

- BELIN, M. Edouard (France):—
Telegraphy, wireless—invents apparatus which prevents tapping messages, Nov. 2, 12*g*; leading article, 2, 13*d*
Tele-vision—experiments (int.), Dec. 9, 9*f*
- BELL, Canon—at Church Congress, on gospel and spiritual life, Oct. 13, 7*a*
- BELL, Prof. Blair—cancer research work, Nov. 30, 12*e*
- BELL, Mr. Charles C.—will, Oct. 24, 15*d*
- BELL, Mr. Edward P. (U.S.A.)—leaves for America, Oct. 17, 15*e*; to take up permanent residence in United States, 18, 11*d* (l.e.)
on England—farewell tribute, Oct. 18, 11*d* (l.e.)
- BELL, Sir Francis—receives presentation casket from New Zealand at Imperial Institute, Oct. 13, 14*c*, 15*e*; at Wellington, Dec. 2, 9*g*; entertained, 16, 11*g*
Wales, Prince of (s.), Oct. 13, 14*c*
on League of Nations (int.), Dec. 2, 9*g*
- BELL, Mr. Frank O.—will, Oct. 2, 15*d*
- BELL, Maj. Graham (Canada)—appointed vice-president of National Railways, Oct. 13, 11*g*
- BELL, Mr. H. A.—at Lille, on war damages compensation for British subjects in Northern France, Nov. 20, 11*a*
- BELL, Sir Hesketh—complimentary dinner: arrangements, Oct. 14, 13*c*
- BELL, Mr. J. N.—biographical, Nov. 16, 8*b* (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 3*b*; death, Dec. 18, 12*c*; photograph, 19, 14*e*
- BELL, Sir James—on gas charges: therm (evid.), Dec. 19, 12*a*
- BELL, Mr. Joseph—will, Oct. 6, 13*d*
- BELL, Sir Thomas—at Clydebank, on ship-building industry, Oct. 23, 7*d*
- BELL, Mr. Tom—arrested in Paris and deported, Oct. 20, 11*b*
- BELL, Mr. V. F.—Staines-Rochampton walk: arrangements, Nov. 18, 7*g*
- BELL, Lieut.-Col. W. C. H.—photograph, Nov. 4, 14*e*; biographical (El.S.), 17, 6*g*
- BELL, Mr. William—elected chairman of Council of Associated Stock Exchanges, Oct. 11, 15*d*
- BELL, Rev. William C.—will, Oct. 18, 14*e*
- BELL, Mr. William M.—will, Dec. 9, 13*c*
- BELL, William M.—manslaughter charge, Nov. 24, 7*g*
- BELLAIRS, Cdr. Carlyon—photograph, Nov. 6, 18*f*; biographical (El.S.), 17, 5*f*
General election—address, Nov. 6, 14*f*
in Parliament, on agriculture: industry, Dec. 6, 9*d* (l.e.)
- BELLASIS, Mr. E. S.:—
on housing—cost (l.), Oct. 2, 8*b*
on motors—speed limit (l.), Nov. 24, 8*e*
- BELLENGER, Mr. E.—motor accident, Nov. 7, 9*d*
- BELLETT, M. (France)—in Parliament, on freedom of Dardanelles, Oct. 28, 9*c* (l.e.)
- BELLINGHAM—Church Building Fund: Rt. Rev. W. W. Hough (l.), Nov. 9, 8*d*
- BELLOC, Mr. Hilaire—Rottingdean windmill: issues appeal, Nov. 25, 7*d*
- BELL-SMITH, Brigr.-Gen. John A.—will Oct. 3, 13*d*
- BELL'S United Asbestos Company, Ltd.—debentures issue, Nov. 8, 19*c*
- BELLVILLE, Capt. George—presentation, Dec. 5, 15*b*
- BELO, Signor de (Italy)—appointed Under-Secretary for War, Oct. 31, 12*d*
- BELPER—general election: see under DERBYSHIRE
- BELPER, Dowager Lady M.—will, Oct. 30, 15*e*
- BELSHAM, Charles—theft charge: acquitted, Oct. 27, 9*c*
- BELSIZE Motors, Ltd.—report, Dec. 22, 16*c*
- BEMBRIDGE, Mr. Alfred K.—will, Dec. 5, 15*c*
- BENABU, Sydney D.—abduction charge, Nov. 20, 9*e*; withdrawn, 27, 9*c*
- BENAVENTE, Jacinto (Spain)—awarded Nobel prize for literature, Nov. 10, 9*c* (l.e.); 11, 13*b*; photograph, 15, 16*d*
- BENCKE, Mr. Gustav A.—will, Oct. 5, 15*d*
- BENDLE, Mr. John H.—will, Oct. 12, 15*e*
- BENEDICTINE Order — Ypres Nuns Reparation Fund: sale of pictures in aid, Nov. 28, 9*c*
- BENES, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) — returns to Prague, Oct. 4, 11*g*; resigns Premiership, 6, 9*e* (l.e.); appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs; leaves for Venice, 9, 11*b*; to receive degrees from Strasbourg and Paris Universities, Nov. 20, 11*g*; 23, 9*e*; conferred, 23, 9*g* (l.e.); 27, 11*f*; at Lausanne, 30, 12*d*
Italy — meeting with Signor Schanzer arranged, Oct. 6, 9*b*; conference in Venice, 10, 12*a* (and 11*b*, l.e.); 11, 10*a* (l.e.)
in Chamber, on treaty with Yugoslavia, Nov. 6, 13*b*
- BENETT, Mr. William C.—death, Dec. 6, 17*d*
- BENGAL:—
Administration — separation of judicial from executive functions: committee's recommendations, Dec. 7, 7*d* (l.e.)
Council, executive — member appointed, Oct. 27, 11*g*
Education: see under INDIA—Education
Floods (fatal), Oct. 4, 11*f*; 6., 9*g*; 10, 11*g*; 12, 11*g* (l.e.); 14, 9*g*
Embankments responsible — Dr. Bentley (int.), Oct. 13, 11*d*; Sir B. Leslie (l.), 18, 7*c*
Madras (photo.), Nov. 24, 16*e*
Labour: see under INDIA—Labour
Legislative Assembly — Mr. H. Cotton assumes presidency, Nov. 22, 9*g*
- BENGAL and North Western Railway Company, Ltd. — dividend, Dec. 22, 16*e*
- BENGAL Coal Company (Calcutta) — report, Dec. 16, 21*c*
- BENGAL Dooars Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 26, 21*e*;—Report, Nov. 2, 20*e*
- BENGAL Iron Company, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 13, 20*d*;—Report, Oct. 3, 19*b*; (F.N.), 3, 16*c*
- BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Company—debenture bonds: renewal, Oct. 31, 18*c*; announcement, Dec. 28, 15*b*;—Dividend, Oct. 6, 18*c*;—Meeting, Nov. 3, 22*g*;—Report, Oct. 25, 22*c*
- BENGHAZI — fire: see under CYRENAICA—Fire
- BENJAMIN — law case, Oct. 19, 5*e*; 20, 21*d*; 21, 4*c*; 25, 5*d*; 26, 5*a*
- BENJAMIN, Mgr., ex-Metropolitan of Petrograd — fate: Russian professor's statement, Oct. 4, 11*d*
- BENJAMIN, Mr. David—will, Oct. 9, 7*e*
- BENJAMIN, Mr. Harold — on British Empire Exhibition (l.), Nov. 16, 13*e*

- BENN, Sir A. Shirley — biographical, Nov. 16, 7*b*; (El.S.), 17, 3*c*; exceeding motor speed limit charge, DEC. 23, 10*f* at Carlton Club, on Coalition: Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal, OCT. 20, 8*g* at Leicester, on Association of Chambers of Commerce, OCT. 19, 14*a*
- BENN, Capt. Wedgwood — biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 4*e*; appeal to President of Irish Free State for clemency to rebels, 22, 7*e* (l.e.) in Parliament, on — gas-mantle industry: *The Times* article, DEC. 7, 19*g*; — Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company: contracts, DEC. 1, 8*e*; — Safeguarding of Industries Act, DEC. 5, 7*g* (l.e.)
- BENN and Sons — present new organ and oak musicians' gallery to St. Wilfrid's Church, Nov. 10, 7*e*
- BENNELL, Mr. George H. — will, Nov. 15, 15*f*
- BENNETT, Lady — health, DEC. 13, 15*b*; 20, 13*b*
- BENNETT, Mr. A. J. — biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6*c*
- BENNETT, Mr. Arnold — "Lilian" reviewed, OCT. 24, 8*e*
- BENNETT, Capt. E. N. — on Fethi Bey's peace mission to London (l.), OCT. 16, 13*e*
- BENNETT, Mr. Ernest E. L. — will, DEC. 30, 11*c*
- BENNETT, Mr. Henry — will, OCT. 6, 13*d*
- BENNETT, Capt. John G. — on Thrace: population: statement before Parliament Committee: Dr. N. Rechad (l.), OCT. 5, 13*f*; reply (l.), 6, 12*b*
- BENNETT, Sir T. J. — biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5*f* General election — address, Nov. 6, 14*f* on Brahmins and Indian Legislatures (l.), OCT. 4, 8*b*
- BENNETT, William H. — fraud charge, DEC. 15, 8*c* (l.e.); 23, 5*c*
- BENNIGSEN, Count — on political murder (l.), DEC. 7, 8*b*
- BENNETT, Mr. Samuel — will, Nov. 24, 15*d*
- BENOIT, M. Pierre (France) — visit to England postponed, DEC. 7, 9*g*
- BENRINNES — GLENLIVET Distillery, Ltd. — offer for shares, Nov. 15, 18*e*
- BENSON, Mr. A. C. — "The Reed of Pan" reviewed, Nov. 21, 8*b*
- BENSON, Mr. E. F. — "Miss Mapp" reviewed, OCT. 3, 12*e*
- BENSON, Mr. Percy G. — will, Nov. 25, 12*b*
- BENTINCK, Countess Antoinette C. — will, Nov. 1, 13*d*
- BENTINCK, Lord H. Cavendish — photograph, Nov. 1, 14*a*; biographical, 16, 6*c*; (El.S.), 17, 3*c* in Parliament, on unemployment: relief, DEC. 9, 12*b* on unemployment relief — women (l.), DEC. 13, 9*d* (l.e.)
- BENTINCK, Mrs. Henry — on Coalition: dissolution (l.), Nov. 22, 15*b*
- BENTINCK, Lady Nora — lecture tour, Nov. 22, 13*b*
- BENTLEY, Dr. — on floods in Bengal (int.), OCT. 13, 11*d*
- BENTLEY's Yorkshire Breweries, Ltd. — report, DEC. 8, 14*d*
- BEOR, Mr. Elias J. — will, OCT. 21, 13*c*
- BERALTA, Señorita Celys — song recital, OCT. 20, 10*b*
- BÉRARD, M. Alexandre (France) — in Parliament on woman suffrage, Nov. 17, 9*b*
- BERAUD, M. Henri (France) — awarded Prix Goncourt, DEC. 14, 11*d* (l.e.)
- BÉRENGER, M. Henry (France) — financial situation: proposals, Nov. 6, 13*b* (l.e.)
- BERENGUELA Tin Mines, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 1, 23*c*
- BERENGUER, Gen. (Spain) — Morocco campaign: Melilla disaster: to be tried, OCT. 30, 11*g*; asks Senate to investigate charges, Nov. 17, 9*e*; indicted: question in Senate, 21, 11*e* (l.e.); recommendation of Senate committee, 29, 11*c* (l.e.)
- BERESFORD, Mr. J. D. — at Caxton Hall, on relativity, OCT. 16, 14*d*
- BERESFORD, Mr. John — on general election (l.), Nov. 18, 12*d*
- BERESFORD, Lord Marcus — death, DEC. 18, 12*f*, 14*c*; photographs, 18, 16*a*, *b*; inquest, 19, 7*c*; funeral, 22, 13*c*
- BERESFORD, Rev. W. — death, OCT. 14, 6*f*
- BERGAMIN, Señor (Spain) — Foreign Minister, DEC. 4, 11*c* (l.e.); 5, 11*c*
- BERGEN — municipality: loan in London, Nov. 30, 19*e*; (F.N.), DEC. 1, 19*c*; prospectus, 6, 21*a*; (F.N.), 6, 21*b*; 8, 20*d*; result, 9, 16*c*
- BERGONIER, Prof. (France) — gold medal of Carnegie Trust, DEC. 16, 11*g*
- BERGSTROM, Dr. D. K. (Sweden) — resigns, OCT. 28, 9*g*
- BERGUETTE, Gen. (Spain) — leaving for Tituan, DEC. 27, 9*b* (l.e.)
- BERINGER, Miss Vera — *Biffy* produced, Nov. 29, 10*b* (l.e.)
- BERISFORD (S. and W.), Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 28, 18*c*; — Report, Nov. 3, 20*c*
- BERKELEY, Mr. Henry G. — will, DEC. 30, 11*c*
- BERKELEY, John — attempted procurement charge, OCT. 6, 7*e* (l.e.); 14, 5*f*; 21, 7*b*; 24, 14*d*; 25, 7*b*
- BERKELEY, Capt. Reginald — biographical, Nov. 16, 7*b*; (El. S.), 17, 3*c* in Parliament, on foreign policy, Nov. 25, 16*a*; — Germany: reparations, DEC. 15, 8*c*; — League of Nations, Nov. 25, 16*a*; — Trade Facilities and Loans Guarantee Bill, DEC. 7, 19*e* on Irish Free State Constitution Bill (l.), Nov. 30, 18*a*
- BERKELEY, Mrs. Rose — will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
- BERKSHIRE: — General election — Abingdon, Nov. 4, 10*d*; poll (El. S.), 17, 4*f*; — Newbury, Nov. 13, 14*d*; (photo.), 15, 16*a*; poll (El.S.), 17, 4*f*; — Windsor, Nov. 13, 14*d*; poll (El.S.), 17, 4*f*; 18, 10*c*
- BERLIN — corporation: proposed issue of paper money, OCT. 20, 11*d*; — Foreigners: taxation: see under GERMANY — Foreigners; — Housing: Municipal council: insolvency, OCT. 14, 10*e*; loan from Danish group, Nov. 23, 17*g*; — Population: statistics, DEC. 30, 7*e*; — Railway: see under GERMANY — Railways; — Tramways: service reduced, Nov. 22, 9*c*
- BERLIN Cathedral — patrol: annual meeting (photo.), OCT. 3, 14*d*
- BERLIN Handelsgesellschaft — Herr Stinnes acquires third share, OCT. 25, 12*e*
- BERMONDSEY — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; — Electricity: charges reduced, DEC. 6, 7*d*; — General election: Rotherhithe, Nov. 3, 15*f*; (photo.), 8, 16*f*; poll (El.S.), 17, 1*a*; West, OCT. 27, 12*f*; Nov. 3, 15*f*, 16*d*; 9, 6*f*; poll, 16, 8*a* (l.e.); 17, 1*a*; — Trees: suggested planting in streets, DEC. 19, 7*g*

- BERMONDSEY Board of Guardians—Parish-street Workhouse: closure authorized, OCT. 14, 7g
- BERMUDA:—
Stamps: see under STAMPS
- BERNACCHI, Dr. L. C.—on German science (l.), DEC. 9, 6g
- BERNARD, Mr. Armand—will, Nov. 9, 15d
- BERNARD, Sir Edgar—resigns financial secretaryship of Sudan, OCT. 13, 11e (l.e.)
- BERNARD, Vice-Adm. Vivian H. G.—promoted Vice-Admiral, Nov. 15, 12e; retirement, 16, 12g; biographical, 17, 12b
- BERNARDES, Senhor Arthur da Silva (Brazil)—biographical, Nov. 15, 11c; assumes Presidency, 15, 11c; (F.N.), 24, 18d
Photograph, Nov. 15, 16d
on financial policy (int.), Nov. 16, 19c; message to Congress, DEC. 2, 15b
- BERNE—municipality: officials consent to have salaries reduced, Nov. 20, 11e; rates to be reduced, DEC. 13, 11g
- BERNER-WILSON, Mr. Frederick L.—will, OCT. 19, 15d
- BERNEY, Lady—daughter born, OCT. 20, 15b
- BERNEY, Sir Thomas—infant daughter christened, Nov. 14, 13b
- BERNHARD—death, Nov. 16, 9g
- BERNHARD, Herr (Germany)—on reparations (art. quoted), DEC. 28, 8e
- BERNHARD, Scholle, and Company, Ltd.—incorporation, DEC. 30, 14g
- BERNHARDT, Mme. Sarah—to tour Italy, OCT. 6, 9g (l.e.); Nov. 13, 11g (l.e.); appearing in Rome, 28, 11d; health, DEC. 19, 9c (l.e.); 20, 9f (l.e.); 21, 10b (l.e.)
- BERNSTEIN, M. Henri—*Judith* produced in Paris, OCT. 4, 11c (l.e.); 13, 11c
- BERNSTORFF, Count (Germany)—at Elberfeld, on entry of Germany into League of Nations, OCT. 11, 9c (l.e.)
- BERNTSEN, M. (Denmark)—resigns as Minister of Defence, OCT. 10, 11f
- BERRIDGE, Mr. Douglas—on psychoanalysis (l.), OCT. 2, 8c; 18, 7e
- BERRIDGE, Sir Thomas H. D.—on Liberal Party reunion (l.), Nov. 14, 15e
- BERRIDGE, Mr. W. S.—“Animal Curiosities” reviewed, OCT. 20, 6d
- BERRISFORD, Rev. E. A.—biographical; elected to fellowship at Queen's College, Oxford, DEC. 12, 9c
- BERRY, Sir George—biographical, Nov. 6, 21d; 16, 8e; (E.L.S.), 17, 7g
- BERRY, Mr. J. Gomer—on Infants' Hospital (l.), DEC. 20, 7d
- BERRY, Mr. Oscar—at Shanghai, Nov. 13, 11g
- BERRY, Mr. Walter (U.S.A.)—resigning presidency of American Chamber of Commerce in Paris, DEC. 16, 11g (l.e.)
- BERRYER, M. (Belgium)—at Brussels, on venereal disease, OCT. 10, 11d
- BERTAM Consolidated Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 9, 19c
- BERTS, Mr. Thomas E.—will, OCT. 30, 15e
- BERWICK—deputy lieutenants appointed, DEC. 16, 15b;—Vice-Lieutenant appointed, 20, 13b
- BERWICK, Mr. Herbert J.—will, DEC. 21, 13d
- BERWICK and Haddingtonshire—general election, OCT. 31, 14b; Nov. 6, 14a; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 7e
- BERWICK-UPON-TWEED—general election: see under NORTHUMBERLAND;—
Harbour: development scheme: Sir R. Redmayne (s.), Nov. 23, 7g
- BESANT, Mrs. Annie—proposal for Indian constitutional convention, DEC. 2, 9c
- BESLEY, Mr. Maurice—concert, Nov. 8, 10c
- BESNARD, M. (France)—director of Ecole Nationale des Beaux Arts, Nov. 25, 9b
- BESSARABIA:—
Rumania and Russia—dispute: see under RUSSIA—Rumania
- BESSE, General (France)—death, Nov. 14, 9d
- BEST, Mr. Frederick—appointed commercial manager of Bolckow, Vaughan, and Company, OCT. 25, 18d
- BEST, Superintendent James—will, OCT. 18, 14e
- BETEX, James M.—fraud charge, Nov. 1, 5g
- BETHEL, Mr. Alfred—will, Nov. 17, 13d
- BETHELL, Col. E. H.—on motor taxation (l.), OCT. 11, 6b
- BETHELL, Lord (Sir John)—biographical, Nov. 11, 15a; created Peer, 11, 15a; photograph, 11, 14a; takes seat in Lords, DEC. 7, 19a; title of Baron Bethell gazetted, 13, 12d
- BETHELL, Sir J. H.: see BETHELL, Lord
- BETHEHEM Steel Company—Midvale Steel Company: negotiations for merging completed, Nov. 27, 20c
- BETHNAL Green—general election: North-East, Nov. 2, 14a; 3, 14a; poll, 16, 7e; (E.L.S.), 17, 1a; South West, Nov. 2, 14a; poll, 16, 7c; (E.L.S.), 17, 1a
- BETTE, M. (Belgium)—delegate to Lausanne conference, Nov. 23, 10e
- BETTERTON, Mr. H. B.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 6c
- BETTING:—
Cheques, by:—
Payment of losses to betting agents—law cases, OCT. 14, 4a; 16, 4f; 17, 5c; 19, 5f; 24, 5b; 27, 4a; DEC. 13, 5a;—leading article, OCT. 27, 13c
Frauds—prosecutions, Nov. 15, 9c (and e.e.); DEC. 16, 5g
Kindersley, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 5, 14b
Prosecutions, OCT. 2, 14b; 13, 4f, 9g; 14, 10b; 20, 9c, g; 26, 9d; Nov. 2, 5b; 3, 11g (and e, l.e.); 6, 11g
- BETTISON, Mrs.—celebrates 104th birthday, OCT. 19, 9g
- BETTS, Mr. Arthur:—
on marriage—breach of promise of (l.), Nov. 18, 12d
on Members of Parliament—salaries (l.), OCT. 20, 10c
- BEVAN, Mr. E. Evans—gives £3,000 to Neath War Memorial Fund, Nov. 10, 7g
- BEVAN, Gerard L.—alleged falsification of balance sheet for publication charge, OCT. 3, 12c; 7, 7a; 12, 18b; 13, 4f; 25, 5e; trial date, Nov. 9, 5e; true bill returned, 15, 9f; 16, 9e; trial, 21, 6c; 22, 7a; 23, 7a; 24, 14e; 25, 7a; 28, 14d; 29, 9d; 30, 5e; DEC. 1, 14d; 2, 12d; 5, 8a; sentenced, 6, 9c; in Maidstone prison, 11, 9g
Leading article, DEC. 6, 15d
Photograph, DEC. 6, 18f
- BEVAN, Mrs. Gerard L.—purchases Wickhurst Manor, Nov. 29, 12f
- BEVAN, Mr. John—will, DEC. 22, 12d
- BEVAN, Rev. John W.—will, OCT. 11, 13f
- BEVAN, Mr. Martin L.—will, OCT. 9, 17e

- BEVERIDGE, Mr. H. E.—on housing (1.), DEC. 4, 8*d*
- BEVERIDGE, Sir William—lecture : arrangements, DEC. 5, 14*f*
at Manchester, on scientific study of trade fluctuations, Nov. 21, 9*d*
at Oxford, on adult study of economics, OCT. 2, 9*c*
on London University—General election (1.), Nov. 9, 8*c*
- BEVERLEY, Bp. of : see CROSTHWAITE, Rt. Rev. R. J.
- BEVERLEY, Mr. Robert C.—will, OCT. 23, 13*e*
- BEVIN, Mr. Ernest—at Poplar, on capital levy, Nov. 13, 18*e*
- BEWDLEY—general election : see under WORCESTERSHIRE
- BEWES, Mr. Wyndham A.—on Pan-American conference (1.), Nov. 9, 8*f*
- BEYTS, Col. W. G.—C.B.E., DEC. 23, 11*e*
- BHORE, Mr. J. W. (India)—biographical, Nov. 7, 11*f*; appointed High Commissioner in London, 7, 11*f*
- BIARRITZ—season : report, OCT. 3, 8*d*
- BIBESCO, Prince—fined for exceeding speed limit, OCT. 12, 9*e* (1*c.*) ; town house : sale announced, 24, 7*d*
- BIBESCO, Princess Antoine—" Balloons " reviewed, DEC. 19, 15*c*
- BIBESCO, Princess (Lahovary)—" Memoirs of Emilie de Pellapsa " : writes introduction, OCT. 31, 8*c*
- BIBLE :—
Gospel—article (" The eternal gospel : can we do without it "), OCT. 14, 13*d* ;—Bell, Canon (p.), OCT. 13, 7*a* ;—Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. (s.), OCT. 14, 6*c* ;—Gillie, Rev. R. C. (s.), OCT. 14, 6*c* ;—Headlam, Canon A. C. (s.), OCT. 12, 7*d* ;—Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*d* ;—Leading articles, OCT. 9, 13*c* ; 11, 11*b* ;—Lidgett, Dr. J. Scott (s.), OCT. 14, 6*c* ;—Mozley, Rev. J. K. (p.), OCT. 12, 7*e* ;—Oman, Sir C. (p.), OCT. 11, 12*d* ;—Nairne, Canon (s.), OCT. 13, 17*c*
Old Testament—Canon W. Lock (s.), OCT. 13, 7*c*
Study—Long, Canon (p.), OCT. 13, 7*b* ;—McNeile, Prof. A. H. (p.), OCT. 13, 7*b*
- BIBYADHARI River—Calcutta corporation decides on dredging, DEC. 18, 11*g*
- BICKERSTETH, Rev. Henry V.—will, OCT. 3, 13*d*
- BICKERTON, Prof. A. W.—on Egyptian archaeology : photographing difficulties (1.), DEC. 21, 6*e*
- BICKFORD, Surg.-Cdr. B. R.—appointed to Royal Naval College, Greenwich ; biographical, OCT. 11, 18*e*
- BIDDALL, Netta—law case, DEC. 16, 5*f*
- BIDOU, M. Henri (France) :—
on France and Turkey—alleged secret treaty (art. quoted), Nov. 18, 10*f*
on German reparations (art. quoted), DEC. 4, 11*b*
- BIECKERT'S Brewery Company (1900), Ltd.—report, Nov. 13, 20*a*
- BIGAMY—prosecutions, OCT. 16, 9*g* ; 17, 9*c*, *g* ; 18, 7*d* (1*c.*), (and 9*c*, 1*e.*) ; Nov. 16, 8*d* (1*c.*) ; 17, 12*f* ; 18, 7*d* (and 5*d*, 1*c.*) ; 21, 9*c* ; DEC. 2, 10*g* (1*c.*) ; 11, 18*b*
- BIGGAR, Mr. J. M.—photograph, Nov. 1, 14*e*
- BIGGIN and Tamworth—owner of manor : Mr. G. F. Jones (statement), Nov. 24, 8*d*
- BIGGS, Rev. C. R. Davey—on prayer book : revision (1.), OCT. 6, 12*d*
- BIGGS, Lieut.-Col. George—death, Nov. 14, 13*f*
- BIGNOLD, Lady—on New Year's Eve : sounding sirens (1.), DEC. 20, 12*b*
- BIHAR and Orissa :—
Changes—Sir H. Wheeler (s.), OCT. 4, 11*e*
Land—tenants' rights : Lord Reading (s.), DEC. 13, 11*b*
- BILLIARDS :—
Championships :—
Amateur—results, Nov. 25, 12*d* ; 27, 14*d* ; 28, 14*c* ; 29, 14*c* ; 30, 14*d* ; DEC. 1, 14*c* ; 2, 12*f* ; 4, 4*f* ; 5, 14*e* ; 6, 16*e* ; 8, 14*c* ; 9, 12*d* (and 1*e.*) ; 11, 5*g* ; 12, 14*d* ; 13, 14*e* ; 14, 14*c* ; 15, 14*g* ; 16, 14*g* ; 18, 7*e* ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 12*d* ; 21, 12*d* ; 22, 12*g* ; 23, 10*e* ; 28, 10*b* ; 29, 10*g* (and 5*g* 1*e.*) ; 30, 10*d*
Professional—players' attitudes : W. Smith (statement) ; T. Newman (statement), OCT. 3, 5*f* ; arrangements approved, Nov. 2, 14*f* ; entries, DEC. 4, 4*f*
Continental—exhibition by French players, Nov. 28, 14*c* ; 29, 14*b* ; 30, 14*d* ; (photo.), Nov. 29, 16*c* ; balk-line demonstration, DEC. 1, 14*c* ; 2, 12*f* ; 4, 4*b*
- Davis v. Newman, S., OCT. 2, 7*e* ; v. Tothill, Nov. 2, 14*f* ; 3, 16*e* ; 4, 12*f* ; 6, 5*d*
- Diggle v. Davis, OCT. 10, 14*e* ; 11, 12*e* ; 12, 14*e* ; 13, 14*d* (and e*e.*) ; 14, 12*d* ; 16, 7*g*
- Inman v. Falkiner, OCT. 5, 14*d* (1*e.*) ; 6, 12*g* ; 7, 12*d* ; 9, 6*e* ; 10, 14*e* ; 11, 12*d* (1*c.*) ; 12, 14*e* ; 13, 14*d* ; 14, 12*d* ; Nov. 14, 12*g* ; 15, 14*f* ; 16, 14*c* ; 17, 12*e* ; 18, 12*g* ; 20, 6*f* ; 21, 14*f* ; 22, 12*d* ; 23, 12*e* ; 24, 14*b* ; 25, 12*d* ; 27, 14*d* ; 28, 14*c* ; 29, 14*c* ; 30, 14*d* ; DEC. 1, 14*c* ; 2, 12*f* ; 4, 4*f* ; 5, 14*e* ; 6, 16*c* ; 7, 14*b* ; 8, 14*c* ; 9, 12*d* ; 11, 5*g*
- Newman v. Tothill, OCT. 17, 14*g* ; 18, 14*f* ; 19, 14*a* ; 20, 9*c* ; 21, 12*d* ; 23, 5*e* ; 24, 14*a* ; 25, 14*c* ; 26, 14*f* ; 27, 14*f* ; 28, 12*f* ; 30, 8*e* ; v. Davis, 31, 14*e* ; Nov. 1, 12*g* ; 2, 14*f* ; 7, 14*g* ; 8, 10*c* ; 9, 14*c* ; 10, 12*e* ; 11, 12*f* ; 13, 4*g* ; v. Falkiner, DEC. 28, 10*b* ; 29, 10*g* ; (and 5*g*, 1*e.*) ; 30, 10*d*
- Peall v. Tothill, OCT. 2, 7*e* ; v. Carpenter, 3, 5*f* ; 4, 5*e* ; 5, 14*e* ; 6, 12*g* ; 7, 12*d* ; 9, 6*e* ; 10, 14*e* ; 11, 12*e* ; 12, 14*e* ; 13, 14*d* (and e*e.*) ; 14, 12*d* ; 16, 7*g* ; v. Reece, DEC. 5, 14*d* ; 6, 16*e* ; 7, 14*b* ; 8, 14*c* ; 9, 12*d* ; 11, 5*g*
- Scoring strokes—two point limitation : Reece challenge accepted by Smith, OCT. 14, 5*d* ; match arranged with Inman, Nov. 30, 14*d* ; played, DEC. 12, 14*d* ; 13, 14*e* ; 14, 14*c* ; 15, 14*c* ; 16, 14*g* ; 18, 7*e* ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 12*d* ; 21, 12*d* ; 22, 12*b* ; 23, 10*e* ; 27, 4*e*
- Smith v. Newman, OCT. 5, 14*e* ; 6, 12*g* ; 9, 6*e* ; 10, 14*e* ; 11, 12*d* (1*c.*) ; 12, 14*e* ; 13, 14*d* ; 14, 12*d* ; 16, 7*g* ; v. Falkiner, 17, 14*g* ; 18, 14*f* ; 19, 14*a* ; 20, 9*c* ; 21, 12*d* ; 23, 5*e* ; 24, 14*d* ; 25, 14*c* ; 26, 14*f* ; 27, 14*f* ; 28, 12*f* ; 30, 8*e* ; v. Inman, 31, 14*e* ; Nov. 1, 12*g* ; 2, 14*f* ; 3, 16*e* ; 4, 12*f* ; 6, 5*d* ; 7, 14*g* ; 8, 10*c* ; 9, 14*c* ;

BILLIARDS :—

Smith (continued) :—

10, 12e; 11, 12f; 13, 4g; v. Newman : articles signed, Nov. 8, 10c; played, 14, 12g; 15, 14f; 16, 14c; 17, 12e; 18, 12g; 20, 6f; 21, 14f; 22, 12d; 23, 12d; 24, 14b; 25, 12d; 27, 14d; DEC. 5, 14e (l.e.); 6, 16e; 7, 14b; 8, 14c; 9, 12d; 12, 14d; 13, 14e; 14, 14c; 15, 14c; 16, 14g; 18, 7e; 19, 12c; 20, 12d; 21, 12d; 22, 12b; 23, 10e; 27, 4e

Stock Exchange handicap, Nov. 15, 14f; 16, 14c; 17, 12e; 18, 12g; 21, 14g; 22, 12d; 23, 12c; 24, 14b; 25, 12g; 28, 14c; 29, 14b; 30, 14d; DEC. 1, 14c; 2, 12f; 5, 14e (l.e.); 6, 16c; 7, 14b; 8, 14c; 12, 14d; 13, 14c; 14, 14c; 15, 14c; 16, 14g; 19, 12c; 20, 12d; 21, 12d; 22, 12b; 27, 4e; 28, 10b; 30, 10d

BILLINGS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at Moscow, on Negro Communists' conference, DEC. 6, 13c

BILLINGTON, Mr. Edward R.—will, Nov. 3, 17d

BILLION—American calculation : correspondence, Nov. 25, 12e; DEC. 1, 17b

BILLOT, M. Albert (France)—death, Nov. 18, 9d

BILLS of lading—Bill : introduction : question in Parliament, Nov. 28, 6a

British Federation of Traders' Association : resolutions passed, Oct. 4, 18e; (F.N.), 4, 18b

Contract, as—International Maritime Committee : discussion, Oct. 11, 7b

Diplomatic international conference (Brussels)—amendment of rules relating to cargo claims, Oct. 28, 9b; (F.N.), Nov. 20, 19c

International uniformity—Mr. C. S. Haight (s.), Oct. 12, 18a

Owners' risk—Hague Rules : cargoes : British shipowners' amendments : discussion at International Maritime Committee conference, Oct. 11, 7b; resolutions of sub-committee approved, 12, 18a; (F.N.), 12, 19c; 13, 18b

“Received for shipment” (F.N.), Oct. 3, 16d

BILSTON—general election : see under WORCESTER

BINDER, Mr. Henry C.—will, DEC. 22, 12d

BINDER, Mrs. R. M.—on fog (l.), DEC. 12, 10c

BINDER, Mr. Ralph W.—on roads : surfaces (l.), Oct. 31, 8f

BINGHAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cecil—dinner party, Nov. 29, 15e

BINGHAM, Capt. E. B. S.—appointed to command 8th Destroyer Flotilla, Mediterranean Fleet, Nov. 9, 5f

BINGHAM, Mr. John—will, Nov. 3, 17d

BINYON, Mr. Bertram—recital : arrangements, Nov. 6, 17b; given, 10, 8b

BINYON, Mr. Laurence—lecture at Amsterdam, Nov. 22, 9g

King Arthur—rights leased to Old Vic, Oct. 19, 10a

BIRCH, Mr. Charles—will, Oct. 28, 13c

BIRCH, Sir E.—member of rubber committee, Nov. 4, 15d

BIRCH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. F. Noel—Master-General of Ordnance, DEC. 30, 8f

BIRCH, Mrs. Sarah J.—will, Oct. 13, 15d

BIRCHALL, Maj. J. D.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 2f

in Parliament, on unemployment : relief, DEC. 9, 12b

BIRD, Catherine—thrift charge : acquitted, Nov. 17, 12f

BIRD, Mr. Christopher (Natal)—death, Nov. 21, 11c

BIRD, Mr. Matthew M.—will, Oct. 4, 15f

BIRD, Sir Robert—biographical, Nov. 16, 7d (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 4a

BIRD, Ald. Thomas P.—will, DEC. 14, 15d

BIRD, Sir William—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6f

on agriculture—future (l.), DEC. 23, 9e

on divorce reform—general election issue (l.), DEC. 22, 6f

BIRDS—articles (“Under the cliffs : a solar for birds”), DEC. 5, 15d; (“The birds' calendar”), 28, 11f;—Australian : consignment on *Suevic*, DEC. 9, 7g;—Christmas trees : Mrs. E. C. Merry (l.), Nov. 1, 6e;—Cruelty to : prosecution, Nov. 4, 7c (e.e.);—Gulls : article (“The Cockney gull”), Nov. 30, 15f;—Hudson, W. H. : bequest : leading article, Nov. 20, 13c;—Kingfisher : in Regent's Park : Mr. I. M. Thompson (l.), Nov. 11, 6d; Mr. E. J. Woolley (l.), 18, 12d;—Owls (photo.), Nov. 2, 16f;—Ravens : in Gray's Inn : Mr. W. J. Wenham (l.), Nov. 2, 8d;—Sanctuaries in Royal parks : report of committee, Nov. 8, 10d; leading article, 11, 11d;—Sparrowhawk : attacks canary at Plymouth, DEC. 12, 9g;—Starlings : Mr. G. Knight (l.), Oct. 28, 4e;—Swallows : Mr. T. Fisher (l.), Nov. 28, 9g;—Toynton : incident, DEC. 22, 7g;—Winter, in : Mr. D. W. Stable (l.), DEC. 14, 14b;—Woodpeckers (photo.), Nov. 25, 14c

BIRKBECK, Mr. W. J.—“Life and Letters” reviewed, Oct. 10, 8b

BIRKBECK College—foundation anniversary : celebration arrangements, DEC. 4, 9g;—President elected, Nov. 6, 11g

BIRKENHEAD—general election : East, Nov. 10, 10d; poll, 16, 6g; (El.S.), 17, 2a; West, Nov. 10, 10d; poll, 16, 6f; (El.S.), 17, 2a

BIRKENHEAD, Lord—created Earl, Nov. 11, 15a; title of Viscount Furneaux of Charlton and Earl of Birkenhead gazetted, DEC. 13, 11d; returns to London, Oct. 3, 13b; to be guest of Constitutional Club, 16, 12b; guest of After-Dinner Club, 19, 14e (l.e.); elected Rector of Glasgow University, 23, 7d; audience of King : delivers up Great Seal, 26, 12c, 15b; guest at Colchester oyster festival, 27, 14b; (photo.), 27, 16d; visits Glasgow University, 30, 7g; takes seat in Lords, DEC. 1, 7a; guest of Gray's Inn Society, 19, 7c

Cave, Lord (s.), Nov. 10, 12d (l.e.)

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 13, 18d

Derby, Lord (s.), Nov. 3, 9e

Erskine, Mr. J. M.—message on candidature for St. George's division, Nov. 13, 14a (l.e.)

Law Society—resolution of thanks, Oct. 31, 5a

“Points of View”—reviewed, Oct. 27, 18c; passages on Kitchener-French controversy : Mr. C. Tancred (l.), Nov. 2, 8d

BIRKENHEAD, Lord (continued):—

- Wilson, Col. L. (statement), Oct. 31, 14*b*
- at Bedford, on Near East policy; Coalition; Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal, Nov. 11, 12*e*
- at Birmingham, on Coalition: Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal; Sir G. Younger, Nov. 13, 18*d*
- at Bristol, on Bonar Law Ministry; financial position; Coalition; Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal, Nov. 3, 16*a*; Lord Strachie (l.), 6, 12*c*
- at Colechester, on Law Ministry; Mr. Lloyd George; Coalition: Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal, Oct. 27, 14*b*
- at Connaught Rooms, on power of press, Nov. 16, 15*e* (l.e.); on Bonar Law Ministry, 25, 7*d* (l.e.)
- at Dundee, on Independent Liberal Party: alleged coalition with Bonar Law Ministry, Nov. 10, 10*e* (l.e.)
- at Glasgow, on Coalition: Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal; Bonar Law Ministry, Oct. 30, 7*d*; Lady F. Balfour (l.), Nov. 2, 8*d*
- at Hotel Victoria, on press, Oct. 19, 14*c* (l.e.); on Conservative and Unionist Party: withdrawal from Coalition; minority attitude; general election, 24, 14*d* (l.e.)
- at House of Commons, on Mr. A. Chamberlain, Dec. 1, 23*b* (l.e.); 2, 6*g*
- at Stoll Picture Theatre, on Coalition: Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal, Nov. 6, 10*e*
- in Parliament, on Coalition, Nov. 24, 6*c*;—Germany: reparations, Dec. 14, 7*a*;—Greeco-Turkish war: Gounaris-Curzon correspondence, Dec. 8, 7*a*; 12, 6*a*; Mr. C. Hayes (l.), 12, 10*b*;—Greece: withdrawal of British Minister, Dec. 8, 7*a*;—House of Lords: reform, Dec. 6, 8*a*;—Ireland: crime: compensation, Nov. 29, 7*a*;—Irish Free State Constitution Bill, Dec. 1, 7*b*;—Labour Party: policy, Nov. 24, 6*c*;—Mesopotamia: mandate, Nov. 30, 7*a*;—Palestine mandate, Nov. 30, 7*a*;—Unemployment: relief, Nov. 24, 6*c*;—War, The Great: inter-Allied debts, Dec. 14, 7*a*
- on Coalition—Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal: questions to Lieut.-Col. L. Wilson (statement), Nov. 1, 12*d*
- on Ministry (Bonar Law)—Liberal Party cooperation: Lord Derby's attitude (int.), Nov. 7, 14*a*
- on Scott, Sir L.—message, Nov. 16, 12*c*
- BIRKET-SMITH, Mr.—anthropological researches in Orpigtujuk, Oct. 28, 10*f* (and l.e.)
- BIRKETT—law case, Dec. 6, 5*a*
- BIRKETT, Mr. Ernest W.—will, Nov. 30, 15*d*
- BIRKHEAD, Mr. Thomas—will, Oct. 2, 15*d*
- BIRKIN, Lady—operation: health, Oct. 17, 15*b*; 27, 15*b*; Nov. 25, 13*b*

BIRMINGHAM—bank clearings: returns, Oct. 2, 21*f*; 9, 19*e*; 16, 19*g*; 23, 19*f*; 30, 19*g*; Nov. 6, 23*f*; 14, 16*e*; 20, 19*g*; 28, 19*g* (e.e.); Dec. 18, 18*f*;—Conditions: Dr. R. Dunstan (l.), Nov. 11, 6*d*;—Exhibition, international: see under TRADE—Exhibitions

General election—Aston, Nov. 10, 10*g*; 15, 12*e*; poll (El.S.), 17, 2*a*;—Deritend, Oct. 25, 8*b*; Nov. 13, 14*a*; 15, 12*e*; poll (El.S.), 17, 2*a*;—Duddeston, Oct. 25, 8*b*; Nov. 13, 14*a*; 15, 12*e*; poll (El.S.), 17, 2*a*;—Edgbaston, Oct. 25, 8*b*; Nov. 4, 10*d*; unopposed return, 6, 12*a*; 16, 8*b*; (El.S.), 17, 2*a*;—Erdington, Oct. 25, 8*b*; Nov. 4, 10*d*; unopposed return, 6, 12*a*; 16, 8*b*; (El.S.), 17, 2*a*;—Handsworth, Oct. 25, 8*b*; Nov. 10, 10*g*; 15, 12*e*; poll (El.S.), 17, 2*a*;—King's Norton, Oct. 25, 8*b*; Nov. 10, 10*g*; 15, 12*e*; poll (El.S.), 17, 2*a*;—Ladywood, Oct. 30, 12*e*; Nov. 3, 16*a* (l.e.); 9, 12*e*; 10, 10*e*; 13, 13*f*; 15, 12*e*; Dr. R. Dunstan (l.), 11, 6*d*; poll (El.S.), 17, 2*a*;—Moseley, Oct. 25, 8*b*; Nov. 4, 10*d*; unopposed return, 6, 21*a*; 16, 8*b*; (El.S.), 17, 2*a*;—Sparkbrook, Oct. 25, 8*b*; 27, 14*f* (l.e.); Nov. 4, 12*c*; 8, 12*g*; 13, 13*f*; 15, 12*e*; poll (El.S.), 17, 2*a*; 18, 14*b*;—West, Oct. 25, 8*b*; 27, 7*f*; 28, 7*e* (l.e.); 30, 7*f*, 12*e*; Nov. 3, 16*a* (l.e.); 9, 12*c*; 13, 14*a*; 14, 12*e*; 15, 12*c*; poll (El.S.), 17, 2*b*;—Yardley, Nov. 15, 12*c*; poll (El.S.), 17, 2*b*

Palais de Danse: refused permission for New Year's Eve dance, Dec. 29, 5*g*;—Taxicab fares: reduction: deputation received by Ministry of Health, Dec. 21, 7*c*

BIRMINGHAM, Bp. of: see WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell

BIRMINGHAM, George A.: see HANNAY, Canon J. A.

BIRMINGHAM Municipal Bank—accounts opened, Nov. 14, 7*g*

BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 2, 23*a*

BIRMINGHAM University—Chancellor's Hall (Hostel) opened, Nov. 27, 9*b*;—General election: see UNIVERSITIES—Combined constituency

BIRON, Sir Chartres:—on Bow-street poor box—appeal (l.), Dec. 8, 8*c*

on taximeters, first (l.), Dec. 23, 4*c*

BIRRELL, Mr. (Australia)—on Labour's attitude towards the Church (views), Oct. 19, 11*d*

BIRT, May—receiving charge, Nov. 1, 5*d*; 27, 9*b*; 28, 7*d* (l.e.)

BIRT, Reginald—theft charge, Nov. 1, 5*d*; 27, 9*b*; 28, 7*d* (l.e.)

BIRTH-RATE—civilization, effect of: Very Rev. W. R. Inge (s.), Oct. 7, 5*d* (l.e.)

BIRTHS—Brahmin woman: five sons, Nov. 28, 11*g*;—Five: instances, Nov. 21, 9*g*; 28, 11*g*; Dec. 2, 9*g*;—Registration certificates: delayed issue: Rev. R. B. Dickson (l.), Oct. 12, 8*d*;—Statistics for 1918-21, Dec. 13, 17*d*;—Triplets, Oct. 18, 9*g*; Nov. 4, 7*g*; 16, 9*g*; 21, 7*g*

BIRTWISTLE, Mr. Albert—will, Oct. 24, 15*d*

BISCHOFFSHEIM, Mrs. H. L.—death, Oct. 16, 14*d* (l.e.); memorial service, 23, 13*c*

- BISGOOD, Mr. E. F.—on capital levy (l.), Nov. 16, 14c
- BISGOOD, Mr. J. J.—at Hotel Victoria, on capital levy, Nov. 9, 5f (l.e.)
- BISHOP, Mr. C.—injured in accident, Oct. 14, 7g
- BISHOP, Ald. E. J.—donation to Folkestone distress fund, Oct. 26, 9g
- BISHOP, Rev. Everett J.—will, DEC. 9, 13c
- BISHOP (A. and D.), Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 1, 4g
- BISHOP Auckland—general election: see under DURHAM
- BISICHI Tin Company (Nigeria), Ltd.—report, DEC. 4, 20c
- BISS, Mr. Edward A.—death, Nov. 8, 14g
- BISENEEK, M. G. W. (Latvia)—leaves for Riga, Nov. 6, 17b; return postponed, 22, 13c; returns to London, 28, 15b
- BISENEEK, Mme.—reception, DEC. 8, 15c
- BITING Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 29, 17d;—Report, DEC. 18, 19g
- BLACK, Mr. Arthur—on charity appeals: need of organization (l.), DEC. 18, 8a
- BLACK, Miss Clementina—death, DEC. 20, 13c; photograph, 20, 14a; funeral arrangements, 21, 13c
- BLACK, Sir Frederick—on horse language (l.), OCT. 30, 8d
- BLACK, Mr. J. S. C.—foreign fire manager of London and Edinburgh Reinsurance Company, DEC. 8, 21b
- BLACKADAR, Dr. Edward—death, OCT. 24, 11g
- BLACKADER, Malcolm M.—body recovered from Marseilles docks, OCT. 9, 11d (l.e.); 12, 11g
- BLACKBURN—general election, OCT. 25, 8c; 27, 14d; Nov. 14, 12b; poll, 16, 6g; (El.S.), 17, 2b;—Recorder appointed, OCT. 26, 12e
- BLACKBURN, Mr. Douglas—on sea snake and puff adder bites (l.), OCT. 9, 14b
- BLACKBURN, Lieut.-Col. Peter—death, DEC. 2, 12e
- BLACKBURN, Mr. William—will, OCT. 26, 15f
- BLACKBURNE, Ven. Lionel — appointed archdeacon of Surrey, Nov. 20, 18d on additional bishops (l.), OCT. 13, 8d
- BLACKER, Maj.—on mission to Tashkend (l.), OCT. 5, 8d
- BLACKETT, Sir Basil P.—biographical, OCT. 24, 19a; to become finance member of Executive Council of Governor-General of India, 24, 19a; appointed, Nov. 1, 10f; *Times of India* comments, 4, 9b (l.e.); gazetted, 29, 11g; leaving for India, DEC. 14, 11g
- BLACKLEY—general election: see under MANCHESTER
- BLACKLOCK, Mr. Benjamin R.—will, Nov. 3, 17d
- BLACKMAIL—prosecution, OCT. 17, 9c; Nov. 18, 5d (l.e.)
- BLACKPOOL—freedom: conferred upon Mr. D. Lloyd George, OCT. 16, 18a;—General election: poll, Nov. 16, 6b; (El.S.), 17, 2b;—Tramways: profit, DEC. 30, 5g
- BLACKPOOL Pier Company—report, Nov. 13, 20a
- BLACKPOOL Winter Gardens and Pavilion Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 24, 18f
- BLACK Sea :—
Peace conference (Lausanne)—discussion: see under GRECO-TURKISH war
Ports—expenditure on repair work, OCT. 4, 11g
Serpents Island Lighthouse: see under LIGHTHOUSES
- BLACK WATCH: see ROYAL Highlanders
- BLACKWELL, Maj.—on Russo-Asiatic Consolidated, Ltd.: agreement with Soviet Government (statement), OCT. 10, 12b
- BLACKWOOD (W.) and Sons—law case, Nov. 22, 5e
- BLADES, Sir G. Rowland—photograph, Nov. 14, 14a; biographical (El.S.), 17, 6f
- BLAENAVON—flood: see under FLOODS
- BLAENAVON Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 4, 20e
- BLAGDEN, Ven. C. M.—appointed Archdeacon of Coventry, DEC. 19, 13f; photograph, 20, 14g
- BLAGDEN, Canon Henry—death, DEC. 19, 5d (l.e.); 20, 18f
- BLAIR, Mr. Thomas H.—will, OCT. 25, 15d
- BLAIR, Sir Reginald—at Caxton Hall, on London borough council elections, OCT. 24, 9d
on licensing functions of London County Council (l.), DEC. 13, 8c; comments and views, 14, 10c
on Poplar Board of Guardians: poor law relief administration (l.), OCT. 5, 8e
- BLAIR, Mr. W. :—
on beer prices (l.), DEC. 8, 8c
on coalmining—seven-hour day (l.), OCT. 7, 6b
- BLAKE, Edward T.—cruelty to horse charge, Nov. 30, 9a
- BLAKE, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 21, 13d
- BLAKE, Mr. J. P.—on cinematograph in schools (l.), OCT. 23, 15e
- BLAKE, Mr. Samuel W. H.—appointed chairman of Ewart and Collis, Ltd., Nov. 15, 18e
- BLAKE, Mr. Walter S.—will, OCT. 20, 15d
- BLAKEMORE, Mr. F. J. :—
on living, cost of—in March, 1923 (prediction), DEC. 23, 5g (l.e.)
- BLAKENEY, Mr. E. H. :—
on Egyptian archæology (l.), DEC. 28, 10f
on handwriting—influence of fountain pen (l.), OCT. 12, 8d
on Marxian gospel (l.), DEC. 1, 17b
- BLANC, M. (France)—shot at Toulon, DEC. 9, 5d
- BLANCO, Señor Carlos (Spain)—Prefect of Madrid Police, DEC. 11, 11f
- BLANDFORD, Lord—photograph, Nov. 17, 14e
- BLANE, Mr. T. A. — not to seek re-election for South Leicester, OCT. 20, 9g
- BLANTYRE and East Africa, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 11, 18d
- BLAYDON—general election: see under DURHAM
- BLEACHERS' Association, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 2, 17g;—Trading: to discontinue issue of detailed figures of half-years, DEC. 2, 15e
- BLEACHING trade — charges reduced, Nov. 14, 16e
- BLEDISLOE, Lord :—
at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on Canadian cattle embargo; bread prices; Coalition: agricultural policy, Nov. 1, 7c
at Guildhall, on dairy farming, OCT. 17, 7e
on agricultural industry — Government assistance; Ministry of Agriculture: retention of Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (l.), OCT. 31, 8e; future (l.), DEC. 18, 13e
on Conservative and Unionist Party —meeting: exclusion of Peers; "Diehard" movement (l.), OCT. 19, 13f
on Rothamsted Experimental Station (l.), Nov. 28, 13e

- BLEICHRÖDER, Gerson (Germany) — centenary of birth, DEC. 23, 7b
- BLEY, Mr. Otto—will, Nov. 6, 17d
- BLEZARD, Mr. Thomas F.—will, DEC. 16, 15e
- BLIND — composers : recital of works at Central Hall, Westminster : arrangements, OCT. 3, 8c ; 10, 10b ; held, 14, 13e ;—Greater London Fund : see that title ;—Scholarships for girls, Princess Mary : see under CEDARS College ;—Smithfield market : auction in aid : arrangements, OCT. 4, 9b ;—Telegraphy, wireless : operators : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
- BLIND Employment Factory, Leatherhead —extension : opening postponed, OCT. 28, 7g
- BLIND Employment Factory, Waterloo-road — burglary, DEC. 5, 9g ;—Extension : opening arrangements, DEC. 4, 7g
- BLIZZARD, Frederick — housebreaking charge, OCT. 5, 9e
- BLOCK, Dame Louisa C.—will, OCT. 21, 13c
- BLOEMFONTEIN, Bp. of : see CAREY, Rt. Rev. Walter
- BLOHM and Voss, Messrs. — dividend, Nov. 7, 20e
- BLOIS, Comte de (France)—elected Senator, Nov. 21, 11g
- BLOOMFIELD, Mr. James — death, Nov. 6, 11d (l.e.)
- BLOOMFIELD, John H. — sale of unfit condensed milk charge, DEC. 21, 7g
- BLOOMSTEIN — law case, OCT. 19, 5e ; 20, 21d ; 21, 4c ; 25, 5d ; 26, 5a
- BLOUNT, Mr. Arthur E.—will, OCT. 28, 13c
- BLOW, Mr. D. — on Labour Party policy (l.), OCT. 30, 13e
- BLOWER, Mr. Leonard—will, DEC. 23, 11d
- BLUE, Dr. Rupert (U.S.A.) — to work on advisory committee on traffic in opium, DEC. 20, 9g
- BLUEMEL Brothers, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 15, 23a
- BLUM, Mr. Samuel—will, DEC. 1, 15d
- BLUMENFELD, Mr. R. D. — operation, Nov. 29, 15b ; health, DEC. 13, 15b
- BLUNDELL, Mr. F. N. — biographical (El. S.), Nov. 17, 5g
- BLUNDEN, Mr. Edmund — " The Bonadventure " reviewed, DEC. 15, 15e
- BLUNT, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 4, 13b
- BLUNT, Mr. Frank—law case, DEC. 15, 5g
- BLYTH, Lord :—
on British Empire Exhibition (l.), Nov. 29, 8d
on Post Office — rates : penny post (statement), OCT. 14, 7d
- BLYTH, Amy—thrift charge, Nov. 24, 9d
- BLYTH, Mr. Carlton V. — on London-Brighton road (l.), DEC. 15, 8g
- BLYTH, Miss Estelle—on franchise : women (l.), Nov. 27, 8d
- BLYTH, Robert and Martha — casting baby from window charge, OCT. 6, 7c
- BLYTH Shipbuilding Company, Ltd.—contract secured, DEC. 1, 9g
- BLYTH Town Council—elections, Nov. 24, 9g
- BOAR'S Hill Players—history : performances noticed, Nov. 28, 10c ; DEC. 29, 6b
- BOATING — *Bois-Rosé* : experiment in sailing against wind, Nov. 6, 13c (l.e.) ; (photo), 6, 18a
- BOATMAN, Mr. Tom—will, OCT. 2, 15d
- BODDINGTON, Mr. Richard—will, Nov. 9, 15d
- BODEN Kredit Anstalt (Land Mortgage Bank)—shares purchased by Messrs. J. P. Morgan and Co., DEC. 19, 16d ; (F.N.), 20, 15c
- BODIES found :—
Bournemouth—woman drowned, Nov. 29, 9d (l.e.)
Euston Hotel—inquest, DEC. 19, 7e
Hounslow—child in railway carriage, OCT. 5, 9g
Malmesbury—man in hedge, Nov. 20, 9g
Ilkley and Bingley, between — unknown man on moor, OCT. 5, 9e
Parkstone, Nov. 25, 10e ; inquest, 28, 14d (l.e.)
Piccadilly Tube Railway—description, DEC. 21, 5d (l.e.)
Sandgate—man washed ashore, Nov. 8, 9g
Swansea—unknown man ; to be exhumed, DEC. 15, 14b
Wandsworth—man on omnibus, Nov. 13, 9g
- BODMIN—general election : see under CORNWALL
- BODSON, Mr.—death, Nov. 27, 11g
- BODY, Mr. A. L.—on Sunday golf (l.), Nov. 15, 8d
- BOENJOE, Island of—oilfield discovered, Nov. 17, 15e
- BOFFA, Paul—attempted murder charge, OCT. 4, 9c ; discharged, 5, 9c
- BOGDANOR, Solomon—thrift charge : acquitted, OCT. 27, 9c
- BOGER, Mr. A. J.—Sheriff of Cornwall, DEC. 16, 15b
- BOHR, Prof. Niels (Denmark)—awarded Nobel prize for physics (1922), Nov. 10, 5d (l.e.) ; 11, 13b ; photograph, 20, 16b
- BOIS, Sir Stanley—to visit United States, DEC. 6, 21c
- BOISSEAU, Mr. Armand (Quebec)—sentenced, DEC. 14, 11g
- BOISSIÈRE, Leon : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
- BOITSFORT—fire : see under BELGIUM—Fires
- BOKANOWSKI, M. (France) :—
in Parliament, on budget, OCT. 25, 11e (l.e.)
on budget (mem.), OCT. 23, 9b
- BOKHARA :—
Governorship — reported refusal by Enver Pasha, Nov. 10, 9b
Insurrection—headed by Enver Pasha : Bolshevik attitude, OCT. 3, 9b ; victory over Bolshevik troops ; alleged British support of Enver Pasha, 3, 9d (l.e.) ; fighting renewed, 5, 11e ; reported death of Enver Pasha, 16, 11d ; 17, 11c ; 30, 11b ; Russian victory claimed, 17, 11c ; rumours in Afghanistan, 30, 11b ; raiding, Nov. 22, 9c ; reported conclusion of peace by Enver Pasha, DEC. 6, 9e (l.e.) ; our Delhi correspondent's message, 8, 11d
Russia—efforts to consolidate control, OCT. 30, 11b
- BOLAND, Miss—murdered, DEC. 27, 5d (l.e.)
- BOLCKOW, Vaughan, and Company—Cleveland steel works restarted, Nov. 2, 9g ;—Manager, commercial : appointed, OCT. 25, 18d ;—Meeting, DEC. 21, 19c ;—Report, Nov. 29, 20g ; (F.N.), 29, 18a
- BOLIVIA :—
Finance—exchange rate, OCT. 2, 21f
Locusts—plague, DEC. 23, 7f
- BOLLARD, George—cruelty to cat charge, OCT. 19, 9e

- BOLSHEVIST** and revolutionary movement :—
 Opposition — National Unionist Association : resolution, DEC. 16, 7*c* ;—Primrose League : Lord Pembroke and Montgomery (l.), DEC. 23, 4*c*
 Salisbury, Lord (s.), OCT. 18, 14*g*
 Trotsky, M. (s.), NOV. 17, 9*a*
 Varg, M. (s.), DEC. 11, 11*d*
 Zinovieff, M. (s.), NOV. 16, 12*g* ; DEC. 16, 11*b*
- BOLTON**—general election, OCT. 23, 17*d* ; 25, 8*c* ; 27, 14*d* ; 30, 14*e* ; NOV. 13, 14*a* ; 14, 12*b* ; poll, 16, 7*d* (l.e.) ; (El.S.), 17, 2*b*
- BOLTON**, Lord—on Parliamentary debates : suggested participation by Peers in either House (l.), OCT. 30, 8*d*
- BOLTON**, Mary A.—bigamy charge : acquitted, DEC. 11, 18*b*
- BOLTON** Conservative Club—luncheon, OCT. 23, 17*d*
- BOMANJI**, Sir Dhunjibhoy—leaves for India, NOV. 3, 17*b*
- BOMBACCI**, Signor (Italy)—furniture destroyed by Fascisti, NOV. 2, 11*a* ; outrage on secretary, 3, 13*d*
- BOMBAY**—Corporation : Indians : treatment in Dominions : passes resolution urging financial boycott, NOV. 18, 9*e* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 19, 6*b* ;—Sanitary regeneration scheme : first stage inaugurated, DEC. 8, 11*b* ; particulars, 8, 11*b* (l.e.) ;—Stock Exchange : see under INDIA—Finance ;—Wales, Prince of : statue to be erected, NOV. 2, 10*c* (l.e.)
- BOMBAY**, Bp. of : see PALMER, Rt. Rev. Edwin J.
- BOMBAY**, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company—dividend, OCT. 21, 17*e* ;—Report, DEC. 7, 23*a*
- “**BOMBAY** Englishman, A” —on second city in the Empire (l.), DEC. 19, 6*b*
- BOMPARD**, M. Maurice (France)—biographical, NOV. 8, 12*c* ; nominated delegate to Greco-Turkish war peace conference, 8, 12*b*
 at Lausanne Peace conference, on capitulations, DEC. 29, 8*b*
- BONAPARTE**, Prince Roland—presentation to Académie des Sciences, NOV. 15, 11*g*
- BONCH-BRUEVICH**, Gen. (Russia)—investigating growth of Bolshevism in Bulgaria, NOV. 10, 9*b*
- BOND**, Dr. C. J.—at Caxton Hall, on physiological basis of morality, OCT. 18, 18*b*
- BOND**, Mr. Charles W.—will, NOV. 9, 15*d*
- BOND**, Rev. Charles W.—will, NOV. 2, 15*d*
- BOND**, Rev. Richard J.—death, NOV. 2, 9*e*
- BOND**, Mrs. Rosa—manslaughter charge : acquitted, NOV. 25, 7*g*
- BONFIELD**, Miss Margaret—photograph, OCT. 30, 16*c* ; NOV. 16, 16*d*
 at 10, Downing-street, on Greco-Turkish war, OCT. 10, 14*d*
- BONE**, Prof. William A.—on gas charges : therm measurement ; quality ; proposed inquiry (l.), OCT. 12, 8*a*
- BONFIRES**—leading article, NOV. 4, 11*d*
- BONHAM-CARTER**, Lady :—
 Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), NOV. 3, 9*d*
 at National Liberal Club, on Sir Donald Maclean, NOV. 23, 12*d*
- BONHAM-CARTER**, Sir Edgar—on Sudan Government : position (l.), DEC. 11, 12*e*
- BONHAM-CARTER**, Sir Maurice—admitted into partnership by Messrs. Greener, Dreyfus, and Co., OCT. 18, 19*g*
- BONHOTE**, Mr. John L.—will, DEC. 22, 12*d*
- BONNAT**, M. Léon (France)—will, OCT. 11, 9*e*
- BONNEFOY-SIBOUR**, M. (France) — appointed Prefect of Seine-et-Oise, OCT. 14, 9*g*
- BONNER-MAURICE**, Mr.—law case, DEC. 20, 4*e*
- BONO**, Mr. Percy—uncontrolled dog charge, OCT. 24, 9*e* ; NOV. 2, 5*d*
- BONSER**, Mr. W. Frederic—elected Master of Butchers' Company, OCT. 2, 9*g*
- BONSOR**, Mr. Cosmo—unveils South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company war memorial at Dover (s.), OCT. 30, 9*a*
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on South Eastern Railway Company : group scheme, NOV. 17, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 17, 15*a*
- BONWICK**, Mr. A. J.—biographical (El.S.), NOV. 17, 6*g*
- BONZANO**, Cardinal Giovanni — created Cardinal, DEC. 12, 11*b*
- BOOKS** :—
 Children's—article (“ Children's book week ”), NOV. 14, 15*d*
 Christmas announcements, DEC. 1, 18*d* ; 5, 15*f* ; 8, 19*d* ; 12, 15*e* ; 15, 18*d*
 First Edition Club : see that title
 Ireland, history of—royalties : law case, NOV. 17, 5*b*
 Publishers' announcements, OCT. 13, 17*c* ; 20, 6*f* ; 24, 8*e* ; 27, 17*e* ; NOV. 3, 10*d* ; 10, 15*d* ; 17, 8*b* ; 24, 8*b* ; DEC. 1, 18*d*, *e*
 Reviews and notices : see PUBLICATIONS
 “ Trail of the Serpent, The ”— authoress prosecuted, OCT. 12, 9*d*
- BOOK** sales :—
 Burns—first edition, NOV. 1, 9*b*
 Dickens—first edition of “ Pickwick Papers,” NOV. 2, 9*b* ; realises £300, DEC. 8, 9*e*
 Egypt—“ Books of the Dead,” NOV. 3, 11*b*
 Gray's “ Elegy ”—first issue realizes £650, NOV. 14, 7*e* ; £700, DEC. 13, 7*b*
 Herrick, R. — first edition of Hesperides, NOV. 15, 9*d*
 Lamb, Charles—“ Prince Dorus ” copy of second edition, OCT. 23, 13*e*
 Manuscripts—Oscar Wilde, NOV. 9, 10*c*
 Masfield, John—first editions, DEC. 21, 13*b*
 “ Pastissier François, Le ”—copy sold, DEC. 12, 9*e*
 Sarsden House collection, NOV. 11, 8*c*
 Shakespeare—four folios : announced, OCT. 23, 13*e* ; realize £7,280, NOV. 15, 9*d*
 Stevenson, R. L.—“ Hanging Judge ” sold, DEC. 8, 9*e*
 Wroxton Abbey—collection : sold, NOV. 20, 15*d*
 by Messrs. Hodgson, DEC. 16, 9*a*
 by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, NOV. 9, 10*c*
 by Messrs. Sotheby, NOV. 30, 9*f*
 of Cassiobury Park library—announced OCT. 30, 10*d* ; held, NOV. 25, 7*e* ; DEC. 1, 9*e* ; 8, 9*e* ; folio (photo.), NOV. 25, 14*d*
 of late Mr. F. A. Crisp's library, DEC. 7, 15*f*
 of late Mr. C. Davies's collection, OCT. 28, 7*g*
 of Mr. W. Fuller-Maitland's collection, OCT. 25, 14*d*
 of late Dr. J. Harley's collection, OCT. 25, 14*d*

BOOK sales (continued) :—

- of late Mr. A. E. Hawley's library,
Nov. 1, 7*d*
- of Mr. Eardley Holland's property,
DEC. 21, 13*b*
- of late Mr. W. E. Hollis's library, DEC.
14, 9*e*
- of Mr. Herschel V. Jones's collection,
DEC. 20, 7*c*
- of late Mr. W. J. Leighton's collection,
Nov. 28, 9*c*
- of late Lord Northcliffe's library, DEC.
13, 7*f*
- BOON, Alfred—law case, DEC. 5, 5*c*
- BOON, Mr. Henry T.—will, OCT. 12, 15*e*
- BOONE, Mr. Edward H.—will, OCT. 12, 15*e*
- BOOR, Mr. Jonathan—will, DEC. 12, 15*d*
- BOOT and shoe trade—article ("London
fashions"), DEC. 27, 13*f*; —Exhibition:
at Royal Agricultural Hall, OCT. 3, 7*c*;
6, 7*e*
- BOOTH, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 3, 17*d*
- BOOTH, Gen. W. Bramwell—leaving for
tour in India and Ceylon, Nov. 9, 9*g*;
received by King, 22, 13*b*; leaving for
India, 28, 9*g*; at Victoria Station
(photo.), 29, 16*f*; at Colombo, DEC. 23,
3*d* (i.e.)
- on divorce law reform (l.), OCT. 23,
11*e*; (l.), 28, 9*e*
- BOOTH, Mr. Walter R.—will, DEC. 14, 15*d*
- BOOTHBY, Cdr. F. L. M. :—
on aeronautics: future wars; air-
ships (l.), OCT. 6, 12*d*
- on Eastern mail service (l.), DEC. 4, 8*d*
- BOOTHROYD, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 2,
15*d*
- BOOTLE—general election, OCT. 26, 8*g*;
Nov. 4, 12*b*; poll, 16, 6*b*; (El.S.), 17, 2*c*
- BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, Lady Maud—death,
OCT. 30, 15*d*; photograph, 31, 16*d*
- BOPPE, M. Paul: see under FRANCE—
Crime
- BORAH, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
Europe—financial reorganization: pro-
poses amendment to Navy Supply
Bill, DEC. 23, 8*b*; (statement),
27, 10*b* (i.e.); amendment with-
drawn, 30, 8*b*
- in Senate, on French Imperialism,
Nov. 25, 9*d*; on Ship Subsidy
Bill; tolls on American vessels
passing through Panama Canal,
DEC. 7, 11*e*; on European
financial situation, 28, 8*c* (i.e.);
29, 8*d*
- on Republican Party's policy (views),
Nov. 4, 9*a* (i.e.)
- BORAX Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, OCT.
5, 17*f*; Nov. 1, 19*a*
- BORBHEEL Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend,
DEC. 8, 14*d*
- BORDEN, Sir Robert (Canada) :—
at McGill University, on Canada
within the Empire, Nov. 25, 9*g*
(i.e.)
- at Methodist Church conference, on
Canada, OCT. 4, 11*e* (i.e.); photo-
graph, Nov. 15, 16*b*
- BORDER Regiment—2nd Batt.: at Alder-
shot, DEC. 19, 20*g*
- BORDET, Dr. (Belgium)—degree conferred
by Paris University, Nov. 27, 11*f*
- BORDUBI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend,
DEC. 8, 14*d*
- BOREL, M. Eugène (Switzerland)—motor
accident (fatal), OCT. 5, 11*g*; 5, 15*b*
- BORELLI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend,
DEC. 8, 14*d*
- BORET, M. Victor (France) — on closing of
foreign market to French wines
(views), Nov. 21, 9*c* (i.e.)

- BORGES, Senhor Vasco (Portugal) — ap-
pointed Minister of Commerce, DEC.
1, 11*e*
- BORIS, King of Bulgaria — fourth anni-
versary of accession celebrated, OCT.
6, 9*g*; conversation with Dr. Nan-
sen, 6, 10*b*
- BORJAN Tea Company, Ltd. — dividend,
DEC. 8, 14*d*
- BORNEMANN, Anna—death, OCT. 20, 9*b*
- BORNEO, North :—
Philippine Islands — proposal for
acquisition, DEC. 11, 11*e*
- BORNEO, British North :—
Development — Maj. O. Rutter (l.),
DEC. 6, 13*d*
- Labour — engagement of natives
from Java, DEC. 29, 7*g*
- Nipa palm — production of alcohol
and sugar, DEC. 14, 11*d*
- Rubber: see under RUBBER
- BORNEO Company, Ltd. — director re-
signs, DEC. 23, 13*f*; —Dividend, OCT.
6, 18*c*
- BOROI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC.
8, 14*d*
- BORONAT, Señor Aura (Spain) — death,
DEC. 22, 9*g*
- BOROUGH of Portsmouth Waterworks
Company—report, Nov. 3, 23*g*
- BOROUGHs :—
Extension — Royal Commission:
appointment: question in Parlia-
ment, Nov. 30, 7*e*
- BORRETT, Lieut.-Col. O. C.—C.B.E., DEC.
20, 5*g*
- BORSTAL Institution, Portland—escaped
boys recaptured, Nov. 3, 11*g*
- BORTHWICK, Mr. Alexander — will, DEC.
2, 13*c*
- BORTON, Lieut.-Col. Arthur C. — ap-
pointed deputy lieutenant of Kent,
Nov. 4, 13*d*
- BORWICK, Mr. Geoffrey — infant son
christened, Nov. 29, 15*b*
- BORWICK, Mrs. Geoffrey—son born, OCT.
19, 15*b*
- BORWICK, Mr. R. G. — on Newfoundland:
sport (l.), Nov. 11, 6*d*
- Bos, Messrs. (Netherlands) — construc-
tion of new harbour at Suez Canal:
see under SUEZ Canal
- BOSHOF, Mr. Derk (South Africa) — to
lecture in Netherlands, DEC. 2, 9*g*
at Royal Colonial Institute, on land
settlement, DEC. 7, 11*b*
- BOSTOCK, Mr. J. Gordon — law case, Nov.
4, 4*d*
- BOSTON—general election: see LINCOLN-
SHIRE
- BOSTRÖM, M. (Sweden)—minister to Lis-
bon and Madrid, DEC. 20, 9*g*
- BOSWORTH—general election: see under
LEICESTERSHIRE
- Botanical Magazine — reappears, Nov.
14, 13*f*
- BOTANY Bay — manacles discovered: see
under MANACLES
- BOTHA, late Gen. — letter dated Novem-
ber 4, 1909, to Dr. Jameson on Union
politics published, DEC. 4, 11*e*
- BOTHARIS, Col. (Greece) — returns from
Albania, DEC. 5, 11*g*
- BOTHWELL — general election: see under
LANARKSHIRE
- BOTT, Miss Elizabeth — law case, Nov.
8, 4*d*; 9, 5*d*
- BOTT, Cdr. Leslie C. — court-martial,
OCT. 26, 12*b*; 27, 9*e*
- BOTTING, Nellie — law case, OCT. 28, 4*b*
- BOTTLEY, Mrs. Alice M.—law case, DEC.
15, 5*c*; 16, 5*e*; 21, 4*e*

- BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Frank—law ease, OCT. 20, 5e; 21, 4b
- BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Gordon — *Britain's Daughter* produced, Nov. 21, 10d (l.e.)
- BOTTOMLEY, Horatio — bankruptcy: meeting, Nov. 9, 5e
- BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Robert A.—will, DEC. 18, 15e
- BOUCHER, Lieut. Russell A. — on Sunday golf (l.), Nov. 9, 8d
- BOUCICAULT, Mrs. Dion — at Press Club, on drama; State-endowed theatre, DEC. 18, 9c
- BOUDENOOT, M. (France) — death, OCT. 24, 11g
- BOUGHTON, Canon C. H. K. — appointed secretary of British and Foreign Bible Society, OCT. 5, 9c
- BOUGHTON, Mr. Rutland — *The Immortal Hour* revived at Regent Theatre, OCT. 14, 8b
- BOULGARIS, Capt. (Greece) — appointed Minister of Marine, Nov. 28, 11g
- BOULOGNE-SUR-SEINE — fire: see under FRANCE—Fires
- BOULT, Mr. Adrian—concert in Munich, Nov. 23, 9g
- BOULTON, Miss — on wages and cost of living (l.), OCT. 9, 14b
- BOURBON-ORLÉONS, Infante Louis — leaves Carlton Hotel, DEC. 2, 13a
- BOURCAET, Prof. (France) — member of Sahara mission, Nov. 3, 13e (l.e.)
- BOURCHIER, Rev. Basil — leaves for South Africa, OCT. 7, 13a; arrives at Durban, DEC. 20, 13b
- BOURDELLE, M. (France)—invited to advise on stage arrangement at Théâtre Français, Nov. 16, 11c
- BOURG de Bozas, Marquis de—death: funeral, OCT. 20, 15f
- BOURGOIS, M. Léon (France)—in motor-car accident, Nov. 10, 9g
- BOURGES, M. (France)—awarded Lasserre literary prize, DEC. 1, 11b
- BOURGET, M. Paul (France)—appointed curator of Palace of Chantilly, OCT. 14, 9b
- BOURNE, Cardinal—leaves for Lisbon, OCT. 3, 13b; in Paris, 4, 11g; in Lisbon, 7, 9g; preaches at English College, 10, 11d; leaves, 12, 11g; received by King Alfonso, 14, 9g; in Lisbon; attends tercentenary celebration of English College, 21, 9c; opens bazaar in aid of St. George's Church School, Walthamstow, DEC. 11, 7e
at Walthamstow, on religious teaching in schools, DEC. 11, 7e
- BOURNE, Sir Roland (South Africa)—at Delhi, DEC. 8, 11e
- BOURNEMOUTH—general election: poll, Nov. 16, 7b; (E.L.S.), 17, 2b;—Musical season: article ("Sir Dan Godfrey and his orchestra"), OCT. 13, 10b;—Pavilion scheme: Health Ministry inquiry, Nov. 1, 5g; approved, DEC. 16, 9a (l.e.)
- BOURQUIN, Prof. (Belgium) — leaves for United States, OCT. 20, 11g
- BOUSFIELD, Mr. W. R.—on unemployment and roads (l.), DEC. 27, 6b
- BOUVARD, M. Paul (France) — elected Senator
- BOUYCHOUX, Commandant — Bavarian outrages, OCT. 26, 12f, Nov. 24, 12d
- BOVEY, Col. Wilfrid (Canada)—on Greco-Turkish war: Imperial Government's appeal to Dominions (l.), OCT. 10, 14a
- BOVRIL Australian Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 17g;—Meeting, DEC. 16, 20f;—Report, DEC. 7, 14e
- Bow and Bromley—general election: see under POPULAR
- BOWATER, Sir T. Vansittart — withdraws Parliamentary candidature, OCT. 25, 8e
- BOWCHER, Miss Leonora—will, DEC. 14, 15d
- BOWDEN, Rev. C. H.—on unemployed march to London (l.), Nov. 27, 8c
- BOWDEN, Sir Harold — at Connaught Rooms, on eyes and motor-cycles: prices, Nov. 25, 7d (l.e.)
- BOWDEN, Mr. William J.—will, DEC. 21, 13d
- BOWDLER, Maj. W. A.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 7a
- BOWEN, Mrs.—death on French railway, OCT. 18, 11d (l.e.); 20, 11c; 23, 13b
- BOWEN, Sir Albert—at River Plate House, on Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway Company, OCT. 26, 21d; (F.N.), 26, 19c
- BOWEN, Mr. David H.—will, OCT. 12, 15c
- BOWEN, Judge Ivor—elected treasurer of Gray's Inn, Nov. 25, 7g
- BOWEN, Miss Olive—robbed of violin, Nov. 7, 9g
- BOWEN and McKeehn, Messrs.—business incorporated with W. H. Chaplin and Company, Ltd., OCT. 7, 5d (l.e.); 10, 17g
- BOWER, Rev. C. H. S.—appointed rural dean of Sturminster Newton, OCT. 27, 15d
- BOWER, Sir Graham—on capital levy (l.), Nov. 8, 13e
- BOWERMAN, Mr. C. W.—photograph, Nov. 9, 16b; biographical, 16, 6a; (E.L.S.), 17, 1b
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on railway fares, Nov. 13, 9c
- BOWERS, Ven. Percy H.—death, Nov. 16, 14c
- BOWKER, Mr. William—will, DEC. 30, 11c
- BOWLEY, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 21, 13c
- BOWLING, Mr. John T.—law ease, OCT. 17, 5c; 24, 5b; 27, 4a
- BOWLS—Africa, South v. British touring team: matches played, Nov. 18, 9g; 22, 6f; 23, 15g; 25, 6c; DEC. 4, 4c; 6, 6c; 8, 11g; 9, 4d; 11, 6f; 13, 7d; 16, 6d; 22, 5e; 27, 4e
- BOWRING, Mr. Henry I.—receives honorary degree of LL.D. at Leeds University, OCT. 11, 10b
- BOWRING (C. T.) and Company, Ltd.—marine underwriting agents in Liverpool for London and Scottish Assurance Corporation, DEC. 13, 18f
- BOW-STREET Police Court—poor box: appeal: Sir C. Biron (l.), DEC. 8, 8c; contributions, 15, 5c
- BOWYER, Benjamin H.—theft charge, OCT. 24, 7c
- BOWYER, Capt. George E. W.—photograph, Nov. 10, 14d; biographical (E.L.S.), 17, 4f; Parliamentary secretary to Sir P. Lloyd-Graeme, DEC. 30, 8b
- BOWYER, Mr. W. P.—death, OCT. 25, 5d; tribute in Bankruptcy Court, 25, 5d; will, Nov. 27 15e
- BOXING:—
Amateur:—
Novices, successful—new competition, OCT. 27, 6e
Rules—alteration, OCT. 27, 6e
Army, Territorial—cadets: Prince of Wales's Shield competition, Nov. 27, 22c

BOXING (continued):—

- Beckett, J. v. F. Moran—prospects, Oct. 7, 6c; result, 13, 12g; film noticed, 14, 6c; v. G. Carpentier: match arranged, Nov. 15, 7d; denied by Carpentier, 17, 6f
- Brown, J. v. F. Archer, Oct. 31, 10d (l.e.)
- Cambridge University v. Army, Nov. 11, 5d
- Carpentier, G.—photograph, Oct. 14, 14b; v. Townley: match arranged, DEC. 9, 5g
- Championships:—
- Bantam-weight (Europe):—
- Ledoux v. Harrison — prospect, Oct. 7, 6c; result, 10, 5e
- Feather-weight (Europe):—
- Criqui, E. v. B. Matthews, DEC. 4, 4b
- Feather-weight (World's):—
- Kilbane, J. v. E. Criqui—arrangements, DEC. 30, 6d
- Heavy-weight:—
- Beckett, J. v. D. Smith—deposit lodged, Nov. 8, 7g
- Light-heavy-weight (World's):—
- Carpentier, G. v. Siki—division of purse: inquiry to be held, Oct. 14, 5d; alleged attempt to fake, DEC. 6, 14c; French Boxing Federation to hold inquiry, 8, 7g (l.e.); held, 11, 5d; Siki refuses to appear, 11, 5d; 18, 7b; sitting, 20, 6g
- Siki, Battling v. J. Beckett—match arranged, Oct. 17, 6d; 18, 6b; forbidden by Home Office, Nov. 10, 10d; leading article, 10, 11c; Maj. A. Wilson (statement), 11, 5d; Rev. J. Parry (l.), 14, 15e; v. G. Carpentier: challenge to be issued, Oct. 17, 6d; delivered, 25, 7d; deprived of title by French Boxing Federation, Nov. 11, 5d
- Middle-weight:—
- Lewis v. Todd—prospects, Oct. 7, 6c; result, Nov. 21, 7d (and 5f, l.e.); return match arranged, DEC. 1, 6f
- Welter-weight (World's):—
- Britton, J. v. J. Kelly, Oct. 12, 14d
- Criqui, E. v. W. Rossi, Nov. 6, 7b; hands injured, DEC. 5, 6b
- Curley, J. v. B. Handley, Oct. 10, 5f
- Dempsey, J.—articles signed for three bouts, Nov. 28, 5f
- Disabled Society — competition: arrangements, Oct. 3, 7g
- France:—
- Boxing Federation—proposed withdrawal of State credits, Nov. 30, 6b; motion defeated in Chamber, DEC. 2, 9d
- Championships:—
- Middleweight — Prunier v. Balzac Nov. 9, 7d (e.e.)
- Welter-weight — Porcher v. Brevières, Nov. 9, 7d (l.e.)
- Fritsch, P. v. T. Reed, Oct. 13, 14c; v. B. Callicott, Nov. 4, 5d (and l.e.); 6, 7b
- Frush, D. v. B. Handley, Nov. 14, 5d (and 12e, l.e.)
- Gibbons, T. v. B. Miske, Oct. 16, 6d; DEC. 18, 6d
- International Union—meeting: arrangements, DEC. 4, 5g

BOXING (continued):—

- Jockey's championships — arrangements, DEC. 6, 5g; decided, 11, 5d
- Jones, "Soldier" v. A. Townley, Oct. 13, 14c
- Lake, Bugler v. C. Stone, DEC. 5, 14f (l.e.)
- Ledoux, C. v. G. French, Nov. 20, 6b
- Matthews, B.—awarded French medal for courage, DEC. 6, 6g
- Nautical College, Pangbourne v. Worcester, DEC. 21, 8b
- Navy—Battle Cruiser Squadron, 1st: championships decided (photo.), Oct. 26, 16c (l.e.)
- Nilles v. Cook—prospects, Oct. 6, 4g; abandoned, 9, 7e; v. Rergias, 9, 7e; v. F. Moran: match arranged, Nov. 28, 5f; DEC. 8, 6b
- Porcher v. Young Travers, DEC. 20, 5d (l.e.)
- Prunier v. J. Walker, DEC. 20, 5d (l.e.)
- Royal Air Force—officers championship trophy presented (photo.), DEC. 8, 16b
- Royal Sussex County Hospital—tournament in aid: arrangements, Nov. 10, 5c; 20, 6d; DEC. 9, 5g; held, 11, 5d
- St. Paul's School—competition, DEC. 18, 7b
- Siki, "Battling" v. Breitenstrater—negotiations for contest fall through, Oct. 6, 4g; suspended, Nov. 11, 5d; Armistice Day scene: arrested, 13, 11e; (l.e.) licence withdrawn, 22, 6d; interview with M. Daigne, 30, 6b; discussed in Chamber, DEC. 2, 9d; Carpentier's challenge, 8, 6b; accepted, 11, 5d; approved conditionally by French Boxing Federation, 12, 7d (l.e.); arrangements, 15, 6g; 18, 6d
- Smith, D. v. G. Cook, Nov. 7, 7d (and 6c, l.e.)
- Spargo, B. v. F. Jacks, DEC. 18, 6d
- Stable Lads tournament—arrangements, DEC. 14, 6b
- Stock Exchange Club—competitions, Oct. 25, 7d
- Tunney, G. v. C. Weinert, DEC. 1, 5b
- United States:—
- Championships:—
- Bantam-weight—Lynch, J. v. M. Smith, DEC. 27, 4e
- Fly-weight—Villa, P. v. A. Goldstein: match arranged, Nov. 8, 7g
- Wells, Bombardier v. J. Bloomfield—prospects, Oct. 7, 6e; result, 13, 14c; film noticed, 14, 6c
- White, C. v. R. Mitchell, DEC. 18, 6d
- BOYCE, Mr. M. A.—on wild flowers in December (l.), DEC. 11, 8e
- BOYD, Mr. E. B.—appointed private secretary, Nov. 22, 13f (l.e.)
- BOYD, Robert S.—injured in accident, Oct. 5, 9a
- BOYD, Mr. William J.—will, Nov. 7, 15d
- BOYD-CARPENTER, Maj. A.—biographical, Nov. 16, 7e (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 2b; deputy chairman of Overseas Settlement Committee, DEC. 16, 12b; appoints private secretary, 22, 7g
- London, North—transport facilities: receives deputation, DEC. 27, 7c
- in Parliament, on housing: local authorities' schemes, Nov. 30, 7c; —Small-pox: outbreak, Nov. 30, 7c; —Unemployment: relief, Nov. 29, 7c; wages, 30, 7c

- BOYES, Rev. W. P.—called to St. John's Presbyterian Church, Kensington, DEC. 16, 10*b*
- BOYLE, Maj. Charles J.—death, Nov. 4, 7*d* (l.e.); will, DEC. 12, 15*d*
- BOYLE, Mr. Daniel J.—will, Nov. 8, 15*d*
- BOYLE, Capt. James—killed, Nov. 6, 16*d*
- BOYLE, Vice-Adm. R. F.—will, DEC. 13, 15*d*
- BOYLE, Mr. Walter J.—biographical: appointed senior official receiver, DEC. 15, 14*b*
- BOYLE, Commodore William H. D.—appointed aide-de-Camp to King, Nov. 10, 12*f*
- BOYNE, Lord—Brancepeth Castle: offers to Durham Hospital Committee, Oct. 14, 12*g*
- BOYNE Weaving and Finishing Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 26, 21*e*
- BOYS, Prof. C. V.—on gas charges: therms (evid.), DEC. 13, 9*b*
- BOY Scouts:—
Australia — immigration of scout-trained men: see under AUSTRALIA —Immigration
Baden-Powell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R.(art.), Oct. 7, 11*e*
Bangor (Ireland) troop—inspected by Sir J. Baddeley, Oct. 13, 9*g*
Camberwell troop, 6th—fair: arrangements, Nov. 24, 14*f*
Cenotaph — Manx wreath placed (photo.), Oct. 7, 14*g*
Finsbury District Association—exhibition, Oct. 16, 9*g*
Rally at Alexandra Palace—arrangements, Oct. 4, 7*c* (l.e.); 5, 12*g*; 6, 10*b*; 7, 11*e*; plan, 7, 12*b*; leading article, 7, 11*d*; described, 9, 12*g*; (photos.), 7, 14*e*; 9, 12*g*
Training—Sir A. D. Pickford (p.), DEC. 1, 10*b*
- BOYS' festival: see under JAPAN
- BRABAZON, Mr. George A.—will, Oct. 2, 15*d*
- BRABAZON, Maj.-Gen. Sir John P.—will, Nov. 8, 15*d*
- BRABAZON Employment Society — appeal for voluntary workers: Lord Meath (l. quoted), DEC. 9, 6*f*
- BRABY, Mr. Ernest E.—will, DEC. 4, 15*d*
- BRABY, Mr. Newton—endows bed at British Home and Hospital for Incurables, Oct. 14, 13*e*
- BRACE, Mr. C. F.—death, Oct. 7, 7*g*
- BRACKEN, Mr. (Manitoba)—suggestion for control of natural resources, Nov. 23, 9*g*
- BRACKENBURY, Mrs. Anna G.—will, Oct. 19, 17*e*
- BRADBEEAR, Mr. W. Mason—on cinematograph in schools (l.), Oct. 27, 18*e*
- BRADBURY, Geoffrey — Royal Humane Society certificate presented, DEC. 4, 9*g*
- BRADBURY, Dr. J. C. O.—on water supplies (l.), DEC. 21, 6*e*
- BRADBURY, Sir John—photograph, Nov. 2, 16*a*; —German reparations: attends meeting of Commission (photo.), Oct. 12, 16*e*; proposals, 14, 10*e*; 16, 12*e*; (F.N.), 16, 19*b*; in London: interview with Treasury officials, 28, 9*c*; returns to Paris, 30, 11*e*; suggests removal of headquarters of Commission to Berlin, 26, 13*f*; on visit of Commission to Berlin, 30, 11*c*; leaves Paris, Nov. 16, 11*c*; to consult Mr. Bonar Law, 21, 11*d*; leaves for Paris, 24, 19*b*; leaves Paris, DEC. 7, 12*a* (l.e.); default in timber supplies: attitude, 28, 10*e*; 29, 8*c*
on German finance—visit of Reparation Commission to Berlin (int.) Nov. 14 9*b* (l.e.)
- BRADBURY, Mr. John P.—will, Nov. 1, 13*d*
- BRADBURY, Mr. Robert M.—on Civil Service salaries (l.), DEC. 22 6*g*
- BRADBURY, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 15, 15*f*
- BRADFIELD College—ball: see under BALLS
- BRADFORD—general election: Central, Nov. 1, 10*e*; 3, 14*e*; poll, 16, 8*c* (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 2*b*; East, Oct. 30, 7*g*; Nov. 3, 14*e*; poll, 16, 8*c* (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 2*b*; North, Nov. 3, 14*e*; poll, 16, 7*e* (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 2*b*; South, Nov. 3, 14*e*; poll, 16, 8*b* (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 2*b*; —St. Wilfrid's Church: new organ and musicians' gallery presented, Nov. 10, 7*e*
- BRADFORD, Bp. of: see PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. A. W. T.
- BRADFORD, Lady—health, Oct. 3, 13*b*
- BRADFORD, Lord—appointed Lord in Waiting, Nov. 21, 12*f*
- BRADFORD, Rev. John—libel writ issued against, Nov. 11, 12*d*
- BRADFORD Cathedral—canons appointed, DEC. 27, 12*e*
- BRADISLAUS, Victor—smuggling charge, DEC. 29, 5*g*
- BRADLEY, Mr. Michael—death, DEC. 7, 14*b* (l.e.)
- BRADLEY, Mr. R. P.—libel writ issued against, Nov. 2, 14*f*
- BRADLEY, Capt. W.—on League of Nations: suggested control of neutral zones in Constantinople and Thrace (l.), Oct. 3, 6*d*
- BRADLEY'S, Chepstow-place — Christmas show, Nov. 27, 9*d*
- BRADSHAW, Col. C. R.—C.B.E., DEC. 20, 5*g*
- BRADSTOCK, Mr. G.—on London traffic regulations (l.), Nov. 30, 18*c*
- BRADWELL, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 23, 11*c*
- BRADY, Mr. Alfred E.—on Turkish massacres (statement), Oct. 17, 8*e*
- BRADY, Mr. Patrick J.—member of commission on Irish Judiciary, DEC. 30, 8*g*
- BRAGG, Sir William H.—photograph, DEC. 7, 16*g*
- BRAGINTON, Mr. William—death, Oct. 3, 12*f*; memorial tablet: appeal: correspondence, Nov. 1, 4*e*; will, DEC. 28, 11*b*
- BRAID, Lieut.-Col. A. R.—on India as career (l.), Nov. 25, 12*e*
- BRAILSFORD, Mr. Frederick W.—will, Nov. 6, 17*d*
- BRAITHWAITE, Miss Jane D.—will, Nov. 23, 13*d*
- BRAITHWAITE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Walter P.—General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Scottish Command, DEC. 30, 8*f*
- BRACKEN, Mr. (Manitoba)—returned for Provincial Legislature, Oct. 7, 9*g*
- BRACKPAN Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 21*c*; (F.N.), 16, 18*c*
- BRAMELD, Rev. W. A.—death, Nov. 18, 7*c*; 20, 18*d*
- BRAMHAM, David J.—found dead, DEC. 4, 9*g*
- BRAMISH, Mr. Robert T.—will, DEC. 11, 14*d*
- BRAMLEY, Mr. F.:—
at Cambridge, on Greco-Turkish war: British policy, Oct. 2, 14*b* (e.e.)
at Connaught Rooms, on Civil Service Clerical Association, DEC. 1, 10*c*
- BRAMPTON Brewery Company, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 8, 19*c*

- BRAMPTON Brothers, Ltd.—to capitalize portion of reserve fund, OCT. 21, 15e; —Report, OCT. 21, 17e
- BRAMWELL, Mr. B. S.—on St. Paul's Bridge (1.), DEC. 7, 8c
- BRANCEPETH Castle—offered by Lord Boyne to Durham Hospital Committee, OCT. 14, 12g
- BRANCKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S.—visits Prague, OCT. 20, 11b
at Savoy Hotel, on Schneider Cup race; seaplane services, OCT. 27, 9c (1.e.)
at Trocadero Restaurant, on commercial aviation, Nov. 30, 14c
at Vernon House, on aeronautics: commercial development; mail service to India (lect.), OCT. 3, 12b
- BRAND, Mr. C. J.—on war debt redemption fund (1.), Nov. 25, 12e
- BRAND, Lieut.-Gen. George (South Africa)—death, DEC. 28, 7g
- BRAND, Rev. John—death, DEC. 15, 9e
- BRAND, Mr. Robert H.—on stabilization of mark (report), Nov. 9, 11a (text), 10, 19g; on credit for Germany (mem.), 10, 9a; (F.N.), 11, 16a
- BRANDON, Mr. Frederic—pianoforte recital, DEC. 16, 10b
- BRANDT, Dr. (Germany) — secretary, Economy Ministry, Nov. 22, 10f (1.e.)
- BRANGWYN, Mr. Frank—drawing of Princess Mary's wedding: etching published, OCT. 14, 10b
- BRANNON, Cecilia M.—abetting bigamy charge: acquitted, OCT. 18, 9c (1.e.)
- BRANTON, Mr. Reginald—on Labour Party policy (1.), OCT. 28, 11e
- BRANTING, M. (Sweden)—appointed representative on League of Nations Council, DEC. 9, 7c (1.e.)
- BRAS, M. Louis—photograph, OCT. 31, 16a
- BRASIL, Dr. Assis—defeated in election for Presidency of Rio Grande do Sul, Nov. 29, 11g
- BRASS, Capt. W.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 5f; photograph, 20, 16f; Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. N. Chamberlain, DEC. 2, 11d
in Parliament, on trade: revival, Nov. 24, 7a; —Unemployment: relief, Nov. 24, 7a
- BRASSEY, Maj. Sir Henry L. C.—photograph, Nov. 11, 14g; biographical (E.L.S.), 17, 6c; baronetcy conferred, Nov. 11, 15a; gazetted, DEC. 23, 8d (1.e.)
- Brassey's Naval and Shipping Annual*—1922-23 issue: announced, OCT. 27, 10d
- BRATISLAVA—destruction of statue of Maria Theresa: see under MARIA Theresa
- BRATISLAVA University—particulars, DEC. 13, 11e
- BRATT, Colbran and Company—fire, Nov. 16, 9g
- BRAUN, Dr. William A. (U.S.A.)—lecturing in Zurich, OCT. 28, 9g
- BRAUNS, Herr (Germany)—Minister of Labour, Nov. 21, 12c
- BRAYBROOKE, Mr. Patrick—lectures: arrangements, Nov. 11, 7g
- BRAYE, Lord—on divorce law reform (1.), DEC. 21, 6b
- BRAZIL :—
Argentine and Chile—armaments conference: see under ARGENTINA
Centenary — British Parliamentary delegates arrive at Rio de Janeiro, OCT. 12, 11g; received by President, 21, 4e; leave, 27, 11c; returning to England, Nov. 8, 14b
- BRAZIL :—
Centenary (continued) :—
Exhibition :—
Great Britain—pavilion: suggested handing over to Brazilian nation by member of Royal Family, DEC. 14, 12e (1.e.); Parliament: question, 15, 7b
Parliament—question, DEC. 15, 7b
Navies — Parliament: question, DEC. 8, 7c
Cotton: see under COTTON
Diplomatic service — appointment, Nov. 10, 9g
Finance :—
Bernardes, President—message to Congress, DEC. 2, 15b
Exchange—regulations: new order rescinded, OCT. 4, 18c; rate, 26, 19b; Nov. 10, 17b; 21, 18c; reported removal of restrictions, Nov. 25, 17a; removed, DEC. 5, 19b
Banco do Brazil monopoly (F.N.), OCT. 30, 18d
Expenditure, national—retrenchment (F.N.), OCT. 26, 19b
Hoare, Mr. W. D. (lect.), Nov. 30, 19d
Loans—payment of coupons (F.N.), OCT. 10, 17b
Policy—Dr. Bernardes (int.), Nov. 16, 19c
Position (F.N.), Nov. 24, 18d
France—Ambassador at Paris appointed, Nov. 10, 9g
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
Ministry (Bernardes)—composition, Nov. 9, 11g; 10, 9a: confidence in, DEC. 5, 19b
Navy—American mission expected at Rio de Janeiro, DEC. 1, 11g
Political unrest—unfounded reports, DEC. 5, 19b
Portugal, relations with :—
Alvear, President (statement), OCT. 13, 11e
Copyrights—convention for mutual recognition signed, OCT. 13, 11e
President: see BERNARDES, Seuor
Republic — anniversary of proclamation observed, Nov. 17, 9e
Trade :—
Exhibition (Rio de Janeiro) —
British pavilion (photo.), OCT. 11, 14e; opened, 13, 11b; popular success, 17, 11d
Imports and exports—statistics, Nov. 27, 19b
Pease, Mr. J. B. (s.), DEC. 20, 17e
United States, relations with—commercial treaty negotiations, OCT. 18, 11c; rumoured negotiating sale of battleship *Nevada*, 31, 11f
BRAZILIAN Commerce and Industries, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 25, 5c
BRAZILIAN Traction Light and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 18d
BRAZIL Railway Company—report, DEC. 7, 14e
- BREAD :—
Acts (1822 and 1836)—repeal: inter-departmental committee's recommendation, Nov. 23, 7c
Price—discussed, DEC. 11, 9f
Boulton, Miss (1.), OCT. 9, 14b
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — motion adopted, Nov. 1, 7c
Hodson, Mr. L. J. (1.), Nov. 18, 12d
Manchester—increased, Nov. 10, 7b

BREAD :—

Price (continued) :—

- Parsons, Mr. W. C. (l.), Nov. 20, 17c
Reduction—Messrs. R. E. Jones, Ltd.: announced, Nov. 8, 9g
Sanders, Sir R. A. (s.), DEC. 5, 9d
Tryon, Mr. D. V. (l.), Nov. 15, 8d
Wheeler, Mr. G. J. (l.), Nov. 21, 14c
- BREADALBANE, Lord—death, OCT. 20, 12g, 15c; photograph, 20, 16b; funeral arrangements, 21, 13d
- BREASTED, Prof. J. H.—to receive honorary degree of D.Litt. at Oxford University, OCT. 21, 7a (l.e.); receives, 25, 10c
- BRECON—pleasure and hiring fair, Nov. 9, 9g
- BRECON and Radnor—general election: poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7c
- BRECGHOU Island—with three inhabitants (photo.), OCT. 10, 16b
- BREDERODE, Senhor Fernando (Portugal)—Minister of Commerce, DEC. 9, 9f (l.e.)
- BREITSCHIED, Herr (Germany) — in Reichstag, on Rapallo treaty with Russia, DEC. 12, 11b
- BREN, Mrs. Emily F.—will, DEC. 14, 15d
- BRENNAN, Gen.—on Irish Republican prisoners (statement), OCT. 19, 14e
- BRENNAN, John—passing spurious note charge, OCT. 24, 9c
- BRENTFORD—general election: see under MIDDLESEX :—Metropolitan Asylums Board's Institution: see HIGH Wood Hospital for Children
- BRENTON, Mr. William E.—will, Nov. 10, 13d
- BRERETON, Mr. Austin—death, Nov. 21, 15e; photograph, 22, 14e; funeral, 24, 15f
- BRERETON, Mr. Cloudesley—at University College, London, on National Theatre, DEC. 30, 5c
- BRERETON, Mr. Michael—will, Nov. 25, 12b
- BRERETON, Mr. Thomas B.—will, OCT. 26, 15f
- BRETT, Fred—blackmail charge, Nov. 2, 5d; acquitted, 3, 11f
- BRETT, Frederick—robbery charge, DEC. 20, 7b
- BRETT, John C.—theft charge, OCT. 3, 5d (l.e.)
- BRETT, Mr. Oliver—on Labour Party policy (l.), OCT. 28, 11e
- BRETT, Mr. Samuel—will, OCT. 28, 13c
- BREWIN, Mr. J. A.—elected prime warden of Dyers' Company, OCT. 14, 7g
- BREWING trade—exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall): opened, OCT. 30, 17d; —Position: Sir W. Peat (s.), DEC. 30, 16b
- BRIAND, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Banque Industrielle de Chine, Nov. 16, 11c; on naval policy, DEC. 15, 11b (l.e.); on Anglo-French Entente, 16, 12b
- BRIANT, Mr. Frank—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 1d
- BRIBERY—prosecutions, OCT. 13, 4f; 17, 9b; 27, 4c; Nov. 3, 11d
- BRIDGE, Brig-Gen. Charles H.—on failure of Sir Charles McGregor, Bart., and Company (l.), OCT. 26, 13e
- BRIDGE, Adm. Sir Cyprian A. G. :—on Navy — building programme (l.), Nov. 22, 11e
on warships—United States naval policy (l.), DEC. 28, 10e
on warships—evolution (l.), DEC. 5, 14a; 13, 13e

- BRIDGE, Mr. F. Maynard—"Princes of Wales" reviewed, OCT. 3, 12c
- BRIDGE, Sir Frederick—lectures: arrangements, Nov. 4, 13b; 9, 15d
- BRIDGE, Mr. S.—on franchise: compulsory voting (l.), DEC. 8, 8c
- BRIDGEMAN, Lady—death, Nov. 27, 7c
- BRIDGEMAN, Mr. R.—elected president of Eton Society, OCT. 7, 7a
- BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C.—biographical, OCT. 25, 13f; (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6d; appointed Home Secretary, OCT. 25, 12b; photograph, 25, 16d; kisses hands on appointment, 26, 12c, 15b; appoints private secretaries, 27, 7f; audience of King, Nov. 22, 13b; appoints Parliamentary private secretary, 24, 13c; audience of King, DEC. 11, 15b; 13, 15b
General election—address, Nov. 7, 12f
Poisoned chocolates—received at Home Office, DEC. 15, 9f; message found in parcel (photo.), 16, 9c
at Lancaster House, on anthrax: prevention, DEC. 6, 11c (l.e.)
at Oswestry, on trade revival; labour disputes: settlement, OCT. 31, 9g; on Coalition: Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal; Bonar Law Ministry, Nov. 1, 12c (l.e.)
in Parliament, on workmen's compensation, Nov. 29, 7c (e.e.)
on aliens—restriction (statement), Nov. 28, 12f
on Metropolitan Police — conduct (statement), DEC. 15, 9c
- BRIDGEMAN, Mrs. W. C.—photograph, Nov. 3, 18c; 24, 16b
at Queen's Hall, on Sir G. Younger, DEC. 16, 7c
- BRIDGER, Maj. William—will, Nov. 30, 15d
- BRIDGES :—
Construction—span, longer: Dr. W. H. Maw (add.), Nov. 9, 6e; —Unemployment relief schemes: probable adoption, Nov. 29, 12b
- BRIDGES, Mr. Robert—birthday, OCT. 24, 15b
- BRIDGES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Tom — audience of King: kisses hands on appointment as Governor of South Australia, OCT. 14, 13a; attends reception, 19, 15e; received by Prince of Wales, 26, 15b; leaving for Adelaide, 28, 13a; placed on retired list, Nov. 1, 7d; granted honorary rank of Lieutenant-General: *Gazette* notice, 1, 7d; welcomed at Adelaide, DEC. 5, 11b
at Adelaide, on future of Australia, DEC. 29, 7c (l.e.)
- BRIDGETON—general election: see under GLASGOW
- BRIDGWATER—general election: see under SOMERSET
- BRIDPORT, Lady—death, OCT. 13, 15b; will, DEC. 13, 15d
- BRIDSON, Mr. Harry—will, OCT. 14, 13c
- BRIEH Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 21c; (F.N.), 20, 18d
- BRIER, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 14, 13d
- BRIER Hill Steel Company—Youngstown Sheet and Tube Company: to acquire, DEC. 21, 17g
- BRIERLY, Mr. James L.—elected Chichele Professor at Oxford University, DEC. 13, 14d
- BRIGG—general election: see under LINDSEY, Parts of
- BRIGGS, Rev. Charles E.—death, DEC. 6, 17f

- BRIGGS, Mr. Christopher G.—libel writ issued against, Oct. 30, 12c
- BRIGGS, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on Trade Facilities and Loans Guarantee Bill, DEC. 8, 7g (l.e.)
- BRIGGS, Mr. W. J. H.—biographical, Nov. 16, 7b; (E.L.S.), 17, 3a
- BRIGGS, Dr. William—death, Nov. 8, 5b
- BRIGHT, Sir Charles—on imperial wireless telegraphy policy (l.), DEC. 20, 12c
- BRIGHT (John, Outfitters), Ltd.—law case, OCT. 24, 5a
- BRIGHT (John) and Brothers, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 24, 5a
- BRIGHTON—electric power station: order for Yarrow boilers, OCT. 28, 7g; —Freedom: conferred upon Lord Beatty, OCT. 9, 8c; (photo.), 9, 16a; —Gale: incidents, DEC. 22, 10d; —General election, OCT. 31, 12b; Nov. 1, 12e; 2, 12c, 14f; 9, 12d, 14b, c; 13, 14a; Lord Peel (s.), 14, 12e; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 2c; —War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- BRIGHTSIDE—general election: see under SHEFFIELD
- BRILL, Mr. John—will, OCT. 2, 15d
- BRINDLEY, Mr. Charles H.—will, Nov. 13, 15d
- BRINKWORTH, Frank—fatal accident, Nov. 25, 7g
- BRISCOE, Mr. Robert—seizes Irish Free State consulate in New York, DEC. 29, 7c
- BRISKER, Mr. Clement—will, OCT. 19, 15d
- BRISTOL—electricity: municipal undertaking: profit, DEC. 15, 9g
- General election—Central, OCT. 26, 14b; Nov. 1, 10c; 3, 14e; poll, 16, 7f (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 2c; —East, OCT. 26, 14b; Nov. 1, 10c; 3, 14e; poll, 16, 7e (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 2c; —North, OCT. 26, 14b; Nov. 1, 10c; 3, 14c; poll, 16, 6g; (E.L.S.), 17, 2a; —South, OCT. 26, 14b; 27, 12d; Nov. 1, 10c; 3, 14f; poll, 16, 7f (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 2c; —West, OCT. 26, 14b; Nov. 1, 10c; 3, 14e; poll, 16, 6g; (E.L.S.), 17, 2c
- BRISTOL, Adm. (U.S.A.)—to act as associate to official observers to Lausanne conference, Nov. 16, 14b
- BRISTOL Brewery, Georges and Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 17e; —Report, Nov. 10, 17d
- BRISTOL Cathedral—addresses: arrangements, Nov. 28, 14b
- BRISTOL Medico-Chirurgical Society—library: see under BRISTOL University
- BRISTOL United Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 21c; —Report, Nov. 2, 20e
- BRISTOL University—Association of Alumni (London branch): inaugural dinner arrangements, OCT. 17, 14c; —Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Society: library presented, OCT. 27, 15f; —General election: see UNIVERSITIES—Combined constituency
- BRISTOW, Mr. Alfred B.—will, Nov. 29, 15f
- BRISTOW, William—betting charge, OCT. 2, 14b
- BRITAIN Steamship Company, Ltd.—report (F.N.), Nov. 30, 19e
- BRITISH Academy—Schweich lectures: arrangements, Nov. 28, 14f (l.e.)
- BRITISH American Tobacco Company—balance-sheet (F.N.), DEC. 22, 16a; —Dividend, DEC. 21, 17c; —Report, DEC. 21, 19b; 22, 16e
- BRITISH and Argentine Meat Company, Ltd.—Western United Investment Company, Ltd.: offer to purchase shares (F.N.), OCT. 12, 19b; terms, 14, 15b; (F.N.), Nov. 1, 16d; to be completed, 7, 18g
- BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society—secretary appointed, OCT. 5, 9e
- BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 13, 5c
- BRITISH and Foreign Sailors' Society—Prince of Wales's Sea Training Hostel for Boys: Prince of Wales sends donation, DEC. 2, 7g
- BRITISH Assam Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 20a
- BRITISH Association of Film Directors—dinner, OCT. 30, 17f
- BRITISH Astronomical Association—meeting, OCT. 27, 9d
- BRITISH Australian Broken Hill, Ltd.—incorporated in South Australia, DEC. 23, 13c
- BRITISH-AUSTRALIAN Universities Association—meeting, Nov. 24, 9g
- BRITISH Australian Wool Realization Association—dissolution decision, DEC. 7, 20c
- Australian agricultural industries: see under AUSTRALIA—Agriculture
- BRITISH Automatic Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 28, 21d; —Report, Nov. 7, 20e
- BRITISH Baltic Company—shipyards sequestered by Esthonian Government, DEC. 23, 13b
- BRITISH Broadcasting Company:—Articles of association—agreement with Post Office: Mr. F. G. Kellaway (s.), OCT. 13, 14a; conference of manufacturers to ratify: arrangements, 14, 10f; ratified; Sir W. Noble (s.), 19, 7a
- Capital—Sir W. Noble (s.), OCT. 19, 7a
- Norman, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 2, 9c
- Regulations—for receivers: issued, OCT. 11, 6e (l.e.)
- Subsidies—scale: Radio Association: resolution passed, Nov. 11, 7b
- Wales, Prince of—message to, DEC. 14, 9d
- BRITISH Broken Hill Proprietary Company, Ltd.—proposed formation of new company, Nov. 27, 19b; —Baillieu (E. L. and C.), Messrs.: offer for shares (F.N.), Nov. 23, 17b; details, DEC. 23, 13c; (F.N.), 23, 13b
- BRITISH Burmah Petroleum Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 30, 17b; —Report, DEC. 22, 16e
- BRITISH Canadian and General Investment Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 19, 20g
- BRITISH Canadian Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 17e; —Report, OCT. 19, 20g
- BRITISH Cast-Iron Research Association—director of research appointed, OCT. 21, 7g
- BRITISH Cellulose and Chemical Manufacturing Company—directors: resign, DEC. 14, 12e; appointments, 21, 17c
- BRITISH Cold Storage and Ice Association—dinner, OCT. 19, 9d
- BRITISH Columbia:—Asiatics—debate in Legislature, Nov. 24, 11c (l.e.)
- Bears: see under BEARS
- Drink: see under CANADA—Drink
- Fisheries—report of Parliamentary Committee, Nov. 20, 11b; 24, 11b (l.e.)
- Immigration: see under CANADA—Immigration

- BRITISH Commercial Gas Association — conference, OCT. 18, 9*d* (l.e.)
- BRITISH Controlled Oilfields, Ltd.—negotiations with Royal Dutch Shell Group, Nov. 30, 20*d*
- BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association—trading accounts, Nov. 25, 17*e*
- BRITISH Cycle and Motor-Cycle Manufacturers' and Traders' Union—dinner, Nov. 25, 7*d* (l.e.)
- BRITISH Dairy Farmers' Association—show: see under DAIRYING—Shows
- BRITISH Drama League—library: Mr. A. B. Walkley (art.), DEC. 6, 12*b*;—Meeting, DEC. 30, 5*c*
- BRITISH Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association—scholarships: awards, Nov. 22, 7*e*
- BRITISH Electric Traction Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 15*b*
- BRITISH Electric Transformer Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 11, 18*a*
- BRITISH Empire:—
- Canada—status: Mr. Crecar (statement), Nov. 28, 11*b*
 - City, second—correspondence, DEC. 12, 10*b*; 19, 6*c*
 - Civil servants—interexchange: our Cape Town correspondent's comments, DEC. 9, 10*f*
 - Development—our Cape Town correspondent's message DEC. 9, 10*f*
 - Allardyce, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 9, 9*e*
 - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 13, 18*d*
 - Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), OCT. 27, 7*a*
 - Lugard, Sir F. (p.) Nov. 15, 6*c*
 - Moore, Mr. E. C. (s.), Nov. 10, 12*a*
 - Parliament—discussed, DEC. 2, 6*c*
 - Devonshire, Duke of (s.), DEC. 20, 12*c*
 - Dominions—status: article ("An indivisible unity: Dominion status"), OCT. 4, 17*a*
 - Foreign policy:—
 - Dominions — consultation by Imperial Government:—
 - Bovey, Col. W. (l.), OCT. 10, 14*a*
 - Committee, suggested—Mr. A. Moore (l.), Nov. 16, 14*f*
 - Dawson, Mr. G. (l.), OCT. 20, 13*e*
 - Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), OCT. 10, 12*a*; 25, 11*b* (l.e.)
 - Leading articles, OCT. 4, 13*c*; 21, 11*c*
 - Parliament—discussed, Nov. 24, 6*b* - Indians — status:—
 - Africa, East: see under AFRICA, East
 - Australia—Sir D. Tata (s.), DEC. 9, 9*f* (l.e.)
 - Bombay Municipality — passes resolution, Nov. 18, 9*c*
 - Kenya Colony: see under KENYA Colony
 - Sastri, Mr. S.—mission to Dominions (statement), OCT. 10, 11*f*; (int.), 12, 11*c*; Nov. 25, 9*b*; (s.), DEC. 28, 7*c*
 - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 21, 6*b*
 - Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
 - Trade: see under TRADE
 - Traditions — Very Rev. E. A. Burroughs (l.), DEC. 2, 12*a*
- BRITISH Empire, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
- BRITISH Empire Exhibition:—
- Africa, South—to be represented, DEC. 8, 11*c*; our Johannesburg correspondent's message, 11, 11*b*
 - Australia—site: decision, OCT. 9, 11*d*
 - Blyth, Lord (l.), Nov. 29, 8*d*
 - BRITISH Empire Exhibition (continued):—
 - Canada—Mr. M. King (statement), OCT. 21, 9*f*; Nov. 25, 9*b*; space to be taken, Nov. 22, 9*b*; 23, 9*g*; Mr. Larkin (int.), 25, 9*b*
 - Alberta—cooperation, Nov. 11, 13*b*
 - Leading article, Nov. 27, 13*c*
 - Catering—proposed inclusion of foreign produce:—
 - Ashbolt, Mr. A. H. (views), OCT. 23, 7*c*
 - Australia—Minister of Customs: protest, OCT. 20, 11*f*; press attitude, 24, 11*e*
 - British Incorporated Society of Meat Importers — resolution, OCT. 26, 12*f*
 - Canadian Chamber of Commerce in London—resolution, OCT. 28, 13*d*
 - Committee, sub—Duke of Devonshire (l.), OCT. 28, 4*c*
 - Contracts—opinion of Australian commission, DEC. 20, 9*e*
 - Cook, Sir J. (l.), OCT. 19, 13*e*; (statement), DEC. 21, 10*g*
 - Devonshire, Duke of (statement), OCT. 27, 9*f*; (l.), 28, 4*c*
 - Dominions, pledge to—Duke of Devonshire (l. quoted), DEC. 21, 10*g*
 - Donald, Mr. R. (l. quoted), OCT. 18, 14*d*; (l.), 20, 14*d*; Nov. 1, 6*d*
 - Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), Nov. 3, 13*d* (l.e.)
 - Leading articles, OCT. 18, 13*b*; 30, 13*d*
 - Mackie, Sir P. (l.), Nov. 3, 19*e*
 - McMahon, Sir H. (l.), OCT. 19, 13*e*
 - Malcolmson, Mr. V. A. (l.), OCT. 23, 15*e*
 - Nathan, Mr. E. (l.), OCT. 30, 8*d*
 - New Zealand — conference at Wellington passes resolution, OCT. 21, 9*f*
 - Smartt, Sir T. (views), OCT. 12, 11*g*
 - Woodburn, Mr. R. F. (l.), OCT. 25, 6*c* - Committees:—
 - Business men on—Benjamin, Mr. H. H. (l.), Nov. 16, 13*c*;—Devonshire, Duke of (l.), Nov. 17, 11*c*
 - Council of Management—
 - Chairman elected, OCT. 18, 12*d* (l.e.)
 - Methods—proposed inquiry:—
 - Devonshire, Duke of (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 10*b* - Crown Colonies, non-exhibiting—Parliament: question, DEC. 13, 6*c*
 - Decoration—correspondence, OCT. 31, 10*c*; Mr. W. Boyes (int.), 31, 10*c*
 - Devonshire, Duke of (l.), Nov. 28, 13*e*
 - Dominions support—details, Nov. 22, 7*d*
 - Fiji—not to be represented, DEC. 4, 11*g*
 - Guarantee Fund—contributions, Nov. 7, 12*c*
 - Indian section—Prince of Wales receives representatives, OCT. 3, 7*d*; advisory committee: secretary appointed, 30, 11*b*; pavilion design (photo.), Nov. 8, 16*b*; Dewan Bahadur Acharya (int.), 29, 11*f*; credit sanctioned, DEC. 5, 7*g* (l.e.)
 - Inquiry, official—to be held, DEC. 2, 10*g*; leading article, 2, 11*d*; terms of reference, 13, 12*e*; Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (int.), 23, 8*b*
 - Jamaica—plans, OCT. 26, 11*c*
 - Leading article, Nov. 27, 13*c*

- BRITISH Empire Exhibition (continued):—
Mission—visits Alberta, Nov. 11, 13*b* ;
delegates return, DEC. 2, 10*g* (and
13*d*, e.e.)
Palestine pavilion—Sir A. Mond (s.),
DEC. 21, 9*d* (l.e.)
Timber used — committee's state-
ment, Oct. 19, 13*e*
Donald, Mr. R. (l.), Oct. 24, 8*b*
Horton, Mr. E. C. (l.), Nov. 2, 8*d*
McMahon, Sir A. H. (l. quoted),
Nov. 2, 14*c*
Novar, Lord (l.), Oct. 21, 8*b*
Tobacco committee—passes resolution,
DEC. 2, 13*d* (e.e.)
- BRITISH Empire Land Mortgage and Land
Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 9, 18*a*
- BRITISH Empire League — vice-president
elected, DEC. 7, 9*g*
- BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society—
Oxford branch : inaugural meeting :
arrangements, Oct. 23, 7*c* (l.e.) ;—
Prize distribution (photo.), DEC. 9,
14*e* ;—Wimbledon branch : to be in-
augurated, Nov. 9, 9*g*
- BRITISH Empire Union—meeting : post-
poned, Nov. 7, 9*g* ; held, DEC. 21,
7*a*
- BRITISH Equatorial Oil Company—report,
DEC. 22, 16*e*
- BRITISH Equitable Assurance Company—
State Assurance Company : acquiring
business of, Nov. 11, 16*e*
- BRITISH Federation of Traders' Associa-
tions—meeting, Oct. 4, 18*e*
- BRITISH Federation of University Women—
Crosby Hall : proposed international
home : appeal, DEC. 2, 7*c* ; leading
article, 2, 11*c*
- BRITISH Glass Industries, Ltd.—meeting,
DEC. 22, 18*c* ;—Reorganization pro-
posals (F.N.), DEC. 21, 17*b* ; Sir W.
Sinclair (s.), 22, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 22, 16*a* ;
—Report, DEC. 14, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 14,
9*d*
- BRITISH Glues and Chemicals, Ltd.—meet-
ing, Oct. 6, 18*b*
- BRITISH Home and Hospital for Incurables,
Streatham — board : member ap-
pointed, Nov. 30, 9*g* ;—Concerts at
St. Leonards in aid : arrangements,
Oct. 28, 7*g* ;—Harvest festival ser-
vice : arrangements, Oct. 4, 9*g*
- BRITISH Hungarian Bank—capital : pro-
posed increase, DEC. 15, 19*g*
- BRITISH Incorporated Society of Meat
Importers—British Empire Exhi-
bition catering : resolution, Oct. 26, 12*f*
- BRITISH Indian Tea Company, Ltd.—divi-
dend, Nov. 8, 19*e*
- BRITISH India Steam Navigation Company,
Ltd.—report, Oct. 18, 21*c*
- BRITISH Industries Fair : see under TRADE
—Exhibitions
- BRITISH Israel World Federation—con-
gress—at Central Hall, Westminster,
Oct. 10, 9*b* (l.e.)
- BRITISH Italian Corporation—directors,
Oct. 26, 19*g*
- BRITISH-ITALIAN League—lecture : ar-
rangements, Oct. 10, 7*d* (l.e.) ;—
Mussolini, Signor (l.), DEC. 12, 10*b*
- BRITISH League of Help for the Devastated
Areas of France—address, Nov. 27,
9*g*
- BRITISH Legal and United Provident
Assurance Company, Ltd. : see
BRITISH Legal Life Assurance Com-
pany, Ltd.
- BRITISH Legal Life Assurance Com-
pany, Ltd. — name changed, DEC.
4, 19*f*
- BRITISH Legion—American Legion :
illuminated greeting to be presented
at New Orleans congress, Oct. 9, 14*a* ;
—Brussels : new premises inaugurated,
DEC. 4, 11*c* ; 5, 11*g* ;—Derby, Lord :
presents part of racing winnings,
Nov. 30, 12*e* ;—Finsbury Park Empire:
matinee in aid, Oct. 13, 15*b* ;—
French branch : dinner, DEC. 12, 11*g* ;
—Haig's appeal, Lord : exhibition
in aid, Nov. 18, 13*c* ; (photo.), 22, 14*d* ;
23, 14*d* ; closed, DEC. 21, 7*b* ;—
Manchester : club opened, DEC. 2,
7*b* ;—Meeting, Oct. 5, 14*e* (l.e.) ;—
Nelson : club opened, Nov. 27, 14*a* ;
—Poppy day : arrangements, Oct.
10, 9*c* ; 20, 9*c* ; 27, 12*g* ; 28, 12*a*
(l.e.) ; (photo.), Nov. 2, 16*a* ; fraudu-
lent sale : warning, 4, 7*c* (l.e.) ;
appeal for sellers, 6, 17*f* ; Lord Haig
(message), 11, 10*f* (l.e.) ; collectors
prosecuted, 14, 7*g* ; 16, 9*d* ; Oct. 2,
7*a* ; Mrs. Newkowsitch (l.), Nov.
15, 8*d* ;—Rally and Sports meeting,
Oct. 2, 7*d*, 9*b* ; (photos.), 2, 14*a*
- BRITISH Medical Association—dinner,
Oct. 26, 9*b* (l.e.)
- BRITISH Merchants Morocco Association
—meeting announced, DEC. 12, 17*e*
- BRITISH Motor Cab Company, Ltd.—
report, Nov. 24, 18*f*
- BRITISH Motor Insurance Association,
Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 20,
4*a*
- BRITISH Museum—coins : Syracuse : gift,
Nov. 18, 7*c* ; (photo.), 20, 16*d* ;
Goldsmiths' Company : gift, DEC. 15,
14*b* ;—Japanese colour prints : winter
exhibition, Nov. 23, 7*c* ;—Report,
Oct. 18, 10*b*
- BRITISH Music Society—concert in aid of
Oxford women's colleges : arrange-
ments, Oct. 9, 9*b* ; held, 14, 8*b* (e.e.) ;
—Contemporary Music Centre : see
INTERNATIONAL Society for Con-
temporary Music ;—London centre :
concert, DEC. 8, 10*b*
- BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—
report, Oct. 18, 10*b*
- BRITISH No More War Movement —
president elected, DEC. 8, 9*g*
- BRITISH North Borneo Company—meeting
adjourned, Nov. 1, 16*e* ; held, 18, 17*a* ;
—Report, Oct. 24, 22*c*
- BRITISH Oil Securities, Ltd.—registered,
DEC. 6, 21*f* ;—Share issue, DEC. 8,
21*b* ; prospectus, 11, 22*a*, 21*c* ;
(F.N.), 11, 21*a*
- BRITISH Orion Oil Company, Ltd.—
particulars, DEC. 14, 20*b* ;—Share
issue : prospectus, DEC. 14, 19*g*
- BRITISH Overseas Bank—dividend, Nov.
25, 17*b* ;—Manager resigns, Oct. 28,
15*f* ;—Manager, foreign exchange : ap-
pointed, Oct. 31, 18*f* ;—Meeting, DEC.
16, 18*g* ;—Premises, new, DEC. 13,
18*d* ;—Report, DEC. 7, 23*a* ; (F.N.),
7, 20*b* ; 16, 19*f*
- BRITISH Overseas Banks' Association—
chairman elected, Nov. 27, 19*b* ;—
Committee elected, Nov. 27, 19*b*
- BRITISH Over-the-Seas Exhibition :
see under COLONIAL and Continental
Church Society
- BRITISH Pacific Science Expedition : see
under PAPUA
- BRITISH Petra, Ltd.—winding-up order,
Nov. 22, 5*d*
- BRITISH Platinum and Gold Corporation,
Ltd.—report, DEC. 22, 16*e*
- BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers,
Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 12, 21*g*

- BRITISH Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem—Leeds: sale in aid of local needs, OCT. 2, 15b
Library, hospital—Dr. C. Wright (1.), NOV. 13, 8d
- BRITISH School in Rome: see under ROME
- BRITISH Science Guild—president: elected, OCT. 27, 9g; change, DEC. 7, 9d
- BRITISH Seafarers' Union—law case, DEC. 6, 5a
- BRITISH Silk Research Association—Research laboratory: see under LEEDS University
- BRITISH South Africa Company—Land Settlement and Emigration Department: manager retiring, DEC. 20, 15g;—Rhodesia, Southern: see under RHODESIA, Southern
- BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 18e
- BRITISH Sulphate of Ammonia Federation, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 21, 21e
- BRITISH Thomson Houston Company—Armstrong (Sir W. J.), Whitworth, and Company: see under ARMSTRONG (Sir W. J.), Whitworth, and Company
- BRITISH Tobacco Company (Australia), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 23a
- BRITISH Touring Club—offices: removal, OCT. 2, 9g
- BRITISH Trade Corporation—director elected, OCT. 25, 18e
- BRITISH Vacuum Cleaner and Engineering Company—report, DEC. 14, 19e
- BRITISH Window Glass Company—appointment of receiver and manager confirmed, OCT. 10, 17g; 11, 15g
- BRITISH Women's Patriotic League—meeting, NOV. 21, 9a
- BRITT, Mr. John—101st birthday, NOV. 24, 15e
- BRITTAIN, Sir Harry—biographical, NOV. 16, 7d; (E.L.S.), 17, 6a; to entertain Society of Women Journalists, DEC. 5, 10c (l.e.)
- BRITTIBANK, Mr. Henry—will, NOV. 20, 15d
- BRIXTON—general election: see under LAMBETH;—Street markets: see under MARKETS—Street
- BROACKES, Mr. George, Jr.—will, NOV. 20, 15d
- BROAD, Mr. F. A.—biographical, NOV. 16, 7d (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 2e
- BROADBENT, Mr. Benjamin—receives honorary degree of LL.D. at Leeds University, OCT. 11, 10b
- BROADBENT, Mr. D. R.—on taxicab fare dials (1.), OCT. 23, 15e
- BROADBENT, Mr. Henry—on "dam" and "damn" (1.), DEC. 28, 10f
- BROADBRIDGE, Daisy V. M.—arrested, DEC. 8, 12f; perjury charge, 9, 7f; 20, 7d; surety found, 27, 7b
- BROADSTAIRS Congregational Church—minister appointed, OCT. 9, 9g
- BROATCH, Mr. H. C.—death, NOV. 4, 9c (l.e.)
- BROCK, Mr. A. St. H.—"Pyrotechnics: The History and Art of Firework Making" reviewed, NOV. 3, 10c
- BROCK, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 3, 13d
- BROCK, Sir Thomas—will, OCT. 20, 13c
- BROCKBANK, Mr. T.—on Oxford University general election (1.), NOV. 15, 8d
- BROCKDORFF-RANTZAU, Count (Germany)—leaves for Moscow, OCT. 31, 11g; in Moscow, NOV. 4, 9c; received by M. Kalinin (s.), 10, 9b; accompanies M. Tchitcherin to Moscow station, 30, 12e on Russo-German cooperation (int.), NOV. 16, 11c
- BROCK-HOLLINSHEAD, Mr. Hugh N.—will, NOV. 18, 13c
- BROCKLEBANK, Sir Aubrey—elected director of Great Western Railway Company, NOV. 11, 16e
- BROCKLEBANK (Thomas and John)—compensation claim rejected, DEC. 2, 7b (l.e.)
- BROCKMAN, Sir E. L.—member of committee on rubber, NOV. 4, 15d
- BROCKWAY, Mr. Fenner—National organizing secretary of Independent Labour Party, DEC. 8, 9g
- BRODIE, Mr. John—will, DEC. 1, 15d
- BRODRICK, Mrs.—photograph, NOV. 15, 16b
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 24, 22c
- BROKEN Hill South Company, Ltd.—Amalgamated Zinc (De Bavays), Ltd.: differences settled, OCT. 20, 18d;—Report, OCT. 24, 22c
- "BROKERS"—on Southern Railway grouping (1.), OCT. 24, 19b
- BROMAGE, Mr. Richard R.—death, DEC. 11, 14c (e.e.)
- BROMBERG, Ivar—smuggling charge, OCT. 25, 9g
- BROMBOROUGH Harbour—development: Lever Brothers' proposal, DEC. 22, 16c
- BROMFIELD, Mr. W.—biographical (E.L.S.), NOV. 17, 6e
- BROMLEY—general election, NOV. 8, 13f; poll, 16, 8e (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 2c
- BROMLEY, Capt. A.—court-martial, OCT. 28, 7c
- BROMLEY, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 16, 15d
- BROMLEY and Bow—general election: see POPLAR—Bow and Bromley
- BRONTE, Dr. R. M.—health, DEC. 6, 16f
- BROOKE, Charles—insulting behaviour charge, OCT. 4, 9f
- BROOKE, Mr. Charles B.—will, OCT. 21, 13c
- BROOKE, Mr. George C.—will, NOV. 18, 13c
- BROOKE, Bond and Company—tea trade: review, DEC. 18, 18f
- BROOKS, Alfred J.—bigamy charge: acquitted, NOV. 21, 9c
- BROOKS, Miss Amy—will, NOV. 29, 15f
- BROOKS, Mrs. Bernard C. G.—death, OCT. 6, 7b
- BROOKS, Capt. Douglas C. J.—death, OCT. 6, 7b
- BROOKS, Mr. G.—on divorce anomalies (1.), OCT. 14, 6e
- BROOKS, Sir James H.—to retire as Director of Victualling of Royal Navy, OCT. 11, 18e
- BROOKS, Mr. William—law case, DEC. 15, 5g
- BROOKS, Mr. Van Wyck—"The Ordeal of Mark Twain" reviewed, OCT. 20, 6c
- BROOKWOOD Asylum—inmate escapes, DEC. 1, 9g
- BROOM, Francis—forgery charge, NOV. 17, 5d
- BROOME, Mrs.—funeral, NOV. 21, 15d
- BROOME (Selangor) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 20g
- BROOMHEAD, Lieut.—wounded on North-West Frontier, DEC. 16, 12f
- BROOMHILL Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 2, 20e;—Report, NOV. 23, 6f
- BROPHY, Lieut. George—murdered in Clonmel area; inquest, NOV. 27, 12d
- BROQUEVILLE, Comte de (Belgium)—and pointed head of mission to King Ferdinand's coronation, OCT. 4, 11g
- BROSEN, M. (Denmark)—appointed Minister of Defence, OCT. 10, 11f
- BROS, Mr. Thomas K.—will, NOV. 28, 14e
- BROTHERTON, Mr. J.—biographical (E.L.S.), NOV. 17, 2e
- BROUGH Hill, Westmorland—fair, OCT. 2, 9g

- BROUGHTON, Miss Caroline—will, DEC. 11, 14d
- BROUGHTON, Sir Delves—leaves London for East Africa, Nov. 4, 13b
- BROUGHTON, Mr. Joseph—death, Nov. 10, 7g
- BROWN, Mrs. — motor-cycle accident (fatal), Nov. 6, 16c (l.e.)
- BROWN, Dr. A. Crum—death, OCT. 31, 7c; photograph, Nov. 1, 14c
- BROWN, Rev. A. R. L.—accident, Nov. 22, 8d
- BROWN, Mr. Alexander B.—will, OCT. 27, 15d
- BROWN, Charles—fatal accident, OCT. 25, 9g
- BROWN, Charles E.—window smashing charge, OCT. 25, 9c
- BROWN, Cyril—stops runaway horse at Reading, OCT. 10, 14e
- BROWN, Maj. D. Clifton—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6c
- BROWN, Dan—acquitted, OCT. 31, 9g
- BROWN, Mr. E. O. F.—lecture, Nov. 18, 7g
- BROWN, Edward P.—arrested, DEC. 20, 7a (l.e.)
- BROWN, Mr. Ernest — on Independent Liberal Party (l.), OCT. 20, 10c
- BROWN, Mr. Francis D.—will, Nov. 16, 15d
- BROWN, Mr. Frederick—will, Nov. 30, 15d
- BROWN, Mr. George L.—will, Nov. 29, 15f
- BROWN, Ald. H.—chairman of National Joint Industrial Council for Tramway Industry, DEC. 16, 9g
- BROWN, Gen. H. Clifton—photograph, Nov. 15, 16a; biographical (El.S.), 17, 4f
- in Parliament, on Importation of Animals Bill, DEC. 8, 7g
- BROWN, Mr. Harold—on flour: importation (l.), DEC. 19, 6d
- BROWN, Mr. Herbert—on imported flour (l.), DEC. 20, 11c
- BROWN, Mr. J.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7e
- BROWN, Mr. J. W.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6d; (El.S.), 17, 3b
- BROWN, John—burglary charge, OCT. 16, 9g
- BROWN, Mr. John—will, Nov. 9, 15d
- BROWN, Mrs. John—unveils Bunyan's restored tomb, Nov. 11, 13e
- BROWN, Rev. John—will, OCT. 10, 15d
- BROWN, Mr. John S.—will, DEC. 11, 14d
- BROWN, Mr. John S.—will, DEC. 18, 15e
- BROWN, Miss Marguerite A.—will, OCT. 4, 15f
- BROWN, Mary A.—death, DEC. 15, 9g
- BROWN, Mr. R. Stewart—on telephone rates (l.), Nov. 7, 8e
- BROWN, Sidney— theft charge: acquitted, OCT. 27, 9c
- BROWN, Cdr. T. A.—on political parties: names (l.), DEC. 2, 12c; 6, 10f
- BROWN, Mr. Thomas—coachman murdered: see under EGYPT—Crime—Cairo
- BROWN, Mr. Valentine—on gas charges: therms (evid.), DEC. 19, 12a
- BROWN, Dr. W.—at Church Congress, on conversion, OCT. 12, 7c
- BROWN, Mr. Walter L.—on American relief in Russia (l.), Nov. 2, 8b; photograph, 14, 14d
- BROWN, Mr. William—will, DEC. 30, 11c
- BROWN (John) and Company, Ltd.—contract secured, Nov. 11, 7b;—Dividend, Nov. 7, 20e
- BROWN (Matthew) and Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 1, 19a
- BROWNE, Mr. C. Washington — King Edward VII. memorial gates at Holyrood Palace: opened by Queen, OCT. 11, 10f
- BROWNE, Mr. Dominick—coming of age festivities postponed, OCT. 17, 15b; attains majority, 21, 13b
- BROWNE, Prof. E. G.—at Carlton Hotel, on Arab friendship for Great Britain, Nov. 14, 13c
- BROWNE, Frederick G. and Caroline A.—fraud charge, DEC. 27, 7e
- BROWNE, Mr. G.—received by King, Nov. 29, 15b
- BROWNE, Rev. Geoffrey—memorial services arrangements, OCT. 17, 15b
- BROWNE, Rev. Harold R.—will, Nov. 29, 15f
- BROWNE, James W.—fraud charge, Nov. 20, 9b
- BROWNING, Mr. Oscar—on children at cinemas (l.), DEC. 28, 9e
- BROWNING, Robert—anniversary of death: wreath laid on tomb, DEC. 13, 9g
- BROXTOWE—general election: see under NOTTINGHAMSHIRE
- BRUCE, Mr. (Australia)—on harvest finance (statement), Nov. 10, 17c
- BRUCE, Gen. C. G.—arrives at Marseilles, OCT. 2, 11e (l.e.); in London, 4, 15d; received by King, 25, 15b; reception at Sorbonne, Paris, DEC. 19, 9g
- at Cannon-street Hotel, on St. Andrew's Homes at Kalimpong, OCT. 31, 11c
- at Central Hall, Westminster, on Everest expedition, OCT. 17, 7c
- on Everest, Mount—exploration expedition (int.), OCT. 2, 11e (l.e.)
- BRUCE, James—cruelty to horse charge, Nov. 22, 7f
- BRUCE, Mr. John—will, DEC. 21, 13d
- BRUCE, Jones—stowaway charge, DEC. 27, 10e
- BRUCE, Mrs. Knight—at Church Congress, on marriage and divorce, OCT. 13, 7c
- BRUCE, Mr. Samuel—will, Nov. 10, 13d
- BRUCE-BANNERMAN, Mrs. Lillias D.—on domestic servants and unemployed girls (l.), DEC. 22, 11e
- BRUCE-PORTER, Sir Bruce—lecture arrangements, Nov. 17, 13b
- BRUCKSHAW, Miss Kathleen: see DARLINGTON, Mrs. Kathleen M.
- BRUEN, Vice-Adm. Edward F.—promoted Vice-Admiral, Nov. 16, 12g; biographical, 17, 12b; correction, 20, 18f
- BRUFORD, Mr. R.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6d
- in Parliament, on Importation of Animals Bill, DEC. 8, 7g
- BRUM, Dr. (Uruguay)—fights duel with Dr. L. de Herrera, DEC. 15, 11b
- BRUMBY, Mrs. Rebecca—will, OCT. 18, 14e
- BRUMFIT, Mr. John B. B.—will, DEC. 2, 13c
- BRUNET, M. (Belgium)—re-elected president of Chamber, Nov. 15, 11g
- BRUNNER, Sir John—on Parliamentary candidates: ordeal (l.), DEC. 20, 12b
- BRUNNER, Mr. Roscoe—at Connaught Rooms, on chemical industry, OCT. 16, 9c (e.e.)
- BRUNNER, Mond and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 20c
- BRUNNING, Joseph—law case, DEC. 14, 5a
- BRUNTON, Mary A.—pocket-picking charge, OCT. 17, 9d
- BRUNYATE, Sir William—on China: surrender of Boxer indemnity for education (views), DEC. 21, 9d
- BRUSA—fire: see under TURKEY—Fires
- BRUSSELS—Christ Church: memorial tablet to Miss Edith Cavell unveiled, OCT. 30, 11g;—Conference on German reparations: see under WAR, The Great—Germany;—Port: extension opened, Nov. 13, 11f

- BRUSSELS University—United States commission for relief in Belgium: gift, Nov. 20, 11b
- BRUTON, Christopher and Alice M.—perjury charge, Oct. 13, 14c (e.e.)
- BRUTON, Sir James—biographical, Nov. 16, 6f; (El. S.), 17, 2e; provincial grand master for Gloucestershire freemasons, Dec. 6, 7d
- BRUXNER, Mr. H. R.—on magistracy (l.), Dec. 20, 12b
- BRYAN, Mr. Douglas—on psycho-analytical congress (l.), Oct. 19, 8c
- BRYAN, Col. H.—unveils War Memorial at Kingston, Jamaica, Nov. 14, 9f; (photo.), Dec. 4, 16a
- BRYAN-BROWN, Rev. Willoughby—will, Nov. 27, 15e
- BRYANT, Col.—destruction of German wireless station at Lome in 1914: Maj.-Gen. Sir C. Dobell (s.); Adm. Sir H. Jackson (s.), Oct. 5, 11b
- BRYANT, Mr. Clement A.—will, Oct. 2, 15d
- BRYANT, Mr. F. Beadon—death, Nov. 30, 9f
- BRYANT, Mr. G. V.—on property tax assessments (l.), Dec. 21, 6f
- BRYANT, Dr. Sophie—memorial service arrangements, Oct. 27, 15c; Nov. 21, 7g; will, Nov. 15, 15f; town house sold, 30, 18f
- BRYANT and May, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 12, 21g;—Stock issue: prospectus, Oct. 11, 15d; (F.N.), 11, 15d; oversubscribed, 12, 19g (and e.e.); allotment, 25, 18g
- BRYCE, Lord—bust: given by Sir C. Wakefield for Sulgrave Institution: presented at Trinity Church, New York, Oct. 12, 11g; unveiled at Washington, 14, 9e
- BRYCE, Mr. J. Annan—resigns chairmanship of Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Company, Nov. 21, 12e
- BRYCE, Mr. John—will, Nov. 24, 15d
- BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—photograph, Nov. 18, 14g
at Edinburgh, on Royal Bank of Scotland, Dec. 2, 17b
- BUCHANAN, Mr. G.—biographical, Nov. 16, 8e (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 4d
- BUCHANAN, Harry—theft charge, Nov. 4, 7e (l.e.)
- BUCHANAN, Mr. Jack—theatrical plans, Oct. 23, 8c; photograph, Nov. 9, 16e
- BUCHANAN, Canon L. G.—at Hull, on unity of churches, Oct. 3, 7g
- BUCHEMBACHER, Bruno (Germany) —poisoned in Paris, Nov. 21, 11g
- BUCK, Mr. G. C.—on capital levy (l.), Nov. 23, 15f
- BUCKELL, Mr. C. Teasdale—claims award for war inventions, Nov. 17, 5d
- BUCKINGHAM—general election: see under BUCKINGHAMSHIRE
- BUCKINGHAM, Sir Henry — biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6f
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE:—
General election—Aylesbury, Nov. 10, 10f; poll, (El.S.), 17, 4f;—
Buckingham, Nov. 10, 10f; poll, (El.S.), 17, 4f;—Wycombe, Nov. 1, 12e; 10, 10f; poll (El.S.), 17, 4f
- BUCKLAND, Mr. William T.—will, Dec. 18, 15e
- BUCKLE, Mr. H. O.—chairmanship of Transvaal Chamber of Mines: correspondence, Dec. 4, 8c
- BUCKLE, Mr. J.—biographical, Nov. 16, 7d (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 2e; law case, Dec. 15, 5d
- BUCKLE, Mr. John P.—will, Oct. 21, 13c
- BUCKLE-PHELPS, Miss Frances E.—will, Nov. 27, 15c
- BUCKLER, Mr. Henry C.—will, Dec. 22, 12d
- BUCKLEY, Lieut.-Col. A.—appointed Lord Commissioner, Nov. 1, 10a; Dec. 13, 9g; biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5g
- BUCKLEY, Mr. Percy—fatal accident, Nov. 27, 9f
- BUCKLEY, Mr. Robert P.—will, Oct. 24, 15d
- BUCKLEY, Mr. William P.—will, Nov. 6, 17d
- BUCKMASTER, Lord:—
at Willesden, on Bonar Law Ministry policy, Nov. 13, 14a
in Parliament, on housing, Dec. 5, 7b; repayment of illegal rent increases, 7, 19b;—Importation of Animals Bill, Dec. 15, 7a;—Irish Free State Constitution Bill, Dec. 1, 7a;—Trade Facilities and Loans Guarantee Bill, Dec. 13, 6a
on divorce law reform (l.), Oct. 11, 11e; (int.), 12, 9d; 27, 13e
- BUCKMASTER, Mrs. (Gladys Cooper)—law case, Dec. 19, 4c
- BUCKMASTER, Mr. Henry J.—bankruptcy: discharge order, Nov. 3, 4c
- BUCKNALL (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 20g
- BUCKNELL, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 23, 13d
- BUCKROSE—general election: see under YORKSHIRE (East Riding)
- BUCKSTONE, Mr. Rowland—will, Oct. 17, 15d
- BUCKTON, Miss Alice M.—*Glastonbury, Past and Present* noticed, Nov. 13, 10b
- BUDAPEST—debt: meeting of representatives of French holders (F.N.), Dec. 4, 19c; mission to Paris: agreement arranged, 27, 16e;—Ofen and Osofen, 50th anniversary of fusion with: celebration abandoned, Dec. 4, 11g
- BUDD, Mr. H. O.—at Kingsway Hall, on Masonic Peace Memorial, Dec. 7, 9c
- BUDD, Mr. John—death, Dec. 19, 13e
- BUDDEN, Mr. William—will, Dec. 9, 13c
- BUDENNY, Gen. (Russia)—to inspect forces on Rumanian frontier, Nov. 22, 10e
- BUDGE, Sir Ernest W.—on Egyptian archaeology: discovery of tomb of Tutankhamen (art.), Dec. 1, 13f; 6, 13a
- BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway Company—dividend, Oct. 7, 18a; (F.N.), 7, 16b;—Meeting, Oct. 21, 17d; (F.N.), 21, 15a;—Report, Oct. 14, 15a; 16, 19d;—Stock, ordinary: outside broker's suggestion (F.N.), Dec. 15, 19c
- BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 26, 21d;—Report, Oct. 17, 20g; (F.N.), 17, 18c
- BUENOS Ayres Western Railway, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 25, 21g;—Report, Oct. 17, 20g; (F.N.), 17, 18d
- BUFFEY, Mr. Thomas W.—will, Nov. 18, 13c
- BUFTON, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 22, 13d
- BUGALLA, Count (Spain) — resigns as Speaker of Chamber, Dec. 4, 11c (l.e.)
- BUILDINGS—height: Mr. H. V. Lanchester (add.), Nov. 11, 7b
- BUILDING trade—revival: leading article, Dec. 21, 11b
- BUKHAVIN, M. (Russia)—scheme to strengthen Soviet propaganda in Europe adopted, Nov. 30, 11e (l.e.)

BUKIT Kajang Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 24, 18f
 BUKIT Lintang Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 3, 20c
 BUKIT Panjong Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 21c
 BUKIT Tambun Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 3, 20c

BULCRAIG, Miss Clara S.—death, OCT. 6, 7g

BULBS: see under HORTICULTURE

BULGARIA:—

Ægean Sea—proposed port at Dedeagach: discussed at meeting between M. Muravieff and Hamid Bey, Nov. 15, 12d (l.e.); support for, 21, 12c; our Near East correspondent's comments, 23, 9a

Bellet, M. (s.), OCT. 28, 9c (l.e.)

Gleichen, Maj.-Gen. Lord S. (and others, l.), DEC. 15, 8g

Greece — attitude, Nov. 23, 10d; M. Venizelos authorized to negotiate, 23, 10c

Herbert, Lieut.-Col. A. (and others, l.), DEC. 5, 13c

Leading article, Nov. 27, 13b

Mussolini, Signor—interview with M. Stamboliski, Nov. 22, 10d (l.e.)

Napier, Lieut.-Col. H. D. (l.), OCT. 12, 8d

Peace conference (Lausanne)—discussion at: attitude of Allied Powers, Nov. 4, 9b; discussed, 23, 10d; sub-commission appointed to study, 24, 12e; report, 25, 10d; Bulgarian attitude, 27, 14c; our special correspondent's message, DEC. 8, 12e

Press comment, DEC. 18, 11b

Stamboliski, M. (s.), Nov. 23, 10d (l.e.)

Agrarian Party—meeting of Association of Young Members, Nov. 11, 9g; Parliament group: split, DEC. 18, 11b (l.e.)

Army—Allies authorize soldiers under obligatory service, DEC. 18, 11b

Bands, armed agrarian—excesses in Sofia, DEC. 8, 11c; 9, 9d

Banking — proposed international bank, Nov. 17, 15b (e.e.)

Contracts, Government — conditions for tenders, DEC. 28, 14e

Crime:—

Daskaloff, M.—bomb thrown at motor-car, DEC. 18, 11d

Murder—of M. Aguoff, Nov. 15, 11g

Elections, municipal—result, OCT. 9, 11g

Finance:—

Exchange—rate, Nov. 11, 16b

Loan (1902)—payment of coupon No. 40, OCT. 30, 19b, 21a

Loan (1909)—coupons: payment announced, Nov. 18e, 21a

Foreigners—arrests, Nov. 8, 11e

Foreign policy—question in Parliament; M. Daskaloff (statement), DEC. 5, 11c

Germany—Minister in Sofia appointed, DEC. 27, 9g

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

Greco-Turkish war peace conference: see under GRECO-Turkish War

Guard, new—to be created, DEC. 15, 11b

BULGARIA (continued):—

Inter-Allied military control commission — British representative arrested: Bulgarian arrested, OCT. 11, 9d; to close, DEC. 5, 11c

King: see BORIS

Little Entente: see under EUROPE—Central

Macedonia: see under MACEDONIA

Ministries, former — Opposition leaders in: referendum on future treatment, Nov. 13, 11g; 20, 12a; results, 21, 11c; twenty-two of arrested Ministers moved from Sofia to Shumen; death sentence demanded, DEC. 5, 11c

Ministry (Stamboliski)—several Ministers resign, DEC. 18, 11b

Political situation — leading article, Nov. 23, 11c

Rumania, relations with — M. Stamboliski at Bukarest, Nov. 6, 13c; results of mission, 21, 12c

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Serb, Croat-Slovene State, relations with—M. Stamboliski to visit Belgrade, Nov. 1, 9d; results of mission, 11, 9c (l.e.); 13, 11c (l.e.); 21, 12c; M. Nintchitch (int.), 28, 12a

Socialists—to adhere to Second International, OCT. 28, 9g

Turkey—minister appointed to Sofia, DEC. 11, 11f

Turkey and Russia, relations with—article ("Bulgaria's choice: Turco-Russian intrigue"), OCT. 4, 11f

BULL, James—cruelty to birds charge, Nov. 4, 7c (e.e.)

BULL, Fr. Paul B.—on divorce law reform, (l.), Nov. 30, 13e

BULL, Sir William—biographical, Nov. 11, 15a; 16, 7g (l.e.); (E.I.S.), 17, 1c; Baronetcy conferred, Nov. 11, 15a; gazetted, DEC. 23, 8d (l.e.)

General election—address, Nov. 6, 14e

BULLERS, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 15f

BULLFINCH Proprietary Ltd.—to secure interests in Brazil, Nov. 22, 16g

BULLOCK, Rev. J. A. S.—on divorce law reform (l.), Nov. 20, 13c

BULLOCK, Mr. William—will, DEC. 2, 13c

BULLOUGH, Mr. Thomas—death, OCT. 31, 9g; will, Nov. 20, 15d

BULMAN, Miss G. M.—matron at Royal Free Hospital, DEC. 7, 9g; 28, 5g

BÜLOW, Prince—memoirs to be published, OCT. 7, 9f

BÜLOW, Gen. von (Germany)—responsibility for war charge: tried, DEC. 22, 10c

BULTEAU, Mme.—legacy to Paris University, DEC. 23, 7c

BUNBURY, Sir H. N.—member of committee on National Savings Certificates, Nov. 13, 19b

BUNDY, Mr. Herbert—on Birmingham: taxicab fares (statement), DEC. 12, 9f; (int.), 21, 7c

BUNTING, Dr. F. C.—diabetes treatment: see under DIABETES

BUNTING, Mr. William W.—will, DEC. 27, 12f

BUNYAN, John—tomb in Bunhill Fields: rededication: arrangements, Nov. 6, 11g; 8, 9g; held, 11, 13c

BURBANK, Mr. Thomas J. A.—will, Nov. 25, 12b

BURBERRYS, Ltd.—financial position (F.N.), Nov. 22, 16d;—Meeting, Nov. 22, 18f;—Report, Nov. 13, 20a

- BURBIDGE, Sir W.—at Brompton-road, on Harrods (Buenos Aires), Ltd., DEC. 19, 19f; (F.N.), 19, 16c
- BURCHELL, Mr. W. H.—on Post Office rates (statement), DEC. 11, 18d
- BURDEKIN, Mr. William B.—will, OCT. 26, 15f
- BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. S.—
on capital levy (l.), Nov. 6, 15f
on General election (l.), Nov. 20, 13c
- BURDON-MULLER, Mr. William—will, Nov. 28, 14e
- BURG, Mr. Joseph H.—will, OCT. 13, 15d
- BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M., Bp. of Oxford :—
Marlborough, Duke of — statement regarding status of Communicant : see under MARLBOROUGH, Duke of
- BURG el Arab—article ("A desert city"), OCT. 10, 11a
- BURGESS, Mr.—on gas charges : therms (l., evid.), DEC. 19, 12a
- BURGESS, Mrs. Anne—will, OCT. 16, 15d
- BURGESS, Mr. Frank—will, Nov. 14, 13d
- BURGESS, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 16, 15e
- BURGESS, Mr. J. S.—biographical, Nov. 16, 7b; (E.L.S.), 17, 3d
in Parliament, on Unemployment : relief, DEC. 9, 12b
- BURGESS, Mr. P. J.—to visit United States, DEC. 6, 21c
- BURGLARIES :—
Ashington—safe robbery, OCT. 13, 9d
Belmont—Lord Harris's residence, OCT. 16, 14e; 20, 9a
Clirk Castle estate offices, DEC. 7, 7d (l.e.)
Crown Hotel, Charing Cross-road, DEC. 12, 9b
Eridge Castle, DEC. 21, 12d
Finchley, East—Lankester - gardens residence, OCT. 27, 9d
Haggerston — Mr. M. J. Welch's house, Nov. 24, 9d (l.e.)
Harold Wood—Mr. C. Russell's residence, DEC. 22, 7d (l.e.)
Heath (Beds)—200 farthings, Nov. 10, 7g
Highgate—Sir A. Crosfields house, OCT. 14, 12e (l.e.); prosecutions, 16, 9e; Nov. 1, 5d; 27, 9b; 28, 7d (l.e.)
Hull—Lord Mayor's House, Nov. 14, 7g
Kensington—Warwick-road flat, DEC. 18, 17e (l.e.)
Lambeth - road — Mr. G. Toye's premises, DEC. 28, 5c
Lilleshall Hall—particulars, OCT. 13, 9c
Liverpool—Joseph Clennel's residence, OCT. 17, 9g
New Scotland Yard—lost property office entered, OCT. 7, 7d
Northampton — Mr. C. E. Tommis' shop, OCT. 26, 9g
Prevalence — Judge L. A. Atherley-Jones (statement), OCT. 19, 9c
Prevention—Mr. H. E. Chubb (lect.), DEC. 8, 9c
Rochester Borstal Prison — officials' houses, Nov. 3, 11g
Stockwell—at dairyman's premises, OCT. 3, 7e
Thursley—Capt. W. H. Rushbrooke's residence, OCT. 24, 9g
Whetstone — Messrs. Knowles and Company's offices, OCT. 27, 9d
Willesden — thieves revealed by motor headlight, DEC. 2, 5g
Wootton railway station, OCT. 24, 9g
- BURGOYNE, Sir Alan—at Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, on futur acrial warfare, OCT. 25, 9e
- BURGUERTE, Gen. (Spain)—to confer with Ministers in Madrid, DEC. 12, 11b (l.e.) on Morocco (int.), Nov. 23, 9a
- BURIAN, Count Stephan (Austria)—death, OCT. 21, 9b
- BURKE, Edmund—portrait print : sold, OCT. 27, 15e
Statue—given by Sir C. Wakefield for Sulgrave Institution : unveiling arrangements, OCT. 14, 9e; presented (photo.), 23, 14b
- BURKE, Sir John—will, DEC. 12, 15d
- BURKE, Mr. Luke—will, DEC. 13, 15d
- BURKE, Mr. Thomas—"The London Spy" reviewed, Nov. 7, 8c
- BURKIN, Mr. George W.—awarded silver medal of National Canine Defence League, Nov. 16, 9g
- BURKITT, Prof. F. C.—at Church Congress, on creeds, OCT. 13, 7e
- BURLEY, Mr. Michael—will, Nov. 2, 15d
- BURLS, Mr. S. M.—on elementary education (l.), OCT. 27, 18e
- BURMA :—
Administration — constitution : inauguration date, DEC. 11, 11g
Frontier Service — constitution announced, DEC. 22, 9g
General election—arrangements, Nov. 23, 9b; poll, 23, 9c (l.e.)
Labour—strike at Burma Oil Company's refineries ends, OCT. 28, 15f
Lieutenant-Governor—Sir R. Craddock leaving, DEC. 19, 9g
Law—High Court established, Nov. 24, 11e; DEC. 6, 13g
Railways—contract for locomotives placed, DEC. 2, 7g
Rice shipments — large contract (F.N.), Nov. 15, 18b; German (F.N.), 18, 15a
Shan States—article ("Shan States federation : political change in Burma"), OCT. 10, 11e
- BURMA Corporation, Ltd.—report, Nov. 13, 20a; (F.N.), 13, 19b
- BURMA Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 25, 22c;—Meeting, DEC. 12, 20a;—Report, DEC. 4, 20e
- BURMAH Electric Tramways and Lighting Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 7, 22c
- BURMAH Oil Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 18c;—Strike at Rangoon ends, OCT. 28, 15f
- BURN, Very Rev. A. E.—returns from tour in America and Canada, DEC. 12, 5c; photograph, 13, 16d
on Canadian tour and visit to New York (int.), DEC. 13, 15d
- BURN, Col. C. R.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 5b
- BURNE-JONES, Sir Philip—leaves Aix-les-Bains for Paris, OCT. 5, 15b; health, Nov. 10, 13b
- BURNELL, John—arson charge : acquitted, OCT. 18, 9c (l.e.)
- BURNES, Frederick — shopbreaking charge, DEC. 14, 9g
- BURNET, Elizabeth—betting charge, OCT. 26, 9d
- BURNETT, Alexander—fatal accident, DEC. 2, 7g
- BURNETT, Miss Helen—violin recital, Nov. 3, 12b
- BURNETT, Sir Napier—voluntary hospitals : report for 1921, OCT. 2, 18c
- BURNETT-SMITH, Mrs. A. — on general election : questionnaires (l.), DEC. 22, 6b

- BURNEY, Lieut.-Cdr. C. D.—photographs, OCT. 30, 16*a*; Nov. 14, 14*e*; biographical (El.S.), 17, 6*b*
- BURNHAM, Lord—to visit West Indies, DEC. 12, 11*c*; to visit Cardiff, 15, 9*g*; opens new pavilion at Willesden General Hospital, 16, 9*g*
- Telegraphy, wireless—Empire policy: to introduce deputation to Postmaster-General, DEC. 21, 12*c*
- at Caxton Hall, on labour: relations with capital, OCT. 5, 9*b*
- at Charing Cross Hospital, on voluntary system; Poor Law infirmary cooperation, OCT. 4, 9*b*
- at Connaught Rooms, on election as Indian chief; Savage Club, DEC. 11, 9*b* (l.e.)
- at Holborn Restaurant, on Industrial League and Council and National Alliance of Employers and Employed, DEC. 7, 9*b* (l.e.)
- at International Labour Office, presidential address, OCT. 19, 11*d* (l.e.)
- at King's College, London, on science and hospitals, DEC. 29, 5*b* (l.e.)
- in Parliament, on House of Lords reform, DEC. 6, 8*a*
- on Royal Normal College for the Blind (l.), DEC. 20, 12*a*
- BURNHAM, Mr. Robert W.—will, OCT. 14, 13*c*
- BURNIE, Maj. J.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 2*b*
- BURNIE, Rev. R. W.—on divorce and Church (l.), Nov. 21, 14*e*
- BURNLEY—general election: poll, Nov. 16, 6*b*; (El.S.), 17, 2*c*
- BURNS, Robert—proposed opera: see under OPERAS
- BURNS, Rev. Thomas—on Monifeth Church historic cups (l.), Nov. 29, 13*e*
- BURNS Federation—erects tablet in Falmouth Church to Lord Glencairn, OCT. 31, 7*c*
- BURNUP, Mr. C. J.—on association football (l.), OCT. 26, 6*e*
- BURRELL, Sidney—found dead, OCT. 19, 9*g*
- BURROUGHS, Very Rev. E. A.:—
- at Church Congress, on an ideal church, OCT. 12, 7*d*
- on British Empire—traditions; relations with France and America (l.), DEC. 2, 12*a*
- BURROWS, Gertrude—false pretences charge, OCT. 30, 9*d*; Nov. 6, 16*a*
- BURROWS, Mr. Herbert—death, DEC. 20, 13*f*
- BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Leonard H., Bp. of Sheffield—photograph, OCT. 9, 16*a*
- at Sheffield, on Church Congress exhibition, OCT. 9, 17*c*; on unity of churches, 11, 12*a*
- BURROWS, Mr. Norman—will, Nov. 20, 15*d*
- BURROWS, Mr. Walter J.—will, OCT. 31, 15*d*
- BURROWS, Mr. William—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
- BURSCOUGH, Sec.-Lieut. G. E.—deprived of Army rank, DEC. 4, 18*c*
- BURBLEM—general election: see under STOKE-ON-TRENT
- BURT, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 6, 17*d*
- BURTON—general election: see under STAFFORDSHIRE
- BURTON, Rev. John R.—will, Nov. 29, 15*f*
- BURTON, Lieut.-Col. Percy C.—on unemployment: relief (l.), Nov. 30, 18*b*
- BURTT, Mr. Edward H.—will, OCT. 4, 15*f*
- BURY—general election: poll, Nov. 16, 6*b*; (El.S.), 17, 2*c*
- BURY, Mr. William T.—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
- BURY St. Edmunds—general election: see under SUFFOLK, West
- BUSBY, Mr. John—will, OCT. 12, 15*e*
- BUSCOMB, Mr. John—will, DEC. 9, 13*c*
- BUSH, Mr. Robert E.—appointed deputy lieutenant of Gloucester, OCT. 14, 13*b*
- BUSHBY, Mr. Dudley C.—on British subjects in Spain (l.), OCT. 14, 6*e*
- “BUSINESS Prospects Year Book, 1923”—noticed, DEC. 16, 18*g*
- BUSSY, M. Simon—art exhibition see under ART—Exhibitions
- BUTCHER, Sir J. G.—biographical, Nov. 16, 8*b* (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 4*a*
- in Parliament, on Irish Free State Constitution Bill, Nov. 28, 7*b*; 30, 8*c*
- BUTCHERS' Company—master elected, OCT. 2, 9*g*
- BUTE—general election: see AYRSHIRE and Bute
- BUTE, Lord—biographical; appointed K.T., OCT. 26, 12*f*; photograph, 27, 16*b*; donation to Mayor of Cardiff's distress fund, DEC. 23, 5*d* (l.e.)
- BUTLER, Sir Harcourt—to inaugurate new Burma constitution, DEC. 11, 11*g*
- BUTLER, Mr. C. McArthur—on sculptors and war memorials (l.), OCT. 28, 4*d*
- BUTLER, Mr. F. Hedges—leaves for South America, Nov. 30, 15*b*
- BUTLER, Miss Florence—law case, DEC. 1, 5*a*; 2, 4*a*
- BUTLER, Mr. G. F.—law case, DEC. 1, 5*a*
- BUTLER, Mr. J. G.—photograph, Nov. 3, 18*b*
- BUTLER, Mr. H. M.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 2*f*
- BUTLER, Mr. J. R. M.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7*g*
- on Cambridge University—general election (l.), Nov. 11, 6*b*
- BUTLER, Mr. Pierce (U.S.A.)—appointed Judge, Nov. 25, 9*g*; DEC. 23, 7*g*
- BUTLER, Mr. W. F.—on drink control: Carlisle experiment (l.), OCT. 20, 10*c*
- BUTLER (W.) and Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 18, 15*b*
- BUTLER'S Wharf Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 17*e*
- BUTLIN, Rev. James T.—will, DEC. 7, 15*d*
- BUTT, Sir Alfred—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 1*f*
- on Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, Ltd.—report, OCT. 4, 10*d*
- BUTT, Dame Clara—concert, OCT. 9, 10*d*
- BUTTERWORTH, Sir Alexander—joins board of Welwyn Garden City, Nov. 30, 20*b*
- BUTTERWORTH, Mr. Austin O.—will, DEC. 11, 14*d*
- BUTTERWORTH, Mr. Samuel S.—will, DEC. 4, 15*d*
- BUTTERWORTH, Rev. Thomas—will, DEC. 18, 15*e*
- BUTTON, Mr. H. S.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6*d*
- BUXTON, Lord—health, OCT. 13, 15*b*; 19, 15*b*; 24, 15*b*; Nov. 9, 15*b*
- at Trocadero Restaurant, on Rhodesia; Mr. Rochfort Maguire, Nov. 29, 11*b*
- BUXTON, Mr. C. Roden—biographical, Nov. 16, 6*b*; (El.S.), 17, 1*g*; (photo.), 16, 16*d* (l.e.); delegate to International Federation of Trade Unions Congress, DEC. 11, 9*g*

BUXTON, Mr. E. N.—on personalities in politics (l.), Nov. 11, 6c
 BUXTON, Jnr., Mr. E. N.—at Connaught Rooms, on drink: duty, Nov. 24, 9d

BUXTON, Rev. Harold—on Armenian Refugees (Lord Mayor's) Fund: appeal, DEC. 23, 10c

BUXTON, Mr. Leland—on Bulgarian outlet on Ægean (l.), DEC. 5, 13c

BUXTON, Mr. Noel E.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 6b

in Parliament, on—agriculture: industry, DEC. 6, 9d;—Greco-Turkish war: British policy, Nov. 25, 16b

on Bulgaria—Ægean Sea outlet (l.), DEC. 15, 8g

on minorities in Near East (l.), Nov. 23, 11c

on Turkish peace treaty (mem.), OCT. 21, 10f

BUZZARD, Mrs. Isabel, M.—will, Nov. 10, 13d

BYATT, Sir Horace—at Dar-es-Salaam, Nov. 9, 11g

BY-ELECTIONS:—

Lancashire (Leigh)—prospects, Nov. 20, 12f; 22, 13e

Newcastle (East)—vacancy, DEC. 19, 10e; candidates, 22, 7c (l.e.); 23, 5d (l.e.); 27, 10b; 28, 8f; 29, 8f

Newport—arrangements, OCT. 3, 13b; candidates, 7, 10g; prospects, 10, 7e; nomination, 11, 7f; (photos.), 12, 16c; campaign, 14, 6d; 16, 7d (l.e.); 17, 9d; 18, 9c (and l.e.); poll: result, 19, 12b (l.e.); 20, 12f; Sir D. Maclean (s.), 20, 9b (l.e.)

BY-ELECTIONS (continued):—

Portsmouth (Southern) — probable adoption of Col. Leslie Wilson, Nov. 28, 12f (l.e.); adopted, 29, 12a; arrangements, 30, 12g (l.e.); DEC. 4, 12f; nominations, 5, 12e; Brig.-Gen. F. G. Stone (l.), 5, 12e; campaign, 11, 12c; 12, 12f; 13, 14c (l.e.); result, 14, 7d (and 12b, l.e.); 15, 12e; (photo.), 6, 18d

Roxburgh and Selkirk—Coalition candidate adopted, OCT. 2, 9c; Sir John Simon approached by Independent Liberal Party, 10, 12f (l.e.); candidates, 11, 10d (l.e.); campaign, 23, 10a

BYNG of Vinny, Lord:—

Canada—tour, OCT. 5, 11b (l.e.); 12, 11b; 21, 9a (l.e.)

Cree Indians, initiation as chief of—photograph, OCT. 6, 14a

Rocky Mountains—at head of shooting party: photograph, OCT. 11, 14b
 at Toronto, on English wives of soldier settlers, OCT. 26, 11f (l.e.)

BYRD, William—tercentenary: celebration arrangements, Nov. 27, 10b; DEC. 21, 8c

BYRNE, Most Rev. Edward, R.C. Archbp. of Dublin—blessing foundations of church at Lusk (photo.), Nov. 21, 16a

BYRNE, Capt. J.—injured in turret-car accident, DEC. 18, 7d

BYRNE, Mr. Thomas C.—will, OCT. 5, 15d

BYTHWAY, Mrs. Caroline—endows scholarship at Manchester University, Nov. 23, 7e

BYWATERS, Frederick: see under MURDERS—Thompson

C

“C. N.”—on life saving at sea: appliances (l.), DEC. 30, 13e

CABLES: see under TELEGRAPHS

CABRAL, Cdr. Tacadura (Portugal) — returns to Lisbon, OCT. 23, 9d; degree conferred by University of Lisbon, DEC. 1, 11g; presentation to be made by Portuguese subjects in British Guiana, 7, 11g

CACHIN, M. Marcel (France)—inciting soldiers to disobedience: sentenced, DEC. 16, 11g; to appeal, 16, 11g (l.e.)

CACLAMANOS, M. (Greece)—reappointed Minister in London, OCT. 2, 11a; arrives in London, 5, 11d; reassumes duties, 6, 10a; appointed delegate to Greco-Turkish peace conference, 30, 11c; leaves London, Nov. 13, 11g (l.e.)
 on Greco-Turkish war—massacres (l.), OCT. 7, 12c; 17, 8e

CADBURY, Mr. George—death, OCT. 25, 12d, 14e; memorial service, 30, 15c; will, Nov. 10, 13d

CADBURY, Mrs. George — acknowledges sympathy, OCT. 31, 15b

CADENA Cafes, Ltd.—report, DEC. 22, 16e

CADOGAN, Maj. Edward — biographical, Nov. 16, 6g; (E.L.S.), 17, 3d

CADORZA, Dr. (Portugal)—expected at Delhi, DEC. 1, 11g

CADWALLADER, Pauline M.—found dead, DEC. 1, 9g; inquest, 4, 9c

CAERPHILLY — general election: see under GLAMORGANSHIRE

CAETANI, Prince Gelazio (Italy)—appointed Ambassador at Washington, Nov. 10, 9d (l.e.)

CAFFERATA and Company, Ltd.—incorporated, DEC. 21, 17g

CAILLAUX, M. (France)—experience at Toulouse hotels, Nov. 14, 9e

CAIN, Mr. James J.—will, Nov. 24, 15d

CAINE, Mr. G. R. Hall—joins board of Becker and Company, OCT. 26, 19g; biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 5b; photograph, 20, 16a; law case, 23, 5a

CAINE, Sir Hall—appointed Companion of Honour, Nov. 11, 15a
 on Labour Party policy (l.), Nov. 3, 19c
 on unemployed—march to London (l.), Nov. 22, 15a

CAIRD, Mr. James A.—will, DEC. 28, 11b

CAIRD, Mr. R. H.—at Coleman-street, on Australian, Mercantile, Land and Finance Company, Nov. 24, 19c

CAIRNS, Prof. David S.—biographical; appointed Moderator of Assembly of United Free Church of Scotland, Nov. 22, 7f

CAIRNS, Mr. J.—biographical, Nov. 16, 8d (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 3b

CAIRO—season: article (“The season in Egypt”), Nov. 28, 15f

CAIRO (Malay) Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 15b

CAITHNESS and Sutherland—general election, Nov. 7, 12e; 8, 12c; poll, 18, 10b

- CALACOT, M. (Belgium)—guest of Mr. E. C. Moore, DEC. 15, 9g; (photo.), 16, 16a
- CALCUTTA — Council Chamber: plan modified, OCT. 18, 11g;—Municipality: Mr. S. M. Mullick, appointed acting chairman, OCT. 3, 9g;—Second city in Empire: correspondence, DEC. 12, 10b
- CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 18c
- CALCUTTA Improvements Trust — stock issue (F.N.), OCT. 19, 17e; prospectus, 20, 21e; (F.N.), 20, 18c; subscribed, 25, 18e; allotment, 26, 19g
- CALCUTTA University:—
Finances—deficit, Nov. 7, 11b; *The Times Educational Supplement* (art. quoted): Senate resentment, 20, 11d;—funds: public appeal, DEC. 8, 11g
- CALDECOTT Community—meeting: arrangements, OCT. 28, 13a
- CALDWELL, Col. A. L.—on McGrigor Bank failure (l.), OCT. 27, 13e
- CALEDONIAN (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 27, 19d
- CALEDONIAN Insurance Company — applying for additional powers, Nov. 24, 19b
- CALEDONIAN Railway Company—Glen-eagles: proposed erection of hotel, DEC. 23, 13f
- CALEDON Shipbuilding and Engineering Company, Ltd.—contracts for two steamers secured, OCT. 19, 18b
- CALENDARS — noticed, DEC. 18, 21a
- CALEY, Frederick T.—betting charge, OCT. 13, 4f; 20, 9c
- CALIFORNIA—education: see under UNITED STATES—Education
- CALIFORNIA Petroleum Corporation—dividend, DEC. 15, 23a
- CALIPHATE: see under MAHOMEDANS
- CALLANDER, Davics and Recks, Ltd.—registered, Nov. 28, 19g (e.c.)
- CALLARD, Stewart and Watt, Ltd.—report, Nov. 23, 6f
- CALENDERS Share and Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, Nov. 9, 20c
- CALMON, Senhor Miguel (Brazil) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 10, 9a
- CALUMET and Hecla Mining Company—arranging to absorb subsidiaries, DEC. 18, 18f
- CALVERT, Mr. Alfred E.—will, Nov. 22, 13d
- CALVERT, Mr. John—will, DEC. 21, 13d
- CAMACHO, Col. Brito (Portugal)—at Lisbon; on relations with South Africa (statement), DEC. 30, 7d
- CAM and Motor Gold Mining Company (1919), Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 8, 21b; —Report, Nov. 1, 19a
- CAMBERWELL—general election: Dulwich, OCT. 31, 13f; Nov. 15, 13f; poll, 16, 6a; (El.S.), 17, 1a; North, OCT. 26, 8g; 31, 13f; Nov. 1, 12e; 2, 12e; 3, 16d; 15, 13f; poll, 16, 6a; (El.S.), 17, 1b; North-West, OCT. 26, 8g; 27, 12f; 28, 12f (l.e.); 30, 7g; 31, 13f; Nov. 2, 14a; 14, 12d; 15, 13f; (photo.), 15, 16g; poll, 16, 16a; (El.S.), 17, 1b; Peckham, OCT. 31, 13f; Nov. 3, 14a; 15, 13f; poll, 16, 7g (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 1b;—Town Clerk: retirement announced, DEC. 11, 9g
- CAMBO, Señor (Spain)—personal attack by Señor Juan de la Cierva in Chamber, DEC. 6, 14f
- CAMBORNE—general election: see under CORNWALL
- CAMBRIDGE—general election, OCT. 28, 12a; Nov. 8, 14b; 15, 14b; poll (El.S.), 17, 2c
- CAMBRIDGESHIRE — general election, OCT. 28, 11f (and 12a, l.e.); Nov. 13, 14a; 15, 14d; poll (El.S.), 17, 4f
- CAMBRIDGESHIRE County Council — Alderman elected, Nov. 6, 11g
- CAMBRIDGESHIRE Militia—dinner, DEC. 9, 13b
- CAMBRIDGE University:—
Agricultural department—Mr. C. Jewell: bequest, OCT. 11, 12d (l.e.)
- Appointments, OCT. 3, 13c; 18, 9c; Nov. 22, 6d; DEC. 6, 16c
- Archæology—gift of books from late Sir J. E. Sandys's library, Nov. 2, 9c
- Arnold Gerstenburg studentship — award, OCT. 18, 9c; member of board of managers elected, Nov. 8, 10c
- Bhaonagar medal—award, OCT. 24, 10d
- Biochemistry—late Sir W. Dunn's bequest of £45,000, Nov. 2, 9c; Reader to be appointed, 15, 9d
- Buildings syndicate—secretary: post vacant, Nov. 30, 14a
- Caius College—honorary fellow elected, OCT. 5, 9f
- Carus Greek Testament Prize for Bachelors—award, Nov. 20, 14d
- Charles Oldham Shakespeare scholarship—award, Nov. 20, 14d
- Clare College—fellow: elected, OCT. 26, 9d
- Commission, royal—report: Dr. E. C. Pearce (add.), OCT. 2, 14c; executive commission to deal with appointed, 13, 14d
- Congregations — arrangements, OCT. 11, 12d (l.e.)
- Crystallography — lectureship proposed, Nov. 30, 14a
- Degrees—conferred, OCT. 14, 12e; 28, 8c; Nov. 6, 10e; 20, 14d; DEC. 4, 14c
- Electrical engineering — Reader appointed, Nov. 2, 9c
- Esquire Bedell—office vacant: election arrangements, OCT. 11, 12d (l.e.); nominations, 21, 7a (l.e.); result, 23, 12c
- Evans prize—no candidate, Nov. 2, 9c
- Fellows—elected, OCT. 10, 9c (l.e.); 17, 14c; Nov. 7, 15f; DEC. 2, 13f; 21, 7b
- Finance — board: member elected, Nov. 30, 14a;—Government grant: report, Nov. 30, 14a;—Report, OCT. 14, 12e
- Forestry—Readership to be continued, OCT. 14, 12e
- Gedge prize—award, OCT. 17, 14c
- General election. OCT. 28, 12a; 31, 14f; Nov. 3, 12b; 4, 10d; 9, 8a; 15, 14d; Mr. J. R. M. Butler (l.), 11, 6b; Lord R. Cecil (l.), 13, 8b; Mr. G. G. Morris (l.), 13, 8b; Mr. R. J. Beever (l.), 13, 15e; poll (El.S.), 17, 7g
- George Williams prize—award, DEC. 5, 14f
- Governing bodies — members appointed, OCT. 11, 12d (l.e.)
- Granta — students' "rag" (photo.), OCT. 30, 16f
- Hare prize—award, DEC. 7, 9c
- Henry Sidgwick memorial lecture—arrangements, Nov. 15, 9d

CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—

- Jeremie Septuagint Prize — second award: no first, Nov. 17, 12a
 Local examinations — arrangements, Dec. 11, 9d (l.e.)
 Medical school—entries, Nov. 21, 9g
 Michaelmas term—article ("Michaelmas term at Cambridge"), Oct. 13, 14d (and e.e.)
 Peterhouse — fellows elected, Oct. 31, 9b (l.e.)
 Public Health diploma — examination result, Oct. 25, 14c
 Raymond Horton-Smith prize — award, Dec. 6, 16c
 Rhondda research studentship — award, Oct. 5, 9f
 Rouse Ball foundation lecturer — decision, Oct. 28, 8c
 St. Catharine's College — scholarships: entrance examination: notice, Nov. 2, 9c
 Sandys studentship — bequest, Nov. 2, 9c; 8, 10c
 Scholarships, studentships, and exhibitions — awards, Oct. 5, 9f; Nov. 4, 7e; Dec. 6, 16c; 15, 9d; 18, 15d; 19, 12c; 22, 13f; 23, 5b
 Seatonian prize — award, Nov. 27, 9b; subject, 30, 14a
 Senate—council: biennial election: arrangements, Oct. 11, 12d (l.e.); result, Nov. 8, 10c; by-election result, 15, 9d;—Meeting, Dec. 4, 14c
 Service men, ex—grants committee dissolved, Oct. 3, 13c
 Students—in residence, Oct. 23, 12c; freshmen's roll, 26, 9d
 Studies, Board of—report, Dec. 23, 5b
 Trinity College—research studentship: conditions, Nov. 23, 7e
 Vice-Chancellor—re-elected, Oct. 2, 14c
 Vienna University — hospitality to professors and students in Long Vacation, Oct. 13, 14d (e.e.)
 Whewell scholarships in International Law—awarded, Nov. 24, 9b
 Women—draft ordinances: presented to Senate, Oct. 26, 9d (l.e.); modifications, Nov. 29, 9c
 Yorke prize—subject, Nov. 30, 14a
 CAMBRIDGE University Amateur Dramatic Society—performance, Nov. 30, 10b; correction, Dec. 7, 8c
 CAMBRIDGE University Medical Society—meeting, Nov. 30, 8d (l.e.)
 CAMBRIDGE University Union Society—conservative administration: debate, Oct. 25, 9e (l.e.);—Debate: arrangements, Dec. 4, 9g;—Officers elected, 7, 9b
 CAMDEN Professorship of Ancient History: see under OXFORD University
 CAMERON, Mr. Angus—will, Oct. 9, 17e
 CAMERON-HEAD, Mr. James—death, Dec. 12, 15d, 17e; requiem, 15, 15c
 CAMEROONS:—
 Land—ex-enemy plantations: sale announced, Oct. 5, 7e; 7, 8c
 CAMLACHIE—general election: see under GLASGOW
 CAMMELL, Laird, and Company—contract secured, Dec. 12, 14b
 CAMOYS, Lady—daughter born, Oct. 30, 15b
 CAMP, Mr. George—law case, Oct. 17, 5c; 24, 5b; 27, 4a
 CAMPBELL, Mr.—house burgled, Nov. 10, 7g
 CAMPBELL, Mr.—*Thais* and *Talmaa*: performed, Oct. 31, 10b (l.e.)

- CAMPBELL, Mr. A. Albert—on Northern Ireland: press (art. "The Press," N.I.S.), Dec. 5, 14f
 CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. Charles F.—promoted Clerk of the Cheque and Adjutant to the King's Bodyguard, Nov. 11, 13d; received by King, 23, 13d
 CAMPBELL, Mr. George G.—will, Dec. 15, 15f
 CAMPBELL, Capt. Gordon—biographical, Dec. 1, 23b
 CAMPBELL, Mr. Gordon—residence in Ireland burned, Dec. 19, 5d (l.e.)
 CAMPBELL, Adm. H. H.—to accompany Duke of York to Rumania, Oct. 4, 12a
 CAMPBELL, Col. H. P. (Canada)—memorial window unveiled in McGill University, Oct. 9, 11g
 CAMPBELL, Mr. J. H. A.—photograph, Nov. 11, 14d; marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
 CAMPBELL, Mr. John—appointed secretary of Indian advisory committee for British Empire Exhibition, Oct. 30, 11b
 CAMPBELL, Mr. John—financial officer to London University, Dec. 18, 15d
 CAMPBELL, Miss M. Astley—on visitors to Austria (l.), Nov. 10, 8d
 CAMPBELL, Mrs. Patrick—theatrical plans, Nov. 16, 10b
 CAMPBELL, Lady (Stratheden)—death, Oct. 27, 15b
 CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Walter — Quartermaster-General, Dec. 30, 8f
 CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William P.—farewell inspection of 4th Battalion King's Royal Rifles Corps, Dec. 12, 8e; (photo.), 13, 16b
 CAMPBELL of Inverneill, Col. Duncan—death, Dec. 19, 13e
 CAMPBELL (Archibald), Hope and King, Ltd.—report, Nov. 16, 19e
 CAMPBELL (J. and W.), Ltd.—Stewart and McDonald Ltd.: amalgamation: terms, Oct. 14, 15b
 CAMPBELL College — Officers' Training Corps: Mr. W. D. Gibbon (l.), Dec. 13, 8d
 CAMPBELL Soup Company—preferred stock acquired, Nov. 24, 19b
 CAMP Bird, Ltd.—report, Dec. 12, 20g
 CAMPION, Lieut.-Col. W. R.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 6f
 CAMPSIE, Mrs. Grace—law case, Dec. 21, 4d
 CANA, Mr. F. R.—on foreigners in Rhodesia (l.), Nov. 11, 6d
 CANADA:—
 Accidents—motor-launch: sunk near Bersimis (fatal), Nov. 17, 9e
 Agriculture:
 Crop—report, Dec. 2, 15e
 Depression—Mr. Forke (int.), Dec. 18, 11f
 Live stock—restriction on feed and bedding from Scotland removed, Oct. 24, 11g (l.e.)
 Produce — shipments for British market: Dr. Grisdale (report), Nov. 16, 12f
 Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
 Banking—Act: revision: Sir F. W. Taylor (add.), Nov. 13, 19d; Canadian Council of Agriculture passes resolution, Dec. 9, 9a
 Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
 Buffalo reserve, Dec. 21, 10b
 By-elections—results, Oct. 25, 11g; Nov. 22, 9f; Dec. 6, 13g;—Vacancies, Oct. 31, 11e
 Caribou—Yukon: see under YUKON

CANADA (continued) :—

Cattle :—

British embargo—removal: conference in London, OCT. 16, 12*f*; 19, 9*g*; 21, 10*e*; agreement reached, 23, 10*d*; our Agricultural correspondent's comments, Nov. 3, 14*b*; conditions ratified, 4, 10*f*; press comments, DEC. 4, 11*f*

Bill—introduced in Commons, DEC. 5, 7*d*; second reading, 8, 7*e*; committee, 12, 6*d*; reported, 12, 6*e* (l.e.); third reading, 13, 6*c*; in Lords: first reading, 13, 6*b*; second reading, 14, 7*d* (and l.e.); reported, 15, 7*a*; third reading, 16, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 16, 7*a*

Donaldson, Mr. J. (l. quoted), DEC. 2, 9*e*

Sanders, Sir R. A. (s.), DEC. 21, 8*c* (l.e.)

Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — discussion, Nov. 1, 7*c*

Grisdale, Dr. J. H. (views), Nov. 3, 14*b*

Leading article, OCT. 24, 13*b*

Neal, Mr. W. P. (s.), DEC. 21, 8*c* (l.e.)

Parliament—discussed, Nov. 30, 7*a*

Regulations — equality of treatment pledge: question in Parliament, DEC. 13, 6*c*

Sanders, Sir R. (s.), DEC. 15, 14*a* (l.e.)

Wales, Prince of (s.), Nov. 11, 9*a*
Jamaica, imports from—prohibited, OCT. 5, 11*g*

Sale in England—pool approved by representative cattlemen, 24, 19*b*

Scotland, imports from—permitted, OCT. 19, 11*c* (l.e.)

China, relations with—agreement for direct exchange of money orders, Nov. 21, 18*g*

Churches :—

Burn, Very Rev. A. E. (int.), DEC. 13, 15*d*

Evangelical — proposed union: draft Act of Incorporation approved, OCT. 4, 7*d* (and 12*d* l.e.); members of First General Council selected, 9, 11*d*

Methodist Church—conference, OCT. 4, 11*e* (l.e.); 10, 11*e* (l.e.); 13, 11*c*; declaration against admission of women to pulpits, 10, 11*c* (l.e.); general superintendent re-elected, 13, 11*g* (l.e.)

Conditions — Mr. R. Lemieux (s.), DEC. 15, 14*c*

Crime :—

Bank robbery—at Altona, OCT. 11, 9*e* (l.e.)

Jewelry robbery—at Toronto, OCT. 26, 11*e* (l.e.)

Murder :—

Garneau, Blanche (Quebec) — alleged confessions, Nov. 25, 9*b* (l.e.); anonymous letters to Judges; accused persons establish alibis, DEC. 8, 11*b*; Mr. Taschereau (evid.), 22, 9*d* (l.e.)

Axe — editor arrested: see ROBERTS, Mr. John H.

CANADA :—

Crime (continued) :—

Saskatchewan—Paul Matoff shot dead at Blenfait, OCT. 6, 9*f* (l.e.); attempted bank robbery at Bromhead frustrated, 6, 9*f* (l.e.); Union Bank at Melita robbed, 6, 9*f* (l.e.)

Vancouver—street robbery, OCT. 2, 11*c*

Defence, Ministry of—to be formed, Nov. 28, 11*g*

Dogs — prohibition of importation from Great Britain cancelled, OCT. 12, 11*g*

Drink :—

British Columbia — plebiscite on selling beer by the glass rejected, DEC. 15, 11*c*

Prohibition :—

Alberta—repeal: Alberta (Canada) Association of Municipal Districts rejects resolution, Nov. 3, 12*b*

Manitoba — proposed substitution of Government control, OCT. 4, 12*c* (l.e.); bribery allegation by Rev. Dr. Gordon, Nov. 23, 9*b*

Quebec—imported: Federal right to Customs duties accepted, OCT. 12, 9*d*; proposed State breweries, 27, 12*e*; Mr. Taschereau (statement), Nov. 1, 9*g*

Education :—

Control, provincial or national—conference (Toronto), Nov. 4, 9*f*

Maritime Provinces and Newfoundland — universities and colleges adopt federation scheme, DEC. 14, 11*g*

Finance :—

Exchange—Sir F. W. Taylor (s.), DEC. 12, 17*b*

Loan, conversion—success, OCT. 5, 17*f*

National debt—statistics, OCT. 7, 16*f* (l.e.)

Revenue statistics, OCT. 2, 21*f*; Nov. 1, 16*g*; DEC. 8, 21*a*

Fires :—

Ku Klux Klan—denial of responsibility, DEC. 7, 11*d* (l.e.)

Lafayette—Church of St. Thomas d'Alfred, DEC. 28, 8*e*

Montreal University, Nov. 15, 11*d* (l.e.); DEC. 2, 5*d*; 7, 11*d* (l.e.)

Ontario, North—forest: Haileybury and villages destroyed (fatal), OCT. 6, 10*f* (l.e.); five towns destroyed, 7, 9*c* (and l.e.); incidents, 9, 11*a*; losses, 11, 9*e*; water supply fails, 12, 11*b*; aeroplane survey, 13, 11*b*; photographs, 23, 14*c*

Relief fund—contributions, OCT. 25, 11*g*; Nov. 24, 11*b*

Presbyterian College at Point-aux-Trembles, DEC. 21, 5*d*

Quebec Cathedral, DEC. 23, 7*f* (and l.e.); 27, 9*b*; inquiry, 30, 7*e*

St. Boniface College, Manitoba (fatal), Nov. 27, 11*e* (l.e.); 28, 11*g* (l.e.); DEC. 2, 5*d*; (photo.), 19, 14*a*

Sydney (N.S.), Nov. 24, 11*b* (l.e.); (F.N.), 24, 18*b*

Terrebonne, DEC. 4, 11*e* (l.e.)

Fisheries—licences to naturalized Japanese on Pacific coast reduced, DEC. 30, 7*g*

Foreign policy—Mr. A. R. Carman (int.), Nov. 30, 11*a*

CANADA (continued):—

France, relations with:—

Comité Franco-Américain — dinner, Nov. 11, 9e

Trade — exhibition train in France: arrangements, Nov. 9, 11e; 20, 11b; DEC. 29, 7d

Treaty—conference in Paris, Nov. 1, 9c (l.e.); negotiations, 4, 9c (l.e.); 11, 9c; 18, 9e; understanding reached, DEC. 8, 11d; delegates entertained at luncheon, 8, 11d; signed; terms, 16, 11c

Fielding, Mr. (s.), Nov. 8, 11e (l.e.)

Lapointe, Mr. (s.), Nov. 8, 11e (l.e.)

Wines — importation: Mr. Boret (views), Nov. 1, 9c (l.e.)

French Canadians — Mr. R. Lemieux (s.), DEC. 15, 14c

General election — Mr. Johnson's return declared void, OCT. 9, 11g

Gold — Maekenzie river: quartz found on tributary, Nov. 29, 11g (l.e.);—Ontario; see under ONTARIO

Grain:—

Crop—value, DEC. 21, 9g

Exports — through United States: application for embargo, Nov. 6, 22e

Vancouver route approved, Nov. 28, 7d (l.e.)

Western crop — amalgamation of United Grain Growers and Saskatchewan Co-operative Elevator Company: Mr. Dunning's suggestion, DEC. 18, 11f; approval, 20, 9b (l.e.)

High Commissioner in London — permanent secretary: change, OCT. 24, 11g

Hospitals — anonymous gift for establishment of Methodist hospital in Toronto, OCT. 2, 11g

Housing — construction: statistics of contracts, OCT. 9, 11g

Immigration:—

Article ("Canada's need of men"), DEC. 15, 11a

Carman, Mr. A. R. (int.), Nov. 30, 11a

Farke, Mr. (s.), DEC. 18, 11f

Foster, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 21, 7c (l.e.)

Henson, Mr. E. F. L. (l.), DEC. 11, 8e

Labour — restrictions mitigated, Nov. 28, 11d

Lamb, Commissioner D. C. — mission, Nov. 27, 9c

Land settlement:—

Armenians — Toronto *Globe* comments, OCT. 21, 9g

Article ("Canada's idle acres"), OCT. 31, 11a

British — Government attitude, OCT. 14, 9e; special effort to secure increase, DEC. 6, 14a

British Columbia—Puttullo, Mr. T. D. (int.), OCT. 12, 11d;—Wade, Mr. F. C. (l.), Nov. 4, 6d

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (statement), OCT. 12, 11d

Government scheme, new—outlined, Nov. 29, 11e; Press comments, DEC. 1, 11c

Wilson, Mr. G. (l.), OCT. 16, 8d

Leading articles, Nov. 29, 13d

Motherwell, Mr. (s.), DEC. 14, 11d

CANADA:—

Immigration (continued):—

Nichol, Mr. W. C. (s.), OCT. 26, 11f
Shaughnessy, Lord (s.), Nov. 18, 9e (l.e.)

Shipping companies, Atlantic — conference between representatives and Minister of Immigration, DEC. 15, 11a

Statistics, OCT. 25, 12d

Stewart, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 18, 9c (l.e.); 29, 11e

Swiss unemployed — receiving proposed, OCT. 25, 11g

Thornton, Sir H. W. (s.), Nov. 1, 12e (l.e.); DEC. 7, 11d

Turner, Sir C. H. (s.), DEC. 1, 11c

Wade, Mr. F. C. (s.), OCT. 26, 11f

Walker, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 21, 9g

Imperial relations: see under IMPERIAL relations

Independence—Sir R. Borden (add.), Nov. 25, 9g (l.e.)

Indians, Red:—

Home Rule—demand by Caughnawaga Indians, DEC. 30, 7f

Sarnia Reserve—receive money for land sold, Nov. 24, 11b (l.e.)

Six Nations — grievances: attitude of Council, OCT. 18, 11c; Mr. Steward visits Brant Reserve; reply to statement, DEC. 6, 13c; accepts royal commission, 7, 11g (l.e.)

Teewanna, Dr. (Chief White Elk)—to lay grievances before King, DEC. 9, 9g; at Liverpool (int.), 16, 11c (l.e.)

Italy, relations with—trade treaty signed, Nov. 7, 11g (l.e.); 8, 11d

Klu Klux Klan—reported proposed branch in Ontario: Mr. Raney (statement), DEC. 19, 9d (l.e.)

Labour:—

Coalmining—strike in Drumheller Valley (Alberta), DEC. 9, 9g; threatened strike in Glace Bay, 14, 11g

Railway:—

Grand Trunk Railway — strikers' pension and seniority rights restored, OCT. 14, 9g; wages agreement, DEC. 2, 9g (l.e.); 6, 13d (l.e.)

National — dismissal of employees accepting nomination for Parliament: carmen pass resolution, OCT. 2, 11g

Land:—

Settlement: see under Immigration, above

Undeveloped — survey made, Nov. 25, 7d

Law — King's Counsel appointed, OCT. 4, 6d

League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations

Marriage—request to Mayor of Leicester for assistance in finding wife, DEC. 2, 7g

Militia:—

Body guard, Governor General's—centenary: celebration arrangements, Nov. 20, 11b

British Columbia Regiment, 1st—alliance to Rifle Brigade cancelled, DEC. 7, 15e

North Saskatchewan Regiment — alliance: changed to Duke of Wellington's (West Riding) Regiment, DEC. 7, 15e

CANADA (continued):—

Navy—*Aurora*: paid off, OCT. 12, 18g;
 —Officers: medical examination
 on discharge from H.M. ships,
 Nov. 29, 5e;—*Patrician*: to
 become Pacific training ship, OCT.
 12, 18g;—*Patriot*: to become
 Atlantic training ship, OCT. 12, 18g
 Newfoundland—Labrador bound-
 aries dispute, DEC. 27, 9a (l.e.)
 Northern Archipelago—exploration
 expedition: report, OCT. 21, 9c
 Pan-American Conference: see PAN-
 American Conference
 Paper—newsprint price increased, OCT.
 13, 11b (l.e.)
 Parties, political:—
 Progressive Party (Farmers' Party):
 Alberta—membership, Nov. 4, 9g
 Cannan, Mr. A. R. (int.), Nov.
 30, 11a
 Leadership—Mr. Crerar resign-
 ing, OCT. 21, 9c; 24, 11g;
 resigns, Nov. 13, 11e; 14,
 9e; Mr. Forke selected, Nov.
 13, 11e (l.e.); DEC. 6, 13c
 Article ("Canadian Party
 split: Mr. Crerar's retire-
 ment") Nov. 28, 11a
 Liberal Party, relations with—
 discussed at Nokomes
 meeting, OCT. 21, 9c
 Ontario convention, DEC. 16,
 11c (l.e.)
 Policy—conference at Winnipeg,
 Nov. 14, 9c
 Population—Sir L. Gouin (s.), OCT. 18,
 11g
 Post Office—mail delays: see under
 POST OFFICE—Mails
 Press:—
Axe—editor: see ROBERTS, Mr.
 John H.
Manitoba Free Press—jubilee num-
 ber, Nov. 28, 11d
Quebec Chronicle—sold, OCT. 24, 11e
 Railways:—
 Grain freight charges—estimated
 loss, Nov. 9, 17g
 Labour: see under *Labour*, above
 National:—
 Beatty, Mr. (s.), DEC. 7, 11d
 Board—retirements, OCT. 9, 19e;
 meeting, 11, 9g (l.e.)
 President and chairman—Sir
 H. W. Thornton appointed,
 OCT. 6, 9c; Mr. M. King
 (s.); *Montreal Gazette* com-
 ments, DEC. 2, 9f (l.e.)
 Earnings surplus, DEC. 7, 20e
 Flavell, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 7, 11d
 Hanna, Mr.—farewell to staff,
 OCT. 12, 11d
 Larkin, Mr. P. C. (s.), Nov. 1, 12e
 (l.e.)
 Thornton, Sir H. W. (s.), Nov. 1,
 12e (l.e.); (int.), DEC. 2, 9f
 (l.e.); (s.), 7, 11d; tour, 21, 9e
 Vice-president appointed, OCT.
 13, 11g
 Red River rebellion—last survivor:
 see LEPINE, Ambrose D.
 Reindeer—Alaska: see under ALASKA
 Resources, economic—Mr. C. Beaubien
 (s.), Nov. 20, 11b
 Rocky Mountains:—
 Byng of Vimy, Lord—at head of
 shooting party: photograph,
 OCT. 11, 14b
 Motor road across from Banff to
 Windermere—photograph, OCT.
 3, 14d

CANADA (continued):—

Telegraphy, wireless: see under
 TELEGRAPHY, wireless
 Tourist route—new: Edmonton to
 Aklavik, DEC. 30, 7b
 Trade:—
 Exhibitions—Toronto (1922):
 Jamaica's exhibit: orders
 received, OCT. 26, 11c; (1923):
 Federation of British Industries
 to inaugurate section, Nov. 13,
 19g
 Exports—statistics, Nov. 24, 19b
 United States, relations with:—
 Carman, Mr. A. R. (int.), Nov. 30, 11a
 Great Lakes—naval strength:
 British Government autho-
 rizes Canadian Government
 to negotiate directly, OCT. 18,
 11g; Canadian Cabinet Minis-
 ter's statement, 20, 11e; agree-
 ment to be amended, 28, 9e
 Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 1, 12e
 (l.e.)
 Minister to Washington—suggested
 appointment: Sir A. Geddes
 (statement), Nov. 1, 9g; Mr.
 M. King (statement), 2, 11e;
 Sir C. Fitzpatrick's name men-
 tioned, 2, 11e (l.e.); Sir L.
 Gouin's name mentioned, 15, 7d
 Postal systems, unifying—con-
 ference: arrangements, OCT.
 20, 11d; Nov. 3, 13e (l.e.)
 Unity—Mr. Graham: appeal, OCT.
 31, 11e
 Western Provinces—conditions:
 Mr. Stewart (s.), Nov. 23, 9c;
 loyalty to British Empire: Regina
Leader comment, DEC. 22, 9f
 Wheat:—
 Crop—report, OCT. 16, 11d (l.e.);
 28, 15f; DEC. 2, 15e
 Shipment, large—by Panama route,
 DEC. 16, 11g
 Wolves—John Surget attacked in
 McCarthy township, Nov. 3; 13d;
 trappers reported eaten in
 Sturgeon River country, DEC.
 29, 8g (l.e.); Mr. A. Heming,
 (statement), 30, 7c
 Women—English wives of soldier
 settlers: Lady Byng of Vimy
 (s.), OCT. 26, 11f (l.e.)
 CANADIAN Bankers' Association—meeting,
 Nov. 13, 19d
 CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—dividend,
 OCT. 23, 19d;—Report, DEC. 27, 16g
 CANADIAN Club of Great Britain—Armi-
 stance Day luncheon, Nov. 11, 7a;
 (photo.), 11, 14f;—Dinner, Nov. 1,
 13b;—Meeting, DEC. 19, 13d
 CANADIAN Explosives—dividend, OCT. 11,
 18a
 CANADIAN General Electric Company, Ltd.
 —dividend, DEC. 7, 23a
 CANADIAN Northern Railway Company—
 redeeming five per cent. land mortgage
 debentures, OCT. 21, 15e
 CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company—
 Atlantic passage rate reduced, DEC.
 4, 12c;—Coach stops to be closed,
 OCT. 9, 11g;—Dividend, Nov. 15, 20f;
 —Earnings, OCT. 4, 18g; 18, 19g;
 25, 18e; 30, 19b; Nov. 4, 15e; 18,
 15d; 25, 17g; DEC. 5, 19e; 12, 17e;
 27, 16g; 28, 14c; 29, 14c;—Hand-
 book issued, DEC. 1, 9g;—World
 tours: issue of tickets resumed, Nov.
 15, 9e
 CANADIAN Red Cross Society—meeting at
 Winnipeg, OCT. 12, 11b

- CANADIAN Western Natural Gas, Light, Heat, and Power Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 23a
- CANAL, Señor (Spain)—Minister of Justice, DEC. 4, 11c (l.e.)
- CANALS and Waterways—Col. F. Rayner (p.), Nov. 17, 7c
- CANCER :—
Conference international (Amsterdam)—arrangements, OCT. 20, 11e (l.e.); held, 25, 11g (l.e.)
Production—article (“Production of cancer”), DEC. 11, 7e (l.e.)
Research :—
Bell, Prof. B.—new process, Nov. 30, 12e
State aid :—
Federation of Medical and Allied Services passes resolution, OCT. 3, 13c
Veno, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 4, 7d (l.e.)
Treatment :—
France—new system, DEC. 2, 9d (l.e.)
Lead, use of colloidal—our medical correspondent’s comments, DEC. 4, 9f
- CANDIDO, Senhor Antonio (Portugal)—death, OCT. 26, 11g
- CANDLER, Mr. Edmund :—
on Indian police—article (“Indian police service”), Nov. 27, 17d
on Sikhs—*Akahi* movement : article (“Restless Sikh spirit”), OCT. 9, 8e (e.e.)
- CANDY, Prof. H. C. H.—at Queen’s College, London, on Milton-Ovid script, DEC. 7, 9g (l.e.)
- CANELLOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—appointed Minister for National Economy, Nov. 28, 11g
- CANFORD Manor—sale announced, OCT. 19, 7d; purchased for public school, DEC. 16, 9b; see WIMBORNE College
- CANNAN, Mr. Gilbert—“Annette and Bennett” noticed, OCT. 3, 12e
- CANNELL, Mr. Edwin K.—will, Nov. 7, 15d
- CANNES—season : reports, OCT. 24, 14c; 27, 15e (e.e.); Nov. 3, 17c; DEC. 11, 15d
- CANNOCK—general election : see under STAFFORDSHIRE
- CANNON, Mr. Arthur C.—will, OCT. 30, 15e
- CANNON JR., Bp. James (U.S.A.)—on Christians of Asia Minor : Turkish massacres (l.), OCT. 4, 8c
- CANNON, Sidney F.—law case, OCT. 7, 12d (l.e.)
- CANTERBURY :—
Diocese—conference : arrangements, OCT. 6, 8d;—Guide issued, DEC. 22, 12a;—Self Denial Week : arrangements, Nov. 25, 13d
General election : see under KENT
Police : see under POLICE
- CANTERBURY, Archbp. of : see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.
- CANTERBURY Farmers’ Cooperative Association (New Zealand)—report, OCT. 25, 22c
- CANTLIE, Sir James :—
at Institute of Hygiene, on tobacco smoking, Nov. 16, 7e
- CANTWELL, Mr. Thomas P.—will, OCT. 16, 15d
- CAPE, Miss Mary A.—inquest, DEC. 16, 9d (l.e.)
- CAPE, Mr. Thomas—biographical, Nov. 16, 8b (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 4g
- CAPE Breton Island—storm : see under GALES and storms—Canada
- CAPE Electric Tramways, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 23a;—Report, Nov. 21, 19f
- CAPISTRANO—statue erected in Budapest (photo.), DEC. 8, 16a
- CAPITAL—labour, relations with : see under LABOUR;—Levy : see under WEALTH
- CAPITANI, Signor de (Italy)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, OCT. 31, 12d
- CAPPER, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—arrives in London, Nov. 23, 13b
- CAPUS, M. Alfred (France)—death, Nov. 2, 11e; M. Poincaré : tribute, 4, 9g; funeral, 6, 13c
- CARAVAN Club—dinner, OCT. 14, 5f (l.e.)
- CARAVELI—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Peru
- CARDEN, Rev. S. R.—presentation, DEC. 15, 9e
- CARDIFF—general election : hooliganism, Nov. 14, 12d; Central, OCT. 27, 12d; poll, 16, 7e (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 4b; East, OCT. 27, 12d; Nov. 3, 14a; 10, 10f; poll, 16, 7e; (El.S.), 17, 4b; South, OCT. 27, 12d; Nov. 10, 10f; poll, 16, 7e (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 4b;—Poor : Lord Mayor’s Distress Fund : contribution, DEC. 23, 5d (l.e.);—Roath Church : reredos in memory of former vicars to be erected, Nov. 6, 11c
- CARDIFF Technical College—prizes distribution : arrangements, DEC. 15, 9g
- CARDIGANSHIRE—general election, Nov. 3, 16d; 13, 14d; poll (El.S.), 17, 7c
- CARDINAL and Harford (London and Persia), Ltd.—share issue : prospectus, DEC. 20, 15a, e
- CARD playing—railways : warning posted at Fenchurch-street station, Nov. 25, 7g
- CAREW, Lady Julia M.—will, OCT. 31, 15d
- CAREY, Cecil—conspiracy charge, DEC. 4, 7d (l.e.); 9, 7c
- CAREY, Maj.-Gen. G. G. S.—retirement, DEC. 27, 6d
- CAREY, Rt. Rev. Walter, Bp. of Bloemfontein—on Greco-Turkish war (l.), OCT. 18, 13e
- CARGILL, Sir John T. — appointed Chairman of Scottish Oils, Ltd., Nov. 9, 18c
- CARGO Fleet Iron Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 30, 21f;—Report, Nov. 21, 18d
- CARIS, Mr. Robert H. — will, Nov. 19, 15d
- CARISBROOKE, Lord — birthday, Nov. 23, 13c
- CARLILE, Mr. E. — on Armenian refugees (l.), DEC. 13, 8d
- CARLILE, Preb. Wilson — on war graves abroad (l.), Nov. 11, 6d
- CARLIN, M. Gaston — will, Nov. 29, 15f
- CARLISLE — general election, OCT. 27, 14c (l.e.); Nov. 3, 14a; result (El.S.), 17, 2c
- CARLTON, Ex-Chief Constable — petition for re-hearing of case, Nov. 20, 9e; discussed by Canterbury City Council, 30, 5g
- CARLTON, Harry — robbery charge, Nov. 27, 9b
- CARLTON Hotel, Ltd. — meeting, OCT. 25, 21d;—Report, OCT. 16, 19d
- CARLTON Main Colliery Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 20b
- CARLTON Training School — article (“Carlton Training School”), Nov. 20, 9d;—Leading article, 20, 13d
- CARMAN, Mr. Albert R. (Canada) — photograph, Nov. 30, 16b; in London, 30, 11a
on foreign policy ; farmers’ movement (int.), Nov. 30, 11a
- CARMARTHEN — general election : see under CARMARTHENSHIRE

- CARMARTHENSHIRE :—
General election — Carmarthen, Nov. 2, 14f; 3, 14a; poll (El.S.), 17, 7c;—Llanelli, Nov. 13, 14c; poll (El.S.), 17, 7c
- CARMARTHENSHIRE Antiquarian Society—Yeomen of the Guard: uniform presented by King, Oct. 19, 9b
- CARMICHAEL, Lord — freedom of Peebles conferred, Oct. 7, 7e
- CARMIVATI, Dominica — receiving charge: acquitted, Nov. 17, 12f
- CARMODY, Rev. Canon — on archaeology — Northern Ireland (art., "Antiquities," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 18a
- CARNAC, Robert R. — fraud charge, Nov. 21, 7d (l.e.)
- CARNARVON, Lord — photograph, Nov. 14, 14e; DEC. 4, 16c; received by King and Queen, 23, 8e, 11a
Egyptian discoveries: see ARCHÆOLOGY — Egypt
at Carlton Hotel, on Arab friendship for Great Britain, Nov. 14, 13e
on Tutankhamen — discovery of tomb (art.), DEC. 11, 13f; (i t, 18, 13f)
- CARNARVON Boroughs — general election, Oct. 20, 9g; 31, 12b; Nov. 4, 10d; unopposed return, 6, 21b; 16, 8c; (El.S.), 17, 4b
- CARNARVONSHIRE — general election, Oct. 31, 12b; Nov. 4, 12e; 11, 12b; poll (El.S.), 17, 7c
- CARNAZZA, Signor (Italy) — appointed Minister of Public Works, Oct. 31, 12d
- CARNEGIE, Canon — dedicates Houses of Parliament war memorial, Nov. 23, 13f at St. Margaret's, Westminster (add.), DEC. 27, 7d
- CARNEGIE, Mr. W. J. — appointed manager of London and Eastern Trade Bank, Nov. 1, 16d
- CARNEGIE Trust — music publishing scheme: see under MUSIC — Publication; — Schools, elementary: Bucks villages supplied with books, Oct. 4, 15b
- CARNEY, Douglas — robbery charge, Nov. 21, 9d; 28, 9e; DEC. 6, 9e
- CARNWATH, Lord — creditors' meeting, Nov. 14, 4g
- CAROL I., Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign) — Rumania
- CAROLINA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, Nov. 2, 21e
- CARPENTER, Mr. Benjamin—will, Oct. 13, 15d
- CARPENTER, George H. — death, Nov. 16, 9g
- CARPENTER, Mr. L. D. — appointed assistant to Publicity Officer for Kenya in London, Nov. 18, 9g
- CARPENTERS' Hall — dinner, Oct. 21, 7c (l.e.)
- CARPENTIER, Mr. Georges — at Riga, Nov. 1, 9g
- CARR, Jonathan — murder: see under MURDERS
- CARR, Rt. Rev. Lisle, Bp. of Coventry— at Coventry, on liberties of laity, Oct. 16, 4f
- CARR, Percy C. — fraud charge, Oct. 30, 9d
- CARR, Mr. Thomas B.—will, Oct. 5, 15d
- CARRASCO, Gen. (Mexico) — killed, Nov. 13, 11g
- CARRERAS, Ltd. — meeting, DEC. 20, 18b; —Report, DEC. 7, 23a; 11, 21d
- CARRICK, Mr. Henry H.—will, Nov. 15, 15f
- CARRICK, Mr. John—will, DEC. 30, 11c
- CARROLL, Mr. James R.—will, Oct. 11, 13f
- CARRUTHERS, Sir Joseph (New South Wales) — biographical, Nov. 27, 11e retires, 27, 11e; to remain in Ministry during Sir G. Fuller's absence, DEC. 5, 11c
- CARSON, Lady—opens bazaar in Belfast, Nov. 27, 12d
- CARSON, Lord—places wreath on F.M. Sir H. Wilson's tomb, Nov. 6, 9d (l.e.); entertains Unionist Council delegation, 7, 9d; elected Treasurer of Middle Temple, 25, 10f (l.e.); health, 29, 15b
at Eaton-place, on Ulster, Nov. 7, 9d
at Mount-street, on Ulster; Irish Free State: loyalists, Nov. 4, 12b
in Parliament, on Importation of Animals Bill, DEC. 15, 7a; — Irish Free State: Constitution Bill, DEC. 2, 6a; 5, 7a; Consequential Provisions Bill, 2, 6a
on general election—attitude of Ulster (l. quoted), Oct. 31, 12b
on Irish Free State—loyalists; Treaty (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 16b
on Ulster—peace (message), Nov. 27, 12d
- CARSON, Mr. James H.—will, Oct. 31, 15d
- CARSON, Sir John W. (Canada)—death; biographical, Oct. 14, 9b (l.e.); photograph, 17, 16d
- CARTER, Mr. F. E.—appointed private secretary to Sir J. Baird, Nov. 7, 14e
- CARTER, Rev. F. E.—on Monmouth ordination rites (l.), Nov. 8, 17e
- CARTER, Mr. Howard—photograph, DEC. 4, 16c
on Egyptian archaeology—tomb of Tutankhamen (statement), DEC. 5, 12c
- CARTER, Mr. Thomas C.—will, Nov. 25, 12b
- CARTER, William—found dead, DEC. 20, 7g
- CARTER, Mr. William R.—will, Oct. 24, 15d
- CARTHAGE: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- CARTON de Wiart, M. (Belgium)—degree conferred by Strasbourg University, Nov. 23, 9g (l.e.)
- CARTWRIGHT, Mr. Charles K.—will, DEC. 2, 13c
- CARTWRIGHT, Charles W.—Egypt inquiry finding: Imperial Merchant Service Guild and Mercantile Marine Service Association issue agreed statement, Oct. 25, 9c
- CARTWRIGHT, Frank—inquest, Nov. 2, 9g
- CARVALHO, Gen. S. (Brazil)—appointed Minister of War, Nov. 10, 9a
- CARVER, Cdr.—awarded Royal National Lifeboat Institution silver medal, Nov. 20, 9d
- CARY, Mr. Alphonse—will, Oct. 18, 14e
- CARY-WILKINS, Maj. George H.—found drowned, DEC. 1, 8e (l.e.)
- CASEY, Cornelius — possession of firearms charge: death sentence suspended, DEC. 20, 5d
- CASEY, Mr. T. W.—photograph, Oct. 31, 16c
- CASPER, Joseph—breach of cinematograph theatre regulations charge, Oct. 11, 7c (l.e.)
- CASSEL, Sir Ernest—will, law case, Nov. 15, 15a
- CASSEL, Prof. Gustav (Sweden) — invited to conference at Berlin on stabilization of mark, Oct. 25, 11b (l.e.); acceptance, 26, 13f; accepts post at adviser to Soviet State Bank of Moscow, 26, 11g (l.e.)
on stabilization of mark (report), Nov. 9, 11a; (text), 10, 19g
- CASSEL Cyanide Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 18c;—Report, DEC. 6, 23g

CASSEL and Company—managing director : retirement announced, Nov. 24, 9*g*
 CASSELS, Mr. J. D.—photograph, Oct. 30, 16*e* ; Nov. 11 14*e* ; biographical 16 8*d* (l.e.) ; (El. S.), 17, 2*g*
 CASSELS, Mr. Richard T.—will, Oct. 30, 15*e*
 CASSIDY, Peter—executed in Dublin, Nov. 18, 10*d*

CASSIOBURY Park—library : folio (photo.), Nov. 25, 14*d*

CASSON, Mr. W. A.—on motor taxation (l.), Nov. 1, 6*e*

CASTELL, Frank J.—fraudulent conspiracy charge, DEC. 28, 5*e* ; 29, 5*b*

CASTLE, Mr. Nathan R.—will, Nov. 22, 13*d*

CASTLEFIELD (Klang) Rubber Estate, Ltd. —report, Nov. 30, 19*f*

CASTLEFORDS Parish—subdivision : commission of inquiry appointed, Oct. 10, 15*d*

CASTNER-KELLNER Alkali Company, Ltd. —dividend, Nov. 22, 18*e* ;—Report, Nov. 30, 19*f*

CATERHAM School for Ministers' Sons—scholarships endowed, Nov. 30, 9*g*

CATHCART — general election : see under GLASGOW.

CATHERINE Gladstone Convalescent Home, Mitcham : see under LONDON Hospital

CATHOLIC Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society—Christmas tree party in aid : arrangements, DEC. 22, 7*g*

CATLING, Mr. Robert T.—death, DEC. 9, 7*g*

CATROUX, Col. (France)—leaves Syria, Nov. 25, 9*e*

CATS :—

Cruelty to—correspondence, Oct. 21, 8*b* ;—Greenwood, Sir G. (l.), Oct. 24, 8*d* ;—Postance, Mr. A. S. (l.), Oct. 26, 18*d* ;—Prosecutions, Oct. 19, 9*e* ; Nov. 25, 7*c* (l.e.)

Disease—article ("Influenza among cats"), DEC. 7, 9*b* (l.e.) ; Mr. S. Long (l.), 11, 8*e*

Kitten—rescue from well : incident, DEC. 9, 7*e*

Shows :—

National Cat Club (Crystal Palace), DEC. 7, 15*e* ; (photo.), 7, 16*c* ; leading article, 8, 13*d*

CATTENO, Gen. (Italy)—presenting to relatives medals won by fallen soldiers (photo.), Nov. 18, 14*d*

CATTLE :—

Blue Albion bull—shipped to Argentina, Nov. 15, 9*g*

Bulls, attacks by—Easington (fatal), Oct. 7, 7*g* ; Northwich (fatal), DEC. 14, 9*g*

Cows, dairy—milking : see under MILK ;—Register : Vol. 5 published, DEC. 13, 7*c*

Guernsey — pamphlet published, Oct. 16, 5*a*

Importation :—

Bill—introduced in Commons, DEC. 5, 7*d* ; second reading, 8, 7*e* ; committee, 12, 6*d* ; reported, 12, 6*e* (l.e.) ; third reading, 13, 6*b* ; in Lords : first reading, 13, 6*b* ; second reading, 14, 7*d* (and l.e.) ; reported, 15, 7*a* ; third reading, 16, 7*a* ; Royal Assent, 16, 7*a*

Agricultural group—of members of Parliament : decision, DEC. 5, 12*e* (l.e.)

Dublin Port and Docks Board passes resolution, DEC. 2, 9*e*

Sanders, Sir R. (s.), DEC. 15, 14*a* (l.e.) ; 21, 8*c* (l.e.)

CATTLE :—

Importation :—

Bill (continued) :—

Sparkes, Mr. H. W. (l.), DEC. 14, 14*b*

Ulster members—protest, DEC. 2, 9*e*

Quarantine—Sir R. A. Sanders (s.), DEC. 8, 14*a*

Regulations — Dominions : equality of treatment pledge : question in Parliament, DEC. 13, 6*e* ;—Ireland : question in Parliament, DEC. 13, 6*c*

Sales :—

Claremont (late Duchess of Albany) —sold, Oct. 14, 12*f*

of Mr. T. Bowden's herd, Oct. 16, 4*e*

Shows :—

Ashford, DEC. 12, 9*b* (l.e.)

Banbury, DEC. 8, 9*g*

Birmingham Agricultural Exhibition Society — arrangements, Nov. 25, 7*d* ; held, 27, 17*e* ; (photo.), 27, 16*a*

King's Lynn, DEC. 16, 7*e*

Norwich, Nov. 17, 12*e* ; (photo.), 17, 14*b*

Slough Christmas — arrangements, Nov. 30, 9*g* ; DEC. 5, 22*c* ; (photo.), 6, 18*e* ; 9, 13*d* (e.e.)

Smithfield Club — arrangements, Nov. 25, 8*c* ; DEC. 1, 9*a* ; 2, 7*e* ; held, 5, 12*g*, 22*a* ; 6, 7*c* ; 7, 7*e* ; 8, 9*b* ; (photos.), 5, 16*c* ; 6, 18*g* ; live weights : records published, 13, 7*c*

Article ("The romance of Smithfield"), DEC. 4, 7*e*

Leading article, DEC. 5, 13*d*

Tuberculous—leading article, Oct. 10, 13*c*

CAUCASIA :—

Anti-Bolshevist movement — rising in Prikumsky and Georgievsky districts, Oct. 11, 9*e* ; Bolshevist expedition ambushed, 26, 12*f* ; spreading, 27, 12*d* ; terrorist methods, Nov. 16, 11*b* (l.e.) ; officials of Caucasia Cheka message to Moscow authorities, DEC. 11, 11*d* (l.e.)

Confederation — abolition decided on by Soviet Government ; Turkey secures modifications, DEC. 6, 14*b*

Turkey — invasion : possibility, Nov. 9, 12*a* ; Bolshevist preparations, 11, 9*e* (l.e.) ; relations to be conducted through Central Soviet, 30, 11*c*

Article ("Moscow's mistrust of Angora"), Nov. 18, 9*c*

CAULFIELD, Rear-Adm. Wade—on motor lorries on country roads (l.), Nov. 16, 13*e*

CAUSLEY, Lilian H.—theft charge, Oct. 24, 9*f*

CAUTLEY, Mr. H. S.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6*f*

in Parliament, on Importation of Animals Bill, DEC. 12, 6*d*

CAUTLEY, Rev. P. F. L.—on wild roses in bloom (l.), Oct. 5, 8*d*

CAUVAIN, M. Ernest (France)—motor accident, DEC. 12, 11*c* ; death, 23, 7*f*

CAVACCHIOLI, Signor (Italy)—fights duel, Oct. 19, 12*c* (l.e.)

CAVALCANTI, Gen. (Spain) — challenges Señor Lerroux, DEC. 23, 7*c* (l.e.)

CAVALIER, Rev. Anthony R.—death, Nov. 2, 9*e*

- CAVAN, Lord—presents King's shield and badges to Territorial cadets, Nov. 9, 14*g*; (photo.), 9, 16*a*; summoned to attend meeting of Cabinet, 9, 12*a*
Marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
Photographs, Oct. 19, 16*d*; Nov. 11, 14*c*
- CAVE, Lord—appointed Lord Chancellor, Oct. 25, 12*b*; biographical, 25, 14*a*; audience of King: receives Great Seal, 26, 12*c*, 15*b*; sworn, 27, 4*b*; (photo.), 27, 16*a*; opens Merchant Taylors' School war memorial (s.), Nov. 27, 7*d*; (photo.), 27, 16*c*; guest at *Law Journal* centenary banquet, Dec. 14, 9*c*; guest of Essex division, National Unionist Association, 19, 12*b*; guest of Merchant Taylors' Company (s.), 21, 13*f*
Lord Chancellorship — contingent annuity granted, Dec. 23, 5*c* (l.e.)
Moore, Mr. E. C. (s.), Nov. 10, 12*c*
Photographs, Oct. 25, 16*c*; Nov. 21, 16*g*
at Caledonian-road Baths, on Bonar Law Ministry policy, Nov. 15, 14*g*
at Connaught Rooms, on Conservative Party; Bonar Law Ministry; German reparations; Lausanne conference; national expenditure; retrenchment; trade revival, Dec. 19, 12*b*
at Grand Hotel, on *Law Journal*; legal changes, Dec. 14, 9*c*
at Guildhall, on Law of Property Act; Lord Birkenhead; County Courts; assize system, Nov. 10, 12*d* (l.e.)
at Portsmouth, on Near East policy, Nov. 13, 18*g*
at Surbiton, on Coalition; Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal; Bonar Law Ministry; Coalition Ministry; Irish Free State: Treaty; Pensions Ministry, Nov. 7, 14*d*
in Parliament, on House of Lords: reform, Dec. 6, 8*a*;—Housing: repayment of illegal rent increases, Dec. 7, 19*b*;—Irish Free State: Constitution Bill, Dec. 1, 7*b*; 2, 6*a*; Consequential Provisions Bill, 2, 6*a*
on "Autobiography," Vol. II. (Asquith) (l.), Dec. 1, 13*e*
- CAVE, Sir Charles D.—death, Oct. 31, 7*c*
- CAVE, Capt. C. J. P.—on thunderstorms in winter: proposed census (l.), Dec. 29, 10*c*
- CAVE, Rev. Martin W.—will, Nov. 29, 15*f*
- CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Daine Isabella—will, Nov. 10, 13*d*
- CAVELL, Nurse Edith—death: anniversary commemorated, Oct. 13, 9*g*;—Flag day: see under EDITH Cavell Homes of Rest for Nurses;—Memorial tablet in Christ Church, Brussels: dedication arrangements, Oct. 25, 11*g*; unveiled, 30, 11*g*
- CAVENAGH, Lieut.-Col. W. O.—on snake bites (l.), Oct. 14, 6*e*
- CAVENDISH, Lady Anne—accident, Oct. 9, 15*b*; on horseback (photo.), 9, 16*b*; health, 12, 15*b*; 28, 13*a*
- CAVENDISH, Lord Richard—elected chairman of Central Committee of Poor Law Conferences, Nov. 30, 9*f*
- CAWKWELL, Donald A. — manslaughter charge, Dec. 22, 7*d* (l.e.)
- CAWLEY, May D.—law case, Oct. 25, 9*g*
- CAYZER, Sir C. — biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 4*f*
- CAYZER, Maj. H. R.—biographical, Nov. 16, 7*g* (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 3*d*; resigns seat, 28, 12*f*
Photographs, Nov. 11, 14*g*; 28, 16*f*
- CAZALET, Capt. V. A.—private secretary to Sir P. Lloyd-Greame, Dec. 30, 8*b*
- CECIL, Sir Evelyn—photograph, Nov. 10, 14*d*; biographical (El.S.), 17, 12*a*
on divorce law anomalies (views), Oct. 13, 9*a*
- CECIL, Lord Hugh—birthday, Oct. 14, 13*a*; photograph, Nov. 1, 14*g*; biographical (El.S.), 17, 7*g*; lectures at Bristol Cathedral, Dec. 6, 16*e*
at Carlton Club, on Coalition: Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal, Oct. 20, 8*g*
- CECIL, Lord Robert—photograph, Nov. 4, 14*b*; biographical (El.S.), 17, 5*c*
Wilson, Col. L.—message on candidature for St. George's division, Nov. 14, 10*e*
at Chiswick, on capital levy, Nov. 7, 14*e*
at Hatfield, on general election: League of Nations, Oct. 14, 10*b* (l.e.)
at Hitchin, on Bonar Law Ministry, Oct. 31, 14*c* (l.e.)
at League of Nations Assembly, on Austrian finance, Oct. 2, 11*d*
at Margate, on Bonar Law Ministry, Nov. 15, 14*g*
at Queen's Hall, on armaments limitation; Greco-Turkish war; League of Nations, Dec. 12, 9*e* (l.e.); 20, 7*a* (l.e.)
at Stevenage, on Coalition Ministry: resignation, Oct. 21, 12*c*
in Parliament, on agriculture: industry, Dec. 6, 9*d* (l.e.);—Germany: reparations, Dec. 15, 8*b*;—Greco-Turkish war: Lausanne conference, Dec. 15, 8*b*;—Trade Facilities and Loans Guarantee Bill, Dec. 7, 19*f*
on Cambridge University — general election (l.), Nov. 13, 8*b*
on diplomatic relations — rupture (l.), Dec. 2, 11*e*
on Ministry (Bonar Law)—views, Oct. 30, 8*b*
on Monnet, M. Jean — appreciation, Dec. 22, 10*f*
- CECIL, Lord William—birthday, Nov. 2, 15*b*
- CECILIAN Glee Society — concert, Nov. 20, 14*b*
- CEDARS College for Blind Girls—meeting: arrangements, Oct. 7, 7*g*;—Princess Mary scholarship: dance tea in aid: arrangements, Oct. 20, 15*b*; bazaar in aid, Dec. 6, 17*b*; (photo.), 8, 16*a*
- CENTENARIANS — Bettison, Mrs.: 104th birthday, Oct. 19, 9*g*;—Britt, Mr. J.: 101st birthday, Nov. 24, 15*e*;—Dennis, Mrs. M.: death, Nov. 24, 15*e*;—Dinning, Mrs. M.: 105th birthday, Dec. 11, 9*g*;—Frampton, Mrs.: funeral, Oct. 23, 7*g*;—Johnston, Mrs. James, Oct. 13, 11*c*;—Kennedy, William: death reported at age of 125, Dec. 11, 11*g*;—Lavers, Mrs. M. A.: death, Dec. 28, 5*g*;—Lee, Mrs. B.: death, Oct. 5, 9*g*;—Raby, Miss Jane: 103rd birthday, Oct. 24, 22*e*;—Robson, Miss M.: 101st birthday, Dec. 15, 9*g*;—Serbutt, Mrs.: funeral, Oct. 25, 9*g*;—Sissons, Mrs. A.: 103rd birthday, Nov. 24, 15*e*; death, Dec. 6, 11*g*
- CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — council: meeting, Nov. 1, 7*c*;—Dinner, Dec. 6, 11*b* (l.e.);—Meeting, Dec. 7, 9*a*

- CENTRAL Argentine Railway Company—financial prospects (F.N.), OCT. 27, 19c;—History: illustrated pamphlet, OCT. 20, 18g;—Meeting, OCT. 27, 20e;—Report, OCT. 20, 21c (F.N.), 20, 18c
- CENTRAL Asian Society — meeting, DEC. 15, 11c
- CENTRAL Council for Economic Information — article ("Teaching the laws of industry"), Nov. 27, 7d
- CENTRAL Criminal Court — queues: discussed by London Corporation, DEC. 15, 9e;—Sessions: appointed days, OCT. 13, 4g; October: opened, 13, 14c; November: opened, Nov. 15, 9e,f; December: opened, DEC. 6, 11f
- CENTRAL Electric Supply Company—notes: redemption announcement, OCT. 2, 21d
- CENTRAL Leather Company — earnings, OCT. 25, 18d
- CENTRAL London Railway Company—stock issue: prospectus, OCT. 19, 17a; (F.N.), 19, 17e; subscribed (F.N.), 21, 15a; allotment, 24, 19a
- CENTRAL Mexico Light and Power Company — coupon payment announced, DEC. 14, 19d
- CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 30, 19f
- CENTRAL Pacific Railway Company — Southern Pacific Railroad Company: proposed fusion, OCT. 23, 19d
- CENTRAL Province Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 21, 17e
- CENTRAL Railway of Chubut — Argentine Government to rent, OCT. 13, 18f; (F.N.), 13, 18b (e.e.);—Report, Nov. 30, 19f
- CENTRAL Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 28, 21c
- CENTRAL Telegraph Office: see under POST Office
- CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railways, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 4, 20b;—Report, OCT. 14, 17e
- CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 4, 20b;—Report, OCT. 14, 17e
- CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Company of Monte Video, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 4, 20b;—Exchange, loss on (F.N.), OCT. 4, 18b;—Meeting, OCT. 25, 21e;—Report, OCT. 14, 17e
- CESARO, Signor Colonna di (Italy) — appointed Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, OCT. 31, 12d
- CEYLON:—
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Trade — German competition, OCT. 25, 11c
- CEYLON and Indian Planters' Association, Ltd. — report, OCT. 18, 21c
- CEYLON Association in London—luncheon postponed, DEC. 15, 15c
- CEYLON Land and Produce Company, Ltd. —report, OCT. 30, 19g; (F.N.), 30, 18d
- CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates Company, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 2, 20e
- CEYLON Tea Plantations Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 19c
- CHADWICK, Mr. John—will, DEC. 7, 15d
- CHADWICK, Sir Robert B.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6d; (E.L.S.), 17, 3g
in Parliament, on Irish Free State Constitution Bill, Nov. 29, 8b
- CHAFFEY, Mr. B. (Australia)—to head fruit trade mission to England, OCT. 11, 9c
- CHAKSTE, M. (Latvia)—elected President, Nov. 16, 11g
- CHALK, George H.—inquest, OCT. 25, 9g
- CHALK, Mr. R. R.—on trade: middlemen's profits (L.), Nov. 4, 6e
- CHALLENGE, Mr. C.—on Coningsby Club message to Mr. A. Chamberlain (L.), OCT. 26 18c
- CHALMERS, Mr. F.—purchases pictures by Titian, Nov. 30, 11f
- CHALMERS, Mrs. James—will, Nov. 23, 13d
- CHALMERS, Mr. John—will, Nov. 13, 15d
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Arthur—resigns from board of British Cellulose and Chemical Manufacturing Company, DEC. 14, 12e
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen—biographical, OCT. 20, 14b; (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 2b; visits Birmingham, OCT. 14, 10a, 12a; (photo.), 14, 14f; audience of King: delivers seal of office, 26, 12c, 15b; receives Ulster Unionist Council deputation, Nov. 2, 14d; new address, 22, 13b; guest of colleagues at House of Commons, DEC. 1, 23b (l.e.); 2, 6g; guest at Wesleyan Methodist Members of Parliament luncheon, 8, 17e; at Casablanca, 29, 7g
- Balfour, Lord (l. quoted), DEC. 1, 23b (l.e.); 2, 6g
- Coningsby Club — message and reply, OCT. 23, 12c; Mr. C. Challen (L.), 26, 18c
- Conservative and Unionist Party — resolution passed at conference, OCT. 24, 18e
- General election — candidature for West Birmingham, OCT. 25, 8b; 27, 7f; 28, 7e (l.e.); 30, 7f, 12e; Nov. 3, 16a (l.e.); 9, 12c; 13, 14a, 18d; 15, 12c; returned (E.L.S.), 17, 2b
Address, OCT. 30, 7f
- Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.), OCT. 24, 18d
- Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), OCT. 24, 18c; Nov. 8, 12d
- Mildmay, Lieut.-Col. F. B. (s.), OCT. 24, 18d
- Photograph, OCT. 20, 16b
- Pollock, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 24, 12g (l.e.)
- Scottish Unionist Association — passes resolution, OCT. 28, 12d (l.e.)
- Unionist Party — possible resignation of leadership: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, OCT. 13, 12a
at Birmingham, on Coalition: unity; Conservative and Unionist Party attitude; Labour Party: possible Ministry; General election; dissolution of Parliament: Premier's prerogative; Greco-Turkish war; Allied Powers: unity, OCT. 14, 12a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 10a (and 10b, l.e.); (P.N.), 14, 10b; leading article, 14, 11b; on Coalition: Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal; Bonar Law Ministry policy, 28, 7e (l.e.); on Northern Ireland: independence; boundaries, Nov. 2, 14d; on Labour Party policy; Bonar Law Ministry, 3, 16a (l.e.); on Coalition: Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal; Lord Birkenhead, 13, 18d; on financial position, 14, 12e; on Egypt and Sudan: Hassan Hassib Pasha (L.), 18, 12d
at Carlton Club, on Coalition: Conservative and Unionist Party—suggested withdrawal: General election; Greco-Turkish war, OCT. 20, 8a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 12b

- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen (continued):—
 at Hotel Victoria, on Conservative and Unionist Party: withdrawal from Coalition: minority's attitude; Mr. D. Lloyd George; Bonar Law Ministry, Oct. 24, 12*d* (and 12*g* l.e.)
 at House of Commons, on Coalition: Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal; Bonar Law Ministry, DEC. 1, 23*b* (l.e.); 2, 6*g*
 at Leamington, on Greco-Turkish war; Lausanne conference, DEC. 9, 7*d* (l.e.)
 at Stoll Picture Theatre, on Conservative and Unionist Party: withdrawal from Coalition; Greco-Turkish war leaflet; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen, Nov. 6, 10*c*
 in Parliament, on Irish Free State Constitution Bill, Nov. 29, 8*a*; Consequential Provisions Bill, DEC. 6, 6*c*;—Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company: contracts, DEC. 1, 8*e*;—Safeguarding of Industries Act, DEC. 5, 7*g* (l.e.)
 on Government printing contracts (statement), Nov. 11, 7*e*
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville — biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 2*a*; appointed Postmaster-General, Nov. 1, 10*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 1, 10*b* (l.e.); photograph, 1, 14*a* (l.e.); sworn of the Privy Council, 3, 17*b*; gazetted, 18, 13*e*; wins prizes at Birmingham Chrysanthemum show, Nov. 8, 9*g*; appoints private secretaries, DEC. 2, 7*g*, 11*d*
 Lewis, Mr. C. G. — message to, Nov. 13, 14*d* (l.e.)
 at Birmingham, on Anglo-Canadian relations; Bonar Law Ministry; Labour Party policy, Nov. 3, 16*a* (l.e.); on penny postage rates, 10, 10*d*
 at Manchester, on capital levy; Bonar Law Ministry policy; penny postage rates: restoration, Nov. 13, 18*c*
 at Toronto, on Imperial relations, Oct. 13, 11*f*
 at Waldorf Hotel, on Local Government officers; House of Commons, DEC. 18, 9*a*
 at Winnipeg, on immigration, Oct. 12, 11*d*
 in Parliament, on telegraphs: West Indies — Great Britain cable contract, DEC. 9, 12*d*
 on Post Office rates: printed matter (statement), Nov. 11, 7*e*
- CHAMBERS, Surg.-Rear-Adm. Joseph—appointed in charge of Naval hospital, Plymouth; biographical, Oct. 11, 18*e*
- CHAMBERS, Sir Theodore — appointed chairman of local authorities housing schemes tribunal, Nov. 2, 5*c*; member of committee on National Savings Certificates, 13, 19*b*
- CHAMBERS, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 16, 15*d*
- CHAMBERS of Commerce — Congress: arrangements, Oct. 23, 9*c* (l.e.)
- CHAMIER, Maj. A. C.:—
 on Army agents (l.), Nov. 27, 8*d*
 on municipal elections (l.), Nov. 6, 16*c*
- CHAMINADE, Mme. — at Central Hall, Westminster, Oct. 2, 18*b*
- CHAMPOLLION — decipherment of Egyptian hieroglyphics: centenary exhibition of script, Oct. 3, 9*g*
- CHAMPTON, Mrs. Alfred J.—will, Oct. 16, 15*d*
- CHANCELLOR, Mr. George W. — on national expenditure (l.), Oct. 21, 8*c*
- CHANCELLOR, Lieut.-Col. Sir John R. — promoted G.C.M.G., Nov. 11, 15*b*
- CHANDLER, Rt. Rev. Arthur, former Bp. of Bloemfontein—at Church Congress, on sacraments, Oct. 13, 7*b*
- CHANDLER, Christopher — cruelty to dogs charge, Oct. 4, 9*g*
- CHANG Shao-tseng, Gen. (China) — biographical; becomes Premier, DEC. 20, 10*e* (l.e.); approved by Senate, 30, 8*f* (l.e.)
- CHANG Tso-lin (China) — Japan: alleged handing over of munitions at Vladivostock, Oct. 2, 12*g*; United States Government protest, 21, 9*c*
- CHANNING-PEARCE, Dr. David A. — removed from medical register, Nov. 30, 9*e* (l.e.)
- CHANNING of Wellingborough, Lord — on Greek executions (l.), DEC. 1, 13*e*
- CHANTILLY, Palace of — curator appointed, Oct. 14, 9*b*
- CHAPAPRIETA, Señor (Spain) — Minister for Labour, DEC. 8, 11*d*
- CHAPLIN, Lord — excluded from Conservative Party meeting, Oct. 20, 12*e*; photograph, 20, 16*e*; health, 27, 12*f*; Nov. 1, 13*b*; operation, 2, 15*b*; 3, 17*b*; health, 11, 13*a*; 14, 13*b*; 16, 15*b*; 20, 15*b*; DEC. 5, 15*b*
 on Conservative and Unionist Party — meeting: exclusion of Peers (l.), Oct. 18, 13*e*
- CHAPLIN, Mr. Charles — reported engagement, Nov. 27, 11*e* (l.e.)
- CHAPLIN, Lieut. H. — deprived of Army rank, DEC. 16, 8*g*
- CHAPLIN (W. H.) and Co. Ltd.—Bowen and McKechnie, Messrs.: incorporated, Oct. 7, 5*d* (l.e.); 10, 17*g*
- CHAPMAN, Ald.—co-opted to Central Committee of Poor Law Conferences, Nov. 30, 9*f*
- CHAPMAN, Mr. A. Chaston—on Pasteur centenary (l.), DEC. 16, 8*a*
- CHAPMAN, Mr. Cecil—on divorce law reform (l.), DEC. 4, 8*b*
- CHAPMAN, Mr. Charles—will, Oct. 11, 13*f*
- CHAPMAN, Rev. Hugh B.:—
 on Australian immigration for women (l.), DEC. 29, 10*d*
 on hospital for gentlewomen (l.), Oct. 30, 13*e*
- CHAPMAN, Sir Samuel—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 4*c*
 at Edinburgh, on resignation of Lord Advocateship, DEC. 19, 8*c*
 in Parliament, on housing, Nov. 30, 8*d*
- CHAPMAN, Sir Sydney—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Textile Institute, London branch, DEC. 12, 9*d*
- CHAPMAN, William—false pretences charge, Oct. 12, 9*f*
- CHAPPEDELAINE, M. de (France)—on floating of battleship *France* (views), Oct. 2, 11*g*
- CHAPPEL, Canon William—will, Nov. 24, 15*d*
- CHAPPLE, Mr. John—will, Oct. 20, 15*d*
- CHAPPLE, Mr. Thomas M.—will, Nov. 10, 13*d*
- CHAPPLE, Dr. W. A.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 7*e*
- CHAPPLE, Mr. William G.—will, DEC. 11, 14*d*
- CHARALAMBIS, Gen. (Greece)—appointed War Minister, Oct. 2, 11*a*
- CHARGOLA Tea Association, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 18*c*; DEC. 21, 19*b*

CHARING Cross Bridge, proposed—article ("Rival bridge schemes"), Nov. 28, 9*b*;—Davison, Sir W. H. (1.), Nov. 27, 8*b*; 30, 13*e*;—Fletcher, Sir B. (1.), DEC. 12, 10*b*;—London County Council discussion, DEC. 13, 7*g*;—London Society (mem.), Nov. 29, 9*b*;—Pite, Mrs. B. (1.), Nov. 28, 8*b*;—Stanley-Stone, Mr. A. C. (1.), Nov. 28, 8*b*;—Thornycroft, Sir H.: scheme, DEC. 6, 11*b*; model (photo.), 6, 18*d*;—Treloar, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 22, 7*a* (1*e*.)

CHARING Cross Hospital—pound day, Nov. 9, 9*g*

CHARING Cross Hospital Medical School—prize distribution, Oct. 4, 9*b*

CHARITIES :—

Appeals—need for central organization : Standing Conference on Social Work (1.), DEC. 18, 8*a*; War Charities Extension Scheme (1.), 19, 6*c*; leading article, 19, 11*c*; Mr. G. R. Chapman (1.), 27, 6*a*

Entertainments in aid—announcements, Oct. 24, 5*e*

Fraudulent — London Mendicity Society : warning (art. "Spurious charity collectors"), DEC. 19, 7*e* (and *e.e.*)

Roman Catholic—Christmas bazaar : arrangements, Nov. 27, 15*b*

War register—removed, Oct. 23, 7*g*

CHARLEROI—British Club : Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day

CHARLES, ex-Emperor—Tirolese petition for restoration of property to family, Nov. 3, 13*b*

CHARLESWORTH, Mr. William—will, Oct. 6, 13*d*

CHARLTON, Mr. (Australia)—health : abandons election campaign, DEC. 1, 11*b*

General election — prospects : article ("The Australian election"), DEC. 12, 14*b*

at Adelaide, on Australian Coalition Ministry, Nov. 11, 9*d*

at Maitland, on imported Governors ; Labour Party's policy ; attitude towards Near East question, Oct. 26, 11*c*

in Parliament, on immigration, Oct. 12, 11*d*

CHARLTON, Mr. Frank—secretary to Oceanic Steam Navigation Company, Ltd., DEC. 28, 5*g*

CHARLTON, Mr. George — will, Oct. 16, 15*d*

CHARLTON, Mr. H. C.—biographical (E1.S.), Nov. 17, 2*f*

CHARNLEY, Mr. William—will, Oct. 13, 15*d*

CHAROST, Mgr. Alexius, Archbp. of Rennes —biographical, Nov. 18, 9*c* (1*e*.) ; to be created Cardinal, 18, 9*c* (1*e*.) ; created, DEC. 12, 11*b*

CHARPY, Gen. (France)—leaves Constantinople to attend Mudania conference, Oct. 3, 10*a*, *b*

CHARRINGTON, Mr. F.—on barley prices (1.), DEC. 2, 12*c*

CHARRINGTON, Mr. John—on railway services (1.), Oct. 13, 8*d*

CHARRINGTON, Dale, and Company, Ltd.—Gardner, Locket, and Hinton, Ltd. : amalgamation, DEC. 30, 14*e* (*e.e.*)

CHARTERED Accountant Students' Society of London—dinner, DEC. 14, 9*c* (1*e*.)

CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries — dinner, Nov. 9, 5*f* (1*e*.) ;—President elected, Nov. 16, 9*g*

CHARTERHOUSE School—Founder's Day : arrangements, Nov. 25, 7*g* ; DEC. 9, 7*g*

CHASE, Rt. Rev. F. H., Bp. of Ely—on divorce law reform (1.), DEC. 11, 13*e* ; 19, 11*e*

CHASE, John—theft charge, Nov. 30, 14*d*

CHATFIELD-CLARKE, Sir Edgar — biographical (E1.S.), Nov. 17, 5*e*

CHATFIELD, Rear-Adm. Sir Alfred E. M.—appointed to command 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron, Nov. 6, 14*g* ; biographical, 6, 19*f* ; assumes command, DEC. 11, 18*f*

CHATHAM—general election : see under ROCHESTER ;—Mayor elected, Oct. 7, 7*g*

CHATHAM, Lord—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 27, 10*c* (1*e*.)

CHATRIAN (France) — monument unveiled at Plalsbourg, Nov. 13, 11*g* (1*e*.)

CHATTERJEE, Mr. Alul C.—member of Council of Governor-General of India, Nov. 22, 9*b*

CHATTERTON, Miss M. M.—on cruelty to animals (1.), Nov. 24, 8*c*

CHATTERTON, Mr. William H.—will, Oct. 12, 15*e*

CHAUTARD, M. (France)—on Banque Industrielle de Chine (statement), Oct. 12, 11*b*

CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. Francis J., Bp. of Liverpool — at Church Congress, on parents and children, Oct. 13, 7*c*

CHAVEROT, Mr. V.—director of Indicators, Ltd., DEC. 11, 21*d*

CHECKETTS, Joseph—fatal accident, Oct. 17, 9*g*

CHEESE, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, DEC. 18, 15*e*

CHEESEMAM, Frederick J. — receiving charge, DEC. 29, 5*c*

CHEESMAN, Edgar—Royal Humane Society presentation to relatives, Nov. 21, 6*e*

CHEETHAM, Sir Milne — appointed Minister to Berne, Nov. 15, 11*c* ; 16, 11*g* ; audience of King, DEC. 15, 15*b* ; appointment gazetted, DEC. 30, 10*e*

CHELMSFORD—diocese : appeal : Rt. Rev. J. E. Watts-Ditchfield (1.), DEC. 9, 6*f* ; —General election : see under ESSEX ;—Medical officer appointed, Oct. 27, 9*g*

CHELMSFORD, Bp. of : see WATTS-Ditchfield, Rt. Rev. J. E.

CHELMSFORD Cathedral—episcopal throne dedicated, Oct. 20, 9*d*

CHELSEA—general election, Nov. 4, 10*c* ; 13, 13*f* ; poll, 16, 6*a* ; (E1.S.), 17, 1*b*

CHELSEA Hospital for Women—donation, DEC. 23, 5*g*

CHELTENHAM—general election : poll, Nov. 16, 6*c* ; (E1.S.), 17, 2*c*

CHELTENHAM Original Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 23, 6*f*

CHEMICAL trade—articles ("Fine chemicals : keys to research and applied science"), Nov. 7, 10*b* ; 11. ("The German view"), 14, 5*d* ;—Brunner, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 16, 9*c* (*e.e.*)

CHENDERANG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, DEC. 30, 20*g*

CHEQUERS—occupant : arrangements, DEC. 1, 12*f* (1*e*.)

CHEQUES—payment of bets : see under BETTING

CHERBOURG—port development : expenditure authorized, Nov. 28, 11*d* ; first and second class Transatlantic passengers to pay contribution towards, DEC. 15, 11*g*

CHERRINGTON, Ven. C. A.—appointed Archdeacon of Mauritius, DEC. 1, 15*d*

CHERRY, Sir Benjamin L.—knighted, Nov. 11, 15*a*

- CHERRY-GARRARD, Mr. Apsley — "Worst Journey in the World: Antarctic, 1910-1913" reviewed, DEC. 5, 18*d*
- CHERTSEY—general election: see under SURREY
- CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railroad Company—dividend, Nov. 18, 15*d*;—Stock: authorized to issue, OCT. 6, 16*e*
- CHESHAM — Broadway: obstruction by showmen: law case, DEC. 16, 5*f*
- CHESHIRE :—
General election—Altrincham, Nov. 8, 14*b*; 10, 10*d*; poll, 16, 8*e* (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 4*f*;—Chester City, OCT. 30, 14*d* (l.e.); Nov. 10, 10*d*; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 4*f*;—Crewe, OCT. 27, 14*d*; 30, 14*d* (l.e.); Nov. 10, 10*d*; 15, 14*c*; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 4*f*;—Eddisbury, OCT. 30, 14*d* (l.e.); Nov. 4, 10*d*; unopposed return, 6, 21*b*; 16, 8*c*; (E.L.S.), 17, 4*f*;—Knutsford, Nov. 10, 10*d*; 15, 14*c*; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 4*f*;—Macclesfield, Nov. 10, 10*d*; 15, 14*c*; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 4*f*;—Northwich, OCT. 30, 14*d* (l.e.); Nov. 15, 14*c*; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 4*g*;—Stalybridge and Hyde, Nov. 10, 10*d*; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 4*g*;—Wirral, Nov. 10, 10*d*; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 4*g*
- CHESHIRE, Rev. Christopher—on Liddon House: appeal (l.), DEC. 30, 13*c*
- CHESHIRE, Mr. Geoffrey C.—elected to law lectureship at Oxford University, DEC. 20, 12*d*
- CHESHIRE, Mr. Horace F.—will, DEC. 29, 11*e*
- CHESHIRE Cheese Inn, Fleet-street—pudding cut by Mr. G. Harvey (photo.), OCT. 4, 16*d*
- CHESS :—
Brighton Club—founded: headquarters opened, OCT. 5, 10*d*
- British Federation—Congress (1923): arrangements, DEC. 4, 9*d*;—Council meeting, OCT. 23, 7*e* (l.e.)
- Capablanca, Señor J. R.—simultaneous displays: arrangements, OCT. 2, 10*c*; given, 4, 9*a*; 12, 10*d*; 23, 7*e* (l.e.); 30, 9*b* (l.e.); 31, 10*a*; leaves for America, Nov. 3, 11*b* (l.e.)
- Correspondence championship — entries, Nov. 27, 9*d*
- County championship — semi-final, OCT. 18, 9*b*; final: arrangements, 30, 9*b* (l.e.); 31, 10*a*; decided, DEC. 11, 9*b*
- Hastings Christmas congress — arrangements, DEC. 21, 7*g*; 22, 7*d*; held, 28, 6*b* (l.e.); 29, 6*c* (and e.e.); 30, 6*c*
- Imperial Club—reopening: arrangements, OCT. 2, 10*c*; reopened, 4, 9*a*
- International Congress (London)—most brilliant game: prize awarded, OCT. 23, 7*e* (l.e.)
- International tournament (Vienna)—arrangements, Nov. 13, 11*c* (l.e.); results, 15, 11*c* (l.e.); 17, 8*c* (l.e.); 22, 7*b*; 27, 9*d*; 30, 9*b*; DEC. 4, 9*d* (and e.e.); (photo.), Nov. 28, 16*e*
- Kent and Hastings Shield—conditions settled, OCT. 2, 10*c*
- Lensbury Club v. Royal Automobile Club, OCT. 12, 10*d*
- Metropolitan Counties championship—matches played, OCT. 18, 9*b*; Nov. 6, 12*d*; DEC. 4, 9*d*
- Midland Counties Union championship—matches played, Nov. 27, 9*d*; DEC. 18, 7*d* (l.e.)
- CHESS (continued):—
National Liberal Club v. Ealing Club, OCT. 25, 9*e* (l.e.); v. Royal Automobile Club, Nov. 20, 14*c*
- Oxford University v. London University, DEC. 5, 15*c*
- Problems—*The Times Literary Supplement*: retirement of senior solver (l. quoted), DEC. 22, 7*d*
- Public Schools Shield—award, OCT. 23, 7*e* (l.e.)
- Royal Automobile Club v. London Banks, OCT. 25, 9*c*; v. Lloyd's Bank, Nov. 30, 9*b*
- Royal Mint Club v. Ladies Circle, OCT. 24, 14*d*
- Rzechewski, S., v. D. Janowski, OCT. 14, 9*g*
- Scottish Association—congress: arrangements, DEC. 22, 7*d*
- Southern Counties Union Championship—matches played, OCT. 2, 10*c*; 18, 9*b*; 30, 9*b* (l.e.); 31, 10*a*; Nov. 6, 8*d*; 14, 8*c*; DEC. 4, 9*d*
- Teplitz-Schonau tournament—held, OCT. 7, 7*c* (l.e.); 14, 5*g*; 20, 15*f*
- United States—championship: E. Lasker v. F. J. Marshall: arrangements, Nov. 14, 8*c*
- Vidmar, Dr.—simultaneous display at Vienna, Nov. 20, 14*c*
- CHESTER—diocesan conference, Nov. 23, 10*b* (l.e.);—General election: see under CHESHIRE
- CHESTER, Dr. (U.S.A.)—railway construction scheme in Turkey: negotiations at Angora, DEC. 20, 9*b*
- CHESTERFIELD—general election: see under DERBYSHIRE;—Parish church: leaning spire (photo.), OCT. 24, 16*a*
- CHESTERFIELD, Lord—audience of King, Nov. 25, 13*b*
- CHESTER-LE-STREET—general election: see under DURHAM
- CHESTER Royal Infirmary—ball: see under BALLS
- CHESTNUTS—cargo: instance, Nov. 30, 9*g*
- CHETWYND, Lord—at Dulwich, on Telephone Manufacturing Company, Nov. 9, 19*d*
- CHEVALIER, Mr. Albert—health, DEC. 22, 7*c*
- CHEYLESMORE, Lord—unveils war memorial at Brompton Hospital, OCT. 6, 7*g*; vice-lieutenant for London, DEC. 23, 11*a*
- on Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops (l.), OCT. 25, 6*c*
- CHICAGO, Burlington, and Quincy Railway Company—Great Northern Railway Company and Northern Pacific Railway Company: fusion proposed, OCT. 23, 19*d*
- CHICAGO and North-Western Railroad Company—dividend, Nov. 15, 18*d*
- CHICAGO Breweries Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 18*a*;—Report, DEC. 21, 19*b*
- CHICHESTER—general election: see under SUSSEX, West
- CHICHESTER, Mrs. Jane B.—will, Nov. 17, 13*d*
- CHICKENPOX — notification: Holborn Borough Council: resolution, Nov. 23, 10*f*
- CHIENE, Prof. J.—honorary member of Medical Society of Copenhagen, OCT. 12, 11*g*
- CHILCOTT, Lieut.-Cdr. Sir H. W. S.—biographical, Nov. 6, 21*a*; 16, 8*b*; (E.L.S.), 17, 3*a*; knighted, Nov. 11, 15*a*

CHILD, Mr. Richard W. (U.S.A.)—appointed observer to Lausanne conference, Nov. 15, 12*d* (l.c.); 16, 14*b*; photograph, 27, 16*g*
at Lausanne Peace conference, on American rights in Turkey, Nov. 27, 12*c*; on capitulations, DEC. 4, 12*a*; 29, 8*d*; on freedom of Straits, DEC. 7, 12*d*; on protection of minorities, 13, 14*b* (l.e.)

CHILD Emigration Society (Incorporated)—Fairbridge Farm School (Western Australia): see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration — Boys; — Luncheon, Nov. 23, 9*d*

CHILDERS, Erskine:—

Career—our Dublin correspondent's message, Nov. 25, 10*a*; article ("Erskine Childers: organizer of Irish rebels"), 25, 12*a*; writes account of his life, 27, 12*d*

Irish Free State, rebellion against —arrested, Nov. 11, 10*f*; to be tried, 17, 10*g*; tried by Military Court, 18, 10*d*; 20, 12*g*; refusal to recognize court; counsel withdraw, 20, 12*g*; application for writ of *habeas corpus*, 21, 12*g*; 22, 10*g*; 23, 10*b*; Irish Free State Government statement, 23, 10*b* (l.e.); refused, 24, 10*b*; executed, 25, 10*a*; leading article, 25, 11*b*; shot in Beggars Bush barracks, 27, 12*d*; debate in Irish Parliament, 29, 14*c* (l.e.); 30, 12*d*; question in Imperial Parliament, DEC. 1, 7*c* (l.c.); passages from farewell letters to his wife, 2, 7*b* (l.e.)

Photographs, Nov. 11, 14*e*; 25, 14*b*

Revolver—carrying at time of capture presented by late Michael Collins, Nov. 30, 12*d*

CHILDREN:—

Christmas—East Ham: entertainment: arrangements, DEC. 22, 13*a*;—Finsbury: to be entertained by Honourable Artillery Company, DEC. 20, 7*g*; given, DEC. 3*d* (l.e.);—Poplar: Mr. J. Scurr raising fund, DEC. 20, 7*g*;—Treloar, Sir W.: entertainments: arrangements, DEC. 18, 9*g*

Crippled:—

Christmas Hamper and Clothing Fund (Sir W. Treloar's) — appeal, OCT. 19, 15*f*

Cruelty to—cases investigated by N.S.P.C.C.: statistics, OCT. 20, 9*g*; DEC. 21, 9*g*;—Prosecutions, OCT. 4, 9*b*; 6, 7*c*; 12, 9*d* (l.e.); 14, 7*d*; Nov. 30, 9*d* (l.e.)

Desertion—prosecution, OCT. 28, 7*g*

Diet: see under FOOD

Drawings: see under ART

Famine:—

Record—current issue published, OCT. 7, 8*c*; DEC. 18, 9*a*

Save the Children Fund:—

Film of activities—privately shown: Mr. G. Franckenstein (s.), OCT. 6, 8*d* (e.e.)

Greco-Turkish war — refugees: see under GRECO-TURKISH war—Refugees

South Australia — contribution, OCT. 31, 11*g*

Victoria—contribution, DEC. 1, 10*c*

CHILDREN (continued):—

Infantile mortality—quarterly return, Nov. 22, 7*c*

Leeds — to be entertained by Lord Mayor, DEC. 21, 7*g*

Meals, school—Parliament: questions, Nov. 28, 6*a*

Medical services, school:—

London County Council Education committee — discussion, DEC. 13, 7*g*

Nose and throat cases—Mr. P. Harris (s.), DEC. 13, 7*g*

Report, Oct. 9, 9*b*; leading article, 9, 13*c*

Nationality — British: effect of Nationality and Status of Aliens Act (1922): Home Secretary's explanation, OCT. 2, 9*d*

Neglect—law case, DEC. 15, 5*g*;—Prosecutions, DEC. 11, 7*e* (l.e.); 13, 5*f*

Parties—leading article ("The romance of sitting up"), DEC. 20, 11*d*

Sitting up ("The romance of sitting up"), DEC. 20, 11*d*

Welfare—East Islington Mothers' and Babies' Centre: bazaar: arrangements, Nov. 30, 15*b*;—Shoreditch Centre: Princess Mary becomes president, OCT. 3, 13*b*

CHILDREN'S Faith Crusade — Executive Committee of National Propaganda: assistance extended, DEC. 2, 5*d* (l.e.)

CHILDREN'S Union — Christmas sale (photo.), DEC. 6, 18*b*

CHILDS, Sir Wyndham—on Brig.-Gen. Sir W. Horwood: attempt to poison (statement), Nov. 16, 12*d*

CHILE:—

Consular service — appointment, DEC. 27, 9*g*

Cotton industry — commission leaves for England, Nov. 7, 11*g*

Finance—bond issue in New York, Nov. 3, 20*g*; 4, 15*b*; (F.N.), 4, 15*a*; 6, 23*f*; oversubscribed, 10, 17*g*

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

Ministry (Rivascuna) — formed, DEC. 23, 7*g*

Nitrate—Chilean Nitrate Producers' Association disclaims rumour of contemplated consignments, OCT. 10, 17*c*; prices, DEC. 16, 18*d*

Peru, relations with—Tacna-Arica dispute: plebiscite: agreement for arbitration of United States: Chilean Chamber ratifies, Nov. 16, 11*a*; Senate ratifies, 30, 11*g*; Peruvian Congress approves requests for postponement of date for exchange of ratifications, DEC. 7, 11*g*

Railways — communication restored with areas devastated, Nov. 23, 9*g*

Trade—Mr. R. J. Hose (s.), OCT. 25, 20*d*

CHILE Copper Company — Anaconda Copper Company acquires Guggenheim holdings, DEC. 4, 19*f*

CHILI Telephone Company, Ltd.—director elected, OCT. 25, 18*e*;—Dividend, DEC. 7, 23*a*

CHILSTON, Lord—birthday, OCT. 21, 13*b*

CHILTON, Rev. Arthur—at City of London School, on progress of old boys, OCT. 7, 7*b*

CHIMPUL (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 18*d*

CHINA :—

Agriculture — article ("Chinese methods of culture"), DEC. 18, 7c
 Army—disbandment: Peking demonstration, Oct. 13, 11a (l.e.)

Brigands — kidnap foreigners, Nov. 8, 11d (l.e.); released, DEC. 16, 12g; raid Chinshan, 16, 7d (l.e.); 18, 11g

Canada, relations with: see under CANADA

Civil war :—

Foochow — forces of Gen. Li Hou-chi evacuate; Gen. Hsu Sing-chi (Dr. Sun Yat-sen's supporter) takes possession, Oct. 16, 11e; revolutionary Government proclaimed, 17, 11d; British forces landed, Nov. 18, 9b

Hsu-Chung-chi, Gen. — effort to take possession of salt revenues in Fukien, Nov. 18, 9b

Turner, Mr. W. F. (s.), DEC. 12, 19f

Conditions — our Peking correspondent's message, DEC. 16, 12g

Customs service — vacancies: Admiralty announcement, Oct. 30, 9c

Drugs—smuggling: Korean arrested at Hong-kong, Oct. 13, 11a

Education :—

Students — training in Great Britain :—

Article ("British ideals for Chinese"), DEC. 21, 9e (l.e.)

Boxer indemnity — suggested utilization of British share for, DEC. 14, 11a; British Government decision, 22, 10e; leading article, 22, 11d; *North China Herald* comment, 29, 7e

Brunyate, Sir W. (views), DEC. 21, 9d

Chu, Mr. (views), DEC. 23, 7b

Roxby, Prof. P. M. (l.), DEC. 30, 9e

Stockton, Sir E. (l.), DEC. 16, 13e

Overseas Chinese Society : see that title

Emperor, ex (Hsuan Tung)—marriage: ceremony described, DEC. 4, 12f; photograph, 4, 16a

Finance :—

Boxer indemnity — our Peking correspondent's message, DEC. 14, 11a; suggested utilization of British share for training students, see under *Education*, above

British adviser—appointed, Oct. 20, 11a

Loans :—

Austrian (1914) — revision without consulting Parliament: Finance Minister arrested, Nov. 20, 12e; 22, 9d; Ministers impeached, 29, 11e (l.e.)

Hukuang Railways (1911)—payment of coupon, DEC. 15, 19g; (F.N.), 15, 19d

1895—bogus bonds in circulation, Oct. 27, 19d

1908—bonds drawn for repayment, Nov. 10, 17g

1913—Russian issue: new bonds, DEC. 6, 21f, 24g

Unsecured—short term: loan contemplated to cover (F.N.), DEC. 12, 17a

Reorganization scheme — attitude of Parliament, Oct. 13, 11a (l.e.)

CHINA (continued) :—

Fire—at Hankow, Nov. 24, 18e

Foreigners — protection, DEC. 16, 12g
 American shot by soldiers, DEC. 16, 12g

Great Britain, relations with :—

Chu, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 4, 9g

Trade : see under TRADE

Housekeeping in (art.), Oct. 5, 15e

Japan, relations with — Shantung : see under SHANTUNG

Leading article ("The peace of Cathay"), Oct. 23, 11d

Macleay, Sir R. (s.), Oct. 12, 9c; Nov. 9, 10c (e.e.); DEC. 4, 15d

Ministry (Wang Chung-hui) — Minister of Finance arrested, Nov. 20, 12e; 22, 9d; resigns, 27, 12f

Militarists — effort to secure control, Oct. 13, 11a (l.e.); conspiracy to overthrow, Nov. 20, 12e; 22, 9d; 27, 12f

Resignation, Oct. 13, 11a (l.e.); Nov. 20, 12e; 27, 12f; DEC. 1, 11e

Ministry — new: Wang Tah-hsieh appointed acting Prime Minister, DEC. 1, 11e; resignation refused, 5, 11g; Chang Shao-tseng's nomination as Prime Minister approved by House of Representatives, 20, 10e (l.e.); by Senate, 30, 8f (l.e.)

Parliament — session: reopened; disgraceful conduct, Oct. 13, 11a (l.e.)

Piracy—*Sui-An* seized (fatal), Nov. 21, 12e

Political chaos — our Peking correspondent's message, DEC. 16, 12g

Postal and telegraph rates—increased: attitude of Provincial Governments, DEC. 23, 7b

President: see Li Yuan-hung

Railway materials — supply: contract signed, Oct. 17, 18g

Republic — anniversary celebrated at London Legation, Oct. 11, 13e

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Situation—leading article, DEC. 19, 11d

Tariff — revised: date of inauguration, Oct. 2, 21f

Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Trade :—

Competition for, DEC. 14, 11a

Foreign — leading article, Oct. 13, 13d; record, DEC. 16, 12g

Weather — gales and storms: see under GALES and storms

Women — modernized: Mr. C. Chu (s.), Nov. 4, 9g

CHINA Association—dinner, Nov. 9, 10c (e.e.)

CHINDA, Count (Japan) — British Society give banquet, DEC. 1, 11g
 at Tokyo, on Anglo-Japanese relations, DEC. 1, 11g

CHINESE Eastern Railway — Allied Powers relinquish control, Nov. 1, 9g; British policy, 2, 18f; terminus at Nikolsk closed, 20, 11d

CHINESE Engineering and Mining Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 12, 19f;—Report, DEC. 2, 17g

CHIPPENHAM — general election: see under WILTSHIRE

CHIRGWIN, Mr. G. H. — death denied; health, Oct. 4, 6g; death, Nov. 15, 15e; funeral, 18, 7g

- CHIRIFE, Col. Adolfo (Paraguay)—rebel forces defeated; flight, Nov. 18, 9d
- CHITROL, Sir Valentine :—
 at East India Association, on late Sir W. Meyer, Oct. 24, 11c
 on Caliphate (l.), Nov. 30, 18a
 on Dardanelles — definition of freedom (l.), Oct. 10, 13f
 on East—Coalition policy (l.), Oct. 31, 8d
 on East, Far — Emperor William's policy in 1895; letter to *Japan Chronicle*, Dec. 15, 11d
 on Greco-Turkish war — British policy; future of Dardanelles (l.), Oct. 4, 13f; reconstruction of devastated territories (l.), 18, 7c; refugees (l.), 23, 15c
 on Mahomedans — separation of Ottoman Sultanate from Caliphate (l.), Nov. 6, 16b; 20, 17c
 on Maude, late Mrs. Gerald (l.), Oct. 9, 14e
 on Turkey — treatment of subject populations (l.), Oct. 6, 11e
 on William II., ex-German Emperor—responsibility for Kruger telegram (l.), Oct. 14, 11f
- CHISHOLM, Mr. Hugh—on national debt (l.), Nov. 11, 11e
- CHISLEHURST—general election: see under KENT
- CHISNALL, Mr. Richard—on Armistice Day service: change from Mansion House to Royal Exchange (l.), Oct. 28, 4e
- CHISWICK—general election: see MIDDLESEX—Brentford and Chiswick
- CHITTY, John—found dead, Nov. 20, 9g
- CHOCs, Ltd.—winding up order, Oct. 18, 5b
- CHOLERA—Caucasus: prevalence, Dec. 15, 11g;—Serum discovered by French doctors at Pasteur Institute of Tunis, Oct. 7, 9g
- CHOPIN—proposed removal of ashes from Père Lachaise cemetery to church in Warsaw, Nov. 11, 9c
- CHORLEY—general election: see under LANCASHIRE
- CHOSEN Industrial Bank—report, Dec. 19, 20g
- CHOWN, Dr.—re-elected general superintendent of Methodist Church in Canada, Oct. 13, 11g (l.e.)
- CHOWN, Maj.-Gen. Ernest E.—will, Dec. 16, 15e
- CHOWN, Mr. John—will, Oct. 11, 13f
- CHOYUKIN (Korean)—arrested at Hong-kong, Oct. 13, 11a
- CHRISTCHURCH—general election: see HAMPSHIRE—New Forest and Christchurch division
- CHRIST Church, Newgate-street—organ reopened, Oct. 11, 8b
- CHRIST Church, Westminster—restoration fund: appeal, Oct. 18, 9b
- CHRISTENSEN, M. Jørgen (Denmark)—appointed Minister of Commerce, Oct. 11, 9c
- "CHRISTIAN"—on divorce law reform (l.), Nov. 30, 13e
- CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark—400th celebration of old Dutch colony in Denmark: photograph, Nov. 28, 16e
 Silver wedding—proposed presentation of painting of King and his sons riding across frontier into Slesvig, Oct. 30, 11g
- CHRISTIAN, Princess—returns to London from Eastbourne, Oct. 3, 13b; at Mansion House meeting for relief of Smyrna refugees (photo.), 11, 14e; health, Dec. 6, 14b; guest of Lord and Lady Askwith, 19, 13d
- CHRISTIAN, Mr. Thomas—on flour importation (l.), Dec. 27, 6c
- CHRISTIAN Evidence Society—meeting: arrangements, Oct. 21, 7c
- CHRISTIANIA — municipality: analysis of parties, Dec. 8, 11g (l.e.)
- CHRISTIANITY :—
 Articles ("Religion as redemption"), Oct. 28, 13d; ("Christian courtesy: the common law"), Dec. 9, 13d
 Conversion—Brown, Dr. W. (s.), Oct. 12, 7c;—Elliott, Mr. A. W. M. (l.), Oct. 14, 6e;—Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (add.), Oct. 12, 7a;—Pease, Mr. H. P. (s.), Oct. 12, 7c;—Twitchin, Mr. H. W. (l.), Oct. 13, 8d;—Watts-Ditchfield, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (s.), Oct. 12, 7c
 Creeds—Burkitt, Prof. F. C. (s.), Oct. 13, 7e;—Rashdall, Very Rev. H. (s.), Oct. 13, 7e;—Strong, Rt. Rev. T. B. (s.), Oct. 13, 7e
 Evidences—Rev. C. F. Rogers (p.), Oct. 11, 12d
 Faith—Rev. R. H. Lightfoot (add.), Oct. 12, 7e
 Ideal—Burroughs, Very Rev. E. A. (s.), Oct. 12, 7d;—Cunningham, Canon B. K. (p.), Oct. 12, 7d
 Judgment, last — article ("Moral unity"), Dec. 16, 15d
 Leading article, Oct. 11, 11b
 Sheppard, Rev. H. R. L. (s.), Oct. 14, 6b
- CHRISTIAN Politics, Economics and Citizenship Conference: see under CITIZENSHIP
- Christian Science Monitor* — European office: removal, Dec. 19, 7g
- CHRISTIAN Student Movement—Miss R. Rouse (s.), Oct. 14, 6c
- CHRISTICH, Miss Annie—at Westminster, on Roman Catholic Church in Yugoslavia, Oct. 3, 8d (l.e.)
- CHRISTIE, Robert—death, Nov. 20, 9g
- CHRISTIE, Mr. Robert—photographs of furniture made for Tsar's yacht placed in Science Museum, Nov. 25, 7b
- CHRISTMAS—articles ("The family secret"), Dec. 23, 11e; ("A fireside yule"), 27, 10g;—Cards: Messrs. R. Tuck and Son: notice, Nov. 30, 8e;—Charities: leading article, Dec. 19, 11c;—Correspondence abroad: leading article, Nov. 17, 11d;—Crackers: Messrs. T. Smith and Company: announcement, Dec. 19, 12c;—Entertainments: arrangements, Dec. 12, 10d;—Leading article, Dec. 23, 9b;—Prayer: appeal, Dec. 7, 9d;—Provisions from Belgium and Central Europe: consignments leave Antwerp, Dec. 20, 9e;—Prices: particulars, Dec. 20, 7b;—Railway arrangements: see under RAILWAYS;—Scenes (photo.), Dec. 27, 14d; 28, 12a;—Services and addresses, Dec. 27, 7d;—Shopping: see under SHOPS;—Street hawkers (photo.), Dec. 16, 16b; article ("Street hawkers and their wares"), 27, 7b (e.e.)
- CHRIST's Hospital—Dennis, Sir E. B. (s.), Oct. 24, 9d (l.e.);—Founder's Day dinner, Oct. 24, 9d (l.e.);—Treasurer: retiring (Mr. F. A. White): gives £4,000, Oct. 5, 9g; new appointment, Nov. 2, 8e

- CHU, Mr. Chao-Tsin (China)—returns to London from Geneva, Oct. 3, 13*b*; entertains Sir R. Maclay, 12, 9*c* at Forum Club, on modernized Chinese women, Nov. 4, 9*g*
on Boxer indemnity for educational use (views), Dec. 23, 7*b*
- CHUARD, M. Ernest (Switzerland)—Vice-President, Dec. 15, 11*c* (l.e.)
- CHUBB, Sir Cecil—on capital levy: death duties: allocation to National Debt reduction (l.), Nov. 3, 15*e*
- CHUBB, Sir G. Hayter :—
at Hotel Victoria, on Wesleyan Methodists, Dec. 8, 17*e*
on Methodist Churches union (l.), Dec. 19, 6*e*
- CHUBB, Mr. H. Emory—at Royal Society of Arts, on safes; burglary prevention (lect.), Dec. 8, 9*c*
- CHUBB, Mr. R. N.—pictures noticed, Nov. 3, 17*f*
- CHUBB and Sons—bankers and merchants: visit factories at Wolverhampton, Oct. 5, 10*c*
- CHUBWA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 2, 20*e*
- CHURCH, Mr. George B.—will, Oct. 26, 15*f*
- CHURCH Army—Christmas dinner to poor (New Zealand funds): arrangements, Nov. 18, 7*g*;—Crusade: at Wigan: arrangements, Oct. 2, 18*b*;—Mission van, motor: dedicated, Oct. 24, 9*b*; (photo.), 24, 16*a*;—Sale of work: arrangements, Oct. 5, 15*b*; Nov. 13, 15*b*; 15, 9*g*; 29, 15*b*; held, 29, 9*d* (l.e.); 30, 15*b*;—Social centres opened, Dec. 19, 12*c*;—Wales, Prince of: donation, Dec. 4, 9*g*
- CHURCH Congress (Sheffield) — arrangements, Oct. 9, 17*c*; preliminary meeting for women, 10, 7*c*; reception by Lord Mayor, 11, 12*a*; procession (photo.), 11, 12*b*, 14*a*, *d*; sittings, 11, 12*c*; 12, 7*a*; 13, 7*a*; 14, 6*a*; united meeting with Free Church, 14, 6*c*
- Burrows, Rt. Rev. L. H. (pres. add.), Oct. 11, 12*c*
- Exhibition — at Cutlers' Hall: held, Oct. 9, 17*c*
- Finance—balance to be handed to National Assembly, Dec. 12, 5*c*
- Leading articles, Oct. 9, 13*e*; 11, 11*b*
- CHURCHES :—
Social movements — participation: Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), Oct. 14, 12*d*
- Unity—Buchanan, Canon L. G. (s.), Oct. 3, 7*g*;—Burrows, Rt. Rev. L. H. (s.), Oct. 11, 12*a*;—Correspondence, Dec. 22, 6*c*;—Edwards, Most Rev. A. G. (s.), Oct. 11, 8*c*;—Halifax, Lord (s.), Oct. 10, 7*c* (l.e.);—Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A. (s.), Oct. 4, 7*c* (l.e.);—Kilpack, Rev. W. G. (l.), Dec. 27, 6*c*;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), Nov. 16, 15*b*;—Plowden-Wardlow, Rev. J. (l.), Nov. 2, 8*c*;—Wallace, Rev. J. (s.), Oct. 11, 12*a*;—Walpole, Rt. Rev. G. H. S. (s.), Oct. 12, 7*c*;—Yates, Rev. T. (s.), Oct. 3, 7*g*
- CHURCH House, Westminster — reception, Nov. 25, 13*e*;—Restaurant opened, Nov. 23, 7*d*
- CHURCHILL, Lord—unveils Great Western Railway war memorial, Nov. 13, 7*e*
- CHURCHILL, Col. A. G.—on Royal School for Daughters of Officers, Bath (l.), Dec. 23, 11*e*
- CHURCHILL, Mr. W. S.—engagements, Oct. 13, 14*e*; health, 17, 12*b*; 18, 15*b*; operation, 19, 7*d* (and 12*b*, l.e.); health, 20, 12*d*; 21, 13*b*; 23, 10*d*; 24, 13*b*; 25, 15*b*; 26, 15*c*; 28, 12*f*; (l. quoted), Nov. 1, 10*b*; re-elected vice-president of National Liberal Council, Oct. 23, 17*e*; message to Colonial Office staff, 26, 14*b* (l.e.); seal delivered to King by deputy, 26, 12*c*, 15*b*; appointed Companion of Honour, 11, 15*a*; audience of King, 29, 15*b*; at Monaco, Dec. 4, 15*b*
- Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 25, 14*c*
- East, policy in—Sir V. Chirol (l.), Oct. 31, 8*d*
- Gallacher, Mr. W. (l. quoted), Oct. 25, 12*b* (l.e.)
- General election — candidature for Dundee, Oct. 25, 8*a* (and 12*b*, l.e.); 27, 12*a* (l.e.); 28, 12*e* (and *f*, l.e.); Nov. 1, 12*c* (l.e.); 2, 13*f*; 4, 12*e*; 6, 20*g*; 7, 9*c*; 13, 13*f*, 18*b* (and 14*c*, l.e.); 14, 10*e*, 12*c*; (photo.), 14, 14*f*; defeated (El.S.), 17, 4*c*
- Address, Nov. 7, 9*e*
- Irish Free State—Treaty: message to Mr. Cosgrave and reply, Nov. 1, 12*d* (l.e.)
- Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 8, 12*d*
- Photograph, Nov. 17, 14*b*
- Political future—letter to Dundee Liberal Association, Nov. 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
- at Dundee, on Coalition; German reparations; debt to United States; Near East policy; Irish Free State Treaty; Labour Party policy; McGrigor's Bank failure, Nov. 13, 18*b*; on Socialism; nationalization of railways, 14, 12*c*; refused hearing, 14, 10*e*; (photo.), 14, 14*f*
- on Curzon of Kedleston, Lord—association with Greco-Turkish war policy; attitude during Conservative withdrawal from Coalition (statement), Nov. 10, 10*b* (l.e.); 11, 12*f*
- on Greco-Turkish war—Government policy (tel. quoted), Oct. 10, 7*d*
- on Greenwood, Sir H. (tel. quoted), Nov. 4, 12*b*
- on Ministry (Bonar Law)—Coalition policy (message quoted), Oct. 28, 12*c*
- on national expenditure — retrenchment; Pensions Ministry (messages quoted), Nov. 1, 12*c* (l.e.)
- on political outlook (tel. quoted), Oct. 23, 10*d*
- CHURCHILL, Mrs. W. S.—leaves for Dundee, Nov. 6, 20*g*
- CHURCH Lads' Brigade—Grenfell, Lord (l.), Dec. 16, 8*b*;—London Division: church parade: arrangements, Oct. 12, 10*c*; 19, 7*d* (l.e.);—17th Battalion (Chelsea and Fulham): bazaar: arrangements, Nov. 20, 15*b*
- CHURCHMAN, Sir Arthur — biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6*e*
- CHURCH Missionary Society — doctrinal position: statement, Dec. 2, 7*a*;—Income, Oct. 24, 9*g*;—Summer meeting (Malvern); arrangements, Nov. 14, 7*c*

CHURCH of England :—

Appointments, Oct. 3, 13*d*; 5, 9*e* (and 9*d*, e.e.); 12, 7*f*; 13, 15*e* (l.e.); 14, 6*f*; 19, 14*e*; 21, 7*c*; 23, 12*e* (and 12*c*, l.e.); 25, 14*a*; 26, 9*c* (l.e.); 31, 9*e*; Nov. 2, 9*c*; 7, 9*c*; 8, 9*d* (l.e.); 9, 10*b*; 11, 13*b* (l.e.); 13, 9*d*; 14, 7*c*; 15, 9*c*; 20, 18*d*; 21, 9*d* (l.e.); 22, 8*d*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 14*d*; 25, 13*d*; 27, 9*b*; 28, 14*b*; 30, 14*d* (l.e.); DEC. 2, 7*e*; 4, 14*c*; 6, 16*c*; 7, 9*c*; 8, 15*e*; 9, 13*d*; 13, 14*d*; 14, 15*f*; 18, 7*c* (l.e.); 27, 12*c*; 28, 5*e*

Benefices :—

Exchanged and transferred, Oct. 3, 13*d*; 14, 6*f*; Nov. 13, 9*d*; 25, 13*d*

Patronage—abolition of sales :

National Assembly committee report, Nov. 1, 15*f* (l.e.)

Union—Mr. W. B. Etches (l.), Oct. 17, 8*f*

Bishops :—

Additional—Bedford, Rev. A. W. (l.), Oct. 16, 8*d*;—Blackburne, Canon L. E. (l.), Oct. 13, 8*d*;—Long, Lord (l.), Oct. 10, 8*d*;—Wickham, Rev. W. A. (l.), Oct. 23, 15*e*;—Willson, Preb. W. (l.), Oct. 24, 8*d*

Appointments—Gloucester (Rt. Rev. A. C. Headlam), DEC. 9, 10*a*

Catholic party—Fawkes, Rev. A. (l.), Oct. 24, 8*d*;—Plowden-Wardlaw, Rev. J. (l.), Oct. 19, 13*e*

Clergy :—

Disabilities :—

Act—committee meeting; resolution, Nov. 13, 9*d*

Removal—Anderson, Mr. S. A. (l.), Nov. 22, 15*b*; DEC. 22, 6*g*;—Begbie, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), DEC. 6, 10*f*;—Gough, Preb. A. (l.), DEC. 15, 8*f*;—Hancock, Rev. B. M. (l.), DEC. 23, 4*e*;—Helby, Mr. H. H. (l.), DEC. 12, 10*c*;—Parker, Dr. E. (l.), DEC. 5, 14*c*;—Pheasant, Rev. I. L. N. (l.), DEC. 1, 17*b*; 18, 8*b*;—Postance Rev. A. S. (l.), Nov. 20, 17*e*; DEC. 21, 6*f*;—Smith, Rev. M. (l.), Nov. 28, 8*e*; DEC. 28, 10*f*;—Thornton-Berry, Mr. T. (l.), Nov. 29, 8*e*

Stipends — Manchester diocesan appeal, DEC. 16, 14*c*

Commission on Property and Finances—vacancies filled, DEC. 1, 15*d*

Diocesan conferences—arrangements, Oct. 7, 7*e*

Dioceses :—

Subdivision—Donaldson, Most. Rev. St. C. (add.), Oct. 19, 14*e*;—Long, Lord (l.), Oct. 10, 8*d*; Nov. 3, 19*c*;—Salop Archidiaconal Conference: resolution, Oct. 26, 9*c* (l.e.)

Disestablishment — Russell, Rev. H. L. (l.), DEC. 13, 8*d*;—Thornton-Berry, Mr. T. (l.), DEC. 9, 6*g*; 16, 8*c*

East, orthodox churches in—relations : Archbishop of Canterbury (message), Nov. 13, 11*d*

Finance :—

Article ("Church finance in 1922: deficit of £40,000"), DEC. 29, 5*e*

CHURCH of England :—

Finance (continued) :—

Central Board—meetings, Oct. 6, 8*d*;

DEC. 7, 9*e*;—Report, Oct. 6, 8*d*

Central Fund — contributions, Nov. 2, 9*c*; DEC. 9, 13*d*

Horsman, Mr. A. F.—bequest, DEC. 16, 14*c*

Report, Oct. 24, 9*d*; Nov. 28, 9*b*

South London Fund — service arrangements, Nov. 7, 9*c* (l.e.)

Modernist movement—Ven. H. Wace, (s.), Oct. 18, 10*c*

National Assembly—session: to be terminated, Oct. 27, 15*d*; held, Nov. 14, 13*b*

Conference, joint, Nov. 6, 11*c*

House of Laity—members elected, Oct. 3, 13*d*; 11, 7*c* (l.e.); Nov. 3, 11*e*

Bradford—vacancy, Oct. 23, 12*c*

Missionary Council — secretary appointed, DEC. 1, 14*c* (l.e.)

Orders, candidates for :—

Central Advisory Council — examination result, Nov. 28, 9*b*

Ordinations—Bath and Wells, DEC.

27, 12*e*; Birmingham, Oct.

2, 18*d*; DEC. 22, 12*b*; Bristol,

Oct. 2, 18*d*; DEC. 19, 13*f*;

Canterbury, 22, 12*b*; Carlisle,

22, 12*b*; Chelmsford, 19, 13*f*;

Chester, 27, 12*e*; Chichester,

27, 12*e*; Coventry, 22, 12*b*;

Ely, Oct. 10, 15*d*; DEC. 22,

12*b*; Exeter, Oct. 5, 9*e*;

DEC. 19, 13*f*; Gloucester, 19,

13*f*; Hereford, 27, 12*e*; Lich-

field, 27, 12*e*; Lincoln, 27,

12*c*; Liverpool, 22, 12*b*;

London, Oct. 2, 18*d*; DEC.

22, 12*b*; Manchester, 20, 7*d*;

Newcastle, 27, 12*e*; Norwich,

27, 12*e*; Oxford, 19, 13*f*;

Peterborough, 22, 12*f*; Ripon,

22, 12*b*; Rochester, 27, 12*e*;

St. Albans, 27, 12*e*; Salisbury,

22, 12*b*; Sheffield, 28, 5*e*;

Sodor and Man, 27, 12*e*;

Southwark, 19, 13*f*; South-

well, Oct. 5, 9*e*; DEC. 23, 10*e*;

Truro, 19, 13*f*; Wakefield,

23, 10*e*; Winchester, 22, 12*b*;

York, Oct. 3, 13*d*

Oxford — examination results, Nov. 9, 10*c*

Service, candidates—fund : Armistice Day services: collections to be given, Oct. 13, 15*e* (l.e.); Arch-

bishops' message, 21, 7*c*;—

Report, Oct. 6, 8*d*

Prayer book—revision :—

Biggs, Rev. C. R. D. (l.), Oct. 6, 12*d*

de Salis, Mrs. (l.), DEC. 20, 12*b*

London Diocesan Conference — special meeting arrangements, Nov. 20, 9*g*; discussion, DEC. 14, 9*b* (and 9*e* (l.e.))

National Assembly—report : Rt. Rev. E. A. Knox (lect.), Oct. 4, 9*e*

Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (statement), Oct. 31, 15*e*

Sacraments—Rt. Rev. A. Chandler (s.), Oct. 13, 7*b*

CHURCH of England Men's Society—City of London branch: conferences: arrangements, Oct. 20, 9*g*;—Secretary appointed, DEC. 27, 12*e*

CHURCH of England Temperance Society—Thanet festival: arrangements, Nov. 2, 9*e*

CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society—bazaar: arrangements, Nov. 9, 15*b*; 11, 13*a*; 16, 15*c*; 24, 15*f*; 28, 15*c*; held, DEC. 1, 15*c*;—Children's New Year Party in aid: arrangements, DEC. 8, 15*c*; 16, 15*b*; 22, 13*b*;—Dance tea in aid: arrangements, OCT. 20, 15*b*; 25, 15*b*; 27, 15*b*; held (photo.), Nov. 1, 14*a*, *b*

CHURCH of England Zenana Medical Mission—farewell meeting: arrangements, OCT. 3, 13*f*

CHURCH of Ireland:—
Separation—Most Rev. C. F. D'Arcy: letter to Press, DEC. 7, 12*c*

CHURCH of Scotland:—
Assembly: moderator designate, Nov. 15, 9*d*;—Mary, Princess: address of congratulation on marriage presented to King and Queen at Holyrood Palace, OCT. 11, 10*f*

CHURCH Pastoral Aid Society—grants, DEC. 27, 12*e*

CIAMPI, M. Marcel — pianoforte recital, Nov. 25, 8*b*

CIERVA, Señor Juan de la (Spain)—in Parliament, personal attacks on Señor Cambo and Señor Maura, DEC. 6, 14*f*

CIGARETTES: see TOBACCO and Cigarettes

CINEMATOGRAF:—
Æsop's Fables—series: new pictures noticed, Nov. 20, 18*d*

Antarctic (Shackleton-Rowett) Expedition — lecture-exhibition: arrangements, DEC. 11, 18*e*; given, 19, 8*c* (l.e.); 20, 8*d*

Art of Self Defence, *The* — noticed, OCT. 23, 17*d*

At the End of the World — scene (photo.), Nov. 30, 16*b*

Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush—noticed, Nov. 15, 10*d*

Bill of Divorcement, *The* — scene (photo.), OCT. 21, 14*f*; private view, 23, 17*d*

Blood and Sand—noticed, Nov. 20, 18*d*

Bluff—noticed, Nov. 1, 8*d*

Bohemian Girl, *The* — noticed, OCT. 11, 8*c* (e.e.)

Brown Sugar—noticed, Nov. 29, 10*d*; DEC. 20, 8*a*

Bull Dog Drummond — noticed, DEC. 4, 17*d*

Cabiria—reviewed, OCT. 30, 17*e*

Censorship — article ("A uniform system next year?"), Nov. 27, 7*d*;—Children: proposed new L.C.C. ban, DEC. 18, 12*f*; comments, 19, 8*d*; leading article, 20, 11*c*; Mr. W. Page (l.), 23, 4*e*; Mr. O. Browning (l.), 28, 9*e*;—Dorking: meeting, OCT. 13, 10*c* (e.e.);—Exhibitors: opposition, DEC. 30, 6*d*;—Kimmins, Dr. C. W. (s.), OCT. 13, 10*c* (e.e.)

Christmas programmes, DEC. 20, 8*b*

Chu Chin Chow—film in preparation, DEC. 30, 6*c*

Conquest of Canaan — scene (photo.), DEC. 19, 14*c*

Crime — influence: Mr. W. A. Pinkerton (int.), OCT. 24, 9*c*

Crimson Circle, *The* — noticed, OCT. 9, 10*b*

Doll's Home, *A*—noticed, OCT. 7, 8*b*

Domestic Relations — noticed, Nov. 27, 10*a*

Duels, famous: see *Field of Honour*, *The*, below

East is West — to be shown in aid of charity, Nov. 7, 15*b*: performance, 14, 8*d*

CINEMATOGRAF (continued):—

Education — article ("Teaching by film"), OCT. 20, 10*c*;—Blake, Mr. J. P. (l.), OCT. 23, 15*e*;—Bradbear, Mr. W. M. (l.), OCT. 27, 18*e*;—Hamp, Mr. S. (l.), OCT. 25, 6*b*;—London County Council: discussed, Nov. 29, 9*b*;—Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), OCT. 19, 8*a*; our film correspondent's comments, 20, 9*c*;—Reid, Mr. N. S. (l.), OCT. 24, 8*d*;—Stead, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 20, 10*c*;—Webb, Mr. W. M. (l.), OCT. 30, 8*d*;

Entertainment tax: see under AMUSEMENTS—tax

Everest expedition — private view, Nov. 22, 8*c*; shown, DEC. 7, 10*d*

Expiation — scene (photo.), OCT. 24, 16*f*

Field of Honour, *The* — in preparation, OCT. 9, 10*b* (and e.e.)

Flames of Passion—noticed, Nov. 13, 10*b*

Flesh and Blood — noticed, Nov. 20, 18*d*

Foolish Wives — withdrawal announced, Nov. 6, 12*d*; banned at Manchester, 17, 7*c*

Fortune's Mask — noticed, OCT. 23, 17*d*

Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse, *The* — season at Palace Theatre extended, DEC. 11, 18*e*

Four Seasons, *The* — noticed, OCT. 4, 10*d*

German film, first production in England: see *Passion*, below

Glastonbury, Past and Present — noticed, DEC. 13, 10*b* (and e.e.)

Green Caravan, *The*—noticed, Nov. 27, 10*a*

His Wife's Husband — noticed, DEC. 11, 18*e*

Industry — Sir O. Stoll (s.), DEC. 29, 16*f*, *g*

Jade Casket, *The* — noticed, Nov. 15, 10*d*

Kentucky Derby—noticed, DEC. 4, 17*d*

Kitchener, Lord — injunction to restrain: proceedings, Nov. 9, 9*c*; 10, 7*f*; 11, 4*d*; 13, 7*a*; 18, 5*g*; 22, 5*d* (l.e.); DEC. 2, 4*b*; Mr. P. Simmons (statement), Nov. 15, 9*e* (e.e.)

Labyrinth Spider, *The*: see *Nature studies*, below

Lily of the Alley—noticed, Nov. 27, 10*a*

Little Brother of God, *The*—scene (photo.) DEC. 5, 16*e*

Love Child, *The*—noticed, OCT. 16, 10*a*

Lowland Cinderella, *A*—noticed, Nov. 29, 10*d*

Maid of the Silver Sea—scene (photo.), Nov. 4, 14*g*; noticed, 6, 12*d*

Man-Woman-Marriage—noticed, OCT. 4, 10*d*

Materials — international exhibition at Turin: arrangements, OCT. 24, 11*g*

Mayor of Casterbridge, *The*—noticed, Nov. 15, 10*d*

Ministry (Bonar Law)—first Cabinet Council, Nov. 2, 14*f*; (photo.), 2, 16*e* (l.e.); Press Association (statement), 4, 12*e*

Moongold—noticed, Nov. 29, 10*d*

Moth and Rust—noticed, Nov. 1, 8*d*

Mystery Road, *The*—scene (photo.), OCT. 18, 16*b*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued):—

- Nature studies—produced by Zoological Society and Marine Biological Association: noticed, Oct. 5, 10*b*; Nov. 1, 8*d*; new series privately shown, DEC. 1, 10*d*
- Oliver Twist*—scene (photo.), DEC. 16, 16*b*; announcement, 18, 7*d*; shown at Foundling Hospital: messages, 21, 8*c* (l.e.); 22, 8*c*; scene (photo.), 28, 12*a*
- Orphans of the Storm*—revived, Nov. 1, 10*c*
- Passion*—article ("German films in England: first since the Armistice"), Nov. 23, 9*f*; arrangements, 27, 10*a*; noticed, 28, 10*c* (l.e.); 29, 10*b*
- Pasteur, Life of*—film in preparation, Nov. 25, 9*f*
- Prodigal Son, The*—in preparation, Oct. 30, 17*e*
- Rhön gliding experiments—exhibited at Peacchaven, Oct. 11, 8*d*
- Road to London, The*—noticed, DEC. 6, 12*d*
- Robin Hood*—to be shown at London Pavilion, Nov. 30, 10*a*; scene (photo.), DEC. 13, 16*f*; noticed, 15, 10*d*
- Rob Roy*—noticed, Oct. 2, 18*b*
- Romance of History, The*—noticed, Oct. 16, 10*a*
- Romance of Wasdale, A*—scene (photo.), Oct. 28, 14*a*; noticed, Nov. 1, 8*d*
- Rook, The*: see *Nature Studies*, above
- Running Water*—noticed, Oct. 9, 10*b* (and e.e.)
- Sailor Made Man, A*—noticed, Nov. 23, 8*d*
- Sea, The*: see *Nature Studies*, above
- Second Mrs. Tanqueray, The*—noticed, Nov. 23, 8*d*
- Sentimental Tommy*—scene (photo.), Oct. 4, 16*b*
- Silver Wings*—noticed, DEC. 4, 17*d*
- Simple Simon*—noticed, Nov. 15, 10*d*
- Sister to Assist 'Er, A*—revised, Oct. 30, 17*e*
- Southward on the Quest*: see *Antarctic (Shackleton - Rowett) Expedition*, above
- Sporting Double, A*—noticed, DEC. 6, 12*d*
- Squibs Wins the Catcutta Sweep*—noticed, Oct. 2, 18*b*; Nov. 15, 10*d*
- Theatres:—
- Regulations—contravention: prosecution, Oct. 11, 7*c* (l.e.)
- Sunday opening—Kingston: application refused, Oct. 17, 14*f*;—Middlesex County Council: meeting, Nov. 11, 5*f* (l.e.)
- The Times*—scenes of working: shown, DEC. 11, 9*g*
- Through Three Reigns*—shown, Oct. 18, 10*b* (and 10*c*, e.e.); special matinée announced, DEC. 18, 7*d*
- Timothy's Quest*—noticed, Nov. 20, 18*d*; DEC. 13, 10*c*
- Wandering Jew, The*—to be filmed, Oct. 30, 17*e*
- Water Babies*—noticed, DEC. 1, 10*d*
- Wealth*—scene (photo.), Oct. 12, 16*e*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued):—

- When Knighthood was in Flower*—proceeds of week's performance at New Scala Theatre to be given to Hospitals Appeal Fund, Oct. 2, 13*e*, 18*b*; Prince of Wales attends first matinée, 3, 7*d*; scene (photo.), 3, 14*b*; noticed, 3, 7*d* (e.e.)
- Where is my Wandering Boy To Night?*—noticed, Oct. 17, 10*c* (and 10*d*, e.e.)
- Whistle, The*—noticed, Nov. 23, 8*d*
- White Owl*—noticed, DEC. 1, 10*d*
- CINEMATOGRAPH Exhibitors' Association—joint trade council proposed, Oct. 24, 10*b*
- CIRCUSES:—
- Crystal Palace—held, DEC. 27, 8*d*
- International Circus and Christmas Fair (Olympia)—arrangements, DEC. 2, 8*b*; 8, 9*b*; 19, 7*g* (l.e.); free admission to London boy scouts, 21, 16*f*; held, 23, 6*b* (l.e.)
- Lonsdale, Lord (s.), DEC. 23, 6*b* (l.e.)
- CIRENCESTER—general election: see under GLOUCESTERSHIRE
- CIRYL Theatrical Syndicate, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 20, 4*d*
- CITIES Service Company—proposed increase of common stock, DEC. 8, 21*b*
- CITIZENSHIP—conference on Christian Politics, Economics, and Citizenship (1924): meeting, Oct. 27, 7*f*;—Lodge, Sir R. (s.), Oct. 2, 9*c*
- CITROEN, M. André (France)—aeronautics: offers prize for gliding competition, Nov. 2, 11*g* (l.e.); photograph, 14, 14*d*
- at Hotel Metropole, on Citroen cars: proposed trek across Sahara, Nov. 8, 9*d*
- CITY and South London Railway Company—Bill (text), Nov. 18, 4*g*;—Stock issue: prospectus, Oct. 19, 17*a*; (F.N.), 19, 17*e*; subscribed (F.N.), 21, 15*a*; 24, 19*a*
- CITY Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 17*e*
- CITY Equitable Fire Insurance Company, Ltd.—liquidation: summonses against directors, DEC. 8, 12*a*; question in Parliament, 14, 9*g*;—Shares: call on, Nov. 22, 10*c*; (F.N.), 22, 16*d*;—United States: payment of creditors with assets in recommended, Nov. 23, 17*c*
- CITY Fire Office—dividend, Oct. 16, 19*d*
- CITY Law Club—dinner: arrangements, Nov. 20, 15*c*; 24, 15*f*
- CITY Life Assurance Company—(F.N.), Oct. 27, 19*d*; official statement, DEC. 8, 20*f*; (F.N.), 8, 20*d*;—Accounts (F.N.), Oct. 16, 19*e*; 25, 18*b*; 30, 18*c*; DEC. 27, 16*b*;—Assets (F.N.), Oct. 18, 19*e*;—Managing director resigns, Nov. 20, 19*g*;—Meeting, Oct. 28, 15*d*; (F.N.), 28, 15*a*; 30, 19*e*;—Premiums decreased (F.N.), Oct. 17, 18*d*;—Seal, Mr. S. S. (l.), Oct. 31, 18*c*
- CITY Livery Club—meeting: arrangements, Nov. 18, 13*f* (l.e.)
- CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Company (1904), Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 26, 21*e*
- CITY of Dublin Steam Packet Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 7, 18*a*;—Future (F.N.), Nov. 15, 18*b*;—Meeting, Nov. 15, 20*a*;—Report, Oct. 24, 22*c*
- CITY of London Club—notes on history, Oct. 17, 18*g*

- CITY of London College — prize distribution : arrangements, DEC. 23, 5*g*
- CITY of London Conservative and Unionist Association — meeting : arrangements, OCT. 23, 10*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 10*b* ; 24, 12*a* ; held, 25, 8*d* ; (photo.), 25, 16*a* ; Nov. 9, 12*g*
- CITY of London Insurance, Ltd. — shareholders, former : meeting, OCT. 21, 15*b*
- CITY of London School — Chilton, Dr. A. (s.), OCT. 7, 7*b* ;—Prize distribution, OCT. 7, 7*b*
- CITY of London Tradesmen's Club — dinner, DEC. 5, 9*d* (l.c.)
- CITY of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Company, Ltd. — meeting, OCT. 4, 20*c*
- CITY of Santos Improvements Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 21*g*
- CITY Temple—bazaar (photo.), Nov. 30, 16*b*
- CITY Women's Club — bazaar : arrangements, Nov. 21, 9*g*
- CIVILIZATIONS — extermination : Very Rev. W. R. Inge (s.), OCT. 7, 5*d* (l.c.)
- CIVIL Service :—
Administration — Lord Haldane (add.), OCT. 27, 9*c* (l.c.)
Arbitration Board — re-establishment : support of appeal, Nov. 13, 21*a*
Increase — Mr. A. L. Summers (l.), OCT. 7, 6*b*
Salaries — Mr. R. M. Bradbury (l.), DEC. 22, 6*g*
Servicemen, ex—Mr. A. B. Law (l. quoted), Nov. 14, 12*b* (l.e.)
Strength—statistics, Nov. 29, 9*b*
Women, substitution for — Parliament : question, DEC. 16, 7*a*
- CIVIL Service Clerical Association — concert, DEC. 16, 10*a* ; —Dinner, DEC. 1, 10*c*
- CIVIL Service Co-operative Society — managing director appointed, Nov. 19, 17*g*
- CIVIL Service Typists' Hobbies Exhibition — held, DEC. 11, 7*e*
- CLAIR (G.), and Co., Ltd.—registered, Nov. 15, 18*e*
- CLAIRET (France) : see under FRANCE—Crime—train robberies
- CLAPHAM—general election : see under WANDSWORTH
- CLAPHAM, Mr. John G.—will, Nov. 8, 15*d*
- CLARENCE School : see WIMBORNE College
- CLARENDON, Lord—appointed Captain of Gentlemen-at-Arms, Nov. 21, 12*f* ; photograph, 21, 16*f* ; receives wand of office, 22, 13*b* ; appointed Chief Ministerial Whip in House of Lords, 22, 10*g*
- CLARINA, Lord—death, OCT. 16, 14*d*
- CLARK, Mrs. Alexandrina H.—will, Nov. 22, 13*d*
- CLARK, Vice-Adm. Sir Bouverie F.—death, Nov. 21, 15*e*
- CLARK, Mr. C. Heath—at Eastcheap, on Messrs. Harrisons and Crosfield ; rubber, OCT. 19, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 19, 17*c*
- CLARK, Mr. F. C. B.—on Post Office services (l.), DEC. 8, 8*c*
- CLARK, Mr. G. L.—director of Gollin and Co. Proprietary, Ltd., Nov. 30, 20*b* (e.e.)
- CLARK, Mr. J. McClare—at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural industry, Nov. 14, 7*b*
- CLARK, Mrs. Rosa—accident, OCT. 23, 7*g*
- CLARK, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 3, 13*d*
- CLARK, William H.—theft charge, DEC. 30, 5*b*
- CLARK, Mr. William J.—disappearance, DEC. 22, 7*a*
- CLARKE, Lady—death, DEC. 28, 11*c*
- CLARKE, Mrs.—fatal accident, Nov. 16, 5*c*
- CLARKE, Rev. Charles B.—will, OCT. 21, 13*c*
- CLARKE, Mr. Dudley—*The Portrait* to be produced, OCT. 26, 6*e*
- CLARKE, Mr. Edward L.—will, Nov. 16, 15*d*
- CLARKE, Edward Y. (U.S.A.)—on Ku Klux Klan (statement), DEC. 30, 7*e*
- CLARKE, Elizabeth—receiving charge, Nov. 1, 5*d* ; 27, 9*b* ; 28, 7*d* (l.e.)
- CLARKE, Mr. Frederic G.—will, OCT. 5, 15*d*
- CLARKE, Frederick—drunk charge, DEC. 27, 7*b*
- CLARKE, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 9, 13*c*
- CLARKE, Col. J. Sealy — member of committee on rubber, Nov. 4, 15*d*
- CLARKE, Mr. James C.—will, DEC. 7, 15*d*
- CLARKE, John—theft charge, Nov. 1, 5*d* ; 27, 9*b* ; 28, 7*d* (l.e.)
- CLARKE, John (solicitor)—suspended, DEC. 16, 5*c*
- CLARKE, Mr. John—will, Nov. 4, 13*b*
- CLARKE, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 25, 12*b*
- CLARKE, Mr. Stewart S.—elected Craven Fellow at Oxford University, DEC. 1, 14*f* (l.e.)
- CLARKE, Mr. W. H.—on dried fruit trade and Smyrna fire (l.), OCT. 5, 8*c*
- CLARKSON, Mr. E.—on Regent's Canal Dock, Limehouse (l.), OCT. 23, 15*d*
- CLARKSON, Mr. John F.—will, OCT. 16, 15*d*
- CLARKSON, Mr. William—law case, DEC. 6, 5*d* ; 7, 5*a*
- CLARRY, Mr. Reginald G.—biographical, Nov. 16, 8*a* (l.e.) ; (El.S.), 17, 4*b* at Newport, on Coalition, OCT. 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
- CLAY, Mr. Arthur H.—will, Nov. 25, 12*b*
- CLAY, Mr. Gerald—on trade marks : international registration : Great Britain and the Madrid convention (l.), OCT. 16, 8*c*
- CLAY, Lieut.-Col. H. H. Spender—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5*f* in Parliament, on Trade Facilities and Loans Guarantee Bill, DEC. 7, 19*d*
- CLAY Cross—general election : see under DERBYSHIRE
- CLAYTON—general election : see under MANCHESTER
- CLAYTON, Mr. C. C.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5*g* in Parliament, on Safeguarding of Industries Act. DEC. 5, 7*f*
- CLAYTON, Maj. Edward F.—will, Nov. 7, 15*d*
- CLAYTON, Miss Ethel—photograph, OCT. 12, 16*c*
- CLAYTON, Maj. George S.—death, DEC. 14, 15*b*
- CLAYTON, Sir Gilbert—appointed Chief Secretary in Palestine, OCT. 16, 12*d* ; 19, 11*g* ; leaves for Lausanne, DEC. 30, 7*g*
- CLAYTON and Shuttleworth, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 17*f*
- CLEAL, Walter—found injured, DEC. 27, 7*b*
- CLEARY, Mr. Edwin—will, OCT. 12, 15*e*
- CLEGG, Mr. J. Whitehead :—
on Methodist churches—union (l.), DEC. 16, 8*c*
- CLEGHORN, Miss Isobel—death, DEC. 6, 11*c* (l.c.)
- CLEMENCE, Mr. H. A.—director of Gollin and Co. Proprietary, Ltd., Nov. 30, 20*b* (e.e.)

- CLEMENCEAU, M. Georges (France) — interview with *The Times* Paris correspondent, Nov. 11, 9a
Canada—invited to visit, Nov. 11, 9b
Peace conference, Paris—incident with Indian conjurer, Oct. 16, 13e
United States, visit to—obtains *visa*, Nov. 4, 9g; plans, 11, 9a; leaves Havre, 13, 12f; reply to M. Longuet inviting to public debate, 15, 12e; in New York, 20, 12d; receives threatening letter, 23, 9b; talk to New York business men, 24, 12g; our Washington correspondent's message, 25, 9d; leaving City Hall, New York (photo.), 28, 16f; at Washington: visits President Harding, Dec. 6, 13b; meeting with ex-President Wilson; lays wreath on Washington's tomb: addresses Southern Society, 8, 11c; reference to Mr. Harding's message to Congress: our Washington correspondent's comments, 11, 12e; sails from New York, 14, 11b; at Liberty Bell on Independence Hall, Philadelphia (photo.), 20, 14e; at Plymouth, 20, 14f; returns to Paris, 21, 10g; at Havre (int.), 21, 10g; presents surplus money received from lectures to American Field Service Fund Fellowships, 22, 9g
at New York, on militarism; guarantees against invasion, Nov. 20, 12d; on Germany preparing for another war: United States and Europe; sinking of German fleet at Scapa Flow; French militarism 23, 9b; American press criticism, 24, 12g; on sinking of German fleet at Scapa Flow: British Embassy at Washington (statement); M. Clemenceau's comments, 27, 11c
on Hitchcock, Senator—statement on French policy: reply (int.), Nov. 25, 9d (l.e.)
on Rhine, left bank of—annexation (statement), Dec. 12, 11c
on Ruhr, occupation of (int.), Dec. 15, 12b; (statement), 21, 10g
- CLEMENTS, Mr. Thomas M.—will, Nov. 30, 15d
- CLENNEL—fatal accident, Nov. 11, 7b
- CLERICAL, Medical and General Life Assurance Society—meeting, Oct. 9, 19f;—Report (F.N.), Oct. 7, 16b;—With-profit life policies (F.N.), Oct. 9, 19b
- CLERICAL and Administrative Workers' Confederation—fusion with National Union of Clerks and Administrative Workers: see NATIONAL Union of Clerks and Administrative Workers
- CLERK, Sir Dugald—receives honorary degree of D.Sc. at Leeds University, Oct. 11, 10b
- CLERK, Sir George—leaves for Prague, Nov. 3, 17b
- CLERVEN, Mlle. (Belgium)—appointed doctor at Stanleyville, Nov. 9, 11b
- CLEVELAND—general election: see under YORKSHIRE (North Riding)
- CLEVELAND Male Voice Choir—concert, Nov. 20, 14b
- CLEVERLY, Mr. O. S.—appointed private secretary to Lieut.-Col. F. S. Jackson, Nov. 28, 13e
- CLIFF, Mr. Albert—at Holborn Restaurant, on gas industry, Oct. 27, 9e
- CLIFFORD, Lady—health, Dec. 14, 15b
- CLIFFORD, Mr. A. F.—on ex-servicemen: employment in clubs (l.), Dec. 29, 10d
- CLIFFORD, Mr. Frank—will, Dec. 28, 11b
- CLIFFORD, Dr. John—celebrates 86th birthday, Oct. 17, 14a; engagements, Nov. 4, 12e
on Rumania—persecution of Baptists (l.), Oct. 3, 6c
- CLIFFORD, Mr. John—will, Nov. 20, 15d
- CLIFTON College—headmaster resigning, Oct. 27, 15e; 28, 12g
- CLINTON, Lord—on agriculture: future (l.), Dec. 22, 11e
- CLITHEROE—general election: see under LANCASHIRE;—Parish Church: 800th anniversary celebrated, Nov. 22, 8d
- CLOCKMAKERS' Company—master elected, Oct. 9, 9g
- CLODE, Mr. Walter B.—appointed president of Railway Rates Tribunal, Nov. 29, 12d
- CLOGG, Mr. John T.—will, Nov. 15, 15f
- CLOSE, Mr. Albert (Canada)—incident at Royal Commission on awards to inventors, Oct. 31, 14c
- CLOSE, Mr. H. A.—on Indian police service (l.), Dec. 19, 6d
- CLOTH and clothing—sale: law case, Dec. 5, 5c;—Thefts: French traveller tricked, Dec. 5, 9g; Peterborough, 8, 9g
- CLOTHWORKERS' Company—Woolwich Police Court: contribution to poor box, Dec. 29, 5g
- CLOWES, Mr. George—will, Dec. 4, 15d
- CLOWES, Hickley and Heaver, Messrs.—on McGrigor bank failure (l.), Nov. 17, 11e
- CLUBS—returns: failure to send to Registrar of Friendly Societies: prosecutions, Dec. 13, 9e;—Social: Mr. W. Taylor (int.), Dec. 12, 9a
- CLUNET, Maître Edouard (France)—death, Oct. 14, 9c
- CLWYD, Lord—returns to London from America, Dec. 6, 17b
- CLYDE—dock, new graving: construction under consideration, Oct. 9, 9g;—Shipbuilding: see under SHIPPING and Shipbuilding
- CLYDESDALE Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 16, 19d
- CLYDE Trust—chairman elected, Nov. 29, 9g
- CLYNES, Mr. J. H.—photograph, Nov. 4, 14c
- CLYNES, Mr. J. R.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6f; (E.L.S.), 17, 3a; elected deputy chairman of Labour Party, 22, 10c
General election—candidature for Plating division, Oct. 26, 12c; Nov. 2, 13f; 3, 16g; 7, 12c; 13, 14a; 15, 14c; returned, 16, 6f; (E.L.S.), 17, 3a
Address, Nov. 7, 12c
- Russo-Asiatic Consolidated, Ltd., agreement—appeal for ratification, Nov. 9, 11g
- at Birmingham, on freedom of Straits, Oct. 2, 14b
- at Bristol, on Labour Party policy, Oct. 23, 12b
- at Buxton, on Germany: reparations and indemnities, Oct. 9, 9c
- at Hucknall, on Labour Party; capital levy, Oct. 31, 14c (l.e.)
- at King's Hall, on Bonar Law Ministry; labour conditions, Oct. 31, 9c

CLYNES, Mr. J. R. (continued):—

- at Kingsway Hall, on Labour Party policy; capital levy, Nov. 23, 7c (l.e.)
- at Manchester, on Russo-Asiatic Consolidated Company, Ltd.: agreement with Soviet Government, Nov. 3, 16f
- at Market Harborough, on Coalition policy; Law Ministry; Mr. W. S. Churchill, Oct. 25, 14c
- at Oldham, on Labour Party policy; capital levy, Nov. 13, 18c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 13, 12c
- at Peterborough, on Greco-Turkish war; Coalition, Oct. 18, 12b
- at Reading, on Coalition: policy; Greco-Turkish war; unemployment; housing; cotton trade; effect of foreign policy; coal-miner's wages, Oct. 14, 12d
- at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association, Dec. 7, 5e
- in Parliament, on: Irish Free State Constitution Bill, Nov. 30, 8c; —Trades Facilities and Loans Guarantee Bill, Dec. 8, 7g; —Unemployment: relief, Dec. 1, 7c; 9, 12a; —Whitley, Mr. J. H.: election as Speaker, Nov. 21, 7d
- on agricultural industry—reply to National Farmers' Union (l. quoted), Nov. 14, 10d
- on capital levy (l.), Nov. 2, 13c; 6, 15f; (int.), 7, 12c
- on Greco-Turkish war—Government policy; Coalition (int.), Oct. 16, 18a

COAL and coalmining:—

- Anthracite—explosions: discussed by mincowners' and officials at Swansea, Dec. 12, 9b
- Berwick — undeveloped field: Sir R. Redmayne (s.), Nov. 23, 7g; correction (l.), 25, 12e
- Industry: see *Trade*, below
- Mines—control: cost: question in Parliament, Dec. 14, 9c (l.e.); —Delivery from: short-weight: suggested tarring of trucks, Nov. 23, 7c; —Safety: danger from decreased atmospheric pressure: Mr. O. Fry (l.), Nov. 24, 8e
- Output—statistics: weekly, Oct. 5, 9e; 12, 9d; 19, 14e; 26, 12f (l.e.); Nov. 2, 12g; 9, 12b; 16, 9b; 23, 7b; 30, 9c; Dec. 7, 19g; 14, 5a; 21, 10f; 28, 8c
- Prices:—
 - Cardiff—increase, Dec. 2, 7g
 - Fleming, Rev. R. F. (l.), Oct. 10, 8e
 - Goodhart, Sir E. (l.), Dec. 11, 8c
 - Increase — expected, Oct. 3, 10c
 - London—table, Oct. 5, 12f
 - Purchasers with monopoly interest, to—Miners' Federation: proposals to be discussed at meeting of National Joint Board, Oct. 4, 12e; 5, 12c
 - Preen, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 29, 8e
 - Welsh, Oct. 24, 19b
- Property, subsidence of: see under PROPERTY
- Sales — deficient weight: prosecution, Dec. 14, 14c
- Shipping — fuel: see under SHIPPING —Fuel
- Swansea—seam struck, Dec. 23, 5g

COAL and coalmining (continued):—

- Trade:—
 - Condition (F.N.), Nov. 7, 18d
 - Economy:—
 - Committee, advisory — report nearing completion, Dec. 12, 9c (l.e.)
 - Inquiry, further—Miners' Federation: attitude, Dec. 12, 9e (l.e.); discussed in Parliament, 14, 8b (and 8d, l.e.)
 - Exports (F.N.), Dec. 8, 20e
 - America, North, to (F.N.), Dec. 20, 15d
 - Argentina—orders placed, Dec. 9, 7a (l.e.)
 - Canada, to (F.N.), Oct. 5, 17b
 - Germany, to — contracts placed in Newcastle, Dec. 29, 8g
 - Swansea — largest cargo for years cleared, Oct. 14, 7g; activity, Nov. 24, 9g
 - Tyne, from — statistics for September, Oct. 13, 14f; for October, Nov. 9, 9g
 - United States, to (F.N.), Oct. 5, 17b; cargo loaded at Swansea, 11, 7g
 - Government assistance — Miners' Federation: proposals to be discussed by National Joint Board, Oct. 4, 12e; 5, 12c
 - Ludford, Mr. G. (l.), Nov. 8, 17e
 - Statistics — for June quarter, Oct. 24, 14d
 - Transport—shipping freights (F.N.), Dec. 11, 21b; to South America (F.N.), Nov. 16, 19c
- COAL Trade Benevolent Association — dinner, Dec. 7, 9c
- COATBRIDGE — general election: see under LANARKSHIRE
- COATES, Mr. (New Zealand)—on wireless telegraphy system (statement), Nov. 28, 11d
- COATES, Rev. Allen—will, Oct. 12, 15e
- COATES, Mr. John — song recital, Oct. 26, 10c; Nov. 23, 8d; at London Coliseum, 30, 10d
- COATES, Lieut.-Col. N. — biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5e
- COATES, Sir William F. — on *The Times Northern Ireland Supplement* (message, N.I.S.), Dec. 5, 9d; 6, 16b
- COATES, William H. — theft charge, Dec. 27, 12f
- COATES, Son, and Company — address, Dec. 18, 20g
- COATS (J. and P.), Ltd. — profits, Nov. 10, 17d; (F.N.), 10, 17b; —Report, Dec. 4, 20c; (F.N.), 5, 19a (e.e.)
- COBALT — fire: see under CANADA—Fires —Ontario, Northern
- COBB, Miss — brief in Birmingham bigamy case, Dec. 2, 10g (l.e.)
- COBB, Maj. C.—C.B.E., Dec. 20, 5g
- COBB, Sir Cyril S. — photograph, Nov. 7, 16b; 15, 16c; biographical, 16, 7c; (El.S.), 17, 1b
- General election—address, Nov. 7, 14a
- COBB, Mr. Walter—will, Dec. 21, 13d
- COBBETT, Mr. G. Russell — on national debt: repudiation: alleged advocacy by William Cobbett (l.), Nov. 16, 14e; 23, 15f
- COBBETT, Mr. L.—funeral, Dec. 8, 14b
- COBBOLD, Lieut.—injured in accident, Nov. 15, 9c
- COBDEN-SANDERSON, Mr. Thomas J.—will, Nov. 4, 13b

- COBHAM, Mr. Alan — biographical, OCT. 10, 9b; flights: see under AERONAUTICS — Competitions and flights—London to Constantinople
- COBHAM, Brig.-Gen. H. W. — collection of Persian and Indian miniatures sold, Nov. 8, 9c (l.e.)
- COCAINE traffic:—
Drummond, Sir E. (int.), DEC. 16, 12e
Prosecutions, OCT. 3, 7f; 7, 7d; 13, 9e; 28, 9d; 31, 5c; Nov. 7, 9c; 13, 9c; 30, 9d; DEC. 1, 9g
Swansea—police discovery, Nov. 23, 7g
- COCHAR, Mr. James—will, Nov. 7, 15d
- COCHRAM, Mr. A. E. (Australia)—on North-West expedition (int.), OCT. 5, 11e
- COCHRAN, Mrs.—on Cairo Cross of Sacrifice (l.), Nov. 28, 8e
- COCHRANE, Mrs.—son born, Nov. 2, 15b
- COCHRANE, Sir Ernest—law case, DEC. 15, 5d
- COCHRANE, Mr. George S.—will, DEC. 6, 17f
- COCHRANE, Mr. Napier—will, OCT. 24, 15d
- COCKBURN, Sir John A.:—
at Institute of Directors, on trade, DEC. 23, 13c
on Tutankhamen's tomb—reverence for dead (l.), DEC. 27, 11e
- COCKERILL, Brig.-Gen. G. R.—biographical, Nov. 6, 21b; 16, 8d; (El.S.), 17, 6f
- COCKERMOUTH—general election: see CUMBERLAND—Penrith and Cockermouth division
- COCKING, Mr. Harold S.—will, OCT. 19, 15d
- COCKS, Rev. F. R.—on British war graves at Nederbühl (l.), OCT. 23, 15e
- COCKSHUTT Plow Company, Ltd.—dividend OCT. 2, 23a
- COCOA—arsenic in: prosecutions, DEC. 19, 7b
- CODRINGTON, Dr.—biography; request for details: Rev. R. Barrett (l.), OCT. 20, 10c; will, Nov. 9, 15d
- CODRINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred—unveils memorial to Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. S. Maude, Nov. 20, 14b
- COE, Capt. Harry H.—will, OCT. 28, 13c
- COE, Mr. L. A.—on wireless telephony: broadcasting (l.), Nov. 18, 12d
- COELHO, Col. Manuel (Portugal)—revolution coup (October, 1921): tried, DEC. 16, 11b; 30, 7d
- COEN, Mr. Louis—will, DEC. 16, 15e
- COFINAS, M. (Greece)—declines office, Nov. 28, 11g
- COGHILL, Mr. D. H.—on Members of Parliament: salaries (l.), Nov. 23, 15c
- COGHILAN, Sir Charles—on Southern Rhodesia (views), Nov. 8, 11c (l.e.); 9, 11b
- COHEN—numerous in Whitechapel County Court: instance, Nov. 30, 9g
- COHEN, Barnett—fraud: arrested, OCT. 18, 9b (l.e.); charged, 19, 9e; 23, 7b; 27, 9a; Nov. 3, 11g; 10, 7g; 30, 9c
- COHEN, Mr. C. Waley—on Army agents: non-supervision (l.), Nov. 21, 13e
- COHEN, Mr. Harris—will, Nov. 6, 17d
- COHEN, Mr. Israel:—
on Palestine—Arabs (l.), OCT. 21, 8b; mandate (l.), Nov. 2, 8a
- COHEN, Maj. J. B. Brunel—biographical, Nov. 16, 6c; (El.S.), 17, 2g; to represent British Legion at New Orleans congress, OCT. 9, 14a
- COHEN, Capt. Lionel—at Winchester House, on gold discoveries in Mozambique, DEC. 1, 22b
- COIMBRA, Senhor Leonardo (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Education, DEC. 1, 11e
- COINS:—
Anglo-French—gift of Goldsmiths' Company to British Museum, DEC. 15, 14b
Counterfeiting—article ("Big coiners' gang at work"), OCT. 24, 9e;—prosecutions, Nov. 3, 11g
Sales:—
by Messrs. Glendinings, OCT. 13, 15c
of late Mr. A. A. Bancs's collection, OCT. 31, 15f; Nov. 1, 7d
Silver—melting down authorized, OCT. 24, 9d
Syracuse, ancient — gift to British Museum, Nov. 18, 7e; (photo.), 20, 16d
- COKE, Adm. Sir Charles—at Leckhampton, on Leckhampton-Charlton Kings railway scheme, OCT. 13, 9e
- COLCHESTER—freedom: conferred upon Lord and Lady Cowdray, OCT. 20, 15f; (photo.), 20, 16e;—General election: see under ESSEX;—Oyster festival: see under OYSTERS;—St. Mary's Church: memorial to Philip Morant to be placed, DEC. 15, 9g;—Town Hall: stained-glass windows to commemorate Lord and Lady Cowdray's association: to be unveiled, OCT. 10, 9g; unveiled, 20, 15f;—Workhouse: Christmas Day beer allowance granted, Nov. 29, 9g
- COLD, M. (Denmark) — appointed Foreign Minister, OCT. 10, 11f; 11, 9c; photograph, 14, 14a
- COLDWELL, Mr. Frederick G.—will, DEC. 8, 15d
- COLE, Col.—at Rio de Janeiro, on Anglo-Brazilian trade relations, OCT. 13, 11f
- COLE, Mr. Alan S.—on late Sir E. Thackeray (l.), DEC. 14, 14b
- COLE, Mr. Arthur W.—will, OCT. 13, 15d
- COLE, Henry—fraud charge, OCT. 4, 9f
- COLE, Lieut.-Col. J. A.—at Connaught Rooms on motor industry, Nov. 3, 10e (l.e.)
- COLE, Mrs. Madeleine—death, DEC. 28, 5e; Armenian appreciation, 30, 11e
- COLE, Mr. Maurice—pianoforte recital, OCT. 27, 10a; Nov. 17, 8d
- COLEBROOKE, Lord—delivers wand of office, Nov. 22, 13b
- COLEFAX, Sir Arthur:—
on Safeguarding of Industries Act (l.), DEC. 16, 8b
- COLEMAN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—arriving at Riga, Nov. 4, 9g; at Riga, 9, 11g (l.e.)
- COLEMAN, Mr. Frederick—will, DEC. 1, 15d
- COLEMAN, Mr. J. C.—law case, OCT. 17, 5a
- COLEMAN, John H.—burglary charge, DEC. 6, 11c (l.e.); 14, 8c
- COLEMAN, Mr. R. H. F.—on obelisk in front of Lateran basilica in Rome (l.), DEC. 16, 13d (l.e.)
- COLERICK, Mr. James—purchases Paul Peel's picture ("After the Bath"), Nov. 29, 11f
- COLERIDGE, Lord (Mr. Justice)—at Berkshire assizes, on proposed reduction in number of assize towns, OCT. 17, 9b
- COLERIDGE, Mr. Gilbert—on divorce law reform (l.), DEC. 12, 13c
- COLERIDGE, Mr. Stephen—"Letters to My Grandson on the Happy Life", reviewed, OCT. 6, 6c
- COLES, Rev. Richard E.—will, DEC. 11, 14d
- COLEY, Joseph — murder: see under MURDERS

- COLEY-BROMFIELD, Capt. John—death, DEC. 12, 9*d*
- COLFOX, Maj. W. P.—photograph, Nov. 7, 16*d*; biographical (E.L.S.), 17, 5*b*; Assistant Ministerial Whip, 28, 12*f*
- COLGATE University—LL.D. degree conferred on Sir C. Wakefield, OCT. 21, 9*d*
- COLINVAUX, Mr. H. J.—on German reparations (l.), Nov. 8, 17*d*
- COLLBRAN, Swaab and Company—change of address, Nov. 9, 8*e*
- COLLEGE of Estate Management—Royal Charter granted, DEC. 9, 8*c*
- COLLEGE of Heralds—appointments, DEC. 30, 8*f*
- COLLEGE of Medicine, Newcastle: see under DURHAM University
- COLLENS, Mr. Walter H.—will, OCT. 7, 13*c*
- COLLES, Mr. H. C. :—
on Christmas music (art.), DEC. 23, 6*a*
on country musical festivals—Shirehampton (art.), OCT. 28, 8*a*
on English opera (l.), OCT. 21, 8*a*
on music—test of immortality (art.), Nov. 11, 8*a*;—Manuscript facsimiles (art.), DEC. 2, 8*a*;—Survey of 1922 (art.), DEC. 30, 6*a*
on Nikisch, Arthur (art.), Nov. 4, 8*a*
on Purcell, Henry (art.), Nov. 25, 8*a*
on symphonies—performance and publication (art.), OCT. 14, 8*a*
- COLLES, Mr. J. M.—death, DEC. 18, 14*c*
- COLLET, Sir Mark E.—appointed deputy lieutenant of Kent, Nov. 4, 13*d*
- COLLET, Sir Wilfred—leaves Georgetown for London, DEC. 18, 11*g*
- COLLETT, James—lottery charge, Nov. 24, 9*c* (l.e.)
- COLLIE, Sir John—biographical, Nov. 16, 7*c*; (E.L.S.), 17, 4*d*
- COLLIER, Mr. John—"Clytemnestra" sold, Nov. 4, 18*d* (l.e.)
- COLLINGWOOD, Surgeon Rear-Adm. George T.—will, OCT. 5, 15*d*
- COLLINS, Mrs.—found drowned, DEC. 28, 5*c* (l.e.)
- COLLINS, Mr. Benjamin—will, Nov. 22, 13*d*
- COLLINS, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 25, 15*d*
- COLLINS, Miss Cyclic C.—will, Nov. 1, 13*d*
- COLLINS, Mr. G. H.—on primroses in bloom (l.), OCT. 18, 7*e*
- COLLINS, Sir Godfrey P.—biographical Nov. 16, 7*g* (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 4*e*
in Parliament, on—German reparations, Nov. 25, 16*b*
on German reparations (l.), Nov. 25, 12*e*
- COLLINS, Henry C.—theft charge, Nov. 4, 7*c* (l.e.)
- COLLINS, Mr. Herbert E.—will, OCT. 30, 15*e*
- COLLINS, Mr. John A.—will, Nov. 22, 13*d*
- COLLINS, Miss Jose—reappears at Gaiety Theatre, OCT. 9, 10*c*
- COLLINS, Miss Margaret—will, OCT. 14, 13*c*
- COLLINS, Sir Muirhead—on referendum (l.), Nov. 24, 8*e*
- COLLINS, Mr. Pat—in Parliament, on Irish Free State Constitution Bill, Nov. 30, 8*c*
- COLLINS, Sir Robert M. :—
on Coalition (l.), Nov. 13, 8*d*
on League of Nations—finance (l.), OCT. 5, 8*d*
- COLLINS, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. — give £10,000 to Southampton charities in memory of son, OCT. 28, 7*g*
- COLLISON, Mr. Levi—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 4*g*
in Parliament, on unemployment: relief, DEC. 2, 6*c*
- COLLYER, Capt. — retirement on pension announced, OCT. 10, 12*d* (l.e.); suspension: Imperial Merchant Service Guild and Mercantile Marine Service Association issue agreed statement, 25, 9*c*
- COLMAN, Mr. G. S. — arrives at Marseilles, OCT. 6, 16*f*
- COLMAN, Thomas and Frank — theft charge: acquitted, Nov. 25, 7*g*
- COLNE — general election: see NELSON and Colne
- COLNE Valley — general election: see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)
- COLOGNE — carnival: not to be revived, OCT. 20, 11*g*;—Cemetery: British portion purchased, OCT. 23, 9*f*;—Foreigners: charges: see under GERMANY — Foreigners; — Opera House: special prices to foreigners, OCT. 20, 11*g*; negotiations for company to give performance in London, 27, 11*g*;—Police force strengthened, OCT. 24, 11*g*;—Taxicabs: fares, Nov. 1, 9*g*;—Trade: effect of fall of mark, Nov. 9, 11*b*;—Tramways: service reduced, Nov. 29, 11*f*
- COLOGNE Cathedral — windows replaced, DEC. 20, 9*e*
- COLOMBIA :—
Finance :—
Debt — instalment received, Nov. 7, 20*e*; DEC. 7, 20*f*
Loan — with American bankers, OCT. 25, 18*e*; notes offered in New York sold, 31, 18*f*
Trade — conditions: Mr. W. E. Wells (s.), Nov. 3, 22*c*
- COLOMBIAN Corporation, Ltd. — report, Nov. 8, 19*e*
- COLOMBIAN National Railway Company—report, DEC. 18, 18*f*
- COLOMBIAN Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 30, 17*a*
- COLONIAL and Continental Church Society —British Over-the-Seas Exhibition (Croydon): held, Nov. 20, 9*c*
- COLONIAL Bank—dividend, OCT. 7, 18*a*; —Meeting, OCT. 13, 20*e*
- COLONIAL Gas Association—report, Nov. 29, 20*g*
- COLONIAL Office—administration: Duke of Devonshire (s.), DEC. 15, 10*d*
Staff—Mr. W. S. Churchill (message), OCT. 26, 14*b* (l.e.)
- COLORADO—Mesa Verde National Park: archaeology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY —United States
- COLORADO River — article ("Colorado River's course"), DEC. 4, 17*d*
- COLOUR—projection: see under LIGHTING
- COLRAT, M. (France) — appointed Minister of Justice and Garde des Sceaux, OCT. 6, 9*d*
- COLTHURST, Mrs. Frances D.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
- COLUMBIA Trust Company—amalgamation with Irving National Bank voted, OCT. 28, 15*f*
- COLVILLE, Adm. Sir Stanley—received by King, Nov. 22, 13*b*
- COLVIN, Mr. Ian—"Life of Jameson": reviewed, OCT. 18, 13*f*; correspondence, 21, 8*c*; 25, 6*c*
- COLVIN, Brig.-Gen. R. B.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 5*c*
on agricultural industry (l.), Nov. 27, 13*e*
- COMBER, Mr. P. M.—on proportional representation (l.), Nov. 22, 15*b*
- COMMERCE Agencies, Ltd. — winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*b*

- COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia—branch opened, DEC. 29, 14e;—London office: manager retiring, DEC. 29, 14g
- COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 15b;—Report, DEC. 7, 18a; (F.N.), 9, 16b; 19, 16a
- COMMERCIAL Bank of Spanish America, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 3, 22c;—Report, OCT. 26, 21e; (F.N.), 26, 19c
- COMMERCIAL Bank of the Near East, Ltd.—registered, OCT. 21, 15c
- COMMERCIAL education—London Chamber of Commerce examinations: see under LONDON Chamber of Commerce
- COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association—national council: meeting, OCT. 5, 10d
- COMMERCIAL Travellers' Benevolent Institution—vice-president elected, DEC. 19, 7g
- COMMERCIAL Travellers' Christian Association—meeting: arrangements, OCT. 19, 10c
- COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 20b
- COMMON, Mr. A. Kipling—on long vacation: proposed abolition (l.), OCT. 2, 8d
- "COMMON Humanity"—on rabbit snaring (l.), OCT. 24, 8b
- COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia—report, OCT. 2, 23a, 21a; (F.N.), 2, 21d
- COMMONWEALTH Edison Company—bond issue, Nov. 20, 19d
- COMMUNICATIONS—conference (Barcelona): Bill for ratification tabled in French Chamber, DEC. 1, 11g
- Communist—efforts to increase circulation, DEC. 19, 10e
- COMMUNIST International of Youth—congress (Moscow): held, DEC. 9, 9g
- COMMUNIST Party—Clyde: Sir H. J. Mackinder (l.), Nov. 23, 15a; Mr. R. Wilson (l.), 27, 8d;—Conference, OCT. 9, 8d;—Finance: National Citizens' Union discuss, DEC. 14, 9b (l.e.);—Houses of Parliament: demonstrations in Lobby, DEC. 6, 14c; 13, 12f (l.e.);—Labour Party, affiliation with: resolution passed at conference, OCT. 9, 8d;—National Citizens' Union: resolution, DEC. 14, 9b (l.e.);—Machin, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 21, 7a;—Newspapers: efforts to increase circulation, DEC. 19, 10e;—Oath: form given in *Proletcult*, DEC. 19, 10e;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 24, 7f;—Propaganda: *International Press Correspondence* (art., "Reds' election methods"), Nov. 15, 12f; Lord Pembroke (s.), DEC. 23, 4e; Lieut.-Col. G. Sharpe (l.), 29, 10d;—Webb, Mr. (s.), Nov. 20, 11c
- COMMUNISTS—agitation: leading articles, Nov. 22, 11b; 23, 11c;—Parties: strength, DEC. 19, 9e;—Third International: see under SOCIALISTS;—Zinovieff, M. (s.), Nov. 16, 12g
- COMMUNITY of St. Peter—Home for Aged and Infirm Ladies: legacy, DEC. 20, 8c;—St. Peter's Harbour: see that title
- COMODORO Oil and Transport Company—registered, OCT. 3, 16g
- COMPAGNIE des Messageries Maritimes—services resumed, Nov. 13, 9g
- COMPAGNIE Générale Transatlantique—London address, OCT. 3, 16f;—Services between Marseilles and Algeria resumed, Nov. 1, 9g
- COMPANHIA de Moçambique—Sociedade Anonyma de Responsabilidade, Limitada (Mozambique Company)—report, Nov. 30, 19g
- COMPANIA Martiartu, La—law case, Nov. 25, 5b
- COMPANIES:—
Directors:—
Appointment—leading article, DEC. 6, 15d
Ministers, ex—and Civil Servants: appointments:—
Hurd, Mr. P. (l.), DEC. 6, 10d
Parliament—notice of question, DEC. 2, 10e (l.e.)
Responsibility—Parliament: question, DEC. 13, 6c
Finances—directors' collective responsibility: Mr. F. E. J. Smith (report), OCT. 9, 19b
Registration—Jordan and Sons' lists, OCT. 3, 16g; 5, 17f; 7, 16f; 11, 15g; 21, 15c; 26, 19g; 28, 15b; 31, 18f; Nov. 7, 18g; 11, 16g; 15, 18e; 23, 19e; 28, 19g (e.e.); DEC. 1, 19f; 2, 15e; 5, 19c; 6, 21f; 14, 20b; 21, 17g; 30, 14g (e.e.)
Winding-up orders, OCT. 18, 5b; 25, 5c; Nov. 1, 4g; 15, 5b; 22, 5d; 29, 5c; DEC. 6, 5b; 13, 5f; 20, 4a
- COMPOSTELLA, Archbp. of: see HERRERA, Cardinal de
- COMPSTON, Mr. J. A.—adopted prospective Parliamentary candidate for Batley and Morley Division, OCT. 9, 9g; photograph, 30, 16a
- COMPTON, Miss Alieia S.—will, OCT. 28, 13c
- COMTESSE, Mr. Robert (Switzerland)—death, Nov. 20, 11c
- COMYNS-CARR, Mr. A. S.—photograph, Nov. 8, 16b
- CONDURIOTIS, Adm. (Greece)—offered Premiership, OCT. 5, 12d (l.e.)
- CONE, Mr. Henry K.—will, OCT. 24, 15d
- CONEY, Capt. J. E.—appointed Publicity Officer in London for Kenya, Nov. 18, 9g
- CONGO, Belgian:—
Capital—changed, OCT. 23, 9g; DEC. 6, 13g (l.e.)
Copper—output at Katanga mines (F.N.), DEC. 8, 20e
Finance—loan: proposed raising in United States, Nov. 11, 16b; proposed Belgian State guarantee for internal, 15, 18e (e.e.)
Medical service—hospital ship to be placed in river Congo: subscription opened in Belgium, Nov. 7, 11g;—Woman doctor appointed, Nov. 9, 11b
Radium—discovered at Katanga: utilization plans, DEC. 6, 13g (l.e.)
South Africa, agitation against:—
Article ("Story of the agitation: fears for Katanga"), Nov. 30, 11c
Snuts, Gen. (int.), Nov. 30, 11c
- CONGREGATIONAL Church—pastoral changes, OCT. 5, 15d; 13, 15a; 19, 9b; 26, 18b; Nov. 2, 15d; 9, 15d; 24, 9d; 30, 14c; DEC. 12, 9c; 15, 9e; 21, 16d; 28, 11c
- CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales—assembly at Hull: held, OCT. 3, 7g; 4, 7c (l.e.); 5, 14b (l.e.); 6, 7c
- CONGREVE, Gen. Sir W. N.—promoted general, DEC. 6, 11c (l.e.); General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Southern Command; biographical, 21, 10f

- CONINGSBY Club—Mr. A. Chamberlain : message and reply, OCT. 23, 12c ; Mr. C. Challen (1.), 26, 18c
- CONMY, Arthur—escapes from Parkhurst Prison : recaptured, DEC. 14, 9a
- CONNAUGHT, Duke of—at Palace Theatre, OCT. 12, 15b ; unveils Wellington College war memorial, 25, 14a ; unveils Institution of Civil Engineers war memorial, 28, 7f ; leaving for Beaulieu, 28, 13a ; opens new department at Royal Colonial Institute, Nov. 2, 15c (l.e.) ; departure for Beaulieu announced, 6, 17b ; leaves for, 9, 12c ; at Nice, 10, 9g
- Boy Scouts—to wear uniform at rally, OCT. 3, 10f ; attends at Alexandra Park, 9, 12g ; (message), 18, 10c
- Dragoons, 6th (Inniskillings) — relinquishes appointment of Colonel-in-Chief, Nov. 27, 12f
- CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—inaugurates new University of Witwatersrand at Johannesburg, OCT. 7, 9g ; photograph, Nov. 1, 14c ; inspects Transvaal Boy Scouts (photo.), 8, 16d ; watching Armistice Day procession at Johannesburg (photo.), DEC. 5, 18d
- CONNOLLY, Sir James D. (Western Australia)—reception, OCT. 31, 15c
- on British Empire Exhibition—proposed inclusion of foreign produce (1.), OCT. 20, 14d
- on immigration—return of five British ex-Servicemen as stowaways (statement), DEC. 28, 5d
- CONNOP, Mr. Henry J.—will, OCT. 16, 15d
- CONNOR, M. (France) — inoculated with new anti-cholera serum, OCT. 7, 9g
- CONRAD, Mr. Joseph—*The Secret Agent* produced, Nov. 3, 12b (l.e.) ; 4, 8b
- CONSCIENCE money — receipt acknowledged, OCT. 5, 9c ; 6, 13e ; 11, 7d ; 18, 9d ; 19, 5g ; 23, 7b ; 25, 9e ; Nov. 21, 10c (l.e.)
- CONSEIL, M. (France) — inoculated with new anti-cholera serum, OCT. 7, 9g
- CONSERVATIVE and Unionist movement : see PARTIES, political—Conservative and Unionist Party — “Diehard” movement
- CONSETT—general election : see under DURHAM
- CONSOLIDATED Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 19c
- CONSOLIDATED Estates Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 8, 19e
- CONSOLIDATED Fund Bill—introduced in Commons, DEC. 14, 8e ; second reading, 14, 8b (and 8d, l.e.) ; third reading, 15, 7c ; in Lords : passed, 16, 7a ; Royal Assent, 16, 7a
- CONSOLIDATED Gas Company—dividend, OCT. 27, 20a ; Nov. 24, 18f ;—Financing plan, Nov. 16, 19f
- CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 3, 20c ;—Meeting, DEC. 1, 22a ;—Report, Nov. 21, 18d ; (F.N.), 21, 18c
- CONSOLIDATED Langlaagte Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 18e ;—Report, OCT. 20, 18a
- CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and Estate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 17e
- CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Company—South African assets : Anglo-American Corporation of South Africa to take over (F.N.), OCT. 19, 17f
- CONSOLIDATED Tea and Lands Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 8, 19c
- CONSOLIDATED Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 21c
- CONSTANTINE, ex-King—leaves Greece, OCT. 2, 12e ; 3, 10d ; arrives at Palermo, 4, 12c ; unable to find accommodation, 6, 9e (l.e.) ; lands at Palermo, 9, 11f (l.e.) ; (photos.), 10, 16a, c ; plans (statement), 10, 12a ; leaves for Salso Maggiore, 17, 13e ; in Milan, 25, 11g (l.e.) ; journey in Italy obstructed by Fascisti, Nov. 2, 11a ; at Palermo, 6, 13d
- Abdication—King George II. (statement), OCT. 2, 11a ; our special correspondent's comments, 2, 12c ; Act : lost and found ; to be published, 5, 11b (l.e.)
- Greco-Turkish war—responsibility for Greek *débâcle* : to be tried, Nov. 3, 13e (and 13d, l.e.) ; recommendation of committee of inquiry, 10, 9d
- Anatolian army — appointment as commander-in-chief : M. Theotokis (statement), Nov. 22, 9c (l.e.)
- Restoration (1920)—M. Stratos (evid.), Nov. 22, 11e
- CONSTANTINE, Mr. Alfred E.—will, Nov. 10, 13d
- CONSTANTINE, Mr. Joseph—death, DEC. 20, 7g
- CONSTANTINOPLE :—
- Administration : see under GRECO-Turkish war
- Capitulations : see under TURKEY—Law
- Government : see under TURKEY
- Greco-Turkish war : see under GRECO-Turkish war
- Greek Ecumenical Patriarch : see under GREECE—Church
- Loan, municipal—payment of coupon announced, DEC. 13, 18f
- Quays (photo.), Nov. 8, 16a
- Russia — Allied pledge to : M. Poincaré (s.), OCT. 28, 9c (l.e.) ; Dr. R. W. Seton-Watson (1.), Nov. 23, 15c
- Refugees : see under RUSSIA—Refugees
- Status—Angora National Assembly : resolution adopted, Nov. 3, 14g
- CONSTANTINOPLE, Ecumenical Patriarch of : see METAXAKIS, Mgr. Meletios
- CONSTANTINOPULOS, Maj.-Gen. (Greece) —to be tried, DEC. 21, 9d
- CONSTITUTIONAL Club—note, DEC. 20, 7e ;—Luncheon : arrangements, OCT. 16, 12b,
- CONSULAR service—appointments, OCT. 18, 18e ; Nov. 4, 18b, 8, 4f ; 16, 22a ; DEC. 2, 18d ; 13, 17c ; 20, 9g (l.e.) ;—Examination : successful candidates, Nov. 10, 4d
- CONTARINI, Sgnor (Italy) — reported appointment as Foreign Minister, Nov. 4, 9c (l.e.) ; official post, 6, 13c (l.e.)
- CONTEMPORARY Art Society — collection : works purchased, Nov. 21, 10b ; 23, 5d (l.e.)
- CONTINENTAL Guaranty Corporation, Ltd.—registered, OCT. 7, 16f (and b, e.e.)
- CONTINENTAL Union Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 20f ;—Report, DEC. 4, 20e
- CONTRACTS—C.i.f. contract : construction : law case, OCT. 31, 5b
- CONVEY, Mr. John—will, DEC. 22, 12d
- CONVOCAION :—
- Canterbury—dissolved, OCT. 27, 12c
- Coventry — nominations for Lower House, Nov. 9, 10c ; Rev. B. S. Batty (statement), 10, 7e
- Date—changed, DEC. 19, 12c

CONVOCAATION :—

Canterbury (continued) :—

Latin service in St. Paul's Cathedral,
DEC. 2, 6e

Meeting—arrangements, Nov. 23, 7d

Proctors—vacancies, Oct. 30, 15e ;

candidates, Nov. 10, 7e ;

elected, 16, 7e ; 17, 7e ; 24,

14d ; 27, 9b ; 28, 14b ; 30, 14d

(l.e.) ; DEC. 4, 14e ; 5, 15d

Elections—of extra-diocesan members:

Rev. B. M. Hancock (l.), Nov.

15, 8d

York—sittings: not to take place,

Oct. 25, 14a ; dissolved, 27,

12c ; session, DEC. 2, 6f ; post-

poned, 22, 12a ; 27, 12e

Proctors elected, Nov. 24, 14d ;

25, 13d ; 30, 14d (l.e.) ; DEC.

1, 15d

CONWAY, Frank—drunk charge, Oct. 5.

9a ; 6, 7g

CONWAY, Sir Martin — biographical

(El.S.), Nov. 17, 7g

on railway fares to Continent (l.),

DEC. 16, 13d

CONYERS, Mr. John—will, DEC. 4, 15d

COOCH Behar, Maharajah of—sails for

England, Oct. 31, 11g ; death, DEC.

21, 10f, 12c ; photograph, 21, 14d ;

funeral service, 27, 13b

COOGAN, Master Jackie—message and

donation to Foundling Hospital, DEC.

22, 8c

COOK, Mr. E. M.—temporary member of

Council of Governor-General of India,

Nov. 22, 9b

COOK, Mr. George H.—will, DEC. 23, 11d

COOK, Ven. H. L.—presentation, Nov.

3, 11e

COOK, Sir Herbert—Cook, Son, and Co.

(St. Paul's), Ltd.: capital reduction

scheme (F.N.), DEC. 13, 18e ; (s), 21,

20d

COOK, Capt. James—chart of St. Lawrence :

sale announced, DEC. 23, 4g ;—

Manuscripts: sale announced ; parti-

culars, DEC. 7, 15f

COOK, Mr. John H.—will, Oct. 4, 15f

COOK, Sir Joseph—arrives in London from

Geneva, Oct. 3, 13b

at Caxton Hall, on emigration within

Empire, Oct. 19, 9d

at Hotel Cecil, on cold storage industry,

Oct. 19, 9d ; on shipbuilding,

Nov. 4, 8c (l.e.) ; on Duke of

Devonshire ; British Empire

trade, DEC. 20, 12c

at Oxford, on League of Nations, Nov.

24, 9g

on British Empire Exhibition—pro-

posed inclusion of foreign pro-

duce (l.), Oct. 19, 13e ; pledge

to Dominions (statement), DEC.

21, 10g

on emigration within Empire—reply

to Lord Haig (statement), DEC.

4, 17b ; return of five British

ex-Servicemen as stowaways

(statement), 28, 5d

on League of Nations Assembly—

work (views), Oct. 4, 11a

COOK, Sir Theodore—on Signa Madonna :

attribution to Leonardo da Vinci (l.),

Oct. 13, 8c

COOK, Son, and Company (St. Paul's),

Ltd.—capital: reduction: Sir H.

Cook: proposal (F.N.), DEC. 13, 18c ;

(s.), 21, 20d ; Meeting, DEC. 21, 20d

COOKE, Mr. Herbert J.—will, Nov. 30, 15d

COOKE, Dr. J. Benson—on Rent Restr-

iction Act (l.), DEC. 22, 6f

COOKE, John—robbery charge, Nov. 27,

9b

COOKE, Mr. T. F.—on *The Times Northern**Ireland Supplement* (message, N.I.S.),

DEC. 5, 9e

COOKE, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 19, 13d

COOKE, Mr. William J.—will, Nov. 10, 13d

COOKERY :—

Articles (" A thinning diet "), Oct. 7,

13e ; (" Chicken for lunch or

dinner "), 14, 13c ; (" How to

make liqueurs "), 21, 13f ;

(" Chestnuts "), 28, 13f ; Nov.

4, 13e ; (" On oysters "), 11, 13e ;

(" A winter lunch "), 18, 13e ;

(" On remnants "), 25, 13c ; DEC.

2, 13f ; (" Plum pudding and

mince pies "), 9, 11f ; (" A

Christmas dinner "), 16, 15f ;

(" Sweet making for children "),

23, 11f ; (" A dance supper "),

30, 11e

Classes (L.C.C.) — at Westminster

Technical Institute: arrange-

ments, Oct. 30, 8a

Electricity — demonstrations at

Hackney Town Hall, Oct. 20, 9g

COOMBS, Mr. Alfred G.—will, Nov. 30, 15d

COOMBS, Very Rev. George F., Dean of

Rupertsland—death, Oct. 23, 12d

COOMBS, L.-cpl. R.—court-martial, Oct.

26, 9c

COOMER, Mr. George—will, Oct. 13, 15d

COOPER, Mrs.—on divorce reform (l.), Oct.

17, 8f

COOPER, Mr. Allan—on Post Office services:

delayed printed matter (l.), Oct. 3, 6d

COOPER, Lady Diana—obstruction charge,

Oct. 13, 9e

COOPER, Mr. Frank S.—biographical ;

appointed judge, Nov. 15, 5b

COOPER, Mr. Gerald—concerts, Nov. 3,

12c ; 21, 10d ; 25, 8b ; DEC. 1, 10c

COOPER, Miss Gladys: see BUCKMASTER,

Mrs.

COOPER, Rev. Henry G.—will, DEC. 8, 15d

COOPER, Mr. James—will, Nov. 9, 15d

COOPER, Prof. James—death, DEC. 28,

8c, 11d ; photograph, 29, 12f

COOPER, Mr. John—will, Nov. 7, 15d

COOPER, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 15, 15f

COOPER, Miss Margaret: see HUMBLE-

CROFT, Mrs.

COOPER, Mr. Samuel—will, Nov. 17, 13d

COOPER, Mr. Theodore—will, DEC. 23, 11c

COOPER, Mr. William—will, Oct. 11, 13f

COOPER, Mr. William—will, DEC. 11, 14d

COOPER, Mr. William—offer to purchase

shares of Lockhart Ltd. accepted,

DEC. 12, 17c

COOPER and Co.—capital issue (F.N.),

DEC. 7, 20c

COOPER-KEY, Capt. E. M.—retires from

Royal Hospital School, Greenwich,

Oct. 17, 9g

COPE, Sir Alfred W.—appointed K.C.B.,

Nov. 11, 15b

COPE, Maj. W.—biographical (El.S.), Nov.

17, 7d

COPE-POWYS, Mrs. Albinia E.—will, DEC.

30, 11c

COPIAPO—part of destruction in 1918

(photo.), Nov. 15, 16d

COPLAND, Mr. Charles A.—will, DEC. 14,

15d

COPNER, Miss Mary—song recital, DEC. 15,

10b

COPP, Mr. Gabriel E.—will, Nov. 4, 13b

COPUS, John C.—theft charge, Nov. 24, 9d

COPYRIGHT :—

Broadcasting :—

Beith, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 22, 12*d* ;
23, 7*d* ; (l.), 25, 11*e*

Incorporated Society of Authors,
Playwrights, and Composers and
Performing Right Society, Ltd. :
royalties : attitude, Oct. 24, 10*d* ;
discussion, Nov. 23, 7*b*

Isaacs, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 23, 7*b*

Skerren, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 30, 18*c*

Irish Free State—Parliament : dis-
cussed, Nov. 29, 8*b* ; our Parlia-
mentary correspondent's com-
ments, 29, 12*a* (l.e.)

Musical production—"Mary" selec-
tion and "Colonel Bogie" march :
law case, Dec. 20, 4*d*

COQUIMBO—photograph, Nov. 14, 14*c* ;
earthquake : see under EARTH-
QUAKES—Chile

CORA, Commendatore (Italy)—received
by Signor Mussolini, Nov. 8, 11*d* (l.e.)

CORBETT, Rear-Adm. Charles F.—placed
on retired list, Oct. 25, 10*c*

CORBETT, Gertrude—false pretences charge,
Nov. 2, 20*a*

CORBETT, Sir Julian S.—will, Dec. 28, 11*b*

CORBETT-SMITH, Maj. A.—at Rutland-
gate, on aeronautics : Imperial airship
service ; policy (lect.), Nov. 21, 9*a*

CORBOULD, Mr. John E.—will, Nov. 22, 13*d*

CORBUTT, Mr. Isaac—will, Oct. 10, 15*d*

CORCORAN, Mr. J. A.—guest of Army
Contracts directorate, Dec. 21, 12*c*

CORDERY, Mr. Arthur—death, Oct. 7, 13*c* ;
will, Dec. 20, 13*f*

CORDOBA Central Railway Company—
debentures : proposal (F.N.), Nov. 4,
15*a* ;—Meeting, Nov. 17, 18*b* ;—Re-
port, Nov. 4, 17*c*

CORDOVA Land Company, Ltd.—report,
Nov. 8, 19*e*

CORK—St. Fin Barre's Cathedral : Heroes'
Column (photo.), Nov. 22, 14*c*

CORMACK, Mr. D. D.—on Scottish no-rent
strike (statement), Dec. 29, 8*c*

CORN—Production Acts : question in
Parliament, Nov. 28, 6*d*

CORNHILL—George and Vulture Tavern :
preservation appeal, Oct. 19, 10*d*

CORNISH, Mrs. Blanche W.—will, Nov. 8,
15*d*

*CORNISH, Rev. Ebenezer D.—will, Dec. 8,
15*d*

CORNISH, Isabel—false pretences charge,
Oct. 13, 9*d*

CORN Products Refining Company—divi-
dend, Dec. 23, 13*e*

"CORN Sales Ready Reckoner"—com-
piled, Dec. 28, 16*b*

CORNU, M. André (France)—motor acci-
dent, Dec. 13, 11*g*

CORNWALL :—

General election—Bodmin, Nov. 15,
14*d* ; poll (El.S.), 17, 4*g* ;—
Camborne, Oct. 26, 14*b* ; Nov.
1, 10*c* ; Nov. 15, 14*d* ; poll
(El.S.), 17, 4*g* ;—Northern, Nov.
4, 10*d* ; unopposed return, 6,
21*b* ; 16, 8*c* ; (El.S.), 17, 4*g* ;—
Penryn and Falmouth, Nov. 15,
14*d* ; poll, 17, 9*d* ;—St. Ives, Nov.
3, 14*a* ; 15, 14*d* ; poll (El.S.), 17, 4*g*
Sheriffs appointed, Dec. 16, 15*b*

Cornwall, training ship—Fremantle, Adm.
Sir E. R. (l.), Dec. 15, 8*d* ;—Somerby,
Mr. H. M. (l.), Dec. 21, 6*b* ;—Troup,
Sir E. (l.), Dec. 20, 12*a*

CORNWELL, John T. (Jack)—memorial
tablet : sale with *Chester* : question
in Parliament, Nov. 30, 7*b*

CORONEL—naval action : Mr. C. Ffoulkes
(l.), Nov. 1, 6*e*

CORPORATION of Insurance Brokers —
council : new chairman, Nov. 30,
20*b*

CORRALL, Brevet Maj. W. R.—killed in
Sudan, Dec. 13, 12*e*

CORRIGAN, James C.—Society for the
Protection of Life from Fire award,
Oct. 19, 15*c* (l.e.)

CORSICA :—

Banditti — Napoleon Romanetti :
incident with tourists, Oct. 10,
11*e*

CORTESI, Augustus, Enrico, George, and
Paul—attempted murder charge,
Nov. 21, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 22, 7*c* ; 29, 9*f* ;
Dec. 6, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 14, 9*f* ; 22, 7*g*

CORTOT, M. Alfred—pianoforte recital,
Oct. 9, 17*d*

CORY, Rev. Alexander A.—will, Dec. 9,
13*c*

CORY, Sir J. H.—biographical, Nov. 16, 7*e*
(l.e.) ; (El.S.), 17, 4*b* ; loses pearl tie-
pin, Nov. 10, 7*g*

CORY Brothers, Ltd.—place orders for
oil-storage tanks, Oct. 18, 12*e*

CORY (Wm.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend,
Nov. 9, 20*c*

CORYNDON, Sir Robert—Uganda : receives
address from people of Wakikuyu,
Oct. 27, 11*g*
at Nairobi, on his policy, Oct. 26,
11*c*

in Kenya Legislative Council, lecture
on deportment, Nov. 22, 9*g*

CORYTON, Rev. H. H.—appointed general
superintendent of Missions to Seamen,
Oct. 12, 7*f* ; photograph, 28, 14*d*

COSENS, Mr. G. H.—presentation, Nov. 4,
7*g*

COSENS, Miss Monica—*Cautious Campbell*
produced at Nottingham, Oct. 2, 10*b*

COSGRAVE, Philip—shot dead in Dublin,
Oct. 2, 12*f*

COSGRAVE, Mr. William—meets Mr. Bonar
Law, Oct. 25, 12*c* ; at Colonial Office,
Nov. 11, 10*e* (l.e.) ; leaves for London,
Dec. 5, 7*d* ; re-elected president of
Irish Free State, 7, 12*c* ; exchanges
New Year greetings with Lord Shaugh-
nessy, 30, 5*d*

Republican insurrection — reply to
Cork Harbour Commissioners'
peace resolution, Dec. 15, 8*c* (l.e.)

in Irish Parliament, on execution of
Erskine Childers, Nov. 29, 14*c*
(l.e.) ; on relations with Northern
Ireland, Dec. 7, 14*b* (l.e.) ; on
executions for murder of Sean
Hales, 9, 10*d*

on Irish Free State — inauguration :
message to Bonar Law, Dec. 9,
10*d* (l.e.) ; Treaty : reply to Mr.
Churchill's message, Nov. 1, 12*d*
(l.e.)

COSSON, M. César—exploration in Tibet,
Oct. 23, 9*e*

COSTOALDIE, Mr. William P.—will, Oct.
17, 15*d*

COSTA Rica :—

Oil concession—dispute with Great
Britain : arbitration, Oct. 13, 18*f*

COSTUMES :—

Autumn — articles (" Browns and
fawns : fashionable Autumn
colours "), Oct. 13, 9*f* ; (" New
Autumn designs "), 16, 9*d*

Children—designs, Dec. 22, 14*b*

Daily Mirror International Fashion
Fair—inaugural luncheon, Oct.
12, 14*e*

COSTUMES (continued):—

- Designs—photographs, Oct. 4, 16*b*; 7, 14*d*; 10, 16*d*; 13, 16*c*; 19, 16*b*, *f*; 21, 14*e*; 24, 16*e*; 28, 14*c*; Nov. 4, 14*b*, *e*; 7, 16*g*; 8, 16*d*; 11, 14*g*; 14, 14*c*; 16, 16*b*; 18, 14*g*; 21, 16*c*; 28, 16*d*; DEC. 2, 14*d*; 16, 16*c*; 20, 14*a*; 23, 12*c*; 27, 14*c*; 29, 12*c*
- France—women's dress: M. Dior appeals for more ornament, Oct. 14, 9*c*
- Hunting—article ("The woman's view"), Nov. 22, 13*f*
- Paris fashions—articles, Oct. 2, 15*c*; 9, 15*f*; 16, 15*e*; 23, 13*f*; 30, 15*f*; Nov. 6, 17*c*; 13, 15*c*; 20, 15*f*; 27, 15*f*; DEC. 4, 15*f*; 11, 15*f*; 18, 15*d*
- London fashions—articles, Oct. 4, 15*e*; 11, 13*e*; 18, 15*e*; 25, 15*f*; Nov. 1, 13*e*; 8, 15*f*; 15, 13*e*; 22, 13*f*; 29, 15*e*; DEC. 13, 15*f*; 20, 13*e*; 27, 13*f*
- Tight lacing—print of 1826 (photo.), DEC. 13, 16*d*
- Wigs—law ease, DEC. 6, 5*d*; 7, 5*a*;—Seventeenth century curlers: see under ST. BARTHOLOMEW—the Great, West Smithfield
- Winter sports—articles ("New models in the West End shops"), Nov. 13, 9*d*; ("Winter sports clothes"), DEC. 13, 15*f*
- COTES, Lady Edith—death, DEC. 30, 11*c*
- COTES, Mrs. Sarah J.—will, Oct. 23, 13*c*
- COTESWORTH, Rev. G.—will, DEC. 7, 15*d*
- COTSWOLD Players—visit to London: announced, Oct. 30, 10*c*
- COTTENHAM, Lord—death, DEC. 30, 11*e*; photograph, 30, 12*a*
- COTTERELL, Miss M.—on public houses: reform (1.), Nov. 17, 12*d*
- COTTRELL, Frederick—drunk while driving charge, Nov. 29, 9*c* (l.e.)
- COTTON:—
- Africa, South—cultivation: prospects, Nov. 3, 13*a*
 - Australia:—
 - Cultivation:—
 - British delegation—arrives at Sydney, Oct. 11, 9*c*; Mr. Armstrong interviews Mr. W. M. Hughes, 13, 11*c*; at Sydney (statement), Nov. 2, 11*c* (l.e.)
 - Cottonseed—applications for, Oct. 13, 11*c*
 - Queensland—experts engaged, Oct. 26, 11*g*; guarantee for ratoon cotton discontinued, 28, 15*c*; boom, Nov. 10, 9*g*; government adviser appointed, 28, 11*g*; 29, 18*e*
 - Western Australia—prospects, Oct. 23, 9*b*
 - Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 17, 17*g*
- Boll-weevil—Dr. Newell announces method of controlling, Nov. 13, 19*g*
- Brazil—cultivation: congress between British delegation and Brazilian growers, Oct. 28, 9*g*; prospects, Nov. 28, 19*d*
- British Empire—cultivation: leading article, Nov. 6, 15*c*
- Egypt:—
- Crop—estimate, Oct. 7, 18*b*; Nov. 6, 23*f*; 8, 21*b*; 14, 16*b*; DEC. 11, 22*c*; 30, 14*c*
 - State aid to growers, Oct. 3, 16*g* (e.e.)

COTTON (continued):—

- Export—shipping freights disputes: Sir F. Lewis (s.), Oct. 18, 21*f*; (F.N.), 18, 19*c*
 - Guatemala—new variety of wild, Oct. 19, 11*g*
 - India:—
 - Bombay stock exchange—speculation: see under INDIA—Finance—Stock Exchange (Bombay)
 - Sudan—cultivation: Mr. F. Eckstein (s.), Nov. 3, 23*a*; report of executive committee of Empire Cotton-Growing Corporation, DEC. 16, 8*c* (l.e.)
 - Trade:—
 - American section—sectionalization: Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' decision, Nov. 13, 5*f*
 - Control—Sir E. Stockton (views), Oct. 3, 7*d*
 - Foreign policy—effect: Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), Oct. 14, 12*d*
 - Hoyle, Lieut.-Col. J. C. (1.), DEC. 2, 17*e*
 - Regulation:—
 - *Committee, emergency—dissatisfaction; Federation of Master Cotton Spinners attitude, DEC. 2, 10*f*
 - Transvaal—conference of Messrs. Dundas and Keatinge with professors at Pretoria, DEC. 4, 11*e*
 - United States:—
 - Consumption—report, Nov. 15, 20*f*; DEC. 15, 19*d*
 - Crop—reports, Oct. 3, 18*g*; 4, 18*g*; 12, 19*f*; 26, 19*c*; Nov. 1, 16*g*; 16, 21*e*; DEC. 9, 16*d*; final estimate, 13, 20*c*
 - Ginning—reports, Oct. 4, 18*g*; 9, 20*c*; Nov. 22, 16*f*; DEC. 9, 16*d* (e.e.); 21, 17*f*
 - Report of Census Bureau, Oct. 16, 20*e*
 - Warps, cut—outrage at Haslingden, Oct. 18, 7*d* (l.e.)
 - Yarn—exports to Germany: statistics for July and October, DEC. 5, 7*b*
- COTTON, Mr. Harry—assumes presidency of Bengal Legislative Council, Nov. 22, 9*g*
- COTTS, Sir W. D. Mitchell—biographical, Nov. 18, 10*b* (l.e.)
- COUCHMAN, Mr. Harry E.—will, DEC. 28, 11*b*
- COUCHMAN, Rev. Henry—death, Nov. 9, 15*e*
- COUCKE, Mr. Gustave J. B.—will, DEC. 9, 13*c*
- COUÉ, M. Emile—to visit United States, Oct. 4, 11*b*; opens institute of psychical education in Paris, Oct. 24, 11*g*; engagements, Nov. 15, 9*c*; at Heritage Craft School, Chailey (photo.), 28, 16*e*; to visit New York, DEC. 23, 5*g*
- at Campden House—court on auto-suggestion, Nov. 17, 12*f*
- at St. Katharine Cree Church, on auto suggestion, Nov. 15, 9*e*
- COUGNET, Miss M.—motor accident, Nov. 7, 9*d*
- COULSON, Mr. John T.—will, Oct. 30, 15*e*
- COULSON, Mr. Matthew H.—will, Oct. 24, 15*d*
- COULTON, Mr. G. G.—biographical; elected honorary fellow of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 9*c*
- COUNCIL of Agriculture for England—meeting, DEC. 8, 14*a*

- COUNCIL of Agriculture for Wales—meeting: arrangements, DEC. 9, 7g
- COUNCIL of Public Morals Conference: see under MORALS
- Country Life*—Christmas number, DEC. 22, 8b
- COUNTY Councils Association—council meeting, OCT. 28, 7f
- COUNTY Courts:—
Administration—revision: Lord Cave (s.), Nov. 10, 12d (l.e.)
Business—statistics for 1921, Nov. 8, 18a
Judges—appointment, OCT. 14, 12f
- COUPAYE, M. (France)—“La Ruhr et l’Allemagne” noticed, DEC. 28, 7c
- COURSEY, Mr. Philip R.—on wireless broadcasting without aërials (int.), DEC. 12, 9c
- COURSING:—
Altcar Club—Waterloo cup: arrangements, Nov. 20, 6d;—Weldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), Nov. 11, 6c; 20, 17d;—Woodrow, Mr. C. E. (l.), Nov. 16, 14f; 22, 15b; 28, 8c;—Woolley, Mr. A. R. (l.), Nov. 24, 8e
- COURT, Mr. Frank R.—will, OCT. 26, 15f
- COURTHOPE, Lieut.-Col. G. L.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 6f
- COURTNEIDGE, Mr. Robert—theatrical plans, Nov. 13, 16c; DEC. 18, 10c
- COURTNEY, Dr. W. L.:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Correctors of the Press; literature, OCT. 23, 7c
- COURT Theatre: see ROYAL COURT Theatre
- COUSIN, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 20, 15d
- COUSINS, Lieut. G. R.—member of Greek naval mission, OCT. 31, 11d
- COUSINS, Mr. Ratcliffe—appointed magistrate at Greenwich and Woolwich Police Courts, Nov. 24, 4d
- COUTINHO, Cdr. (Portugal)—returns to Lisbon, OCT. 28, 9d; degree conferred by University of Lisbon, DEC. 1, 11g; presentation to be made by Portuguese subjects in British Guiana, 7, 11g
- COUTINHO, Cdr. Azevedo (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Marine, DEC. 1, 11e
- COUTTS, Mr. C. R. V.—on capital levy (l.), Nov. 13, 13e
- COUTTS, Mr. John H.—will, DEC. 27, 12f
- COUTTS, Lieut.-Col. Malcolm—will, DEC. 19, 13d
- COUZENS, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—to fill Mr. Newberry’s unexpired term in Senate, DEC. 1, 11g
- COVENTRY—diocese: clergy incomes committee: Christmas collections to be devoted, Nov. 16, 7e;—Economy committee: report, Nov. 1, 7g;—General election, OCT. 28, 12b; Nov. 7, 14e; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 2d
- COVENTRY, Lord—unveils Kidderminster war memorial, OCT. 23, 7g
- “COVENTRY” Chain Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 29, 20g
- COVERLEY, Mr. Robert H.—will, OCT. 7, 13c
- COWAN, Mr. Dugald M.—biographical, Nov. 6, 21d; 16, 8e; (E.L.S.), 17, 7g
- COWANS, Rear-Adm. Sir Walter—biographical, Nov. 16, 22c
- COWARD, Mr. Robert S.—will, Nov. 13, 15d
- COWARD, Mr. Thomas A.—will, Nov. 1, 13d
- COWDRAY, Lady—freedom of Colchester conferred, OCT. 20, 15f; (photo.), 20, 16e
- COWDRAY, Lord:—
Colchester—freedom conferred, OCT. 20, 15f
at Aberdeen, on proposed Labour Ministry; Liberal-Labour coalition, OCT. 11, 12d (l.e.)
at Colchester, on Coalition, OCT. 20, 9g
- COWDRAY Club—report, Nov. 13, 9g
- COWELL, Mr. Edmund F.—on capital levy (l.), Nov. 15, 8d
- COWELL, Mr. George—on Bonar Law Ministry (l.), Nov. 2, 8d
- COWEN, Mr. David J.—appointed secretary to British Legation in Budapest, OCT. 14, 9c (l.e.)
- COWEN, Mr. G. H.—at Sheffield, on trade, Nov. 24, 12d
- COWIE, Mr. Charles F.—death, DEC. 11, 14c (e.e.)
- COWIE, John—thrift charge, Nov. 15, 9b
- COWMEADOW, Mr. J. O.—presentation, Nov. 4, 7g
- COWPER-COLES, Mr. Sherard—on suggested museum of inventions (l.), DEC. 6, 10f
- COWTAN, Mr. A. B.—elected Master of Painter Stainers’ Company, OCT. 23, 7g
- COX, Dr.—on proposed revision of death certificates (int.), OCT. 28, 7b
- COX, Commissioner Adelaide—at Hotel Victoria, on Salvation Army work for women, Nov. 17, 13e
- COX, Mr. Arthur H.—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 7c
- COX, Mr. Bence—will, OCT. 6, 13d
- COX, Mr. E. H.—at Denmark Hill, on *The Times* (lect.), DEC. 11, 9g
- COX, Mr. George—will, DEC. 8, 15d
- COX, Rev. Henry—death, Nov. 11, 13b (l.e.)
- COX, Mrs. Hubert—death, Nov. 9, 15b; 10, 13b
- COX, Mr. Irwin E.—will, OCT. 26, 15f
- COX, John J.—bigamy charge: acquitted, OCT. 18, 9c (l.e.)
- COX, Mr. Nicholas D.—will, Nov. 29, 15f
- COX, Sir Percy—Residency at Baghdad (photo.), OCT. 10, 16c
- COX, Mr. Thomas N.—will, OCT. 30, 15e
- COX and Co., Ltd.—amalgamation with Henry S. King and Co., Ltd. (F.N.), OCT. 26, 19b
- COXE, Rev. Samuel R.—will, OCT. 28, 13c
- COY, Mr. A. J.—on *The Times* in schools (l.), OCT. 16, 9f
- COZENS, Mr. A. W.—on franchise: compulsory voting (l.), Nov. 28, 8e
- COZENS, Mr. Frank A.—will, OCT. 6, 13d
- COZENS, Mr. Walter R.—will, OCT. 13, 15d
- COZENS-HARDY, Councillor A.—at Norwich, on fraud upon Norfolk County Council, DEC. 18, 9f
- CRADDOCK, Sir Reginald—leaving Burma, DEC. 19, 9g
- CRADDOCK, Mr. Richard W.—will, OCT. 14, 13c
- CRADOCK, Maj. Sheldon W.—will, DEC. 6, 17f
- CRAFTSMANSHIP—nameless: leading article, Nov. 3, 15d
- CRAIG, Mr. Archibald—at Glasgow, on Mr. A. B. Law, OCT. 27, 7c (e.e.)
- CRAIG, Capt. C. C.—refuses office of Vice-Chamberlain in Royal Household, Nov. 1, 12e; biographical, 6, 21d; Nov. 16, 8e; Privy Councillor of Northern Ireland, DEC. 2, 10e; photograph, 6, 18d
in Parliament, on Healy, Mr. C.: interment, Nov. 28, 6d;—Importation of Animals Bill, DEC. 8, 7f; 12, 6e;—Irish Free State Constitution Bill, Nov. 28, 7b

- CRAIG, Mr. J. D. (Canada)—exploration expedition of Northern Archipelago under direction, Oct. 21, 9c
- CRAIG, Sir James—health, Nov. 14, 7d; at Colonial Office, Nov. 11, 10e (l.e.); Dec. 9, 10f (l.e.); leaves Belfast, 19, 10f; Christmas message to people in Northern Ireland, 23, 8d
- Irish Free State Parliament—cooperation for peace (message), Oct. 12, 7d
- Photographs, Oct. 7, 14a; 28, 14b; Dec. 9, 14a; 14, 16c
- at Belfast, on security of Northern Ireland from aggression, Nov. 25, 10b (l.e.); appeal to Nationalists in Ulster, 27, 12d (l.e.); on *The Times Northern Ireland Supplement*: future of Northern Ireland, Dec. 6, 15f
- at Londonderry, on boundary question: Donegal, Dec. 4, 12b (l.e.)
- in Northern Ireland Parliament, on Conservative and Unionist Ministry; Mr. Winston Churchill; Special Constabulary, Oct. 20, 12d; on intention of Northern Ireland to remain with Great Britain, 28, 7c (l.e.); on separation of Northern Ireland from Irish Free State, Dec. 8, 12b; on communication between Governments of Northern Ireland and Irish Free State with British Government, 14, 12e
- on *The Times Northern Ireland Supplement* (messages), Dec. 4, 12g; (N.I.S.), 5, 9d; 6, 16b
- on Ulster—alleged attempt to include in Irish Free State (statement), Nov. 1, 12c
- CRAIG, Sir Maurice—Bradshaw lecture: arrangements, Oct. 27, 9c
- CRAIGIE, Rev. Charles E.—will, Oct. 27, 15d
- CRAIK, Sir Henry—biographical, Nov. 6, 21d; 16, 8e; (E.I.S.), 17, 7g
- at Carlton Club, on Coalition: Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal, Oct. 20, 8d
- on East, Near—meeting of Parliament (l.), Oct. 2, 8b
- CRAMMOND, Sir Edgar—at London Chamber of Commerce, on Allied war debts, Nov. 21, 19b
- CRAMP, Mr. C. T.—on railwaymen's wages: proposed modification (statement), Oct. 14, 12e
- CRAMPTON, Mr. Frederick—will, Nov. 25, 12b
- CRAMPTON, Mr. Thomas H.—will, Oct. 6, 13d
- CRASTER, Maj. G.—C.B.E., Dec. 20, 5g
- CRAVEN, Mr. Walter D.—will, Dec. 2, 13c
- CRAWFORD, Mr. A.—photograph, Nov. 1, 14f
- CRAWFORD, Mr. J. G.—on Northern Ireland: linen industry (art. "Flax and linen research," N.I.S.), Dec. 5, 10g
- CRAWFORD, Mr. John—will, Nov. 24, 15d
- CRAWFORD, Mr. Thomas D.—will, Nov. 20, 15d
- CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—audience of King on relinquishing office, Oct. 26, 12c, 15b; unveils Society of Chemical Research war memorial, Nov. 17, 7e; unveils Royal Institute of British Architects war memorial, 21, 9d (l.e.)
- at Southend-on-Sea, on art education, Nov. 10, 8b
- on Palace Green, Kensington — proposed preservation of No. 1 (l.), Dec. 1, 17a
- CRAWLEY, Mr. Charles E.—will, Oct. 13, 15d
- CRAWSHAW, Mr. Edward—will, Nov. 13, 15d
- CRAWSHAY, Mr. Richard W.—will, Nov. 4, 13b
- CREE, Rev. William—death, Nov. 14, 13c
- CREEDS: see under CHRISTIANITY
- CREEDY, Sir Herbert J.—appoints private secretary, Dec. 20, 4g
- CREES, Dr. J. H. E.—on late Rt. Rev. J. Walmsley (l.), Dec. 14, 14b
- CRERAR, Mr. (Canada)—rumoured entry into Dominion Cabinet, Oct. 16, 11e; resigning leadership of Progressive (Farmers) Party, 21, 9c; 24, 11g; resigns, Nov. 13, 11e; re-elected president of United Grain Growers Company, 28, 11g
- Article ("Canadian party split: Mr. Crerar's retirement"), Nov. 28, 11a
- CRESCENS (Matabele) Mines and Land Company, Ltd.—report, Oct. 9, 19c
- RESSER, Mr. William B.—will, Dec. 8, 15d
- CRESWICK, Mr. Henry—will, Oct. 4, 15f
- CREW, Edward J.—fraud charge, Oct. 21, 7c
- CREWE — general election: see under CHESHIRE
- CREWE, Lady—photograph, Nov. 21, 16e; Dec. 29, 12a; leaves for Paris, 29, 7f
- CREWE, Lord—biographical, Nov. 20, 12e (l.e.); elected president of British Science Guild, Oct. 27, 9g; withdraws, Dec. 7, 9d; health, Nov. 2, 14f; 3, 17b; 7, 15b; appointed Ambassador at Paris, 20, 12e; M. Marsailac (art. quoted), 21, 11e; tributes in Parliament, 24, 6a; guest of Liberal peers, Dec. 14, 15c; kisses hands on appointment, 20, 13b; leaves for Paris, 29, 7f; (photo.), 29, 12a; arrives, 30, 7f; (photo.), 30, 12b; French Press welcome, 29, 7f (and 7c, l.e.); 30, 7f
- at Holborn Restaurant, on agricultural industry, Dec. 6, 11b (l.e.)
- at Wembley, on Coalition; Liberal Party reunion; general election, Oct. 24, 14b
- on Anglo-French relations (statement), Dec. 29, 7f
- CRICHTON, Mr. Alexander W.—will, Oct. 9, 17e
- CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James — on capital levy (l.), Nov. 16, 14c
- CRICHTON - STUART, Lord Colum — biographical (E.I.S.), Nov. 17, 4g
- CRICK, Rev. Walter—on Labour Party policy (l.), Nov. 21, 14e
- CRICKARD, Very Rev. Robert C.—will, Oct. 20, 15d
- CRICKET:—
- Africa, South:—
- Fatality—at Bralegowan, Dec. 6, 17f
- M.C.C. team—departure: arrangements, Oct. 20, 7g; leave, 21, 10f; (photo.), 21, 14f; v. Western Province, Nov. 11, 10e; 13, 5e; 14, 6d (and e.e.); (photos.), Dec. 5, 16f; v. South-Western District, Nov. 16, 18e; 17, 6f; v. Eastern Province, 20, 6g; 21, 5f; 22, 6b; v. Grahamstown, 23, 16e; 24, 14f; entertained at East London, 27, 6e; v. Border XI., 27, 6e; 28, 14c; v. North-Eastern Province, 30, 6d; Dec. 1, 6d; v. Griqualand West, 4, 4c; 5, 6e; additional wicket-keeper to be sent, 5, 14f; 6, 6f; leaves England, 9, 4c; v. East Rand, 11, 5c; 12, 7d; guests of

CRICKET :—

Africa, South :—

M.C.C. team (continued) :—

Administrator of Transvaal, 14, 14*g*; v. Pretoria; 14, 14*g* (and 14*b*, l.e.); 15, 6*b*; v. Transvaal, 18, 5*e*; 19, 5*e*; 20, 6*c*; first test match: arrangements, 22, 5*b*; 23, 3*a*; played, 27, 5*g*; 28, 4*d*; 29, 4*c*

Army — London club suggested, DEC. 14, 6*g*

Australasia :—

Giffen, Mr. G.—benefit matches: arrangements, DEC. 13, 7*c*

M.C.C. team—leaves England, OCT. 2, 6*e*; v. Ceylon, 24, 12*a*; prospects (art. "Mr. Maclaren in Australia"), 31, 6*g*; arrive in Australia, Nov. 3, 8*g*; v. Western Australia, 4, 5*d*; 6, 8*d*; v. South Australia, 11, 10*e*; 13, 5*e*; 14, 6*d* (and e.e.); v. Victoria, 18, 6*f*; 20, 6*g*; 21, 5*f*; passage to New Zealand delayed, 23, 9*e*; v. New South Wales, 25, 12*d*; 27, 6*e*; 28, 14*c*; passage to Auckland delayed, DEC. 4, 7*d* (l.e.); 6, 6*f*; v. Sydney Metropolitan XI.: abandoned, 7, 7*g*; 8, 6*d*; fixtures: amended list, 12, 6*f*; v. Auckland, 16, 6*b*; 18, 5*e*; 19, 5*e*; v. Wanganui, 20, 6*e*; 21, 5*b*; v. Canterbury, 27, 5*c*

Article ("Mr. A. C. Maclaren's tour"), Nov. 29, 6*d*

New South Wales v. South Australia, DEC. 18, 5*e*; 21, 5*b*; v. Victoria, 28, 4*d*

Band of Brothers Club—dinner, DEC. 13, 15*c*; 15, 6*b*

Bats, old—disposal: leading article, OCT. 2, 13*d*

Bridgeman, Mr. M. R.—photograph, OCT. 14, 14*e*

Cambridge University — officers elected, OCT. 31, 6*a*

Canada—Maj. E. G. Wynyard invited to take team, Nov. 4, 5*d*

Clifton College—coach appointed, Nov. 8, 7*c*

County championship :—

Champion County v. Rest of England—restriction to three days; payment of professionals: decisions, Nov. 18, 6*f*

Committee, advisory — meeting, Nov. 18, 6*f*

Gates—payment of percentage to visiting team to be discontinued, Nov. 18, 6*f*

Scoring, method of—revision: committee formed, Nov. 18, 6*f*

Fixtures—for 1923, DEC. 6, 6*c*

Harrow School—Elvington cups and other prizes: awards, OCT. 25, 7*f*

Lancashire County Club—captain: resignation, OCT. 21, 5*f*; presentation, DEC. 23, 3*a*

Makepeace, H.—benefit: amount, OCT. 21, 5*f*

Middlesex County Club—president elected, DEC. 14, 14*g*

Minor Counties Association—meeting, DEC. 6, 6*f*

Navy Club—meeting, DEC. 28, 3*e*

New Zealand—M.C.C. team: see Australasia, above

Oxford University—officers elected, OCT. 24, 6*g*

CRICKET (continued) :—

Players :—

Qualification — sub-committee formed, Nov. 18, 6*f*; Minor Counties' Association: discussed, DEC. 6, 6*f*

Registration—proposal defeated, Nov. 18, 6*f*

Rushby, T.—joins Central Lancashire League Club, OCT. 7, 12*b*

Surrey County Club — meeting: arrangements, Nov. 30, 6*d*; held, DEC. 12, 7*d*; ground: improvements decided, 12, 7*d*

Umpires—list, DEC. 5, 6*e*; Minor Counties list, 7, 7*g*

Uppingham School—coach re-appointed, DEC. 18, 4*d*

Wimbledon v. J. B. Hobbs' XI.—amount realized, DEC. 1, 6*d*

Cricketer—annual number noticed, Nov. 30, 6*d*

CRICKLEWOOD—St. Michael's Church: bazaar: arrangements, Nov. 23, 7*g*

CRIME :—

Arrest — incident on Hampstead Heath, Nov. 16, 9*g*

Brutality—Fry, Miss S. M. (l.), DEC. 9, 6*g*;—Hewkley, Mr. G. (l.), DEC. 11, 8*e*;—Lambourne, Lord (l.), DEC. 5, 13*e*

Cinematograph: see under CINE-MATOGRAPH

Criminal, oldest: see DAWSON, John

Impersonation—fraud upon doctor, DEC. 12, 9*a*

Insulting behaviour — evidence: magisterial comment, OCT. 19, 7*d* (l.e.)

Insanity—Lord Russell (s.), DEC. 18, 9*b*

Juvenile—Hersham: boys fined for placing obstructions on road, OCT. 13, 9*g*;—Report: London County Council Education Committee, Nov. 27, 14*c*

Leeds—Sir F. A. Greer (comments), Nov. 24, 9*c*; opinion in Leeds, 27, 22*e*

Letter boxes, office—gang committed for trial, Nov. 7, 9*g*

Pinkerton, Mr. W. A. (int.), OCT. 24, 9*e*

Pocket-book, stolen—return through post, OCT. 26, 9*g*

Pocket-picking — article ("The pickpockets' return"), OCT. 24, 14*d*

Prisoners :—

Bail—refusal: judicial comment at Central Criminal Court, OCT. 31, 9*d*

Escapes :—

Camp Hill Prison, Parkhurst—convict escapes, OCT. 24, 14*d*; 25, 9*c*; recaptured, 26, 9*b*; DEC. 14, 9*a*

Durham—man escapes from police escort, OCT. 6, 7*g*

Legal representation—incident at London Sessions, OCT. 11, 7*g*

Punishment—Postance, Mr. A. S. (l.), OCT. 26, 18*d*;—Widdowson, Mr. W. P. (l.), OCT. 25, 6*c*

Relics of Middle Ages (photo.), Nov. 14, 14*b*

Robberies :—

Bakewell, DEC. 20, 12*e*

Cardiff—at London Joint City and Midland Bank, DEC. 6, 16*c*

Clapham Junction Labour Exchange —clerk missing, DEC. 9, 7*e* (l.e.)

CRIME :—

- Robberies (continued):—
 Cromwell-road — Ford van incident, Nov. 14, 7e
 Ealing—dairy shop, DEC. 30, 5c (l.e.)
 Gravesend — bank: two arrests, Nov. 8, 7c (l.e.)
 Groombridge—motorist fired upon, Nov. 24, 9c
 Harpenden station, OCT. 9, 9g; prosecutions, 17, 9g
 Knutsford, OCT. 23, 7e (l.e.)
 Leicester—theft from train near, Nov. 15, 9c
 Manchester and Liverpool District Bank, Prestwich—prosecution, Nov. 30, 14f
 Messenger boys, trick upon — police warning issued, OCT. 11, 7f
 Newcastle—Barclays Bank, OCT. 14, 7e (l.e.)
 Newport (I. of W.)—charge against soldiers dismissed, OCT. 16, 9g
 Post Offices: see under POST OFFICES
 Portsmouth — masked highway robbery, DEC. 8, 9d (l.e.)
 St. Pancras — institute official robbed, DEC. 19, 7d (e.e.)
 Soho—particulars, Nov. 30, 9e
 Statistics—Prisons Commissioners and Directors of Convict Prisons: report (1921-22), OCT. 28, 7a
 Taxi-cab driver, abusing—prosecution, DEC. 9, 12e
 Typewriters, theft of—police warning, OCT. 12, 8g
 Unfit persons—sterilization: see under EUGENICS
 Violence—Sir E. Wild (s.), OCT. 13, 14c
 Wedding-ring fraud—instance OCT. 13, 7e (l.e.)
 Welshing — prosecution, OCT. 3, 7g
- CRIMINAL Investigation Department—
 Mr. W. A. Pinkerton (int.), OCT. 24, 9e
- CRIPPS, Mr. Arthur S.—on Southern Rhodesian Natives (l.), OCT. 26, 18c
- CRITERION Restaurant—alterations, Nov. 30, 9e; prosecuted under Food and Drugs Act, DEC. 16, 9g
- CRITTALL, Mr. Richard—will, DEC. 21, 13d
- CROATIA: see under SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State
- CROATIAN Escompte Bank of Zagreb—Anglo-Austrian Bank acquires shares, Nov. 8, 19e
- CROCKER, Mr. James—will, DEC. 14, 15d
- CROCOMBE, Mr. F. F.—awarded Earl of Durham prize, OCT. 2, 9g
- CROFT, Lieut.-Col. H. Page—photograph, Nov. 10, 14e; biographical, 16, 7b; (E.L.S.), 17, 2b
 at Caxton Hall, on Conservative and Unionist Party: leadership, OCT. 17, 14b
 in Parliament, on British Empire: development, DEC. 2, 6c;—Unemployment: relief, DEC. 2, 6c
- CROFT, Mr. John E.—will, DEC. 30, 11c
- CROFT, Mr. Robert W.—will, Nov. 4, 13b
- CROFT, Mr. Septimus—resignation from Court of Musicians' Company, OCT. 21, 7g
- CROMARTY—general election: see INVERNESS and Ross and Cromarty
- CROMER, Lord—appointed Lord Chamberlain; biographical, Nov. 21, 12f; photograph, 21, 16f; receives wand of office, 22, 13b; audience of King, 27, 15b; sworn of the Privy Council, DEC. 7, 15b
- CROMPTON and Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 29, 14g
- CRONE, Dr. J. S.—guest of Irish Literary Society, DEC. 18, 9c (l.e.)
- CRONE, Mr. William M.—on Scottish no-rent strike (statement), DEC. 29, 8e
- CRONIN, Rev. Harry S.—death, OCT. 27, 15d
- CROOK, Mr. C. W.—biographical, Nov. 16, 8a (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 2d
- CROOK, Mr. Walter H.—will, DEC. 6, 17f
- CROOKE, Mr. J. S. — biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 2a
- CROPPER, Miss Sibyl — song recital, OCT. 20, 10b; Nov. 6, 12c
- CROQUET — Eastbourne tournament, OCT. 2, 7e; 3, 5g; 4, 5f; 5, 5b; 6, 4e; 7, 6c; 9, 6e; 10, 5e; 11, 6d; 12, 5d; 16, 6f; 17, 6g
- CROSBY, A. J. — retirement as rackets coach at Marlborough College, OCT. 28, 6c
- CROSBY, Mr. James R.—will, Nov. 2, 15d
- CROSBY Hall — British Federation of University Women: article ("An international home for women graduates"), DEC. 2, 7c; (photo.), 4, 16d; —Godfrey, Mr. W. H. (l.), DEC. 11, 8e;—Leading article, OCT. 2, 11c
- CROSFIELD, Sir Arthur A. — on Greek prosecutions (l.), DEC. 2, 11c
- CROSS, Mr. George — law case, Nov. 28, 4d; DEC. 12, 5b
- CROSS, Lieut.-Col. Percy W. — death, DEC. 12, 14e
- CROSS, Coxswain Robert — awarded Royal National Lifeboat Institution bronze medal, Nov. 20, 9d
- CROSS, Mr. William H. — will, Nov. 28, 14e
- CROSS-COUNTRY running :—
 Archway Harriers—competition, OCT. 30, 4e
 Army — Aldershot Command: competitions, Nov. 10, 5c
 Belgrave Harriers v. Ashcombe and other clubs, Nov. 6, 19e
 Blackheath Harriers — competition, DEC. 18, 5g
 Cambridge Harriers — competition, OCT. 30, 4e
 Cambridge University — senior and freshmen's trial, OCT. 30, 4e; v. Blackheath Harriers, Nov. 6, 19e; (photo.), 6, 18e; v. Ranelagh Harriers, 20, 6g; v. Surrey Athletic Club, 27, 5g; v. South London Harriers, DEC. 4, 4g
 Championship — to be confined to British competitors, Nov. 13, 4g
 Essex—Senior and junior: decided, DEC. 4, 4g
 Hertfordshire—decided, DEC. 18, 5g
 Kent—decided, DEC. 4, 4g
 Middlesex—decided, DEC. 4, 4g
 South of Thames—team: decided, Nov. 13, 4g
 Surrey—decided, DEC. 4, 4g
 Charterhouse School v. Thames Hare and Hounds, DEC. 4, 5g
 City of London (Textile) championship, DEC. 18, 5g
 Civil Service—competitions, Nov. 27, 5g
 Essex Beagles — competition, OCT. 30, 4e; DEC. 18, 5g
 Finchley Harriers — Three miles open road handicap decided, OCT. 16, 6g
 Hampstead Harriers — competition, DEC. 18, 5g
 Harrow School — competition, Nov. 10, 5c

CROSS-COUNTRY running (continued):—

- Hatfield Park Harriers — competitions, DEC. 11, 7c
- Highgate Harriers — Open handicap decided, OCT. 9, 6e
- Inter-Banks Association — championships decided, DEC. 11, 7c
- Kensington Athletic Club v. Acton Harriers and Croydon Sports Club, DEC. 11, 7c
- North London inter-club competition, Nov. 27, 5g; (photo.), 27, 16d
- Orion Harriers — competitions, OCT. 30, 4e; v. Thames Hare and Hounds, Nov. 13, 4g; v. Ranelagh Harriers, 27, 5g; v. South London Harriers, DEC. 18, 5g
- Oxford University — Freshmen's and Seniors' races, OCT. 26, 7c; v. Thames Valley Hare and Hounds, 30, 4e; Inter-College Cup, Nov. 8, 7g; 15, 7g; v. South London Harriers, 13, 4g; v. Surrey Athletic Club, 20, 6g; v. Blackheath Harriers, 27, 5g; v. Cambridge University: captains (photos.), DEC. 16, 16g; result, 18, 5g; (photos.), 18, 16a
- Polytechnic Harriers — competition, Nov. 6, 19e; v. Woolwich Polytechnic, DEC. 11, 7c; competition, 18, 5g
- Queen's Park Harriers — competition, OCT. 30, 4c
- Ranelagh Harriers — competition, OCT. 30, 4e; v. Imperial College, DEC. 18, 5g
- Royal Military College (Sandhurst) v. Blackheath, OCT. 30, 4e
- Slough Athletic Club v. Reading Athletic Club and others, OCT. 30, 4e
- South London Harriers — competition, OCT. 30, 4e; Nicholls Cup race decided, Nov. 20, 6g; v. University College, DEC. 11, 7c
- Thames Valley Harriers — competitions, OCT. 30, 4c; DEC. 11, 7c; v. Mitcham Athletic Club and others, 18, 5g
- Women — Kensington Athletic Club race (photo.), OCT. 9, 16a
- CROSSLEY (John) and Sons, Ltd. — report, DEC. 23, 15f
- CROSSLEY-HOLLAND, Dr. F. W.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 7a
- CROSTHWAITTE, Rt. Rev. R. J., Bp. of Beverley—birthday, OCT. 12, 7f
- CROUCH, Mr. Thomas E.—on December wild flowers (I.), DEC. 30, 13e
- CROW, Mr. William L.—will, Nov. 3, 17d
- CROWDER, Mr. Alexander J.—will, Nov. 2, 15d
- CROWE, Sir Eyre—received by King, Nov. 30, 15b
- CROWN—influence on Imperial unity: Rt. Rev. B. Pollock (s.), OCT. 24, 9d
- CROWN Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 17e
- CROWN of Rumania, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Rumania
- CROWN Theatre—building scheme, OCT. 26, 10a
- CROWSON, Mr. William S.—will, OCT. 12, 15e
- CROWTHER, Dr. Charles—at Guildhall, on milk-production; quality, OCT. 18, 18a
- CROWTHER, Mr. Richard W.—will, OCT. 9, 17e
- CROYDON—general election: North, Nov. 4, 10d; unopposed, 6, 21a; 16, 8b; (E.L.S.), 17, 2d; South: poll, Nov. 16, 7d; (E.L.S.), 17, 2d;—Whitgift Hospital: see that title
- CROYDON, Bp. of: see PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H.
- CROYDON Natural History and Scientific Society—activities: leading article, Nov. 21, 13b
- CROYSDALE, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 16, 15e
- CRUCIBLE Steel Company—earnings, Nov. 15, 18d
- CRUMP, Mrs.—fatal accident, OCT. 13, 9g
- CRUMP, Mr. C.—appointed locomotive running superintendent, Great Western Railway, OCT. 14, 7g
- CRUMPLER, Mr. Jesse—Mason Challenge Cup for sugar beet crops: appointed judge, OCT. 5, 9c
- CRUNDALL, Sir William — appointed deputy lieutenant of Kent, Nov. 4, 13d
- CRUSADERS, Order of—service, DEC. 18, 7d (I.e.)
- CRYSTAL Palace—carnival: arrangements, OCT. 12, 9g;—Trustees: accounts for 1921, OCT. 16, 9g
- CUBA:—
- Accident—boiler explosion at Camaguay (fatal), DEC. 14, 11c
 - Administration — reorganization: measures approved, OCT. 10, 11b
 - Cigars—tariff: retaliatory threat, DEC. 2, 10g
 - Crimes, witchcraft, DEC. 13, 11d
 - Finance:—
 - Bank—proposed central, OCT. 27, 20b; details, Nov. 20, 19g
 - Funds, misusing public—amnesty Bill passes Senate, Nov. 6, 13e
 - Loan—sanctioned, OCT. 10, 11b; proposed American, 21, 15d; Nov. 6, 13e, 23f; 11, 16e; call for bids, DEC. 22, 16f
 - Taxes — special industrial approved, OCT. 10, 11b
 - Sugar—crop: Mr. C. J. C. Scott (s.), Nov. 11, 18a; (F.N.), 11, 16b;—Shipments: tonnage (F.N.), Nov. 29, 18b
 - Tariffs, customs—commission of House of Representatives invite foreign representatives to attend, DEC. 2, 10g
- CUBA Cane Sugar Company—report, DEC. 8, 20c
- CUBAN-AMERICAN Sugar Company—report, DEC. 8, 20e
- CULLING, Mr. J. W. H.—to be appointed, Director of Victualling, Royal Navy, OCT. 11, 18e
- CULLIS, Mr. W. P.—on housing (I.), Nov. 20, 17e
- Cull's Financial Review — October issue noticed, OCT. 7, 16c (e.e.); 10, 20c
- CULLUM, Mr. Charles E.—will, Nov. 30, 15d
- CULME-SEYMOUR: see SEYMOUR
- CULSHAW, Mr. James—will, OCT. 31, 15d
- CUMBERLAND:—
- General election—Northern, OCT. 27, 7e (e.e.); poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 4g;—Penrith and Cockermouth, OCT. 27, 7e (e.e.); poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 4g;—Whitehaven, OCT. 27, 7f (e.e.); poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 4g;—Workington, OCT. 27, 7e (e.e.); poll, Nov. 16, 8b (I.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 4g
- CUMBERLAND, Maj. Charles S.—death, DEC. 13, 17c
- CUMBERS, Mrs. Matilda—will, Nov. 13, 15d
- CUMMING, Mr. Alexander—will, Nov. 18, 13c
- CUMMING, Mr. Henry—painting of King Christian and his sons riding across frontier into Slesvig: proposed presentation to King and Queen of Denmark, OCT. 30, 11g

- CUMMING, Surg.-Gen. Hugh S. (U.S.A.)
—at Plymouth, Oct. 17, 11g (l.e.)
- CUNARD Steamship Company, Ltd.—
United States prohibition ruling:
see under UNITED STATES—Drink—
Prohibition—Ships:—Vessels: Sir T.
Royden (s.), Oct. 23, 7d
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr.—secures young gorilla,
Oct. 17, 10b
- CUNNINGHAM, Canon B. K.—at Church
Congress, on ideal life, Oct. 12, 7d
- CUNNINGHAM, Margaret — harbouring
criminals charge: acquitted, Nov. 27, 9b
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Samuel—on *The Times*
Northern Ireland Supplement (mes-
sage, N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 9c
- CUNNINGHAME-GRAHAM, Mr. R. B.—
on Hudson Bird Sanctuary, pro-
posed (l.), DEC. 11, 8d
- CUNNINGTON, Mr. John G.—will, Oct. 12, 15c
- CUNO, Dr. (Germany)—biographical, Nov.
17, 9a; photograph, 28, 16d; accepts
invitation to form Cabinet, 17,
9a; prospects, 18, 9b; letter to
President Ebert, 20, 12e; forms
Cabinet, 21, 12c; appointed Chan-
cellor, 22, 5d (l.e.); leaves board of
directors of Hamburg-America Line,
DEC. 14, 12c
- Reparations payment plan, DEC.
8, 12d; interview with Rhine-
land journalists, 11, 12c; letter
read at meeting of Allied Premiers,
11, 12a
- at Berlin press reception, appeals
for fair treatment for Germany,
DEC. 5, 11e (l.e.)
- at Reich Economic Council, on
reparations: challenge to Stinnes
group, DEC. 13, 12b
- in Parliament, on Government policy,
Nov. 25, 9a
- CURDWELL and Wright, Ltd.—winding-
up order, Oct. 18, 5b
- CURLING—championship (photo.), DEC. 9,
14a
- CURNOW, Herbert C.: see under AUSTRALIA
—Crime—Murder
- CURRENCY:—
Copper—Queen Victoria uncrowned
stampage: to be withdrawn,
DEC. 27, 7b; leading article, 28, 9d
- Devaluation—Sir H. Hambling (p.),
Nov. 16, 19d; (F.N.), 16, 19b
- Imperial — Mr. J. F. Darling (add.),
DEC. 5, 8e; (F.N.), 5, 19b;
leading article, 5, 13c
- Inflation—article ("World's finan-
cial gamble") I. ("The perils
of inflation"), Oct. 30, 20a;
II. ("Need for bold action"),
31, 17c
- Leaf, Mr. W. (add.), DEC. 9, 4c;
(F.N.), 9, 16b
- Notes:—
Deflation—Mr. A. Kitson (add.),
Oct. 27, 9e
- Forgery—prosecutions, Oct. 14, 5d
(l.e.); 19, 7d (l.e.); 31, 9b
- 10s.—change in numbering, Nov.
7, 18d
- Returns, Oct. 6, 16c; 13, 18c;
20, 20d; 27, 19e; Nov. 3,
20b; 10, 17e; 17, 18f; 24,
20g; DEC. 1, 19f; 8, 23c;
15, 22e; 22, 18b; 29, 14c
- Petrie, Prof. W. M. F. (lect.), Oct. 14, 5f
- Silver—debased: question in Parlia-
ment, DEC. 13, 6d
- Stabilization—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.),
Nov. 25, 7d (l.e.);—Leading
article, Nov. 8, 13b
- CURRIE, Lady—photograph, Nov. 4, 14d
- CURRIE, Mr. G. W.—resignation from
Dyestuffs Advisory Licensing Com-
mittee, Oct. 19, 9c
- CURRIE, Col. John A. (Canada)—elected
to Parliament, Oct. 25, 11g
- CURRIE, Mr. Lawrence—director of Great
Western Railway, DEC. 9, 16e;
joins board of Union Discount Com-
pany of London, 22, 16b
- CURRIERS' Company—master elected, Oct.
23, 7g
- CURTIS, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 11, 14d
- CURTISS, Mr. Glenn (U.S.A.)—on aero-
nautics: gliders (art. quoted), OCT.
26, 9f
- CURY, Mrs.—triplets born, DEC. 21, 7g
- CURZON, Viscount—biographical, Nov. 16,
6a; (E.I.S.), 17, 1a
in Parliament, on unemployment;
relief, DEC. 9, 12b
- CURZON, Mrs. Frank (Isabel Jay)—return
to stage announced, DEC. 14, 10a
- CURZON, Lady Irene—photograph, Nov.
15, 16c
- CURZON of Kedleston, Lord—receives
M. Venizelos, OCT. 4, 12a; probable
continuation in office, 21, 10a; re-
appointed Secretary of State for
Foreign Affairs, 25, 12b; photograph,
25, 16c; audience of King, Nov.
3, 17b; luncheon, 8, 15c; issues
Whip to Ministerial supporters, 20, 12f
- Ambassadors and Ministers — re-
ceives, OCT. 5, 12a; 10, 12a
(l.e.); 13, 12b; 14, 10c; 26, 11e
(l.e.); 31, 11g; Nov. 1, 9g; 2,
11g; 3, 11c; 10, 10a
- German reparations—to consult with
Mr. Bonar Law in Paris, DEC. 30,
10e
- Greco-Turkish war—leaves for Paris
OCT. 7 10a; arrives, 7, 10c;
confers with M. Poincaré, 7, 5d
(l.e.); 9, 12b; agreement about
Thrace arranged, 9, 12c; returns
(statement), 9, 12a; meeting of
Cabinet to hear report, 10, 12a
- Great Britain — government de-
claration of policy: reply to
Mr. Churchill (statement), Nov.
10, 10b (l.e.)
- Peace conference (Lausanne)—re-
quest for delay, OCT. 23, 10f
(l.e.); mentioned as chief
British delegate, Nov. 1, 9d;
suggested meeting with M.
Poincaré, 11, 10b; 13, 12b;
14, 10a; 15, 12d, e; 17, 10f;
names of staff, 17, 10f; leaving
London (photo.), 18, 14a; in
Paris, 18, 10f; interview with
M. Millerand; conversations
with M. Poincaré and Baron
Avezana in Paris, 20, 12c;
leaves for Lausanne, 20, 12c;
at Territet: conversations with
Signor Mussolini and M. Poin-
caré, 20, 12a (l.e.); at Lau-
sanne: conversations resumed,
21, 12a; on the Great War:
previous peace conferences, 21,
12a; conversation with Signor
Mussolini, 22, 10d (l.e.); to
preside over First Commission,
22, 10d; on Western Thrace,
27, 12a; on Ottoman debt, 29,
12c; on Aegean Islands, 30,
12c; on number of Greeks in
Anatolia deported or massacred
between 1914 and 1918; pri-
soners of war, DEC. 2, 10d;

CURZON of Kedleston, Lord :—

Greco-Turkish war :—

Peace conference (Lausanne) (continued) :—
correction, 4, 12*b* ; on capitulations, 4, 12*a* ; conversation with Riza Nur, 6, 14*b* ; on protection of minorities, 13, 13*f* (text), 13, 14*b* ; 14, 12*a* ; 15, 12*d* ; on admission of Turkey to League of Nations, 14, 14*d* ; on Mosul : reply to Turkish claim, 28, 8*a* ; on capitulations : warning to Turkish delegates, 29, 8*a, b*
Attitude—Turkish attacks, DEC. 1, 12*d* ; 4, 12*b* ; 6, 14*b* ; ; *Ikdam* comment, 28, 8*b*

Cave, Lord (s.), DEC. 19, 12*b*

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), DEC. 16, 7*c*

League of Nations Union—congratulatory message, DEC. 15, 13*d* (l.e.) ; reply read in Commons, 15, 8*b*

Parker, Mr. A. (l.), DEC. 12, 13*e*

Straits, freedom, and Black Sea, DEC. 5, 12*a* ; refusal of Turkish delegation to state views, 5, 12*b* ; Allied proposals, 7, 12*d* (and 11*a*, l.e.) : Russian proposals, 7, 12*e* (and 11*a*, 11*e*) ; Turkish proposals, 9, 10*e* ; Russian and Turkish fresh proposals, 19, 10*c* ; 20, 10*a* ; 21, 10*a*

Merry del Val, Senor (s.), Nov. 10, 11*f*
Mussolini, Signor—message to, Nov. 3, 11*d*

Photograph, OCT. 20, 16*g*

at Cannon-street Hotel, on foreign policy ; Foreign Office administration ; Europe : relations with France and Italy ; Anglo American relations ; German reparations ; Greco-Turkish war, Nov. 9, 12*g* ; (photo.), 9, 16*c* ; French comment, 10, 10*a* ; correction (l.), 10, 11*e*

at Hotel Cecil, on Conservative and Unionist Party : withdrawal from Coalition ; leadership ; Mr. A. B. Law, OCT. 24, 18*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 12*b*

on Asia Minor—refugees : Save the Children Fund : letter to Lord Weardale, OCT. 2, 11*b*

on Conservative and Unionist Party—meeting : exclusion of peers (l. quoted), OCT. 20, 8*a*

CUST, Mrs.—on presents for gardeners (l.), DEC. 23, 4*e*

CUST, Miss Aleen—photograph, DEC. 21, 14*f*

CUSTARD, Mr. Reginald G. — appointed organist at St. Michael's, Chester-square, Nov. 23, 7*d*

CUSTOMS, ancient :—

"Hanging the brick"—observed by Life Guards (photo.), DEC. 23, 12*e*

Hedon, Yorks—scattering largesse on election of mayor, Nov. 11, 14*b*

Milton-Ernest Parish Church — distributing bread from Livery cupboard (photo.), Nov. 14, 14*b*

Quit rents—City Solicitor attends before King's Remembrancer, OCT. 27, 4*d* ; (photo.), 27, 16*c*

CUSTOMS and excise—receipts : report for 1921-22 issued (Blue Book), DEC. 9, 7*c* (l.e.)

CUTHBERT, Capt. Henry P.—death, Nov. 9, 7*d* (l.e.)

CUVILLIER, M. (France)—arrested : see under FRANCE—Crime—Girls

CYCLES—industry : Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), Nov. 25, 7*d* (l.e.) ;—Prices : Sir H. Bowden (s.), Nov. 25, 7*d* (l.e.) ;—Thefts : East Ham : prevalence, OCT. 9, 9*g*

CYCLING :—

Racing :—

Spcars—leaves for Australia, Nov. 20, 6*a*

Warrnambool-Melbourne — race decided, OCT. 16, 6*f*

CYRENAICA :—

Fire—Benghazi market, Nov. 10, 9*e* (l.e.)

Governor—appointed, OCT. 3, 9*g* (l.e.)

CYRIL, Grand Duchess — arrives at Cannes, DEC. 1, 15*b*

CYRIL, Grand Duke — arrives at Cannes, Nov. 11, 13*a*

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—

Army — strength : Mrs. B. Tufnell (l.), OCT. 10, 8*e*

Austrian statues — destruction of Maria Theresa's at Bratislava : Mr. G. A. Edinger (l.), OCT. 4, 8*d* ; Mrs. B. Tufnell (l.), 10, 8*e* ; Mr. D. Noble (l.), 13, 8*d* ; of Francis Joseph's at Freudenthal, 31, 11*d* (l.e.)

Bank rate (F.N.), DEC. 21, 17*b*

Crime — shooting outrage near Kosice, Nov. 4, 9*d*

Customs dues — suggested abolition : Dr. Rasin (s.), Nov. 17, 15*e*

Distress — British aid : President Masaryk's message, OCT. 14, 9*c*

Education — new universities, DEC. 13, 11*e*

Espionage — conspiracies for sale of army plans : arrests, Nov. 17, 10*e* ; officers sentenced, DEC. 18, 11*d* (and l.e.)

Finance :—

Capital levy — Mr. H. Sarola (l.), Nov. 20, 17*e*

Currency — gold standard : Dr. Rasin (s.), Nov. 9, 17*d* ; ducks to be coined, DEC. 21, 9*e*

Exchange—rate, DEC. 21, 17*b*

Policy — Dr. Rasin (s.), OCT. 24, 11*e* ; (statement), DEC. 22, 16*b*

Revenue returns, DEC. 29, 14*e*

Franchise — compulsory voting : Mr. F. P. Marchant (l.), DEC. 30, 13*e*

Frontier — between German Silesia : mixed commission sitting, Nov. 7, 11*g* ; decisions, DEC. 21, 9*f* ; German protest, 23, 7*e*

Hungary, relations with — commercial treaty signed, Nov. 24, 19*b*

Italy, relations with — meeting between Dr. Benes and Signor Schanzer arranged, OCT. 6, 9*b* ; held, 10, 12*a* (and 11, 9*b*, l.e.) ; 11, 10*b* (l.e.) ; telegrams exchanged between Governments containing assurances of friendship, 16, 11*c* ; agreement for reduction of Customs dues and improvement of land and sea transport services, DEC. 23, 7*g*

Labour :—

Coalminers — wage dispute in Ostrava, OCT. 10, 11*b* ; strike settled, 17, 11*e* ; attitude of trade unions to engagement of unemployed at reopened Courier mines, Nov. 14, 9*g*

Lignite miners — strike in North-Western Bohemia, Nov. 22, 9*c* ; 23, 9*g*

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—

Labour (continued) :—

Unemployment — vote in aid, Nov. 16, 11*g*

Latvia, relations with — commercial treaty signed, OCT. 9, 11*g*

Ministry (Benes) — resignation, OCT. 6, 9*e* (l.e.)

Ministry (Svehla) — composition, OCT. 9, 11*b*

Music : see under MUSIC

Policy — Edinger, Mr. G. A. (l.), OCT. 5, 8*d*;—Seton-Watson, Dr. R. W. (l.), OCT. 4, 14*b*

Portugal — commercial treaty signed, DEC. 13, 11*g*

Republic — fourth anniversary : service at Christ Church, Westminster, OCT. 30, 11*g*

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued) :—

Riot — between Czechs and Germans (fatal), OCT. 31, 11*d* (l.e.)

Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with — proposed currency union, OCT. 6, 16*c* (l.e.)

Treaty (Marienbad) — terms, Nov. 6, 13*b*; 20, 11*b*; handed to Secretary-General of League of Nations, 21, 11*f*

Slovakia — Anti-Czech feeling : Lord Denbigh (l.), OCT. 2, 8*b*; Dr. R. W. Seton-Watson (l.), 4, 14*b*; autonomy : President Masaryk receives deputation. DEC. 19, 9*c*

Trade — condition : article ("Hard times for the Czechs"), DEC. 29, 7*c*

D

D'ABERNON, Lord — to visit Gen. Godley in Cologne, OCT. 2, 11*g*; in England, DEC. 4, 12*d*; audience of King, 12, 15*b*; at Berlin, 23, 9*g*.
on Denny, late Col. J. M. (l.), DEC. 12, 10*b*

DACIA Romano Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd. — meeting, DEC. 6, 23*f*

DADABHOY, Sir Maneckji (India) — at Nagpur, on non-cooperation movement, DEC. 29, 7*f*

D'AETH, Mr. John—death, NOV. 27, 7*c*
DAGUEBERT : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Gourlay

DAHLEN, Herr Franz (Germany) — arrested in Paris and deported, OCT. 20, 11*b*

Daily Communist : see under GENERAL election—Communist party

Daily Express :—

Insurance scheme — fraud : prosecution, OCT. 21, 7*c*

Daily Mail — fruit show : see under FRUIT — Shows—Imperial

Daily Mail Trust, Ltd. — stock issue ; prospectus, OCT. 2, 20*a*; note, 2, 12*f*; (F.N.), 2, 21*d*; oversubscribed, 3, 10*a*; (F.N.), 3, 16*c*; 4, 12*d*; (F.N.), 4, 18*b*; allotments, 11, 15*c*; letters posted : premium, 18, 19*b*

Daily Mirror—fashion fair : see under COSTUME

DAILY Mirror Newspapers, Ltd.—share dealings, OCT. 4, 18*c*

DAILY News, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 27, 4*d*

DAMPRE, Rev. Isidore—death, DEC. 9, 13*d*

DAIRYING—show : British Dairy Farmers' Association : arrangements, OCT. 14, 7*e*; 17, 7*e*; (photo.), 17, 16*b*; 18, 16*b*; held, 18 17*c*; 19, 7*e*; 20, 9*f*; 21, 4*g*

DALE, Dr.—report on pituitary extract, NOV. 28, 9*g*

DALE, Capt. Algernon B.—on closing of British school in Paris (l.), OCT. 17, 8*f*

DALE, Mr. Brodrick—retires as general manager of North-Eastern District of Bank of Liverpool and Martins, DEC. 4, 19*c*

DALEY, Lawrence—fatal accident, NOV. 25, 7*g*

DALEY, Mr. Philip—will, NOV. 9, 15*d*

DALGETY and Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 22, 18*d*;—Report, NOV. 4, 17*c*; (F.N.), 4, 15*b*

DALGLIESH, Col. Richard—will, DEC. 15, 15*f*

DALKEITH, Lord—presentation made by Duke of Buccleuch's Hunt (photo.), NOV. 8, 16*g*

DALKEITH (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd. —dividend, NOV. 27, 19*d*

DALLOW, Mr. C. B.—photograph, NOV. 10, 14*e*; correction, DEC. 9, 14*e*

DALTON, Dr. Hugh—photograph, NOV. 6, 18*f*

DALTON, Mr. R. W.—on New Zealand : article ("Trade within the Empire : N. Zealand's high example"), NOV. 16, 11*a*

DALTON, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 5, 15*e*

DALY, Assistant-Insp.—shot in Dublin, DEC. 27, 10*c*

DALY's Theatre, NOV. 6, 12*b*

DALZIEL, Lord—retirement from journalism, DEC. 8, 14*e*

DALZIEL, Sir Davison — biographical (E.L.S.), NOV. 17, 1*d*

DAMBOIS, M. Maurice—violoncello recital, OCT. 27, 10*a*

DAMIANOS, Mgr., Greek Patriarch — appointed K.B.E., NOV. 16, 11*b*; invested, DEC. 11, 11*f*; photograph, 29, 12*d*

DAMPNEY, Mr. George W.—on Government departments — administration (l.), NOV. 27, 8*d*

DANAGHER, Catherine—death, NOV. 29, 9*g*

DANCING—licences : London County Council : see under LONDON County Council — Theatres and Music Halls Committee; — Old English : display, OCT. 14, 8*c* (e.e.)

DANE, Miss Clemence — on *Bill of Divorcement* as film (statement), OCT. 23, 17*d*

DANE, Miss Essex—*When the Whirlwind Blows* produced, NOV. 13, 10*d*

DANIEL, Mr. C. R.—on clean carriage of milk (l.), OCT. 19, 8*c*

DANIELL Brothers, Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 1, 4*g*

DANIELS, Miss E. S.—dismissal as health visitor at Edmonton : District Council's decision, DEC. 21, 7*a*

DANIELSSON, M. (Sweden)—Minister at Vienna, DEC. 20, 9*g*

DANISH Society of Civil Engineers—dinner arrangements, DEC. 19, 13*d*

DANJOU, Mlle. Jeanne (France) — motor accident, OCT. 3, 9*e*

DANN, Mr. Henry—death, NOV. 30, 9*a* (l.e.)

DANNEHER, William — shopbreaking charge, DEC. 14, 9*g*

- DANOIS, M. (France)—on Gulf Stream (views), OCT. 18, 11f
- DANTAS, Senhor Luis de S. (Brazil)—appointed Ambassador to Paris, NOV. 10, 9g
- DANVERS, Mrs. Sarah M.—will, DEC. 29, 11e
- DANUBE—sea communication: Lord Denbigh (l.), OCT. 2, 8b
- DANZIG :—
Germany, relations with—grievances, NOV. 24, 11b
Harbour Board — Polish members' dispute with Free City, NOV. 23, 9c; Gen. Haking's decision, 30, 11g
Technical College—*Berlinger Tageblatt* (art. quoted), NOV. 24, 11b
- DARBISHIRE, Mr. C. W.—biographical (El.S.), NOV. 17, 6g
on rubber export duty (l.), OCT. 18, 19e
- DARBY, Mr. John C. H.—will, OCT. 7, 13c
- DARBYSHIRE, Mr. John H.—will, OCT. 20, 15d
- DARBYSHIRE, Mr. Philip E.—will, OCT. 6, 13d
- DARBYSHIRE, Miss R. E.—matron of University College Hospital, DEC. 19, 7g
- DARCH, Mr. Ernest—will, NOV. 23, 13d
- D'ARCY, Most Rev. C. F., Archbp. of Armagh—on Church of Ireland: separation: letter to Press, DEC. 7, 12c
- DARDANELLES :—
Article ("Dardanelles snapshots"), OCT. 12, 11a
Closing during the Great War—Mr. E. P. Hewitt (l.), OCT. 13, 8b
Freedom—Greco-Turkish war: see under GRECO-TURKISH war
Ships using—payment of dues: Mr. H. H. Smith (l.), OCT. 12, 8d
- DARE, Miss Phyllis—returns from Algiers, DEC. 21, 8a
- DAR-ES-SALAAM — lions invade market place, OCT. 31, 11b
- DAREWSKI, Mr. Herman—creditors' meetings, OCT. 26, 5a; NOV. 16, 5e
- DARIAC, M. Adrien (France)—preface to "La Ruhr et l'Allemagne," DEC. 28, 7c (l.e.)
- DARK, Mr. Sidney—"Life of Sir Arthur Pearson, Bt., G.B.E." reviewed, NOV. 2, 15f
- DARLEY, Squadron-Leader C. C. — Society for the Protection of Life from Fire award, OCT. 19, 15c (l.e.)
- DARLING, Sir Charles (Mr. Justice)—birthday, DEC. 6, 17b; photographs, NOV. 24, 16f; DEC. 7, 16a
- DARLING, Mr. John F.—at Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters, on Imperial currency, DEC. 5, 8e and 19d (e.c.); (F.N.), 5, 19b
- DARLING, Ald. Thomas—at Berwick, on change in North Sea currents, OCT. 23, 7d (l.e.)
- DARLINGTON—general election, NOV. 13, 12d; poll, 16, 6f; (El.S.), 17, 2d
- DARLINGTON, Rev. John—biographical, NOV. 28, 9b; presentation, DEC. 2, 7g
- DARLINGTON, Mrs. Kathleen M.—will, OCT. 20, 13c
- DARNLEY, Lord—on Coalition; Labour fitness to govern; suggested Moderate Ministry (l.), OCT. 19, 13f
- DAROWSKI, M. (Poland)—Minister of Interior *ad interim*, DEC. 13, 11b
- DARRÉ, Mlle. Jeanne—pianoforte recital, OCT. 27, 10a
- DARTFORD—general election: see under KENT
- DARWEN—general election, see under LANCASHIRE
- DARWIN, Mr. Bernard :—
on golf—articles ("The News of the World" tournament"), OCT. 4, 6c; ("The £750 golf tournament"), 6, 5b; ("Mr. Tolley's conjuring tricks"), 16, 5d; ("Ladies foursomes at Ranelagh"), 18, 6e; 19, 6f; ("Mixed foursomes at Worplesdon"), 24, 6d; 25, 7e; ("Mixed foursomes"), 26, 6c; ("Miss Wethered again triumphant"), 27, 6c; ("Westward Ho! at Rye"), 31, 6d; ("The anonymous letter"), NOV. 3, 8d; ("Cambridge at Stoke Poges"), 6, 5c; ("A set lesson"), 10, 5d; ("A golfing agony"), 17, 13f; ("Everyman's golf club"), 24, 15c; ("The line to the hole"), DEC. 1, 6c; ("The golfers of Blackheath"), 8, 6f; ("Target golf"), 14, 6g; ("The golfer in the railway carriage"), 15, 6d; ("Christmas compensations"), 22, 5d; ("A leaf from a player's book"), 29, 4d
on "Playing Fields" by Mr. E. Parker (art.), OCT. 10, 8c
- DARWIN, Mr. Charles — biographical; appointed to Tait Chair of Natural Philosophy at Edinburgh University, NOV. 15, 9d
- DAS, Mr. C. R. (India)—Bolshevist tendency of speeches, NOV. 22, 9d
at Caliphate conference, on elections, NOV. 30, 11b
at National Congress, presidential address, DEC. 27, 9a (l.e.); 28, 7c
on election of non-cooperators to Legislatures (views), DEC. 7, 11d
- DASHWOOD, Mr. Alfred—death, DEC. 11, 9g
- DASKALOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—attempt on, DEC. 18, 11d
in Parliament, on Greco-Turkish war, OCT. 7, 10a; on policy of Bulgarian delegation at Lausanne Peace conference, DEC. 5, 11c
- D'AUBIGNÉ, M. Lloyd—death, DEC. 21, 7d
- DAUDET, M. Léon (France)—letter to Archbp. of Paris announcing withdrawal of novel, NOV. 8, 11f
in Parliament, on Banque Industrielle de Chine, NOV. 16, 11c
- DAUGE, M. (Belgium)—delegate to Lausanne conference, NOV. 23, 10e
- DAUNT, Miss Yvonne—accident, OCT. 2, 10b
- DAVENPORT, Mr. James—at Birmingham, on Showell's Brewery Company, DEC. 20, 18c
- DAVENPORT, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 6, 13d
- DAVENTRY—general election: see under NORTHAMPTONSHIRE
- DAVID, Rt. Rev. Albert A., Bp. of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich :—
Rugby School—presentation of portrait, NOV. 6, 11g
at St. Paul's Church, Sheffield (sermon), OCT. 11, 12b
- DAVID, Mr. Saleh E.—will, OCT. 11, 13f
- DAVIDS, Prof. T. W. Rhys—death, DEC. 28, 8e, 11e; photograph, 29, 12f
- DAVIDSON, Rear-Adm. A. P.—on navy: building programme (l.), NOV. 25, 11e; cadets' training (l.), DEC. 29, 9e
- DAVIDSON, Arthur—burglary charge, NOV. 6, 12b
- DAVIDSON, Col. Sir Arthur—death, OCT. 17, 15f; photograph, 17, 16d; memorial services, 21, 13a; funeral, 21, 13d; will, DEC. 4, 15d

- DAVIDSON, George—killed in accident, Nov. 28, 9f
- DAVIDSON, Jnr., George—injured in accident, Nov. 28, 9f
- DAVIDSON, Mr. J. M.—to read paper on economic situation in Germany, DEC. 12, 17c
- DAVIDSON, John—fatal accident, Nov. 28, 9f
- DAVIDSON, Mr. John C. C.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5d; exceeding speed limit charge, OCT. 18, 9d; to be Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. A. B. Law, 24, 12c (l.e.)
- DAVIDSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir John H.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5d
at Ministry of Labour, on disabled ex-service men, OCT. 18, 10c
at Royal United Service Institute, on Ministry of Defence, Nov. 2, 9b
- DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury—dedicates new Port of London Authority building, OCT. 18, 9b; dedicates font in Lower Halstow Church, 18, 9g; dedicates war memorial in Chelmsford Cathedral, 20, 9d; lunches with King, 24, 15b; dedicates war memorial at Fritwell, Nov. 3, 11g; dedicates Great Western Railway war memorial, 13, 7g
East, Orthodox Churches in—message to Rumanian Primate, Nov. 13, 11d
at Guildhall, on Sir J. Baddeley, Nov. 10, 12e (l.e.)
at Lincoln's Inn, on dignity of law, Nov. 29, 12e
at Temple Church, on war memorial (add.), Nov. 2, 15d (l.e.)
at Westminster Abbey, on Mission of Help to India, OCT. 6, 12b
in Parliament, on Greco-Turkish war: minorities, Nov. 24, 6d
on Greco-Turkish war — refugees: appeal, Nov. 3, 19e
on Patriarch of Constantinople — exchange of telegrams with Patriarch Meletios, DEC. 23, 8a
on Service Candidates Ordination Fund — collections from Armistice Day services (message), OCT. 21, 7c
- DAVIE, Mr. Mervyn B.—elected treasurer of Christ's Hospital, Nov. 2, 8e
- DAVIES, Mr. Alfred T.—photograph, Nov. 3, 18g; biographical, 16, 7b; (El.S.), 17, 2g
- DAVIES, Mr. B. O.—first mayor of Redcar, Nov. 14, 14g
- DAVIES, Mr. Ben.—at Guildhall, on milk, OCT. 19, 7c
- DAVIES, Benjamin—fatal accident, DEC. 23, 5g
- DAVIES, Mr. Benjamin—will, Nov. 29, 15d
- DAVIES, Mr. C. Llewelyn—on Tennyson: prophecies (l.), Nov. 10, 8d
- DAVIES, Col. David—biographical, Nov. 6, 21c; 16, 8d; (El.S.), 17, 7d
- DAVIES, Mr. David—will, Nov. 30, 15d
- DAVIES, Mr. David J.—will, DEC. 21, 13d
- DAVIES, Mr. David L.—will, DEC. 29, 11e
- DAVIES, Mr. Emil—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on railways: nationalization, Nov. 13, 9c
- DAVIES, Capt. Evan—appointed to command *Persic*, Nov. 24, 9g
- DAVIES, Mr. Evan—will, Nov. 3, 17d
- DAVIES, Mr. Evan—biographical, Nov. 16, 7e (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 7d
at Tredegar, on Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company: dispute with employees, OCT. 3, 7f (e.e.)
- DAVIES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis — on 8th Division war memorial (l.), Nov. 22, 15a
- DAVIES, Mr. George C.—death, DEC. 1, 9g; 4, 17e
- DAVIES, Sir George E. :—
at Bristol, on gas charges: therm measurement, OCT. 18, 9d (l.e.)
on Coalition (l. quoted), OCT. 19, 12d
- DAVIES, Mr. J. C.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7c
- DAVIES, Mr. J. T.—appointed director of Suez Canal Company, OCT. 28, 10d
- DAVIES, Capt. John—biographical; appointed commander of *Arabic*, Nov. 9, 9g
- DAVIES, Mr. John—will, Nov. 10, 13d
- DAVIES, Sir John C.—knighted, Nov. 11, 15a
- DAVIES, Mr. John L.—will, Nov. 1, 13d
- DAVIES, Sir John Thomas — promoted K.C.B., Nov. 11, 15b
- DAVIES, Miss Marion—photograph, OCT. 2, 16e; gives £1,000 to New Scala Theatre matinée for Hospital Appeal Fund, 3, 7d
- DAVIES, Mr. Pryce—will, OCT. 17, 15d
- DAVIES, Mr. R. J.—biographical, Nov. 16, 7b; (El.S.), 17, 5g
in Parliament, on Trade Facilities and Loans Guarantee Bill, DEC. 7, 19e
- DAVIES, Mr. Roger—will, DEC. 23, 11d
- DAVIES, Mr. T.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5c
- DAVIES, Mr. T. Telynog—on Liberal Party: reunion (l.), OCT. 24, 8b
- DAVIES, Thomas—fatal accident, OCT. 25, 9g
- DAVIES, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 28, 13c
- DAVIES, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 21, 13d
- DAVIES, Mr. Thomas B.—will, Nov. 16, 15d
- DAVIES, Mr. W. H.—“The Hour of Magic” reviewed, DEC. 12, 15e
- DAVIES, Dr. Sir Walford—knighted, Nov. 11, 15a; photograph, 11, 14f; at Buckingham Palace (photo.), DEC. 13, 16a
Lecture-records — article (“Music lectures on the gramophone”), Nov. 2, 10b
- DAVIES, Rev. Watkin—death, Nov. 24, 9a
- DAVIES, Mr. William—will, DEC. 15, 15f
- DAVIES, Rev. William—death, DEC. 23, 5g
- DAVIES, Mr. William C.—will, Nov. 24, 15d
- DAVIN, Mr. William—in Irish Parliament on oath of fidelity, OCT. 4, 14c
- DAVING, Miss Dora—injured in accident, OCT. 9, 9c (l.e.)
- DAVIS, Mr. Bertram—found dead, Nov. 24, 9g
- DAVIS, Mr. Charles G.—will, OCT. 4, 15f
- DAVIS, Mr. Edmund—at Winchester House, on South-West Africa Company, DEC. 7, 22c; (F.N.), 7, 20c
- DAVIS, George—indecent charge: acquitted, Nov. 22, 7f (l.e.)
- DAVIS, Capt. J.—injured in turret-car accident, DEC. 18, 7d
- DAVIS, Mr. James J. (U.S.A.)—invites British M.P.'s to investigate conditions at Ellis Island, DEC. 9, 9g
- DAVIS, Mrs. Louisa—will, Nov. 10, 13d
- DAVIS, Matthew—captured by National troops, DEC. 1, 12c
- DAVIS, Reginald—accident, OCT. 24, 9g
- DAVIS (H.), Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 15, 5b
- DAVISON, Mr. J. E.—biographical, Nov. 16, 7f (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 3e
- DAVISON, Rev. Thomas—death, DEC. 30, 5g
- DAVISON, Sir William H.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6b; (El.S.), 17, 1d
on St. Paul's bridge and Charing Cross bridge (l.), Nov. 27, 8b; 30, 13e

- DAVY, Mr. A. J.—on "easy writing and hard reading" (1.), OCT. 9, 14b
- DAVY, Mr. William—will, DEC. 21, 13d
- DAWDON Colliery—parish hall opened, DEC. 27, 7g
- DAWSON, Mrs.—on prices on Continent (1.), DEC. 22, 6f
- DAWSON, Lieut.-Gen. Alexander H.—will, Nov. 25, 12b
- DAWSON, Mr. C. W.—on income-tax: assessment (1.), DEC. 30, 13c
- DAWSON, Rev. Ernest—on divorce law reform (1.), Nov. 15, 8c; 18, 12d
- DAWSON, Mr. Ernest F.—will, OCT. 7, 13c
- DAWSON, Mr. Geoffrey — on Greco-Turkish war: Government statement of policy; Dominions and foreign policy (1.), OCT. 20, 13e
- DAWSON, George—breach of railway regulations charge, Nov. 4, 18a
- DAWSON, John—death, DEC. 5, 11d
- DAWSON, Sir Philip—biographical, Nov. 16, 7g (1.c.); (EL.S.), 17, 1d
- DAWSON, Reginald H. — embezzlement charge, OCT. 27, 4b
- DAWSON, Mr. William—will, DEC. 23, 11c
- DAWSON of Penn, Lord :—
at Medical Society of London, on psycho-analysis, OCT. 17, 9b
- DAY, Mr. Benjamin—will, Nov. 22, 13d
- DAY, Col. Harry—photograph, Nov. 14, 14a
- DAY, Rt. Rev. John F., Bp. of Ossory—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
- DAY, Mr. John T.—on Government departments: trading (1.), OCT. 7, 6b
- DAY, Mr. William R. (U.S.A.)—resignation of Judgeship, OCT. 25, 11g
- DAYLIGHT saving:—
France — summer-time ends, OCT. 5, 11g
Summer-time—end: official announcement, OCT. 2, 12g; arrangements, 7, 10e; leading article, 7, 11d; ends, 9, 9c; 1923: arrangements, 9, 9c
- DEACON, Charles W.—shop-breaking charge: acquitted, DEC. 7, 9e (1.c.)
- DEAF—National Bureau: see that title
- DEAKIN, Mr. Samuel—will, Nov. 29, 15f
- DEAMOLIE Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 30, 19f
- DEAN, Mr. Basil—new lighting experiment: arrangements, DEC. 4, 10b
- DEAN, Mr. Frank—will, Nov. 13, 15d
- DEAN, Mr. Henry R.—receives honorary degree of M.A. at Cambridge University, Nov. 6, 10c
- DEAN Distillery, Edinburgh — taken over by Scottish Malt Distillers, Ltd., DEC. 28, 14g
- DEANE, Canon—on franchise: transferable vote (1.), Nov. 7, 8e
- DEANE, Mr. Arthur—on Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society (art. "For science and art," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 14g
- DEANE-DRAKE, Mr. Joseph E.—will, OCT. 10, 15d
- DEAN Forest—general election: see under GLOUCESTERSHIRE
- DEARMER, Dr. Percy—lectures at King's College, London; arrangements, OCT. 9, 14a
- DEATH certificates—revision: British Medical Association's attitude: Dr. Cox (int.), OCT. 28, 7b
- DEATH duties—national debt reduction: see under NATIONAL debt—Reduction
- DEATH-RATE—Registrar-General: quarterly return, Nov. 22, 7e;—Statistics for December, 1920-22, DEC. 23, 5e
- DE Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—dividend on preference shares: payment announced, DEC. 29, 14g;—Report, DEC. 18, 19a, 9g; (F.N.), 18, 8c;—Share issue, DEC. 27, 16c
- DECAZES, Duc—motor-car stolen in Paris, OCT. 10, 12a
- DECEMBER—leading article, DEC. 15, 13d
- DECIES, Lord :—
on education — proposed Royal commission (int.), OCT. 18, 14e
on income-tax — reduction (1.), OCT. 31, 9b; forms: committee (1.), DEC. 7, 8b; supertax (1.), 16, 8c
on Income Taxpayers' Society — removal of offices (1.), DEC. 23, 4f
on national expenditure — retrenchment (1.), Nov. 20, 17e
on taxation—reduction (1.), OCT. 26, 13e; Nov. 10, 11d
- DE COURVILLE, Mr. Albert—bankruptcy; receiving order made, Nov. 25, 7g; creditors' meeting, DEC. 5, 5c
- DEEBOOK Dredging Company, Ltd.—refund of capital, Nov. 20, 19g
- DEEDES, Rev. Brook—death, OCT. 31, 7c; will, DEC. 12, 15d
- DEER—Dollis Hill: impaled on railings, DEC. 5, 9g
- DEFENCE, Ministry of—suggested: Maj.-Gen. Sir J. Davidson (s.), Nov. 2, 9b
- DEFENCE, National—Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Nov. 6, 9a
- DE FRECE, Sir Walter—biographical, Nov. 16, 6b; (EL.S.), 17, 1g
at Holborn Restaurant, on British trade with China, OCT. 12, 11e (1.c.)
on Greco-Turkish war — Government policy (1.), OCT. 3, 6b
on pensions—over-payments: deduction of refundments (1.), DEC. 30, 13c
- DE FREYNE, Lady—daughter born, OCT. 12, 15b
- DE FREYNE, Lord—infant daughter: christening arrangements, Nov. 2, 15b; 6, 17b
- DEGAS—"Jockeys Before the Race" (painting): purchased, DEC. 11, 11d (1.c.)
- DE GIBERNE-SIEVEKING, Mr. J.—on late Mr. Toulmin-Smith: request for biographical material (1.), DEC. 21, 6d
- DE GIERS, Francis J.—fraud: arrested, OCT. 18, 9b (1.c.); charged, 19, 9e; 23, 7b; 27, 9a; Nov. 3, 11g; 10, 7g; 30, 9c
- DEHAN, Richard—"The Just Steward" reviewed, Nov. 28, 18d
- DE HORSEY, Adm. Sir Algernon—death, OCT. 23, 10d, 12d; photograph, 23, 14g; funeral, 26, 15c; will, DEC. 19, 13d
"Draysonia"—quoted, Nov. 2, 8e
- DEIGHTON, Mr. Thomas H.—appointed under-sheriff for City of London, OCT. 12, 15e; presentation, DEC. 8, 17d
- DEKHARI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 8, 19e
- DELAFIELD, Miss—"The Optimist" reviewed, OCT. 10, 8c
- DE LAFONTAINE, Mr. H. T. Cart—elected Master of Musicians' Company, OCT. 30, 14c
- DELAGOA Bay Development Corporation, Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 22d
- DELAMAIN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Walter—received by King: invested K.C.B., Nov. 6, 17b
- DELANE, John T.—In Memoriam notice, Nov. 22, 10b

- DE LA RUE (Thomas) and Company, Ltd. :—
Managing directors, joint—appointed,
Nov. 7, 18g
- DELAWARE and Hudson River Railway
Company—dividend, Oct. 26, 19f
- DE LA WARR, Lady—son born, Nov. 15, 15b
- DELBONO, Gen. (Italy)—to be court-
martialled, Oct. 25, 7d (l.e.)
- DELHI :—
Capital, new—committee : report :
forecast, Nov. 13, 11c ; pro-
gramme for completion, DEC. 1,
11c ;—Site : our correspondent's
message, Nov. 9, 11c
- DELHI, Umballa, Kalka Railway Com-
pany, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 16e
- DELINES, Miss Adelina—song recital, Nov.
18, 13b
- DE LISLE, Gen. Sir H. Beauvoir—unveils
Leigh war memorial, Oct. 2, 18d ;
opens rifle range at Stonyhurst, DEC.
15, 9g
- DE L'ISLE and Dudley, Lord—death, DEC.
27, 13d ; funeral, 29, 11c
- DELITZSCH, Prof. Friedrich (Germany)—
death, DEC. 27, 9b
- DEMANYL, Baroness Josephine—robbed of
jewelry, DEC. 28, 7g (l.e.)
- DE MARNEY, Mr. Arthur E. T.—creditors'
meeting, DEC. 14, 5b
- DEMETRIADI, Sir Stephen—at International
Maritime Committee, on new Hague
rules for cargoes, OCT. 11, 7b
- DE MOUILPIED, Rev. Daniel A.—death,
DEC. 4, 17g
- DEMPSEY, Mr. Patrick—death, DEC. 6, 9e
(l.e.)
- DENBIGH—general election : see under
DENBIGHSHIRE
- DENBIGH, Lord :—
at City of London, on Socialism, Nov.
7, 14c (e.e.)
on East, Near—Dardanelles and Cen-
tral Europe (l.), OCT. 2, 8b
on Great Britain and France—rela-
tions ; Near East crises (l.), OCT.
9, 13f
on Greco-Turkish war—Goumaris-
Curzon correspondence (l.), DEC.
12, 13e
- DENBIGHSHIRE :—
General election—Denbigh, Nov. 3,
14a ; 11, 12b ; poll (El.S.), 17, 7c ;
—Wrexham, Nov. 3, 14a ; 11,
12b ; poll (El.S.), 17, 7c
- DENBY, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
Aeronautics—suggests names should
be painted on top of railway
stations, Nov. 29, 11g
on drinking by midshipmen at Anna-
polis Academy (statement), Nov.
28, 11d
- DENBY, Mr. William—will, DEC. 1, 15d
- DENISON family (Canada)—connexion with
Governor-General's Body Guard, Nov.
20, 11b
- DENISON-PENDER, Sir John—at Electra
House, on Eastern Telegraph Com-
pany ; Government competition,
OCT. 18, 21d ; (F.N.), 18, 19b ; on
Western Telegraph Company, Nov.
30, 22a
- DENISON, Lord—gift of land to Taddington,
OCT. 25, 9g
- DENMAN, Mr. A. E.—death, OCT. 26, 9g
- DENMARK :—
Dutch colony—400th anniversary cele-
brated, Nov. 28, 16e
Emigration—two hundred families
leaving for Canada, DEC. 21, 9c
Finance—loan : M. Neergaard (state-
ment), Nov. 2, 19e
- DENMARK (continued) :—
King : see CHRISTIAN X.
Labour—unemployment : article
(" Insurance by industries "),
DEC. 8, 13f
Ministry (Neergaard)—reconstructed,
OCT. 10, 11f ; 11, 9c ; Conserva-
tive vote of confidence in Parlia-
ment passed, 21, 9e ; Foreign
Minister : resigns, 27, 11g ; new
appointment, 30, 11g
Prices, wholesale—index figure, Nov.
7, 18g
Russia, relations with : see under
RUSSIA
Trade—imports regulation : minis-
terial dissension, OCT. 10, 11f
- DENMARK, Prince Aage of—becomes major
in French Colonial forces, Nov. 21,
11c (l.e.) ; photograph, 22, 14d ; captain
in French Foreign Legion, DEC. 30, 7g
- DENMARK, Prince Axel of—seeking com-
mercial career, Nov. 17, 11c ; luncheon
with King and Queen, DEC. 1, 15b ;
family group (photo.), 2, 14f
- DENMARK, Princess Dagmar of : marriage :
see under MARRIAGES celebrated—
Castenskiold
- DENMARK, Prince Valdemar of—leaving
on voyage round world, Nov. 21, 11c
(l.e.)
- DENNIS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Hector—will, Nov.
21, 15d
- DENNIS, Mr. John H.—will, OCT. 18, 14e
- DENNIS, Mrs. Matilda—death, Nov. 24,
15e
- DENNIS, Mr. William J.—will, OCT. 19, 15d
- DENNIS Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 8,
19e ; Meeting, DEC. 1, 21d
- DENNISON, Carson—shot dead at Drum-
keerin, DEC. 15, 12e
- DENNISS, Sir E. Bartley—appointed K.C.,
OCT. 28, 13a ; called within Bar, DEC.
13, 5e
at Holborn Restaurant, on Christ's
Hospital, OCT. 24, 9d (l.e.)
- DENNITTS, Mr. Lewis E.—will, OCT. 20, 15d
- DENNY, Mr. David—presentation made at
Lambeth County Court, DEC. 22, 7g
- DENNY, Col. J. M.—death, DEC. 11, 12f,
14d ; Lord D'Abernon (l.), 12, 10b
- DENNY, Mott and Dickson—timber market:
report, OCT. 5, 17c (e.e.)
- DENNY (W.) and Brothers, Ltd.—secure
contract for vessel for P. Henderson
and Company, Nov. 11, 7b
- DENSHAM, George W.—fraud charge, OCT.
4, 6e
- DENT, Sir Francis—suspends work of
commission for allocation of Austrian
rolling-stock, Nov. 27, 11b
- DENT, Allcroft and Company, Ltd.—
dividend passed, Nov. 1, 19a
- DENTAL Board of the United Kingdom—
session : arrangements, OCT. 24, 7e ;
27, 9g
- DENTISTRY—artificial teeth : Lewisham
Guardians : scheme, OCT. 28, 7g ;—
Knutsford, Lord (s.), Nov. 18, 7c (l.e.) ;
—St. Apollonia : installation as patron
Saint : arrangements, Nov. 24, 10d
(e.e.) ; installed, 28, 10c
- DENTISTS—unregistered : anæsthetics :
authority to purchase cocaine : with-
drawn, Nov. 28, 9d
- " DENTON's Tea Share Manual for 1922 "
—noticed, DEC. 12, 20e
- DENVER and Rio Grande Railroad Com-
pany—bondholders' committee an-
nouncement, OCT. 11, 17e
- DENVER United Breweries, Ltd.—report,
Nov. 16, 19e

- DENYS-BURTON, Sir Francis C. E.—death, Nov. 21, 15c; memorial service, 25, 13c
- DEPTFORD—general election, Nov. 4, 12b; 9, 14b; poll, 16, 6a; (El.S.), 17, 1b
- DEPTFORD Fund: see ALBANY Institute
- DERBY—freedom to be conferred upon Duke of Devonshire, Lord Haig, and ex-Servicemen, DEC. 16, 9g;—General election, Oct. 31, 14d; Nov. 3, 16f (l.e.); 4, 12c (l.e.); 11, 12d (l.e.); 13, 14a; poll (El.S.), 17, 2d; suggested recount, 20, 12f
- DERBY, Lord—biographical, Oct. 23, 13f; to unveil Radcliffe war memorial, Oct. 19, 9g; guest of Bolton Conservative Club, 23, 17d; appointed War Minister, 25, 12b; kisses hands on appointment, 26, 12c, 15b; appoints private secretaries, 27, 7f; message to M. Maginot, 30, 11e (l.e.); message to M. Devèze, 31, 11g (l.e.); messages to Italian and Japanese Ministers of War, and United States Secretary for War, Nov. 1, 12a (l.e.); unable to fulfil engagement at Accrington (tel.), 11, 12c; receives deputation of Mc Grigor Bank creditors, 17, 10d; visit to Radcliffe cancelled, 24, 9g; appoints Parliamentary private secretary, 25, 11d; unveils Rochdale War Memorial (s.), 27, 7d; appointed president of Army Council, 29, 12d; receives Military Attachés, DEC. 7, 15d; audience of King, 12, 15b; to visit Ulster, 14, 12e; visits Rhine Army, 15, 12e; 16, 14f (photo.), 18, 16a; returns to London, 19, 13b; unveils statute to F. M. Sir G. White, 20, 7a, 14c; leaves for Cannes, 30, 11a
- General election—message, Nov. 16, 12c
- Photographs, Oct. 21, 14b; 25, 16b; Nov. 24, 16c
- Poincaré, M.—interview in Paris, DEC. 19, 10a
- Turf—presents part of winnings to British Legion, Nov. 30, 12c
- at Bolton, on Conservative and Unionist Party: attitude to Coalition Liberals, Oct. 23, 17d; on cooperation with Liberal Party: reply to Lord Birkenhead; Greco-Turkish war, Nov. 6, 9e
- at Guildhall, on Army; Territorial force, Nov. 10, 12d (l.e.)
- at Liverpool, on political personalities; Conservative Party policy; Labour Party policy; capital levy, Nov. 7, 14e
- at Manchester, on town-planning, Oct. 10, 15b; on Coalition: conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal; minority conservatives; Mr. Lloyd George; acceptance of office, 23, 17c; on Bonar Law Ministry policy; Anglo-French relations; House of Lords reform, Nov. 13, 18c
- at Oldham, on Bonar Law Ministry: National Liberal Party cooperation, Nov. 14, 12e
- on France, relations with—letter to M. Jonnart, Nov. 27, 12e
- DERBYSHIRE :—
- General election—Belper, Oct. 31, 14d; poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5a;—Chesterfield, Oct. 31, 14d; Nov. 4, 10d; unopposed return, 6, 21b, 16, 8c; (El.S.), 17, 5a;—Clay Cross, Oct. 31, 14d; poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5a;—High Peak, Oct. 30, 7g; 31, 14d; poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5a;—Ilkeston, Oct. 31, 14d; poll, Nov. 16, 7d (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 5d;—North Eastern, Oct. 31, 14d; poll, Nov. 18, 10b, c; petition presented, DEC. 13, 12b (l.e.);—Southern, Oct. 31, 14d; Nov. 3, 14a; poll (El.S.), 17, 5a;—Western, Oct. 31, 14d; poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5a
- DERING, Mr. D. C.—on drink control: Carlisle experiment (l.), Nov. 9, 8d
- DERITEND—general election: see under BIRMINGHAM
- DERMAN, Willy—exchange for Latvian hostages held by Russia, DEC. 29, 7g
- DE SALIS, Count—gives farewell reception at Rome, DEC. 28, 7g (l.e.)
- DE SALIS, Mrs.—on prayer book revision (l.), DEC. 20, 12b
- DESART, Dgr. Lady—nominated Senator of Irish Free State, DEC. 7, 12c; photograph, 8, 16c; 13, 16d
- DE SAUSMAREZ, Sir Havilland—Bailiff of Guernsey, DEC. 12, 9g
- DESBOROUGH, Lord—birthday, Oct. 30, 15b; Nov. 1, 12e; president of Lawn Tennis Association, DEC. 12, 14d
- at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American relations; war debts, DEC. 15, 17c
- at Thames Conservancy, on suggested new bridges at Oxford; Iffley weir, DEC. 12, 9d (l.e.)
- DE SELINCOURT, Mr. Leslie—will, Oct. 21, 13c
- DESMOND, Miss Astra—song recital, DEC. 9, 8c
- DESPENCER - ROBERTSON, Maj. J.—adopted as Parliamentary candidate, Oct. 5, 10c
- DE SUMICHRIST, Prof. F. C.—on Post Office services (l.), DEC. 14, 14b
- Detective Magazine—first number noticed, Nov. 24, 9c
- DE UPHAUGH, Mr. R. D.—on roads and land values (l.), DEC. 6, 10g
- DEUTSCHE Bank—signs contract for erection of sugar factories at Kieff, Nov. 10, 17f
- DE VALERA, Mr. E.—appointed president of Dail Eircann, Oct. 27, 12g (l.e.)
- Correspondence with Republican leaders—published, Oct. 16, 12f
- Republican insurrection—denies peace rumours, Nov. 7, 12e
- Republican Party—lost leadership, Oct. 31, 12f
- DEVANE, Thomas—possession of firearms charge: death sentence suspended, DEC. 20, 5d
- DEVELOPMENT Commissioners—report (Parlt. paper), Nov. 18, 12e; leading article, 21, 13d
- DEVESON—law case, Oct. 28, 4b
- DEVÈZE, M. Albert (Belgium)—reply to Lord Derby's message, Nov. 1, 12a (l.e.)
- DEVINE, Rev. Minos—lecture: announced, DEC. 16, 14c
- DEVIZES—general election: see under WILTSHIRE
- DEVLIN, Mr. Joseph—not to seek re-election for West Belfast, Oct. 26, 8g
- photograph, Nov. 6, 18a
- General election—address, Nov. 8, 12f
- Scott, Sir L. (s.), Nov. 7, 14c
- DEVON and Cornish Festival (Royal Alber Hall)—arrangements, Oct. 4, 9d; Nov. 4, 7g
- DEVONPORT—general election: see under PLYMOUTH

- DEVONPORT (Auckland)—Council: debenture issue, DEC. 15, 19e; prospectus, 18, 18e, g; list closed, 19, 16g
- DEVONPORT, Lord—photograph, Nov. 30, 16g at Tower Hill, on Port of London Authority: new offices, OCT. 18, 9a on Port of London—article ("Port of London: the wonders of the river"), OCT. 17, 13f
- DEVONSHIRE:—
General election—Barnstaple, OCT. 26, 8g; 30, 12c (e.e.); poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 5a;—Honiton, OCT. 30, 12c (e.e.); Nov. 8, 14b; 14, 10c; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 5a;—South Molton, OCT. 30, 12c (e.e.); Nov. 4, 10d; unopposed return, 6, 21b; 16, 8c; (E.L.S.), 17, 5a;—Tavistock, OCT. 30, 12c (e.e.); poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 5a;—Tiverton, OCT. 30, 12c (e.e.); poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 5a;—Torquay, OCT. 30, 12c (e.e.); poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 5b;—Totnes, OCT. 30, 12c (e.e.); poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 5b
- DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—biographical, OCT. 25, 13f; lays cornerstone of St. John's Church, Long Eaton, OCT. 14, 14a; accepts chairmanship of British Empire Exhibition, 18, 12d (l.e.); appointed Secretary of State for Colonies, 25, 12b; kisses hands on appointment, 26, 12c, 15b; opinion in Canada, 26, 11e (l.e.); appoints private secretaries, 26, 8g; receives Emir Abdullah, Nov. 2, 11f; audience of King, DEC. 7, 15b; guest of Nigerian Dinner Club, 15, 10d; president of Overseas Settlement Committee, 16, 12b; freedom of Derby to be conferred, 16, 9g; guest of Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club, 20, 12c Photographs, OCT. 18, 16f; 25, 16f; 26, 16a
- Wales, Prince of (s.), Nov. 11, 7a at Cannon-street Hotel, on emigration within the Empire, Nov. 23, 9d at Hotel Cecil, on Coal Trade Benevolent Association, DEC. 7, 9c; on British Empire; emigration; unemployment, 20, 12c at Lincoln, on government: system; Bonar Law Ministry, Nov. 4, 12b (l.e.) at Trocadero Restaurant, on Colonial Office: administration, DEC. 15, 10d in Parliament, on—Canadian cattle: British embargo: removal, Nov. 30, 7b;—Importation of Animals Bill, DEC. 14, 7d; 15, 7a;—Ireland: crime: compensation, Nov. 29, 7a;—Irish Free State Constitution Bill, DEC. 1, 7a; 5, 7b;—Palestine: mandate, Nov. 30, 7a on British Empire Exhibition (l.), Nov. 28, 13c;—Business men: services (l.), Nov. 17, 11e;—Council: Dominions representation: appointment of sub-committee (l.), OCT. 28, 4c; methods: proposed inquiry (l.), Nov. 20, 10b;—Dominions, pledge to (l. quoted), DEC. 21, 10g;—Foreign produce (statement), OCT. 27, 9f
- DEVONSHIRE, Dukes of—Baumann, Mr. A. A. (l.), OCT. 27, 18e;—Scott-Moncrieff, Capt. C. R. (l.), OCT. 28, 4e
- DEVONSHIRE House—temporarily loaned to Combined Hospital Appeal, Nov. 7, 10d; balls: announcements, DEC. 19, 13c
- DEW, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 30, 15e
- DEWAR, Lord—wins prizes at Poultry Show, DEC. 13, 15c at Savoy Hotel, on Sir H. Thornton, Nov. 3, 10e (l.e.)
- DEWAR, Mr. George A. B.—"Sir Douglas Haig's Command, 1915-18" reviewed, Nov. 29, 15d
- DEWEY, Mr. George T.—law case, DEC. 14, 5b
- DEWHURST, Mr. Wynford—on *Victory*: condition (l.), Nov. 16, 14e
- DE WINTON, Mr. Edward E.—will, Nov. 1, 13d
- DE WORMS, Mrs. Percy—ball in aid of Waifs and Strays Society: amount realized, DEC. 18, 9g
- DEWSBURY—general election: poll, Nov. 16, 6c; (E.L.S.), 17, 2d
- DHENDAI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 14d
- DIABETES:—
Insulin treatment — Dr. Banting (statement), OCT. 18, 11e (l.e.); Toronto University offers rights to Medical Research Council, Nov. 17, 7b; leading article, 17, 11d; Sir C. Sherrington (add.), DEC. 1, 9d
- Patenting — Sir R. Falconer (statement): Prof. Macleod (statement), DEC. 11, 11d
- Research fellowship — founded by Messrs. Ashton and Parsons at Guy's Hospital, DEC. 22, 10c
- DIACK, Mr. James—will, Nov. 28, 14e
- DIARIES—article ("Greater variety than ever"), DEC. 15, 5f;—leading article, DEC. 16, 13b;—"Secretaries' Diary for 1923" published, DEC. 29, 14g
- DIAZ, Gen. (Italy)—biographical, OCT. 31, 12d; appointed Minister of War, 31, 12d; message to Lord Derby, Nov. 6, 13g; desire to retire, DEC. 8, 11g
- DIAZ, Mr. Maurice—statement on National Benefit Assurance Company, Nov. 8, 19c
- DIBBLEE, Mr. G. B.:—
on capital levy (l.), Nov. 2, 13e on stabilization of mark (l.), Nov. 18, 11e
- DICK (R. and J.), Ltd.—capital: reductions, DEC. 14, 19f; reorganization scheme adopted, 23, 13d;—Meeting, DEC. 23, 13d
- DICK-CUNYNGHAM, Mrs. W. H.—health, Nov. 28, 15b
- DICKENS, Charles:—
Bath—festival inaugurated, DEC. 27, 7g
- Bolshevist prejudice—*Izvestia* (art. quoted), OCT. 5, 11a (l.e.)
- "Christmas Carol, A"—facsimile: sale in aid of National Book Trade Provident Society, Nov. 3, 10d
- Cricket on the Hearth, The*—revived, DEC. 19, 8c (l.e.); 20, 8d
- David Copperfield Library: see under LIBRARIES—Children's
- George and Vulture Tavern: see that title
- Marriage licence—sold, DEC. 5, 15d
- Pageant: see KING Edward's Hospital Fund—St. Pancras Traders' Association
- DICKENS Fellowship — meeting: arrangements, OCT. 13, 9g
- DICKIE, Mr. H. E.—Consul at Lorenzo Marques, DEC. 20, 9g (l.e.)
- DICKIN, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 20, 15d
- DICKINS and Jones, Ltd.—economy week, Nov. 6, 11d

- DICKINSON, Mr. Clement—will, DEC. 11, 14*d*
- DICKINSON, Mr. Frederick W.—will, Nov. 9, 15*d*
- DICKINSON, Mr. Richard G.—Nov. 25, 12*b*
- DICKSON, Lieut.—killed on North-West Frontier, DEC. 16, 12*f*
- DICKSON, Mr. A. G. M.—joins boards of British Trade Corporation and Chile Telephone Company, OCT. 25, 18*e*
- DICKSON, Rev. R. Bruce—resignation, OCT. 23, 12*c*
on birth certificates—delayed issue (l.), OCT. 12, 8*d*
- DICKSON-POYNTER, Miss Joan—engagement to Sir E. Grigg announced, DEC. 20, 10*c*; photograph, 21, 14*g*
- DIDCOT, Newbury, and Southampton Railway Company—Great Western Railway Company, absorption by: scheme adopted, DEC. 30, 14*c*
- DIEGEL, L. (U.S.A.)—on golf: Southern Open Championship (statement), OCT. 17, 6*f*
- DIESEN, M. Emil—"Exchange Rates of the World," Vol. I.: noticed, DEC. 7, 22*b*
- DIETRICH, Gen. (Russia)—Vladivostok: alleged handing over of munitions by Japanese, OCT. 2, 12*g*; reported surrender, 13, 11*g*; defeated; citizens denounce, 16, 11*c*; reported to have taken refuge on Japanese vessel, 20, 11*e*; return from fighting line, 21, 10*c*
- DIGBY, Maj. Everard—death, OCT. 14, 7*g*
- DIGHTON, Mr. Basil—law case, Nov. 15, 5*b*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 5*d*; 18, 5*e*
- DILL, Dr. Gordon—at Stratford-place, on hospital maintenance, DEC. 5, 8*e* (e.e.)
- DILLON, Mrs. (Marie Lloyd)—death, OCT. 9, 14*c*; photograph, 9, 16*c*; funeral, 13, 9*b*; (photo.), 13, 16*d*; estate, Nov. 9, 9*d*; will, 16, 15*d*; sale of furniture: arrangements, DEC. 9, 7*g*; 18, 20*g*; 19, 7*e*; held, 20, 7*e* (l.e.)
- DILWORTH, Mr. W. J.—death, DEC. 11, 7*d* (l.e.)
- DINES, Edward W.—fraud charge, Nov. 21, 9*b* (l.e.)
- DINES, Mr. Samuel—shot in Belfast, OCT. 6, 5*e* (e.e.)
- DINNERS—announcements, OCT. 17, 15*c*
- DINNING, Mrs. Margaret—celebrates 105th birthday, DEC. 11, 9*g*
- DIOMEDES, M. (Greece)—appointed Finance Minister, OCT. 2, 11*a*; 4, 12*a* (l.e.)
- DIOR, M. Lucien (France)—visits French industrial exhibition at Amsterdam, DEC. 6, 13*g*
on women's dress—appeals for more ornament, OCT. 14, 9*e*
- DIPHTHERIA—contravention of regulations: prosecution, Nov. 25, 7*d* (l.e.)
- DIPLOMACY:—
Conduct—Mr. E. Root (art. quoted), OCT. 5, 11*d*
Old methods—return to: Lieut.-Col. A. Herbert (l.), OCT. 11, 6*a*
- DIPLOMATIC relations:—
Rupture—Cecil, Lord R. (l.), DEC. 2, 11*e*;—Correspondence, DEC. 1, 17*a*
- DIPLOMATIC service—America, South: Embassy buildings: discussed in Parliament, Nov. 25, 16*c*;—Appointments, Nov. 16, 22*a*; DEC. 16, 8*f*; 30, 10*e*;—Commercial secretaries: questions in Parliament, DEC. 12, 6*b*
- DIRECT Fish Supplies, Ltd.—Quilliam, Mr.: see QUILLIAM, Mr.
- DIRECT Postal Trading Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*b*
- DIRECT United States Cable Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 18*a*
- DISAPPEARANCES—Clark, Mr. W. J.: particulars, DEC. 22, 7*a*;—Letherby, Lieut. A.: appears at Southend, OCT. 3, 7*g*
- DISCONTO Gesellschaft—capital increased, Nov. 29, 18*e*; 30, 19*e*
- DISEASE—diagnosis: article ("Changing face of disease"), DEC. 22, 7*f*;—Dust, caused by: article ("A new 'ethic of dust': how silica leads to consumption"), DEC. 20, 7*f*;—Serum treatment: conference of medical experts in Paris, Nov. 24, 9*d*; 25, 9*c* (l.e.); British delegates: views, 29, 11*g*
- DISEASES, tropical: see TROPICAL disease and medicine
- DISNEY, Mr. Henry W.—appointed magistrate at Thames Police Court, Nov. 24, 4*d*
at Greenwich Police Court, on charge sheets: view by press, Nov. 4, 7*f*
- DISTILLERS' Company—master elected, Nov. 13, 9*g*;—Yeast: transactions with American group, OCT. 19, 17*f*; official statement, 21, 15*b*
- DISTINGUISHED Flying Cross: see under MEDALS (British)
- DISTINGUISHED Flying Medal: see under MEDALS (British)
- DISTINGUISHED Service Order: see under ORDERS (British)
- DISTRESSED Irish Ladies Fund—sale of work: arrangements, Nov. 16, 15*b*
- DITCHFIELD, Herbert V. G.—drunk charge, OCT. 2, 9*d*; acquitted, Nov. 24, 7*e* (l.e.)
- DIVORCE:—
Anomalies—Lord Buckmaster (l.), OCT. 11, 11*e*
Assizes—Glamorgan: arrangements, Nov. 7, 9*g*;—Leeds: hearing, DEC. 8, 14*c*;—Liverpool: hearing, Nov. 15, 9*g*;—Manchester: hearing, DEC. 9, 7*d*;—Newcastle: hearing, Nov. 9, 9*g*;—Swift, Mr. Justice (statement), Nov. 3, 9*d* (l.e.)
Law, reform of—Askwith, Lady (views), OCT. 13, 9*a*;—Baddeley, Sir J. J. (l.), DEC. 6, 15*e*;—Basset, Mr. A. B. (l.), Nov. 16, 13*e*;—Bird, Sir W. (l.), DEC. 22, 6*f*;—Booth, Gen. W. B. (l.), OCT. 23, 11*e*; DEC. 28, 9*e*;—Braye, Lord (l.), DEC. 21, 6*b*;—Brooks, Mr. G. (l.), OCT. 14, 6*e*;—Buckmaster, Lord (l.), OCT. 11, 11*a*; (int.), 12, 9*d*; Nov. 27, 13*e*;—Bull, Rev. Fr. P. B. (l.), Nov. 30, 13*e*;—Burnie, Rev. R. W. (l.), Nov. 21, 14*e*;—Cecil, Lord H. (int.), OCT. 13, 9*a*;—Chapman, Mr. C. (l.), DEC. 4, 8*b*;—Chase, Rt. Rev. F. H. (l.), DEC. 11, 13*e*; 19, 11*e*;—Coleridge, Mr. G. (l.), DEC. 12, 13*e*;—Cooper, Mrs. (l.), OCT. 17, 8*f*;—Correspondence, Nov. 30, 13*c*; DEC. 27, 6*a*;—Dawson, Rev. E. (l.), Nov. 15, 8*c*; 18, 12*d*;—Eales, Rev. E. F. (l.), DEC. 1, 17*b*;—Evans, Rev. E. G. (l.), DEC. 8, 8*c*;—Fisher, Mrs. H. A. L. (l. quoted), OCT. 12, 9*d*;—Geikie-Cobb, Rev. W. F. (l.), Nov. 17, 11*e*;—Hall, Mr. J. G. (l.), Nov. 29, 8*e*; DEC. 9, 6*g*;—Hattersley-Ward, Mr. F. (l.), OCT. 20, 10*c*;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l.), Nov. 20, 13*e*; DEC. 8, 13*e*; 14, 14*a*;—

DIVORCE:—

- Law, reform of (continued):—
 Hill, Mr. H. W. (views), OCT. 13, 9a;—Hocking, Mr. S. K. (l. quoted), OCT. 12, 9d;—Horton, Rev. Dr. (s.), OCT. 18, 18b;—Lacey, Canon (l.), NOV. 27, 8d;—Leading articles, OCT. 12, 13c; NOV. 4, 11c; 14, 11d; 27, 13d;—Levinson, Mr. B. A. (l.), OCT. 16, 8d;—Lewis, Sir G. (views), OCT. 13, 9a;—Ludlow, Mr. H. S. (l.), OCT. 19, 8c;—McKenna, Mr. S. (l.), DEC. 2, 11e; 21, 6a;—McLaughlin, Rev. J. B. (l.), DEC. 15, 8e;—Magrath, Lieut.-Col. H. A. F. (l.), DEC. 15, 8f;—Marshall, Rev. C. B. (l.), NOV. 8, 17e; DEC. 5, 13e;—Mercer, Rev. W. M. (l.), NOV. 16, 13e;—Mills, Rev. F. S. (l.), DEC. 5, 13c;—Monro, Dr. J. D. (l.), OCT. 30, 8d;—Murray, Mr. J. (l.), DEC. 7, 13e;—Nesfield, Mrs. (l.), DEC. 23, 4e;—Nevinson, Mrs. W. H. (views), OCT. 13, 9a;—Parmoor, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 9d;—Phillimore, Lord (l.), NOV. 28, 13e;—Phillipotts, Mr. E. (l.), OCT. 14, 11e;—Pollock, Sir F. (l.), DEC. 1, 13e;—Raven, Dr. H. M. (l.), DEC. 6, 10e;—Rathereadan, Lord (l.), NOV. 30, 13e;—Reid, Mr. R. D. (l.), OCT. 18, 7e;—Riley, Mr. A. (l.), DEC. 13, 13e;—Roman Catholic Church: attitude: Mgr. Moyes (l. quoted), OCT. 12, 9d;—Rowsell, Rev. T. N. (l.), OCT. 24, 8d;—Rutherford, Mrs. (l.), NOV. 13, 8b;—Sheridan, Mr. R. B. C. (l.), NOV. 23, 15e; DEC. 5, 14c;—Simpson, Rev. C. (l.), NOV. 25, 11e;—Skrine, Rev. J. H. (l.), OCT. 26, 18c; DEC. 20, 12b;—Thornton-Berry, Mr. T. (l.), OCT. 19, 8c; DEC. 9, 6g;—Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), OCT. 21, 11e;—Whitmore, Mr. R. A. (l.), DEC. 13, 8d;—Wickham, Rev. W. A. (l.), NOV. 30, 18c;—Williams, Rev. H. H. (l.), DEC. 29, 10d;—Williams, Rev. W. (l.), OCT. 21, 8c;—Willis, Rev. F. W. (l.), DEC. 27, 6c;—Wiltshire, Rev. F. (l.), OCT. 25, 6c
- Perjury—prosecution, NOV. 14, 7g
- DIVORCE Law Reform Union—president elected, DEC. 4, 18d
- DIX, Miss Dorothy—law case, NOV. 4, 4d
- DIX, Mr. Frank—*The Balance* produced, OCT. 28, 8c
- DIX, Rev. G. H.—receives degree of D.Litt. at London University, DEC. 14, 18c
- DIX, Mr. Henry A. (Russian)—turns over his business in United States to employees, DEC. 29, 7c (l.e.)
- DIXON, Mr. Harry J.—will, OCT. 16, 15d
- DIXON, Capt. Herbert—biographical, NOV. 6, 21c; 16, 8e
- DIXON, James P.—fraud charge, NOV. 21, 9b (l.e.)
- DIXON, Rev. James S.—will, NOV. 10, 13d
- DIXON, Mr. Samuel (Australia) — on destruction of fauna, DEC. 13, 11e
- DIXON, Tom—wins 212th first prize for ploughing, DEC. 19, 7g
- DIXON, Mr. William—will, DEC. 15, 15f
- DIXON, Dame Emma E.—will, OCT. 4, 15f
- DJASINGA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 27, 19d
- DJEMAL Pasha—"Memories of a Turkish Statesman, 1913-9" reviewed, OCT. 6, 6b
- DOBBIE, Brig.-Gen. William H.—death, NOV. 29, 13e
- DOBBS, Sir Henry—leaves for Baghdad to assume position of Chief Counsellor on staff of Sir Percy Cox, DEC. 20, 9c
- DOBELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles—at Royal United Service Institution, on Cameroons campaign, OCT. 5, 11b
- DOBINSON, Mr. William—will, NOV. 6, 17d
- DOBSON, Mr. Alban—"Austin Dobson: An Anthology of Prose and Verse" reviewed, OCT. 31, 8c
- DOBSON, Mrs. Hannah—law case, OCT. 24, 5c; 25, 5c
- DOBSON, Miss Kate N.—will, NOV. 30, 15d
- DOBSON, Mr. Percy B.—will, NOV. 25, 12b
- DOBSON, Mr. Thomas M.—will, DEC. 12, 15d
- DOCKER, Mr. B. D. F.—joins board of Anglo-Argentina Tramways Company, OCT. 17, 18g
- DOCKERY, Mr. Thaddeus F.—will, NOV. 10, 13d
- DOCKLAND Settlement, Canning Town—Mac Fisheries, Ltd.: devote week's proceeds of Bond-street shop, DEC. 12, 14c
- DOCKNEY, Austin H.—fraud charge, DEC. 7, 9g; 28, 5c; 29, 5b
- DODD, Mr. Lewis—will, DEC. 14, 15d
- DODD, Mr. Michael—awarded Italian Chamber of Commerce prize, OCT. 26, 9g
- DODD, Thomson, and Company, Ltd.—managers of King Line, Ltd., DEC. 23, 13c
- DODDS, Lady Annabel—son born, NOV. 25, 13b
- DODDS, Mr. R. H.—on salmon fishing (l.), OCT. 26, 18d
- DODECANESE Islands:—
 Italy and Greece—cession to Greece refused; editorial note, OCT. 10, 11d (l.e.); British Note to Italy, 19, 11f; Italian press comment, 19, 11d (l.e.); Italian reply, NOV. 8, 11d (l.e.); 9, 11d (l.e.); Signor Mussolini (statement), 22, 10d (l.e.)
- Turkey—claim for return from Italy, OCT. 14, 10b
- DODGE Brothers, Ltd.—dinner, NOV. 7, 9d (l.e.)
- DODGSON, Mr. Harry G.—will, OCT. 11, 13f
- DOEUILLET, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 19, 20g;—Report, OCT. 12, 21g
- DOGGER Bank battle—German account, OCT. 27, 11a
- DOGS:—
 Air, importation by — unlicensed: prosecution, OCT. 23, 5d (l.e.)
- Cruelty to—Johns, Mr. C. R. (l.), NOV. 23, 15e;—Prosecutions, OCT. 4, 9g; 28, 7a; NOV. 4, 7c; 21, 9c (l.e.); DEC. 1, 9f; 20, 7e (l.e.); 28, 5b
- Postman, attack upon—police-court case, OCT. 24, 9e; law case, NOV. 2, 5d
- Retriever trials—at Sharneloes (photo.), OCT. 3, 14f; Eastern Counties Retriever Society (photo.), 5, 16e
- Midland Counties (photo.), 16, 16e; near Dumfries, 21, 5d (l.e.); at Welwyn (photo.), 28, 14a; at Thetford (photo.), NOV. 4, 14d
- Shows:—
 Birmingham National, DEC. 15, 9c (photo.), 15, 16e

DOGS :—

Shows (continued) :—

Bulldog Club, Oct. 27, 10c ; (photo.), 27, 16a

Kennel Club (Crystal Palace)—prize list, Oct. 5, 14c ; 6, 13b ; (photo.), 5, 16d

Ladies' Kennel Association, Nov. 23, 7b (l.e.) ; (photo.), 23, 14b ; 29, 9b

Metropolitan and Essex Canine Society (photo.), Nov. 9, 16a, b

Wimbledon Canine Society (photo.), Nov. 20, 16a

Trials—International Gun Dog League, Dec. 15, 9g

"Trimming"—Mrs. M. M. Hart (l.), Dec. 12, 10c ; Mr. A. R. Steele (l.), 15, 8f

Unwanted—Mr. C. R. Johns (l.), Dec. 27, 6c

DOHERTY, John—inquest, Dec. 27, 5g (l.e.)

DOLANSKY, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister of Justice, Oct. 9, 11b

DOLBY, Grace M.—inquest, Nov. 14, 7f

DOLCOATH Mine, Ltd.—report, Oct. 11, 18a

DOLLAN, Bailie—Parliamentary candidature invited, Oct. 24, 12a

DOLOO Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 8, 14d

DOMESTIC servants—ex-service men: tax : leading article, Oct. 27, 13d

DOMINIC, Rev. Father—leaves for Canada, Nov. 28, 9g

DOMINION Bank—dividend, Nov. 20, 19g

DOMINION of Canada Investment and Debenture Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 14, 19e

DONALD, Maj.-Gen. Colin—received by King, Oct. 21, 13b

DONALD, Mr. James—appointed member of Bengal Executive Council, Oct. 27, 11g

DONALD, Mr. Robert—resigns membership of management committee of British Empire Exhibition, Oct. 18, 14d

on British Empire Exhibition—proposed inclusion of foreign produce (l. quoted), Oct. 18, 14d ; (l.), 20, 14d ; Nov. 1, 6d ;—timber (l.), Oct. 24, 8b

on English Channel tunnel (l.), Nov. 30, 18a

DONALDSON, Mr. Archibald H.—will, Nov. 19, 15d

DONALDSON, George—acquitted, Oct. 31, 9g

DONALDSON, Mr. J.—Mason Challenge Cup for sugar beet crops : appointed judge, Oct. 5, 9c ; on Canadian cattle embargo (l. quoted), Dec. 2, 9e

DONALDSON, Mr. James—will, Oct. 3, 13d

DONALDSON, John H.—theft charge, Oct. 30, 9e ; Nov. 4, 7a

DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair, Bp. of Salisbury—elected honorary fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge, Dec. 19, 12c

on dioceses—sub-division (pres. add.), Oct. 19, 14e

on East, Near—minorities (l.), Nov. 13, 8d

DONALDSON, Mr. Tom C.—will, Dec. 15, 15f

DONCASTER—general election : see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)

DONEGAL—boundary question : see under IRELAND, Northern—Irish Free State—Boundaries

DONELAN, Mr. James—will, Nov. 7, 15d

DONKIN, Mr. H. J.—on Evans collection of scientific instruments (l.), Dec. 22, 6f

DONNER, Morris—embezzlement charge, Dec. 27, 7g

DONNER, Dr. Oscar (Finland)—leaves for Riviera, Nov. 20, 15b ; returning to London, Dec. 14, 15b

DONOGHUE, John M.—theft charge, Nov. 7, 4f

DONOUGHMORE, Lord—in Parliament, on Importation of Animals Bill, Dec. 14, 7d

DON Valley—general election : see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)

DOOARS Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 7, 23a

DOOK, Mr. John W.—will, Dec. 8, 15d

DOOM Dooma Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 30, 19f

DOONER, Col. W. T.—on pedestrians : road rules (l.), Oct. 12, 8d

DOR, M. Leopold (France)—at International Maritime Committee, on new Hague rules for cargoes, Oct. 11, 7b

DORADA Extension Railway, Ltd.—financial position (F.N.), Nov. 14, 16b ; —Meeting, Nov. 14, 18d ; —Report, Nov. 2, 20c

DORADA Railway (Ropeway Extension), Ltd.—report, Nov. 2, 20e

DORIGA y Sanudo, Don Victoriano L.—law case, Nov. 4, 4a ; 7, 4e ; 8, 4e ; 9, 5e ; 10, 4c

DORMAN, Sir Arthur J.—at Middlesbrough, on Dorman, Long, and Company, Dec. 15, 21d ; (F.N.), 15, 19d

DORMAN, Long, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 18c ; —Meeting, Dec. 15, 21d ; —Port Clarence : blast furnaces to be restarted, Oct. 18, 9g ; —Report (F.N.), Nov. 22, 16c ; Dec. 2, 15g

DORSET—article ("A Dorset December : in Wessex Downlands"), Dec. 21, 13f

DORSET, Dr. M. (U.S.A.)—appointed representative to international committee on anthrax, Oct. 11, 9g
on anthrax—prevention (statement), Dec. 9, 7b

DORSETSHIRE :

General election—East, Oct. 31, 7f ; Nov. 1, 10c ; 3, 14a ; 7, 12f ; 13, 13f, 14a : poll (El.S.), 17, 5b ; law case, 23, 5a ; —North, Nov. 1, 10c ; poll (El.S.), 17, 5b ; —South, Nov. 1, 10c ; poll (El.S.), 17, 5b ; —West, Nov. 1, 10c ; poll (El.S.), 17, 5b

DOSTOEVSKY, F. M. :—

"Life of a Great Sinner," The—plan published, Oct. 24, 8c

"Stavrogin's Confession"—reviewed, Oct. 24, 8e

DOUBBLE, Mr. Theodore W.—will, Nov. 28, 14e

DOUBLEDAY, Miss Leila—violin recital, Dec. 8, 10b

DOUGALL, Mr. James—will, Oct. 19, 15d

DOUGLAS, Arthur—loitering charge, Oct. 21, 7g

DOUGLAS, Dr. Charles M.—Scottish representative on departmental committee on agricultural industry, Dec. 15, 9f

DOUGLAS, Rev. J. A.—on Ecumenical Patriarchate (l.), Dec. 30, 13a

DOUGLAS, Mr. J. H.—accident, Dec. 6, 6b

DOUGLAS, Mr. James—vice-chairman of Senate of Irish Free State, Dec. 13, 12a

DOUGLAS, Mr. John—will, Oct. 18, 14e

DOUGLAS, Lieut.-Col. Robert V.—death, Oct. 5, 9g ; will, Dec. 15, 5f

DOUGLAS, Lieut. Ronald J.—will, Oct. 2, 15d

DOUGLAS, Lord Sholto—order of discharge, Nov. 16, 8b

DOUGLAS-JAMES, Capt. (Rhodesia) — at Gwelo, on Gen. Smuts' definition of Dominion status, DEC. 12, 11a

DOUGLASS, Mr. James—will, Nov. 30, 15d

DOULAN, Arthur E.—theft charge, Nov. 22, 7f (l.e.)

DOUSMANIS, Gen. Victor (Greece) — biographical, DEC. 1, 12e; photograph, 1, 16e; responsibility for Greek defeat; examined, OCT. 27, 11c; released, Nov. 1, 9g; arrested, DEC. 1, 12c; denied, 2, 10c

DOVER—electricity supply: breakdown, DEC. 22, 7g;—General election: see under KENT

DOVER, Mr. Thomas W.—will, Nov. 2, 15d

DOVER military schools—to be closed, DEC. 14, 14b

DOWDALL, Mr. W. H.—nominated Senator of Irish Free State, DEC. 7, 12c

DOWDEN, Andrew—theft charge, Nov. 24, 9d

DOWKER, William J.—theft charge, Nov. 9, 9f (l.e.); 11, 7g; 27, 9e

DOWN (Co.)—general election, Nov. 4, 10d; unopposed returns, 6, 21d; Nov. 16, 8e

DOWN, Bp. of: see GRIERSON, Rt. Rev. C. T.

DOWNES, Martin—burglary charge, OCT. 21, 7b

DOWNHAM—district nurse: foundation stone of house laid, OCT. 23, 13d;—War memorial: see under WAR, the Great—Memorials

DOWNHAM, Mrs.—preaches at Park-road, Congregational Chapel, Blackburn, Nov. 20, 9g

DOWNPATRICK — article ("Downpatrick," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 14c

DOWSETT, Mr. J. Morewood—on rating of empty houses (l.), DEC. 12, 10c

DOXAT, Rev. Frederic W.—death, Nov. 16, 7e

DOXIADIS, Dr. (Greece)—Minister of Public Assistance, OCT. 2, 11a; Nov. 28, 11g

DOY, Mr. George—will, Nov. 2, 15d

DOYLE, Sir A. Conan—gift to man charged at Old-street Police Court, OCT. 9, 14d; dinner party, DEC. 12, 15c on Channel tunnel (l.), DEC. 9, 11c

DOYLE, John—shot dead near Dundalk, DEC. 30, 8g

DOYLE, Mr. N. Grattan—biographical, Nov. 16, 7f (l.e.); (E.I.S.), 17, 3b; health, DEC. 30, 11a

DOYLE, Thomas—*habeas corpus* application in Dublin Courts, DEC. 21, 12b

DRABBLE, Mr. Luther H.—will, Nov. 20, 15d

DRAGATINA, Capt. (Rumania)—Royal Victorian Order conferred, OCT. 19, 11f

DRAKE, Mr. Geoffrey:—
on Navy—building programme (l.), Nov. 17, 11e; 24, 13e
on public assistance—administration (l.), DEC. 8, 8a; 22, 6a

DRAGOON Guards, 4th/7th—Colonel-in-Chief appointed, Nov. 27, 12f

DRAGOONS, 5th/6th—Colonel-in-Chief appointed, Nov. 27, 12f

DRAGOONS, 6th (Inniskillings)—Colonel-in-Chief: appointment relinquished by Duke of Connaught, Nov. 27, 12f

DRAKE, Mr. William—will, OCT. 28, 13c

DRAKE and Gorham, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 27, 20g;—Report, OCT. 17, 20g

DRAKE division—general election: see under PLYMOUTH

DRAMA:—

DRAMA (continued):—

Acting—Sir J. Forbes-Robertson (s.), OCT. 30, 10b

Ambrose Applejohn's Adventure — revival announced, OCT. 2, 10b; revived, 3, 8d (l.e.); nearing 500th performance, Nov. 9, 10b

Angel Face—production announced, OCT. 9, 10c; produced, 12, 10c; 13, 10c (e.e.); withdrawn, 23, 8c

Antony and Cleopatra—performance announced, DEC. 4, 10b; performed, 7, 10c (l.e.); 8, 10d

Antony Scilles Down—produced, DEC. 19, 8b

Archibald's Afternoon—production announced, Nov. 20, 10b; produced, DEC. 13, 10d

Arlequin — production announced, Nov. 20, 10b; 30, 10a; DEC. 11, 10b; cast, 21, 8a; produced, 22, 8b (l.e.); 23, 6b; scene (photo.), 30, 12a

Awful Truth, The—produced, OCT. 5, 10c

Balagantschik: see under *Moscow Fair Theatre*, below

Balance, The—produced, OCT. 27, 10d (l.e.); 28, 8c; withdrawal announced, DEC. 11, 10b; withdrawn, 18, 10b

Ballard of Bath, A—produced, OCT. 18, 9e

Barbier de Seville, Le—performed, DEC. 2, 8c

Bat, The—approaching 300th performance, OCT. 5, 10c; withdrawal announced, 23, 8c; 30, 10b

Ballring Buller — production announced, OCT. 23, 8c; Nov. 2, 10b; 30, 10a; DEC. 4, 10b; produced, 9, 8b (l.e.)

Beating on the Door, The—production announced, OCT. 23, 8c; 30, 10b; produced, Nov. 7, 10c; withdrawn, 20, 10b

Bed and Breakfast—production announced, Nov. 20, 10b; produced, 27, 10a (l.e.); 28, 10c

Beggar's Opera, The — approaching 1,000th performance, OCT. 19, 10b; Nov. 2, 10b; performed, 3, 12c (l.e.)

Article ("That pick-pocket opera: what Mr. Handel said"), Nov. 18, 8a

Belshazzar—scenes (photo.), DEC. 16, 16d; performed, 29, 5c (l.e.); 30, 5c

Biffy—production announced, OCT. 19, 10a; produced, Nov. 29, 10b (l.e.)

Blossom Time: see *Lilac Time*, below

Bluc Bird, The—revival announced, Nov. 6, 12b; 23, 8b; revived, revived, DEC. 27, 8a

Body and Soul—withdrawal announced, OCT. 5, 10c; withdrawn, 9, 10c (e.e.)

Brer Rabbit — production announced, Nov. 2, 10b; DEC. 8, 15c; produced, 21, 7e

Brilain's Daughter—performed, Nov. 21, 10d (l.e.)

Broken Wing, The—approaching 100th performance, Nov. 2, 10b; law case, 4, 4d; withdrawn, 20, 10b

Bull Dog Drummond—revival announced, Nov. 23, 8b; revived, DEC. 27, 8c

Business's Pleasure—produced, DEC. 19, 8b

DRAMA (continued):—

- Captives, The* (*Mcneæchi* of Plautus)
— performed in English by Emanuel School boys, DEC. 22, 8c (l.e.); 23, 6b
- Case of Diamonds, A*—production announced, Nov. 9, 10b
- Cat and the Canary, The*—production announced, OCT. 30, 10b; produced, Nov. 1, 8c (l.e.)
- Cautious Campbell*—produced at Nottingham, OCT. 2, 10b
- Cenci*—production announced, OCT. 19, 10a (e.e.); Nov. 2, 10b; 9, 10b; scene (photo.), 11, 14d; produced, 14, 8c; to go into evening bill, 16, 10b; withdrawal announced, DEC. 7, 10b; withdrawn, 11, 10b
- Charles I.*—article ("Historical drama: Charles I.'s infirmity"), OCT. 4, 10c; withdrawal announced, 26, 10d; withdrawn, 30, 10b
- Charley's Aunt*—revival announced, Nov. 27, 10c; revived, DEC. 20, 8b
- Chevalier de Colomb, Le*—produced, OCT. 27, 11c; parrot incident, 28, 9b
- Child in Flanders, The*—performed, DEC. 27, 8b
- Christmas Party, The*—production announced, Nov. 23, 8b; produced, DEC. 21, 8b
- Comin' Through the Rye*—production announced, OCT. 30, 10b
- Co-optimists—re-opening: arrangements, OCT. 2, 10b; postponed, 5, 10c; group: (photo.), 11, 14d; new programme produced, 13, 10c; 14, 8b (e.e.); scene (photo.), 26, 16c
- Cousin from Nowhere, The*—production in Birmingham announced, Nov. 30, 10a
- Cradle, the Cross, and the Altar, The*—production announced, Nov. 27, 10c (e.e.); scene (photo.), DEC. 8, 16d
- Cricket on the Hearth, The*—revived, DEC. 19, 8c (l.e.); 20, 8d
- Criticism—Grein, Mr. J. T. (s.), DEC. 4, 17c (l.e.);—Thorndike, Miss S. (s.), DEC. 4, 17c (l.e.)
- Cromwell*: see *Oliver Cromwell*, below
- Dear Brutus*—withdrawal announced, DEC. 11, 10b; withdrawn, 18, 10b
- Decameron Nights*—run to continue over Christmas: Sir A. Butt (statement), OCT. 4, 10d; reaching 200th performance, 5, 10c
- Dédé*—production announced, OCT. 16, 10b; produced, 18, 10b; 19, 10b (e.e.); scene (photo.), Nov. 2, 16b; withdrawal announced, 20, 10b; 23, 8b
- Desperate Remedy, A*—production announced, Nov. 9, 9e; scenes (photo.), 16, 16d; produced by Hardy Players, 17, 8c
- Destruction*—production announced, Nov. 23, 8b; 27, 10c; produced, DEC. 5, 10c (l.e.); 6, 12c; withdrawn, 11, 10b
- Devil Dick*—production announced, OCT. 26, 10d; Nov. 2, 10b; 6, 12b; produced, 17, 13d (l.e.); 18, 8c; withdrawal announced, 30, 10a
- Di Puste Kretchme*: see under *Vilna Troupe*, below

DRAMA (continued):—

- Double-or Quit*—transferring to Kingsway Theatre, OCT. 2, 10b; transferred, 3, 8d (l.e.); transferring to Apollo Theatre, 9, 10c; withdrawal announced, 19, 10b; withdrawn, 23, 8c
- Dybuk*: see under *Vilna Troupe*, below
- Eager Heart*—performance announced, Nov. 20, 10b; performed, DEC. 21, 8b (l.e.); 22, 8b
- Electra* of Euripides—performed by students of Royal Academy of Dramatic Art, DEC. 14, 10c
- Enllassung, Die*—application for injunction dismissed, OCT. 24, 11c
- Epilogues*—leading article, DEC. 29, 9d
- Esther*—performed by Boar's Hill Players, DEC. 29, 6b
- Everyman*: see *Via Crucis*, below
- Fedra*—to be performed in Rome, OCT. 14, 9f; scene (photo.), 30, 16f
- Fool, The*—production announced, OCT. 9, 10c
- French—author's rights: law case, DEC. 20, 9b
- Glamour*—production announced, OCT. 19, 10a; 23, 8c; produced, 25, 10c (l.e.); 26, 10b; scene (photo.), 26, 16b; transferring to Ambassadors' Theatre, Nov. 9, 10b
- Greatest Invention of All, The*—produced, DEC. 19, 8c
- Great Well, The*—production announced, Nov. 23, 8b; 30, 10c; produced, DEC. 20, 8b (l.e.); 21, 8c; scene (photo.), 20, 14b
- Gringoire*—performed, Nov. 7, 14c
- Hamlet*—being altered for Communist stage, DEC. 29, 7g;—3rd act (in French): performance announced, OCT. 30, 10b; performed, 31, 10d
- Happy Ending, The*—production announced, OCT. 26, 10d; Nov. 13, 10c (e.e.); 20, 10b; produced, DEC. 1, 10c (l.e.)
- Hawley's of the High Street*—production announced, DEC. 4, 10b; produced, 6, 12c (l.e.); 7, 10c
- Heart of Doris, The*: see *Glamour*, above
- Henry IV., Part I.*—performance at Old Vic: announced, OCT. 2, 10b; performed, 3, 8d (l.e.); 4, 10c; 31, 10d (l.e.); Nov. 1, 8c
- Henry VI.*—three parts: performance at Old Vic announced, OCT. 5, 10c
- Honour is Satisfied*—produced, Nov. 13, 10d
- Hopc of the World, The*—produced, DEC. 19, 8c (l.e.); 20, 8d
- House that Jill Built, The*: see *Roof with Four Walls, The*
- Ideals*—production announced, OCT. 19, 10a
- If Winter Comes*—American rights secured, Nov. 9, 10b; Australian rights secured, 16, 10b
- Incorrigible, The*—production announced, OCT. 16, 10b
- Inevitable, The*—production announced DEC. 14, 10b
- Insoumise, L'*—English rights acquired, Nov. 9, 10b
- Iphigenia in Tauris* of Euripides—performance announced, DEC. 16, 15a
- Ireland, Northern—article ("Drama" N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 18f; correction: Mr. F. Reid (l.), 11, 8c
- I Serve*—withdrawn, OCT. 2, 10b

DRAMA (continued):—

- Island King, The*—production announced, Oct. 2, 10b; 9, 10c; produced, 11, 8d; 12, 10e (e.e.); scene (photo.), 18, 16d; nearing fiftieth performance, Nov. 20, 10b
- Jack Straw*—revival announced, Dec. 18, 10b
- Jew of Malta, The*—Phoenix production, Nov. 7, 10d
- Judith*—noticed, Oct. 4, 11c (l.e.); produced in Paris. 13, 11c; financial result, 14, 9c; (photo.), 27, 16g
- Julius Caesar*—performed, Nov. 7, 10c
- Just a Girl*—production announced, Nov. 23, 8b
- King Arthur*—production announced, Oct. 19, 10a
- Lady of the Rose, The*—300th performance announced, Nov. 6, 12b
- Last Waltz, The*—produced, Oct. 9, 10c; scene (photo.), 10, 16d; nearing fiftieth performance, Nov. 20, 10b
- Latin—Andria* (Terence): performed by boys of Westminster School, Dec. 15, 15d; prologue and epilogue, 21, 16a; leading article, 21, 11d;—Epilogues; leading article, Dec. 29, 9d
- Laughing Lady, The*—production announced, Oct. 26, 10d; produced, Nov. 18, 8b (l.e.); scenes (photo.), 18, 14c; Dec. 18, 16c
- Lilac Time* (Schubert) — production announced, Nov. 13, 10c; 23, 8b; Dec. 4, 10b; produced, 23, 6b (l.e.)
- Little Lovers* — production by Repertory Players announced, Oct. 13, 10c; produced, 23, 12c (l.e.)
- Lullaby, The*—production announced, Nov. 27, 10c
- Magistrate, The*—performed in Brussels, Dec. 23, 7g
- Man in Dress Clothes, The*—withdrawal announced, Oct. 12, 10a; withdrawn, 16, 10b
- Mary Stuart*—scenes (photo.), Oct. 4, 16d; Dec. 2, 14g; change in cast, 2, 14g; withdrawal announced, 7, 10b; withdrawn, 11, 10b
- Measure for Measure*—performance by Boar's Hill Players, Nov. 28, 10c
- Medea*—matinée performances: date, Oct. 2, 10b; cast, 5, 10c; scenes (photo.), 14, 14d; performed, 17, 10b; extra matinées announced, Nov. 2, 10b
- Merry Wives of Windsor* — performance by Dramatic Players: scene (photo.), Oct. 7, 14a; performed, 9, 10c
- Mid-Channel* — revival announced, Oct. 23, 8c; revived, 31, 10b (l.e.); Nov. 1, 8c; withdrawal announced, 23, 8b
- Midnight Follies*: see under NEW Métropole Hotel
- Miss Marionette* — production announced, Dec. 11, 10b
- Moscow Fair Theatre Company* — season announced, Nov. 20, 10b; players (photo.), Dec. 16, 16g; *Balagantschik*: noticed, 22, 8c
- Mr. Budd of Kennington, S.E.*—production announced, Oct. 2, 10b; produced, 4, 10d (l.e.); withdrawal announced, 19, 10b; withdrawn, 23, 8c

DRAMA (continued):—

- Mr. Garrick*—withdrawal announced, Oct. 16, 10b; 19, 10b; withdrawn, 23, 8c
- My Old Dutch*—revival announced, Oct. 30, 10b; revived, Nov. 14, 8d; withdrawal announced, Dec. 7, 10b; withdrawn, 11, 10b
- Nervicile*: see under *Vilna Troupe*, below
- New Way to Pay Old Debt, A*—revived, Nov. 21, 10d (l.e.)
- Nine O'Clock Revue* — production announced, Oct. 2, 10b; 12, 10a; produced, 26, 10b (l.e.); 27, 10d
- Noble Spaniard, The*—performance in aid of charity announced, Nov. 6, 17b; 9, 15b; 13, 15c
- Oliver Cromwell* — production announced, Dec. 11, 10b; 28, 6a
- Parker's Burglary*—produced, Dec. 20, 8a
- Peter Pan*—revival announced, Nov. 6, 12b; Dec. 11, 10b; scenes (photo.), 14, 16a; revived, 22, 8a
- Phi Phi*—withdrawal announced, Nov. 27, 10c; 30, 10a; Dec. 7, 10b; withdrawn, 11, 10b
- "*Playbox*" scheme: see PLAYBOX
- Polly*—Mr. N. Playfair transfers rights, Oct. 5, 10c; production announced, Nov. 2, 10b; cast, Dec. 18, 10b; scenes (photo.), 29, 12a, c
- Pompadour* — production announced, Nov. 27, 10c; Dec. 4, 10b
- Portrait, The*—production announced, Oct. 26, 6c
- Press*—aid: Mrs. D. Boucicault (s.), Dec. 18, 9e
- Private Secretary, The*—revival announced, Dec. 7, 10b; revived, 21, 8b; scene (photo.), 30, 12a
- Puppet shows*—article ("The art of Mr. William Simmonds"), Dec. 13, 10b;—Jennings, Miss E. A. (l.), Dec. 15, 8f
- Rockets* — withdrawal announced, Nov. 23, 8b; Dec. 7, 10b; withdrawn, 11, 10b
- Rose and the Ring, The*—performed by A.D.C. at Cambridge, Nov. 30, 10b; correction, Dec. 7, 8c
- Round in 50*—withdrawal announced, Dec. 4, 10b; withdrawn, 18, 10b
- Rumour*—produced, Dec. 5, 10c (l.e.); 6, 12c
- Scandal, The*—withdrawal announced, Nov. 16, 10b; 23, 8b
- Schubert*: see *Lilac Time*, above
- Second Mrs. Tanqueray, The*—withdrawal announced, Dec. 11, 10b; withdrawn, 18, 10b
- Secret Agent, The*—production announced, Oct. 26, 10d; in rehearsal (photo.), 27, 16c; date, 30, 10b; produced, Nov. 3, 12b (l.e.); 4, 8b; scene (photo.), 3, 18b; withdrawal announced, 8, 12f
- Ship, The*—production announced, Nov. 20, 10c
- Sinners* — production announced, Oct. 16, 10b
- Sir Thomas More* — performance at Birkbeck College, Dec. 9, 8b (l.e.)
- Smith Family, The*—withdrawal announced, Nov. 30, 10a; Dec. 11, 10b; 18, 10b
- Smiths of Surbiton, The*—production announced, Nov. 6, 12b; 9, 10b; produced, 20, 18d (l.e.)

DRAMA (continued) :—

Snap — approaching 100th performance, OCT. 26, 10a; extra matinée, 30, 10b; changes in cast, NOV. 27, 10c; new edition, DEC. 7, 10b

Something for Nothing — production announced, OCT. 19, 10a

Spangles — new edition announced, NOV. 23, 8b

Swank — produced, NOV. 14, 13b (l.e.),

Sweet Lavender — revival announced NOV. 23, 8b; DEC. 7, 10b; revived, 15, 10c (l.e.); 16, 10b; scene (photo.), 16, 16g

Sympathy — article ("Sympathy: on and off the stage"), DEC. 27, 13e

Taming of the Shrew, The — performed in Berlin, OCT. 6, 9b; performance at Old Vic: announced, 12, 10b; performed, 17, 10d

Texas Nightingale, The — produced in New York, DEC. 7, 10b

Through the Crack — revival announced, NOV. 27, 10c; DEC. 4, 10b; rehearsals (photo.), 15, 16a, b; revived, 19, 8c

Toils of Yoshimoto, The — production announced; OCT. 2, 10b; produced, 4, 10d (l.e.); 5, 10d (e.e.); withdrawal announced, 19, 10b; withdrawn, 23, 8c

Tons of Money — reaches 200th performance, OCT. 5, 10c; transferring to Aldwych Theatre, 26, 10a; transferred, 30, 10b; 31, 9c (l.e.)

Torch, The — withdrawal announced, OCT. 5, 10c; withdrawn, 9, 10c (e.e.)

Treasure Island — production announced, NOV. 23, 8b; DEC. 7, 10b; scene (photo.), 23, 12a; produced, 27, 8b

Twelfth Night — performance announced, DEC. 8, 15c; 18, 10b; performed, 23, 6b (l.e.)

Venise — produced, OCT. 24, 10c (l.e.)

Via Crucis — production announced, NOV. 2, 10d

Vilna Troupe of Jewish Players — performances announced, OCT. 23, 8c; 26, 10d; *Nerveile* produced in Yiddish, 28, 8c (l.e.); *The Dybuk* performed, NOV. 2, 9c (l.e.); *Di Puste Kreichme* performed, 23, 8d (l.e.)

Waiting for a Lady — produced, NOV. 21, 10d

Way of an Eagle, The — transferring to Aldwych Theatre, OCT. 2, 10b; transferred, 3, 8d (l.e.); withdrawal announced, 19, 10b; 26, 9g; withdrawn, 30, 10b

When Knights Were Bold — revival announced, DEC. 11, 10b

When the Whirlwind Blows — produced, NOV. 13, 10d

Where the Rainbow Ends — revival announced, DEC. 7, 10b; rehearsal (photo.), DEC. 20, 14a; revived, 27, 8d

Whirled into Happiness — withdrawal announced, DEC. 4, 10b; 11, 10b; withdrawn, 18, 10b

Who's Who — production announced, NOV. 2, 10b; produced, 21, 8f

Widow's Weeds — production announced, NOV. 27, 10d (e.e.); DEC. 4, 10b; produced, 11, 18d (l.e.)

DRAMA (continued) :—

Windmill Man, The — revival announced, NOV. 9, 10b; scene (photo.), 29, 16c; revived, DEC. 22, 8b; scene (photo.), 27, 14g

Woman Thou Gavest Me, The — dramatic rights secured, DEC. 18, 10b

Yetta Polowski — production announced, NOV. 9, 10b; produced, 13, 10b

You'd Be Surprised — production announced, DEC. 11, 10b

Young Idea, The — production announced, NOV. 2, 10b

Zangwill, Mrs. I. (s.), DEC. 4, 17c (l.e.)

Zozo — withdrawn, OCT. 9, 10c (e.e.)

DRAMATIC Players' Society — performances announced, OCT. 2, 10b

DRAPER, Miss Ruth — recital, OCT. 20, 10c

DRAYCOTT, Mrs.: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder

DRELL, Hans C. — charge dismissed, NOV. 15, 9e

DRESDEN — riots: see under GERMANY Riots

DRESDNER Bank — capital: proposed increase, DEC. 13, 18f

DREYER, Prof. George — at Guildhall, on milk: sterilization, OCT. 19, 7c at Paris, on serum treatment of disease, NOV. 25, 9c (l.e.)

DRIANT, Col. (France) — memorial unveiled, OCT. 23, 10f

DRINK :—

Control :—

Carlisle experiment — Butler, Mr. W. F. (l.), OCT. 20, 10c; — Dering, Mr. D. C. (l.), NOV. 9, 8d; — Harvey, Mr. A. F. (l.), OCT. 16, 8d; 19, 8c; 23, 15e; 26, 18d; NOV. 2, 8d; 6, 16c; 21, 14e; — National Unionist Association: resolution, DEC. 18, 14d; — Pace, Mr. J. A. (l.), OCT. 30, 8d; — Rees, Capt. R. L. (l.), OCT. 28, 4e; — Simons, Mr. A. W. (l.), OCT. 17, 8f; 21, 8c; — Thompson, Mr. J. (l.), NOV. 3, 19e; 13, 8d

Drunkenness — decrease: Mr. W. Leavis (l.), NOV. 20, 17e; — Prosecutions, OCT. 10, 9g; 17, 9g; DEC. 29, 5c, 8g

Duty — Bath, Mr. G. (l.), DEC. 27, 6c; — Buxton, Jr., Mr. E. N. (s.), NOV. 24, 9d; — Remnant, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 24, 9d; — Russell-Smith, Mr. A. (l.), DEC. 5, 14c; — Worcestershire Farmers' Union: discussed, DEC. 27, 7a

Girls — Dr. A. Savill (lect.), NOV. 23, 7e; our Medical correspondent's comments, 24, 7g (e.e.)

Hours — London: uniformity: Bill to be introduced, DEC. 16, 9b

Licensing — National Consultative Council of Retail Liquor Trade: resolution, NOV. 4, 8b

Prices — Blair, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 8, 8c; — London: incident in West-end, NOV. 10, 7b

Prohibition — anti-prohibition conference, international (Brussels), NOV. 1, 9b (l.e.); — Davenport, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 20, 18c

Public houses — reform: Lady Askwith (l.), NOV. 17, 12d; Miss M. Cotterell (l.), 17, 12d; Mr. A. Weston (l.), 20, 17e

Sale — boarding-house, in: law case, OCT. 28, 4b

Trade — Mr. B. Fabrum (s.), OCT. 30, 17d

- DRINKWATER, Mr. John—recital arrangements, Oct. 20, 6e
- DRINKWATER, Winifred—murder: see under MURDERS
- DRIVER, Mr. W. T.—presentation, Nov. 4, 7g
- DROUET, Mr. Edward—will, Nov. 30, 15d
- DRUCE, Ald. G. Claridge—chairman of Oxford Parliamentary committee, Dec. 23, 5g
- DRUG habit—medical men: see under MEDICAL—Practitioners
- DRUGS—possession, illegal: prosecution, Nov. 11, 7f; 14, 7e;—Sales: Home Office pamphlet issued, Dec. 7, 9d;—Traffic: Parliament: question, Nov. 29, 7e
- DRUMMOND, Sir Eric—at Belgrade, Nov. 2, 11a (l.e.); in Paris; received by M. Poincaré, Dec. 20, 9g
- at House of Commons, on League of Nations; armaments: limitation, Dec. 14, 12f
- on League of Nations—admission of Turkey (int.), Dec. 16, 12c
- DRUMMOND, Sir Hugh—at Waterloo Station, on London and South Western Railway Company amalgamation scheme, Nov. 18, 18c
- DRUMMOND, Mrs. Mabel J.—will, Nov. 21, 15d
- DRURY Lane Theatre, Oct. 4, 10d
- DRURY-LOWE, Rear-Adm. S. R.—photograph, Nov. 3, 18a
- DUANY, Gen. Castillo (Cuba)—death, Nov. 29, 11f
- DUBBER, P.C.—presentation made at Bow-street Police Court, Dec. 27, 7a
- DUBILIER, Mr. William—on broadcasting (int.), Dec. 11, 9b; leading article, 11, 13d
- DUBLIN—British troops: withdrawal: see under IRELAND—Army;—Crime: see under IRELAND—Crime;—Viceregal Lodge: Irish Free State troops take over from British troops, Dec. 15, 12e; (photo.), 16, 16a
- DUBLIN, Archbp. of: see GREGG, Most Rev. John A. F.
- DUBLIN University—degrees conferred, Dec. 23, 5b;—Students' "rag" (photo.), Nov. 6, 18a
- DUBOIS, Cardinal (Arbp. of Paris)—leaving headquarters of Paris Boy Scouts (photo.), Nov. 29, 16e
- DUBOIS, M. (France)—farewell dinner to colleagues on Reparation Commission, Oct. 10, 11a
- DUBOIS, M. Leopold (Switzerland)—on credits for Germany (mem.), Nov. 10, 9a; on stabilization of mark (report), 11, 9e; (F.N.), 11, 16a; 20, 18b
- DUCA, M. (Rumania)—name mentioned as delegate to Greco-Turkish war peace conference, Oct. 30, 11c
- at Lausanne Peace Conference, on freedom of Straits, Dec. 5, 12a
- DU CANE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John P.—General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Western Command, Dec. 30, 8f
- DUCK, Mr. William L.—will, Oct. 14, 13c
- DUCKER, Noel B.—fraud charge, Oct. 7, 7f; Nov. 23, 7f
- DUCKER, Philip W.—fraud charge, Oct. 7, 7f
- DU CROS, Mrs. Philip—son born, Dec. 29, 11b
- DUDESTON—general election: see under BIRMINGHAM
- DUDGEON, Maj. C. R.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 7c
- DUDLEY—general election: poll, Nov. 16, 6f; (E.L.S.), 17, 2d
- DUDLEY, Lord—health, Nov. 3, 17b; Dec. 4, 15b
- DUDLEY, Mr. William J.—will, Dec. 13, 15d
- DUDLEY, Son and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 15, 5b
- DUDOID, Paul—breach of motor-regulations charge, Oct. 20, 9b
- DUELLING—Belgium: M. Franek challenges M. Paul Hymans, Dec. 20, 9c (l.e.);—Italy: between Signor Cavacchioli and Signor Mazzucato, Oct. 19, 12c (l.e.);—Spain: Gen. Cavalcanti challenges Señor Lerroux, Dec. 23, 7c (l.e.);—Uruguay: Dr. Brum and Dr. Luis de Herrera, Dec. 15, 11b
- DUFF, Adm. Sir Alexander—leaves Hong-kong for England, Nov. 9, 11g (l.e.) received by King, Dec. 21, 13a
- DUFF, Mr. C. Patrick—appointed private secretary to Sir P. Lloyd-Graeme, Oct. 27, 7f
- DUFF, Miss E. M.—on meteor observed at Bournemouth (l.), Nov. 6, 16c
- DUFF, Capt. J. F.—motor accident, Oct. 16, 8e; (photo.), 16, 16b
- DUFF, Mr. R. W.—at Winchester House, on Duff Development Company: claim against Government, Nov. 21, 21a; (F.N.), 21, 18c
- DUFF Development Company, Ltd.—claim against Government: Mr. R. W. Duff (s.), Nov. 21, 21c; (F.N.), 21, 18c;—Law case, Nov. 22, 5b;—Meeting, Nov. 21, 21a;—Report, Nov. 13, 20a
- DUFF-GORDON, Lady—receiving order, Oct. 14, 7e; creditors' meeting, 28, 4e; Lucille, Ltd. (statement), Dec. 20, 7c
- DUFFIELD, Mr. Arthur S.—on property values in income-tax (l.), Oct. 5, 8e
- DUFFIN, Mr. Adam—on *The Times Northern Ireland Supplement* (message, N.I.S.), Dec. 5, 9c
- DUFFY, Mr. Gavan—in Irish Parliament, on oath of fidelity, Oct. 4, 14c; execution of Erskine Childers, Nov. 29, 14c (l.e.); on executions for murder of Sean Hales, Dec. 9, 10d
- DUFFY, Mr. T. Gavan—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 4g; resigns editorship of *West Cumberland Labour Gazette*, 30, 9g
- DUGDALE, Mrs. Beatrice M.—will, Nov. 3, 17d
- DUGDALE, Mrs. Isabella—will, Oct. 6, 13d
- DUGDALE, Theodore F.—procuring charge, Nov. 9, 9d; appeal dismissed, Dec. 12, 5c
- DUGGAN, Mr. E.—in Irish Parliament, on oath of fidelity, Oct. 4, 14c
- DUISBERG, Prof. C. (Germany)—article ("Fine chemicals: the German view"), Nov. 14, 5d
- DUKE, Sir Henry—appointed chairman of international committee on immunity of State-owned ships, Oct. 10, 7a
- on Greenwood, Mr. R. M. (statement), Nov. 8, 9c
- DUKE, Sir James—at International Maritime Committee, on new Hague rules for cargoes, Oct. 11, 7b
- DUKES, Sir Paul—biographical, Oct. 19, 12e; leaves Cherbourg, 21, 9g (l.e.); in Paris, 23, 13b
- Marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
- DUKE of York's Theatre, Nov. 2, 10b; 4, 4d; 20, 10b; 23, 8b; Dec. 27, 8a
- DULWICH College—governor elected, Dec. 19, 7c

- DULWICH Philharmonic Society—concert, DEC. 18, 10*d*;—Conductor: presentation, DEC. 18, 10*d*
- DU MAURIER, Sir Gerald—dance: arrangements, OCT. 6, 13*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on theatrical depression; entertainment tax, OCT. 3, 8*b*
- DUMBARTON District of Burghs—general election, Nov. 14, 10*c*; poll (El.S.), 17, 4*c*
- DUMBARTONSHIRE—general election: result, Nov. 17, 9*d*
- DUMFRIES—general election: poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7*c*
- DUNAND, Harold—fatal accident, DEC. 5, 9*g*
- DUNBAR, Trevor — fraud charge, OCT. 19, 9*c*
- DUNBAR, Mr. William G. — will, Nov. 22, 13*d*
- DUNCAN, Betty — disorderly conduct charge, OCT. 12, 9*c*
- DUNCAN, Mr. C. — biographical (El. S.), Nov. 17, 5*a*
- DUNCAN, Miss Isadore: see YESSENIN, Mme. Serge
- DUNCAN, Sara Jeanette: see COTES, Mrs. Sarah J.
- DUNCAN Sisters — turn notice, OCT. 2, 8*b*
- DUNCAN (David) and Sons, Ltd. — law case, DEC. 15, 5*b*
- DUNDAS, Mr. — conference at Pretoria on cotton industry, DEC. 4, 11*e*
- DUNDEE — City Chambers: municipality remove into, DEC. 6, 11*b*;—General election, OCT. 25, 8*a* (and 12*b*, 1*e*.); 27, 12*a* (1*e*.); 28, 12*e* (and *f*, 1*e*.), Nov. 1, 12*c* (1*e*.); 2, 13*f*; 4, 12*e*; 6, 20*g*; 7, 9*c*; 13, 13*f*, 18*b* (and 14*c*, 1*e*.); 14, 10*e*, 12*c*; (photo.), 14, 14*f*; poll; (El. S.), 17, 4*c*;—Town Hall: relics discovered, DEC. 6, 11*c*; (photo.), 6, 18*e*
- DUNDONALD, Lord — birthday, OCT. 28, 13*a*
- DUNEDIN, Lady — death, DEC. 4, 14*e*; photograph, 5, 16*a*; biographical, 6, 17*e*; funeral, 7, 15*c*
- DUNEDIN, Lord—health, Nov. 21, 15*b*; photograph, DEC. 30, 12*d*
- DUNFEE, Col. Vickers — on Central Criminal Court: queues (statement), DEC. 15, 9*c*
- DUNFERMLINE District of Burghs — general election: poll (El. S.), Nov. 17, 4*c*
- DUNFORD, John D. — theft charge, Nov. 23, 9*a*
- DUNKOWSKI, Xavier (Poland) executes monument of gratitude to American nation, Nov. 7, 11*g*
- DUNKERLEY, Rev. William H. — will, Nov. 15, 15*f*
- DUNKERTON, Mr. Edward — presentation made at Lincoln, DEC. 5, 9*g*
- DUNLEA, Rev. P. — blessing Irish Free State colours at Baldonnell (photo.), Nov. 22, 14*f*
- DUNLOP, Mr. George—will, Nov. 2, 15*d*
- DUNLOP, Dr. James — law case, DEC. 5, 5*b*
- DUNLOP Rubber Company, Ltd. — financial position: Mr. F. A. Szarvasy (s.), DEC. 19, 18*c*; (F.N.), 19, 16*c*;—Meeting, DEC. 19, 18*d*;—Report (F.N.), DEC. 5, 19*a*; 8, 20*d*; 9, 18*a*; (F.N.), 9, 16*a*
- DUNLOP Tire and Rubber Corporation of America — bond issue: oversubscribed, DEC. 12, 17*b*
- DUNN, Rt. Rev. Edward A., Bp. of Honduras — leaving England, DEC. 16, 14*c*
- DUNN, Sir William — Cambridge University: bequest: see under CAMBRIDGE University — Biochemistry;—Oxford University: bequest: see under OXFORD University—Pathology
- DUNNE, Gen. Sir John H. — birthday, DEC. 11, 15*c*
- DUNNELL, Sir Francis — appointed chief legal adviser to Eastern group of railways, Nov. 3, 20*f*
- DUNNIC, Rev. H. — biographical (El. S.), Nov. 17, 5*b*
- DUNNING, Mr. (Saskatchewan) — on grain exportation: suggests amalgamation of United Grain Growers and Saskatchewan Cooperative Elevator Company, DEC. 18, 11*f*
- DUNRAVEN, Lord — photograph, DEC. 7, 16*e* (1*e*.); health, 14, 15*b*; 29, 11*b*
“Past Times and Pastimes” — reviewed, OCT. 24, 13*f*
in Parliament, on Irish Free State Constitution Bill, DEC. 1, 7*b*
on Conservative and Unionist Party (1.), OCT. 20, 13*e*
- DUNSTAN, Dr. R.—photograph, Nov. 9, 16*d*
on Birmingham—conditions (1.), Nov. 11, 6*d*
- DUNVILLE and Company, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 23, 19*d*
- DUPON, M. (Belgium) — design for *Vindictive* war memorial approved, DEC. 18, 11*c*
- DUPRÉ, Miss Eleanor M.—will, Nov. 9, 15*d*
- DUPRÉ, Miss Mabel H.—will, OCT. 23, 13*e*
- DUPRE, Lieut.-Col. W. B. — biographical (El. S.), Nov. 17, 4*f*
- DUPUIS, Mr. Arthur G. — will, Nov. 2, 15*d*
- DURAND, Sir Mortimer — at Royal United Service Institution, on Afghanistan, DEC. 15, 11*e*
- DURANT, Mr. E. L. J.—Deputy Master of Guild of Freemen of City of London, DEC. 22, 7*g*
- DURHAM—general election: see under DURHAM County
- DURHAM, Bp. of: see HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley
- DURHAM (County):—
General election—Barnard Castle, Nov. 13, 12*d*; poll (El.S.), 17, 5*b*;—Bishop Auckland, Nov. 13, 12*d*; poll (El.S.), 17, 5*b*;—Blaydon, OCT. 30, 12*b*; Nov. 3, 14*a*; poll (El.S.), 17, 5*b*;—Chester-le-Street, Nov. 13, 12*d*; poll (El.S.), 17, 5*b*;—Consett, Nov. 13, 12*d*; poll (El.S.), 17, 5*b*;—Durham, Nov. 13, 12*d*; poll (El.S.), 17, 5*b*;—Houghton-le-Spring, Nov. 13, 12*d*; poll (El.S.), 17, 5*b*;—Jarrow, OCT. 30, 12*b*; Nov. 4, 12*e*; 6, 20*g*; poll (El.S.), 17, 5*c*;—Seaham, OCT. 30, 12*b*; Nov. 11, 10*d*; 13, 12*d*, 14*a*; poll (El.S.), 17, 7*g*;—Sedgefield: poll (El.S.), 17, 5*c*;—Spennymoor, Nov. 13, 12*d*; poll (El.S.), 17, 5*c*
- DURHAM, Mr. Frank E.—will, DEC. 30, 11*c*
- DURHAM Cathedral — south transept: eastern side to be converted into military memorial chapel, DEC. 1, 9*g*
- DURHAM Communion Cup: see MONIFIETH Church
- DURHAM University:—
Armstrong College — appeal: amount realized, OCT. 3, 7*g*
Art, history of—William Henry Charlton lecture: arrangements, OCT. 28, 7*g*
College of Medicine, Newcastle—appeal: amount realized, OCT. 3, 7*g*

- DURHAM University (continued):—
 Education — professor appointed, OCT. 31, 9*b* (l.e.)
 General election: see UNIVERSITIES—
 Combined constituency
 Hatfield College—master appointed, DEC. 14, 18*e*
- DURLACHER, Mr. Alexander P.—will, Nov. 18, 13*c*
- DURRANT, Mr. Leonard E.—will, DEC. 5, 15*e*
- DURRANT, Louis A.—attempted train-wrecking charge, OCT. 23, 7*d*
- DURST, Rev. William—will, OCT. 25, 15*d*
- DÜSSELDORF—labour: see GERMANY—
 Labour
- DUSSELDORF Phoenix Mining and Steel Company—agreement with Roland Shipping Line, Nov. 2, 19*a*
- DUST—causes of disease: see under DISEASES
- DUTCH, Dr. Myer A.—death, Nov. 14, 7*g*
- DUVEEN, Mr. Geoffrey E.—on Poplar: general election (statement), Nov. 14, 10*e* (l.e.)
- DVORZETSKY, Catholic priest—condemned to death at Kamenetz-Podolsk, OCT. 2, 11*e* (l.e.)
- DWIGHT, Mr. R. W. (U.S.A.)—leaves for Lausanne, Nov. 27, 12*c*
- DWYER, Mr. James—shot dead in Dublin, DEC. 21, 10*c*
- DYER, Ernest—suicide, Nov. 17, 7*d*; identified, 20, 5*c* (l.e.)
- DYERS' Company—wardens elected, OCT. 14, 7*g*
- DYES:—
 Bachelor degree: see under MANCHESTER College of Technology
 German reparation:—
 Distribution — British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.: announcement, Nov. 23, 7*e*
 Licensing—advisory committee: members: changes, OCT. 19, 9*c*
 Trade—general election: see under GENERAL election—German competition: leading article, DEC. 6, 15*b*
 Two colours in one process—demonstration, Nov. 18, 7*c*
- DYKE, Sir William Hart—at Cannon-street Hotel, on London, Chatham, and Dover Railway Company: fusion scheme, Nov. 17, 18*e*
- DYMOND, Mr. Charles J.—will, DEC. 7, 15*d*
- DYMOND, Percy W.—drunk charge, DEC. 27, 7*g*
- DYNEVOR, Lord—on land: ownership (l.), OCT. 26, 13*c* (l.e.)
- DYSON, Sir Frank W.—receives honorary degree of D.Sc. at Leeds University, OCT. 11, 10*b*
 on Grove-Hills, late Col. E. H. (l. quoted), OCT. 26, 18*c*
- DZERJINSKY, M. (Russia)—to undertake secret mission abroad, OCT. 3, 9*c*; in Warsaw, 13, 12*b*

E

- EADIE, Miss Noel—song recital, DEC. 8, 10*b*
- EAGLES—royal: bird taken alive in Fribourg Alps, DEC. 27, 9*g*
- EALES, Rev. Ernest F.—on divorce law reform (l.), DEC. 1, 17*b*
- EALES, Mr. Stanley Y. (South Africa)—appointed Custodian of Enemy Property, Nov. 27, 11*g*
- EALING—general election, Nov. 9, 13*f*; poll, 16, 7*d* (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 2*d*
- EARHART, Mr. R. F.—on London police (l. quoted), OCT. 7, 7*c*
- EARLE, Sir Lionel—received by King, DEC. 1, 15*d*
- EARLE, Rev. Walter—death, OCT. 7, 7*c*
- EARLE'S Shipbuilding and Engineering Company, Ltd.—contracts secured, Nov. 16, 7*e*; DEC. 7, 12*g*
- EARTHQUAKES:—
 Algeria, Nov. 22, 9*g*
 Article ("Study of earthquakes: the new seismology"), Nov. 21, 10*b*
 Chile—great loss of life and property, Nov. 13, 12*f* (and l.e.); 14, 10*g*; statistics of deaths, 15, 12*b*; 16, 12*f*; survivors' suffering, 16, 12*f*; estimated amount of damage, 20, 11*c*; further shocks, 20, 11*c*; article ("After the Chilian earthquake"), DEC. 28, 7*c*; Vallenar: situation, 28, 7*e*
 Leading article, Nov. 13, 13*d*
 Photography, DEC. 19, 14*a*, *g*; 28, 12*b*, *e*
 Relief funds—committee formed, Nov. 18, 9*g*; contributions, 24, 11*g*
 Santiago, DEC. 12, 11*g*
 Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), Nov. 14, 10*g*
- EARTHQUAKES (continued):—
 France—Guérot, OCT. 16, 11*g*; Marseilles, Nov. 10, 9*g*; between Toulouse and Pyrenees, 21, 11*g*; Perpignan, Villefranche, and Vernet-les-Bains, DEC. 30, 7*g* (l.e.)
 Hawaii, Nov. 20, 11*c*
 Japan—Kyushu (fatal), DEC. 14, 11*c* (l.e.); 18, 11*g*
 New Zealand—North Canterbury, DEC. 27, 10*c*
 Peru—Caraveli, OCT. 13, 11*g*; Arequipa (fatal), 14, 5*d*
 Tiflis, DEC. 9, 9*g*
- EAST, Mr. Henry S.—will, Nov. 6, 17*d*
- EAST, Mr. William A.—will, Nov. 18, 13*c*
- EAST, Far:—
 Labour — international congress of trade unions at Moscow: arrangements, DEC. 20, 9*g*
 Republic: see under SIBERIA
 William, Emperor—policy in 1895: Sir V. Chirol (l.), DEC. 15, 11*d*
- EAST Middle:—
 Great Britain—policy: Mr. W. S. Churchill (message quoted), OCT. 28, 12*c*
 Russian Bolsheviks—propaganda: article ("Bolsheviks and Islam: attacking Britain in the East"), OCT. 13, 13*f*
- EAST, Near:—
 Great Britain—policy:—
 Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.), Nov. 4, 12*c*; 11, 10*b* (l.e.)
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 12*c*
 Cave, Lord (s.), Nov. 13, 18*g*
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 14, 12*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 10*a* (and 10*b*, l.e.)

EAST, Near :—

Great Britain—policy (continued) :—

Chirol, Sir V. (l.), OCT. 31, 8*d*Churchill, Mr. W. S.—message
quoted, OCT. 28, 12*e*; (s.),
Nov. 13, 18*b*Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.),
Nov. 9, 12*g*Derby, Lord (s.), Nov. 6, 9*e*Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), OCT.
25, 14*b* (l.e.); Nov. 6, 10*e*;
14, 12*d* (l.e.)Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), OCT. 27, 7*a*;
Nov. 8, 12*d*Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 10, 12*a*Leading articles, OCT. 23, 11*c*; 31,
13*c*; Nov. 10, 11*b*; DEC. 2, 11*c*Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 8,
18*c*Long, Lord (s.), Nov. 13, 14*a*Papers, preparation of—questions
in Parliament, DEC. 12, 6*c*Parliament—discussed, Nov. 24, 6*a*,
7*a*; 25, 16*a*Simon, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 13, 18*e*Great Britain and Russia—policy,
Mr. A. Moore (add.), OCT. 12, 11*e*EAST Anglian Institute of Agriculture,
Chelmsford — principal appointed,
OCT. 4, 9*g*EASTBOURNE—general election : see under
SUSSEX, East

EASTER :—

Article ("Easter Day, 1923 : a lunar
complication"), DEC. 16, 14*a*Fixed date—London Chamber of
Commerce resolution, DEC. 16,
14*a*EASTER Island—rumoured disappearance,
Nov. 20, 11*e*EASTERN Assam Company, Ltd.—dividend,
Nov. 30, 19*f*EASTERN Company of Warehouses In-
surance and Transport of Goods with
Advances, Ltd. — winding up order,
DEC. 13, 5*f*EASTERN Extension, Australasia and
China Telegraph Company, Ltd. —
dividend, DEC. 18, 19*g*;—Meeting,
OCT. 19, 20*d*;—Report, OCT. 11, 18*a*EASTERN Produce and Estates Company,
Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 17*f*EASTERN Star, Order of — Washington
temple proposed, Nov. 23, 7*e*EASTERN Steamship Company — new ves-
sels : contracts placed, DEC. 7, 12*g*EASTERN Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—
report, Nov. 8, 19*e*EASTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—
Australian traffic : Post Office com-
petition : Sir J. Denison-Pender (s.),
OCT. 18, 21*d*; (F.N.), 18, 19*b*;—Divi-
dend, DEC. 18, 19*g*;—Meeting, OCT.
18, 21*d*;—Report, OCT. 10, 19*e*;
(F.N.), 10, 17*c*EAST Grinstead — general election : see
under SUSSEX—EastEAST Ham — general election : North,
Nov. 3, 14*a*; poll, 16, 8*a* (l.e.);
(El.S.), 17, 2*d*;—South, Nov. 3, 14*a*;
poll, 16, 8*c* (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 2*d*EASTHAUGH, William J. — dangerous
driving charge : dismissed, DEC. 11,
18*c* (l.e.)EAST India and Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.
—dividend, Nov. 8, 19*e*EAST India Association — meeting, OCT.
24, 11*c*EAST India Distilleries and Sugar Fac-
tories, Ltd.—report, Nov. 29, 20*g*EAST Indian Railway Company — divi-
dend, DEC. 14, 19*e*

EAST Indies, Dutch :—

Finance—debt statistics, OCT. 5, 11*g*Labour — applications for employ-
ment : Dutch Minister for Colonies
(statement), OCT. 10, 11*f*Oil — export duty to be withdrawn,
DEC. 16, 18*g*; 20, 15*g* (e.e.)

Rubber : see under RUBBER

Tariff, Customs — Bills (mem.), DEC.
4, 19*e*EAST Lancashire Regiment — South
African War memorial in Johannes-
burg (photo.), DEC. 1, 16*a*EAST Leyton Liberal Coalition Associa-
tion—meeting, OCT. 13, 14*d*EAST London Hospital for Children—
royal donations, DEC. 5, 9*g*; 8, 17*g*EAST London Railway Company — award
from Railways Amalgamation Tri-
bunal (F.N.), DEC. 5, 19*a*EASTMAN Kodak Company — dividend,
Nov. 10, 17*d*; DEC. 29, 14*g*EASTON, Mr. (U.S.A.) — on wireless tele-
phony; broadcasting (int.), DEC. 1, 11*c*EAST Toxteth — general election : see
under LIVERPOOLEASTWOOD, Mr. Eric H.—will, DEC. 21, 13*d*EASTWOOD, Mr. Frank—on capital levy
(l.), Nov. 9, 13*e*EASTWOOD, Mr. Walter T.—will, OCT. 21,
13*c*EATOCK, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 22, 13*d*EATON, Mr. Herbert — infant daughter
christened, DEC. 14, 15*b*EATON, Mrs. L. — on Armistice Day : re-
cognition of women's services (l.),
Nov. 9, 8*d*EAVES, Miss—found drowned, OCT. 5, 9*g*EBBW Vale — general election : see under
MONMOUTHSHIREEBBW Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company,
Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 21*c*EBERLE, Vice-Adm. (U.S.A.) — com-
mander of battle fleet unit, DEC.
9, 9*b*EBERT, Herr (Germany) — term of office
as President to be extended, OCT. 19,
11*b* (l.e.); 20, 11*e* (l.e.); ratified by
Reichstag, 25, 11*c*Murder, threatened — Schulz arrested,
OCT. 23, 9*f*Slander by Herr Smeets : see under
SMEETS, HerrEBURITE Paper Company (1919), Ltd.—
winding up order, OCT. 25, 5*c*EBURY, Lord — exceeding speed limit :
fined, DEC. 8, 9*c*ECCLES — general election, OCT. 25, 8*c*;
poll, Nov. 16, 7*d* (l.e.); (El.S.), 17,
2*e*; law case, DEC. 15, 5*d*ECCLES, Miss Janet — photograph, OCT.
28, 14*a*ECCLESALL — general election : see under
SHEFFIELDECKROYD, Mr. E. M. — on meteor ob-
served at Hereford (l.), Nov. 3, 19*e*ECKSTEIN, Mr. F. — at Winchester House,
on Sudan Plantations Syndicate,
Nov. 3, 23*a*ECONOMIC Study Club—formation, DEC. 2,
5*d* (l.e.)

ECONOMICS :—

Beveridge, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 2, 9*c*Instruction—National Unionist Associ-
ation : discussed, DEC. 16, 7*c*;
resolution, 16, 7*f*

ECUADOR :—

Labour — dispute in Guayaquil :
fighting (fatal), Nov. 25, 9*d*EDDISBURY—general election : see under
CHESHIREEDDISON, Mr. Edwin—will, OCT. 17, 15*d*

- EDDISON, Mr. J. E.—on "Easy writing and hard reading" (l.), OCT. 5, 8*d*
- EDDOWES, Miss Arabella—will, Nov. 7, 15*d*
- EDE, Very Rev. W. Moore, Dean of Worcester :—
at Church Congress, on Christianity in politics, OCT. 13, 7*d*
at The Hague, on peace, DEC. 13, 11*g*
on unemployment relief (l.), DEC. 14, 13*e*
- EDEN, Rt. Rev. George R., Bp. of Wakefield—health, OCT. 25, 14*a*
- EDEN, Mrs. Louisa A.—will, OCT. 14, 13*c*
- EDESBUURY, G. F. : see MURDERS—Drink-water
- EDGAR, Ald. Jamies—will, Nov. 23, 13*d*
- EDGBASTON—general election : see under BIRMINGHAM
- EDGCUMBE, Mr. Richard—biographical ; golden wedding, Nov. 27, 15*d*
- EDGCUMBE, Sir Robert—on first-class railway fares (l.), DEC. 5, 13*e*
- EDGE, Sir W.—biographical, Nov. 16, 7*d* (l.e.) ; (El.S.), 17, 2*b* ; appointed National Liberal Party Whip, 22, 10*c*
- EDGE Hill—general election : see under LIVERPOOL
- EDGEELL, Lieut.-Col. Edward A.—will, OCT. 17, 15*d*
- EDGERLEY, Charles S.—fraud charge, Nov. 21, 9*c*
- EDGE'S (S. F.) Pig Farms, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 15, 19*e* ; prospectus, 18, 18*a*, *e*
- EDINBURGH—Avricourt (Oise) : forwards cheque, Nov. 17, 12*a* ;—Deputy-lieutenants appointed, OCT. 12, 15*b*
General election—Central, OCT. 31, 14*d* ; poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 4*c* ;—East, OCT. 31, 14*b* ; poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 4*c* ;—North, OCT. 31, 14*b* ; Nov. 8, 12*e* ; poll (El.S.), 17, 4*c* ;—South, OCT. 31, 14*b* ; (photo.), Nov. 10, 14*f* ; poll (El.S.), 17, 4*c* ;—West, Nov. 8, 12*c* ; poll, 17, 4*c*
Tramways : change from cable to overhead wires (photo.), OCT. 24, 16*b*
- EDINBURGH, Bp. of : see WALPOLE, Rt. Rev. G. H. S.
- EDINBURGH University—Natural Philosophy : Tait Chair : appointment, Nov. 15, 9*d*
- EDINGER, Mr. G. A.—on Czecho-Slovak policy (l.), OCT. 5, 8*d*
- EDITH Cavell Homes of Rest for Nurses—violets : sale in aid : arrangements, OCT. 10, 15*c* ; held, 13, 9*g*
- EDMONDES, Mrs. Emma—will, Nov. 17, 13*d*
- EDMONDS, Mr. C.—appointed editor of *West Cumberland Labour Gazette*, Nov. 30, 9*g*
- EDMONDS, Mr. Charles—will, DEC. 23, 11*d*
- EDMONDS, Mr. G.—biographical, Nov. 16, 7*e* ; (El.S.), 17, 1*a*
- EDMONDS, Brig.-Gen. J. E.—"History of the Great War : Military Operations" (Vol. I.) reviewed, Nov. 10, 15*c*
- EDMONDS, Mr. William A.—will, Nov. 6, 17*d*
- EDMONDSON, Maj. A. J.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6*c*
- EDMONDSON, Mr. Cecil W.—will, DEC. 27, 12*f*
- EDMONTON—general election : poll, Nov. 16, 7*d* (l.e.) ; (El.S.), 17, 2*e* ;—Health visitor : to be dismissed, DEC. 21, 7*a*
- EDMUNDS, Mr. John—will, OCT. 28, 13*c*
- EDMUNDS, Mr. W. J.—on motor taxation (l.), OCT. 21, 8*c*
- EDMUNDSON, Mr. John W.—will, Nov. 16, 15*d*
- EDNAM, Lord—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 2*e*
- EDNEY, Mr. A. A.—biographical, DEC. 9, 7*g*
- EDUCATION :—
Adult—conference at Oxford, OCT. 2, 9*c* ;—Universities : Mr. J. L. Stocks (s.), OCT. 2, 9*c*
Age, admission—regulations : Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (l.), OCT. 3, 6*a*
Attendance—prosecution, Nov. 13, 9*g* ;—Report (London County Council Education Committee), Nov. 27, 14*c*
Burls, Mr. S. M. (l.), OCT. 27, 18*c*
Church schools—meetings : arrangements, Nov. 8, 9*g* ; 15, 9*c* (e.e.)
Cinematograph : see under CINE-MATOGRAPH
Commission, royal, suggested—Decies, Lord (int.), OCT. 18, 14*e* ;—Gray, Maj. E. (views), OCT. 18, 14*e* ;—Hichens, Mr. W. L. (l.), OCT. 17, 13*c* ;—Mundella, Mr. A. J. (l.), OCT. 24, 13*e* ;—Murray, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 28, 4*d* ;—Robertson, Mr. C. G. (l.), OCT. 24, 13*e* ; Nov. 1, 6*f* ;—Sadler, Mr. M. E. (l.), OCT. 25, 13*c*
Conference of associations — arrangements, Nov. 30, 10*c* ; held, DEC. 29, 11*f* ; 30, 5*c* (and 5*d*, l.e.)
Continuation schools :—
Articles ("Continuation schools in London"), OCT. 2, 14*d* ; ("Young workers at study"), 13, 14*c* (e.e.)
London—Mansion House meeting postponed, OCT. 23, 7*g*
Dual control—abolition : National Society adopts memorandum, OCT. 12, 12*f*
Federation of British Industries—memorandum, DEC. 19, 7*d*
Finance—Mr. A. A. G. Whitehouse (l.), Nov. 24, 8*e*
Haldane, Lord (s.), OCT. 30, 14*e*
Infants under five :—
Assistants — London County Council Elementary Education Sub-Committee (report), OCT. 25, 9*c*
Institutional schools — Local Education Authorities : conference arranged, DEC. 7, 9*g*
London County Council Education Committee — finance : recommendation, DEC. 13, 7*g*
National Unionist Association — discussed, DEC. 16, 7*c*
Progress—Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (s.), Nov. 13, 12*c*
Public schools :—
Fees—Mr. R. E. Garnett (l.), OCT. 2, 8*d*
Holidays—Christmas : commenced, DEC. 20, 7*c*
New : see STOWE School, and WIMBORNE College
Religious teaching in schools :—
Denniss, Sir E. B. (s.), OCT. 24, 9*d* (l.e.)
Roman Catholic Church—attitude : Cardinal Bourne (s.), DEC. 11, 7*e*
Schools :—
Curriculum — wireless telegraphy : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Holidays — summer : proposed spread over three months : Southgate Education Committee : poll of parents, OCT. 14, 13*f*
Registers—theft : instance at Silver-town, Nov. 29, 5*d*

EDUCATION (continued):—

Secondary:—

Control—Association of Headmasters of Secondary Schools: manifesto: question in Parliament, DEC. 15, 7a

Grants—Dr. J. Massie (l.), OCT. 12, 8c

Latin—teaching: leading article, OCT. 20, 13d

EDUCATION, Board of—chief inspector: appointed, Nov. 23, 7d (l.e.);—
Medical officer: report, OCT. 9, 9b;
leading article, 9, 13c

EDWARD VII., King:—

George V., King (s.), OCT. 11, 10f

Memorials—Holyrood Palace: see under HOLYROOD Palace

EDWARD medal: see under MEDALS (British)—Life-saving

EDWARDS—law case, DEC. 2, 4b

EDWARDS, Mr. A. (Chile)—arriving in London from Geneva, OCT. 14, 13a

EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G., Archbp. of Wales—birthday, Nov. 2, 9e
at Cardiff, on desire of Welsh Church for Unity, OCT. 11, 8c
on Monmouth ordination rites (l.), OCT. 21, 11e

on St. David's College, Lampeter—
principalship (l.), DEC. 9, 11e

EDWARDS, Mrs. Annie A.—will, OCT. 16, 15d

EDWARDS, Mr. Charles — biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 7d

EDWARDS, Mr. E. E.—biographical; to be called to Bar, Nov. 17, 7d

EDWARDS, Mr. Edward—will, Nov. 27, 15e

EDWARDS, Mr. Edward A.—will, OCT. 28, 13c

EDWARDS, Maj. F. B.—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 13, 15b

EDWARDS, Mr. G. S. F.—law case, Nov. 15, 5b

EDWARDS, Mr. George—"From Crow-scaring to Westminster"—reviewed, Nov. 14, 15c

EDWARDS, Mr. John — at Central Hall, Westminster, on animals: slaughter, OCT. 19, 9b (l.e.)

EDWARDS, Sir John B.—will, Nov. 1, 13d

EDWARDS, Mr. Jonah—will, Nov. 15, 15f

EDWARDS, Lily — murder: see under MURDERS

EDWARDS, Mr. Norman F. — on aerial installation on flats (l.), DEC. 6, 10g

EDWARDS, Mr. R. C. (Canada) — death, Nov. 16, 11g (l.e.)

EDWARDS, Mr. Richard—will, DEC. 29, 11c

EDWARDS, Mr. W. C. — on Roman remains in City of London (l.), OCT. 2, 8d

EDWARDS, William — possessing fire-arms charge, OCT. 19, 9b

EDWARDS, Maj.-Gen. Sir William — to retire from post of Director-General of Indian Medical Service, OCT. 6, 9b;
farewell dinner at Delhi, DEC. 11, 11g

EDWARDS, Mrs. Williams C. — on Labour Party policy (l.), OCT. 28, 12d

EDWARDS and Smith, Messrs. — interest calculations table noticed, DEC. 8, 21a

EDWARDS-Moss, Sir John — on industries: private enterprise (l.), Nov. 7, 13c

EDYE, Lieut.-Col. Lourenco—will, OCT. 16, 15d

EGAN, Mollie—shot dead, Nov. 15, 5d

EGERTON, Lieut.-Gen. Raleigh — on Mc Grigor bank failure (l.), Nov. 4, 6c

EGGS:—

Quality, inferior—law case, OCT. 27, 4e

Yolk — contract quality: law case, OCT. 31, 5b

EGHAM — bathing station sanctioned by Thames Conservancy Board, DEC. 12, 9g

EGYPT:—

Administration — constitution: commission's report, OCT. 23, 9e;
Nov. 6, 13d; DEC. 16, 11a; promulgation expected, 21, 9e

Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Beduin:—

Articles ("A desert city: Beduin life in Western Egypt"), OCT. 10, 11a; ("The new Egypt: position of the Beduin"), Nov. 10, 9c

Women — weaving carpets and mats, OCT. 10, 11a

Books of the Dead: see under BOOKSALES

Civil servants, foreign — retirement, Nov. 10, 9g; DEC. 15, 11f

Cotton: see under COTTON

Crime and unrest:—

Cairo:—

Allenby, Lord — representations, DEC. 29, 7e (l.e.)

Badr-ed-Din Bey, attempted murder of — two Egyptians charged, Nov. 1, 9g (l.e.)

British subjects, outrages on—
arrests, OCT. 10, 11e; 19, 11e;
firmer policy demanded, DEC. 30, 8e

Brown, Mr. T., and family — shot at: Egyptian groom killed; four fellahin tried, DEC. 12, 11g; acquitted, 14, 11b (l.e.); 15, 11g

Razek Pasha, Abdel, and Zuhdi Pasha — shot, Nov. 18, 9d;
death, 20, 12e; 21, 12c

Robson, Dr. W. N. — shot dead, DEC. 28, 8c; representation by Lord Allenby, 29, 7d (and 7e, l.e.)

Code — modifications introduced, OCT. 6, 9g

Martial law — use: Parliament: question, DEC. 16, 7a

Sarwat Pasha conspiracy case—two Egyptians hanged, DEC. 27, 9g

Finance — loans, tribute (F.N.), DEC. 6, 21b;—Revenue and expenditure for 1921-22, OCT. 12, 19c

Frontier Districts Administration—
Camel Corps detachments journey across Sinai Peninsula, Nov. 14, 9a; DEC. 30, 7a

Government — retransferred to Cairo, Nov. 20, 12e

Great Britain:—

Forces — reduction, DEC. 14, 11g;
command: forthcoming change, DEC. 30, 8f

Policy—Sir V. Chirol (l.), OCT. 31, 8d
Greco-Turkish war peace conference: see under GRECO-TURKISH war—Peace

Irrigation — Mr. Tattenham's sources of Nile mission, DEC. 22, 9c

King: see FUAD

Law — International Courts: appointments, Nov. 22, 9b

Ministry (Sarwat) — resigns, Nov. 30, 12f; DEC. 4, 11d

Ministry (Nessim) — composition, DEC. 1, 11d (and 11e, l.e.); 4, 11d;
article ("Egyptian political currents"), 28, 7d

Ophthalmic diseases — report, Nov. 13, 17e

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

EGYPT (continued) :—

- Parliament — buildings : progress, Nov. 15, 11*d* (l.c.); (photo.), 15, 16*d*
- Parties, political — Liberal Constitutional Party programme, Oct. 31, 11*c*
- Political situation — article ("Egyptian political current"). DEC. 28, 7*d*
- Public Security, Director-General of — new appointment, DEC. 27, 9*g*
- Pyramids — building : Prof. Petric (lect.), Oct. 14, 5*f*
- Season — article ("The call of Luxor"), DEC. 22, 13*f*; report, 27, 13*c*
- Turf — Maj. Turner warned off : see under TURNER, Maj.
- Wafd-el-Masri — treatment of convicted members, OCT. 10, 11*e*; alliance with King Fuad, DEC. 4, 11*d*
- Greco-Turkish war conference : see under GRECO-Turkish War — Peace
- EGYPT Exploration Society — presents six Oxyrhynchus papyri to Manchester University, Nov. 23, 7*c*
- EGYPTIAN Consolidated Lands, Ltd. — report, Nov. 2, 20*e*
- EGYPTIAN Delta Light Railway Company — accounts deferred, OCT. 13, 18*f*
- EGYPTIAN Markets, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 27, 20*d*
- EHLERS, Dr. (Denmark) — degree conferred by Paris University, Nov. 27, 11*f*
- EHRHARDT, Lieut.-Cdr. (Germany) — arrested near Munich ; transferred to Leipzig, DEC. 2, 9*f*; career, 2, 9*f*
- EHRHARDT, Mr. William C. — will, Nov. 2, 15*d*
- EHRLE, Fr. — commanded by Pope to accept offer of Cardinal, Nov. 24, 11*d*; created Cardinal Deacon, DEC. 12, 11*b*
- EIGHTY Club — dinner, Nov. 27, 15*d*; arrangements, 29, 9*d* (l.c.)
- EINSTEIN, Prof. Albert — awarded Nobel prize for physics (1921), Nov. 10, 9*d* (l.c.); 11, 13*b*; at Hong-kong, 11, 9*g*; at Kobe, 20, 11*a*
- on Germany — economic conditions (l. quoted), OCT. 5, 9*c*
- ELAND, Rev. Charles T. — will, DEC. 18, 15*e*
- ELDER Dempster and Company, Ltd. — law case, Nov. 9, 5*c*
- ELDON, Lord — birthday, Nov. 8, 15*b*
- ELDON, Mr. Robert — will, Nov. 2, 15*d*
- ELDRIDGE, Frederick — bigamy charge : acquitted, Nov. 18, 7*d*
- ELDRIDGE, Horace — robbery charge, Nov. 27, 9*b*
- ELECTIONS — general election : see GENERAL election
- ELECTIONS, municipal :—
- Christian ideals — Rev. E. W. Grevatt (l.), OCT. 7, 6*b*
- Honc, Mrs. (l.), Nov. 4, 6*e*
- Leading articles, OCT. 6, 11*c*; 19, 13*e*; 28, 11*d*; 31, 13*d*; Nov. 1, 11*d*; 3, 15*b*
- London borough councils — arrangements and prospects, OCT. 13, 9*d*; 14, 7*a*; 19, 9*e*; 20, 9*a*; 25, 14*a*; 31, 9*b*; Nov. 1, 11*f*; nominations, OCT. 21, 7*b*; poll : result, Nov. 2, 7*d*, 12*d*; 2, 12*d* (l.c.); 3, 14*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 3, 14*a*; corrections, 4, 7*c* (and l.c.)
- Blair, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 24, 9*d* (statement), 30, 9*a*
- Farquhar, Lord (l.), Nov. 7, 8*d*

ELECTIONS, municipal :—

- London borough councils (continued) :—
- Jesscl, Sir H. — and Sir R. Blair : joint statement, OCT. 30, 9*a*; message, Nov. 1, 11*f*
- Labour Party — campaign, OCT. 5, 9*f*; programme, 17, 14*a*
- Communist candidates — *Communist* (art. quoted), OCT. 28, 7*f*
- Law, Mr. A. B. (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 7*c* (l.c.)
- London Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations — recommended candidates : list, Nov. 1, 7*a*
- Municipal Reform Party — agreement with Progressive Party : programme, OCT. 5, 9*f*
- Jesscl, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 24, 9*d*
- London Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations — outline issued, OCT. 19, 9*e*
- 1919 — results : table, OCT. 19, 9*e*
- Pembroke and Montgomery, Lord (l.), OCT. 23, 15*d*
- St. Pancras — expenses, Nov. 28, 9*g*
- West Ham — position, OCT. 26, 9*a*; secretary of West Ham Municipal Alliance (statement), 30, 9*a*
- Women candidates — Women's Local Government Society : meeting in support : arrangements, OCT. 11, 8*c*
- Women's vote — importance : London Municipal Society : women's section issues manifesto, OCT. 26, 9*a*
- Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 28, 4*e*
- Poll — results, Nov. 2, 12*d*; 14*c*, *c*, *f* (l.c.); our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 3, 14*a*
- Askwith, Lord (statement), Nov. 4, 7*c*
- Chamier, Maj. A. C. (l.) Nov. 6, 16*c*
- ELECTIONS, Parliamentary — Navy : postage on ballot papers : correspondence, Nov. 27, 8*b*; — Parties, political : direction by : Mr. C. L. Nordon (l.), DEC. 12, 10*c*
- Electorate — London : statistics, Nov. 13, 18*e*
- ELECTORAL system — Howard, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 2, 7*e* (l.c.); — Leading article, Nov. 23, 11*b*; — Maclean, Sir D. (s.), DEC. 12, 6*f* (l.c.); — Voting : ballot box : demonstrated at St. Paul's School, Stratford (photo), OCT. 9, 16*b*
- ELECTRIC Construction Company, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 10, 17*d*
- ELECTRICITY :—
- Domestic use — article ("Electricity in the home"), DEC. 29, 11*c* (e.e.)
- Supply — Commissioners : report, DEC. 30, 5*c* (l.c.); — Photographers : liability for current used for arc lamps : law case, Nov. 3, 4*b*; — Unemployment relief schemes : discussed in Parliament, DEC. 1, 8*b*
- ELECTRIC Supply Corporation, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 1, 23*c*
- ELECTRIC Theatre (Præd-street), Ltd. — winding-up order made, Nov. 29, 5*c*
- ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Company of Australasia, Ltd. — report, OCT. 12, 21*g*
- ELENA, Queen of Italy :—
- Belgium, visit to — arriving in Brussels, OCT. 10, 11*g*; arrives, 12, 11*e*; visits Liège; leaves for Rome, 16, 11*c* (l.c.)

- ELEPHANTS—beer drinking: incident at Newport, Mon., Nov. 10, 7*g*;—X-ray examination (photo.), Nov. 11, 14*a*
- ELEY, Mr. Edward—will, Oct. 10, 15*d*
- ELGOOD, Mr. Frank M.—on housing: loans; Small Dwellings Acquisition Act (1.), Dec. 27, 6*b*
- ELIOT, Sir Charles—at Tokyo, on Count Chinda, Dec. 1, 11*g*
- ELIOT, Rev. William F.—will, Oct. 27, 15*d*
- ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians—returns to Brussels, Oct. 2, 15*b*; descends mine, 19, 11*d*; purchases motorcycle, Nov. 29, 15*e*; in Paris, Dec. 12, 11*g*; 14, 15*b*; M. Millerand gives luncheon, 16, 11*g*; returns to Brussels, 19, 13*b*
- Edith Cavell Homes of Rest for Nurses—gives patronage to Flag Day, Oct. 10, 15*c*
- Marriage anniversary—celebrated, Oct. 2, 15*b*
- Venereal disease congress—to be present at opening sitting. Oct. 3, 9*g*
- ELIZONDO, Fr. M. J. de—death, Nov. 28, 14*d*
- ELLAM, Mr. James—will, Oct. 7, 13*c*
- ELLAND—general election: see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)
- ELLERMAN, Sir John—shares in *The Times* sold, Oct. 25, 13*e*
- ELLERMAN Lines, Ltd.—contract for new liner placed, Nov. 16, 7*c*; (F.N.), 16, 19*c*;—Services to Far East: liners to call at Southampton on outward journeys, Dec. 15, 19*g*
- ELLERTON, Rear-Adm. Walter—Admiral-Superintendent of Gibraltar Dockyard, Dec. 12, 11*c*; 13, 12*d*; biographical, 15, 10*c*
- ELLES, Lady—death, Oct. 23, 13*b*
- ELLES-HILL, Mr. W.—appointed receiver and manager of British Window Glass Company, Oct. 10, 17*g*; 11, 15*g*
- ELLESMERE, Lord—birthday, Nov. 14, 13*b*
- ELLIOT, Mr. A. W. Mackinnon—on conversion (1.), Oct. 14, 6*e*
- ELLIOT, George—drunk while driving charge, Oct. 27, 9*g*
- ELLIOT, Capt. W. E.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7*f*
- in Parliament, on Importation of Animals Bill, Dec. 12, 6*e* (and 6*f*, 1*e*.)
- ELLIOTT, Judge Adshcad—will, Nov. 25, 12*b*
- ELLIOTT, Mr. Herbert H.—will, Nov. 22, 13*d*
- ELLIOTT, Mr. James—will, Oct. 6, 13*d*
- ELLIOTT, Mr. Matthew J.—will, Dec. 20, 13*f*
- ELLIOTT, Mr. W. A.—on King Lobengula (1.), Oct. 21, 8*c*
- ELLIS, Mr. Geoffrey—on railway titles (1.), Dec. 30, 13*d*
- ELLIS, Mr. Harry — on German reparations (1.), Dec. 4, 8*d*
- ELLIS, Mr. Herbert—will, Dec. 9, 13*c*
- ELLIS, Jeffrey — escapes from Brookwood Asylum, Dec. 1, 9*g*
- ELLIS, Ald. L. A. — at Buckland, on Guildford-Reigate road: widening, Nov. 24, 7*g* (1*e*.)
- ELLIS, Mr. R. G. — biographical, Nov. 16, 6*d*; (El. S.), 17, 3*g*
- ELLIS, Mr. Walter W. — *Hawleys of the High Street* produced, Dec. 7, 10*c*
- ELLIS, Mr. William—will, Nov. 14, 13*d*
- ELLIS and Company — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Oct. 20, 5*a*
- ELLIS Island (photo.), Dec. 30, 12*d*
- ELLISON, Mrs. — acknowledges sympathy, Oct. 27, 15*b*
- ELLISON, Miss Grace — "Disadvantages of Being a Woman" reviewed, Oct. 17, 15*e*
- ELLISON, Rev. W.—death, Oct. 21, 13*b*
- ELMSLEY, Mr. John — at Cannon-street Hotel, on textile trade; Textile Institute, Dec. 12, 9*d*
- ELMSLIE, Mr. Leslie C.—will, Oct. 28, 13*c*
- EL Oro Mining and Railway Company, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 4, 17*c*;—Report, Nov. 10, 17*d*
- ELSON, Mr. George—will, Dec. 14, 15*d*
- ELVEDEN, Lord — biographical, Nov. 16, 6*f*; (El. S.), 17, 3*c*
- ELWES, Mr. Gervase — bust at Queen's Hall: unveiling arrangements, Dec. 12, 15*d*; unveiled, 15, 9*c*; (photo.), 16, 16*c*
- ELWES, Mr. H. J.—death, Nov. 28, 12*c*, 14*e*
- ELY, Isle of — general election, Nov. 6, 20*g*; result (El. S.), 17, 5*c*
- ELY Cathedral — Canon appointed, Oct. 10, 15*d*
- EMANUEL, Mr. Alfred L. — on Oxford University: general election (1.), Nov. 22, 15*b*
- EMANUEL, Mr. Frank E. — on signing of buildings by architects (1.), Nov. 2, 8*d*
- EMANUEL School — Plautus comedy in English: performed, Dec. 22, 8*c* (1*e*.)
- EMBIKIOS, M. George (Greece)—Minister of Supplies, Oct. 2, 11*a*; Nov. 28, 11*g*
- EMDIN, Rear-Adm. A. R. — biographical, Nov. 29, 5*e*
- EMERY, Frank — theft charge: sentence reduced, Oct. 21, 7*e*
- EMERY, Mr. W. G. — and children: Royal Humane Society certificates presented, Dec. 4, 9*g*
- EMIGRATION:—
- Australia, to: see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
- Canada, to: see under CANADA—Immigration
- Domestic servants — party leaves for New Zealand, Dec. 15, 9*g*; statistics, 15, 9*g*
- Empire, within the:—
- Act — Parliament: questions, Dec. 6, 8*b*
- Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 19, 9*d*; Nov. 23, 9*d*; 30, 14*d*; Dec. 21, 7*a*
- Barlow, Sir M. (s.), Dec. 20, 12*c*; 21, 7*a*
- Committee (Overseas Settlement) — constitution, Dec. 16, 12*b*
- Cook, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 19, 9*d*
- Cornish tin miners—party leaving for Ontario gold mines, Oct. 20, 9*g*
- Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Nov. 23, 9*d*; Dec. 20, 12*c*
- Joynson-Ilicks, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 21, 12*a*
- Leading articles, Oct. 10, 13*d*; Nov. 29, 13*d*
- Machin, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 21, 7*a*
- Parliament—discussed, Dec. 2, 6*c*; 9, 12*b*
- Servicemen, ex:—
- Barlow, Sir M. (s.), Dec. 20, 12*c*
- Haig, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 7*b*; Sir J. Cook's reply (statement), 4, 17*b*; Australian immigration authorities' comments, 5, 11*b*; Mr. Theodore (statement), 5, 11*b*; Maj. Rassam (statement), 6, 13*g*; Sir A. Weigall (1.), 6, 15*f*; Canon T. St. J. P. Pughe (1.), 6, 15*f*; Victorian Trades Council: resolution, 8, 11*c* (1*e*.); Mr. Barnes (s.), 11, 7*c*
- Parliament—notice of question, Dec. 6, 7*c*

EMIGRATION :—

Empire, within the (continued) :—

Settlers' courage — leading article,
Ocr. 10, 13*d*

Training, anticipatory — Parlia-
ment : question, DEC. 7, 7*d* (l.e.)

EMMA, Queen Dowager of the Netherlands—
present at laying foundation-stone of
new hospital (photo.), Nov. 18, 14*a*

EMMANUEL, Edward — recognizance for-
feited, Ocr. 17, 9*e*

EMMOTT, Lord — at Royal Statistical
Society, on capital and labour (add.),
Nov. 22, 7*b*

EMPIRE Cotton-growing Corporation—
meeting, DEC. 16, 8*e* (l.e.)

EMPIRE Development Union—Tariff Re-
form League: to leave work to:
statement issued, Ocr. 12, 9*f*

EMPIRE Hotels, Ltd.—registered, Nov. 23,
19*e*

EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Company,
Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 23*a*

EMPIRE Parliamentary Association (United
Kingdom Branch) — committee, ex-
ecutive: election, DEC. 7, 5*e*;—
Luncheon, Ocr. 12, 9*e*;—Meeting,
DEC. 7, 5*e*;—Report, DEC. 7, 5*e*;—
Vice-president: Opposition leader:
alteration of rules passed, DEC. 7, 5*e*

EMPIRE Press Union—Cable and Wireless
Communications Committee: meeting,
DEC. 16, 14*a* (l.e.);—Council meeting,
DEC. 7, 15*d* (l.e.)

EMPIRE Theatre, Nov. 20, 10*b*; 30, 10*a*;
DEC. 11, 10*b*; 22, 8*b* (l.e.); 23, 6*b*

EMSLIE, Mrs. H. J.—law case, Nov. 3, 4*d*;
4, 4*e*

ENCEPHALITIS lethargica — Health Minis-
try: report, Ocr. 13, 9*b*

ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica — three new
volumes: reviewed, Nov. 28, 18*c*

ENEVER, Edwin A.—fraud charge, DEC. 15,
8*e* (e.e.); 23, 5*c*

ENFIELD — general election: see under
MIDDLESEX

ENFIELD Cycle Company, Ltd.—report,
Ocr. 11, 18*a*

ENGINEERING — Chadwick gold medal:
award, DEC. 7, 15*c*; (photo.), 8, 16*g*;
—Exhibition (Olympia): see under
SHIPPING and shipbuilding — Exhibi-
tion;—Trade: Mr. H. E. Yarrow
(s.), Ocr. 25, 9*e*

ENGINES — marine: Eng.-Vice-Adm. Sir
G. G. Goodwin (s.), Nov. 4, 8*c* (l.e.)

ENGLAND, Col. A.—biographical (El.S.),
Nov. 17, 5*g*

ENGLAND, Anne—death, Ocr. 20, 9*b*

ENGLAND, Mr. Thomas—will, Ocr. 30, 15*e*

ENGLEFIELD Green Girls' Home :—

Christmas entertainment, DEC. 27, 7*g*

ENGLISH, Scottish, and Australian Bank,
Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 17, 17*d*;—Re-
port, Nov. 6, 22*d*

ENGLISH Channel :—

Traffic, cross—International Chamber
of Commerce, Railway and Trans-
port Committee passes resolu-
tion, Ocr. 10, 11*c*

Tunnel—construction :—

Donald, Sir R. (l.), Nov. 30, 18*a*

Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), DEC. 9, 11*e*

Hersey, Mr. G. W. (l.), DEC. 11, 8*e*

International Chamber of Com-
merce, Railway and Transport
Committee discuss, Ocr. 10, 11*c*

Kent, Mr. A. B. (l.), DEC. 4, 8*d*

Parliament—questions, DEC. 5, 7*c*;
discussed, 9, 12*b*; questions,
12, 6*c*

Skeus, Mr. G. E. A. (l.), DEC. 6, 10*e*

ENGLISH Church Union — meeting: ar-
rangements, Ocr. 7, 7*c*

ENGLISH Insurance Company, Ltd.—par-
ticulars, DEC. 30, 14*c*;—General Acci-
dent, Fire, and Life Assurance Cor-
poration, sale to: provisional agree-
ment, DEC. 30, 14*c*;—Secretary re-
signs, Nov. 1, 16*g*

ENGLISH-SPEAKING peoples—Unity: Adm.
Sims (s.), Nov. 15, 11*e* (l.e.)

ENGLISH SPEAKING Union — Common
Interests Committee: -at Home, DEC.
12, 14*c*;—Lectures: arrangements,
DEC. 16, 15*b*;—Meeting: arrange-
ments, DEC. 15, 9*g*;—Musical evening:
arrangements, Ocr. 28, 7*g*

ENNISKILLEN — article ("Enniskillen,"
N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 14*e*

ENOLIN tooth paste—plant, stock and
registered trade marks: sale an-
nounced, Ocr. 24, 7*d*

ENTERIC fever—statistics, DEC. 8, 9*c*

ENTRE Rios Railways Company—meeting,
DEC. 14, 20*c*;—Report, DEC. 2, 17*g*;
(F.N.), 2, 15*a*

ENTWISTLE, Maj. C. F.—biographical, Nov.
16, 8*d* (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 2*f*

in Parliament, on gas mantles: Safe-
guarding of Industries Act order,
DEC. 7, 19*f*

ENTWISTLE, John M.—representing V.C.
charge, Nov. 23, 5*d*

ENVER Pasha :—

Bokhara: see under BOKHARA

Death reported, Ocr. 16, 11*d*; 17,
11*c*; 30, 11*a*; alive, Nov. 10,

9*b*; believed assassinated by
Bolsheviks, 22, 9*c*

Employment, request for—attitude
of Kemal Pasha, Ocr. 21, 9*a*

EPILOGUES: see under DRAMA

EPPING—general election: see under
ESSEX

EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society—direc-
tors: Lord Long rejoins, Nov. 23, 17*g*

EQUITABLE Trust Company of New York—
capital: increase, DEC. 6, 21*f*;—
Dividend, DEC. 23, 15*f*

Era—proprietorship: change, DEC. 8, 14*e*

ERAUT, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 16, 15*e*

ERCKMANN, Emile (France)—monument
unveiled at birthplace, Nov. 13, 11*g*
(l.e.)

ERDINGTON—general election: see under
BIRMINGHAM

ERICHSEN, M. Christian (Denmark) —
doubles sum of Nobel peace prize
awarded to Dr. Nansen, DEC. 21, 9*g*

ERINOID, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 1, 19*b*;—
Report, Ocr. 24, 22*c*

ERLEIGH, Lord—returns from India, Ocr.
10, 15*b*

ERSKINE, Lord—biographical (El.S.), Nov.
17, 6*d*

in Parliament, on Irish Free State
Treaty: ratification, Nov. 24, 6*a*;

—Unemployment: relief, Nov.
24, 6*a*

ERSKINE, Mr. J. M. M.—biographical,
Nov. 16, 7*d*; (El.S.), 17, 1*g*; excluded
from Conservative Party meeting,
Ocr. 20, 12*e*; photograph, Nov. 3, 18*f*
Law case, Nov. 1, 4*c*; 2, 5*a*; 3, 4*c*;
4, 4*d*

ERSKINE-BOLST, Captain C.—biographical,
Nov. 16, 7*g* (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 1*c*

ERVINE, Mr. St. John—lecture arrange-
ments, Nov. 9, 10*b*

ESCALANTE, Dr. Diógenes — operation,
DEC. 5, 15*b*

ESCHERICH, Dr. (Germany)—at Munich,
on Peace Treaty, Ocr. 2, 11*d*

- ESCOTT, Mrs. Jemima R.—will, Nov. 8, 15*d*
 ESDAILE, Mr. Charles—fatal accident, Oct. 23, 7*g*; 24, 9*c*
 ESHELBY, Dr. Douglas W.—will, Dec. 18, 15*e*
 ESHELBY, Mr. George W.—will, Oct. 16, 15*d*
 ESHER, Lord—"47th (London) Division 1914-19": writes foreword, Oct. 31, 8*b*
 ESKIMO—Knud Rasmussen's experiences, Oct. 28, 10*f*; Dr. Mielor's dentistry tour among, Dec. 11, 11*b*
 ESMONDE, Lady—death, Dec. 8, 15*b*; biographical, 12, 15*d*
 ESMONDE, Sir T. Grattan — nominated Senator of Irish Free State, Dec. 7, 12*c*; name mentioned as Chairman of Senate, 13, 12*a*; photograph, 13, 16*d* in Irish Senate, on Adaptation of Enactments Act, Dec. 19, 10*f*
 ESPERANTO—London Chamber of Commerce: inclusion in syllabus, Oct. 30, 9*g*
 ESPIR, Mr. Fernand—will, Dec. 4, 15*d*
 ESSEX :—
 General election—Chelmsford, Oct. 27, 14*e*; Nov. 8, 14*e*; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 5*c*;—Colchester, Oct. 27, 14*e*; 30, 14*e*; Nov. 1, 12*c* (l.e.); 3, 16*d*; 8, 14*e*; 13, 14*a*; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 5*c*;—Epping, Oct. 27, 14*e*; poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 5*c*;—Harwich, Oct. 27, 14*e*; 31, 5*b*; poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 5*c*;—Maldon, Oct. 27, 14*e*; poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 5*c*;—Romford, Oct. 27, 14*e*; Nov. 15, 14*d* (l.e.); poll (E.L.S.), 17, 5*c*;—Saffron Walden, Oct. 27, 14*e*; Nov. 3, 14*a*; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 5*c*;—South-Eastern, Oct. 27, 14*e*; (photo.), Nov. 14, 14*b*; poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 5*c*
 Monuments, ancient: see under MONUMENTS, ancient
 ESSEX, Dowager Lady—will, Oct. 25, 15*d*
 ESSEX, Lord—photograph, Dec. 5, 16*d*
 ESSEX Regiment, 1st Batt.—leaving Constantinople for India, Nov. 27, 12*c*
 ESTHONIA :—
 Ministry—M. Paets attempts to form, Nov. 16, 11*g*; abandons, 17, 9*e*
 Ministry—new: Minister of Foreign Affairs, Nov. 29, 11*g* (l.e.); M. Kukk Premier, Dec. 2, 9*g*
 Parliament—Speaker appointed, Dec. 2, 9*g*
 President—elected, Dec. 2, 9*g*
 Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
 Shipbuilding—yards of British Baltic Company sequestered by Government, Dec. 23, 13*b*
 ESTRADA, Don Carlos (Argentina)—photograph, Dec. 28, 12*e*
 ETCHES, Mr. W. B.—on union of benefices (l.), Oct. 17, 8*f*
 ETHOLOGICAL Society — conversazione: arrangements, Oct. 18, 9*g*
 ETNA, Mount: see under VOLCANOES
 ETON College — Christmas holidays: arrangements, Dec. 21, 7*e*; (photo.), 22, 14*d*;—Confirmation service, Dec. 4, 9*d*;—Founders' day celebrated, Dec. 7, 9*e*;—Officers elected, Oct. 13, 9*e* (l.e.);—Prizes: awards, Dec. 22, 7*g*;—Rotterdam organ: proposed erection in Memorial Hall, Oct. 31, 10*a*; contributions, Nov. 10, 7*g*; 17, 3*f*;—St. Andrew's Day: arrangements, Nov. 30, 9*g*; observed, Dec. 1, 10*b* (l.e.); (photo.), 1, 16*b*
 ETON (Meuse) fund—progress, Dec. 22, 7*c* (l.e.)
 ETON Society—president elected, Oct. 7, 7*a*
 EU, Comte d'—funeral at Rio de Janeiro, Oct. 3, 9*g*; body being brought to France, 21, 9*g*; funeral, 28, 9*c* (l.e.)
 EUGENE, Verdi (France)—rows from Calais to Dover, Oct. 3, 7*g*
 EUGENICS :—
 Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), Oct. 21, 7*b* (l.e.)
 Unfit — sterilization :—
 Michell, Mr. H. (l.), Dec. 6, 10*f*
 Roche, Sir A. A. (statement), Oct. 14, 7*f*
 Stopes, Dr. M. C. (l.), Oct. 17, 8*f*
 EUREN, Mr. Frank F.—will, Dec. 14, 15*d*
 EUROPE :—
 Central :—
 Czecho-Slovakia — aims: conference between Dr. Benes and Signor Schanzer, Oct. 10, 12*a*; 11, 10*b* (l.e.)
 Little Entente :—
 Bulgaria — admission terms, Nov. 21, 12*c*; position, 25, 10*d*
 Greece — admission: M. Politis (statement), Nov. 9, 11*g*
 Leading article, Nov. 23, 11*c*
 News communication, foreign—
 article ("Stifling news in Central Europe"), Nov. 13, 17*c*
 Peace, future — Lord Denbigh (l.), Oct. 2, 8*b*
 Condition — Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), Nov. 9, 12*g*
 Finance :—
 Reconstruction :—
 Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.), Nov. 11, 10*b* (l.e.); 28, 9*d*
 Conference, suggested international :—
 United States — attitude, Oct. 3, 11*f*; *New York World* statement, 11, 9*c*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 16, 12*g*; Nov. 2, 12*f*; (F.N.), Dec. 18, 18*c*; 21, 10*b*; Senator Borah: amendment to Navy Bill, 23, 8*b* (l.e.); (statement), 27, 10*b* (l.e.); (s.), 29, 8*d*; withdrawn, 30, 8*b*; attitude of Republican Senators, 27, 10*b* (and l.e.); farmers support, 28, 8*c*; attitude of administration, 28, 8*c*; debate in Senate, 28, 8*c* (l.e.); 29, 8*d* (and l.e.); Senator Lodge (s.), 28, 8*c* (l.e.); President Harding's letter to Senator Lodge, 29, 8*d* (and l.e.); 30, 8*b*; leading article, 30, 9*c*
 Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations — message to Mr. Harding, Dec. 30, 10*d* (l.e.)
 Fraser, Sir D. D. (l.), Dec. 6, 15*e*
 General Federation of Trade Unions — report, Nov. 10, 7*e*
 Parliament—discussed, Nov. 24, 6*a*
 United States — policy: our Washington correspondent's messages, Nov. 18, 9*b* (l.e.); 24, 12*g*; Dec. 16, 12*c*; 18, 12*a*; authoritative outline, 20, 10*d*

EUROPE :—

Finance :—

Reconstruction :—

United States (continued) :—

Borah, Senator (s.), Nov. 25, 9*d*Clemenceau, M. (s.), Nov. 23, 9*b*Congress — attitude, DEC. 20, 10*d*French opinion, DEC. 18, 12*a* ; 19, 10*d* ; 20, 9*a*Harding, Mr. W. (message), DEC. 9, 9*a* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 11, 12*c*Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 1, 14*c*Hughes, Mr. C. E. (s.), Nov. 1, 9*b* ; DEC. 30, 8*a*Leading article, DEC. 18, 13*b*Young, Cdr. H. (s.), DEC. 15, 9*c* (e.c.)

Great Britain—policy :—

Leading article, OCT. 21, 11*c*Lloyd-George, Sir P. (s.), OCT. 19, 14*a*

Self-interest, spirit of — Most Rev.

C. G. Lang (sermon), OCT. 2, 14*b*EUROPEAN Gas Company, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 14, 19*e*EVANS, Mrs. — on Adelphi-terrace : probable demolition (l.), Nov. 16, 14*f*EVANS, Capt. Arthur — biographical, Nov. 16, 8*c* (l.e.) ; (El.S.), 17, 2*g* ; health, DEC. 30, 11*a*EVANS, Mr. Alfred J.—will, DEC. 15, 15*f*EVANS, Bertie—window-breaking charge, DEC. 1, 9*f*EVANS, Crissie—theft charge, DEC. 30, 5*b*EVANS, Cross—cruelty to pony charge, DEC. 29, 5*g*EVANS, Mr. D. Owen — appointed director of Mond Nickel Company, Nov. 4, 15*e*EVANS, Rev. David—will, DEC. 4, 15*d*EVANS, Mr. David—will, DEC. 9, 13*c*EVANS, Capt. E.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7*c*EVANS, Rev. E. G.—on divorce law reform (l.), DEC. 8, 8*c*EVANS, Capt. E. R. G. — awarded Lloyd's gold medal, Nov. 21, 9*g* ; presented, 23, 7*f* ; (photo.), 23, 14*f*EVANS, Sir Evan V. — appointed Companion of Honour, Nov. 11, 15*b*EVANS, Col. F. S. — photograph, Nov. 14, 14*d*EVANS, Mr. G. A. — on Rhodesia (l.), DEC. 1, 17*b*EVANS, Geoffrey S. — forgery charge, DEC. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)EVANS, Lieut.-Col. George — cotton adviser to Queensland Government, Nov. 28, 11*g* ; 29, 20*e*EVANS, Mr. Henry J.—will, Nov. 27, 15*c*EVANS, Mr. John—will, OCT. 12, 15*e*EVANS, Rev. Joseph—will, OCT. 26, 15*f*EVANS, Mr. L. C. — on roads : unemployment relief (l.), DEC. 21, 11*e*EVANS, Sir L. Worthington — biographical (El. S.), Nov. 17, 5*c* ; guest of City Livery Club, OCT. 18, 9*d* (l.e.) ; audience of King : delivers seal of office, 26, 12*c*, 15*b* ; message to Colonial Office staff, 26, 14*b* (l.e.) ; attends Colchester oyster festival, 27, 14*e* ; robbed, Nov. 13, 12*f*at Colchester, on Greco-Turkish War : British policy, OCT. 9, 14*c* ; on general election ; Conservative Party ; Labour Party policy, 19, 14*c* ; on Bonar Law Ministry : policy ; Liberal cooperation, 30, 14*e* ; on Bonar Law Ministry ; Pensions Ministry, Nov. 1, 12*c* (l.e.)

EVANS, Sir L. Worthington (continued) :—

at Connaught Rooms, on Bonar Law Ministry policy, DEC. 19, 12*b*at Hotel Cecil, on Greco-Turkish War : cost of preparations, OCT. 18, 9*d* (l.e.) ; on national health insurance, DEC. 6, 11*c*at Hotel Victoria, on Conservative and Unionist Party : unity, OCT. 24, 14*d* (l.e.)in Parliament, on unemployment : relief, DEC. 2, 6*b*EVANS, Mr. Lewis — collection of scientific instruments : presented to Oxford University : article (" The Evans collection in Oxford "), DEC. 8, 15*e* ; Mr. E. B. Krobil (l.), 11, 8*c* ; Mr. H. J. Donkin (l.), 22, 6*g* ; correspondence, 27, 6*b*EVANS, Mr. Morton — retirement as secretary at Office of Works, DEC. 12, 14*d* ; on Palace Green, Kensington, No. 1 (int.), DEC. 2, 7*a*EVANS, Sir Murland de Grasse—Société des Hôtels de l'Etoile : sale of shares : to appeal against decision of Civil Tribunal of Seine, Nov. 23, 17*g*EVANS, Mr. Percy J.—will, OCT. 12, 15*e*EVANS, Mr. Stanley — awarded Pilshier Memorial Prize, OCT. 6, 7*c*EVANS, Mr. Thomas R.—will, Nov. 22, 13*d*EVANS, Sir Vincent — presentation made at complimentary dinner, DEC. 16, 8*e* (l.e.)EVANS, Mr. William P.—will, DEC. 4, 15*d*EVANS (David) and Company — law case, DEC. 14, 5*c*EVANS-WILLIAMS, Miss Laura — song recital, OCT. 28, 13*f*EVASON, Mr. Thomas H.—will, Nov. 4, 13*b*EVDOKIMOFF, Commissar (Russia) — murdered at Opatihka, OCT. 7, 10*f*

EVE, Sir Harry T. (Mr. Justice) :—

at Inns of Court Mission, on his possible retirement, OCT. 25, 9*d* (l.e.)at Sion College, on " Schedule A " assessments of income-tax, DEC. 1, 9*b*EVENS, Mr. Humphrey — at Llandudno, on Coalition : Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal, OCT. 26, 8*e*EVERARD, Sir Nugent — nominated Senator of Irish Free State, DEC. 7, 12*c*

EVEREST, Mount :—

Exploration expedition — members received in Sorbonne, Paris, DEC. 19, 9*g* ;—Bruce, Gen. (int.), OCT. 2, 11*e* (l.e.) ;—Cinematograph film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH ;—Leading article, OCT. 17, 13*d* ;—Lectures : arrangements, OCT. 12, 9*c* ; given, 17, 7*c* ;—Photographs, OCT. 17, 16*b* ;—Younghusband, Sir F. (s.), DEC. 7, 10*d*EVERETT, Morgan and Grundy, Messrs.—appointed London agents of Messrs. Ernest Reckitt and Co., of Chicago, Nov. 2, 18*c*EVERITT, Maj. S. G. — on railway titles (l.), DEC. 30, 13*d*EVER Ready Company (Great Britain), Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 16, 19*e*EVERYMAN Theatre, OCT. 4, 16*d* ; Nov. 2, 10*b* ; DEC. 2, 14*g* ; 7, 10*b* ; 8, 15*c* ; 18, 10*b* ; 21, 7*c* ; 23, 6*b* (l.e.) ;—Co-operative Company : report of season, OCT. 16, 10*b*

EVERTON—general election : see under LIVERPOOL

EVESHAM—general election : see under WORCESTERSHIRE ;—Hébuterne (Pas de Calais) : sends cheque, Nov. 17, 12*a*

- EVETT, Mr. Robert — theatrical plans, DEC. 7, 10b
- EVARD, M. (France)—struck by Prince Murat in Chamber, DEC. 29, 7g (l.e.)
- EWART, Miss Agatha G.—will, OCT. 30, 15e
- EWART, Adm. Arthur W.—death, Nov. 21, 15e
- EWART, Mr. M. M.—on postal services (l.), Nov. 24, 8c
- EWART and Collis, Ltd.—chairman: change, Nov. 15, 18e;—Directors: proposed changes (F.N.), Nov. 21, 18c;—Report, Nov. 11, 18d; (F.N.), 11, 16b;—Shares: offer to purchase, Nov. 28, 19g; report of shareholders committee, DEC. 8, 20f
- EWERLÖF, M. (Sweden)—Minister to Tokyo and Peking, DEC. 20, 9g
- EXADAKTYLOS, Gen. (Greece)—released, DEC. 5, 12c
- “EX Captain”—on McGrigor bank failure (l.), OCT. 27, 13e
- “EXCHANGE”—on Continental railway fares: exchange rate (l.), DEC. 13, 8d
- “EX D.A.D. Supplies”—on McGrigor bank failure (l.), OCT. 27, 13e
- EXECUTIVE Committee of National Propaganda—report, DEC. 2, 5d (l.e.)
- EXETER—general election, OCT. 26, 14b; 30, 12c; poll, Nov. 16, 8e (l.e.); (E.I.S.), 17, 2e;—Theatre Royal: repertory season: report; Autumn programme, OCT. 2, 10b
- EXETER, Lord—lieutenant for Northampton, DEC. 16, 15a
- EXETER Cathedral — congregational choir practice, DEC. 14, 15f;—Preservation: fund: contributions, DEC. 2, 10c; progress of work, 14, 15e
- EXILE—leading article, DEC. 4, 13d
- “EX-M.P. of the Last Century, An”—on political parties: nomenclature (l.), Nov. 2, 8a
- EXMOUTH, Lord—will, DEC. 23, 11c
- Exmouth, training ship — Mr. H. M. Somerby (l.), DEC. 21, 6b
- “EX-OFFICER”—on McGrigor bank failure (l.), OCT. 27, 13e
- EXPENDITURE, national:—
Retrenchment—(F.N.), OCT. 20, 18c
Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S.—attitude: Mr. W. S. Churchill (message quoted), Nov. 1, 12c (l.e.); reply (s.), 2, 14e
Armstrong, Col. O. C. (s.), DEC. 15, 9a
Askwith, Lord (s.), OCT. 7, 7e (l.e.)
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 2, 9c (l.e.); 8, 14c
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 30, 7e; Nov. 8, 12d (l.e.); 14, 12d (l.e.); 25, 7d (l.e.)
Banbury, Sir F. (s.), OCT. 25, 8e
Cave, Lord (s.), DEC. 19, 12d
- EXPENDITURE, national:—
Retrenchment (continued):—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 14, 12e
Chancellor, Mr. G. W. (l.), OCT. 21, 8c
Churchill, Mr. W. S.—message quoted, Nov. 1, 12c (l.e.)
Deeies, Lord (l.), OCT. 31, 9b; Nov. 10, 11d; 20, 17e
Federation of British Industries—memorandum, DEC. 19, 7d
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 12, 9c (l.e.); (statement), DEC. 16, 9d
Gibbon, Edward—quoted: Mr. M. Yearsley (l.), OCT. 4, 8d
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), OCT. 25, 14b (l.e.); Nov. 8, 14c
Jacob, Mr. G. H. L. (l.), OCT. 6, 12d
Jennings, Mr. E. W. (l.), Nov. 28, 8e
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), OCT. 27, 7a; Nov. 3, 9a; 6, 9a; 8, 12d
Leading article, OCT. 25, 13b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 26, 8a
Marshall, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 17, 8f
Morton, Mr. H. J. (l.), OCT. 24, 8d
Newcastle Chamber of Commerce—telegram to Mr. A. B. Law, Nov. 2, 14f
Salisbury, Lord (s.), Nov. 14, 12e
Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 28, 7e
“EXPERIENTIA”—on rubber: suggested experimental estate (l.), OCT. 3, 18f; (F.N.), 3, 16d
- EXPLOSIVES:—
Godalming—live shell in refuse, OCT. 24, 8c
Netherlands — experiment: see under SOUND—Audibility
- EXPRESS Guaranteed Construction Corporation, Ltd.—winding up order, OCT. 18, 5b
- “Extra-Master”—on Mereantile marine apprentices: training (l.), OCT. 19, 8a
- EYE—general election: see under SUFFOLK, East
- EYLES, Miss M. Leonora—“Hidden Lives” reviewed, DEC. 19, 15c
- EYRE, Mr. Douglas—gift of heirloom furniture to Victoria and Albert Museum, OCT. 3, 7d
- EYRE, Miss Elizabeth—will, DEC. 27, 12f
- EYRE, Mr. Martin—nominated Senator of Irish Free State, DEC. 7, 12c
- EYRE, Rev. P. D.—on *The Times* pictures in schools (l.), OCT. 16, 9f
- EYRES-MONSELL, Cdr. B. M.—biographical, Nov. 1, 10a (l.e.); (E.I.S.), 17, 6g; appointed Financial Secretary to Admiralty, Nov. 1, 10a
in Parliament, on navies: limitation: Washington agreement, Nov. 30, 7b

F

- “F. M.”—on Oxford University: general election (l.), Nov. 20, 17d
- FABIAN Society—lecture, OCT. 31, 9e
- FABRIQUE de Produits Chimique Société Anonyme—law case, Nov. 15, 5e
- FABRY, M. Jean (France)—vice-president of Commission of Study of Supreme Council of National Defence, OCT. 14, 9d
- FABVIER, Gen.—defence of Aeropropolis in 1827: commemorative ceremony in Athens, DEC. 14, 11e (l.e.)
- FACCENDIS, Signor de (Italy)—to be recalled from Athens, DEC. 2, 10c (l.e.)
- FACHIRI, Mme. Adila—violin recital, Nov. 4, 8c (l.e.); 11, 13e (l.e.); 20, 14b; tour postponed, DEC. 7, 15b
- FACIAL ablution—leading article, Nov. 22, 11d
- FACTA, Signor (Italy)—returns to Rome, OCT. 9, 11b; resigns as Premier, 28, 10g
on order — preservation (statement), OCT. 9, 11b

- FAGIOLI, George — possessing firearms charge, Oct. 19, 9b; Nov. 4, 7c
- FAILURES—Abrahams, Mr. A. E., Nov. 2, 5c;—Aldridge, Mr. A., Nov. 8, 9c;—Allen, E. R., DEC. 2, 4b;—Amis, Mr. J., Nov. 30, 9d;—Appleton, W. H., Oct. 19, 5b;—Ballarat Gold Fields, Ltd., DEC. 30, 5b;—Beecham, Sir T. Nov. 3, 4c;—Bottomley, H., Nov. 9, 5e;—Buckmaster, Mr. H. J., Nov. 3, 4c;—Carnwath, Lord, Nov. 14, 4g;—Darewski, Mr. H., Oct. 26, 5a; Nov. 16, 5c;—de Courville, Mr. A., DEC. 5, 5c;—de Marney, Mr. A. E. T., DEC. 14, 5b;—Douglas, Lord S., Nov. 16, 5b;—Duff-Gordon, Lady, Oct. 14, 7e (l.e.); 28, 4c;—Ellis and Company, Oct. 20, 5a;—*Gazette* notices, Oct. 4, 20f; 7, 18f; 11, 18b; 14, 17a; 18, 22c; 21, 18c; 25, 22d; 28, 17g; Nov. 1, 19d; 4, 17f; 8, 21e; 11, 18e; 15, 20g; 18, 12c; 22, 18f; 25, 19d; 29, 20f; DEC. 2, 17f; 6, 23g; 9, 18f; 13, 8e; 16, 14c; 20, 19c; 23, 10f; 27, 17b; 30, 17b;—Hannevig, Mr. H., Oct. 14, 4b; DEC. 9, 4c;—Heymann and Alexander, Messrs. Nov. 20, 19g;—Hunter, Mr. R. G., Oct. 14, 4b;—Joel, Mr. W. S., DEC. 1, 9e;—Katharine Steamship Company, Ltd., DEC. 21, 4d;—Kreutz, Gladys (Wilson), Oct. 11, 7e (l.e.); DEC. 9, 4b;—Lambert, Rear-Adm. Sir C., Oct. 20, 9e; DEC. 16, 5g;—Leinster, Duke of, DEC. 23, 8a;—Leslie, Wallis S., DEC. 16, 14g;—McGrigor, Bart. (Sir Charles R.) and Co., Oct. 18, 12b; (F.N.), 18, 19b;—McNicol, S. S., Nov. 9, 5c;—Mango, Mr. J. A., Nov. 4, 4d;—Mansell, E. G., Oct. 21, 4c;—Mason, William, Oct. 7, 7e;—National Benefit Assurance Company, Ltd., Nov. 1, 4e;—Nelson, Sir J. H., Oct. 17, 14b; DEC. 16, 5c;—Rawnsley, Mr. N. H., DEC. 20, 4g;—Sheehan, Capt. D. D., DEC. 7, 5c;—*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette* notices, Oct. 2, 23a; 9, 19e; 16, 19g; 23, 19f; 30, 19d; Nov. 6, 23f; 13, 19g; 20, 19g; 27, 19d; DEC. 4, 20e; 11, 21d; 18, 19g; 27, 16g;—Wadham (H.) and Company, Ltd., Nov. 2, 5d;—Waller, Mr. E. (Lewis), Nov. 15, 5d;—Watford Manufacturing Company, Ltd., Oct. 7, 16d (e.e.);—Wombwell, Mr. V. M., Oct. 25, 5b;—Wood, Brig.-Gen. E. A., Oct. 18, 5c;—Woolnough, Maj. F. W., DEC. 20, 19d;—Yearsley de Groot Productions, Ltd., Nov. 4, 4g
- FAIRBAIRN, Mr. R. R.—biographical, Nov. 16, 7b; (E.L.S.), 17, 4a
- FAIRBANKS, Mr. Douglas—film acting noticed, DEC. 15, 10d
- FAIRBRIDGE, Mr. Kingsley—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Fairbridge Farm School, Nov. 23, 9d
- FAIRCLOUGH, Mr. William—will, Nov. 3, 17d
- FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir H. R.—on agricultural industry (l.), DEC. 11, 8d
- FAIRFIELD—general election: see under LIVERPOOL
- FAIRGRIEVE, Mr. T. D.—appointed private secretary to Mr. J. Lamb, Nov. 30, 9g
- FAIRHEAD, Mr. Ernest A.—will, Nov. 1, 13d
- FAIRHOLME, Capt. E. G.:—
on animals—protection (l.), Oct. 30, 8d; (l.), DEC. 2, 12c; Christmas holidays (l.), 22, 6g
on rabbit-catching—gins (l.), Oct. 28, 4e
on slippery roads (l.), Nov. 14, 15e
- FAIRIES—reality: Educational Association: discussion, DEC. 30, 5c
- “FAIRLESS, Michael”—“The Road-mender”: topography, Oct. 9, 18e
- FAIRS: see names of places
- FAIRWEATHER, Mr. Alexander D.—will, DEC. 11, 14d
- FAITH—Rev. R. H. Lightfoot (p.), Oct. 12, 7e
- FAKRI Pasha (Turkey)—photograph, DEC. 18, 16d
- FALCON, Capt. Michael — biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 6b
- FALCONARA, Monte—blowing up of fort: see under ITALY
- FALCONER, Mr. J.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 7e
at Farmers' Club, on horse, steam or tractor in farming, Oct. 31, 5b
in Parliament, on Importation of Animals Bill, DEC. 12, 6e; 13, 6c
- FALCONER, Sir Robert—on “insulin” treatment of diabetes (statement), DEC. 11, 11d
- FALK, Stadelmann, and Company, Ltd.—on German gas mantles (l.), Nov. 15, 18d (e.e.)
- FALKNER, Mr. Richard B.—will, DEC. 16, 15e
- FALKIRK—general election: see STIRLING and Falkirk District of Burghs
- FALLE, Sir Bertram—biographical, Nov. 16, 7g (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 3d
- FALLON, Thomas—bigamy charge, DEC. 2, 10g (l.e.)
- FALLS, Maj. Sir Charles F.—knighted, DEC. 2, 10c
- FALLS, Capt. Cyril—“The History of the 36th (Ulster) Division” reviewed, DEC. 29, 10c
- FALMOUTH—general election: see CORNWALL—Penryn and Falmouth
- FAMILIES—large: instance of ninety-eight descendants, Nov. 1, 9g
- FANMAKERS' Company—master elected, Nov. 13, 9g
- FANNING, Mr. P.—on Armistice Day: silence (l.), Nov. 20, 17c
- FARADAY, Mr. P. M.—law case, DEC. 20, 4d
- FARDELL, Miss—voluntary election helpers wanted, Oct. 31, 15b
- FAREBROTHER, Miss Sydney R.—will, Oct. 25, 15d
- FAREHAM—general election: see under HAMPSHIRE
- FARINA, Herr (Germany)—breach of billetting regulations in Cologne, DEC. 2, 9d
- FARINGDON, Lord — deputy-chairman of London and North Eastern Railway Company, DEC. 9, 16e
at Manchester, on Great Central Railway Company's amalgamation scheme, Nov. 18, 18c
- FARINGTON, Joseph — “The Farington Diary” reviewed, DEC. 15, 15e
- FARLEY, Mrs. Adeline—betting charge, Oct. 26, 9d
- FARMAR, Mr. Charles R. W.—will, Oct. 7, 13c
- “FARMER” — on rabbit-catching: gins (l.), Oct. 27, 18e
- “FARMER, A” — on Sir A. Griffith Bos-cawen: retention as Minister of Agriculture (l.), Oct. 25, 13e
- FARMER, Sir Francis — death, DEC. 27, 13d; 28, 12d; funeral, 29, 11c
- FARMER, Mr. S. J. — mayor of Winnipeg, Nov. 27, 11c (l.e.)
- FARMERS' Club — dinner, DEC. 6, 11b (l.e.)
- FARMERS' Loan and Trust Company (of New York)—dividend, Oct. 23, 19d

- FARMSWORTH, Allan P. — appeal dismissed, OCT. 17, 5c
- FARNELL, Dr. L. R. — re-elected vice-chancellor of Oxford University, OCT. 12, 14c
on Oxford University general election (1.), Nov. 18, 10b
- FARNHAM—general election: see under HAMPSHIRE
- FARNHAM United Breweries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 14d
- FARNWORTH — general election: see under LANCASHIRE
- FARQUHAR, Lord — created Earl, Nov. 11, 15a; takes title of Earl Farquhar of St. Marylebone, 17, 10e; gazetted, DEC. 13, 11d; delivers wand of office, Nov. 22, 13b; takes seat in Lords, DEC. 2, 6a
on London borough council elections (1.), Nov. 7, 8d
- FARQUHAR, Lady Evelyn — arrives in England from South Africa, OCT. 4, 15d
- FARQUHARSON, Miss Margaret M. — on Arabs in Palestine (1.), OCT. 18, 7d; 27, 18e
- FARR, Henry—law case, DEC. 16, 5f
- FARRELLY, Patrick — possession of bombs in Dublin; tried and executed, DEC. 1, 12c
- FARRER, Lord :—
at River Plate House, on Cordoba Central Railway Company, Nov. 17, 18b
at Winchester House, on Mexican Southern Railway, Nov. 30, 22b
- FARRER, Mr. Philip T. — appointed private secretary to Lord Salisbury, Nov. 18, 10b
- FARRER, Mr. Thomas J. P.—will, Nov. 4, 13b
- FARRINGTONS Girls' School — Mr. T. R. Ferens : gift of £15,000, Nov. 7, 15e
- FARROW, Mr. R. S. — on franchise: compulsory voting (1.), DEC. 7, 8c
- FARROW's Bank — law case, OCT. 20, 5e
- FASCIOTTI, Baron (Italy)—resignation as Ambassador at Madrid accepted, Nov. 10, 9d (1.e.)
- FATHOLLAH Khan Noury Monazam-es-Saltaneh (Persia)—returns from Paris, OCT. 18, 15b
- FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Sir George—death, DEC. 29, 8f, 11d; photograph, 30, 12g; funeral: arrangements, 30, 11b
- FAULDER (Henry) and Company — dividend, DEC. 15, 23a
- FAULKNER, Mr. Frederick—law case, DEC. 14, 5b
- FAUNTHORPE, Lieut.-Col. J. C. — big game hunting expedition in India, DEC. 13, 11c
- FAUSSETT, Mr. Hugh :—
"Condemned, The" — reviewed, DEC. 22, 13e
"Mercy of God, The" — reviewed, DEC. 22, 13e
- FAVERSHAM—general election: see under KENT
- FAVERSHAM Cottage Hospital — extension opened, Nov. 4, 7g
- FAVOREAU, Capt. (France) — arrested by Turkish Nationalists at Bairamick; returns to Chanak, OCT. 2, 12b
- FAVRE, M. Albert (France)—in Parliament, on German reparations, OCT. 13, 11f
- FAWCETT, Mr. William H. — restored to medical register, DEC. 1, 8e (e.e.)
- FAWKES, Maj. F. H.—biographical, Nov. 16, 8c (1.e.); (El. S.), 17, 7b
- FAWKES, Guy : see GUNPOWDER Plot
- FAY, Sir Sam — at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on railways: State control; grouping system, OCT. 3, 7b
- FEARN, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 20, 13f
- FEARON, Miss Gertrude—will, OCT. 23, 13e
- FEATHERSTON, T. G.—fatal accident, Nov. 28, 9f
- FEATHERSTONE, Maj. Henry E.—will DEC. 22, 12d
- FECHENBACH, Herr (Germany) — treason trial at Munich, OCT. 5, 11e (and 11b, 1.e.); 14, 9e; sentenced, 23, 9d
- FEDAK, Stefan (Ruthenian) — attempted assassination of Marshal Pilsudski and M. Grabowski: tried, OCT. 27, 11d; 30, 11e; 31, 11f; sentenced, Nov. 20, 11g
- FEDERAL Insurance Company — incorporated in Switzerland, OCT. 5, 17f
- FEDERATED Malay States Rubber Company, Ltd. (Société Anonyme Belge)—report, OCT. 23, 19d
- FEDERATION Française des Artistes — home: see under PARIS—Maison des Artistes
- FEDERATION of British Industries—council, grand: meeting, OCT. 19, 12e, 17f; —German reparations: memorandum presented to Mr. Bonar Law (F.N.), DEC. 9, 16b (e.e.); —Meetings, Nov. 1, 7e; DEC. 15, 9a; —President nominated, OCT. 19, 12e, 17f; elected, DEC. 15, 9a; —Toronto exhibition: to inaugurate section, Nov. 13, 19g
- FEDERATION of League of Nations Societies —council: meeting at Budapest, OCT. 27, 12g (1.e.)
- FEDERATION of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations—meeting; message to Mr. W. Harding, DEC. 30, 10d (1.e.)
- FEDERATION of Medical and Allied Services —conference, DEC. 5, 8e (e.e.)
- FEDERZONI, Signor (Italy)—biographical, OCT. 31, 12d; appointed Minister of Colonies, 31, 12d
- FEISAL, King of Mesopotamia—promises to refrain from interfering with work of Ministries, OCT. 4, 12c (1.e.); —Son (Prince Jamal-ar-Rawi) attends Boy Scout rally at Alexandra Park: photograph, 9, 16d; correction, 10, 11g
on Great Britain—treaty with: message to King George, OCT. 18, 11e
- "FELIS" —on cruelty to cats (1.), OCT. 21, 8b
- FELL, Sir Godfrey—biographical, OCT. 21, 9e; probable retirement as Indian army secretary, 21, 9e
- FELLOWES, Sir Thomas—article ("Victorian admirals: Sir T. Fellowes's 95th birthday"), OCT. 19, 15f
- FELTMAKERS' Company—master elected, OCT. 17, 5d
- FELTON, Mrs. W. R. (U.S.A.)—appointed Senator, OCT. 4, 12d (1.e.); takes seat in Senate, Nov. 21, 12c; photograph, 22, 14a
- Femina—prize committee: see under LITERATURE—*Femina-Vie Heureuse*
- FENCING :—
Army v. Tassard's Academy, DEC. 7, 7g
Bertrand's Academy v. Army, OCT. 23, 6e; Brassard d'Honneur, Nov. 9, 14f
Birmingham Athletic Club v. Royal Engineers (Chatham), Nov. 13, 4d
Cambridge University v. Navy, Nov. 6, 19b; v. Royal Air Force, 14, 6a; v. Salle Bertrand, 27, 6e; v. Sabre Club, DEC. 4, 4d
Doyle Cup—results, DEC. 12, 6f; 14, 6f

FENCING (continued) :—

Ladies :—

Bertrand's Academy — Brassard d'Honneur : results, OCT. 26, 14*b* ; NOV. 23, 16*d* (l.e.) ; DEC. 21, 5*g*

Hutton Memorial Cup—result, OCT. 14, 12*e* (and 5*f*, l.e.)

Martin-Edmunds Cup—result, DEC. 1, 14*e*

Navy and Royal Marine Association—meeting held : decisions, OCT. 16, 20*f* ; v. London Club, NOV. 27, 6*c* ; v. Army, DEC. 4, 4*d* ; v. Salle Bertrand, 11, 7*c* ; v. Inns of Court O.T.C., 15, 6*g*

Oxford University v. Birmingham Athletic Club, NOV. 3, 12*c* (l.e.) ; v. Salle Bertrand, DEC. 4, 4*d*

Royal Air Force v. Navy, NOV. 24, 5*d*

FENTON, Mr. James H.—will, NOV. 29, 15*f*

FENTON, Mr. William W.—will, OCT. 5, 15*d*

FERDINAND, King of Rumania :—

Coronation — arrangements, OCT. 11, 9*e* ; our special correspondent's account, OCT. 16, 12*d* ; 17, 12*d*

Alba-Julia, Cathedral of — photograph, OCT. 3, 14*b*

Articles (" Rumania's task : meaning of the Coronation "), OCT. 17, 11*a* ; (" Rumania's lost chance : coronation spoilt by politics "), 24, 11*e*

Belgian mission appointed, OCT. 4, 11*g*

Bukarest *en fête* (photo.), OCT. 19, 16*d*
France—representatives leave Paris, OCT. 11, 9*c*

Leading article, OCT. 17, 13*c*

Mayors, provincial—banquet, OCT. 18, 11*e* (l.e.)

Medal, silver—struck to commemorate (photo.), OCT. 20, 16*c*

Photographs, OCT. 16, 16*f* ; 20, 16*a*, *b*, *c* ; 23, 14*e*

Queen's crown (photo.), OCT. 14, 14*b*

Robes (photo.), OCT. 13, 16*f*

Transylvania, National Party of—to abstain, OCT. 14, 9*b*

Parliament—opens (s.), NOV. 29, 11*d*

FERENS, Mr. Michael J.—will, NOV. 2, 15*d*

FERENS, Mr. T. R.—offers site for proposed University College at Hull, OCT. 2, 14*a*

FERGUSON, Sir John—masonic appointment, OCT. 26, 18*e*

at Manchester and District Bankers' Institute, presidential address, OCT. 28, 15*c*

FERGUSON, Mr. Joseph J.—will, DEC. 20, 13*f*

FERGUSON (John) and Company, Ltd.—registered, DEC. 1, 19*f*

FERRUSON, Mrs. Katharine H.—will, OCT. 18, 14*e*

FERID Bey (Turkey)—in Paris, NOV. 16, 14*a*
on Greco-Turkish war—peace conference (statement), OCT. 13, 12*e*

FERMANAGH and Tyrone—general election : poll, NOV. 18, 10*b*

FERMOR-HESKETH, Maj. T.—biographical, NOV. 16, 8*d* (l.e.) ; (E.L.S.), 17, 6*a*

FERRAND, Henri (France)—fires at Judge, OCT. 7, 10*g*

FERRANTI, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 15, 21*f*

FERRAO, Senhor A. (Portugal)—Minister of Justice, DEC. 9, 9*f* (l.e.)

FERRARI, Mr. Alfonso G.—will, DEC. 4, 15*d*

FERREIRA Deep, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 15*f*

FERRORO, Signor Guglielmo (Italy)—degree conferred by Strasbourg University, NOV. 23, 9*g*

FETHI Bey (Turkey) :—

Peace mission to London—Bennett,

Capt. E. N. (l.), OCT. 16, 13*e* ;

—Herbert, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), OCT.

13, 8*b* ;—Toynbee, Prof. A. J.

(l.), 11, 6*a* ; 13, 8*b* ;—Tyrrell, Sir

W. (l.), OCT. 12, 13*e*

FEWKES, Dr. J. Walter—discoveries at Mesa Verde National Park, Colorado, NOV. 8, 11*d*

FFOULKES, Mr. Charles—on war memorials and sculptors (l.), OCT. 23, 11*e*

FIBRE, vulcanized — application under Safeguarding of Industries Act : committee's report, DEC. 20, 7*g*

FIDDES, Mr. E.—appointed governor of Manchester Grammar School, NOV. 30, 14*a*

Field—Christmas number, DEC. 22, 8*b*

FIELD, Edmund—breach of diphtheria regulations charge, NOV. 25, 7*d* (l.e.)

FIELD, Rear-Adm. Frederick L.—appointed to command battle cruiser squadron, Atlantic Fleet, NOV. 15, 12*e* ; biographical, 16, 22*c*

FIELD, Rev. John E.—death, DEC. 4, 14*c* ; 6, 17*e*

FIELD, Mr. Squire—will, NOV. 1, 13*d*

FIELDER, Phyllis — disorderly conduct charge, OCT. 12, 9*e*

FIELDHOUSE, Mr. William—will, OCT. 7, 13*c*

FIELDING, Sir Henry F.—David Copperfield Library (message), NOV. 2, 9*c*

FIELDING, Mr. W. S. (Canada)—arriving in London from Geneva, OCT. 6, 13*b* ; guest of Empire Parliamentary Association, 12, 9*e* ; in Paris, 30, 11*g* ; received by M. Millerand, NOV. 17, 9*c* ; to visit Verdun, 18, 9*c* ; leaves Paris for Brussels, DEC. 2, 9*g* ; luncheon given by French Government, 8, 11*d* ; received by King, 19, 10*b*, 13*b* ; reception postponed, 23, 11*a*
in Paris, on trade with France, NOV. 8, 11*e* (l.e.)

FIENNES, Mr. Gerald—on building trade : bricklayers (l.), DEC. 15, 8*g*

FIENT, Mr. Henry G.—will, OCT. 30, 15*e*

FIFESHIRE :—

General election—East : poll (E.L.S.), NOV. 17, 7*e* ;—West : campaign, NOV. 4, 10*d* ; 6, 21*e* ; unopposed return, 16, 8*c* ; (E.L.S.), 17, 7*e*

FIFINELLA—dress show, OCT. 26, 9*d*

FIGGIS, Mr. Darrell—photograph, DEC. 6, 18*a*

FIHELLY, Mr. John A. (Queensland)—on meat trade in United Kingdom (suggestion), DEC. 13, 11*b*

FIJI :—

British Empire Exhibition : see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition

Disease—hookworm campaign : Dr. Lambert's report, DEC. 8, 11*e*

Finance—taxation proposals, DEC. 14, 11*e*

FILDES, Mr. H.—biographical (E.L.S.), NOV. 17, 3*f*

FINANCE :—

Currency : see CURRENCY

Debt, floating (F.N.), OCT. 2, 21*d* ; 11, 15*c* ; 18, 19*b* ; 25, 18*a* ; NOV. 1, 16*c* ; 8, 19*b* ; 15, 18*a*, *b* ; 22, 16*c* ; 29, 18*a* ; DEC. 6, 21*b* ; 13, 18*b* ; 20, 15*c* ; 27, 16*b*

Debts, international — repayment : leading article, OCT. 5, 13*b*

Europe : see under EUROPE

FINANCE (continued) :—

Exchanges :—

Armstrong, Col. O. C. (s.), Nov. 1, 7e
British credit—improvement : aid
to Allied currencies (F.N.), OCT.
26, 19b

Fluctuations (F.N.), OCT. 3, 16c; 11,
15c; 12, 19b; 19, 17c; 20,
18c; 23, 15b; 25, 12e, 18a;
26, 19b; 27, 19c; Nov. 4,
15a; 6, 22d; 7, 18c; 8, 11f;
9, 17c; 10, 17b; 11, 16a; 14,
16a; 21, 18c; 22, 16c; 29, 18a;
DEC. 7, 20b; 16, 18c; 18, 18c; 19,
16c; 21, 17b; 28, 14b; 29, 14a

General election result—effect (F.N.),
Nov. 20, 19b

Statist—index numbers of foreign
exchange values of sterling,
Nov. 20, 19g

Sterling—high level (F.N.), Nov. 28,
19c

Expenditure, national : see EXPENDI-
TURE, national

Government policy—Sir J. Ferguson
(add.), OCT. 28, 15c

Loans :—

Bonds—sales : statistics for half-
year, OCT. 2, 13f; (F.N.), 2,
21c; for past week, 2, 21f;
weekly, 7, 7g; 11, 17b; 18,
19d; 25, 18b; Nov. 1, 16d;
8, 19c; 15, 20f; 22, 16d; 29,
18b; DEC. 6, 23c; 13, 20c;
20, 15f; 27, 16g

Certificates, National Savings :—

Army—arrangements for sale,
DEC. 29, 6d (l.e.)

Guildhall — meeting : resolution
passed, OCT. 14, 6g

Labour support—need for : Sir
R. Kindersley (s.), OCT. 5, 14b

Local Loans Fund, issue of half
of proceeds to—Treasury ap-
point departmental com-
mittee, Nov. 8, 12f; 13, 19b

Navy—revised scheme : reports
to be furnished, DEC. 30, 10c

Old age pensions : see under PEN-
SIONS—Old age

Popularity (F.N.), Nov. 20, 19b

Report, OCT. 13, 9c

Sales—statistics : for half-year,
OCT. 2, 13f; (F.N.), 2, 21c;
for past week, 2, 21f; weekly,
7, 7g; 11, 17b; 14, 7g; 18,
19d; 21, 7g; 25, 18b; 28,
7g; Nov. 1, 16d; 8, 19c;
15, 20f; 20, 5c (l.e.); (F.N.),
20, 9b; 22, 16d; 29, 18b;
DEC. 2, 13d; 6, 23c; 9, 7e;
13, 20c; 18, 10d; 20, 15f;
22, 7g; 27, 16g

Glasgow—increased, DEC. 23, 8c

Islington, Lord (s.), OCT. 5, 14b

Tables, DEC. 22, 7c; 27, 16g

Schools—Rev. W. D. Morrison
(l.), DEC. 7, 8c

War, The Great :—

Allies, to : see under WAR, The
Great—Finance—Debts

Bonds, Five per Cent. National
War—repayment in April
(F.N.), DEC. 4, 19b

Second series — repayment :
conversion rights (F.N.),
OCT. 4, 18b; Stock Ex-
change Committee for
General Purposes, 11, 15g

Third series — holders' con-
version right terminates
(F.N.), DEC. 16, 18c

FINANCE :—

Loans :—

War, The Great (continued) :—

Conversion loan, Three-and-a-
half per cent.—decline (F.N.)
DEC. 8, 20d

Five per cent.—distribution of
interest (F.N.), Nov. 25, 17a;
30, 19d; distributed, DEC. 2,
15a

Redemption Fund, proposed—
Brand, Mr. C. J. (l.), Nov. 25,
12c;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.),
Nov. 14, 12e

United States, from : see under
UNITED STATES — Finance —
War, The Great

Money market—position (F.N.), OCT.
3, 16c; 13, 18a; Nov. 13, 19b;
23, 17b

National Debt : see NATIONAL Debt
Position abroad—Mr. D. Lloyd George
(s.), OCT. 16, 18a

Revenue and expenditure : see
REVENUE and expenditure

Situation—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov.
3, 16a;—Chamberlain, Mr. A.
(s.), Nov. 14, 12e

Taxation : see TAXATION

Treasury bills—sales by tender : for
half-year, OCT. 2, 13f; (F.N.),
2, 21c; weekly, 7, 16a; 14, 15a;
21, 15b; 28, 9g; Nov. 4, 15a;
11, 16a; 18, 15a; 25, 17a; DEC.
2, 15a; 9, 16a; 16, 18c; 23,
13a; 27, 16g; 30, 14a; tables,
DEC. 22, 7c; 27, 16g

Foreign holdings—liability to in-
come-tax : lapsing of conces-
sion (F.N.), OCT. 4, 18b

Treasury bonds—new series to be
issued (F.N.), OCT. 7, 16a; rates,
14, 15a; 21, 15b; 28, 9g; Nov.
4, 15a; 11, 16a; 18, 15a; 25,
17a; DEC. 2, 15a; no allotment,
9, 16a

Five-and-a-half per cent.—“A” and
“B” series : conversion (F.N.),
OCT. 30, 18d

1935 issue—interest : notice, Nov.
11, 16e

FINCH, Arthur T.—fraud charge, DEC. 27, 7e
FINCH, Capt. G.—to lecture in Netherlands
on Mount Everest expedition, DEC. 12,
11g; lectures on at Gothenburg and
Christiania; receives diploma of Goth-
enburg Geographical Society, 13, 11g;
to lecture at Geneva, 19, 9g

FINCH, Mr. George J.—at Central Hall,
Westminster, on Everest expedition,
OCT. 17, 7d

FINCHLEY—general election : see under
MIDDLESEX

FINE Cotton Spinners' and Doublers'
Association, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15,
20f; (F.N.), 15, 18b

FINKELSTEIN, Mr. Samuel — will, DEC.
19, 13d

FINLAND :—

Civil servants — increased salaries
claim, Nov. 29, 12a

Ministry — new : to be formed of
Agrarians and Progressives, Nov.
11, 9g; M. Kalli invited to form,
14, 9g

Shipping — deck cargoes : restric-
tions not enforced, OCT. 23, 19e

Trade—balance, OCT. 17, 18d

FINLASON, Alan H. — Royal Humane
Society certificate presented, DEC.
14, 9g

FINLAY, Mr. Alexander—will, OCT. 11, 13f

- FINLAY, Mr. Archibald—will, Nov. 13, 15*d*
 FINLAY and Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 20*g*
 FINLAYSON, Mr. J. Rankine — on Eastern mail service (1.), DEC. 9, 6*g*
 FINN, Mr. Anthony—will, DEC. 8, 15*d*
 FINN, Mr. Herbert J. — completes series of drawings of Manchester Ship Canal, OCT. 26, 9*c*
 FINN, Mr. R. E. (Canada) — returned at Halifax by-election, DEC. 6, 13*g*
 FINNEGAN, Mr. J. M. — on Queen's University, Belfast : article ("The University," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 17*c*
 FINSBURY — general election, Nov. 11, 11*g* ; poll, Nov. 16, 18*a* (1.e.) ; (E.L.S.), 17, 1*b*
 FINZI, Signor (Italy)—appointed Under-Secretary for Interior, OCT. 31, 12*d*
 FIREARMS — Mills grenade : found in dust-cart outside Buckingham Palace, DEC. 20, 7*b* (1.e.) ; —Prosecutions, OCT. 14, 7*d* ; 18, 9*g* ; DEC. 13, 7*e*
 FIRE brigades — Alton, Hants : engine on fire, OCT. 27, 9*g* ; —London Private Fire Brigades Association : tournament held, OCT. 2, 10*c* (e.e.)
 FIREPLACES — Tudor : discovery at Crown Inn, Edenbridge, DEC. 14, 8*e*
 FIRES :—
 Banbury—garage, DEC. 4, 9*g*
 Bath Guildhall, Nov. 18, 7*g*
 Bourne—shops, Nov. 30, 9*g*
 Caledonian-road — house in Fred-erick-street, OCT. 21, 5*d* (1.e.)
 Chadderton — Avon cotton spinning mill, Nov. 27, 14*a*
 Chiswell-street — hat manufacturers' premises, OCT. 12, 12*d*
 Coal—leading article, Nov. 13, 13*d*
 Criklewood—Messrs. Bratt, Colbran. and Co.'s machine shop, Nov. 16, 9*g*
 Denton Hall Farm, Nov. 3, 11*g*
 Dorehester—Eldridge Pope's Brewery, Nov. 20, 9*g*
 Enham Village Centre, OCT. 21, 7*g*
 Garth Hall, Welshpool, Nov. 28, 15*f*
 Gateshead—Messrs. Pemberton's pre-mises, DEC. 4, 9*g*
 Hereford—poultry and butter mar-kets destroyed, DEC. 2, 7*d*
 Holmbridge, Huddersfield, OCT. 31, 9*g*
 Kensington Palace — in Princess Louise's apartments, OCT. 7, 7*d*
 Kidderminster — St. George's Church, Nov. 21, 9*g*
 London, City of—statistics for last quarter, Nov. 3, 11*g*
 Losses — statistics for September (F.N.), OCT. 6, 16*b* ; for October (F.N.), Nov. 7, 18*d* ; for Novem-ber (F.N.), DEC. 7, 20*c*
 Martlesham aerodrome, OCT. 6, 7*f*
 Newmarket — Lord Penrhyn's resi-dence, Nov. 3, 11*g*
 New Oxford Theatre (1.e.), Nov. 11, 5*d* (1.e.)
 Oswestry — Great Western Railway engine shed, OCT. 30, 7*d*
 Penshurst station, Nov. 2, 9*g*
 Rescues—Birmingham, Nov. 17, 7*c*
 Rhydd Court, DEC. 13, 9*c* (1.e.)
 Romford—Corn Exchange, Nov. 15, 14*d* (1.e.)
 Safety regulations — contravention : prosecution, OCT. 14, 7*c*
 Torrington-square, Nov. 7, 9*g*
 Wetherby—Angel Hotel, OCT. 28, 7*g*
 Woolwich—Royal Artillery Barracks, OCT. 6, 7*d*
 Yaxley Hall (photo.), OCT. 31, 16*c*
 FIREWORKS—transmission by post pro-hibited, OCT. 21, 7*a*
 First Edition Club—loan exhibition, DEC. 8, 17*g*
 First Garden City, Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 19*e*
 FIRTH, Dr. Sydney—removed from medical register, Nov. 30, 9*e* (1.e.)
 FISCAL policy :—
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 12*d*
 Congress, international (Budapest), OCT. 20, 11*a* (1.e.)
 Congress, international (Frankfurt)—British representatives' names, OCT. 11, 9*g*
 Federation of British Industries—memorandum, DEC. 19, 7*d*
 Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 8, 12*d* (and 14*f*, 1.e.) ; 14, 12*c* (and 1.e.)
 Tariff, suggested new—National Union of Manufacturers : passes resolu-tion, Nov. 30, 9*c*
 FISCAL policy, Imperial :—
 Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.), DEC. 21, 7*a*
 Preference—extended to Tanganyika and British spheres in Cameroons and Togoland, OCT. 20, 11*e*
 Australia—attitude, DEC. 23, 7*e* (1.e.)
 Montreal Gazette suggestion, DEC. 30, 7*d*
 FISH and fishing :—
 Angling :—
 Bream—notable take, OCT. 21, 7*b*
 Cod—notable takes, Nov. 4, 7*g* ; 11, 7*g* ; DEC. 2, 7*g*
 London Anglers' Association shield—result, DEC. 20, 5*c*
 Pike—notable takes, OCT. 21, 7*b* ; Nov. 11, 7*g* ; DEC. 16, 9*g* ; 27, 7*g* ; reports, DEC. 9, 7*g*
 Salmon—notable takes, OCT. 21, 7*b*
 Coquet—photograph, Nov. 3, 18*a*
 Norham-on-Tweed—notable take, OCT. 26, 18*d*
 Sprowston Water—notable take : Mr. A. L. Howard (1.), OCT. 31, 8*f*
 Tweed—last day, DEC. 1, 9*g*
 Sea—Folkestone festival held, OCT. 2, 9*g*
 Thames River—reports, OCT. 10, 9*e* (1.e.) ; 21, 7*b* ; Nov. 25, 7*g* ; DEC. 2, 7*g*
 Turbot—notable take, DEC. 9, 7*g*
 Article ("Sea fisheries during the war"), DEC. 19, 8*a*
 Atlantic, North — championship of fleets : race result, OCT. 28, 9*g*
 Billingsgate Market :—
 Thanksgiving service—at St. Magnus the Martyr, OCT. 3, 13*f*
 "Elephant" fish (photo.), OCT. 19, 16*c*
 Goldfish—article ("Netting a Sussex lake"), OCT. 31, 15*d* ; corre-spondence, Nov. 3, 19*e*
 Herrings :—
 North Sea currents—probable effect of change :—
 Darling, Ald. T. (s.), OCT. 23, 7*d* (1.e.)
 Jones, Mr. D. T. (1.), Nov. 2, 8*b*
 Leading article, OCT. 25, 13*d*
 Mauriee, Mr. H. G. (1.), OCT. 28, 4*d*
 Nelson, Mr. (int.), OCT. 26, 9*e*
 Statistics—for autumn, OCT. 31, 9*b* (1.e.)
 Ireland, Northern : see under IRELAND, Northern
 Monster, deep-sea—harpooned and brought into Biarritz, OCT. 25, 11*c*
 Priece—Mr. W. Husbands (1.), Nov. 22, 15*b*

FISH and fishing (continued):—

- Research work—International Council for the Exploration of the Sea—report, Nov. 24, 17*b*; leading article, 24, 13*d*
 “Sail” fish—photograph, Oct. 7, 14*b*
 Shrimps—boric acid: prosecution, Dec. 16, 9*g*
 Skate—notable take, Oct. 28, 7*g*
 Streams—pollution:—
 Committee, joint—report: delay: Mr. W. Rushton (1.), Oct. 12, 8*d*; —works: results discussed, Oct. 20, 9*b*
 Supplies — Billingsgate Market: statistics, Oct. 13, 9*g*; Nov. 9, 9*g*; Dec. 18, 9*g*
 Ymuiden—unloading British vessels: see under NETHERLANDS—Labour
- FISHER, Adm. Lord — war inventions: light filters: note, Nov. 17, 5*d*
 FISHER, Mr. Arthur O. — on horse shoeing methods (1.), Nov. 27, 8*d*
 FISHER, Rev. Cecil E. — biographical; diamond wedding, Nov. 13, 9*d*
 FISHER, Miss Dorothy—law case, Dec. 29, 5*d*
 FISHER, Mr. Ernest C. — on fountain pens and handwriting (1.), Oct. 17, 8*f*
 FISHER, Mr. Frederick — Master of Bakers’ Company, Dec. 11, 9*g*
 FISHER, Mr. H. A. L.—biographical (El. S.), Nov. 17, 7*g*; audience of King on relinquishing office, Oct. 26, 12*c*, 15*b*; photograph, 26, 16*f*; guest of “Half Time Council,” Nov. 13, 12*c*; appointed Chairman of House of Commons Library Committee, 30, 10*c*
 Birmingham University — students’ “rag” (photo.), Nov. 2, 16*c*
 at Dudley House, on Oxford University women’s colleges, Nov. 30, 9*c*
 at Manchester, on education: half-time system: abolition, Nov. 13, 12*c*
 in Parliament, on Greco-Turkish war: Christian minorities, Nov. 25, 16*b*; —Trades Facilities and Loans Guarantee Bill, Dec. 7, 19*e*
 on age limit for elementary schools—draft code (1.), Oct. 3, 6*a*
 on Greco-Turkish war — reference to League of Nations: British attitude (1.), Oct. 9, 13*e*
 on Monnet, M. Jean—tribute (1.), Dec. 27, 11*e*
 FISHER, Mrs. H. A. L.:—
 on divorce law reform—Lord Buckmaster’s Bill (1. quoted), Oct. 12, 9*d*
 on National Council for the Unmarried Mother and her Child—appeal (1.), Oct. 24, 8*b*
 FISHER, James—executed in Dublin, Nov. 18, 10*d*
 FISHER, Miss Mary E.—will, Dec. 27, 12*f*
 FISHER, Mr. Samuel—will, Oct. 7, 13*c*
 FISHER, Mr. T.:—
 on postage stamps—perforation (1.), Oct. 4, 8*d*
 on swallows at Seaford (1.), Nov. 28, 9*g*
 FISHER, Rear-Adm. W. W. — biographical, Nov. 3, 24*a*; promoted Rear Admiral, 3, 14*g*
 FISHER, Sir Warren — presides at Civil Service Typists’ Hobbies Exhibition (s.), Dec. 11, 7*e*
 FISK, Mr. E. T. (Australia) — at Royal Colonial Institute, on wireless telegraphy service between Australia and Great Britain, Dec. 20, 7*b* (1*c*.)
- FISKE, Guy S. — drunk charge: acquitted, Oct. 23, 7*e*
 FISKE, Mrs. Marguerita—fraud, charge, Oct. 20, 9*b*
 FISON (Wm.) and Company, Ltd.—capital reduction scheme, Nov. 9, 17*g*;—Dividend, Nov. 24, 18*f*;—Report, Dec. 5, 22*d*
 FITCH, Rcv. Charles A.—will, Nov. 6, 17*d*
 FITTER, Mr. Henry S. — will, Nov. 29, 15*f*
 FITZALAN, Lord—to visit Ulster, Oct. 19, 14*c*; inspects special constables at Ballymena (photo.), 27, 16*c*; unveils war memorial at Enniskillen (photo.), 28, 14*b*; received by Prince of Wales, Dec. 2, 13*a*; audience of King, 13, 15*b*
 Honours, bestowal of — evidence received by Royal Commission, Nov. 22, 10*d* (1*c*.)
 FITZ GEORGE, Rear-Adm. Sir Adolphus A. —death, Dec. 18, 14*d*; funeral, 21, 13*c*
 FITZ GERALD, Maj. Arthur S. — death, Nov. 21, 15*e*; Requiem Mass, 23, 13*c*
 FITZGERALD, Mr. Martin — nominated Senator of Irish Free State, Dec. 7, 12*c*; threatened by Irish rebels, 11, 12*d*
 FITZGERALD, Capt. Maurice—will, Nov. 13, 15*d*
 FITZGERALD, Mr. Thomas — appointed member of Kenya Legislative Council, Nov. 1, 9*g*
 FITZMAURICE, Mr. Francis—will, Nov. 8, 15*d*
 FITZPATRICK, Sir Charles (Canada)—name mentioned as first Canadian Minister at Washington, Nov. 2, 11*e* (1*e*.)
 FITZROY, Sir Almeric — annoying persons in Hyde Park charge, Oct. 9, 8*c*; 16, 4*a*; appeal: arrangements, Nov. 10, 4*e*; appeal upheld, 11, 7*d*
 FITZROY, Capt. Edward A. — biographical (El. S.), Nov. 17, 6*b*; elected deputy chairman of Ways and Means Committee, 24, 7*a*
 FITZWILLIAM, Lady Alice M.—death, Oct. 20, 15*e*
 FIUME:—
 Italy and Serb-Croate-Slovene State—negotiations: Dr. Zanella leaves for Belgrade, Oct. 2, 11*g*; “Death Head” organization reported to have mobilized, 20, 11*b* (1*e*.); reported fighting at Sushak denied, Nov. 2, 11*a* (1*e*.)
 Whitehead torpedo works—British shareholders to liquidate, Oct. 17, 11*g*
- FIVES:—
 Queen’s Club v. Old Cholmeleians, Nov. 14, 6*d*
 Shrewsbury School v. Eton College, Nov. 18, 6*f*
 “FLAG Officer” — on warships: utility (1.), Nov. 20, 17*c*
 FLANAGAN, Mr. W. H.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6*c*; (El. S.), 17, 3*a*; photograph, 16, 16*d* (1*e*.)
 FLANDIN, M. (France)—at Lancaster House, on aeronautics: Franco-British co-operation, Oct. 27, 9*b*
 FLAUBERT, Gustav — correspondence with George Sand: English translation reviewed, Nov. 8, 10*b*
 FLAVELLE, Sir Joseph (Canada)—at Montreal, on National Railways, Dec. 7, 11*d*
 FLEISCHMANN, Gehrke, and Company — address, Dec. 5, 19*b* (1*e*.)
 FLEMING, Coxswain — awarded Royal National Lifeboat Institution gold medal, Nov. 20, 9*d*
 FLEMING, Sir Francis—death, Dec. 5, 15*c*

- FLEMING, Rev. Harlowe R.—will, Nov. 9, 15*d*
- FLEMING, Mr. James—death, Dec. 28, 11*e*
- FLEMING, Rev. R. F.—on coalmining : wages and prices (1.), Oct. 10, 8*e*
- FLEMING-GREEN, Mrs. Edith—will, Oct. 27, 15*d*
- FLETCHER, Sir Banister—on St. Paul's bridge proposal (1.), Dec. 12, 10*b*
- FLETCHER, Mr. Edgar B.—will, Oct. 26, 15*f*
- FLETCHER, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry—promoted Lieutenant in King's Body Guard, Nov. 11, 13*d*; received by King, 23, 15*b*
- FLETCHER, John—indecent charge : acquitted, Nov. 22, 7*f* (1*e*.)
- FLETCHER, Mr. S. J. B.—on railway fares to Continent (1.), Dec. 18, 8*b*
- FLETCHER of Saltoun, Miss Kathleen—death, Oct. 5, 15*b*; funeral, 11, 13*c*; appreciation : correspondence, 12, 14*f*
- FLETCHER-VANE, Lady—death, Dec. 28, 11*e*
- FLINT, P.C. Albert—bravery rewarded, Nov. 27, 9*g*
- FLINT, Mr. Joseph N.—will, Oct. 20, 15*d*
- FLINTHAM, Mrs.—triplets born, Oct. 18, 9*g*
- FLINTSHIRE—general election, Nov. 3, 14*a*; 11, 12*b*; poll (El.S.), 17, 7*c*
- FLONZALEY Quartet—concert, Oct. 24, 10*c* (1*e*.)
- FLOODS—Blaenavon, Dec. 23, 8*d*;—Kent : Medway Valley (photo.), Dec. 22, 14*b*;—Skegness (photo.), Oct. 28, 14*c*;—Wales : Llanymynech, Dec. 27, 10*c*;—Wye Valley, Dec. 28, 8*e* (1*e*.);—Yorkshire : Selby (photo.), Dec. 27, 14*d*
- FLORA, wild—gorse : article (" Winter yellows"), Dec. 30, 11*f*
- FLORENCE—San Sebastiano oratory : picture by Fra Angelico stolen, Oct. 26, 11*g*
- FLORES, Señor Gonzales (Costa Rica)—leaving for Washington, Oct. 13, 18*f*
- FLORIAN, Mr. Albert F.—will, Nov. 20, 15*d*
- FLORIO, Donna Franca (Italy)—robbed of jewelry, Nov. 6, 13*c* (1*e*.); part found at Cologne, Dec. 1, 11*c*
- FLOROVSKY, Prof. (Russia)—expelled; arrives at Constantinople, Oct. 7, 9*g*
- FLOULKES, Mr. Charles—on Coronel naval action (1.), Nov. 1, 6*e*
- FLOUR :—
Imported—Bledisloe, Lord (1.), Dec. 18, 13*c*;—Brown, Mr. H. (1.), Dec. 19, 6*d*; 20, 11*c*;—Christian, Mr. T. (1.), Dec. 27, 6*c*;—Correspondence, Dec. 23, 9*e*;—Duty, suggested : Mr. Walsingham (s.), Oct. 30, 14*d*;—Phillips, Mr. L. B. (1.), Dec. 22, 6*e*
- Prices—London : reduced, Oct. 3, 10*b*; increased, 7, 10*d*; 10, 12*f*; 12, 12*b*; 17, 12*d*; reduced, 24, 12*e*; 26, 12*e*; increased, 31, 12*g*; Nov. 4, 10*g*; reduced, 11, 10*c*; Dec. 5, 12*g*; 7, 12*g*; 9, 10*g*; increased, 16, 12*e*; 19, 10*c*; 28, 8*e*
- FLOWERS, artificial—Mayfair Flower Makers annual sale : arrangements, Nov. 27, 9*d*; held, 30, 15*e*
- FLUX, Mr. A. W.—lectures announced, Oct. 27, 20*b*
- FLUX, Mr. Hawkes W.—will, Nov. 30, 15*d*
- FLYNN, Sir J. A.—on McGrigor bank failure (1.), Nov. 13, 8*d*
- FLYNN, Mr. J. C.—death, Nov. 16, 8*d* (1*e*.)
- FOCH, Marshal—leaves for Bukharest, Oct. 11, 13*c*
Franco, La—inter-school competition : presents reproduction of portrait as prize, Nov. 1, 5*c*
- FOCH, Marshal (continued) :—
Greco-Turkish war—consultations with M. Poincaré, Nov. 8, 12*b*
Ruhr, occupation of—attitude, Dec. 14, 12*c*
- FOGARTY, Ven. N. W., Archdeacon of Damaraland—in London, Oct. 11, 9*g*
on Church in South-West Africa—appeal (1.), Oct. 24, 10*c*
- FOGARTY, Dr. Oliver—nominated Senator of Irish Free State, Dec. 7, 12*c*
- FOGGO, Mr. John—will, Oct. 21, 13*c*
- FOLEY, John—robbery charge, Nov. 30, 14*f*
- FOLEY, William—theft charge, Dec. 27, 7*c*
- FOLKES, Mr. P. L.—law case, Nov. 10, 4*e*
- FOLKESTONE—chief constable resigns, Nov. 11, 7*g*;—Mayoral banquet cancelled, Oct. 26, 9*g*;—Omnibus fares reduced, Nov. 21, 9*g*
- FOLKESTONE, Lord—photograph, Oct. 6, 14*d*; marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
- FONCK, Trooper (Belgium)—first soldier killed in the Great War, Nov. 16, 11*e*
- FOOCHOW—civil war : see under CHINA—Civil war
- FOOD :—
Children's diet—article (" Importance of animal fat"), Dec. 19, 7*c* (e*e*.)
Cold storage—Sir J. Allen (s.), Oct. 19, 9*d*
Cookery : see COOKERY
Dietary—leading article, Oct. 4, 13*c*
Experiments—Rowett Institute : report, Dec. 21, 7*b*
Home production :—
Allotments :—
Act (1922)—Agricultural Organization Society : issues guide, Dec. 4, 9*b*
Committee—constitution, Dec. 12, 10*d*
War, The Great—Mr. E. Meacher (p.), Dec. 12, 4*e*
Poisoning : see under POISONING
Preservation—report for 1921, Oct. 24, 14*c*
Prices—particulars, Oct. 7, 7*f*; 14, 7*c*; 23, 7*e*; 28, 7*c*; Nov. 4, 7*b*; 11, 7*c*; 20, 5*b*; 25, 7*f*; Dec. 2, 7*f*; 9, 7*f*; 20, 7*b*
Wholesale—index number for September, Oct. 2, 21*e*; for October, Nov. 1, 18*c*; for November, Dec. 1, 22*d*
Taxation—Mrs. G. H. Lyall (1.), Nov. 25, 12*e*
Transport—by railways : article (" Express meat trains : railways' food services"), Oct. 23, 7*b*
Vitamins—colour test : article (" Experiments with fish oil"), Oct. 2, 9*f*
- FOORT, Mr. Ralph—will, Oct. 6, 13*d*
- FOOT, Mr. Henry—will, Dec. 27, 12*f*
- FOOT, Mr. I.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 4*g*
at Hotel Victoria, on House of Commons, Dec. 8, 17*e*
in Parliament, on Importation of Animals Bill, Dec. 12, 6*d*
- FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease—Agriculture, Ministry of : order, Oct. 31, 9*f*;—Banbury : market closed, Oct. 27, 12*c*;—Chester : outbreak, Nov. 30, 12*f*;—Middlesex : outbreak, Oct. 31, 9*f*;—Pigs : outbreak, Oct. 21, 7*a*;—Surrey : outbreak, Oct. 31, 9*f*; Nov. 14, 10*d*;—Tattenhall : outbreak, Dec. 14, 14*c*

FOOTBALL :—

Betting—leading article, Nov. 7, 13*d*
 Eton College—Field game: matches played, Oct. 11, 6*d*; 16, 6*f*; 18, 6*d*; (photo.), 19, 16*c*; 25, 7*g*; Nov. 1, 5*e*; 10, 6*b*; 22, 6*d*; 24, 5*c*; 27, 4*e*; DEC. 1, 10*b* (l.e.); House Cup final, 21, 5*g*; (photo.), 1, 16*b*; —Wall game: matches played, Nov. 17, 6*f*; St. Andrew's Day match: Collegers v. Oppidans, DEC. 1, 10*b* (l.e.); (photos.), Nov. 25, 14*b*; DEC. 1, 16*b*
 Harrow School—Goose match, Oct. 6, 5*a*; Founder's Day matches, 13, 14*e*

FOOTBALL (Association) :—

Amateur —

Arthur Dunn Cup—matches played, Nov. 21, 5*e*
 Cup—results, Oct. 2, 4*e*; 23, 6*c*; 26, 6*d*; Nov. 6, 8*d*, *e*; DEC. 27, 5*d*
 England v. Ireland — arrangements, Oct. 24, 7*a*; result, Nov. 13, 6*a*
 Football Association Cup—results, Oct. 16, 6*c*; 23, 6*c*; 30, 6*d*; Nov. 6, 8*c*, *e*; 20, 8*c*; 27, 6*e*; DEC. 11, 6*f*, *g*
 Isthmian League v. Athenian League, Oct. 2, 4*c*
 Army v. Spartan League, Oct. 2, 4*g*; v. F.A. XI., 5, 6*c*; v. Aston Villa, 12, 5*d*
 Aldershot Command v. Portsmouth United Services, Nov. 23, 16*d*
 Cavalry Cup—draw, Nov. 1, 5*f*
 Cup—matches played, Nov. 23, 16*d*; DEC. 14, 6*f*; 15, 6*g*; 18, 6*c*; 20, 6*e*
 Household Brigade Cup—matches played, Nov. 30, 6*d*; DEC. 5, 6*f*

Army Football Association—secretary: change, Oct. 14, 5*a*

Bermondsey—street cage (photo.), DEC. 2, 14*b*

Bookmakers :—

Crystal Palace Club—ordered to remove advertisement, Oct. 24, 9*g*

Brussels v. London, Nov. 2, 7*d*

Cambridge University—trial match, Oct. 14, 5*e*; Freshmen's match, 18, 6*g*; trial match, 20, 7*f*; v. Cambridge Town, 23, 6*a*; v. Amateur Football Association XI., 24, 7*a*; v. Dulwich Hamlet, 27, 5*f* (photo.), 28, 16*e*; v. Corinthians, 30, 6*e*; v. Norwich City, Nov. 3, 8*e*; v. Nunhead, Nov. 6, 8*d*; trial match, 9, 7*d*; v. Army, 10, 6*b*; v. London Caledonians, 13, 6*c*; v. Tottenham Hotspur, 17, 6*d*; v. Arsenal, 23, 16*d*; v. Corinthians, 27, 6*c*; v. F.A. XI., DEC. 1, 6*e*; v. Old Boys League, 7, 6*f*

Casuals v. Dulwich Hamlet, Nov. 6, 8*c*; v. Old Malvernians, DEC. 29, 4*g*

Corinthians — annual meeting: arrangements, Oct. 4, 6*d*; v. Plymouth Argyll: match banned by Football Association, Nov. 18, 10*g*; leading article, 18, 11*d*; complaint to Football Association, 21, 5*g*; fresh fixture arranged, 21, 5*g*; Mr. R. A. L. Mackenzie (l.), 21, 13*e*; Mr. P. Liddell (l.), 22, 11*c*; match played, DEC. 4, 6*c*; compensation paid by Plymouth Argyll, 16, 6*c*; v. Isthmian League, 27, 5*g*; v. Northampton, 28, 4*d*; v. Yorkshire Amateurs, 29, 4*g*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—

Cup—qualifying rounds, Oct. 6, 7*b*; 13, 5*e*; Nov. 20, 8*c*; 23, 16*d*; 24, 5*a*; DEC. 4, 6*c*, *d*; 5, 6*f*; 12, 7*c*; 18, 6*d*; 21, 5*b*; (photos.), Nov. 20, 16*a*; first round: draw, DEC. 19, 5*d*

England v. Ireland, Oct. 23, 6*a*; (photo.), 23, 16*e*

English League v. Irish League, Oct. 5, 6*c*

Glasgow Cup—result, Oct. 5, 6*c*

Language, bad—use: prosecution, Oct. 25, 9*g*

League championship—results, Oct. 2, 4*e*; 3, 5*e*; 6, 5*a*; 9, 7*d*; 16, 6*e*; 23, 6*e*; 24, 6*g*; 30, 6*c*; Nov. 6, 8*e*; 7, 6*b*; 13, 6*d*; 20, 8*d*; 27, 6*d*; DEC. 4, 6*d*; 11, 6*g*; 12, 7*c*; 18, 6*d*; 27, 5*c*, *f*; 28, 4*d*; tables, Oct. 2, 4*e*; 9, 7*d*; 16, 6*e*; 23, 6*e*; 30, 6*c*; Nov. 6, 8*e*; 13, 6*d*; 20, 8*d*; 27, 6*d*; DEC. 4, 6*d*; 11, 6*g*; 27, 5*c*, *f*

London v. Surrey, Oct. 6, 5*a*

London Challenge Cup — matches played, Oct. 17, 6*c*; 19, 6*e*; 24, 7*a*; 31, 6*f*; Nov. 7, 6*b*; 14, 5*e*; 21, 9*f*; DEC. 5, 6*f*

London Professional Charity Fund—matches played, Oct. 3, 5*e*; 17, 6*c*

London Schools v. Birmingham, Oct. 31, 6*f*, 14*e*; (photo.), 14, 16*c*

McCracken, W.—suspended, Oct. 3, 5*e*

Modern—Burnup, Mr. C. J. (l.), Oct. 26, 6*e*; —Correspondence, Oct. 27, 6*e*; —Harris, Mr. S. S. (l.), Oct. 24, 8*c*; —Wellton, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), Nov. 11, 6*c*

Navy v. F.A. XI., Oct. 26, 6*d*; v. Kent, Nov. 16, 18*d*; v. Brighton and Hove Albion, DEC. 7, 6*f*

Oxford University — Seniors' match, Oct. 18, 6*g*; Freshmen's match, 19, 6*d*; trial match, 23, 6*a*; v. Arsenal, 27, 5*e*; v. Oxford City, 30, 6*e*; v. Reading, Nov. 3, 8*e*; v. Corinthians, 6, 8*d*; v. Southern Amateur League, 9, 7*d*; v. Casuals, 13, 6*c*; v. F.A. XI., 17, 6*d*; v. Army, 20, 8*b*; v. Reading, 23, 16*d*; v. London Caledonians, 27, 6*c*; v. Tottenham Hotspur, DEC. 1, 6*e*; v. Corinthians, 5, 6*f*; v. Isthmian League, 8, 6*e*; v. Cambridge University: prospects, 13, 7*d*; results, 14, 6*e*; (photos.), 14, 16*c*

Professionalism—leading article, Nov. 7, 13*d*

Public Schools — matches played, Oct. 2, 4*f*; 5, 6*c*; 10, 5*c*, *g*; 12, 5*d*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 6*c*; 23, 5*c*; 24, 7*b*; 26, 6*d*; 30, 6*d*; 31, 6*f*; Nov. 1, 5*f*; 2, 7*d*; 3, 8*e*; 8, 8*a*; 9, 7*d*; 10, 6*b*; 13, 6*b*; 14, 5*e* (and l.e.); 16, 18*d*; 20, 8*d*; 21, 5*e*; 23, 16*d*; 27, 6*b*; 28, 5*d*; 30, 6*d*; DEC. 2, 5*f*; 4, 6*d*; 7, 6*f*; 11, 6*e*; 12, 7*c*; 18, 6*d*; 19, 5*e*; 20, 6*e*; (photos.), 20, 14*a*

Referees, assault on — prosecutions, DEC. 19, 7*g*

Royal Air Force v. Brentford, Nov. 2, 7*d*

Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Army, Oct. 26, 6*d*

Royal Military College, Sandhurst, v. Old Westminster, Oct. 16, 6*c*; v. Army, 19, 6*e*; v. Old Citizens, Nov. 15, 7*f*; v. Royal Military Academy, DEC. 11, 6*e*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—

Scottish League—results, OCT. 2, 4c;
3, 5e; 16, 6e; 23, 6e; 30, 6d;
Nov. 6, 8e; 20, 8d; 27, 6d; DEC.
4, 6d; 11, 6g; 27, 5f; 28, 4d;
tables, OCT. 2, 4e; 16, 6e; 23, 6c;
30, 6d; Nov. 6, 8e; 27, 6d;
DEC. 4, 6d

Scottish League v. Irish League, OCT.
19, 6e

Southern Counties Amateur Cham-
pionship—matches played, OCT.
6, 5a; 19, 6e; 20, 7f; Nov.
9, 7d; 10, 6b; 23, 16d; 30, 6d;
DEC. 8, 6e

The Times Club—matches played,
DEC. 14, 6f

Tottenham Hotspur v. Arsenal —
inquiry commission appointed,
OCT. 3, 5e; report, 6, 5c

Wilson, A.—operation, Nov. 11, 5d

Woosnam, Mr. M.—signs amateur
forms for Manchester City, DEC.
27, 5g

FOOTBALL (Northern Union):—

England v. Wales — arrangements,
DEC. 1, 6d; results, 12, 7c

Lancashire Cup — final: result, Nov.
27, 5g

Matches played, OCT. 2, 6c; 9, 7e;
16, 6e; 23, 5c; 30, 5d; Nov.
6, 6d; 20, 7d; 27, 5g; DEC. 4,
5f; 11, 7d; 18, 5d; 27, 5b; 28, 4g

Yorkshire Cup—results, OCT. 23, 5c;
Nov. 6, 6d; 20, 7d

FOOTBALL (Rugby):—

Aberavon v. Neath, OCT. 2, 6b;
v. Cross Keys, Nov. 13, 5a

Accidents—Kewick (fatal), OCT. 17, 9g

Africa, South—British team to be
invited to tour, DEC. 2, 5d (i.e.)

Aitken, Mr. G. G.—treatment: Mr.
C. J. Wray (I.), Nov. 2, 7e

Army:—

Aldershot Command v. St. Thomas's
Hospital, Nov. 2, 7f

Army v. United Services (Chatham),
OCT. 23, 5e; (Devonport), Nov. 23,
16f; (photo.), 24, 16e

Bath v. Aberavon, OCT. 9, 6d; v.
Cross Keys, DEC. 4, 5d; v.
Gloucester, 28, 4g

Birkenhead Park v. Cardiff, OCT.
16, 7f; v. Bradford, 23, 5c

Blackheath v. United Services, OCT.
2, 6c; (photos.), 2, 14c; v.
Birkenhead Park, 9, 6a; (photo.),
9, 16c; v. Newport, 16, 7c;
(photo.), 16, 16b; v. London
Scottish, 23, 5d; v. Old Leysians,
DEC. 4, 5d; v. Racing Club de
France, 27, 5a; (photo.), 27, 14d

Bradford v. Manchester, OCT. 9, 6b

Bristol v. United Services (Devon-
port), OCT. 16, 7b; v. Guy's
Hospital, 23, 5c; v. St. Bartholo-
mew's Hospital, Nov. 20, 7c;
v. Clifton, DEC. 11, 6b

Camborne v. Plymouth Albion, Nov.
14, 6d

Cambridge University — Seniors
match, OCT. 13, 5e; (photo.),
14, 14e; v. Old Leysians, 16, 7b;
Freshmen's match, 17, 6d; trial
match, 19, 6e; v. Harlequins,
23, 5b; (photo.), 23, 16b; v.
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 26,
7f; v. Richmond, 30, 5c; (photo.)
30, 16d; v. London Scottish,
Nov. 6, 6c; v. Swansea, 7, 6d;
v. Leicester, 13, 5a; v. Guy's
Hospital, 16, 18c; v. Black-

FOOTBALL (Rugby):—

Cambridge University (continued):—
heath, 20, 7b; (photo.), 20, 16d;
v. Dublin University, 24, 5c;
v. United Services, 27, 5c; v.
Old Merchant Taylors, DEC. 4,
5d; (photo.), 4, 16d; v. New-
port, 5, 6c; v. Manchester Uni-
versity, 15, 6f; v. Edinburgh
Academy, 19, 5d

Cardiff v. Bristol, OCT. 2, 6b; v.
Gloucester, 23, 5c; v. Black-
heath, 30, 5d; v. St. Bartholo-
mew's Hospital, Nov. 2, 7f;
v. Penarth, 6, 6d; v. Newport,
13, 5c; v. Swansea, 20, 7e; v.
Guy's Hospital, DEC. 18, 5d
v. United Services, 27, 5b

Clifton—season: arrangements, OCT.
10, 5d

Club records—table, OCT. 4, 6d;
10, 5c; 25, 7g; Nov. 1, 5e;
7, 6d; 14, 6d; DEC. 5, 6c; 12,
14e; 19, 5d; 28, 4d

County Championship — matches
played, OCT. 5, 5d; 20, 7e; 26,
7e; 30, 5b; Nov. 2, 7f; 3, 8g;
6, 6e; 9, 7c; 10, 4g; 13, 5d;
20, 7e; 23, 16e; 24, 5e; 27, 5f;
30, 6c; DEC. 7, 6d; 11, 6d;
14, 6d; 15, 6f; (photos.), Nov.
6, 18b; 30, 16c

Coventry v. Northampton, DEC. 18,
5d; v. Leicester, 27, 5a

Cross Keys v. Torquay, OCT. 2, 6b;
v. Swansea, 9, 6d; v. Plymouth
Albion, 10, 5d; v. Pill Harriers,
26, 7e; v. Newport, Nov. 27, 5d

Davies, I. T.—injured, Nov. 22, 6d

Derbyshire v. Durham, OCT. 12, 5d

Edinburgh Institution v. Watsonians,
OCT. 2, 6b

Edinburgh University v. Watsonians,
Nov. 13, 5c; v. United Hospitals,
21, 14c

England v. North, DEC. 4, 5a;
(photo.), 4, 16a; v. South, 18,
5a; (photos.), 18, 16a

France—trial games, DEC. 20, 6d
Championship—decided, Nov. 20, 8e
Paris v. North of France — dispute,
Nov. 1, 5f; v. London: ar-
rangements, DEC. 11, 6a

Racing Club de France v. Black-
heath, Nov. 2, 7f

Stade Bordelais v. Edinburgh
Wanderers, DEC. 28, 4g

Stade Française v. Guy's Hospital
(photo.), DEC. 27, 14b; press
comments, 28, 4g

Stade Poitevin v. Guy's Hospital,
DEC. 29, 10g

Glasgow Academicals v. Herioto-
nians, Nov. 20, 7a; v. Northern,
28, 5d

Gloucester v. Plymouth Albion,
OCT. 3, 5e; v. Bristol, 9, 6d;
v. Guy's Hospital, 16, 7d; v.
United Services, 30, 5c; v.
Llanelli, DEC. 18, 5d; v. Swansea
27, 5a

Grenadier Guards, 3rd v. 2nd
Scots Guards, DEC. 22, 7b

Guy's Hospital v. Old Leysians,
OCT. 2, 6b; v. United Services,
9, 6b; v. Birkenhead Park,
10, 5c; (photo.), 10, 16a; v.
Harlequins, 30, 5b; v. Blackheath,
Nov. 6, 6b; (photo.), 6, 18d; v.
Coventry, 13, 5d; v. London
Welsh, 27, 5b; v. Swansea, DEC.
4, 5e

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued):—

Harlequins v. Gloucester, OCT. 2, 6*b*; v. Rosslyn Park, 9, 6*c*; v. Blackheath, Nov. 27, 5*d*; v. Leicester, DEC. 4, 5*c*; v. Richmond, 18, 5*e*; v. Navy, 27, 5*c*
 Headingley v. Cardiff, Nov. 28, 5*d*
 Imperial Service College v. 3rd Grenadier Guards, OCT. 10, 5*d*; Nov. 3, 7*f*
 Inter-Hospital Cup—matches played, DEC. 21, 5*c*
 Ireland, Northern—article ("Rugby football," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 15*e*
 Kershaw, Mr. C. A.—injuries, Nov. 11, 5*d*
 King's College, London v. University College (photo.), DEC. 21, 14*a*
 Leicester v. Headingley, OCT. 2, 6*a*; v. Llanelli, 9, 6*c*; v. Swansea, Nov. 6, 6*d*; v. Blackheath, DEC. 11, 6*d*; v. Bristol, 18, 5*b*; v. Barbarians, 28, 4*g*
 Liverpool v. Sheffield, OCT. 2, 6*d*; v. Manchester, 30, 5*c*; v. Birkenhead Park, Nov. 13, 5*b*; v. Dublin University, 22, 6*f* (and 6*d*, *e.e.*)
 Llanelli v. Swansea, OCT. 23, 5*a*
 London Irish v. London Welsh, OCT. 2, 6*d*
 London Scottish v. Northampton, OCT. 9, 6*c*; v. Rosslyn Park, 16, 7*e*; v. Guy's Hospital, Nov. 20, 7*d*
 London Welsh v. Cross Keys, Nov. 6, 6*f*; v. United Services, 16, 18*c*; v. Newport, DEC. 4, 5*f*; v. Bath, 11, 6*c*; (photos.), 11, 16*b*
 Manchester v. Waterloo, OCT. 16, 7*f*; (photo.), 16, 16*e*; v. Manchester University, 23, 5*d*; v. Wakefield, Nov. 13, 5*d*; v. Old Uppinghamians, DEC. 27, 5*b*
 Moseley v. Leicester, OCT. 12, 5*d*
 Navy and Marine Union—committee meeting, OCT. 24, 7*c*; v. Devon, DEC. 11, 6*a*
 Neath v. Plymouth Albion, OCT. 9, 6*d*
 Newport v. Cardiff, OCT. 9, 6*d*; v. Leicester, 23, 5*c*; v. Harlequins, Nov. 6, 6*d*; v. Gloucester, 20, 7*e*; v. Pill Harriers, DEC. 27, 5*c*
 Northampton v. Bedford, OCT. 2, 6*b*; v. Leicester, Nov. 20, 7*a*; (photo.), 20, 16*a*; v. Household Brigade, DEC. 11, 6*c*
 Old Alleynians v. Guy's Hospital, DEC. 11, 6*b*
 Old Blues v. Old Merchant Taylors, OCT. 30, 5*a*
 Old Leysians v. Old Alleynians, Nov. 20, 7*d*
 Old Merchant Taylors v. Rosslyn Park, Nov. 27, 5*a*; (photo.), 27, 16*a*; v. Harlequins, DEC. 11, 6*c*; v. Blackheath, 18, 5*c*
 Oxford University—Seniors' match, OCT. 17, 6*d*; Freshmen's matches, 18, 6*f*; (photo.), 18, 16*c*; trial match, 20, 7*c*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 23, 5*a*; (photo.), 23, 16*b*; v. Bristol, 26, 7*e*; v. Leicester, 30, 5*a*; (photos.), 30, 16*b*; v. Neath, Nov. 2, 7*e*; v. Richmond, 6, 6*c*; v. Edinburgh University, 7, 6*d*; v. Gloucester, 10, 4*g*; v. Blackheath, 13, 5*b*; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 14, 6*d*; v. Newport, 17, 6*g*; v. Harlequins, 20, 7*c*; v. Maj. Stanley's XV., 24, 5*d*; v. Glasgow Academy, 27, 5*b*; v. Guy's Hospital, 30, 6*d*; v. London Scottish, DEC. 4, 5*c*; v. Cambridge University: prospects, 12,

FOOTBALL (Rugby):—

Oxford University (continued):—
 12*g*; captains (photos.), 12, 16*d*; result, 13, 12*g*; (photos.), 13, 16*b*; v. Liverpool, 15, 6*f*; v. Trinity College, Dublin, 20, 6*d*
 Penarth v. Newport, OCT. 2, 6*b*
 Plymouth v. Bath, OCT. 2, 6*d*
 Pontypool v. Mountain Ash, OCT. 2, 6*b*; v. Cross Keys, 16, 7*g*
 Portsmouth v. Old Alleynians, OCT. 2, 6*b*
 Public Schools—matches played, OCT. 2, 6*a*, *e*; 3, 5*e*; 5, 6*c*; 9, 6*e*; 10, 5*e* (and 5*c*, *e.e.*); 11, 6*e*; 12, 5*d*; 16, 7*c*; 17, 6*e*; 19, 6*e*; 20, 7*e*; 23, 5*e*; 24, 6*f*; 25, 7*g*; 26, 7*f*; 27, 6*d*; 30, 5*d*; 31, 6*e*; Nov. 1, 5*e*; 2, 7*e*, *f*; 3, 8*g*; 6, 6*f*; 7, 6*c*, *e*; 8, 8*a*, *b*; 10, 4*g*; 14, 6*e*, *f* (and *e.e.*); 15, 7*f*; 16, 18*c*; 17, 6*g*; 18, 6*g*; 20, 7*e*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 6*d*; 23, 16*f*; 27, 5*d*, *e*; 28, 5*c*; 30, 6*c*, *d*; DEC. 1, 6*f*; 4, 5*f*; 5, 6*d*; 6, 6*c*; 12, 7*d*; 13, 7*a*; 15, 6*f*; 18, 5*b*; 19, 5*d*, *e*; 20, 6*d*; 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*c*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 4*g*; (photos.), 1, 16*e*
 Richmond v. Rosslyn Park, OCT. 2, 6*c*; v. Harlequins, Nov. 13, 5*c*; (photo.), 13, 16*d*; v. London Scottish, 27, 5*c*; v. Old Blues, DEC. 11, 6*d*; v. Blackheath, 27, 5*b*
 Rosslyn Park v. Coventry, Nov. 6, 6*f*
 Royal Engineers v. Royal Artillery, DEC. 5, 6*c*
 Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) v. London Scottish, OCT. 2, 6*b*; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Nov. 27, 5*a*; (photo.), 27, 16*d*; v. Army, DEC. 7, 6*d*; v. Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, 18, 5*c*
 Royal Military College (Sandhurst) v. Ealing, OCT. 2, 6*c*; v. Harlequins, 5, 5*d*; v. Old Haileyburians, 9, 6*d*; v. Rosslyn Park, 12, 5*d*; (photo.), 12, 16*f*; v. Richmond, 23, 5*e*; v. Wasps, 24, 6*f*; v. Royal Naval College, Greenwich, Nov. 1, 5*e*; v. Army, 9, 7*c*; (photo.), 9, 16*c*; v. London Scottish, DEC. 11, 6*b*
 Royal Naval College, Dartmouth v. United Services, OCT. 12, 5*d*
 Rugby v. Cross Keys, OCT. 23, 5*d*
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Richmond, OCT. 16, 7*d*
 St. Thomas's Hospital v. Edgware, OCT. 12, 5*d*
 Samuel, F.—becomes professional, OCT. 5, 5*d*
 Scotland—trial matches: North v. Midlands, Nov. 20, 7*b*; South v. North, 27, 5*c*; Glasgow v. Edinburgh, DEC. 4, 5*b*; v. Rest, 11, 6*a*; 27, 5*d*
 Swansea v. Llanelli, OCT. 2, 6*b*; v. Newport, 18, 5*b*
 United Services v. Harlequins, OCT. 16, 7*e*; v. Northampton, 23, 5*b*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, Nov. 6, 6*b*; v. London Scottish, 13, 5*d*; v. Richmond, 20, 7*c*; v. Gloucester, DEC. 4, 5*c*; v. Guy's Hospital, 14, 6*d*
 Wales — trial matches: West v. Probables, Nov. 24, 5*e*; Glamorgan v. Western Counties, DEC. 8, 6*d*; Probables v. East, 15, 6*f*
 Waterloo v. Liverpool, OCT. 9, 6*c*
 Windsor v. Royal Army Service Corps, OCT. 10, 5*e*

- FORBES, Lieut.-Col. J. S. — dinner party, DEC. 5, 15c
- FORBES, James G. — M.B.E. cancelled, OCT. 4, 14d (l.e.)
- FORBES, Mrs. Rosita : see McGRATH, Mrs.
- FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston — at Hotel Victoria, on art of acting, OCT. 30, 10b
- FORD, Sir F. C. Rupert — on franchise : alternative vote (l.), Nov. 21, 14c
- FORD, Mr. James—will, OCT. 6, 13d
- FORD, John — assault charge : dismissed, DEC. 12, 9g
- FORD, Mr. John—will, Nov. 3, 17d
- FORD, Rev. Lionel G. B. J.—vice-president of London Regional Federation of League of Nations Union, OCT. 11, 7g
- FORD, Mr. P. J. — biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 4c
in Parliament, on unemployment : relief, Nov. 24, 7f
- FORD, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 7, 13c
- FORDE, Maj. William S. — death, DEC. 29, 11d
- FORDHAM, Mr. Edward K.—will, OCT. 9, 13d
- FORD Motor Company — Southampton site : Council's decision, OCT. 5, 12d
- FORDNEY, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—photograph, OCT. 3, 14b
- Foreign Affairs : see under UNITED STATES — Press
- FOREIGN Office — administration : Lord Curzon (s.), Nov. 9, 12g ;—tape, red : proposal to re-introduce, OCT. 11, 7f
- FOREIGN policy :—
- Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.), Nov. 4, 12c
- Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), OCT. 7, 12a (and l.c.)
- Banbury, Sir F. (s.), OCT. 25, 8c
- Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Nov. 9, 12g
- Domestic affairs, separation from—leading article, OCT. 18, 13c
- Dominions, consultation with : see under BRITISH EMPIRE
- Europe— isolation : Mr. A. B. Law (l.), OCT. 7, 11f ; French comment, 9, 12d ; Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore, (l.), 9, 13f
- Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), OCT. 25, 12g (and 14b, l.e.) ; Nov. 4, 12a
- Herbert, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), OCT. 11, 6a
- Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), OCT. 27, 7a ; Nov. 6, 9a ; 8, 12d ; 10, 12a
- Leading articles, OCT. 21, 11c ; 26, 13b ; 27, 13b ; 28, 11b ; Nov. 14, 11c
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 8, 18c
- Macleay, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 11, 12d (l.e.) ; 17, 14b (l.c.)
- McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), OCT. 9, 14c
- Novar, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 14c
- Parliament — discussed, Nov. 24, 6a, 7a ; 25, 16a
- Prime Ministers, interference of—Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), Nov. 9, 12g ; correction (l.), 10, 11c
- Scottish Liberal Federation — passes resolution, OCT. 7, 12b
- Society of Friends — appeal : Mr. E. S. Reynolds (l.), OCT. 18, 7e
- FOREIGN Press Association in London—luncheon, DEC. 7, 9b
- FOREIGN relations :—
- Afghanistan — trade : see under TRADE ; —Treaty : negotiations : Col. Muspratt (lect.), DEC. 15, 11e ; published as white paper, 30, 7g
- America, South — naval attachés : reappointment : question in Parliament, DEC. 8, 7c
- FOREIGN relations (continued) :—
- Argentina — Minister to Buenos Aires appointed, OCT. 13, 11d
- Austria — pre-war debts : report, Nov. 17, 15b ; tribunal entertained, DEC. 16, 15a
- Baltic States : see under BALTIC STATES—Great Britain
- Belgium :—
- Armies — Lord Derby sends message to M. Devèze, OCT. 31, 11g (l.e.) ; reply of M. Devèze, Nov. 1, 12a (l.e.)
- Convention—M. Jaspar (s.), DEC. 28, 10c
- Embassy in Brussels — military attaché changed, DEC. 20, 9g
- Medical reciprocity — Sir D. MacAlister (s.), Nov. 30, 9e (l.e.)
- Bolivia — London Legation : address, Nov. 15, 15b
- Brazil :—
- Jornal do Commercio* (art. quoted), OCT. 18, 11c
- Pessoa, President E. (s.), OCT. 13, 11f
- Sampaio, Dr. C. (s.), OCT. 13, 11f
- Trade : see under TRADE
- Bulgaria :—
- Debts, pre-war—report, Nov. 17, 15b
- Property — under treaty of Peace (Bulgaria) orders : administrator declares dividend, Nov. 18, 15e
- Chile—Minister at Santiago appointed, DEC. 27, 9e (l.e.) ; 29, 7g
- China : see under CHINA — Great Britain
- Czecho-Slovakia — M. Mastny (s.), OCT. 31, 7g
- France :—
- Armies — messages exchanged between Lord Derby and M. Maginot, OCT. 30, 11e (l.c.) ; Nov. 1, 12a (l.e.)
- Crewe, Lord (statement), DEC. 29, 7f
- Diplomatic relations—rupture after murder of Louis XVI. in 1793 recalled ; correspondence, DEC. 1, 17a ; Lord R. Cecil, 2, 11e
- Ambassador in Paris — rumours of resignation premature, OCT. 30, 11f ; Lord Hardinge announces resignation, 31, 11b (l.e.) ; resigns, Nov. 2, 12b ; Lord Crewe appointed, 20, 12e ; in Paris ; Press welcome, DEC. 29, 7f ; 30, 7f
- Leading article, Nov. 4, 11c
- Entente — proposed conversations between Ministers, Nov. 6, 13d ; 9, 12b ; held, 20, 12c ; attempt to remake expected, 17, 10f ; our Paris correspondent's message, DEC. 30, 8d
- Articles ("A new Entente"), OCT. 12, 13f ; ("The entente of sacrifice"), 13, 15e
- Briand, M. (s.), DEC. 16, 12b
- Burroughs, Very Rev. E. A. (l.), DEC. 2, 12a
- Curzon, Lord—conversations with M. Poincaré, OCT. 9, 12c ; 10, 12d ; (s.), Nov. 9, 12g
- Denbigh, Lord (l.), OCT. 9, 13f
- Derby, Lord (s.), Nov. 13, 18c ; (l. quoted), 27, 12e
- Hewitt, Mr. E. P. (l.), OCT. 10, 14a
- Journal des Débats* comments, Nov. 14, 10b

FOREIGN relations :—

France :—

Entente (continued) :—

Law, Mr. A. B. (l.), Oct. 7, 11*f*;
French comments, 9, 12*d*;
(s.), Nov. 3, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*

Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (l.), Oct.
9, 13*f*

Parliament — discussed, DEC.
15, 7*e*

Parliament, French — discussed,
DEC. 16, 12*a*; 18, 12*b*

Poincaré, M. (s.), DEC. 16, 12*a*

Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), Oct. 12, 13*c*

Saint Aulaire, Comte de (s.),
DEC. 5, 9*d* (l.e.)

Soulier, M. (s.), Oct. 28, 9*c* (l.e.)

Tardieu, M. (art. quoted), Oct. 4,
12*e*

United States—opinion in, Nov.
18, 9*b* (l.e.)

Weiller, M. (plan), Nov. 10, 9*e*

Germany, aggression by—security
against: see under FRANCE —
Germany

Greco-Turkish war: see under
GRECO-TURKISH war — Great
Britain and France

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Oct.
25, 14*b* (l.e.); Nov. 4, 12*a*

Haig, Lord (s.), Nov. 13, 7*d*

Hardinge, Lord (s.), Nov. 13, 9*c*

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), Oct. 13,
14*e*

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 10, 12*a*

Leading articles, Oct. 2, 13*c*;
3, 11*b*; 18, 13*c*; 20, 13*c*;
21, 11*c*; 24, 13*c*; Nov. 16,
13*b*; 17, 11*c*; DEC. 15, 13*b*

L'Opinion (art. quoted), Oct. 25, 12*c*

Poincaré, M. (s.), Oct. 28, 9*c*;
proposed meeting with British
Ministers, Nov. 6, 13*d*; (s.),
10, 9*a* (l.e.)

Policy—revision and adjustment
of point of differences: corres-
pondence, Oct. 18, 7*d*

Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 30, 9*c*

Trade: see under TRADE

Tunis—nationality decree: see under
TUNIS

Tunis—nationality decree: see under
TUNIS

Tunis—nationality decree: see under
TUNIS

Tunis—nationality decree: see under
TUNIS

Tunis—nationality decree: see under
TUNIS

Tunis—nationality decree: see under
TUNIS

Tunis—nationality decree: see under
TUNIS

Tunis—nationality decree: see under
TUNIS

Tunis—nationality decree: see under
TUNIS

Tunis—nationality decree: see under
TUNIS

Tunis—nationality decree: see under
TUNIS

Tunis—nationality decree: see under
TUNIS

Tunis—nationality decree: see under
TUNIS

Tunis—nationality decree: see under
TUNIS

Tunis—nationality decree: see under
TUNIS

Tunis—nationality decree: see under
TUNIS

Tunis—nationality decree: see under
TUNIS

Tunis—nationality decree: see under
TUNIS

Tunis—nationality decree: see under
TUNIS

FOREIGN relations (continued) :—

Guatemala — dispute between
British Minister and Government,
DEC. 9, 9*g*

Hungary :—

Debts, pre-war, DEC. 5, 19*b*; (F.N.),
23, 13*b*

Legation in Budapest—Chaplain
appointed, Oct. 5, 15*b*; 14, 9*c*
(l.e.); secretary appointed,
14, 9*c* (l.e.); National Assembly
passes vote of thanks to
Minister, DEC. 29, 7*g*

Property in Great Britain—British
claims, DEC. 19, 16*f*

Italy :—

Ambassador in London—change,
Nov. 15, 11*f*

Armies—Lord Derby receives telc-
gram from Gen. Diaz, Nov. 6,
13*g*

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.),
Nov. 9, 12*g*

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 3, 9*a*;
6, 9*a*; 10, 12*a*

Mussolini, Signor—greetings to Mr.
Bonar Law and Lord Curzon,
Nov. 1, 10*f*; replies, 3, 13*d*;
attitude, 9, 11*d* (l.e.); (l.
quoted), 12, 10*b*

Trade: see under TRADE

Japan :—

Chinda, Count (s.), DEC. 1, 11*g*

Embassy (London)—Chancery: new
address, DEC. 7, 11*g*

Wales, Prince of (s.), Oct. 21, 6*c*

Norway — Legation (London):
commercial and political adviser
appointed, Oct. 2, 11*g*

Persia: see under PERSIA—Great
Britain

Poland—textile pre-war debts: agree-
ment, Oct. 11, 15*d*

Portugal — commercial secretaryship
in Lisbon: abolition: questions
in Parliament, DEC. 12, 6*b*

Rumania—trade: see under TRADE

Russia: see under RUSSIA—Great
Britain

Spain :—

British subjects *status*—Mr. D. C.
Bushby (l.), Oct. 14, 6*e*

Salisbury, Lord (s.), Nov. 10, 11*f*

Trade: see under TRADE

Sweden—Anglo-Swedish Society: see
that title

Switzerland—Minister at Berne re-
signing, Nov. 6, 11*g*; new
appointment, 15, 11*c*; 16, 11*g*

United States :—

Armies—Lord Derby's message, Nov.
1, 12*a* (l.e.); reply of Mr.
Weeks, 4, 9*d*

Bell, Mr. E. P. (statement), Oct. 18,
11*d* (l.e.)

Burroughs, Very Rev. E. A. (l.),
DEC. 2, 12*a*

Consular officials at Newcastle: see
under UNITED STATES—Con-
sular service

Cooperation—Mr. G. Harvey (s.),
Nov. 28, 9*e*

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Nov.
9, 12*g*

Debt to: see under UNITED STATES
—Finance—War, the Great

Desborough, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 17*c*

Drink—Prohibition Act: see under
UNITED STATES—Drink

Extradition — supplementary con-
vention (white paper), DEC. 1,
11*g*

FOREIGN relations :—

United States (continued) :—

- Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 19, 14e (l.e.); 28, 9e; DEC. 1, 14b
- Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Oct. 27, 7a; Nov. 3, 9a
- Leading article, DEC. 1, 13c
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 27, 10c (l.e.)
- McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 16, 9e
- Shaw of Dunfermline, Lord (s.), DEC. 1, 14f (l.e.)
- Sheldon, Sir M. (int.), Nov. 9, 11c
- Silver—war purchases: debt: Parliament: question, DEC. 6, 8b
- Sulgrave Mission—Mr. W. G. Harding (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 7c
- Thompson, Col. W. B. (int.), Oct. 18, 11f
- Wakefield, Sir C. (s.), Oct. 5, 11d (l.e.); (int.), 31, 11e
- Vatican: see VATICAN—Great Britain
- FOREMAN, Sir Henry—biographical, Nov. 16, 7g (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 1c
- FOREMAN, Rose—thrift charge: acquitted, DEC. 21, 4g
- FORESTAL Land, Timber and Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 16e
- FORESTER, Emma, Lady—death, Oct. 23, 13b
- FORESTIER-WALKER, Mr. Leolin — biographical, Nov. 6, 21c; 16, 8d; (E.L.S.), 17, 7d
- FOREST of Dean—general election: see under GLOUCESTERSHIRE
- FORESTRY — unemployment relief scheme: announced in Commons, DEC. 1, 8c
- FORFARSHIRE :—
- General election, Nov. 8, 12c; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 7e
- FORGERY—prosecutions, Oct. 14, 5d (l.e.); 19, 7d; 31, 9b; Nov. 17, 5d; 24, 7g; DEC. 6, 16b; 13, 9d, e; 15, 9e (l.e.); 21, 7g; 30, 5b
- FORKE, Mr. Robert (Canada)—selected as leader of Progressive Party, Nov. 13, 11e (l.e.)
- Articles (“Canadian party split”), Nov. 28, 11b; (“Canadian Farmers’ leader”), DEC. 6, 13e
- at Winnipeg, on agricultural depression; immigration, DEC. 18, 11f
- FORMAN, John E.—cruelty to children charge, Oct. 12, 9d (l.e.)
- FORRES, Mrs. Caroline F.—will, Oct. 9, 17e
- FORREST, Mr. George—will, Nov. 28, 14e
- FORREST, Mr. John C.—will, Nov. 3, 17d
- FORREST, Mr. William—on auditing of bank balance-sheets (l.), Nov. 13, 8d
- FORSHAW, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 28, 11b
- FORSTER, Lord—luncheon to press to celebrate second year as Governor-General (s.), Oct. 7, 10d (l.e.)
- FORSTER, Dr. M. O.—resignation from Dyestuffs Advisory Licensing Committee, Oct. 19, 9c
- FORSTER, Mr. William J.—will, Nov. 15, 15f
- FORSTER’S Glass Company, Ltd.—debenture issue authorized, Oct. 6, 16f
- FORSYTH, Col.—fatal accident, Nov. 22, 10f
- FORSYTH, Lieut.-Col. James A.—inquest, Nov. 23, 12d
- FORTESCUE, Lady—injured in accident, Oct. 17, 9e (l.e.); health, 20, 15b; 24, 15b
- FORTESCUE, Mr. John—“British Statesmen of the Great War, 1793-1814”: extracts reflecting on Americans; proposed address to cadets of West Point Military Academy banned, Nov. 13, 11e; photograph, 14, 14c

- FORUM Club — Anglo-American Group: members of American Embassy guests at dinner, Nov. 28, 9e (l.e.)
- FOSTER, Maj. Frederick C.—will, Oct. 19, 15d; law case, Nov. 15, 5c
- FOSTER, Mr. G. N.—photograph, Nov. 20, 16c
- FOSTER, Sir George—at Carpenters’ Hall, on Canadian immigration, Oct. 21, 7c (l.e.)
- FOSTER, Sir Harry—at Queen’s Hall, on Sir G. Younger, DEC. 16, 7c
- FOSTER, Henry E.—theft charge arrangements, DEC. 13, 5d
- FOSTER, Mr. Seth T.—will, Oct. 24, 15d
- FOSTER, Mr. Simon R.—will, Nov. 30, 15d
- FOSTER, Dame Sophia C.—will, Nov. 7, 13d
- FOSTER, Stanley C.—assault charge, Oct. 13, 4f
- FOULD, Thomas—fatal accident, Oct. 16, 7d (l.e.)
- FOULDS, Mr. James A.—will, Nov. 6, 17d
- FOUNDERS’ Company—dinner, DEC. 1, 8e (l.e.);—Master elected, Oct. 17, 5d; 27, 9g
- FOUNDLING Hospital—chapel services: re-opening to public, Oct. 5, 9g; carol service: arrangements, DEC. 21, 7g;—Christmas scenes (photo.), DEC. 23, 12b
- FOUNTAIN, Mr. Frederick—will, Oct. 16, 15d
- “FOURTEEN Near East Sufferers” — on Calais Trieste-Simplon Orient Express: luggage arrangements (l.), Nov. 28, 8b
- FOWLE, Sir H. W. H. (South Africa)—resigns post of Custodian of Enemy Property, Nov. 18, 9g
- FOWLER, Maj. E. G.—C.B.E., DEC. 20, 5g
- FOWLER, Frank: see under MURDER—Prentice
- FOWLER, Mr. J. H.—“The Life and Letters of Edward Lee Hicks” reviewed, DEC. 12, 8f
- FOWLER, Ald. Thomas W.—death, DEC. 23, 5g
- FOWLER, Mr. William—will, DEC. 18, 15e
- FOX, Mr. C. L.—on housing (l.), DEC. 8, 8c
- FOX, Maj. Charles V.—charged in Mesopotamia with flogging Arab, Nov. 16, 11f
- FOX, Mr. Edward—will, Oct. 3, 13d
- FOX-CROFT, Capt. C. T.—photograph, Nov. 2, 16b; biographical, 16, 8a (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 1g
- FOX-PITT, Mr. Douglas H.—will, Oct. 26, 15f
- FOXWELL, Mr. Edward E.—death, Oct. 19, 9g
- FRAMPTON, Mrs.—funeral, Oct. 23, 7g
- FRANCE :—
- Absinthe — substitutes forbidden, Oct. 31, 11d
- Academics — annual assembly, Oct. 26, 11e
- Académie des Beaux Arts—M. Bonnat bequeathes pictures, Oct. 11, 9e
- Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques — member elected, DEC. 11, 11g
- Accidents — motor :—
- Feneu, DEC. 13, 11g
- Fontainebleau, forest of, Oct. 26, 11g
- Gaillfontaine, DEC. 12, 11c
- Gare Montparnasse, Nov. 10, 9g
- Paris — Rue de Douai (fatal), Oct. 28, 9d (l.e.); Boulevard Saint Michel (fatal), Nov. 24, 11g; Rue de la Chaussée d’Antin, DEC. 22, 9c
- Romandre torrent — charabanc falls into ravine, Oct. 3, 9d
- St. Jean de Luz, near, Oct. 3, 9c

FRANCE (continued) :—

- Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
 Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
 Agriculture :—
 Chambers — creation : Senate passes Bill, DEC. 7, 11*g*
 Cinematograph — installation for instruction in, OCT. 18, 11*g*
 Electric power system — inaugurated, DEC. 20, 9*g*
 Land cultivation — instance of long tenure, DEC. 28, 7*e*
 Wheat : see under *Wheat*, below
 All Saints' Day — celebration arrangements, Nov. 1, 9*b*
 Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
 Army :—
 Finance — expenditure for 1923, Nov. 28, 11*c* (l.e.) ; debate in Chamber, DEC. 1, 11*f*
 Levant — credits voted, OCT. 28, 9*g*
 Recruits — inciting to disobedience : Communist Deputies sentenced, DEC. 16, 11*g* ; to appeal, 16, 11*g* (l.e.)
 Service—period fixed, Nov. 25, 9*c*
 Strength—reduction, Nov. 28, 11*c* (l.e.) ; debate in Chamber, DEC. 1, 11*f*
 Taxi-cab, Marne — to be placed in museum (photo.), DEC. 4, 16*e* ; 23, 12*d* ; placed in, 22, 9*d*
 War Council, Supreme — Gen. Gouraud invited to sit on, DEC. 30, 3*d*
 Art : see under ART
 Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
 Bears — hunting in Pyrenees, DEC. 29, 7*g*
 Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
 Births — by girl of fourteen : instance, OCT. 21, 9*g* ;—rate : statistics, NOV. 14, 9*g* ; DEC. 13, 11*c*
 Boar, wild — attack railway station, OCT. 14, 10*b* ; animal killed at Laufen, DEC. 19, 9*g*
 Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
 Bread — strike of master bakers in Paris ; ends, DEC. 4, 11*c* ; prosecutions, 6, 13*b*
 Bull-fighting — abolition : protest demonstration at Arles, Nov. 14, 9*d*
 Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
 Cancer : see under CANCER
 Cattle — Normandy bull sold to Argentine breeder, OCT. 31, 11*g*
 Coal — supply : Cardiff orders cancelled, Nov. 11, 16*e*
 Cocaine traffic — gang captured, OCT. 10, 11*b*
 Coins, old — discovered at Boulogne, OCT. 11, 9*g* ; at Hattonchâlet, 17, 11*e* ; at Bellesvère, Nov. 23, 9*g* (l.e.)
 Colonies — policy : M. Long (s.), OCT. 14, 9*d* ; statistics compiled by M. Sarraut, Nov. 30, 11*b*
 Communist Party — report of secretary, OCT. 11, 9*g* ; congress, 17, 11*d* ; 19, 11*d* ; 20, 11*b* ; members joining Freemason lodges : M. Trotsky's statement, DEC. 8, 11*g* ; Moscow International order to ban Freemasons, 19, 9*e* ; defied, 21, 9*g*
 Costume : see under COSTUME

FRANCE (continued) :—

Crime :—

- Boppe, Paul — attempting to murder his wife : tried, OCT. 25, 12*d* (and 11*e*, l.e.) ; 26, 11*b*
 Girls, violating — in Reims in 1914 : Cuviller arrested on charge, OCT. 9, 11*f*
 Jewelry — smuggler caught, OCT. 11, 9*c* ; theft from prefect of police, Paris : Algerian arrested, DEC. 2, 9*g* (l.e.)
 Judge fired at—Henri Ferrand arrested in Paris, OCT. 7, 12*g*
 Letters, slanderous :—
 Perpigan — outbreak at, DEC. 9, 9*d* (l.e.)
 Tulle case — Mlle. Angèle Laval accused, DEC. 5, 11*e* ; tried, 6, 13*f* ; 8, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 9, 9*d* (l.e.) ; sentenced, 21, 9*d* (l.e.)
 Marseilles — British Merchant Marine officer's body taken from docks, OCT. 9, 11*d* (l.e.) ; identified, 12, 11*g*
 Murder :—
 Angoulême Assizes — murderer's appeal for death sentence, DEC. 7, 11*e*
 Arnaud, M. (Paris) — Marcel Muller acquitted, Nov. 3, 13*g*
 Boissière, Leon (Paris) — Marius Gounaud charged, OCT. 10, 11*d* (l.e.) ; sentenced, 12, 12*d* (l.e.)
 Draycott, Mrs. (Boulogne-sur-Seine) — Nicholas Vlachos tried, OCT. 30, 11*d* ; sentenced, 31, 12*d* (l.e.) ; Nov. 1, 9*f*
 Gourlay, Mr. (Boulogne)—Dauguebert reprieved, OCT. 7, 9*g*
 Paris — Villette quarter : René Jean and others tried, Nov. 22, 9*c* ; Tissèrè sentenced to death, DEC. 1, 11*e* (l.e.)
 Paris :—
 Antique dealer's shop—attempted robbery, Nov. 15, 11*e* (l.e.)
 Bandits — arrested : collection of weapons (photo.), DEC. 11, 16*d*
 Poisoning — Bruno Buchembacher : death in Paris, Nov. 21, 11*g*
 Railway robberies and outrages :—
 Arles — chief inspector robbed : arrests, OCT. 4, 11*c* (l.e.)
 Mainwaring, Mr. D. — law student charged, Nov. 11, 9*c*
 Paris-Amsterdam express — jewelry stolen, DEC. 28, 7*g* (l.e.)
 Paris-Marseilles express—masked bandit caught, OCT. 24, 11*f*
 Schlumberger, Gen.—attacked in train, Nov. 11, 9*f* ; Klein charged, 13, 11*b*
 Toulon — chief of police shot, DEC. 9, 5*d* (and 9*g*, l.e.)
 Daylight saving : see under DAY-LIGHT saving
 Devastated districts : see under Reconstruction, below
 Development, industrial — Mr. Le Trocquer (s.), Nov. 22, 9*d*
 Diplomatic service — vacancies, OCT. 6, 9*d* ; appointments, 7, 9*b* ; Nov. 16, 11*d*
 Divorce — Sir M. McIlwraith (l.), DEC. 16, 8*b*
 Drama : see under DRAMA

FRANCE (continued) :—

Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—Sorbonne, College of :
foundation of Vietor Hugo Chair
proposed, Nov. 2, 11*g* (l.e.) ;—
Teachers : reduction, Oct. 5, 12*b*

Exhibition, Colonial : see under
Trade below

Explosions—anthracite stoves, Nov.
22, 9*c* ; conference, 30, 11*d* ;
investigations by Paris Municipal
Laboratory, DEC. 11, 11*c* ; M.
Kling receives representatives of
British mine-owners and coal
traders, 18, 11*f*

Finance :—

Bourse (Paris) — to be closed
on Saturdays, Nov. 22, 16*g* ;
DEC. 30, 14*g*

Budget — estimated deficit, Oct.
17, 12*e* ; 28, 9*c* ; M. Boka-
nowski (mem.), 23, 9*b* ; (F.N.),
25, 18*a* ; M. Béranguer (report),
Nov. 6, 13*b* (l.e.)

Chamber — debate, Oct. 25, 11*e*
(l.e.) ; Nov. 14, 9*b* (l.e.) ;
Senate protests against delay,
DEC. 7, 11*f*

Currency — *assignats* : issued by
National Assembly in 1790 :
Sir T. G. Jackson (l.), Nov.
24, 13*e* ; Mr. D. B. Niven
(l.), DEC. 2, 12*c*

Debt, national — statistics, Nov.
6, 13*b* (l.e.)

Exchange — depreciation of franc,
Oct. 11, 15*c* ; 19, 17*c* ; 20, 18*c* ;
21, 15*a* ; 25, 11*e* ; 26, 19*b* ;
27, 19*c* ; 28, 9*e* ; 31, 18*b* ;
Nov. 7, 12*b* (l.e.) ; 8, 19*c* ;
9, 17*d* ; 10, 17*b* ; 11, 16*a* ;
17, 9*a* ; (F.N.), 17, 10*c* ; 20,
19*b* ; 21, 18*e* ; 22, 16*c* ; 29,
18*a* ; DEC. 16, 18*c* ; 18, 18*c* ;
19, 16*c* ; 21, 17*b*

British Government's sale of
francs — attributed to
(F.N.), Nov. 20, 19*b*

Recovery, Nov. 23, 9*e*

Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 30, 9*c*

Expenditure, national — reduction
urged, Nov. 24, 9*d*

Government policy — M. de
Lasteyrie (s.), Oct. 6, 9*f*

Loans :—

International, proposed — Mr.
Bokanowski (s.), Oct. 25, 11*e*
(l.e.)

Revenue returns, DEC. 23, 13*f*

Taxation — yield estimate, Nov.
13, 19*d*

Incomes—increased taxes on
large proposed, Nov. 6, 13*b*
(l.e.) ; 24, 18*e*

Reduction—urged, Nov. 24, 11*d*

Treasury bills — issue, Oct. 2,
21*f* ; 3, 18*g*

Uruguay Government — credit
given in 1918 continued, Nov.
7, 18*g*

Fires :—

Blismes — Chateau of Poussignol,
Oct. 27, 11*g*

Boulogne - sur - Seine — furniture
factory, Oct. 2, 11*g*

Marseilles — harbour, Nov. 29, 7*d*

Paris — leather works, Oct. 23,
9*b* ; cycle works, DEC. 8, 11*e*
(l.e.) ; easting room of *Le*
Petit Journal, 29, 7*g*

St. Etienne — preserved fruit,
Nov. 21, 11*g*

FRANCE (continued) :—

Fishing—*Bois-Rosé* : experiments on
Seine, Nov. 6, 13*c* (l.e.) ; photo.,
6, 18*a*

Floods, Nov. 7, 11*c*

Foreign policy :—

Parliament — debate, Oct. 13,
11*f* ; 28, 9*c* (l.e.) ; Nov. 10,
9*a* (l.e.) ; 11, 9*b*

Viviani, M.—attitude, Oct. 21, 9*g*

Franchise — women : see *Woman*
suffrage, below

Fuel, liquid—resources : Prof. P.
Sabatier (s.), Oct. 11, 9*d*

Future—M. Jules Rein (s.), DEC.
12, 11*c*

Germany, relations with :—

Aggression, security against :—

Clemenceau, M. (s.), Nov. 20,
12*d* ; 23, 9*b* ; American
comment, 24, 12*g*

Great Britain, pact with—Mr.
Lloyd George's charges (art.
quoted), DEC. 11, 11*a* ; M.
Poincaré's reply, 11, 11*a* ;
French comment, 11, 11*a*

Drummond, Sir E. (s.), DEC.
14, 12*f*

Loucheur, M. (s.), Nov. 8, 11*d*

Parliament—discussed, DEC. 15,
7*c*

Poincaré, M. (s.), Nov. 8, 11*d*

United States — attitude, DEC.
11, 12*e* ; Senator Johnson
(art. quoted), 13, 11*c*

Ambassador in Berlin — name
mentioned, Oct. 3, 9*f* ; ap-
pointed, 7, 9*b* ; Nov. 16, 11*d*

Entente—prospects discussed, Oct.
12, 13*f*

Isvolsky, M.—secret telegram re-
produced, DEC. 29, 7*a*

Munich — incident at song
recital given in French, Nov.
4, 9*a*

Ruhr, reported proposed occupa-
tion of : see under GERMANY—
Allied occupation — French
Army

Great Britain, relations with : see
FOREIGN Relations—France

Greece, relations with — Minister
in Paris reappointed, Oct. 2,
11*a*

Housing — restriction ends, Oct.
26, 11*b*

Hungary — Minister at Paris ap-
pointed, DEC. 14, 11*g*

Hunting — Bounelles : hounds blessed
(photos.), Nov. 7, 16*e*

Iron and steel — production statistics,
Nov. 21, 11*c* (l.e.)

Italy, relations with :—

Ambassador in Paris resigns,
Nov. 1, 10*g* ; new appoint-
ment, 10, 9*d* (l.e.)

Fascisti — frontier incident, DEC.
30, 7*e* (l.e.)

Mussolini, Signor — greetings to
M. Poincaré, Nov. 1, 10*f* ;
reply of M. Poincaré, 3, 13*g*

Trade — agreement signed, Nov.
14, 16*b* ; in operation, 29, 11*g*

Labour :—

"Best workman"—proposals to
confer title on most skilful
workman in each industry, Nov.
28, 11*d*

Havre — ironworkers' strike ends,
Oct. 9, 12*e* (l.e.) ; employment
of military : scene in Chamber,
14, 10*c* (l.e.)

FRANCE :—

Labour (continued) :—

Shipping—eight-hour day for seamen :—

Marseilles port — general strike in support, Oct. 10, 11e (l.e.); workers to return, 16, 11g; seamen vote for return, Nov. 9, 11g

Sabotage, suspected — *Eugène-Percire* disabled, Oct. 5, 12e (l.e.)

Literature : see under LITERATURE

Lotteries — *Crédit National* : result, Nov. 7, 11g

Mahomedans : see under MAHOMEDANS

Mesopotamia, relations with : see under MESOPOTAMIA

Militarism :—

Borah, Senator (s.), Nov. 25, 9d

Clemenceau, M. (int.), Nov. 11, 9b; (s.), 20, 12d; 23, 9b; (int.), 25, 9d (l.e.); DEC. 8, 11c

Ministry (*Poincaré*)—Minister of Justice appointed, Oct. 6, 9d

Council—held, Oct. 11, 10c; Nov. 23, 10e; DEC. 14, 12c

Parliament—vote of confidence : in Senate, Nov. 10, 9a (l.e.); in Chamber, DEC. 16, 7g (l.e.); 18, 12b

Policy—debate in Chamber, DEC. 16, 12a; 18, 12b

Monuments—historic : *M. Léon* (add.), Oct. 26, 11e

Motors :—

Accidents : see under *Accidents*, above

Buyers duped by agent at Nantes, Oct. 20, 11c

Racing track—proposed construction at Montmorency, DEC. 8, 11g

Show (*Salon de l'Automobile*)—held, Oct. 5, 6a; 6, 9e (e.e.); (photos.), 5, 16b; 6, 14g; visited by President, 9, 12f (l.e.)

Theft of car in Paris, Oct. 10, 12a

Navy :—

Building programme—*M. Raiberti* (s.), DEC. 19, 9b

Deluge—assisted by *Vindictive* and *Atlantic City*, Oct. 23, 9c; towed into Brest, 26, 11g

Expenditure—estimates, Oct. 25, 11g; DEC. 1, 11f; discussion in Chamber, 19, 9b

Franco—refloating : *M. de Chapdelaine* (views), Oct. 2, 11g; Supreme Naval Council : meeting, 10, 11e; Captain *Guy* : court-martial held, DEC. 12, 11b; acquitted, 14, 11d (l.e.)

Jules Michelet—world trade tour : see under *Trade—Tour*, world, below

Mutiny, Black Sea—Paris Municipal Council confirms vote for amnesty, Nov. 16, 11g

Rageot de la Touche—collision with submarine *Clorinde*, DEC. 30, 7g

Reduction—Treaty (five Power) : see under NAVIES

Strength—our Paris correspondent's message, Oct. 13, 11b

Submarines :—

Roland Morillot — missing, Oct. 24, 11b (l.e.); 25, 11b (and l.e.); towed to Cherbourg, 26, 11g; docked, 28, 9e; (photo.), 31, 16b

FRANCE :—

Navy :—

Submarines (continued) :—

Strength—agitation in favour of increasing, Nov. 4, 9d; discussion in Chamber, DEC. 15, 11b (l.e.)

Victor Hugo—world trade tour : see under *Trade—Tour*, world

Vingh Long (transport)—fire, DEC. 18, 11e; 20, 9f

Netherlands, relations with—gift of hyacinth bulbs to French Government, Nov. 24, 11g

Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parliament :—

Chamber :—

Article ("Tasks for French Chamber"), Oct. 12, 13f

Foreign Affairs Commission — member appointed, Nov. 20, 11g

Scenes—by *M. Uhry*, Oct. 14, 10c (l.e.); blows exchanged between Prince Murat and *M. Evrard*, DEC. 29, 7g (l.e.)

Senators elected, Oct. 16, 11g; Nov. 21, 11g; DEC. 12, 11g; 20, 9g

Session—reassemblies, Oct. 13, 11e; Parties, political — Federative Union of the Revolutionary-Socialist Workers formed, Oct. 30, 11c (l.e.)

Pearls—sequestered : auction in Paris, Nov. 24, 11e (l.e.)

Poland—military convention : London Legation statement, DEC. 13, 12b (l.e.)

Political dissensions—*M. Poincaré* (s.), Nov. 27, 11c

Population :—

Agricultural back-to-the-land committees to be instituted, Oct. 18, 11g

Decline—pamphlet, Nov. 9, 11e (l.e.)

Prefects—changes, Oct. 6, 9d; 14, 9g

Press :—

Anglo-American Press Association — dinner, Nov. 6, 13g

Echo National — summoned by *M. Franklin Bouillon*, Oct. 27, 11f

Figaro—political director appointed, Nov. 10, 9g

Internationale—ceases publication, Oct. 23, 9g

Revue des Deux-Mondes — dinner, DEC. 15, 11g

Railways :—

Accidents — *Batignolles* : carriage derailed, Oct. 30, 12f;—*Bouffack* station : collision (fatal), Oct. 23, 9d;—*Châtaudren* : collision (fatal), Oct. 30, 12f; 31, 11f; — Englishwoman's death : body found near *Brunoy*, Oct. 18, 11d (l.e.); 20, 11c;—*Midi Railway* : coach derailed between *Salses* and *Fitou*, DEC. 8, 11a;—*Northern Railway* : collision near *Porte de la Briche* (fatal), Oct. 24, 7d (l.e.); 25, 11b; (photo.), 26, 16b; — *Notre - Dame - de Landes* : collision, DEC. 12, 11e;—*Paris : Gare du Nord* : collision, Oct. 30, 12f

Electrification — *Pau-Tarbes* section of *Dax-Toulouse Railway* inaugurated, Oct. 31, 11c; (photo.), Nov. 1, 14f; *M. Le Trocquer* (statement), 9, 11d

Leading article, Nov. 9, 13b

FRANCE :—

Railways (continued) :—

Fares — exchange rates : correspondence, DEC. 13, 8*d*

Paris underground — new line opened, Nov. 10, 9*g*

Services :—

Calais to Riviera—new sleeping-cars : first journey, DEC. 11, 11*c* ; 14, 9*b*

Paris to Brest—coach with second and third sleeping berths attached to night train, OCT. 9, 11*g*

Paris, Lyons and Mediterranean —through coaches : announcement, Nov. 23, 7*c* (l.e.)

Paris-Mentone — night express : reintroduced, Nov. 17, 5*c*

South-Western Railway — ultimatum to cease running trains, OCT. 31, 11*c*

Reconstruction :—

British subjects in Northern France —war compensation damages : Mr. H. A. Bell (s.), Nov. 20, 11*a*

Devastated districts :—

Administration — estimates : economies, DEC. 2, 9*b*

Adoption of towns and villages by Great Britain—list, Nov. 17, 12*a* ; DEC. 22, 7*c* (l.e.)

British League of Help for the Devastated Areas of France —meeting, DEC. 15, 11*e* (l.e.)

Somme district — Christmas presents received, DEC. 29, 7*g*

Article (" In devastated France : Mr. Owen Wister's pilgrimage "), OCT. 6, 11*f* ; (photo.), 6, 14*a*

Foreign labour — international conference of building federations, Nov. 23, 9*c*

German industrialists — party visits Laon, OCT. 28, 9*f*

German reparations in kind :—

Contractors of North-West Germany — conference at Hamburg ; form undertaking, OCT. 12, 11*b* (l.e.)

France — sums advanced on account of German debt : M. Poincaré (s.), DEC. 16, 12*a* ; misunderstanding, 19, 10*a*

German groups engaged in supply of materials—fusion, DEC. 14, 11*a*

Le Trocquer, M. (s.), Nov. 22, 9*d*

Poincaré, M. (s.), DEC. 22, 10*b*

Reibel, M. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*e*

Stinnes, Herr H. — contract with M. de Lubersac : prospects of carrying out, OCT. 26, 13*f*

Verband Sozialer Baubetriebe —contract with Comité d'Action des Régions Dévastées, OCT. 14, 10*e*

Population—statistics, OCT. 31, 11*g*

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Sheep—flock jumps over precipice, OCT. 13, 11*a* (l.e.)

Spain, relations with—frontier incident : Spanish consular agent at Ujda arrested by French authorities released, OCT. 10, 11*d* (l.e.)

FRANCE (continued) :—

Stamps : see under STAMPS

Statue of Liberty—proposed erection of replica in Seine, OCT. 26, 11*b*

Sugar—purchases by British buyers, Nov. 17, 9*a*

Telographs—rates : to England increased, Nov. 1, 9*g*

Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Trade :—

Exhibition—at Marseilles closed, Nov. 21, 11*g*

Imports and exports—statistics, Nov. 21, 18*d* ; DEC. 7, 20*c* ; 21, 17*b*

Profiteering—Bill : in Chamber, OCT. 19, 11*b*

Tour, world — cruisers *Jules Michelet* and *Victor Hugo* transformed into showrooms : leave Brest, OCT. 13, 11*e* ; at Melbourne, DEC. 28, 7*f*

Turf—betting : receipts of Pari-Mutuel, OCT. 31, 11*e* ;—"Doping" : convictions ; French Race-horse Trainers' Association passes resolution, OCT. 11, 9*c* ;—*Ksar* : record, Nov. 22, 6*a* ;—Prix de Coteau : result, OCT. 9, 4*f* ;—Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe : result, OCT. 9, 7*d* (and l.e.)

United States, relations with :—

Ambassador to Washington — successor : discussed, OCT. 13, 11*e*

Borah, Senator (s.), Nov. 25, 9*d*

Clemenceau, M. (s.), DEC. 8, 11*c*

Government, Harding—attitude, DEC. 16, 12*c*

Hitchcock, Senator (s.), Nov. 25, 9*d*

Leading article, DEC. 16, 13*b*

Trade — American Chamber of Commerce in Paris : president resigning, DEC. 16, 11*g* (l.e.)

Virtues of people—false literary pictures : M. Baudrillart (add.), DEC. 9, 9*e* ; leading article, 12, 13*d*

Viticulture :—

Article (" Vineyards of France "), OCT. 5, 13*e*

Claret vineyards (Haut Brion)—sold, Nov. 18, 9*g*

Harvest—report, OCT. 10, 10*b*

Leading article, OCT. 5, 13*d*

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

War Office—documents stolen ; Bolshevik agent arrested, DEC. 27, 10*c* (l.e.) ; 28, 7*g* (l.e.)

Weather—snowfall in Paris, OCT. 28, 9*d* ; fog, DEC. 14, 11*g*

Wheat—crop : estimated yield, Nov. 4, 15*e*

Wine trade :—

Bad—seized in Paris, OCT. 25, 11*e*

Champagne—glut, OCT. 13, 11*a*

Depression, OCT. 25, 11*b*

Duty—on vins de luxe : proposed abolition, Nov. 25, 9*g*

Foreign markets — closing : M. Boret (views), Nov. 1, 9*c* (l.e.)

Paris—suggested yearly Salon, OCT. 7, 9*d*

Prices — cheaper : M. Boulanger (statement), Nov. 21, 11*c*

Woman Suffrage Bill — in Senate, Nov. 6, 13*d* ; debate, 8, 11*f* (l.e.) ; 15, 11*f* (l.e.) ; 17, 9*b* ; decision, 22, 9*e* ; meeting at Sorbonne, 17, 9*d* (l.e.)

- FRANCE, M. Anatole :—
 "Vie en Fleur, La"—reviewed, Oct. 4, 14e
 on Armenia (appeal, with others), Dec. 20, 9c
 on Margueritte's (M. Victor) "La Garçonne"—letter to Council of Order of the Legion of Honour, Dec. 27, 9e
- FRANCHISE :—
 Absent voters—Parliament: questions, Nov. 30, 7c
 Alternative vote—Ford, Sir F. C. R. (l.), Nov. 21, 14e;—Picton-Turbervill, Miss E. (l.), Nov. 24, 8e;—Smith, Mr. J. P. (l.), Nov. 24, 8d
 Army—War Office circular to records officers, Oct. 19, 12b; decision, Dec. 29, 3g (l.e.)
 Compulsory voting—Bridge, Mr. S. (l.), Dec. 8, 8c;—Cozens, Mr. A. W. (l.), Nov. 28, 8c;—Farrow, Mr. R. S. (l.), Dec. 7, 8c;—Hall, Mr. J. R. C. (l.), Dec. 6, 10e;—Marchant, Mr. F. P. (l.), Dec. 1, 17b; 30, 13e;—Tickel, Mr. J. W. (l.), Nov. 30, 18c
 Equality—Law, Mr. A. B.: reply to Women's Freedom League, Nov. 29, 9d;—Women's Freedom League: renews request to Mr. A. B. Law, Dec. 8, 17f
 Plural voting—explained, Nov. 13, 18e; Sir H. M. Jessel (l.), 15, 8c
 Transferable votes—Canon Deane (l.), Nov. 7, 8e
 Universities — correspondence, Nov. 27, 8c;—Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), Nov. 29, 13e; Dec. 4, 8d; 13, 8c;—Radcliffe, Mr. G. R. Y. (l.), Nov. 30, 18c
 Women—Anderson, Mrs. A. (l.), Nov. 25, 12e;—Blyth, Miss E. (l.), Nov. 27, 8d;—Domestic servants: Mrs. H. Thomas (l.), Nov. 21, 14e;—Hubback, Mrs. (l.), Nov. 11, 6d
- FRANCIS, Mr. Edward C.—biographical; elected fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge University, Oct. 31, 9b (l.e.)
- FRANCIS, Mr. J. O.—*Antony Settles Down* produced, Dec. 19, 8b
- FRANCIS, Jack—robbery charge, Nov. 14, 7b
- FRANCIS, Mr. John—will, Nov. 28, 14e
- FRANCIS, Mr. William—will, Dec. 7, 15d
- FRANCK, César—centenary of birth to be celebrated, Nov. 25, 9a; celebrated at Liège, 28, 11d; at Ste Clothilde, Dec. 11, 11c (and 11a, l.e.); memorial plaque placed on wall of Paris House, 20, 9g
 Article ("Cesar Franck: born December 10, 1822"), Dec. 9, 8a
- FRANCK, M. Louis (Belgium)—photographs, Oct. 10, 16e; 16, 16g; challenges M. Paul Hymans to duel, Dec. 20, 9c (l.e.) at International Maritime Committee, presidential address, Oct. 10, 7a; on bills of lading, 11, 7b (l.e.)
- FRANCKENSTEIN, Mr. Georg (Austria)—dinner party, Nov. 30, 15b; entertains members of Anglo-Austrian Arbitration Tribunal, Dec. 16, 15a
- FRANCO-PRUSSIAN war—indemnity exacted by Germany from France: payment: Mr. R. McKenna (s.), Oct. 5, 7a
- FRANEY, Canon John—death, Oct. 7, 7e
- FRANK, Sir Howard—leaving for Port Said, Oct. 19, 15b; received by King, Dec. 19, 10b, 13b; retirement as Director-General of Lands to War Office and Air Ministry, 22, 10a; photograph, 23, 12g
- FRANKE, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Food Minister, Oct. 9, 11b
- FRANKLIN, Mr. C. S.—awarded Liebmann Memorial Prize, Nov. 1, 7g
- FRANKLIN, Mr. E. L.—on capital levy (l.), Nov. 6, 15f
- FRANKLIN-BOUILLON, M. (France)—conversations with Mustapha Kemal Pasha, Oct. 2, 12d; proceeding to Constantinople, 2, 12d; arrives at Toulon, 16, 12c; in Paris, 17, 12c; meets Ismet Pasha, Nov. 16, 14a
 Conference of Oppressed Austrian Nationalities (1918)—activities: Dr. R. W. Seton-Watson (l.), Oct. 23, 15c
Echo National—summoned before police court, Oct. 27, 11f
 Greco-Turkish war—armistice conference: obtains Turkish consent to hold, Oct. 2, 12d; to attend, 4, 12c; French opinion, 5, 12d; attitude, 6, 10a; 7, 10a, b; reported reproved by French Government, 7, 10b; our Near East correspondent's comments, 9, 12b; 11, 10b; (int.), 11, 10c; 16, 12c; statement to Press, 17, 12c; deceived as to intentions of Nationalists, Nov. 8, 12b
 Peace conference—name mentioned as representative, Oct. 19, 12d; attitude, 23, 10f; 25, 11d; declines: correspondence with M. Poincaré, 28, 9d
 Photographs, Oct. 18, 16a; Nov. 14, 14f
- FRANKS, David — injured in accident, Oct. 9, 9c (l.e.)
- FRANZONI, Attilio—death: inquest, Nov. 21, 9g
- FRASER, Sir D. Drummond — on Europe: financial reconstruction (l.), Dec. 6, 15e
- FRASER, Capt. Ian — on wireless telegraphy: aid by amateurs to blind persons (statement), Oct. 26, 12e (l.e.)
- FRASER, Capt. Ian M.—death, Dec. 5, 15d
- FRASER, Sir Keith—biographical (El. S.), Nov. 17, 6a
- FRASER, Mr. Lachlan—will, Dec. 1, 15d
- FRASER, Dame Matilda—will, Dec. 18, 15e
- FRASER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Theodore — arrives in London, Nov. 28, 15b; received by King, Dec. 12, 15b
- FRASER (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, Nov. 27, 19d
- FRASSATI, Senator (Italy) — resigns as Ambassador in Berlin, Nov. 2, 11a
- FRAZER, Sir James — degree conferred by Strasbourg University, Nov. 23, 9g (l.e.)
 "Golden Bough, The" — abridged edition announced, Oct. 31, 8b
- FREAKES, Henry—found dead, Dec. 14, 9g
- FREDERICK Hotels, Ltd. — meeting, Oct. 19, 20e;—Report, Oct. 9, 19c; (F.N.), 9, 19a
- FREDERICKS, Mr. Charles W.—will, Oct. 13, 15d
- FREDERICK William, ex-Crown Prince—to attend ex-Kaiser's wedding, Nov. 3, 13d (l.e.)
 "My War Experiences"—reviewed, Dec. 8, 18d
 "Recollections of Germany's Heroic Struggle" — noticed, Oct. 9, 11e
- FREEMAN, Mr.—law case, Nov. 11, 4d
- FREEMAN, Mr. Richard—will, Dec. 29, 11e
- FREEMAN, Dr. W. Ludworth — on late flowers in bloom (l.), Oct. 10, 8e
- FREEMANTLE, Mr. Alfred — song recital, Nov. 3, 12b

FREEMASONS :—

- Aldwych Club Lodge, No. 3,794—installation meeting, Oct. 5, 10*d* (e.e.)
- Buenos Aires — United Gauges Lodge consecrated, Oct. 21, 7*f*
- Central Masonic Home — site: discussed, Dec. 4, 9*b*; decision at United Grand Lodge meeting, 7, 9*c*
- Especial Grand Lodge—arrangements, Oct. 25, 9*g*; held, 26, 15*e*
- Freemason's Tavern (1811) — illustration, Dec. 9, 14*b*
- Gallery Lodge—meeting, Dec. 4, 17*d* (l.e.)
- Gloucestershire — provincial grand master, Dec. 6, 7*d*
- Grand Lodge of England — meetings: Book of Constitutions amended, Dec. 7, 9*c*; —Senior Grand Warden: installation: arrangements, Oct. 25, 15*e*; held, 26, 15*e*
- Guildhall Lodge — Master elected, Nov. 23, 7*g*
- India—All-Scottish Lodge: appointments, Dec. 29, 3*g* (l.e.)
- Inspector-General of Southern district — change, Oct. 11, 7*e*
- Ireland — Grand Registrar nominated, Oct. 17, 9*d*
- Loyd Lindsay Lodge, No. 3,058—Master installed, Oct. 10, 9*c*
- Lyric Lodge — children's festival: arrangements, Dec. 15, 15*b*
- Mark — Deputy Grand Master appointed, Nov. 10, 7*c*
- Masonic Year Book for 1923* — noticed, Dec. 23, 6*a*
- New Zealand — Lord Jellicoe installed Grand Master, Dec. 1, 11*c*
- Royal — article ("Freemasonry and the Royal House"), Oct. 25, 15*e*; correction, 26, 15*e*
- Royal Arch — nine new Chapters: warrants granted, Oct. 26, 18*e*; Hawarden: meeting, Nov. 10, 7*g*
- St. Martin's-Le-Grand Lodge, No. 1,538 — installation meeting, Oct. 12, 9*e* (l.e.)
- Scotland—officers appointed, Oct. 31, 7*f*
- Sussex — provincial grand master; resignation, Nov. 10, 7*c*
- United States of America — returns, Oct. 3, 7*b*
- Warwickshire — proposed masonic temple on Birmingham site, Oct. 6, 13*d*
- FREER-SMITH, Cdr. Sir H. — on Dardanelles (l.), Nov. 30, 18*c*
- FREIRA, Senhor Fernando (Portugal)—Minister of War, Dec. 9, 9*f* (l.e.)
- FREITAS, Cdr. Procopio de (Portugal)—revolutionary coup (October, 1921): tried, Dec. 16, 11*b*
- FREIWALD, Mr. Isidor O.—will, Oct. 4, 15*f*
- FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir E. R. :—
on *Cornwall* training ship (l.), Dec. 15, 8*d*
on National debt (l.), Nov. 9, 13*e*; 17, 12*c*
- FREMANTLE, Licut.-Col. F. E.—photograph, Nov. 4, 14*c*; biographical (E.I.S.), 17, 5*e*
at Queen's Hall, on housing, Dec. 18, 14*d*
on housing—Small Dwellings Acquisition Act (l.), Dec. 19, 6*a*
- FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir Sydney R.—promoted Admiral, Nov. 15, 12*e*; biographical, 16, 22*c*; Dec. 15, 10*c*; Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, Dec. 13, 12*d*

- FREMANTLE Trading Company, Ltd. — meeting, Dec. 30, 16*g*;—Report, Dec. 22, 16*e*
- FRENCH, Mr. Frederick W.—will, Oct. 17, 15*d*
- FRERE, Sir Bartle—leaving for Morocco, Nov. 16, 11*c*
- FRESHWATER—Parish Church: almsbox robbed, Nov. 10, 7*g*
- FREY, Col. Emil (Switzerland) — death, Dec. 27, 9*f*; (and *a*, l.e.)
- FRIEDRICH, Herr Stephan (Hungary)—mission to Rome, Dec. 14, 11*g*
- FRIEL, Patrick—stowaway charge, Dec. 27, 10*e*
- "FRIEND of South Africa, A"—on Mr. H. O. Buckle: chairmanship of Transvaal Chamber of Mines (l.), Dec. 4, 8*c*
- FRIENDS of Italy—meeting, Oct. 24, 9*d*
- FRIENDS of the Clergy Corporation—meeting, Dec. 21, 13*d*;—Nunn-Rivers, Mr. A. R. (l.), Nov. 23, 15*d*
- FRIENDS of the Poor—meeting: arrangements, Nov. 17, 13*c*
- FROME—general election: see under SOMERSET
- FRONTINO and Bolivia (South American) Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 13, 20*a*
- FROOME, Thomas—fatal accident, Dec. 23, 5*g*
- FROST, Mrs. Ellen J.—will, Oct. 16, 15*d*
- FRUIT :—
Apples—cider: exhibited, Nov. 15, 15*d*; —Shows, future: public conference: arrangements, Nov. 20, 5*c*; —Storage: report, Oct. 24, 14*c*
Dried—article ("Dried fruit prices"), Oct. 6, 13*d*;—Smyrna fire: profiteering: Mr. W. H. Clarke (l.), Oct. 5, 8*c*; correspondence, 7, 6*a*
Monmouthshire — raspberries and blackberries ripening, Dec. 19, 7*g*
Packing for market—book noticed, Oct. 24, 18*e*
Shows :—
Conference—held, Dec. 2, 13*d*
Imperial (*Daily Mail* at Crystal Palace) — arrangements, Oct. 3, 8*b*; 27, 10*d*; held, 28, 12*f*; (and l.e.); Nov. 1, 7*c*; sale of exhibits, 2, 14*b*
Manchester (1923)—announced, Dec. 2, 13*d*
Strawberries—picked at Rochester, Oct. 9, 9*g*
- FRUITERERS' Company — dinner: arrangements, Oct. 21, 13*c*;—Fruit presented to Lord Mayor, Oct. 7, 13*d*
- Fruit Growers' Directory and Handbook*—noticed, Dec. 16, 8*g*
- FRY, Miss A. Ruth—on relief work in Russia (l.), Nov. 11, 6*d*
- FRY, Mr. C. B.—photograph, Nov. 3, 18*b*; reply to Sir John Simon, 4, 12*e*
at London Press Club, on Jam Sahib of Nawanagar, Nov. 20, 10*b*
- FRY, Mr. Oliver—on coalmines: danger of decreased atmospheric pressure (l.), Nov. 24, 8*e*
- FRY, Miss M. Margery—on crime: brutality (l.), Dec. 9, 6*g*
- FRYER, Morris—escaped lunatic, Oct. 20, 9*d*
- FUAD, King of Egypt—returns to Cairo, Nov. 20, 11*g*; attends prayers at Al Azhar; popularity, Dec. 1, 11*d*; (photo.), 13, 16*e*, *f*; Nahda order conferred by King Hussein, 28, 7*f*
Ministry (Sarwat) — accepts resignation, Nov. 30, 12*f*
Zaghulist alliance with, Dec. 4, 11*d*

FUAD Bey, Col.—shot in Beirut, Nov. 15, 11e
 FUAD Pasha, Ali (Turkey)—second president of National Assembly, Dec. 11, 11f
 FUEL—liquid : congress, international (Paris), Oct. 11, 9d
 FUELLING, Mr. George—will, Oct. 18, 14e
 FUEL Power and Mining Agency, Ltd.—incorporated in Guernsey, Nov. 28, 19g
 FULHAM—general election : East, Oct. 24, 15b ; Nov. 7, 13f ; poll, 16, 7c ; (E.L.S.), 17, 15 ; West, Nov. 7, 13f ; (photo.), 15, 16e ; poll, 16, 7c ; (E.L.S.), 17, 15
 FULK, Mr. Henry—will, Oct. 7, 13c
 FULLARTON, Mr. J. F.—fatal accident, Oct. 9, 9c (l.e.)
 FULLER, Rear-Adm. Cyril T. M.—appointed Lord Commissioner of Admiralty, Nov. 10, 12e ; 11, 10f ; biographical, 10, 12e
 FULLER, Mr. Ernest A.—on housing (l.), Nov. 1, 6e
 FULLER, Sir George (New South Wales)—to visit London, Oct. 28, 9a ; Nov. 15, 11f (l.e.) ; object, Dec. 5, 11c
 at Sydney, on English investors, Dec. 29, 14c
 in Parliament, on immigration, Nov. 23, 9d
 FULLER, Harry—forgery charge, Oct. 14, 5d (l.e.)
 FULLER'S United Electric Works, Ltd.—reorganization scheme : resolution, Nov. 10, 17g
 FULLERTON, Dame Ada—will, Oct. 26, 15f
 FURNESS, Lord—at Middlesbrough, on South Durham Steel and Iron Company, Nov. 30, 21e ; (F.N.), 30, 19d ; on Cargo Fleet Iron Company, 30, 21f
 FURNESS, Mr. G. J.—photograph, Nov. 14, 14f ; biographical, 16, 8e (l.e.) ; (E.L.S.), 17, 4a
 FURNESS, Withy and Company, Ltd.—pilferage of goods in transit (circular), Nov. 1, 16d
 FURNESS Railway Company—London and North Western Railway, grouping with : see under RAILWAYS—Grouping
 FURNESS Shipbuilding Company — contracts secured, Nov. 8, 9g ; 30, 9e ; Dec. 7, 12g
 FURNISHERS' Chamber of Trade—meeting, Nov. 15, 9c
 FURNISS, Mr. J. M.—general manager of North-Eastern District of Bank of Liverpool and Martins, Dec. 4, 19c
 FURNITURE :—
 Antique—sale : law case, Nov. 3, 4d ; 4, 4e ; 15, 5b ; 16, 5d ; 17, 5d ; 18, 5e
 Article (" Winter furnishing season "), Oct. 30, 9c
 Artistic—Lord Waring (s.), Nov. 15, 9c
 Eyre, Mr. D.—gift to Nation : see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum

FURNITURE (continued) :—

Sales :—

Camilla Lacey—contents, Nov. 28, 9c
 French—Messrs. Christie issue catalogue, Oct. 9, 14d ; of Miss A. de Rothschild's property, Nov. 24, 9c ; 25, 7e
 Hillbrook Place — contents : announced, Oct. 6, 5f ; 25, 14d
 Kenwood—contents : announced, Oct. 25, 14d ; sold, Nov. 7, 15e
 Louis XVI. Marqueterie commode—realizes 3,750 guineas (photo.), Nov. 24, 16d
 Maresfield Park (Prince Munster)—contents announced, Oct. 7, 6d ; sold, 20, 15f
 Nash, The (Sir R. Temple)—contents announced, Oct. 25, 6d
 Sarsden House—contents, Nov. 4, 7b
 Swaffham Prior House — contents, Oct. 20, 15f
 Walls, Ravenglass, Nov. 22, 13e (l.e.)
 York House, Twickenham — contents : announced, Oct. 20, 15f ; sold, 24, 9f ; 26, 9c (l.e.)
 by Messrs. Christie, Manson and Woods, Dec. 20, 7c
 of late Mrs. Dillon's (Marie Lloyd) property : announced, Dec. 18, 20g ; 19, 7e ; sold, 20, 7c (l.e.)
 of late Mrs. D. C. E. Erskine's property, Dec. 11, 18d
 of Lady Portsmouth's property, Dec. 15, 9c
 of Sir J. Thursby's property, Dec. 15, 9c
 of Sir R. Wilmot's property, Dec. 7, 7d (l.e.)

FURS :—

Article (" London fashions "), Nov. 1, 13e
 Description, false—prosecution, Dec. 22, 7d
 Dyes—poisonous effects : article (" Neck rash caused by strong dye "), Oct. 18, 9c
 Farming — article (" Fur farming in England "), Nov. 10, 7c
 Sales—in progress, Oct. 19, 9c
 Silver fox—breeding in Ross-shire extended, Oct. 25, 6a
 Skunk—breeding (art. " Fur farming in England "), Nov. 10, 7c
 FUR Trade Association—dinner : arrangements, Nov. 9, 15c
 FUSSEY, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 14, 13d
 FYFE, Capt. Cleveland—on food : home grown ; Service contracts (l.), Dec. 19, 6d
 FYFE, Mr. Hamilton—on suggested capital levy (l.), Nov. 1, 6d
 FYLDE — general election : see under LANCAIRE

G

" G. A. "—on late Walter Howard (l.), Oct. 9, 15d
 GABRIEL, Mr. William—will, Dec. 27, 12f
 GAFFNEY, Pte. — killed at Mountjoy gaol, Oct. 11, 10e
 GAFFNEY, John — executed in Dublin, Nov. 18, 10d
 GAGE, Miss Irene—photograph, Nov. 23, 14d

GAIETY Theatre, Oct. 2, 10b ; 9, 10c ; Nov. 20, 10b
 GAIKA Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, Oct. 3, 19b
 GAIN, Mr. J. A. W. — appointed manager of export credit section of Department of Overseas Trade, Oct. 2, 21e

- GAINFORD, Lord — to become chairman of British Broadcasting Company, OCT. 19, 7a
Honours, bestowal of — evidence received by Royal Commission, OCT. 26, 12f
- GAINSBOROUGH — general election: see under LINDSEY
- GAINSBOROUGH, Lady—health, Nov. 8, 15b
- GAINSBOROUGH, Lord—birthday, OCT. 20, 15b
- GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas—letters sold, Nov. 30, 9f
- GAINSFORD, Mr. John H. — death, DEC. 14, 9g
- GAISFORD, Mr. Hugh — dispute with Government of Guatemala, DEC. 9, 9g
- GAIT, Alban J. — killing carrier pigeon charge, DEC. 12, 7d (l.e.)
- GALANG Besar Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Nov. 13, 20a
- GALBRAITH, Mr. J. F. W. — biographical (El. S.), Nov. 17, 6e
- GALBRAITH, Maj. Samuel H.—will, OCT. 9, 17e
- GALERIES Lafayette, Ltd.—catalogue published, OCT. 4, 10c
- GALES and storms:—
Africa, South, Nov. 7, 11g
Atlantic—hurricane, OCT. 7, 9c
Australia — Ballarat, Nov. 25, 9g;—Kalgoorlie: cyclone, Nov. 30, 20b
Barbuda—hurricane, OCT. 18, 17d
Brighton—wreck, DEC. 22, 10d
Canada — Cape Breton Island: storm, Nov. 24, 11b (l.e.)
China — Chekiang-Wenchow district: typhoon, OCT. 11, 9d
English Channel — gale, OCT. 30, 12f; DEC. 21, 10d (l.e.)
France—Marseilles, Nov. 28, 11g (l.e.)
Las Palmas, DEC. 2, 18d
Lightning — house at Warminster struck by ball, DEC. 20, 10e; Sir L. Smith-Gordon (l.), 23, 4e
Reports, DEC. 21, 10d; 22, 10d; 23, 8d; 27, 10c; 28, 8e (l.e.); 30, 10d
Rossendale Valley — two children killed, DEC. 22, 10d
Thunder in winter — proposed census: Capt. C. J. P. Cave (l.), DEC. 29, 10c
- GALIB Pasha (Turkey) — civil governor of Constantinople, Nov. 23, 10e
- GALICIA:—
Eastern:—
Communists — conspiracy against Polish State: trial, Nov. 23, 9g
Conscription by Poles — Mr. I. Petrushevich (l.), DEC. 13, 8d
Status — editorial note, OCT. 27, 11d; Mr. V. G. O'Hara (l.), 30, 8d; our Warsaw correspondent's message, Nov. 2, 11b
- GALITZINE, Princess Catherine — photograph, Nov. 11, 14c; marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
- GALLACHER, Mr. William — on Communist Party (l. quoted), OCT. 25, 12b (l.e.)
- GALLAGHER, Mrs. Annie M.—will, OCT. 5, 15d
- GALLAGHER, Hugh — shot in Donegal, DEC. 14, 12e
- GALLARDO, Señor Angel (Argentina)—appointed Foreign Minister, OCT. 12, 11g
- GALLI, Signor (Italy) — Greco-Turkish war: arranges agreement with Lord Curzon and M. Poincaré in Paris, OCT. 9, 12a, c
- GALLIC acid — Safeguarding of Industries Act: included, OCT. 23, 7d (l.e.)
- GALLOR, Florence—theft charge, DEC. 29, 5c
- GALLOWAY—general election, Nov. 15^{12b}; poll (El. S.), 17, 7e
- GALLOWAY, Sir James — death, OCT. 19, 7d, 14e (l.e.); memorial service, 23, 13c; will, Nov. 27, 15e
- GALLOWAY, Mr. Sidney—will, Nov. 13, 15d
- GALLOWAY, Col. W. J. — at Liverpool-street Hotel, on Eastern Railway Group, OCT. 14, 12e (l.e.)
- GALLWITZ, Gen. von (Germany)—responsibility for war outrages: tried, DEC. 22, 10c
- GALSWORTHY, Mr. John — entertained in Brussels, OCT. 23, 9g; lectures at The Hague, 25, 11g (l.e.)
"Melloney Holtspur" — reviewed, Nov. 3, 10c
at Mansion House, on David Copperfield Library, Nov. 2, 9c
- GALWAY, Lord—birthday, Nov. 17, 13b
- GAMA, Senhor D. da (Brazil)—returns to London from Geneva, OCT. 16, 15b; entertained by M. Mastny, 24, 15c
- GAMAGE, Mr. Sydney G.—law case, OCT. 26, 5c
- GAMBLE, Mr. F. W.:—
on Safeguarding of Industries Act (l.), DEC. 22, 6e
- GAMBLE, Capt. Guy—on Conservative and Unionist Party: renaming (l.), OCT. 24, 8d
- GAME, Air Vice-Marshal P. W.—appointed to command Royal Air Force in India, Nov. 10, 9c (l.e.); leaves for India, DEC. 8, 9b; photograph, 8, 16b; to make tour of air stations, 9, 9c (l.e.)
- GAMES:—
Sunday—Larking, Capt. A. (l.), Nov. 6, 16c; 13, 8d;—Oxford Diocesan Conference passes resolution, OCT. 20, 14f;—Paget, Rt. Rev. H. L. (s.), Nov. 23, 10b (l.e.);—Porcelli, Col. A. (l.), OCT. 31, 8f;—Stevens, Rev. A. (l.), OCT. 9, 14b;—United Council: of religious and secular organizations: meeting to discuss arranged, DEC. 30, 11c
- GAMING—prosecutions, OCT. 3, 7e; Nov. 7, 9d; DEC. 2, 7c; 12, 9g
- GAMLER, Miss M. B.—on trees as war memorials (l.), OCT. 31, 8f
- GAMLEY, Mr. Henry S.—statue of King Edward VII. at Holyrood Palace unveiled, OCT. 11, 10f
- "GAMMA"—on India civil service (l.), Nov. 16, 14e
- GANE, Mr. Douglas M.—on Tristan da Cunha: emergency relief gifts (statement), OCT. 10, 9c
- GAN Kee Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 14d
- GANOZA, Señor A. G. (Peru)—arrives in London, OCT. 14, 13a; presents Letter of Credence, Nov. 23, 13b
- GANT, Mrs.—health, DEC. 22, 13b
- GANZONI, Sir J.—biographical (El. S.), Nov. 17, 2f
- GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril, Bp. of Southwark—dedicates Stratham war memorial (s.), OCT. 16, 4d; operation, Nov. 8, 15b; health, 9, 15b; 21, 15b at Caxton Hall, on moral forces, OCT. 18, 18b
at Church Congress, on present-day gospel, OCT. 14, 6c
- GARBUTT, Mr. Cornelius D.—will, OCT. 6, 13d
- GARCEAUX, M. Edouard—song recital, DEC. 1, 10c
- GARCKE, Mr. Sidney E.—at Institute of Transport, on rural transport, DEC. 5, 8c
- GARDEN Club—address, Nov. 1, 7e

- GARDINER, Dr. Alan — archæological discoveries in Egypt (views), DEC. 4, 7c; to examine papyri, 9, 9d
- GARDINER, Mr. James—biographical, Nov. 6, 21c; 16, 8e; (EL.S.), 17, 7f in Parliament, on Importation of Animals Bill, DEC. 8, 7f
- GARDNER, Sgt.—shot by rebels at Carrick-on-Suir, DEC. 12, 12e
- GARDNER, Prof. E. A.—lecture arrangements, OCT. 20, 9g; DEC. 6, 16c at University College, London, on reality of fairies, DEC. 30, 5c on Egyptian archæology (l.), DEC. 18, 8a
- GARDNER, Miss Elizabeth—will, OCT. 19, 15d
- GARDNER, Rev. Ernest LL.—death, DEC. 4, 14c
- GARDNER, Maj. FitzRoy—on army privileges in Cologne (l.), Nov. 1, 6e
- GARDNER, Mr. Henry—on capital levy (l.), Nov. 11, 11e
- GARDNER, Mr. Henry D.—will, OCT. 23, 13e
- GARDNER, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 18, 13c
- GARDNER, Mr. Starkie—gates of Holyrood Palace; letter from King and Queen, OCT. 12, 15b; 13, 15b
- GARDNER (Henry) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 23, 15f; 29, 14g
- GARDNER, Locket, and Hinton, Ltd.—amalgamation: see CHARRINGTON, Dale, and Company
- GARGAS, Dr. Sigismund (Germany) — treason trial at Munich, OCT. 5, 11e (and 11b, l.c.); 23, 9d
- GARLAND, Mr. C. S.—biographical (EL.S.), Nov. 17, 1d
- GARLAND, Mrs. Katherine J.—will, Nov. 22, 13d
- GARLAND, Mr. Peter—*Glamour* produced, OCT. 26, 10b
- GARNEAU, Blanche (Quebec) — death: arrest of editor of *Axe* ordered, Nov. 1, 9e (l.e.)
- GARNETT, Mr. Frank W.—will, OCT. 19, 15d
- GARNETT, Dr. Maxwell—on Armistice Day: observance (l.), OCT. 3, 6d
- GARNETT, Mr. R. E.—on public school fees (l.), OCT. 2, 8d
- GARNSWORTHY, Capt.—feared drowned, OCT. 7, 7g
- GARNSWORTHY, John: see under TRANSVAAL—Labour—Strike
- GARRETT, Mr. Gareth (U.S.A.)—on inter-Ally debt (art. quoted), Nov. 29, 18d
- GARRETT, Maj. N. L.—on ex-service men in asylums (l.), OCT. 3, 6d
- GARRICK Theatre, OCT. 2, 10b; 12, 10a; 16, 10b; 18, 10b; 19, 10b (c.c.); Nov. 29, 10b (l.e.)
- GARRONI, Marchese (Italy)—delegate to Lausanne conference, Nov. 10, 9d (l.e.); 14, 10a (l.e.); chairman of Second Commission, 22, 10d at Lausanne Peace conference, on Turkish capitulations, DEC. 4, 12a
- GARTH, Ronald M.—forgery charge, DEC. 13, 9e
- GARTON, Mr. F. D.—on McGrigor bank failure: dividend (statement), OCT. 27, 13e
- GARTSIDES (Brookside Brewery), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 17c
- GARVAGH, Florence Lady—health, DEC. 29, 11b
- GARVIN, Mrs. J. L.—“As You See It” reviewed, DEC. 5, 18d
- GAS :—
- Charges :—
- Preston, Mr. S. (l.), OCT. 9, 13e
- Revision—London County Council: resolution adopted, OCT. 18, 9d (l.e.)
- Therm, by—expert's views, OCT. 4, 9c
- Beilby, Sir G. (l.), OCT. 7, 6a
- Bone, Prof. W. A. (l.), OCT. 12, 8a
- Committee, departmental — appointed, DEC. 1, 12d (l.e.); secretary appointed, 4, 12e; arrangements, 11, 12e; sittings, 13, 9b; 19, 12a
- Davies, Sir G. E. (s.), OCT. 18, 9d (l.e.)
- Inquiry, proposed—articles (“A gas puzzle: call for inquiry into therm system”), OCT. 4, 9c; (“Gas prices puzzle: the Board of Trade's responsibility”), 5, 14c;—Bone, Prof. W. A. (l.), OCT. 12, 8a; —Helps, Mr. G. (l.), OCT. 17, 8f;—London County Council: recommendation adopted, OCT. 18, 7d (l.e.)
- Leading article, OCT. 9, 13d
- London County Council—forthcoming discussion, OCT. 16, 9b; discussed, 18, 9d (l.e.)
- Newcomb, Capt. F. V. (l.), OCT. 12, 8d
- Roots, Mr. J. D. (l.), OCT. 27, 18e
- Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of — issues pamphlet, OCT. 21, 7g
- South Metropolitan Gas Company — explanatory circular, OCT. 5, 14c; statement issued, 18, 18e
- Consumption, increased—Sir G. E. Davies (s.), OCT. 18, 9d (l.e.)
- Industry—Mr. A. Cliff (s.), OCT. 27, 9e
- Quality—Bone, Prof. W. A. (l.), OCT. 12, 8a;—Davies, Sir G. E. (s.), OCT. 18, 9d (l.e.);—Referees, official: reports, OCT. 28, 7g (l.e.)
- Therm measurement—Fuel Research Board: reports issued as pamphlet, OCT. 26, 9b;—Simmons, Sir P. (statement), DEC. 13, 7g
- GASCOIGNE, Mr. Francis W. B.—will, DEC. 2, 13c
- GASELEE, Mrs.—on domestic service and unemployed women (l.), DEC. 29, 10d
- GASELEE, Mr. Stephen—on sea travel: separate sleeping accommodation (l.), Nov. 18, 11e
- GASKIN, Mr. Albert—will, OCT. 7, 13c
- GAS Light and Coke Company, Ltd.—charges: reduction, OCT. 6, 10b;—York, Duke of: visits Beckton Works, Nov. 22, 7e
- GAS Lighting Improvement Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 22c
- GAS mantles :—
- German competition—report of committee (F.N.), Nov. 13, 19c
- Reparation duty — Falk, Stadelmann, and Company, (l.), Nov. 15, 18d (e.e.)
- Safeguarding of Industries Act—order made, OCT. 9, 9b;—Parliament: question, Nov. 28, 6a; motion agreed, DEC. 7, 19f; division analysed, 7, 12c (l.e.);—*The Times* Parliamentary correspondent's article of May 7: discussed in Commons, DEC. 7, 19g

- GASPAR, Senhor Rodrigues (Portugal)—appointed Minister for Colonies, DEC. 1, 11e
- GASPÉ, Bp. of : see ROSS, Mgr. Francis
- GASPÉ harbour—Mr. R. Lemieux (l.), DEC. 16, 13e
- GASQUET, Cardinal—visit to Buenos Aires (statement), OCT. 4, 11g; photograph, Nov. 1, 14c
"His Holiness Pope Pius XI."—reviewed, Nov. 14, 15d
- GASSET, Señor (Spain)—Minister for Public Works, DEC. 8, 11d
- GASTICK, Mrs. Susan—fatal, DEC. 4, 9g
- GASTON, Ltd.—Citroën cars : progress, OCT. 9, 15e
- GATCHINA — renamed "Trotsky," OCT. 19, 11g
- GATES, Mr. Alfred T.—on railways : fares ; decreased passenger traffic (l.), DEC. 18, 8a
- GATES, Mr. P. G.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 1d
- GATESHEAD—general election, Nov. 13, 12d ; poll (El.S.), 17, 2e
- GATRILL, Mr. A. J.—on flowers : late blooming (l.), OCT. 11, 6b
- GATTE, Mr. Jack—motor accident, Nov. 7, 9d
- GATTY, Mrs. Scott—photograph, OCT. 30, 16d
- GATTY, Mr. Victor H.—will, DEC. 15, 15f
- GAUKROGER, Mr. Herbert A.—will, Nov. 9, 15d
- GAUL, Miss Lilian—law case, Nov. 21, 4e
- GAUNT, Rear-Adm. Sir Guy—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6g
- GAUNT, Mr. W. H.—at Institute of Transport, on J. Lyons and Company, Ltd. : catering system (lect.), Nov. 22, 7c
- GAUTREAU, M. (France)—on navies : Washington treaty : attitude of France (views), DEC. 12, 12d
- GAUVAIN, M. Auguste (France)—elected member of Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques, DEC. 11, 11g
on East, Near—French policy (art. quoted), Nov. 16, 14a
on Greece and Yugo-Slavia—rapprochement (art. quoted), Nov. 9, 12b
on Lausanne conference (art. quoted), Nov. 22, 10e
on Mr. Lloyd George's Manchester speech (art. quoted), OCT. 16, 11f (l.e.)
- GAVIN, Mrs. William A.—returning from New York, OCT. 7, 13b
- GAVRILOVIC, M. (Serb, Croat, and Slovene State)—reception, DEC. 18, 15b
- GAWTHORNE, Mr. Peter—*The Island King*, produced, OCT. 11, 8d
- GAYE, Mr. A. S.—secretary at Office of Works, DEC. 12, 14d
- GAZDAR, Mr. Jamshetji J.—will, Nov. 6, 17d
- GAZE, Olive—importing dog charge, OCT. 23, 5d (l.e.)
- GAZE, Mr. William—failure to renew solicitor's certificate : fined, DEC. 29, 5b
- GEAKE, George and Maud—neglecting children charge, OCT. 4, 9b
- GEARY, Sir William—on London trees (l.), DEC. 1, 13e
- GEBSATTEL, Gen. von (Bavaria) — at Munich, on achievement of Bavarian army against France, DEC. 14, 11d
- GEDDES, Mr. Arthur—on Liberal Party : reunion (l.), Nov. 3, 19e
- GEDDES, Sir Auckland—arriving at Ottawa, OCT. 28, 9e
at Ottawa, on Canadian representation at Washington, Nov. 1, 9g
- GEDDES, Sir Eric—riding in Rotten Row (photo.), OCT. 4, 16d ; guest of Thirty Club, 12, 9c (l.e.) ; nominated President of Federation of British Industries, 19, 12e ; leaves for New York, Nov. 6, 17b ; leaves New York for London, DEC. 5, 15b ; president of Federation of British Industries, 15, 9a ; on *Homeric* : acknowledges election by wireless, 16, 9d ; in London, 18, 9g at Trocadero Restaurant, on German reparation : economy ; income-tax reduction, OCT. 12, 9c (l.e.)
on national expenditure — retrenchment ; German reparations ; trade revival ; unemployment relief (statement), DEC. 16, 9d
- GEDULD Proprietary Mines, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 11, 21d
- GEDYMIN the Great, Lithuanian Grand Duke — direct descendant employed as clerk, DEC. 23, 7b
- GEE, Mr. James H.—will, OCT. 9, 17e
- GEESE — importation : warning issued, DEC. 1, 23a
- GEIKIE Cobb, Rev. W. F. — on divorce law reform (l.), Nov. 17, 11e
- GELSTONE, Robert—inquest, DEC. 21, 7c
- GEM, Mr. Edward H.—will, DEC. 11, 14d
- GEMAN, M. (Belgium) — president of Mixed Court of Appeal in Egypt, Nov. 22, 9b
- GEMMELL, Mr. William—will, DEC. 23, 11c
- GENÉE, Mme. Adeline — at Hyde Park Hotel : photograph, OCT. 27, 16e
- GENERAL Accident, Fire, and Life Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—English Insurance Company, Ltd. : sale to : provisional agreement, DEC. 30, 14e
- GENERAL election — prospects : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, OCT. 4, 12f ; 21, 10b ; 23, 10b ; note, 23, 10a
- Acronautical issue — Mr. D. G. H. Gordon (l.), Nov. 3, 19d
- Africa, South — press comment, Nov. 20, 11a
- Agricultural interest — programme : "United Agriculture," OCT. 26, 14d ; decisions at Norwich conference, 30, 14d ; farmers' meeting (photo.), Nov. 14, 14a
- Agricultural Party — candidates : see *Candidates*, below
- Anti-Waste League — announcement, OCT. 31, 7g
- Army — voting : official announcement, Nov. 10, 12d
- Articles ("Waiting for the signal : election machinery ready"), OCT. 23, 12a ; ("On an election postcard"), Nov. 15, 10b ; ("Britain still Unionist"), 17, 11f
- Askwith, Lady (l.), OCT. 28, 11e
- Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), OCT. 7, 12b (l.e.) ; 16, 14c
- Australia—opinion, Nov. 20, 11a
- Ballot papers—storage : (photo.), Nov. 30, 16b
- Border counties—prospects discussed, OCT. 27, 14c (l.e., and 7e, e.e.)
- Beresford, Mr. J. (l.), Nov. 18, 12d
- British Commonwealth Union — programme, Nov. 3, 16d
- British Empire Producers' Organization — letter to candidates, Nov. 14, 12d
- British Empire Union — campaign fund : appeal, OCT. 31, 9c

GENERAL election (continued):—

British Legion — questionnaire, OCT. 31, 14c

British Medical Association — questionnaire: Dr. N. B. Harman (l.), DEC. 7, 8c; Prof. A. F. (l.), 13, 8c

British Undertakers' Association — questionnaire, Nov. 4, 12e

Burdett-Coutts, Mr. S. (l.), Nov. 20, 13e

Buxton, Mr. E. N. (l.), Nov. 11, 6c

Campaign — Party leaders' engagements: list, OCT. 17, 12b; 19, 14d; 24, 14b; 25, 14a; 27, 14e; 31, 14d; prospects: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 28, 10a; 3, 12a; Nov. 2, 12a; 4, 10a; 11, 10c; 14, 10c

Candidates — list, OCT. 27, 8a; additions and corrections, 28, 12d; 31, 9c; Nov. 1, 12b; 4, 12d; (photos.), 30, 16a; 31, 16c; Nov. 1, 14a, d; nominations, 6, 20a; analysis, 6, 14a; classifications analysed, 15, 14e

Leading article, Nov. 14, 11d

Navy — Admiralty issue summary of rules, OCT. 31, 9d

Non-return—insurance against: proposals unaccepted, Nov. 9, 14a

Questionnaires, ordeal of — Sir J. Brunner (l.), DEC. 20, 12b; Mrs. A. Burnett-Smith (l.), 22, 6b; Mr. H. G. Williams (l.), 27, 6c

Women — election work for: volunteers required, Nov. 2, 14f; list, 6, 10d; votes cast for: statistics, 17, 10e

Catholic Women's Suffrage Society—questionnaire issued, OCT. 26, 14b

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), OCT. 14, 10b (l.e.)

Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — programme discussed, Nov. 1, 7c

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 14, 12a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 10a (and 10b, l.e.); (P.N.), 14, 10b; (s.), 20, 8a

Coalition Party — prospects: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, OCT. 10, 12f; 12, 12a; 13, 12a (and l.e.)

Conservative and Unionist Party—desire for separate campaign: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, OCT. 10, 12f; 11, 10e; 12, 12a; 13, 12a (and l.e.); 14, 10a; (P.N.), 14, 10b; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 12a; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 12b; meeting of members of Parliament called to discuss, 17, 12a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 17, 12b (l.e.); 18, 12a (and l.e.); 19, 12a; exclusion of peers: Lord Chaplin (l.), 18, 13e; Lord Bledisloe (l.), 19, 13f; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l. quoted), 20, 8a; Lord Kintore (l.); Lord Dunraven (l.), 20, 13e; meeting held: scenes in street described, 20, 12e; withdrawal decided, 20, 8a, 12a, d; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 12b; pro-Coalition Ministers issue statement, 20, 12c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 2, 12a

GENERAL election:—

Coalition Party:—

Conservative and Unionist Party (continued):—

Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.), Nov. 2, 14e

Article ("The passing of Coalition"), OCT. 20, 13f

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 20, 8b; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 12b

Balfour, Lord (s.), OCT. 20, 8f

Benn, Sir A. S. (s.), OCT. 20, 8g

Cecil, Lord H. (s.), OCT. 20, 8g

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 14, 12a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 10a (and 10b, l.e.); (P.N.), 14, 10b; (s.), 20, 8a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 12b

Craik, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 20, 8d

Lane-Fox, Col. G. R. (s.), OCT. 20, 8c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 12b

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), OCT. 20, 8d; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 12b; (s.), Nov. 3, 9a

Mildmay, Col. F. B. (s.), OCT. 20, 8d

Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.), OCT. 20, 8c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 12b

Salisbury, Lord (s.), OCT. 18, 14b

Wales and Monmouthshire National Unionist Council—passes resolution, OCT. 21, 10c

Wilson, Col. L. (s.), OCT. 20, 8g

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), OCT. 19, 14c

Communist Party:—

Candidates: see *Candidates*, above

Daily Communist—issue during closing stages of campaign announced, Nov. 10, 10e (l.e.)

International Press Correspondence—manifesto supplement quoted, Nov. 15, 12f

Conservative and Unionist Party—

prospects: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, OCT. 11, 10e; decision at members of Parliament meeting, 19, 12a (l.e.); campaign arrangements, 24, 12c; equality of treatment for majority and minority candidates, 25, 12a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 28, 10a; campaign, 26, 12a; 27, 7a, 12b; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 12a; programme: summary, 27, 12a; campaign, 28, 12f (l.e.); 30, 7g, 12a; 31, 12a; Nov. 1, 12c; 2, 14f; 3, 16d; 4, 12e; 8, 12e, 14a; programme, Nov. 15, 12a

Bradford Conservative Associations—decision, OCT. 17, 12b

Candidates: see *Candidates*, above

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), OCT. 19, 14c

Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (l.), OCT. 16, 13e

Holland, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. (l.), Nov. 15, 8d

Law, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 27, 7c (e.e.)

Liberal Party, National — conditional support: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, OCT. 25, 12a; working agreements made, 27, 12f; our Parliamentary correspondent's

GENERAL election :—

Conservative and Unionist Party :—

Liberal Party, National (continued) :—

comments, 28, 10*a*; Sir G. Younger (statement), 30, 12*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 30, 12*a*; 31, 12*a*; Nov. 1, 10*c*; 2, 12*a*; 3, 14*a*; 4, 10*a*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 26, 8*a*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 23, 16*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 23, 10*c*

Pamphlets—two tons sent out daily, Oct. 28, 12*f* (l.e.); (photo.), 30, 16*f*

Salisbury, Lord (s.), Oct. 18, 14*b*
Scottish section—attitude discussed, Oct. 25, 8*a*; decision, 27, 14*c* (l.e.)

Wales, North—meeting to discuss policy arranged, Oct. 27, 7*f*

Women's meeting (Theatre Royal, Drury Lane)—arrangements, Nov. 2, 12*e*; held, 3, 9*a*, 14*b*; (photos.), 3, 18*a*

Younger, Sir G.—issues statement, Oct. 30, 12*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 30, 12*a*; (s.), Dec. 15, 14*b* (l.e.)

Cooperative Party—manifesto issued, Oct. 26, 14*c*

Cooperative societies—Sir H. M. Jessel (statement), Oct. 28, 12*f*

Correspondence, Nov. 9, 8*b*

Crewe, Lord (s.), Oct. 24, 14*b*

Dates, Oct. 24, 12*a*

"Dead list"—instance, Nov. 6, 20*g*
Decies, Lord (l.), Oct. 26, 13*e*; Nov. 10, 11*d*

Decimal Association—recommendation, Nov. 4, 12*e*

Derby, Lord—message, Nov. 16, 12*c*

Divorce reform issue—Bird, Sir W. (l.), Dec. 22, 6*f*;—Braye, Lord (l.), Dec. 21, 6*b*;—Correspondence, Dec. 27, 6*a*;—Divorce Law Reform Union (statement), Oct. 30, 7*g*; manifesto, Nov. 2, 14*b*;—Nesfield, Mrs. (l.), Dec. 23, 4*e*

Dyestuffs industry—issue: Rear-Adm. T. B. S. Adair (l.), Oct. 27, 18*d*; Mr. G. B. Barham (l.), 28, 4*e*

East Anglia—prospects discussed, Oct. 26, 14*d*

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), Oct. 19, 14*c*

Fairholme, Capt. E. G. (l.), Oct. 30, 8*d*

Favours, party—London rosette makers' statement, Oct. 30, 7*g*

Federation of Master Printers—activities, Nov. 11, 7*e*

Foreign Affairs—discussion: leading article, Oct. 18, 13*c*

France—press comments, Nov. 18, 10*d*

Free Churchmen—manifesto, Nov. 13, 14*a* (l.e.)

Haldane, Lord (s.), Oct. 30, 14*e*

Hall, Sir E. M. (l.), Nov. 18, 11*e*; correction (l.), 23, 15*b*

Herbert, Mr. A. P. (l.), Nov. 20, 17*d*

Imperial Merchant Service Guild—recommendations, Nov. 4, 7*d* (l.e.)

Independent Labour Party—campaign: arrangements, Oct. 12, 15*d*

Independent Party—candidates: see *Candidates*, above

India—opinion, Nov. 20, 11*a*

Industrial League and Council—letter issued to candidates, Nov. 2, 14*f*

GENERAL election (continued) :—

Institute of Journalists—appeal, Nov. 11, 12*d*

Insurance rates, Oct. 12, 12*a*; 17, 12*b*; 18, 12*b*; 20, 12*f*; (F.N.), 21, 21*b*; Nov. 15, 12*b*; settlement: date, 9, 14*a*; claims paid, 23, 17*c*

International Labour Office—leaflets: introduction contributed by women's leaders, Nov. 2, 14*f*

Irish Compensation Claims Association—questionnaire, Nov. 4, 10*c*

Irish voters—conferences arranged, Oct. 23, 10*a*; Nationalist advice, 24, 12*c*; conference held, 26, 14*b* (l.e.); proposed new organization, 31, 14*f*

Labour National Joint Council—passes resolution, Oct. 10, 12*f* (l.e.)

Labour Party—prospects: Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), Oct. 14, 12*d*; decision, 24, 12*b*; programme, 25, 12*b*; manifesto issued, 26, 14*e*; programme; summary, 27, 12*a*; campaign, Nov. 4, 12*b*; programme: summary, 15, 12*a*

Alien voters—manifesto issued to, Nov. 9, 12*f*; repudiated, 10, 10*e*; Odhams Press, Ltd. (l.), 10, 10*e*

Article ("Labour's election hopes"), Oct. 19, 14*d*

Candidates: see *Candidates*, above
Scottish candidates—campaign arranged, Oct. 24, 12*a*

Votes, withholding of—in absence of candidates: suggested, Nov. 2, 14*f*

Women—activities, Nov. 2, 12*e*

Labour Party, Independent—National Council passes resolution, Oct. 17, 14*b*; candidates endorsed, 20, 9*g*

Ladies Carlton Club—Political bureau: to be opened, Oct. 28, 12*f*; activities, Nov. 6, 20*g*; appeal for motor-cars, 13, 18*d*

Law, Mr. A. B.—message, Nov. 16, 12*c*; (s.), Dec. 16, 7*c*; 23, 5*b* (l.e.)

Leading articles, Oct. 18, 13*b*; 20, 13*b*; 21, 11*b*; Nov. 2, 13*b*; 6, 15*b*; 13, 13*b*; 15, 13*b*; 17, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*

League to Abolish War—proposed pledges, Nov. 1, 12*e*

Liberal Party, Independent—prospects Oct. 21, 12*c*; programme: manifesto issued, 25, 8*f*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 25, 12*a* (l.e.); summary, 27, 12*a*; campaign, 30, 7*g*; 31, 12*a*; prospects, Nov. 8, 12*c*; Sir D. Maclean: forecast, 8, 12*c*; programme: summary, 15, 12*a*

Candidates: see *Candidates*, above
Eastern Counties—meeting: arrangements, Oct. 27, 7*f*

Gladstone, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 14*d* (l.e.)

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Oct. 25, 12*g*

Liberal Party, National—attitude, Nov. 14, 10*c*; Mr. Lloyd George's message to Unionist candidate for Peebles: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 14, 10*c*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 26, 8*a*

GENERAL election:—

- Liberal Party, Independent (continued):—
 Maclean, Sir D. (s.), Oct. 26, 8f; 31, 14e
 National Liberal Federation — Executive committee passes resolution, Oct. 24, 12e
 Liberal Party, National—meeting, Oct. 26, 8a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 26, 12a; programme: summary, 27, 12a; split, 27, 12f; prospects, 31, 12a, 14e; questionnaire to Independent candidates, Nov. 11, 10c; programme: summary, 15, 12a
 Birkenhead, Lord — assistance (s.), Oct. 24, 14d (l.e.)
 Business men's manifesto—issued by Lord Aberconway and others, Nov. 11, 12e
 Candidates: see *Candidates*, above
 Llandudno Liberal Club—passes resolution, Oct. 26, 8e
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 26, 8a; Nov. 6, 10c
 Marks, Sir G. C. (s.), Oct. 26, 8a
 Liberty and Property Defence League —tracts issued, Oct. 26, 14d
 Licensed trade—attitude, Oct. 25, 8c
 Licensed Victuallers' Protection Societies—resolution, Oct. 31, 14e
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (art. quoted), Nov. 22, 10b
 Lloyd George, Mrs. D. (s.), Oct. 13, 14d; 16, 18a; 20, 12a
 London—"Election night" arrangements, Nov. 14, 10d; 15, 14f; scenes described, 16, 12b (and 12e, l.e.); prosecutions, 17, 7b
 London Central Board of Metropolitan Licensees—questionnaire, Nov. 2, 14f
 London Labour Party—circular, Nov. 11, 12g
 Lyall, Mrs. G. H. (l.), Nov. 25, 12e
 Maclean, Sir D. (s.), Oct. 20, 9b (l.e.); 21, 12c
 Marriage Defence Council—issues statement, Nov. 1, 12c
 Motor trade—activity, Oct. 30, 7f
 National Chamber of Trade—circular to branches, Oct. 27, 14c
 National Conference of Approved Societies—manifesto, Nov. 4, 12e
 National Conference on Old-Age Pensions—ticket issued to candidates, Oct. 30, 14d
 National Democratic Party—decision, Oct. 26, 9b
 National Farmers' Union—decisions; letter sent to Party leaders, Oct. 26, 14d; manifesto, Nov. 6, 20g; no replies received from leaders, 9, 10a; replies from Mr. A. B. Law, Mr. H. H. Asquith, and Mr. J. R. Clynes, 14, 10d
 National Free Church Council—campaign, Nov. 7, 14e
 National Liberal Club—attitude: resolution passed, Nov. 4, 12e
 National Liberal Federation — women's section: activities, Nov. 2, 12e
 National Party—candidates: see *Candidates*, above
 National Political League — statement, Oct. 30, 7g; manifesto, Nov. 1, 12a; 2, 15e (l.e.)
 National Poultry Council—suggestions to branches, Oct. 31, 14c

GENERAL election (continued):—

- National Union of Allotment Holders —activities, Nov. 4, 12e
 National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship — organizing campaign, Oct. 26, 8g; Nov. 2, 12e; manifesto, 2, 14b; reply from Mr. A. B. Law (l. quoted), 11, 12f
 National Union of Teachers—manifesto, Nov. 13, 14d (l.e.)
 National Workmen's Council—manifesto issued, Oct. 30, 7g; Nov. 7, 14e
 Navy — dockyards and industrial establishments to be closed on polling day, Nov. 11, 12d
 1920 Club—special committee formed, Oct. 28, 12f
 1923, possible—insurance rates, Nov. 9, 14a
 Northern Counties Liberal Council—decision, Nov. 1, 12e
 Party labels—leading article, Nov. 2, 13b
 People's League of Health—Mr. Lloyd George's message, Oct. 28, 12f
 Personalities—leading article, Nov. 1, 11b
 Poll — declaration: arrangements, Nov. 7, 12c; 10, 10f (l.e.); 15, 12b; prospects, 15, 12a; results, 16, 6a, 12a (and 7b, d, 8a, l.e.); 17, 9d, 10a, b, d; (E.L.S.), 17, 1a; 18, 5d, 10b (and l.e.); 20, 12f; 21, 8f; 22, 10b; analysis, 16, 12b (and l.e.); 17, 10a (and 10b, l.e.); party totals, 16, 7d (and l.e.); 17, 10a; 18, 10a; 20, 12f; 22, 10b (l.e.); incidents, 16, 12c (and 12e, l.e.); 17, 10a, b, d; (photos.), 16, 16c; 17, 14c
 Child voters—instances, Nov. 16, 12c
 Cubicles — preparation (photo.), Nov. 15, 16g
 Exhibitions—of election results: police warning, Nov. 9, 12e
 Hours—local arrangements, Nov. 4, 12e; 6, 20g; 7, 12c
 Saturday, suggested—note, Oct. 23, 10a; non-selection: Labour Party protest, 25, 12b; Mr. E. N. Reakes (l.), 26, 18d
 Scotland — *Glasgow Herald* forecast, Nov. 14, 10e; forecast, 15, 12b
 Telephony, wireless — results broadcasted to White Star liners, Nov. 14, 7b
The Times—forecast, Nov. 13, 13f
 Post Office — pressure: (art., "Post Office and the election"), Nov. 4, 7d; matter: officials' estimate, 11, 12e; amount, 14, 12d; activities, 15, 14c
 Prayers — recommended, Oct. 30, 12b (l.e.); arrangements, Nov. 11, 13b (l.e.)
 Primrose League — statement issued; pamphlet, Oct. 24, 14b; manifesto, 27, 14d; appeal for voluntary workers, 31, 15b; Lord Pembroke (l.), Nov. 2, 8a; policy: Lord Pembroke (l.), 8, 17e; appeal, 15, 14f
 Procedure — Home Office circular issued, Oct. 27, 7f (e.e.)
 Progressive vote — Rev. R. W. Odell (l.), Nov. 22, 15b
 Proportional Representation Society —statement, Nov. 6, 20g

GENERAL election (continued):—

Roman Catholic Education Council—questionnaire, Nov. 7, 14*d* (e.e.)
 Schools — model election (photo.), Nov. 16, 16*c*
 Scotland—Coalition spirit discussed, Nov. 1, 10*b*
 Six Point Group — manifesto issued, Oct. 25, 8*c*
 Socialist Party — Candidates: see *Candidates*, above
 Society of Technical Engineers — questionnaire, Nov. 4, 12*e*; correction: Mr. N. Wyld (1.), 13, 8*d*
 Somerville, Mr. D. G. (1.), Nov. 23, 11*c*
 Southern Irish Loyalists' Relief Association — campaign, Oct. 30, 7*g*
 Speaker—tradition: Mr. J. H. Whitley (s.), Nov. 2, 14*f*
 Telephone service — pressure upon, Nov. 4, 7*d*; 15, 14*c*
 Telephony, wireless — results broadcasted, Nov. 16, 12*e* (l.e.)
 Temperance Council of Christian Churches — programme, Nov. 7, 14*e*
The Times—supplement: see under *The Times*
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 23, 12*d* (l.e.)
 Trainers' National Guild—questionnaire, Nov. 2, 14*b*
 Ulster:—
 Carson, Lord (l. quoted), Oct. 31, 12*b*
 Craig, Sir J. (statement), Nov. 1, 12*c*
 Ulster Unionist Council—to send deputations to constituencies, Oct. 27, 12*c*; 31, 12*b*; visits paid, Nov. 2, 14*d*, *f*; 3, 11*f*; 4, 12*b*; 7, 9*d*; 13, 18*c*; manifesto, 8, 14*a*; work reviewed, 11, 7*c*; return to Ireland, 14, 10*f*; (photo.), 14, 14*g*; results: Mr. A. W. Hungerford (statement), 14, 10*f*; at Belfast: reception, 15, 12*f*
 United Kingdom Temperance Alliance —meeting arranged, Oct. 25, 8*c*; manifesto, 30, 12*c*
 United States—opinion, Nov. 18, 9*b* (l.e.)
 Unopposed returns — probable: list, Nov. 4, 10*d*; first, 4, 10*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 10*a*; list, 6, 21*a*; 16, 8*b*
 Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. — diocesan letter quoted, Oct. 30, 12*e*
 Wale, Mr. T. (1.), Nov. 18, 11*e*
 Wales, South—prospects discussed, Oct. 27, 12*d*
 Democrat (art. quoted), Nov. 10, 5*d* (l.e.)
 Welsh Liberal Federation — policy, Oct. 26, 8*e*
 Wesleyan Methodist Standing Committee on Industrial Relationships — statement issued, Nov. 11, 12*d*
 Western Counties — prospects discussed, Oct. 25, 8*a*; 30, 12*c*
 Westminster Cathedral — mass: arrangements, Nov. 4, 12*e*
 Women — interest: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 13, 12*c*
 Article ("Women at the polls"), Nov. 16, 12*d*
 Heneage, Mrs. H. G. (1.), Nov. 6, 16*c*
 Leading article, Nov. 6, 15*d*
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. — message, Nov. 10, 13*d*

GENERAL election (continued):—

Women's Freedom League — policy: statement issued, Oct. 21, 12*d*; questionnaires issued, 31, 9*c*; deputation to wait on Mr. A. B. Law, Nov. 4, 12*e*
 Women's National Liberal Federation —manifesto issued, Oct. 31, 14*e*
 Women's societies — activities, Nov. 2, 12*e*
 Working Men's Club and Institute Union, Ltd. — organizing campaign, Oct. 26, 14*d*; advice to branches, 27, 7*f*
 Writs—issue authorized, Oct. 27, 12*c*
 GENERAL Electric Company (U.S.A.)—dividend, Nov. 27, 20*c*
 GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions—report, Nov. 10, 7*e*
 GENERAL Maritime Trust, Ltd.—winding up order, Oct. 18, 5*b*
 GENERAL Medical Council—meeting, Nov. 30, 9*e* (l.e.); DEC. 2, 7*d*;—Member appointed, Oct. 16, 10*a*;—Royal College of Physicians: representative appointed, Nov. 25, 7*g*;—Session: arrangements, Nov. 8, 9*g*
 GENERAL Motors Company — dividend, Nov. 17, 15*d*
 GENERAL Reversionary and Investment Company—Bill: text, Nov. 27, 22*g*; deposited, DEC. 29, 14*g*
 GENESE, Councillor J.—elected mayor of Hackney, Nov. 7, 9*g*
 GENEVA (Canton)—population statistics, DEC. 27, 9*g*
 "GENTLEMAN with a Duster, A"—"Mirrors of Downing-street": popular edition noticed, Oct. 27, 17*d*
 GENTLEMAN-AT-ARMS, Honourable Corps of—appointments and promotions, Nov. 11, 13*d*; DEC. 20, 10*f*
 GENTILE, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister of Education, Oct. 31, 12*d*
 GENTRY, Mr. R. M.—photograph, Nov. 7, 16*b*
 GEOGRAPHY — diplomats: collaboration with geographers: Comte de Saint Aulaire (s.), DEC. 12, 11*b* (l.e.)
 GEOLOGY—London: see under LONDON
 GEORGE V., King:—
 OCT.—at Balmoral, 2, 15*b*; 3, 13*b*; 5, 15*b*; 9, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 12, 15*b*; 13, 15*b*; 14, 13*a*; at Sandringham, 16, 15*b*; 17, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 20, 15*b*; 21, 13*a*; 23, 13*b*; 24, 15*b*; 25, 15*b*; 26, 15*b*; at Sandringham, 27, 15*b*; 30, 15*b*
 Nov.—at Buckingham Palace, 3, 17*b*; 4, 13*a*; 6, 17*b*; 11, 13*a*; 13, 15*b*; at Sandringham, 13, 15*b*; 20, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 21, 15*b*; 22, 13*b*; 23, 13*b*; 24, 15*b*; 25, 13*b*; 27, 15*b*; 28, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*
 DEC.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 15*b*; 2, 13*a*; 4, 15*b*; 5, 15*b*; 7, 15*b*; at Sandringham, 9, 13*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 11, 15*b*; 12, 15*b*; 13, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; 15, 15*b*; 16, 15*a*; 18, 15*b*; 19, 13*b*; 20, 13*b*; 21, 13*a*; 22, 13*a*; 23, 11*a*; leaving for Sandringham (photo.), 23, 12*a*; at Sandringham, 27, 13*a*
 Aeronautics—notifies intention to present cup for 1923 race, DEC. 30, 8*f*
 Aides-de-Camp—appointed, Oct. 20, 13*g*; Nov. 10, 12*f*; 25, 10*f*; DEC. 16, 15*b*
 Armistice Day—places wreath on Cenotaph, Nov. 13, 15*b*
 Art collection—Sir W. Wallis (lect.), Nov. 3, 17*c*

GEORGE V., King (continued):—

- Balmoral—gives entertainment to tenants, OCT. 5, 15b
 Beresford, Lord M.—represented at funeral, DEC. 22, 13a
 Cattle—exhibits at Norwich Show, Nov. 17, 12e; Slough Christmas Show and Sale: to send 150 head of fat stock, 30, 9g; DEC. 5, 22c; (photo.), 6, 10c; attends Smithfield Club show: wins prizes, 5, 12g, 22a; (photo.), 5, 16c
 Chiswick fireman—salutes coffin, DEC. 13, 9d (l.e.)
 Christmas—arrangements, DEC. 16, 12b; 22, 10f;—Card (photo.), Nov. 25, 14c;—Charities: contributes, OCT. 19, 15f; DEC. 12, 15b
 Coronation—picture of luncheon at Guildhall: presented to art gallery by Mr. Wanamaker, Nov. 3, 17d
 Councils—held, OCT. 14, 13a; 26, 15b; 27, 15b; Nov. 3, 17b; 22, 13b; DEC. 7, 15b; 11, 15b
 Court—regulations, DEC. 20, 13c
 Davidson, Col. Sir A.—represented at funeral, OCT. 21, 13a
 de Horsey, Adm. A.—represented at funeral, OCT. 26, 15c
 Dogs—enters two Labradors at Kennel Club show, OCT. 5, 14c; (photo.), 5, 16b
 East London Hospital for Children—donation, DEC. 8, 17g
 Edward VII., King—Scottish national memorial at Holyrood Palace: unveiling arrangements, OCT. 5, 15d; 10, 12f (and 12d, l.e.); ceremony described, 11, 10f; (photo.), 11, 14a, e (l.e.); letter of thanks to Lord Provost, 12, 12d; letter to Mr. S. Gardner, 12, 15b; 13, 15b
 Elveden Hall—to visit Lord Iveagh, OCT. 26, 15b; Nov. 3, 17b; 6, 17b; leaves Buckingham Palace, 7, 15b
 FitzGeorge, Sir A.—represented at funeral, DEC. 21, 13a
 Football (Rugby)—attends Oxford University v. Cambridge University match, DEC. 13, 12g; (photo.), 13, 16g
 General Botha (training-ship)—becomes patron, DEC. 7, 11g
 Guards' Chapel—attends service; crippled soldier (incident), OCT. 23, 10f (l.e.); (photo.), 23, 14g
 Harper, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. M.—represented at funeral, DEC. 20, 13b
 Henry, Lieut.-Gen. G.—represented at funeral, Nov. 23, 13b
 Holyrood Palace: see *Edward VII.*, King, above
 Hospitals combined appeal (message), OCT. 25, 9d; offers pheasants for sale in aid, Nov. 10, 12f; prices realized, 21, 9d (l.e.)
 Household—appointments, Nov. 21, 12f
 Equerry in waiting—appointment, DEC. 2, 13a
 Gentlemen-at-Arms—promotions, Nov. 11, 13d; captain appointed, 21, 12f
 Vice-Chamberlain—post refused by Capt. C. C. Craig, Nov. 1, 12e
 Houses of Parliament war memorial—inspects, DEC. 18, 12c
 Irish Free State constitution—signs proclamation, DEC. 7, 12c; message read by Governor-General in Parliament, 13, 12a

GEORGE V., King (continued):—

- Jones, Mr. C.—“British Merchant Shipping”: accepts copy, OCT. 27, 15b
 King Edward VII. Grammar School, King's Lynn—presents medal, Nov. 20, 15b
 Knollys, Lady—represented at memorial service, DEC. 30, 11a
 League of Mercy (message), DEC. 23, 5d
 League of Nations—telegram to Lord Mayor of Birmingham, DEC. 7, 12b (l.e.)
 Lincoln's Inn—attends quinqucentenary service, Nov. 29, 12e, 15b
 Lord Roberts' Memorial Workshops (message), OCT. 26, 9b
 Ludlow, Lady—message of sympathy, Nov. 10, 12d
 MacGill, Mr. G.—represented at funeral, Nov. 27, 15b
 Malta—congratulations at opening of George V. Merchant Seamen's Memorial Hospital, DEC. 6, 13g
 Marie Feodorovna, ex-Empress—meets at Victoria Station, Nov. 28, 15b; visits, 29, 15b
 Marine and Small Craft Exhibition—visits, Nov. 23, 7c, 13b; (photo.), 23, 14f
 Mary, Princess—receives address of congratulation on marriage from Church of Scotland, OCT. 11, 10f; visits, Nov. 4, 13a
 Mesopotamia—treaty with (tel.), OCT. 18, 11e
 Mile End—annual tea to seven hundred guests in Great Assembly Hall, DEC. 27, 7a
 Motors—Conference of International Association of Automobile Clubs (message), DEC. 8, 12e (l.e.)
 Narutowicz, M. G.—assassination: message of sympathy, DEC. 19, 13b; represented at memorial service, 21, 13a
 Newport Market Army Training School—sends donation (l.), DEC. 18, 10c
 Not Forgotten Association—ex-service hospital patients: entertains, Nov. 11, 7b; DEC. 23, 11d (l.e.)
 Parliament—dissolution: signs proclamation, OCT. 27, 12c; opening: date, 24, 12a; 27, 12a; arrangements, Nov. 8, 12e (l.e.); 11, 13c; 14, 10b; 17, 10b; 18, 10a; 20, 13f; 21, 12d, f; Royal Commission read in Lords, 21, 7a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 12d; 23, 11f; opens, 24, 12c, 15b; (photos.), 24, 16a; speech: text, 24, 12d; read: in Lords, 24, 6a, d; in Commons, 24, 7a; addresses in reply: agreed in Lords, 24, 6a; presented, 27, 15b; in Commons: debate, 24, 7a; 25, 16a; DEC. 1, 7e; 2, 6a; 5, 7d (and 7f, l.e.); 6, 8d; agreed, 6, 9d (l.e.); presented, 7, 15b; replies to addresses: read in Lords, Nov. 29, 7a; in Commons, DEC. 7, 19b; prorogues: Speech, 16, 12d; read in Lords, 16, 7a; in Commons, 16, 7b
 People's League of Health—sends donation, DEC. 27, 7b; 28, 6c
 Poland—assassination of President: see *Narutowicz*, M. G., above
 Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (s.), OCT. 24, 9d

GEORGE V., King (continued):—

- Royal Society of St. George (message), Nov. 6, 14d
 Scottish Churches Missionary Congress (message), Oct. 19, 9d
 Service men, ex—in asylums (message), Oct. 6, 7f (l.e.)
 Shackleton-Rowett Antarctic Expedition—receives Cdr. Wild and Mr. Rowett, Oct. 24, 12d, 15b
 Shipley, Sir W.—message of sympathy to widow, Oct. 11, 13e
 Soveral, Marquis de—represented at Requiem Mass (photo.), Oct. 18, 16f
 Stamps—part of collection lent to Royal Philatelic Society, Oct. 9, 9c
 Symons, Mr. H. C.—represented at funeral, Oct. 19, 15b
 Theatres, visits to—Comedy Theatre, Oct. 23, 13b;—London Hippodrome, Dec. 13, 10c (l.e.); 15b;—Playhouse Theatre, Oct. 24, 15b;—Shaftesbury Theatre, Oct. 25, 12d (l.e.); Dec. 15, 15b
 Tomkins, Gen. W. P.—represented at funeral, Nov. 24, 15b
 Transjordan — receives Emir Abdullah, Oct. 23, 13b
 Unemployed marchers—attempt to present petition, Dec. 18, 12f
 Variety Artistes' Benevolent Fund—attends special performance in aid, Dec. 13, 10c (l.e.), 15b
 Victory preservation fund—contribution, Nov. 22, 10e
 Ward, Sir J. and Lady—visits at Chilton, Hungerford, Nov. 25, 13d
 Westminster, Palace of — visits St. Stephen's Hall, Dec. 18, 12c
 Westminster Hall—inspects restoration work, Dec. 18, 12c
 Windsor — Christmas gift of coal to poor, Dec. 22, 10b
 Windsor Park—shoots over, Nov. 28, 15b; 30, 15b; Dec. 14, 15b; 16, 12b
 Winter Distress League—donation, Dec. 22, 10b
 Woods, Mr. G.—represented at funeral, Oct. 10, 15b
 Yachting — *Britannia*: to commission in 1923, Nov. 17, 12e
 at Holyrood Palace, on King Edward VII., Oct. 11, 10f
 on Royal Fusiliers—unveiling of war memorial (tel. quoted), Nov. 6, 11b
- GEORGE II., King of Greece—photograph, Oct. 10, 16c (e.e.); (with ministers), Dec. 29, 12f
 Recognition:—
 Allied Powers—overtures to be made by Government to secure, Oct. 2, 11a
 British Minister in Athens—writes name in visitors' book at Palace, Oct. 3, 10d; (statement), 3, 10d (l.e.)
 Refugees from Near East—thanks Save the Children Fund, Nov. 21, 11g (l.e.)
 Revolutionary committee — receives, Oct. 2, 11a
- GEORGE, Prince — biographical; health, Dec. 19, 10f; operation, 20, 10b; health, 21, 10g; 22, 10b; 23, 11a; arrives at Buckingham Palace, Dec. 5, 15b; attends Mrs. R. Greville's dance, 14, 15e

- GEORGE, Grand Duchess—departure for Corfu: postponed, Oct. 2, 15b; leaves London for Paris, Nov. 7, 15b
 GEORGE, Sir Ernest—death, Dec. 8, 10c, 12c; photograph, 11, 16e
 Water colours—Mr. A. H. H. Murray (l.), Dec. 22, 6f
 on sculptors and war memorials (l.), Oct. 24, 13e
 GEORGE, Mr. Francis—will, Dec. 20, 13f
 GEORGE, Mr. Frederick L.—will, Oct. 13, 15d
 GEORGE, Stanley—acquitted, Nov. 24, 9c (l.e.)
- GEORGIA:—
 Anti - Bolshevik movement — Bolsheviks defeated, Oct. 3, 9e (l.e.); spreading, Nov. 20, 11e
 Conditions, Dec. 9, 9e (l.e.)
 Expelled ex-Ministers and others—party at Riga, Dec. 4, 11g; at Berlin, 9, 9e (l.e.)
 Italy — Soviet Government requests withdrawal of consul, Oct. 10, 11a
 Turkish Ministry at Tiflis—abolished, Nov. 30, 12c; modifications reported; Ambassador appointed, Dec. 6, 14b
 GERARD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—bequest to Paris University, Dec. 23, 7c
 GERAUD, M. André ("Pertinax"):—
 on Chanak: withdrawal of French troops (art. quoted), Oct. 11, 10c
 on Franco-Russian relations (art. quoted), Oct. 25, 11g
 GERLACH, Herr (Germany)—on reparations (art. quoted), Dec. 28, 8e
 GERMAN, Mr. Harry—at Surveyors' Institution, on agriculture, Dec. 12, 4e
- GERMANY:—
 Accidents:—
 Coal mining — Prusehstrasse mine (fatal), Nov. 2, 11g (l.e.);—Shamrock mine (Herne): fire (fatal), Nov. 25, 9g
 Administration—leading article, Nov. 25, 11c
 Allied occupation:—
 American troops—returning, Oct. 17, 12f (l.e.); to remain, Nov. 30, 12e;—Maintenance cost: statistics, Oct. 17, 12f (l.e.)
 Arrested persons who have claimed protection of High Commission —removal by German police forbidden, Oct. 2, 11g
 Billeting—breach of regulations in Cologne: Herr Farina charged, Dec. 2, 9d
 British Army—Derby, Lord: visit, Dec. 15, 12e; 16, 11f; (photos.), 18, 16a;—Lorry, stolen: German sentenced, Nov. 2, 11g;—Privileges: Mrs. K. T. Hinkson (l.), Oct. 27, 13e; Maj. F. Gardner (l.), Nov. 1, 6e;—Strength: question in Parliament, Nov. 29, 7c
 Control Commission, Allied — to be withdrawn, Nov. 1, 9e (and 9f, l.e.); small military guarantee commission to be set up, 1, 9e; conditions for, 2, 11c; leading article, 2, 13e; press comment, 3, 13d (l.e.); staff at Munich strengthened, 28, 12c; to continue, 29, 12d; Dec. 1, 12d; correspondence between M. Poincaré and Dr. Meyer, 9, 9b
 Article ("German evasion of control"), Nov. 4, 10e

GERMANY :—

Allied occupation :—

Control Commission, Allied (continued) :—

Attacks on officers — at Passau, Oct. 26, 12*f*; 27, 11*b* (l.e.); at Ingolstadt, Nov. 24, 12*d*; 25, 9*e*; 28, 12*e*; Allied note, 29, 12*d*; apology and reparation demanded; fines to be inflicted on towns, DEC. 2, 9*b*; opinion in Germany, 4, 11*c*; Dr. Cuno (s.), 5, 11*e* (l.e.); conference of Prime Ministers called, 6, 14*f*; held, 7, 11*b*; Bavarian People's Party (manifesto), 6, 14*f*; Herr Königssbauer (s.), 7, 11*b*; German Government attitude, 9, 9*f*; mayor's apology, 11, 11*g*; *Münchner Neueste Nachrichten* efforts to incite people; United Fatherland Association demonstration, 11, 11*g*; note from German Government, 11, 11*g* (l.e.); terms, 12, 11*f*; mass meeting at Munich to protest against, 14, 11*d*; Ambassadors' Conference letter, 21, 9*b* (l.e.)

Bavarian civilians — visiting officers: treatment by Bavarian authorities, Nov. 28, 12*c*

France — attitude, DEC. 9, 10*b*

Obstructed—Government tactics, Oct. 27, 11*b* (l.e.)

Pay, increased, Oct. 10, 12*c*; DEC. 6, 13*b*

Cost—statistics, Oct. 4, 11*e* (l.e.)

Espionage — Germans sentenced by French court-martial, DEC. 13, 11*c* (l.e.)

Extension — resolution passed at peace congress of International Federation of Trade Unions, DEC. 16, 11*e*

France :—

Army — barracks at Trèves: fire, DEC. 16, 11*g*;—Black troops; M. Clemenceau (int.), Nov. 25, 9*d* (l.e.);—Parliament: questions, Nov. 30, 7*d*;—Silesians, German: alleged ill-treatment Oct. 30, 11*g*

Rhine, annexation of left bank of — Mr. Lloyd George's charges, DEC. 11, 11*a*; M. Poincaré's reply, 11, 11*a*; M. Clemenceau (statement), 12, 11*c*

Rhineland — press campaign against France, DEC. 11, 12*b*

Ruhr, occupation of — rumours: extraordinary council held at Elysée, Nov. 29, 11*c*; 30, 12*e*; German opinion, 29, 11*d*; Belgian opinion, DEC. 4, 11*c* (l.e.)

Clemenceau, M. (int.), DEC. 15, 12*b*; (statement), 21, 10*g*

Dariac, M. — preface to "La Ruhr et l'Allemagne," DEC. 28, 7*g* (l.e.)

Essen — demonstration against further extension, DEC. 12, 12*b*

Foch, Marshal—attitude, DEC. 14, 12*c*

GERMANY :—

Allied occupation :—

France :—

Ruhr, occupation of (continued) :—

French opinion, DEC. 11, 12*c*; 14, 12*c*; 15, 12*b*

German opinion, DEC. 12, 10*c*

Great Britain—attitude, DEC. 14, 12*c*; 30, 8*c*

Hintler, Adolf — starts campaign against in Bavaria, DEC. 2, 9*f*

Leading article, DEC. 15, 13*b*

Lautier, M. (art. quoted), DEC. 15, 12*b*

Mussolini, Signor (int.), DEC. 12, 12*a* (l.e.)

Parliament — questions, Nov. 29, 8*a*; DEC. 5, 7*c*; 8, 7*c*; discussed, 15, 7*c*

Parliament, French — discussed, DEC. 16, 12*b* (and l.e.); 18, 10*b*

Poincaré, M. (s.), Nov. 8, 11*d*; attitude, DEC. 14, 12*c*; 15, 12*b*; 16, 12*a*

Senate Foreign Affairs Committee (view), DEC. 15, 12*b*

Temps (art. quoted), DEC. 12, 12*b*

United States — opinion, DEC. 16, 12*c* (and 12*a*, l.e.); 20, 9*a*; French opinion, 20, 9*a*

German film productions—banned, DEC. 19, 9*g*

Herz — scuffle between German civilians and Belgian sailors, Oct. 11, 9*g*

Meetings — after dark: General de Metz granted powers to forbid, DEC. 19, 9*g*

Newspapers and periodicals — exclusion for anti-Ally articles, Oct. 2, 11*g*; 20, 11*g*; Nov. 21, 11*d*; DEC. 14, 11*c* (l.e.)

Prisoners — aiding to escape: Germans sentenced by French court-martial, Nov. 22, 9*e*

Smeets, Herr — proposed intervention by Inter-Allied High Commission in sentence: see under SMEETS, Herr

Armaments :—

Disarmament under Peace Treaty terms :—

Evasion — on eastern border, Nov. 4, 10*e*

Bavaria — hidden arms discovered Oct. 14, 9*e*; Allied commission's difficulties, 26, 12*f*; Nov. 1, 9*f* (l.e.); *Münchner Post* publishes article: editor charged, 13, 11*c*

Berlin — railway official charged for informing of discovery of pistols, Nov. 13, 11*c*

Leipzig — store discovered, Oct. 19, 11*g* (l.e.)

German Government's claim — reply to Allied notes, DEC. 13, 11*g* (l.e.)

Leading article, Nov. 2, 13*c*

Traffic in arms—smuggling into Turkey, Nov. 30, 12*c*

Army — article ("German military plans"), Oct. 27, 13*f*;—Strength: camouflage police, Nov. 4, 10*e*

Art: see under ART

Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA

GERMANY (continued):—

Banking—Berlin bank for foreign trade: founded, Nov. 7, 18*d*;—Netherlands: activity of German banks; balances in (F.N.), Nov. 14, 16*a*;—Rate, discount: raised, Nov. 14, 16*b*; (F.N.), 14, 16*a*

Bees—delivery of consignment to France, Oct. 16, 11*g*

Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA

Canals—Kaiser Wilhelm Canal: navigation reopened, Nov. 24, 19*b*;—Kiel: development (photo.), DEC. 5, 16*b*

Chemical industry—Mr. W. H. Livens (l.), DEC. 18, 8*b*

Chocolate industry—condition, Nov. 9, 11*b*

Christmas—celebrated, DEC. 27, 9*d*

Cinematograph—exhibition of films in England: Actors' Association attitude, DEC. 9, 8*b*

Coal and coalmining:—
Deliveries under Peace Treaty terms:—
Allies' demand—German Coal Commission reply, Nov. 2, 11*b* (l.e.)
France, to—request to leave proportion to German industrialists, Oct. 26, 13*f*
Reparations Commission (Paris)—receives sub-committee of International Miners' Federation, DEC. 1, 11*e*; German request for reduction: decision, 4, 11*b*
Spa agreement—meeting of committee, Oct. 31, 11*b*

Output—statistics, Nov. 30, 11*g*; DEC. 27, 16*g*; 29, 7*g*

Price—British cheaper than German, DEC. 19, 10*f*

Supplies—from England: contract placed, DEC. 29, 8*g*

Cocaine—traffic: prosecution in Berlin, Nov. 11, 10*d*

Colonies—speakers at Hamburg meeting demand for, Nov. 6, 13*c*

Communists:—
Disturbances—collision in Berlin with members of Union of Freedom and Order (fatal), Oct. 16, 11*d*; arrests, 17, 11*d* (l.e.); 18, 11*c* (l.e.); (photo.), 19, 16*c*; Berlin municipal electrical workers' threat, 23, 9*g*; in Düsseldorf, Nov. 14, 11*d*

International, Third—decision of Congress, Nov. 10, 9*b*

Revolution: see *Revolution*, below

Rhineland: see under *Riots*, below

Zinovieff, M. (s.), Nov. 16, 12*g*

Companies—increased dividends; correspondence, Nov. 16, 14*d*; 27, 8*d*; DEC. 4, 8*d*

Conditions—Mr. J. Lawrie (int.), Oct. 9, 11*e* (l.e.); eminent foreign financier's views, DEC. 16, 11*a*

Leading articles, Oct. 27, 13*c*; Nov. 16, 13*c*

Corn—increased subsidy: Socialist Party opposition, Oct. 24, 12*g*; passed, 25, 11*c*

Crane, floating—handed to France, Nov. 23, 9*g*

Crime:—
Bomb outrage—Mannheim: Jansen sentenced, Oct. 27, 11*g*
Burglary, attempted—in Berlin: Hungarian ex-Minister sentenced, DEC. 16, 11*d*

GERMANY:—

Crime (continued):—

Frankfurt-on-Main—new method of street robbery, DEC. 7, 11*a*

Harden, Herr M.—attempted assassination of: see under HARDEN

Hotel thief—new type, DEC. 12, 11*a*

Murder—Licsegang: surrendered by French authorities, Oct. 13, 7*d*;—Rathenau, Dr.: see under RATHENAU, Dr.

Piracy—convicts seize vessel in Cuxhaven harbour, Oct. 27, 11*f*; owner of lighter *Dorothea* robbed on Elbe, Nov. 10, 9*a*

Prisoners—mutiny at Rheinbach (fatal), Nov. 23, 10*c*

Scheidemann, Herr—attempted assassination of: see under SCHEIDEMANN

Railway—American attacked, Oct. 31, 11*c*; goods trains attacked in Cologne zone, Nov. 24, 12*d*; 25, 9*g*

Crown Prince, ex: see FREDERICK William

Customs duties—gold surcharge fixed, Oct. 7, 16*f*

Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA

Dancing—ban in places where drink is served, Nov. 29, 11*d*

Dock, floating—allotted to Great Britain: repurchased by constructors, Oct. 10, 11*e*

Drink—sale: restrictions in Westphalia, Nov. 20, 11*g*

Economic conditions—Prof. Einstein (l. quoted), Oct. 5, 9*c*

Elections—in Upper Silesia: candidates, Nov. 2, 11*g*; 4, 9*g*; date, 20, 11*g*; results, 21, 11*e*

Electricity—labour: see under *Labour*, below

Emperor, ex: see WILLIAM II.

Explosions—experiments: see under SOUND—Audibility

Explosives—article ("Vast explosive resources"), Nov. 4, 10*e*

Finance:—
Barker, Mr. J. E. (l.), Oct. 9, 14*b*

Bonds, gold—scheme, Oct. 14, 10*e*; 16, 12*e* (F.N.), 16, 19*b*; 17, 12*e*; 18, 11*b*; 19, 12*b*; 20, 11*d*; American bankers' attitude, 25, 18*c*

Budget—estimated deficit (F.N.), Nov. 3, 20*a*; discussed in Reichsrat, 27, 19*c*; Dr. Hermes (s.), DEC. 8, 11*e*

Capital—exports: United States Federal Reserve Board's view, Oct. 31, 18*e*; *Wall Street Journal* comments, DEC. 19, 9*b*; 20, 9*b*

Committee, bankers—revival: German Government note, Nov. 10, 9*a*; discussed, DEC. 21, 10*c*; M. Poincaré (s.), 22, 10*b*

Control, foreign—Barthou, M. (mem.), Oct. 21, 9*d*; 24, 12*g*;—Bradbury, Sir J.: proposals, Oct. 24, 10*e*; 16, 12*e*; (F.N.), 16, 19*b*; 28, 9*c*;—French opinion Oct. 26, 13*f*; 27, 11*c*;—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), Nov. 21, 19*a*;—Lamont, Mr. T. (views), DEC. 22, 16*a*;—Leading article, Oct. 20, 13*c*;—Poincaré, M. (s.), Nov. 18, 9*a*;—Reparation Commission: urges, Oct. 12, 11*e*

GERMANY :—

Finance (continued) :—

Crisis, threatened, Oct. 24, 12*g*; 26, 13*f*; (F.N.), Nov. 7, 18*c*;—
Ferguson, Sir J. (add.), Oct. 28, 15*c*;—Leading article, Oct. 27, 13*c*;—Loucheur, M. (int.), Nov. 2, 11*d*;—United States: opinion in, DEC. 16, 12*c*

Cuno, Dr. (statement), Nov. 25, 9*a*

Currency :—

Foreign :—

Commission — appointed: meeting, Oct. 27, 11*c* (l.e.)

Speculation, Oct. 12, 12*e*
Cabinet discusses, 12, 7*d* (l.e.); emergency measures, 13, 12*c*; 14, 10*e*; 16, 11*c* (l.e.); 18, 19*e*; 23, 19*d*; concession, 28, 9*b*; Rhineland High Commission's attitude, 31, 11*g* (l.e.)

Mark :—

Gold, 20-mark — purchase price fixed, Oct. 9, 19*e*; (F.N.), 9, 19*a*

Gold and paper — judicial decision, Oct. 16, 19*c*

Notes :—

Inflation (F.N.), Oct. 7, 16*a*; 17, 18*c*; Nov. 1, 9*e*; (F.N.), 6, 22*d*

Articles ("World's financial gamble"); I. ("Germany's risk"), Oct. 30, 20*a*; II. ("Need for bold action"), 31, 17*c*

Colinvaux, Mr. H. J. (l.), Nov. 8, 17*d*

Photograph — of notes being carried from printing presses to bank, Oct. 21, 14*f*

Shortage, Oct. 2, 11*e* (l.e.); DEC. 2, 9*b*

Debt, floating — increase, Oct. 9, 19*c*; 17, 11*c*; (F.N.), 17, 18*c*; 28, 9*b*; Nov. 9, 11*a*; 17, 15*b*; 27, 19*d*; DEC. 18, 8*c*; 23, 13*a*

Debts, pre-war — moratorium: agreement reached between Government and Inter-Allied clearing houses, Oct. 24, 12*g*; (F.N.), 27, 19*d*; report of Controller of Clearing House, Nov. 20, 19*c*

Great Britain: see FOREIGN Relations—Germany

Exchange :—

Mark — depreciation, Oct. 4, 18*b*; 5, 12*e* (l.e.); 7, 16*a*; 10, 12*c*; (F.N.), 10, 17*b*; 11, 9*f*; (F.N.), 11, 15*c*; 12, 12*e*; (F.N.), 12, 19*b*; 17, 11*c*; 20, 11*d*; (F.N.), 21, 19*b*; 25, 12*e*; 26, 13*f*; (F.N.), 26, 19*b*; 27, 19*c*; 28, 15*a*; 31, 18*b*; Nov. 1, 16*c*; 3, 20*a*; 4, 9*c*; (F.N.), 4, 15*a*; 6, 22*d*; 7, 18*c*; 8, 11*f*; (F.N.), 8, 19*b*; 9, 17*c*; 10, 17*b*; 11, 16*a*; 14, 16*a*; 21, 18*c*; 22, 16*c*; 29, 18*a*; DEC. 16, 18*c*; 18, 18*c*; 19, 16*c*; 20, 9*b*; 28, 14*b*; 29, 7*b*

American and British losses—New York *World* (art. quoted), Oct. 4, 11*b* (l.e.)

Austrian speculation on Bourse, Nov. 21, 11*c*

GERMANY :—

Finance :—

Exchange :—

Mark (continued) :—

McKenna, Mr. R. (int.), Oct. 16, 9*e*

Measures to stop — proclamation, Oct. 12, 12*e*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 10*e*; 16, 11*c* (l.e.); 18, 19*c*

Leading article, Oct. 14, 11*d*
Munich Courts — discussed, DEC. 22, 9*g*

Profiteers, foreign — flock to Berlin, Nov. 14, 9*c*

Stabilization — leading foreign financial experts invited to conference in Berlin, Oct. 25, 11*b* (l.e.); acceptances, 26, 13*f*; 31, 11*b*; meeting, Nov. 1, 9*e*; names, 2, 11*d* (l.e.); Dr. Wirth addresses, 3, 13*e*; report of Mr. Brand, Prof. Cassel, Prof. Jenks, and Prof. Keynes, 9, 11*a*; (text), 10, 19*g*; memorandum of MM. Vissering and Dubois, and Mr. Brand 10, 9*a*; further report by MM. Vissering, Dubois, and Kaminka, 11, 9*e*; (text), 20, 18*b*; explanation; (F.N.), 11, 16*a*

Bradbury, Sir J.—plan, Oct. 14, 10*e*; 16, 12*e*; French comment, 17, 12*e*; 18, 11*b*; German opinion, 19, 12*f*

Einstein, Prof. (l. quoted), Oct. 5, 9*c*

German proposals, Nov. 4, 9*c*; 6, 13*f*; 7, 11*c*; Government plan: note to Reparation Commission, 15, 11*b*; (F.N.), 15, 18*a*; note received by Reparation Commission, 15, 11*b* (l.e.); note read at Allied Ministers' meeting at Downing-street, DEC. 11, 12*a*

Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (add.) Nov. 21, 19*a*

Leading articles, Oct. 11, 11*c*; 20, 13*c*; Nov. 10, 11*c*; DEC. 11, 13*b*; 12, 13*c*

Leaf, Mr. W. (add.), DEC. 9, 4*c*

Millis, Mr. J. (l.), DEC. 11, 8*e*

Reichsbank — proposed application of reserves: Herr Havenstein (statement), Nov. 2, 11*d* (l.e.); (F.N.), 3, 20*a*

Stinnes, Herr H. (s.), Nov. 13, 12*e*

Regulations, new, DEC. 13, 18*c* (e.e.)

Loans :—

Foreign—for reparation debt: German proposals, Nov. 6, 13*f*; 7, 11*c*; French view, DEC. 4, 11*b*; 9, 10*b*

Association of British Chambers of Commerce — report of committee, DEC. 7, 12*b*

Millies-Lacroix, M.—plan, Nov. 28, 11*c*

GERMANY:—

Finance:—

Loans:—

Foreign (continued):—

Morgan, Mr. P. (views), OCT.

17, 12e; visits Mr. C. E.

Hughes at State Department, DEC. 15, 12c

Mussolini, Signor (mem.), DEC. 15, 11c (l.e.)

Tagblatt statement, Nov. 3, 13f (l.e.)

United States—attitude, DEC.

15, 12c; 16, 12c (and l.e.);

(F.N.), 16, 18c; 19, 16c;

20, 15c; American bankers

views, 16, 12c (l.e.); French

opinion, 19, 10a; 20, 9a;

Wall Street Journal com-

ment, 19, 9b (l.e.); Mr.

J. P. Morgan (statement),

19, 10a (l.e.); authorita-

tive outline of policy, 20,

10d; our New York finan-

cial correspondent's mes-

sage, 20, 15d

Vissering and Dubois, MM.,

and Mr. Brand (mem.),

Nov. 10, 9a; (F.N.), 11, 18a

Lazard Brothers, Messrs.—

reported proposed offer

denied, Nov. 10, 17g

Position—eminent foreign finan-

cier's views, DEC. 16, 11a

Leading article, DEC. 9, 11b

Parliament—discussed, DEC. 15,

7c

Reform—our Berlin correspon-

dent's message, OCT. 12, 12e

Social Democratic Party—

scheme, OCT. 27, 11e

Reparation Commission—in Berlin,

OCT. 31, 11b; Nov. 1, 9e (and

9c, l.e.); photographs, 2,

16a, b; conference with Govern-

ment, 2, 11d (l.e.); 4, 9c;

inspection of 1923 budget, 3,

13c; exchange of notes with

Government, 10, 9a; leave

Berlin, 11, 9e

Securities—auction sale announced,

Nov. 6, 23d

Stocks and shares—boom, Nov. 4,

9c

Taxation—extension: Dr. Hermes

(s.), DEC. 8, 11e

Fires—Johannistal: motor works,

OCT. 30, 11b, g; (photo.), Nov. 2,

16a;—Sartenfeld: cable works,

Nov. 14, 9g (and 9e l.e.)

Food—communists fix prices;

market stormed at Wunstorf,

Nov. 30, 11f;—Meals: tax on

gluttony: Berlin Municipality

scheme, Nov. 29, 11d;—Riots:

see *Riots*, below;—Solingen:

“peoples” kitchens reopened,

Nov. 29, 11g

Foreigners—crusading against, OCT.

7, 9e; official warning to rude

Germans, DEC. 21, 9b

Berlin, in—new foreign department

created at police headquarters,

Nov. 17, 10e; incident between

Italian journalist and street

hawker, DEC. 21, 9b

Charges, excessive—correspon-

dence, OCT. 3, 6d; Nov. 7, 11d;

16, 14f; DEC. 22, 6f

Article (“Germany's guests:

‘the foreigners will pay’”),

Nov. 29, 13f

GERMANY:—

Foreigners:—

Charges, excessive (continued):—

Association of Berlin Hotel Owners

pronouncees against, OCT. 9,

11g

British people—excessive taxa-

tion: representations made,

Nov. 25, 9g

Cologne—tramway fares in-

creased, DEC. 1, 12d; re-

ported approval by inter-

Allied Rhineland Commis-

sion: *Cologne Gazette* mis-

representation, 8, 11f

Cologne Gazette comments, DEC.

1, 12d

Hamburg—Bill proposing to

raise taxes: hotel-keepers'

opposition, DEC. 27, 9b

Hedgecock, Mr. E. (l.), DEC. 9, 6g

Hunt, Mr. W. A. (l.), DEC. 8, 8c

Parliament—question, Nov. 28, 6d

Thuringian Government—im-

posed, OCT. 18, 11g

Foreign policy—Dr. Cuno (statement),

Nov. 25, 9a

France, relations with: see under

FRANCE

Gas mantle industry—report of com-

mittee (F.N.), Nov. 11, 19c

Government officials—supplementary

pay scheme, OCT. 11, 9f; trade

unions' proposed new scheme re-

fused, 27, 12c; counter offer

rejected, 28, 9b

Strength—increase: Wolff Bureau

statement, Nov. 20, 11c

Great Britain, relations with: see

under FOREIGN Relations

Housing—Berlin: shortage, DEC. 30,

7e;—Ruhr: report of municipal

architects, DEC. 20, 9b

Italy, relations with—Ambassador in

Berlin resigns, Nov. 2, 11a;

new appointment, 10, 9d (l.e.);—

Chamber of Commerce (Munich):

proposed formation, Nov. 1, 9g

Labour:—

Beurath—general strike move-

ment started, Nov. 17, 9b

Chemical factories—at Ludwigs-

hafen: strikes, DEC. 1, 11e;

2, 9b; Communist demonstra-

tion: riots, 4, 11e (l.e.); agree-

ment, 19, 9a

Chocolate workers—dismissals by

firm in Western Germany, Nov.

9, 11b

Coalmining—wages: additional sum

per shift awarded to Ruhr

miners, OCT. 2, 11g; owners

reject award, 3, 9c (l.e.); num-

ber working on extra shifts, 20,

11f; bonuses for increased out-

put, 28, 9b; miners reject, Nov.

7, 11g

Cologne—strike of shop assistants,

Nov. 9, 11b

Düsseldorf—strike, Nov. 14, 9d;

progress, 17, 9b

Dye factories—Leverkusen: to work

additional hour, DEC. 12, 5b

Electrical trade:—

Allgemeine Elektrizitäts Gesell-

schaft—dismissals, OCT. 4, 11e

Siemens-Halske Company—closes

Werner works, OCT. 4, 11e;

lock-out, 5, 12e (l.e.)

Hours—proposed abolition of

eight-hour day, OCT. 28, 9b;

Herr H. Stinnes (s.), Nov. 13, 12e

GERMANY :—

Labour (continued) :—

- Krupp's, Messrs.—Essen works : strike, Oct. 20, 11e; 21, 9d; dismissals, 24, 11d; 27, 11g
- Metal trade—wages dispute, Oct. 21, 9d
- Printers—strike at Saarbrücken ends, DEC. 2, 9b
- Railway—strike on Berlin overhead railway, Nov. 25, 9d
- Strikes—Herr H. Stinnes (s.), Nov. 13, 12e
- Unemployment—statistics, DEC. 29, 7g
- Wood-workers—lock-out in Rhineland, Oct. 12, 11g
- Workmen's council—congress, Nov. 24, 11c
- League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
- Living, cost of—index figure, DEC. 5, 11g
- Loyalty — organized demonstrations in Western districts, Oct. 2, 11d
- Medical—Berlin panel doctors : financial straits, Nov. 22, 9b (l.e.)
- Milk—price in Rhineland increased, Nov. 17, 9b
- Ministry (Wirth)—impending crisis, Oct. 24, 12g; 25, 11c; proposed reconstruction, Nov. 13, 11d (l.e.); resigns, 15, 12g; 16, 12e
- German People's Party—Dr. Wirth's invitation to join, Oct. 9, 11e
- Leading articles, Nov. 15, 13d; 16, 13c
- Ministry (Cuno)—Dr. Cuno to form, Nov. 17, 9a; 18, 9b; letter to President Ebert, 20, 12e; Socialist Party not to cooperate, 20, 12e (l.e.); composition, 21, 12c; 22, 9e (and 10e, l.e.); our Berlin correspondent's message, 23, 10g; complete, 24, 11e; Food Minister resigns, 27, 11a; new appointment, DEC. 4, 11f
- Industrialists — attitude : Dr. Cuno (s.), DEC. 13, 12c; 14, 12c; Dr. Sorge (statement), 14, 12c; (int.), 15, 14b; conferences, 20, 9b; 21, 10b (and l.e.); 23, 8a
- Policy—Dr. Cuno (statement), Nov. 25, 9a
- Leading article, Nov. 25, 11c
- Parliament — motion carried, Nov. 27, 11a
- Monarchy — restoration agitation :—
 - Bavaria — rumoured *putsch* : meeting of Berlin Trade Union executives, Nov. 8, 11d; Lieut. Rossbach delivers recruiting lectures : arrested by Berlin police, 13, 11c
 - Ehrhardt, Lieut.-Cdr.: see EHRHARDT
 - Hamburg — ex-officers arrested, DEC. 28, 3d (l.e.)
- Music : see under MUSIC
- Navy — *Mackensen* : at Hamburg shipbreaking yard, Nov. 10, 9g; —Torpedo-boat T.196 : fire, Oct. 31, 11f
- Nitrate requirements — Aikman (London), Ltd. (circular), Nov. 7, 18f (e.e.)
- Nitrogen — extension of plants, Nov. 4, 10e
- Parliament (Reichstag) — session adjourned, Oct. 25, 11c
- Poison gas—use of chemical plant for preparation, Nov. 4, 10e

GERMANY (continued) :—

- Poland, relations with—lax frontier control, Nov. 30, 12c
- Police—squad at physical training (photo.), Nov. 1, 14b
- Political situation—leading articles, Oct. 27, 13c; Nov. 16, 13c; 25, 11c
- Poor—M. Semler's gift, DEC. 16, 11a
- Post office — increased charges recommended, DEC. 2, 9g
- Presidency — election : decision of Government, Oct. 5, 11a; postponement probable, 17, 11g; Herr Ebert to remain in office, 19, 11b (l.e.); 20, 11e (l.e.); 24, 11c
- Press :—
 - Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung*—prohibited in occupied area, Oct. 20, 11g
 - Deutsche Offiziersblatt*—prohibited in occupied area, Nov. 21, 11d
 - Elberfeld—editor of local newspaper chased, Oct. 13, 11e (l.e.)
 - Engineering Progress*—propaganda : see under *Propaganda*, below
 - Jugend* — prohibited in occupied area, Nov. 21, 11d
 - Kladderadatsch* — prohibited in occupied area, Oct. 2, 11g
 - Kölnische Zeitung* — suspended in occupied area, DEC. 14, 11c (l.e.)
 - Rote Fahne* — subsidy conditionally increased, Nov. 27, 11g
- Prices — rising, Oct. 11, 9f; 28, 9b; DEC. 19, 10g
- Propaganda — article ("German 'truth'"), DEC. 7, 11f
- Railways :—
 - Berlin underground — Nord-Süd Bahn : trial trip announced, DEC. 9, 9d
- Labour : see under *Labour*, above
- Rates, freight — increased, Oct. 7, 16f (l.e.); Nov. 27, 11g
- Revolution — Bolshevik efforts to foment, Oct. 13, 12b; 17, 11e; 25, 11g (l.e.); Nov. 13, 11e
- Rice trade (F.N.), Nov. 18, 15a
- Riots :—
 - Berlin—precautions, Nov. 18, 9d
 - Dresden—looting, Nov. 20, 11e; 22, 5d (l.e.)
 - Rhineland—British authorities to support German police, Nov. 17, 9b; estimated amount of damage, 28, 11g
 - Bruhl, Nov. 20, 11c
 - Cologne—arrests, Nov. 15, 11c; 16, 11c; 18, 9d
 - Düren — windows of Pietz's stores smashed, Nov. 18, 9d
 - Düsseldorf — resumed; police fire (fatal), Nov. 15, 11e (and 11c, l.e.); correction, 16, 11c
 - Frechen—shops plundered, Nov. 16, 11b
 - Kalk (fatal), Nov. 13, 11e
 - Kerpen—British soldiers help police, Nov. 17, 9b
- Rumania—restitution of sum deposited in Reichsbank before the war, DEC. 8, 11c
- Shipping and ship-building :—
 - British ports — statistics for July-November, DEC. 5, 7b
- Construction — Lloyd's Register estimate, Oct. 11, 15d

GERMANY :—

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—

Services—reinforced, DEC. 19, 9b ; (F.N.), 21, 17b

America, South, to—efforts made by companies to extend, NOV. 16, 11b ; DEC. 2, 9b (l.e.),

Hamburg—to Cuba and Mexico direct, OCT. 12, 11d ; to Caspian : vessel arrives at Enzeli, NOV. 21, 11g (l.e.) ; 24, 11e

Trade—activity, DEC. 19, 9b

War, The Great : see under

SHIPPING—War, The Great

Silesia, Upper : see under SILESIA, Upper

Society, secret—Black, White, and Red Company : discovered at Altona, DEC. 20, 9e

Spain—commercial agreement lapses, DEC. 22, 9d (l.e.) ; temporary arrangement, 28, 7c

Tariff—evasion by Czechs, NOV. 9, 11c

Theatrical profession—Berlin actors' strike, NOV. 27, 11d ; 28, 11e ; 30, 11e ; ends, DEC. 12, 11a

Timber—deliveries under Peace treaty terms : default : see under WAR, The Great—Germany—Reparations—Default

Tobacco—Government to raise embargo on imported, OCT. 6, 9g

Trade :—

Congress (Breslau), OCT. 4, 11e

Exports, NOV. 9, 17d

Imports and exports—statistics for August : official explanation, OCT. 3, 16d ; for September, NOV. 10, 17c ; for October, DEC. 4, 19c

Industries—reduced output : Mr. J. E. Barker (l.), OCT. 9, 14b

Mark—effect of rise in value ; shoppers' hardships, DEC. 19, 10g

Mendelssohn, Herr F. von (s.), DEC. 27, 9d

Outlook—Dr. L. Ravené (s.), OCT. 4, 11e

Profiteers—Rhine : British action against, NOV. 20, 11c

Ukraine, relations with—provisions of Rapallo treaty extended to, NOV. 7, 11g (l.e.)

Union for Freedom and Order—particulars, OCT. 18, 11c (l.e.)

Communists, collision with : see under Communists, above

United States, relations with :—

Shipping—war risk premiums : see under SHIPPING—War

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

Weather—cold, DEC. 9, 9d

Wine—Moselle : yield, OCT. 21, 9a ;

—Rhine : auction sale, DEC. 23, 7b ;—Sugar : shortage, OCT. 21, 9a

GERRANE, Mr. F. H.—on inflation of tires (l.), OCT. 25, 6c

GERVERS, Mrs. Mary E.—death, DEC. 6, 16e

GESSLER, Herr (Germany)—Minister of Defence, NOV. 21, 12c

GEYL, Prof. P. (Netherlands)—on ex-Kaiser's taxes (l.), NOV. 13, 8d

GHABRIT, Sidi Ben—photograph, OCT. 21, 14d

in Paris, on French policy towards Mahomedans, OCT. 20, 11d

GHENT :—

University, French—transformation into Flemish University : demonstration against ; riots, NOV. 20, 11c (l.e.) ; debate in Belgian Chamber, DEC. 1, 11c ; decision, 20, 9f (l.e.) ; 21, 9c (l.e.) ; students of Liège University on strike, 21, 9e (l.e.) ; Chamber adopts, 23, 7e ; protest movement, 23, 7e ; Dr. W. Van der Biest (l.), 29, 10c

GHOIR Allie Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 14d

GHOSH, Mr. Bepin J.B. (India)—appointed Judge, DEC. 20, 9d

GHOSH, Mr. Pratul K.—will, DEC. 29, 11e

GIANNINI, Signor Franeeseo (Italy)—to proceed on special mission to Canada (F.N.), DEC. 29, 14a

GIANO, Signor (Italy)—appointed Under-Secretary for Marine, OCT. 31, 12d

GIBBENS, Lawrence—manslaughter charge, DEC. 22, 7b

GIBBON, Mr. W. D.—on Northern Ireland : Officers Training Corps (l.), DEC. 13, 8d

GIBBONS, Sir Alexander—presents certificates at Middlesex Agricultural Society's ploughing match (photo.), OCT. 4, 16a

GIBBONS, Sir Walter—agent : libel writ issued against, NOV. 11, 12d

GIBBS, Catholic priest—condemned to death at Kamenetz-Podolsk, OCT. 2, 11e (l.e.)

GIBBS, Col. George A.—biographical, NOV. 16, 6g ; (El.S.), 17, 2c ; 21, 12f ; Treasurer of the Household, 21, 12f

GIBBS, Mr. Harry C.—will, OCT. 23, 13e

GIBBS, Mr. Herbert C. :—

at Cannon-street Hotel, on Coalition : Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal ; Bonar Law Ministry, OCT. 25, 8d

at City of London Conservative Association, on Bonar Law Ministry, NOV. 1, 10b

on taxation of industry (l.), OCT. 23, 11e

GIBBS, Mr. W. J.—member of mental hospital dietary committee, DEC. 7, 5d

GIBRALTAR :—

Council, Executive—Letters Patent read constituting, OCT. 5, 11e

Governor—Letters Patent read constituting office, OCT. 5, 11e

GIBRALTAR, Bp. of : see GREIG, Rt. Rev. John

GIBSON, Rt. Rev. Alan G. S.—death, OCT. 25, 14e

GIBSON, Mrs. Charlotte E.—will, OCT. 14, 13c

GIBSON, Rt. Rev. E. C. S., Bp. of Gloucester—on divorce law reform (l. quoted), NOV. 6, 11c

GIBSON, Ernest—begging charge, NOV. 30, 12b

GIBSON, Mr. Ernest—on railway nomenclature (l.), NOV. 23, 15f

GIBSON, Mr. Finlay A.—on unemployment : trade union policy ; coal tipplers and trimmers : three-shift system (l.), NOV. 30, 18b

GIBSON, Mr. Wilfrid—"Krindlesyke" reviewed, DEC. 19, 15d

GIBSON and Ashford, Messrs.—partnership change, OCT. 6, 16c

GIDDINS, Mr. Chaffey—on wheat acreage (l.), OCT. 3, 6d

GIDDY and Giddy, Messrs.—change of address, OCT. 21, 6e

GIFFORD, Alan C.—drunk charge, OCT. 24, 5c ; NOV. 11, 7g

GIFFORD lectures—delivered, NOV. 27, 15c ; DEC. 2, 6g (l.e.) ; 6, 9e (l.e.)

- GIJSELAAR, Dr. U. C. (Netherlands)—at Mansion House, on Dutch appreciation of Charles Dickens; gift of books to David Copperfield Library, Nov. 2, 9c
- GILBERT, Dr.—found dead, DEC. 14, 10c
- GILBERT, Fred—blackmail charge, Nov. 2, 5d; acquitted, 3, 11f
- GILBERT, Mr. George W.—will, Nov. 16, 15d
- GILBERT, Mr. Herbert V.—will, Oct. 24, 15d
- GILBERT, Mr. J.—on grain imports (l.), DEC. 13, 8d
- GILBERT, Mr. J. D.—biographical, Nov. 16, 8e (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 1e
- GILBERT, John—interfering with witnesses charge, Oct. 18, 9d; 31, 5d; acquitted, Nov. 25, 7c
- GILBERT Islands— islanders adrift in motor-launch: see under PACIFIC Islands
- GILBERTSON, Mr. Francis W.—elected director of Great Western Railway Company, Nov. 11, 16e
- GILBEY, Sir Walter :—
at York, on turf: stipendiary stewards, Nov. 30, 14e (l.e.)
on agriculture—*The Times* articles, OCT. 25, 13e
- GILDART, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 20, 15d
- GILES, Mr. James—will, Oct. 30, 15e
- GILKES, Rev. Arthur H.—will, DEC. 2, 13c
- GILL, Mr. Elliot J.—will, Oct. 6, 13d
- GILL, Mr. Frank—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on telephones: international communication (add.), Nov. 3, 11c
- GILL, Thomas—cruelty to sheep charge, Oct. 12, 9g
- GILLAM, Mr. Sydney H.—will, Oct. 30, 15e
- GILLARD, Miss Beatrice—injured in accident, Oct. 9, 9c (l.e.)
- GILLESPIE, Mr. David—will, Nov. 2, 15d
- GILLESPIE, Mr. R. H.—on amusements: licensing anomalies (views), DEC. 14, 10c
- GILLESPIE, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 17, 13d
- GILLESPIE, Rev. F. R.—on *The Times*: use in schools (l.), Oct. 16, 9f
- GILLET, M. Louis (France)—“L'Histoire de la Nation Française”: art volume published, Nov. 2, 11c
- GILLETT, Rev. Charles S.—biographical; elected fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge University, Oct. 31, 9b (l.e.)
- GILLETT, Mr. W. H.—elected chairman of Bank Clerks' Orphanage Committee, Oct. 20, 9g
- GILLETT, Mr. William—diplomatic party, Oct. 14, 13a
- GILLETT and Johnston, Messrs.—Park-avenue Baptist Church, New York: carillon of bells: order secured, DEC. 27, 7c
- GILLIE, Rev. R. C.—at Church Congress on practical Christianity, Oct. 14, 6c
- GILLIGAN, Ethel—death, Oct. 30, 12f
- GILLINGHAM—general election: see under ROCHESTER
- GILLMAN, Mr. George—at Royal Geographical Society on ascent of Kilimanjaro, Nov. 28, 11b
- GILMOUR, Mr. David—on coal industry: disputes (l.), DEC. 5, 14c
- GILMOUR, Lieut.-Col. Sir J.—biographical, Nov. 16, 8b (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 4d; guest of Scottish Conservative Club, Oct. 28, 12d (l.e.); appointed Privy Councillor, Nov. 11, 15a; sworn in, 22, 13b; retirement as Chief Scottish Whip, DEC. 8, 12a (l.e.)
at Edinburgh, on Coalition, Oct. 28, 12d (l.e.)
at Glasgow, on Bonar Law Ministry, OCT. 31, 14c (l.e.)
- GILMOUR, Mr. T. L.—on German reparations (l.), OCT. 31, 8e
- GILSON, Mr. R. Cary—on psycho-analysis (l.), OCT. 3, 6a
- GILZEAN-REID, Sir Hugh—memorial: see INSTITUTE of Journalists—Gilzean-Reid Memorial Prize
- GIMCRACK Club—dinner, Nov. 30, 14e (and l.e.); (photo.), DEC. 1, 16c
- GINCOLD, Mrs. Frances S.—will, DEC. 4, 15d
- GINGOLD, Baroness Hélène—on lipsticks (l.), OCT. 16, 8d
- GINNELL, Mr. Laurence—seizes Irish Free State consulate in New York, DEC. 29, 7c
- GINS: see under RABBITS
- GINSBERG, Mrs. Rachel—fatal accident, Nov. 6, 11c
- GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy)—return to office expected, OCT. 16, 12f (l.e.); negotiations with Signor Mussolini for formation of Cabinet, 19, 11e (l.e.); fails, 20, 11b (l.e.); 27, 12f (l.e.); birthday, 28, 9d (l.e.); photograph, 28, 14c; called by King to Rome, 30, 14b
“Memoirs of My Life”—reviewed, DEC. 18, 11d (l.e.)
at Cuneo, on finance, OCT. 24, 11e (l.e.)
- GIRAUD, M. Hubert (France)—appeal for resumption of trade relations with Russia, OCT. 14, 9c
- GIRAUDOUX, M. Jean (France)—awarded Priz Balzac, OCT. 30, 11e (l.e.)
- GIRDERS' Company—charitable donations, DEC. 27, 7g
- GIRDLESTONE, Mr. Frederick K. W.—death, Nov. 1, 7c; memorial service: arrangements, 1, 13b
- GIRDLESTONE, Mr. Howard E.—will, OCT. 7, 13c
- GIRL Guides—Hampshire Female Orphanage: troop inspected by Sir B. Hayes, DEC. 29, 12a
- GIRLING, Miss Eliza—will, Nov. 7, 15d
- GIRLS' Friendly Society—Westminster Abbey: banner presented, Nov. 6, 9d (l.e.)
- GIRLS' Realm Guild of Service—bazaar: arrangements, Nov. 17, 13b; 20, 15e (e.e.); 21, 15b; 23, 13c; held (photo.), 23, 14f;—Sale in aid: arrangements, DEC. 12, 13b
- GIRVIN, Miss Brenda—*Cautious Campbell*: produced at Nottingham, OCT. 2, 10b
- GISBOROUGH, Lord :—
at Westminster, on Germany's ability to pay, OCT. 10, 9b (l.e.)
on Stowe School—new formation (l.), OCT. 10, 8d
- GITTINGS, Mr. J. J.—at National Union of Manufacturers' meeting, on textile trade, Nov. 30, 9c
- GIURIATI, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister of Liberated Regions, OCT. 31, 12d
- GIVEN, Mr. E. C.—on railways; economies (l.), OCT. 5, 8d
- GLADDEN, Mr. K. R.—appointed to check sugar beet consignments at Cantley Factory, OCT. 5, 9c
- GLADSTONE, Lord—photograph, OCT. 19, 16g
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 16, 17a
at Bolton, on Liberal Party, Nov. 13, 14a
at Leyton, on general election: Independent Liberal Party prospects, Nov. 15, 14d (l.e.)
at Manchester Reform Club, on Greco-Turkish war: British policy (s.), OCT. 4, 14d; (l.), 17, 12b
at National Liberal Club, on Mr. D. Lloyd George; Liberal Party split; Coalition, OCT. 19, 14c

- GLADSTONE, W. E.—political views : leading article, Oct. 21, 11*d*
- GLAMORGANSHIRE :—
General election—Aberavon, Oct. 27, 12*d* ; Nov. 10, 10*f* ; poll, 16, 7*c* (l.e.) ; (E.L.S.), 17, 7*c* ;—Caerphilly, Oct. 27, 12*d* ; poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 7*c* ;—Gower, Oct. 27, 12*d* ; poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 7*c* ;—Llandaff and Barry : poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 7*d* ; 18, 10*b* ;—Neath, Nov. 10, 10*f* ; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 7*d* ;—Ogmore, Oct. 27, 12*b* ; poll, Nov. 16, 8*c* (l.e.) ; (E.L.S.), 17, 7*d* ;—Pontypridd, Oct. 27, 12*d* ; Nov. 3, 14*a* ; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 7*d*
- GLAMORGAN Yeomanry—war memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- GLANFIELD, Mr. George—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
- GLASER, Mr. Matthew Q. (U.S.A.)—accusation of bribery against commercial attaché at Washington, Nov. 27, 11*d*
- GLASGOW—electoral, Oct. 24, 12*a*, *b* ;—Freedom : conferred upon Lord Maclay and Mr. G. N. Barnes ; scenes, Nov. 29, 14*b* (l.e.) ; offered to Duke of York, DEC. 6, 16*f* ; 15, 9*d*
- General election—article (“ Socialism on the Clyde : election successes analysed ”), DEC. 28, 9*f* ;—Bridgeton, Oct. 26, 12*d* ; Nov. 15, 12*b* ; poll, 16, 7*e* (l.e.) ; (E.L.S.), 17, 4*d* ;—Camlachie ; poll, Nov. 16, 8*e* (l.e.) ; (E.L.S.), 17, 4*d* ;—Cathcart, Oct. 26, 12*d* ; Nov. 1, 10*b* ; 6, 14*c* ; 13, 18*c* ; poll, 16, 7*b* (l.e.) ; (E.L.S.), 17, 4*d* ;—Central, Oct. 24, 12*a* ; 26, 12*d* ; 27, 7*a*, 12*a*, *b* ; Nov. 3, 14*e* ; 4, 10*b* ; 11, 7*e* ; 13, 13*f* ; 14, 10*e*, 12*c* (and l.e.) ; 15, 12*b*, 14*e* ; poll, 16, 8*e* (l.e.) ; (E.L.S.), 17, 4*d* ;—Gorbals, Oct. 26, 12*d* ; Nov. 14, 10*e* ; poll, 16, 8*c* (l.e.) ; (E.L.S.), 17, 4*d* ;—Govan, Oct. 26, 12*d* ; Nov. 14, 10*e* ; poll, 16, 7*g* (l.e.) ; (E.L.S.), 17, 4*d* ;—Hillhead, Oct. 26, 12*d* ; Nov. 2, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 3, 14*c* ; 13, 14*a* ; 14, 10*e* ; poll, 16, 7*c* ; (E.L.S.), 17, 4*d* ;—Kelvingrove, Nov. 14, 10*e* ; poll, 16, 8*b* (l.e.) ; (E.L.S.), 17, 4*d* ;—Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), DEC. 23, 5*b* (l.e.) ;—MacKinder, Sir H. J. (l.), Nov. 23, 15*a* ;—Maryhill, Nov. 14, 10*c* ; 15, 12*b* ; poll, 16, 8*e* (l.e.) ; (E.L.S.), 17, 4*d* ;—Partick : poll, Nov. 16, 7*c* ; (E.L.S.), 17, 4*d* ;—Pollok, Oct. 31, 14*c* (l.e.) ; Nov. 14, 10*e* ; poll, 16, 8*b* (l.e.) ; (E.L.S.), 17, 4*d* ;—St. Rollox : poll, Nov. 16, 8*b* (l.e.) ; (E.L.S.), 17, 4*d* ;—Shettleston, Oct. 26, 12*d* ; Nov. 14, 10*e* ; poll, 16, 8*b* (l.e.) ; (E.L.S.), 17, 4*d* ;—Springburn, Oct. 26, 12*d* ; Nov. 14, 10*e* ; 15, 12*b* ; poll, 16, 8*b* (l.e.) ; (E.L.S.), 17, 4*c* ;—Tradeston : poll, Nov. 16, 8*e* (l.e.) ; (E.L.S.), 17, 4*e*
- Jordan Hill College for Teachers : opened, Nov. 4, 8*b* (l.e.)
- GLASGOW and South Western Railway Company—grouping plan : see under RAILWAYS—Grouping
- GLASGOW Central Division Unionist Association—“ At Home,” DEC. 23, 5*b* (l.e.)
- GLASGOW Iron and Steel Company—furnaces restarted (photo.), DEC. 13, 16*b*
- GLASGOW Savings Bank—deposits : increase, DEC. 23, 8*c* ;—Meeting, DEC. 23, 13*d*
- GLASGOW University—Birkenhead, Lord : visit, Oct. 30, 7*g* ;—Gifford lectures : arrangements, Nov. 9, 15*d* ; delivered, 27, 15*c* ; DEC. 2, 6*g* (l.e.) ; 6, 9*e* (l.e.) ;—Mechan, Mr. H. : gift of £25,000, DEC. 16, 15*b* ;—Rector : Mr. A. B. Law’s term completed : farewell message, Oct. 18, 7*f* ; elected, 23, 7*d* ; (photo.), 23, 14*c*
- GLASS, stained—fourteenth-century panel : exhibited at Victoria and Albert Museum, Oct. 5, 9*g* ;—Richard III. panel portrait : discovered in Essex mansion, DEC. 13, 9*d* (l.e.) ; (photo.), 13, 16*e* ; article (“ The Essex panel ”), 14, 9*c*
- GLASSBERG Mr. Eli—will, DEC. 8, 15*d*
- GLASS Sellers’ Company—dinner, Oct. 21, 7*c* (l.e.) ;—Master elected, Oct. 30, 14*c*
- GLAVADONOVICH, Ivan—forged Bank of England notes charge, Nov. 20, 19*d* ; arrest at San Francisco, DEC. 4, 11*c*
- GLAZIERS’ Company—dinner, Nov. 28, 7*d* (l.e.) ;—Master elected, Oct. 9, 9*g*
- GLEICHEN, Maj.-Gen. Lord Edward—on Bulgaria : Aegean outlet (l.), DEC. 15, 8*g*
- GLEICHEN, Lady Feodora—memorial fund : Lord Plymouth (l.), Nov. 21, 14*d* ; concert in aid : arrangements, 30, 9*b* ; held, DEC. 2, 13*d*
- GLEIG, Col. Alexander C.—death, Oct. 17, 15*e*
- GLENNAVY, Lord—nominated Senator of Irish Free State, DEC. 7, 12*c* ; photographs, 7, 16*c* ; (l.e.), 13, 6*d* ; Chairman of Senate, 13, 12*a* ; chairman of commission on Irish Judiciary, 30, 8*g*
- in Parliament, on Irish Free State (Consequential Provisions) Bill, DEC. 2, 6*a*
- GLENBOIG Union Fire Clay Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 7, 18*a*
- GLENCAIRN, Lord—tablet erected in Falmouth Church by Burns Federation, Oct. 31, 7*e*
- GLENDINNING, Harold—inquest, Nov. 25, 7*c* (l.e.)
- GLENISTER, Mr. Frank—on amusements : licensing anomalies (l.), DEC. 15, 8*d*
- GLENNEY, Mr. Charles—death, Oct. 2, 10*c*
- GLENNY, Rev. Robert E.—death, DEC. 8, 9*c* (l.e.)
- GLEN Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 18, 15*b*
- GLENTANAR, Lord—birthday, DEC. 5, 15*b*
- GLIDERS : see under AERONAUTICS
- GLOBE and Phoenix Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 18*d*
- GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 20*g*
- GLOBE Theatre, Oct. 26, 10*d* ; Nov. 18, 8*b* (l.e.)
- GLOUCESTER—Bishopric : new appointment, DEC. 9, 10*a* ;—Deputy Lieutenant appointed, Oct. 14, 13*b* ; Nov. 11, 13*a* ;—General election, Oct. 31, 14*c* ; poll, Nov. 16, 6*f* ; (E.L.S.), 17, 2*e* ;—Ovillers-la-Boisselle, adoption of : see under OVILLERS-LA-BOISSELLE
- GLOUCESTER, Bp. of : see GIBSON, Rt. Rev. E. C. S.
- GLOUCESTER Railway Carriage and Wagon Company—chairman elected, Oct. 12, 19*g*

- GLOUCESTERSHIRE — electricity : power scheme, Oct. 18, 19*d*
 General election — Cirencester and Tewkesbury, Nov. 1, 10*c*; poll (El.S.) 17 5*c*;—Forest of Dean, Nov. 1, 10*c*; poll (El.S.) 17, 7*g*;—Stroud, Nov. 1, 10*c*; poll (El.S.), 17, 5*d*;—Thornbury, Oct. 25, 8*a*; 26, 14*b*; Nov. 1, 10*c*; 3, 14*a*; poll (El.S.), 17, 5*d*
 GLOVER, Mr. (Australia)—at Adelaide, on navy, Nov. 23, 9*d*
 GLOVER, Mr. Alfred B.—will, Nov. 20, 15*d*
 GLOVERS' Company — dinner, Oct. 20, 7*d* (e.e.);—Master elected, Nov. 6, 11*g*
 GLOVES :—
 Fabric — Safeguarding of Industries Act : effect : questions in Parliament, Nov. 28, 6*a*; 30, 8*b*
 GLUCKSTEIN, Mr. — on Greater London : administration (evid.), Oct. 26, 9*e*
 GLUCKSTEIN, Mr. Montague—death, Oct. 9, 8*e*
 GLUCKSTEIN, Mrs. Montague—acknowledges sympathy, Oct. 13, 15*b*
 GLYN, Col. Arthur St. L.—fatal accident, Dec. 1, 9*d*; funeral, 6, 17*b*
 GLYN, Sir Richard—portrait : in Royal Exchange : unveiling arrangements, Oct. 14, 7*g*; unveiled, 20, 15*d*
 GLYNN's Lydenburg, Ltd.—report, Nov. 3, 20*c*
 GOA—collection of Customs duties : Dr. Cadorza to discuss at Delhi, Dec. 1, 11*g*
 GOAD, Mr.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on animals : slaughter, Oct. 19, 9*b* (l.e.)
 GOATS—food experiments : see ROWETT Institute—Report
 GODDARD, Mr. William—will, Dec. 2, 13*c*
 GODFREY, Sir Dan—appointed conductor of St. Leonards Orchestra, Oct. 30, 9*d*
 Article ("Sir Dan Godfrey and his orchestra"), Oct. 13, 10*b*
 GODFREY, Mr. Herbert—on Carl Rosa Opera Company's season at Covent Garden (s.), Oct. 7, 8*c*
 GODFREY, Sydney—summons for habeas corpus, Oct. 19, 5*c*
 GODFREY, Mr. Walter H.—on Crosby Hall (l.), Dec. 11, 8*e*
 GODLEY, Mr. Hugh—biographical ; counsel to chairman of committees at House of Lords, Dec. 9, 13*d*; 21, 10*e*
 GODOWSKY, Mr. Louis—violin recital, Oct. 27, 10*a*
 GODSON, Rev. W. E.—on tramway pointsmen (l.), Nov. 25, 12*e*
 GOEBELE, M. (France)—elected Senator, Dec. 20, 9*g*
 GOETHE—*Faust* : rare edition exhibited at Lyons exhibition of 1914 : sale by auction announced, Oct. 4, 11*e*; excluded from sale, 10, 11*c*
 GOFF, Alexander—bribery charge, Oct. 17, 9*b*; 27, 4*c*; dismissed, Nov. 3, 11*d*
 GOFF, Sir R. Park—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7*a*
 GOFF, Col. Robert C.—will, Nov. 8, 15*d*
 GOFFINET, Baron Adrian C.—will, Nov. 30, 15*d*
 GOINS, Mr. Richard—will, Nov. 23, 13*d*
 GOITRE—treatment : Swiss inquiry, Dec. 14, 11*a*
 GOLD :—
 Imports and exports—statistics, Oct. 2, 15*e*; 14, 15*c*; 21, 15*c*; 28, 15*d*; Nov. 4, 15*c*; 11, 16*c*; 18, 15*c*; 25, 17*e*; Dec. 2, 15*c*; 9, 16*c*; 23, 13*d*; 30, 14*d*
 Premium—fall (F.N.), Dec. 14, 19*c*
 GOLD, Morris—see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Arson
 GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers Company—dinner, Nov. 30, 9*a*
 GOLD Coast Amalgamated Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 11, 18*a*
 GOLD Coast Colony :—
 Agriculture—State aid for developing, Dec. 20, 9*d*
 Railways—report, Nov. 23, 19*b*
 GOLDENBERG, M. Franziscek—pianoforte recital, Nov. 3, 12*b*
 GOLDEN Horse-Shoe Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 20*c*
 GOLDERS Green—concerts : see under MUSIC—Concerts
 GOLD Fields Rhodesian Development Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 17, 18*f*;—Report, Oct. 27, 22*e*
 GOLDFINCH, Sir A. H.—on Government departments : trading (l.), Oct. 6, 12*c*
 GOLDIE, Mr. John H.—will, Dec. 23, 11*d*
 GOLD Mines Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 18*f*;—Report, Nov. 29, 20*g*
 GOLDSBROUGH, Mr. A. W.—appointed assistant organist at Westminster Abbey, Oct. 20, 9*g*
 GOLDSBROUGH, Mort and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 4, 20*e*
 GOLDSMITHS' Company—gift of Anglo-French coins to British Museum, Dec. 15, 14*b*
 GOLF :—
 Amateur tournaments :—
 Glasgow Evening Times foursomes tournament, Oct. 2, 7*c*
 Howitt Bowl, Oct. 5, 5*e*
 Lawn Tennis Cup—arrangements, Oct. 31, 6*c*; results, Nov. 2, 7*g*
 Schweppe Cup—decided, Nov. 30, 6*g*
 Sheringham, Dec. 27, 4*e*; 28, 4*c*
 Sunningdale—Founder's Cup, Oct. 16, 5*d*; 23, 6*f*; 30, 5*e*; 31, 6*d*
 West Byfleet, Dec. 18, 6*a*
 Worplesdon, Dec. 27, 4*e*
 Army :—
 Championships (1923) — arrangements, Oct. 28, 6*d*; Dec. 30, 4*c*
 Ulster—championship decided, Oct. 2, 5*a*
 Articles ("An afternoon's practice"), Oct. 13, 6*a*; ("The anonymous letter"), Nov. 3, 8*d*; ("A set lesson"), 10, 5*d*; ("A golfing agony"), 17, 13*f*; ("Everyman's golf club"), 24, 15*e*; ("The line to the hole"), Dec. 1, 6*c*; ("The golfers of Blackheath"), 8, 6*f*; ("Target golf"), 14, 6*g*; ("The golfer in the railway carriage"), 15, 6*d*; ("Christmas compensations"), 22, 5*d*; ("A leaf from a player's book"), 29, 4*d*
 Darwin, Mr. B. : see under DARWIN, Mr. Bernard
 Artisan Golfers' Association—annual meeting, Dec. 11, 5*g*
 Berks and Bucks Professional Alliance—Amateur—professional foursomes, Nov. 2, 7*g*; Dec. 7, 6*d*
 Birmingham Counties Golfers' Alliance—competition, Nov. 15, 7*e*
 Borden, Sir R.—photograph, Nov. 15, 16*b*
 Braid, Mr. H., and J. Braid v. Mr. R. H. Howie and E. Ray, Oct. 2, 7*d*
 Cambridge University—trial match, Oct. 19, 6*g*; v. Worplesdon Club, 23, 6*f*; v. Lucifer Club, 23, 6*f*; v. Camberley Heath Club, 30, 5*e*; v. Stoke Poges Club, Nov. 6, 5*c*; v. Royal Wimbledon Club, 13, 6*f*; v. Mid-Surrey Club, 27, 4*g*; v. Royston Club, Dec. 1, 6*c*; v. West Hill Club, 4, 5*g*

GOLF (continued):—

Championships:—

Amateur—conditions, Nov. 11, 5c;
venue, 13, 6g

Essex—professional, Oct. 19, 6g;
20, 14e

Hertfordshire—decided, Oct. 27, 6d

Kent—professional, Oct. 12, 5g

Ladies—decided, Oct. 10, 16d; 11,
6c; 12, 14d; 13, 6b; 14, 10f;
(photos.), 11, 14b; 14, 14c

Norfolk—professional, Oct. 26, 6c;
27, 6d

Northumberland and Durham—
open: decided, Oct. 27, 6d

Open—venue, Nov. 13, 6g; 15, 7d

Church v. Press, Oct. 14, 5f

Club competitions, Oct. 2, 7c; 3, 5f;
4, 6d; 5, 5c; 6, 5b; 7, 5f, g;
9, 4f, g; 10, 10d (and 5f, e.e.);
11, 6d; 12, 5e, g; 13, 6a; 14,
5f; 16, 5d, e; 17, 6f, g; 18, 6d, f;
19, 6g; 21, 5e; 23, 6g; 24, 6e;
26, 6d; 27, 6c, d, e; 28, 6d; 30,
5e, f; 31, 6d; Nov. 2, 7g, 15b;
3, 8d, e; 6, 5c, d; 8, 7e; 9, 7f;
11, 5e; 13, 6f, g; 14, 6d; 17, 6d;
18, 13b; 20, 8e; 22, 6f (e.e.); 27,
4g; 28, 14c; 30, 6g; DEC. 1,
6c, e; 4, 5f, g; 5, 6e; 7, 6d;
11, 5g; 12, 7b; 18, 6a; 19, 5c;
20, 5e; 27, 4d; 28, 4c; 29, 4c, d

Courses:—

Addington—article ("A new course:
the development of Addington"),
Oct. 24, 6e

Moor Park—article ("Everyman's
golf club"), Nov. 24, 15e

Royal Ascot—to be kept open, Nov.
1, 5c; announcement, DEC. 15,
6e

Rye—article ("Westward Ho! at
Rye"), Oct. 31, 6d

Tadmorton—opened: (art., "Mr.
Tolley's conjuring tricks"),
Oct. 16, 5d; (photo.), 17, 16e

West Byfleet—opened, DEC. 18,
6a

Croydon and District Professional
Golfers' Alliance—inter-club com-
petitions, Oct. 13, 5e; Nov. 9, 7f;
16, 18e; 23, 16g; DEC. 9, 8b

Derbyshire v. Warwickshire, Oct. 19,
6g

Devon Alliance—amateur-profes-
sional competition, DEC. 28, 4d

Driving—*Field* competition: arrange-
ments, Nov. 4, 5d

Essex Professional Union—amateur-
professional competitions, Nov. 30,
6f; DEC. 21, 5e

Farquharson, Mr., and F. Robson—
unusual better ball score, Oct. 4, 6d

Gleneagles—photograph, Oct. 4, 16f

Guildford and District Professional
Alliance—amateur-professional
tournament, Nov. 1, 5c; DEC. 8, 6f

Handicaps, national—announcement,
Nov. 11, 5e

Hertfordshire and District Alliance—
competition, Nov. 10, 5d; annual
meeting, 11, 5e; competition,
DEC. 15, 6d

Household Brigade v. Stoke Poges
Club, Nov. 9, 7f; (photo.), 9,
16a

Ireland, Northern—article ("Golf:
Ulster clubs and players," N.I.S.),
DEC. 5, 15b

Ladies:—

County championship—matches
played, Oct. 7, 5g; 9, 4f

GOLF:—

Ladies (continued):—

Devon championship, Nov. 1, 5c;
4, 5d; 6, 5d

Foursomes tournament (Ranclagh),
Oct. 18, 6e; 19, 6f; 20, 14e;
21, 5e

Inter-club tournament—*Star* com-
petition, Oct. 10, 10d; 11,
6d; 12, 5f; 20, 14e; 21, 5e;
24, 6c; 26, 6d; 28, 6d; 31,
6d; Nov. 2, 7g; 4, 5d; 23,
16g

Lancashire—team championship
decided, Oct. 4, 6d

Leading article, Oct. 14, 11d

Lords v. Commons (1923)—
arrangements, DEC. 29, 4d

Open meetings, Oct. 14, 5f; 20,
14e; Nov. 1, 5c; 4, 5d;
8, 7e

Pearson trophy—matches played,
Oct. 13, 6b; DEC. 6, 6c

Worcestershire—championship,
Oct. 12, 5g

Ladies v. Gentlemen, Oct. 27, 6c;
v. Brewers, Nov. 7, 7d; v.
Gentlemen: arrangements for
1923, 14, 5e (l.e.)

Ladies Golf Union—venues for tourna-
ments: applications invited,
Oct. 27, 6d

Ladies Parliamentary Association
—officers elected, DEC. 15, 6e;
tournament (1923): arrange-
ments, 21, 5d

Lansdown Club—professional ap-
pointed, Nov. 6, 5d

Leitch, Miss C.—returns to England,
Nov. 23, 16g

Liverpool Amateurs v. Professionals,
Oct. 19, 6g

Liverpool and District Professional
Alliance—competitions, Nov. 9,
7f; 30, 6f

London Clergy v. Southwark Clergy,
Nov. 20, 6g

Middlesex Society—amateur -
professional competition, Nov.
23, 16g; DEC. 15, 6e

Midland Counties Alliance—amateur-
professional competition, DEC.
6, 6c

Midlands—Amateurs v. Professionals,
Oct. 12, 5f

Navy v. Royal Artillery, Nov. 13, 6g

Nottinghamshire v. Derbyshire, DEC.
20, 5e

Open mixed foursomes tournament
(Worplesdon)—draw, Oct. 12,
5e; results, 24, 6d; 25, 7e; 26,
6c; 27, 6c

Oxford University—trial match,
Oct. 19, 6g; v. Hoylake Golfers,
23, 6f; v. Stoke Poges Club,
30, 5e; v. Coombe Hill Club,
Nov. 6, 5d; v. Capt. G. Osborne's
team, 7, 7d; v. Oxford and Cam-
bridge Society, 13, 6e; (photo.),
13, 6c; v. Sunningdale Club, 20,
8e; Challenge cup competition,
22, 6d; v. Walton Heath Club,
27, 4g; v. Worplesdon Club, DEC.
4, 5g; v. Wallasey Club, 15, 6e;
v. Formby Club, 16, 6g; v. Mr.
Lendale's team, 18, 6a; v.
Liverpool and district, 18, 6a

Oxford University v. Cambridge
University (1923)—arrange-
ments, Oct. 11, 6d

Parliamentary handicap, Oct. 7,
5f; DEC. 4, 5g

GOLF (continued):—

- Professional matches and tournaments :—
 Croydon and District Alliance—competition, DEC. 16, 6*g*
 Duncan, G. v. M. Seymour, DEC. 28, 4*c*
Glasgow Herald tournament (1923)—arrangements, DEC. 9, 8*b*
 Professional Golfers' Association :—
Daily Mail £1,000 Tournament—arrangements, DEC. 29, 4*d*
News of the World £750 tournament—final stages : draw, OCT. 3, 5*f*; results, 4, 6*c*; 5, 5*e*; 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*f*; (photos.): 4, 16*f*; 6, 14*a*; 7, 14*d*
 Vardon, H. and A. Boomer v. A. G. Havers and F. G. Richardson, OCT. 2, 7*c*; with E. Ray : exhibition matches, 14, 5*f*
Western Mail tournament, OCT. 19, 6*g*
 Williamson, T. v. A. G. Havers, DEC. 15, 6*d*
 Yorkshire — Foursomes tournament, OCT. 12, 5*e*
 Pulling, Mr. E.—photograph, Nov. 13, 16*c*
 Royal Ascot Club — dissolution, Nov. 1, 5*c*
 Royal Cinque Ports Club—8th-13th holes to be reopened, DEC. 15, 6*e*
 Royal St. George's Club—captain elected, OCT. 19, 6*g*
 Seymour—creates new record for West Essex course, DEC. 8, 6*f*
 Sheffield and District Club—freehold of links and club-house to be purchased, DEC. 15, 6*e*
 Sunday :—
 Body, Mr. A. L. (1.), Nov. 15, 8*d*
 Boucher, Lieut. R. A. (1.), Nov. 9, 8*d*
 Horder, Mr. C. W. (1.), Nov. 16, 14*f*
 Royal Winchester Club :—
 Ecclesiastical Commissioners' ban — correspondence, OCT. 31, 10*c*; — Larking, Capt. A. (1.), Nov. 6, 16*c*; — Potter, Mr. F. E. (1.), Nov. 3, 19*c*
 Young, Mr. J. (1.), Nov. 7, 8*e*
 Sussex County Union—amateur-professional competition, DEC. 21, 5*d*
 Sussex inter-club foursomes, OCT. 26, 6*c*; Nov. 2, 7*g*; 9, 7*f*; 16, 18*e*
 Target golf — article ("Target golf"), DEC. 14, 6*g*
 Tolley, Mr. C. J. v. Mr. R. H. Wethered — article ("Mr. Tolley's conjuring tricks"), OCT. 16, 5*d*; (photo.), 17, 16*e*
 Tooting Bec Club — professional appointed, OCT. 30, 5*f*
 United States :—
 British team — tour : financial report, DEC. 4, 5*g*
 Championships :—
 Ladies, OCT. 2, 7*d*
 Southern States Open, OCT. 2, 7*d*; 3, 5*f*; Southern Golf Association : announcement, 4, 6*c*; L. Diegel (statement), 17, 6*f*
 Duncan, G. and A. Mitchell — matches played, OCT. 2, 7*d*; 3, 5*f*; 12, 5*e*; 16, 14*c* (1*e*.); return, Nov. 1, 5*c*
 Hagen, W.—with J. H. Kirkwood v. Mr. J. Sweetser and R. Andrew, OCT. 16, 5*e*

GOLF :—

- United States (continued) :—
 Money prizes, large—United States Golf Association warning, Nov. 28, 14*c*
 Sarazen, E. v. W. Hagen, OCT. 9, 4*f*
 West Hampton Beach Country Club — professional appointed, DEC. 21, 5*d*
 United States Association—president re-elected, DEC. 7, 6*d*
 Veteran Ladies' Association—meeting, DEC. 15, 6*e*
 Warwickshire v. Worcestershire, OCT. 11, 6*d*; v. Northamptonshire, 26, 6*d*
 Wethered, Miss J.—with Mr. J. S. F. Morrison and Mr. T. A. Bourn v. Mr. C. J. H. Tolley and Mr. R. H. Wethered, Nov. 15, 7*e*
 Yorkshire v. Lancashire, OCT. 9, 4*g*
 GOLLIN and Co. Proprietary Ltd.—directors : changes, Nov. 30, 20*b* (1*e*.)
 GOLOUBEFF, M. Victor (France) : at Institut Français, on Indian influence on art of Indo-China, DEC. 16, 11*d*
 GOMEZ, Senhor Manuel T. (Portugal)—arrives in London from Geneva, OCT. 10, 15*b*
 GONATAS, Col. (Greece)—appointed Prime Minister, Nov. 28, 11*g*; appointment as Minister of War gazetted, DEC. 28, 7*g*; photograph, 29, 12*f*
 at Athens, on Thrace, OCT. 10, 12*a*; on revolution, 24, 11*c*
 GOOD, Lieut.—injured in ambush near Woodruff, OCT. 4, 14*c* (1*e*.)
 GOOD, Mr. William C.—will, Nov. 13, 15*d*
 GOODACRE, Mr. John H.—will, Nov. 2, 15*d*
 GOODALL, Mr. George C.—will, DEC. 6, 17*f*
 GOODBODY, Mr.—nominated Senator of Irish Free State, DEC. 7, 12*c*
 GOODBODY, Mrs. W. W.—on Lord Grey of Fallodon (1.), Nov. 27, 8*d*
 GOODDEN, Mr. John H.—will, Nov. 7, 15*d*
 GOODE, Sir William—to undertake financial mission on behalf of Hungarian Government, DEC. 27, 10*b*
 at British Empire Club, on Lord Northcliffe : Newfoundland paper industry, OCT. 17, 9*e* (1*e*.); 18, 9*d*
 GOODE, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 15, 15*f*
 GOODE, Durrant, and Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 13, 20*e*; —Note issue (F.N.), OCT. 26, 19*c*; Nov. 3, 20*f*; prospectus, 6, 22*g*, 23*c*; (F.N.), 6, 22*e*; over-subscribed, 7, 18*c*; allotment, 11, 16*c*; —Report, OCT. 5, 17*f*
 GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. C. :—
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on finance ; trade revival, OCT. 25, 8*e*
 at Norwich Chamber of Commerce, on German reparations, Nov. 21, 19*a*
 on German reparations (views), OCT. 17, 20*f*
 GOODFELLOW, Mr. Frederick F.—will, DEC. 9, 13*c*
 GOODHART, Sir Ernest—on coal prices (1.), DEC. 11, 8*c*
 GOODING, Edward—gaming charge, DEC. 2, 7*c*
 GOODING, Mrs. Rose—assault on : prosecution, OCT. 10, 9*d* (1*e*.)
 GOODING, Mr. S. C. T.—on War Graves Commission (1.), Nov. 17, 12*d*
 GOODMAN, Mr. E.—on overcrowding in omnibuses (1.), Nov. 13, 8*d*
 GOODMAN, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 7, 15*d*
 GOODMAN, Mary—found dead, OCT. 20, 9*d* (1*e*.); identified, 21, 7*g*

- GOODMAN, Walter—assault charge, Nov. 22, 7*d* (l.e.)
- GOODMAN, Mr. William—will, Oct. 5, 15*d*
- GOODSIR, Mr. George—death, Nov. 13, 9*d* (e.e.)
- GOODSON, Dr. Bessie — appointed medical officer at Swansea, Oct. 9, 9*g*
- GOODWIN, Mr. A. E. :—
on Post Office—rates : reduction ; printed matter time restriction : removal (statement). Oct. 14, 7*d*
on printing trade—wages : Typographical Association ballot, Oct. 5, 9*e*
on Stationery Office—printing accounts (statement), Oct. 5, 14*d*
- GOODWIN, Eng. Vice-Adm. Sir George G.—at Hotel Cecil, on oil-driven ships, Nov. 4, 8*c* (l.e.)
- GOODWIN, Mr. John W.—will, Dec. 30, 11*c*
- GOODWIN, Mrs. Lydia E.—law case, Nov. 3, 4*e*
- GOODWYN, Lieut.-Col. W. M.—on sport referee's decisions (l.), Oct. 26, 6*e*
- GOODYEAR, Stanley—fatal accident, Nov. 1, 5*f*
- GOOLDEN, Mr. Hugh J.—on cruelty to animals (l.), Nov. 29, 8*e*
- GOOSSENS, Mr. Eugene—photograph, Dec. 22, 14*d*
on British music in Berlin (int.), Dec. 27, 12*f*
- GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 18, 19*g*
- GORBALS—general election : see under GLASGOW
- GORDON, Prof.—at Leeds University, on *The Times* Literary Supplement, Oct. 11, 10*b*
- GORDON, ex-Provost—death, Dec. 23, 5*g*
- GORDON, Rev. Dr. (Canada)—alleged bribery to relax efforts for prohibition, Nov. 23, 9*b*
- GORDON, Mr. Douglas G. H.—on general election : aeronautical issue (l.), Nov. 3, 19*d*
- GORDON, Maj. Granville—will, Oct. 13, 15*d*
- GORDON, Mrs. Ogilvie—photograph, Nov. 2, 16*b*
- GORDON, Askew, and Biddulph, Messrs.—retirement from Stock Exchange, Dec. 22, 16*c*
- GORDON-CUMMING, Dame Florence J.—will, Nov. 23, 13*d*
- GORDON-CUMMING, Mrs. Lettice H.—will, Nov. 2, 15*d*
- GORDON-LENNOX, Lord Walter—death, Oct. 10, 10*d*, 12*e* ; memorial service, 26, 15*f* ; funeral, 27, 15*c* ; will, Dec. 9, 13*c*
- GORDON-LENNOX-SINCLAIR, Mr. Cecil G.—will, Oct. 26, 15*f*
- GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles :—
at Caxton Hall, on the Press, Oct. 19, 9*d*
at St. Matthew's Church, Sheffield (sermon), Oct. 9, 17*d*
on East, Near—minorities (l.), Nov. 23, 11*e*
- GORE, Col. St. John C.—promoted Standard Bearer to King's Body Guard, Nov. 11, 20*d* ; received by King, 23, 13*b*
- GORE, Violet—attempted murder charge, Nov. 21, 9*b* (l.e.) ; Dec. 1, 9*g* ; acquitted, 8, 9*b* (l.e.)
- GORE-BROWNE, Sir Francis—will, Nov. 4, 13*b*
- GORELL, Lord—health, Oct. 24, 14*e* (l.e.) ; 28, 13*a*
“D. E. Q.”—reviewed, Oct. 6, 6*d*
- GOREY—fire : see under IRELAND—Fires
- GORKI, Maxim (Russia)—on peasantry : brutal : book quoted, Oct. 7, 9*a*
- GORRINGE, Kathleen M.—dangerous driving charge, Dec. 5, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 14, 8*e* (l.e.)
- GORT, Lady—health, Dec. 16, 15*b*
- GORTON—general election : see under MANCHESTER
- GOSCHEN, Sir W. H. N.—appointed chairman of Lloyds and National Provincial Foreign Bank, Oct. 30, 19*g*
- GOSLING, Mr. Bernhard H.—will, Oct. 12, 15*e*
- GOSPEL : see under BIBLE
- GOSPORT—macc made from *Victory* wood and copper : presented, Nov. 25, 7*g*
- GOSSE, Mr. Edmund—“Austin Dobson Anthology” : writes foreword, Oct. 31, 8*c*
- GOUDAS, Adm. (Greece)—responsibility for Greek defeat : tried, Nov. 15, 11*e* ; sentenced, 29, 12*a* ; photograph, 29, 16*d* ; fined, 30, 12*g* ; to be publicly cashiered, 30, 12*g*
- GOUGH, Preb. A. W.—on clergy and House of Commons (l.), Dec. 15, 8*f*
- GOUGH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. de la P.—retirement, Oct. 28, 10*e* ; injured in accident, Nov. 7, 9*d* ; unveils Royal Naval Division war memorial at Beaucourt-sur-Ancre, 13, 11*f*
on war charities—centralization of funds (l.), Dec. 19, 6*c*
- GOVIN, Sir Lomer (Canada)—name mentioned as Minister to Washington, Dec. 15, 7*d*
at Montreal, on population, Oct. 18, 11*g* (l.e.)
- GOULD, Mr. A. J.—memorial : bed endowed in Royal Gwent Hospital, Newport, Dec. 4, 5*a*
- GOULD, Mrs. Ayrton—on ex-servicemen in asylums (l.), Oct. 4, 8*b* ; 12, 8*b*
- GOULD, Mr. J. C. — biographical, Nov. 16, 7*e* (l.e.) ; (E.I.S.), 17, 4*b*
in Parliament, on coalmining : wages, Dec. 14, 8*c*
- GOULDING, Sir E. A. : see WARGRAVE, Lord
- GOUNARIS, M. (Greece) — responsibility for Greek defeat : tried, Nov. 15, 11*e* ; health, 20, 11*g* ; 21, 11*e* ; 22, 9*c* (l.e.) ; trial (photo.), 25, 14*c* ; sentenced : shot, 29, 12*a* ; 30, 12*g* ; career, 29, 11*a* ; photograph, 29, 16*d* ; fined, 30, 12*g* ; our Athens correspondent's message, Dec. 1, 12*e*
- GOUNAUD, Marius : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Boissière
- GOUBAUD, Gen. (France) — appointment to Supreme War Council, Nov. 1, 9*c* (l.e.) ; photograph, Dec. 4, 16*a* ; not to return to Syria ; invited to sit on Supreme War Council, 30, 3*d* (and 8*b*, l.e.)
Syria — threat to resign post, Oct. 26, 11*e* ; request to be recalled, 26, 11*c* (l.e.) ; leaves, Nov. 25, 9*c* ; in Paris, Dec. 2, 9*b* ; leading inhabitants of Lebanon (tel.), 9, 11*g* ; not to return, 30, 3*d* (and 8*b*, l.e.)
on Syria — progress (int.), Dec. 3, 9*b*
- GOURJU, M. (France)—in Parliament, on woman suffrage, Nov. 8, 11*f* (l.e.)
- GOURLAY, Mr. — murder of : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
- GOURLEY, Mr. William—will, Nov. 6, 17*d*
- GOUBOND, M. Gabriel—dupes French buyer of motor-cars at Nantes, Oct. 20, 11*e*
- GOUT — decrease : Sir W. H. Willcox (s.), Nov. 28, 9*e* (l.e.)
- GOVAN—general election : see under GLASGOW

GOVERNMENT :—

Coalition system — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 3, 16*b* (l.e.);—Gilmour, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 28, 12*d* (l.e.);—Leading article, Oct. 18, 13*b*;—Mackie, Mr. J. (l.), Nov. 27, 8*d*

Force, use of — Lord Wolmer (s.), Dec. 5, 8*e* (e.e.)

Party system — Ampthill, Lord (s.), Oct. 17, 14*b*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 12*d*;—Leading article, Nov. 6, 15*b*;—Long, Lord (s.), Nov. 14, 12*d* (l.e.);—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Oct. 17, 14*b*;

Reaction—leading article, Nov. 9, 13*b*

System — Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Nov. 4, 12*b* (l.e.);—Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), Nov. 4, 12*d*;—Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 3, 9*a*

GOVERNMENT and General Investment Company, Ltd. — report, Dec. 8, 14*d*

GOVERNMENT departments :—

Administration :—

Committee, business men's — suggested: Mr. G. W. Dampney (l.), Nov. 27, 8*d*

Reduction — Parliament: question, Dec. 1, 7*c*

Staffs — servicemen, ex: question in Parliament, Nov. 30, 7*c*—Statistics, Nov. 8, 10*d*; 29, 9*b*; Dec. 5, 9*d*; 7, 7*g*;—Summers, Mr. A. L. (l.), Oct. 7, 6*b*

Trading: see under TRADE

GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 20, 18*e*;—Report, Oct. 20, 18*a*

GOVERNMENT Stores and property :—

Surplus—amount unsold, Dec. 4, 9*f*

Disposal Board—Lord Askwith (s.), Oct. 7, 7*e* (l.e.)

Land—sales announced, Nov. 9, 8*e*

Munitions — breaking down: article ("War salvage work in England"), Nov. 28, 9*e*—

Gatwick: removal of mustard gas shells (photo.), Nov. 21, 16*a*

Sales :—

Parliament—questions, Dec. 7, 9*e*

Statistics, Dec. 7, 9*c*

GOVETT, Mr. F. A.—resigns as director of Granville Mining Company, Dec. 22, 16*g*

GOW, William J.—law case, Nov. 15, 9*g*

GOWER—general election: see under GLAMORGANSHIRE

GRABOWSKI, M. (Poland) — attempted assassination: see FEDAK,* Stefan

GRAEFF, Dr. A. C. D. de (Netherlands)—appointed Minister to Washington, Nov. 22, 9*g*

GRAFTON Galleries — history; contents sold, Oct. 27, 15*e*

GRAHAM, Mr. (Canada) :—

at London (Ontario), on Vimy Ridge, Oct. 17, 11*d*

at Montreal, on unity, Oct. 31, 11*e*

in North Lanark (Ontario), on Greco-Turkish war, Nov. 16, 11*e*

GRAHAM, Agnes—found dead, Oct. 31, 9*e*; inquest, Nov. 2, 9*g*

GRAHAM, Mr. D. M.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7*f*

GRAHAM, Mr. John—will, Oct. 11, 13*f*

GRAHAM, Sir Ronald—arrives at Rome, Nov. 2, 11*a*

GRAHAM, Mr. Thomas B.—will, Nov. 3, 17*d*

GRAHAM, Mr. Thomas H.—will, Nov. 9, 15*d*

GRAHAM, Miss Violet—will, Nov. 21, 15*d*

GRAHAM, Mr. W.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 4*c*

in Parliament, on gas mantle industry: Safeguarding of Industries Act order, Dec. 7, 19*g*

on capital levy (statement), Nov. 6, 14*c*

GRAHAM, Adm. W. H. B. :—

on Port of London—issue of informative picture postcards (l.), Oct. 19, 8*c*

GRAHAM, William J.—false pretences charge, Dec. 7, 9*a*

GRAHAM-BROWNE, Mrs. (Marie Tempest)—reappearance in London announced, Nov. 27, 10*c*; photograph, Dec. 12, 16*f*

GRAHAME, Sir George—guest of Anglo-Belgian Club at Ghent, Nov. 29, 11*g*; opens new premises of British Legion in Brussels, Dec. 4, 11*c*; 5, 11*g*

GRAHAME, Mr. Thomas G.—will, Dec. 29, 11*e*

GRAHAME-WHITE, Mr. Claude—on aeronautics: London-Paris mail service (l.), Oct. 25, 13*e*

GRAHAM Joint Stock Shipping Company, Ltd.—law case, Dec. 16, 5*a*

GRAIN—Imports: Mr. J. Gilbert (l.), Dec. 13, 8*d*;—Transport of foreign: shipment terms: Mr. S. K. Thorpe (s.), Oct. 16, 17*d* (and e.e.);—Weights: Mr. G. W. Stemp (l.), Dec. 12, 10*c*

GRAM, Dr. (Denmark)—member of Sahara mission, Nov. 3, 13*e* (l.e.); photograph, 4, 14*g*

GRAMOPHONE Company, Ltd.—records: article ("Piano reproductions"), Dec. 1, 10*b*;—Report, Oct. 25, 22*c*; (F.N.), 25, 18*b*

GRAMOPHONES—Edison Miracle: new model, Dec. 16, 10*c*;—General election address: recorded, Nov. 9, 6*g*;—Records, new, Dec. 28, 6*c*

GRANARD, Lord — nominated Senator of Irish Free State, Dec. 7, 12*c*

GRAND, Mme. Sarah — to perform duties of Mayoress of Bath, Oct. 21, 7*g*

GRAND Antiquity Society of Glasgow—Princess Mary to become first woman member, Dec. 19, 10*e*

GRAND Hotel (Eastbourne), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 18*d*

GRAND Hotel (Leicester), Ltd.—report, Nov. 24, 18*f*

GRAND Hotel (Manchester), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 15*b*

GRANDJANY, M. Marcel—harp recital, Dec. 5, 10*c*

GRAND Trunk Branch Lines Company—bonds, four per cent.: Canadian Government to pay interest, Oct. 14, 9*g*; (F.N.), 16, 19*c*; 27, 19*c*; 28, 15*a*

GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway — Bonds, debenture: reported Canadian Government recognition semi-officially denied, Oct. 6, 9*c*;—Stock, Four per Cent. debenture: committee (statement), Nov. 27, 19*c*

GRAND Trunk Railway Company of Canada—absorbed in Canadian National Railways system, Oct. 6, 9*c*;—Shareholders' committee: meeting called, Nov. 11, 16*b*;—Stocks, ordinary and preference: decision of Board of Arbitration: Privy Council appeal: judgment, Nov. 11, 4*b*;—Shareholders' Committee to memorialize Canadian Government (F.N.), 22, 16*c*; acknowledged, Dec. 30, 14*c*;—Traffic receipts, Dec. 20, 15*g*; 28, 14*c*

- GRANET, Sir Guy—at Derby, on Midland Railway Company amalgamation scheme, Nov. 25, 19a
- GRANGEMOUTH — Scottish Oils, Ltd.: to erect buildings, Nov. 23, 17g
- GRANGER, Rev. Thomas—death, Oct. 3, 7c
- GRANGER-TAYLOR, Mrs.—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- GRANT, Mrs. Cecil—on Oberammergau passion play: artists' salaries (l.), DEC. 5, 14b
- GRANT, Mr. Graham—on "dam" and "damn" (l.), DEC. 18, 8b
- GRANT, Sir Hamilton—at Royal United Service Institution, on Afghanistan, DEC. 15, 11e
- GRANT, Col. Hugh G.—will, DEC. 6, 17g
- GRANT, Lieut.-Col. J. D.—awarded D.S.O., DEC. 20, 5g
- GRANT, Mr. S. J.—on Post Office rates: evasion by postage abroad (l.), Oct. 4, 8d
- GRANT, Thomas—robbery charge, Nov. 27, 9b
- GRANT, Capt. William H.—deputy-lieutenant for Banff, DEC. 2, 13b
- GRANT Brothers, Ltd.—registered, DEC. 1, 19f
- GRANT-DUFF, Mr. A. C.—Minister to Chile, DEC. 27, 9e (l.e.); 29, 7g
- GRANTHAM—general election: see under KESTIVEN and Rutlandshire
- GRANTHAM Hospital—ball in aid: see under BALLS
- GRANVILLE, Lord—leaving Copenhagen for London, Oct. 19, 15b; leaving London for Copenhagen, Nov. 20, 15b; luncheons with King and Queen, 24, 15b
- GRANVILLE Mining Company, Ltd. — directors resign, DEC. 22, 16g
- GRATTON, Mr. Frederiek—will, Nov. 20, 15d
- GRAVES, Mr. John—will, Oct. 4, 15f
- GRAVES, Mr. Robert E.—will, DEC. 15, 15f
- GRAVESEND—general election: see under KENT
- GRAVITSKY, Gen. (Russia)—propaganda in Bulgaria, Nov. 10, 9b
- GRAY, Sir Albert — biographical: retires from post of Counsel to Chairman of Committees in House of Lords, DEC. 9, 13d; pension: House of Lords Select Committee report, 16, 15e
- GRAY, Alfred—robbery with violence charge, Oct. 13, 4e
- GRAY, Mr. Archie—murder: see under MURDERS
- GRAY, Mr. Charles H.—will, Nov. 22, 13d
- GRAY, Maj. E.—on education: proposed royal commission (views), Oct. 18, 14e
- GRAY, Mr. Eustace C.—buys White City, Nov. 8, 8d
- GRAY, Mr. Frank—biographical, Nov. 16, 6c; (El.S.), 17, 3c; (photo.), 16, 16e (l.e.)
in Parliament, on Irish Free State Constitution Bill, Nov. 28, 7b
- GRAY, Rev. G. Buchanan—death, Nov. 3, 17e; funeral, 9, 15e
- GRAY, Mr. Harold—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 4f; photograph, 17, 14c
- GRAY, Miss Isabel—pianoforte recital, DEC. 12, 10c
- GRAY, Mr. J.—awarded scholarship at London Hospital Medical College, Oct. 2, 19c
- GRAY, Dr. St. George—death, DEC. 4, 6d
- GRAY, Mr. William—will, Nov. 6, 17d
- GRAY, Mr. William—will, Nov. 9, 15d
- GRAY'S Inn — dinner, DEC. 19, 7c; — Grand Day, Nov. 11, 7e; —Treasurer appointed, Nov. 25, 7j
- GRAY'S Inn Debating Society — dinner: arrangements, Nov. 30, 15b
- GRAYSON, Sir Henry — claim against City Equitable Fire Insurance Company of London, Nov. 23, 17c
- GRAYSON, Mr. John M.—will, Nov. 18, 13c
- GRAYSTONE, Capt. Herbert—will, DEC. 13, 15d
- "GRAZIER"—on flour importation (l.), DEC. 23, 9e
- GREAT Boulder Perseverance Gold Mining Company (in liquidation) — distribution announced, Nov. 24, 19f
- GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 18, 21c
- GREAT Central Railway Company—Humber Commercial Railway and Dock Company: absorption terms (F.N.), DEC. 9, 14a; —Meeting, Nov. 18, 18c; —Watford branch line: see under RAILWAYS — London Underground—Extension
- GREAT Eastern Railway Company—certificates of contingent rights: exchange, Oct. 30, 18e; —Fares: Continental: reductions, DEC. 15, 9c; —Grouping: see under RAILWAYS—Grouping—Eastern; —Manager: resigns, Oct. 6, 9c; (F.N.), 6, 16a; new appointment, Nov. 18, 7e; —Meeting, Nov. 18, 17e
- GREAT Eastern Railway Musical Society—dinner, Oct. 14, 12e (l.e.)
- GREATED, Mr. James — Lydican Castle destroyed: see under IRISH Free State — Republican insurrection
- GREATER Britain Insurance Company—liquidation: meeting of shareholders, Oct. 5, 17b
- GREATER London Fund for the Blind—Criterion Theatre: concert in aid: arrangements, DEC. 13, 9g; —Meeting, Oct. 4, 7c (l.e.)
- GREAT Lakes — navigation: ice at head, DEC. 20, 9c; —Treaty between Canada and United States: see under CANADA —United States
- GREAT Northern Railway Company—grouping: see under RAILWAYS—Grouping — Eastern; —King's Cross station: extension: contract placed, DEC. 6, 11e; —Meeting, Nov. 18, 17g; —Staff: appointments, DEC. 5, 9g
- GREAT Northern Railway Company (U.S.A.) — dividend, DEC. 19, 16d
- GREAT Northern Telegraph Company—Russia: to reopen offices, Nov. 23, 10c; 27, 11c (l.e.)
- GREAT Southern and Western Railway Company of Ireland—compensation claim, Nov. 3, 10e (l.e.)
Labour: see under IRELAND—Labour
- GREAT Western Railway Company—Bills, forthcoming: provisions, Nov. 17, 4b; (text), 24, 4a; —Didcot, Newbury, and Southampton Railway Company: absorption: preliminary scheme adopted, DEC. 30, 14c; —Directors: changes, Nov. 11, 16e; DEC. 9, 16e; —Fares: Christmas excursions: reduction, DEC. 4, 9e; —"Holiday Haunts" guide: in preparation, Nov. 28, 9f; —Mechanical engineer, chief: assistant appointed, Oct. 14, 7g; —Meeting, DEC. 16, 20f; —"My Railway and Me": booklet issued to employees, Oct. 4, 7b; —Services: improvements, Oct. 2, 15c; —Swansea docks: see under SWANSEA —Docks
- GREAT Yarmouth: see YARMOUTH, Great
- GREAVES, Mr. John M.—will, Oct. 21, 13c

GREAVES, Mr. W. M. H.—biographical; elected fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, Nov. 7, 15f

GREAVES-LORD, Mr. W.—photograph, Nov. 6, 18g; biographical (El.S.), 17, 1d

GRECO-TURKISH war :—

Adrianople—situation, Oct. 9, 12d; 25, 12f; provision in Armistice convention, 14, 9a; our special correspondent's message ("Last days at Adrianople"), 26, 12g; evacuated by Christian population, 31, 11g (l.e.); article ("The importance of Adrianople"), Nov. 23, 9a

Aegean Sea :—

Bulgarian port: see under BULGARIA

Islands—peace conference discussion, Nov. 27, 12a; sub-commission: appointed to consider, 27, 12a; report, 30, 12d

Leading article, Nov. 27, 13b

Turkish claims—our Near East correspondent's article, DEC. 13, 11a

Afghanistan—attitude, Oct. 7, 10d; 12, 11e

Albania—alleged dispatch of volunteers to aid Turkey denied, Oct. 10, 13f

Allied Powers :—

High Commissioners—meeting, Oct. 10, 12b; to observe strict impartiality in internal policy, Nov. 7, 12a (l.e.)

Peace conference: see under *Peace conference*, below

Policy—agreement arranged between Lord Curzon, M. Poincaré, and Signor Galli, Oct. 9, 12a, c; meeting of British Cabinet, 10, 12a; meeting of French Council of Ministers, 11, 10c

Article ("Kemalist rise to power; Allies' errors"), Nov. 24, 12f

Italy—attitude, Nov. 10, 9d (l.e.)

Newton, Lord (l.), Nov. 7, 8d

Turkish demands, Nov. 7, 12a; refused by High Commissions, 7, 12a (and l.e.); 8, 12d; French comment, 7, 12b; 9, 12b; High Commissioner's note demanding repeal of Angora measures, 11, 10a

Constantinople: see under *Constantinople*, below

Armistice conference (Mudania)—Ismet Pasha to represent Nationalists, Oct. 2, 7d; our Paris correspondent's messages, 2, 12d; 4, 12c; Nationalist representative authorized by Angora Assembly, 3, 5d (and 10d, l.e.); agenda, 5, 12a (l.e.); our Near East correspondent's messages, 7, 10b; 9, 12b; Allied agreement in Paris: instructions forwarded to Gen. Sir C. Harington, 9, 12e; Kemal Mustapha Pasha urged to attend, 10, 12b (l.e.)

Allied generals—invited to meet Nationalist representatives, Oct. 3, 10b; leave Constantinople, 3, 10b; 4, 12b; arrive, 4, 7d (l.e.); return to Constantinople, 6, 10b (l.e.); returning to Mudania, 7, 10a; return, 10, 12a; lack of uniformity in instructions causes return of French and Italian

GRECO-TURKISH war :—

Armistice conference (Mudania):—

Allied generals (continued):—

generals to Constantinople, 10, 12a, b; instructions of identical character given, 10, 12d; (photo.), 16, 16d

Convention—terms read, Oct. 11, 10a; incident between Gen. Harington and Ismet Pasha, 11, 10a; 12, 12c; referred by Ismet Pasha to Angora Assembly, 11, 10a; our Near East correspondent's message, 11, 10b (and l.e.); signed, 11, 5d (and 10a, l.e.); (photo.), 27, 16c; particulars, 12, 12c; our Near East correspondent's messages, 12, 12d; 13, 12d; Lord Curzon (tel.), 13, 12e; inauguration date, 13, 12e; Gen. Harington's tribute to Ismet Pasha, 13, 12e; text, 14, 9a; Gen. Harington addresses newspaper correspondents at Constantinople, 17, 12c; provisions explained, Nov. 10, 10b

Angora National Assembly—attitude of extremists, Nov. 11, 10a

Breaches—French opinion, Nov. 3, 13c; Ismet Pasha (int.), 16, 14b

Franklin Bouillon, M.—obtains Turkish consent to hold, Oct. 2, 12d; to attend, 4, 12c; French opinion, 5, 12d; attitude, 6, 10a; 7, 10a, b; reported reproved by French Government, 7, 10b (l.e.); our Near East correspondent's comments, 9, 12b; 11, 10b; (int.), 11, 10c; 16, 12c

French opinion, Oct. 2, 12d; 3, 10d
Greek delegates—composition, Oct. 4, 12b; reach Mudania, 6, 10b; attitude, 9, 12d (l.e.); 12, 12c; conditions for signing convention, 12, 12d; 13, 12e; to sign, 14, 10c

Held, Oct. 4, 12b; 5, 12b (and 12a, l.e.); 6, 10b (and 10a, b, l.e.); adjourns, 6, 10b (l.e.); resumed, 7, 10b (l.e.); 9, 12e; 11, 10a; 12, 12c

Kemal Pasha Mustapha (s.), Oct. 23, 10f

Leading articles: see under *LEADING articles*

Press—facilities for representatives: Anglo-American Press Association meeting, Oct. 5, 12d; 10, 12d

Secrecy—Gen. Harington's request, Oct. 5, 12a (l.e.)

Turkey—Angora Government's terms, Oct. 4, 12c

Ismet Pasha's demands, Oct. 5, 12b (l.e.); 6, 10b (l.e.); 7, 10b

Kemal Pasha's terms, Mustapha, Oct. 4, 12b

Army, Greek :—

Defeat—our special correspondent in Athens: message, Oct. 2, 12e

Philipps, Mr. T. (s.), DEC. 14, 14e

Responsibility :—
Arrests, Oct. 26, 7d; 28, 9f; Nov. 17, 10c; DEC. 1, 12e
Commission of inquiry—report, Nov. 10, 9d

GRECO-TURKISH war :—

Army, Greek :—

Defeat :—

Responsibility (continued) :—

Constantine, ex-King — to be tried, Nov. 3, 13*e* (and 13*d*, 1*e*.); recommendation of commission of inquiry, 10, 9*d*
Constantinopoulos, Maj.-Gen. — to be tried, DEC. 21, 9*d*

Dousmanis, Gen. — examined, OCT. 27, 11*c*; released, Nov. 1, 9*g*; arrested, DEC. 1, 12*e*; denied, 2, 10*c*

Greece, Prince Andrew of — arrested, OCT. 28, 9*f*; Nov. 1, 9*g*; trial fixed, DEC. 1, 12*e*; special court-martial, 2, 10*c*; refusing to obey orders at battle of Sakaria; tried, 4, 12*e* (and 1*e*.); condemned to banishment and loss of rank, 4, 12*e*

Kathimerini and the *Protevousa* — arrest of editors ordered, OCT. 27, 11*c*

Papoulas, Gen. — arrested, DEC. 1, 12*e*; released, 6, 14*e*

Stergiadis M. — to be tried, DEC. 7, 11*a*

Trial — court-martial formed, OCT. 26, 7*d*; sittings, Nov. 15, 11*e*; 17, 10*c*; 20, 11*g*; 21, 11*e*; 22, 9*c* (1*e*.); 23, 9*b*; 24, 11*e*; 27, 11*c*; story, 29, 12*a*; DEC. 1, 12*e*; second group of prisoners not to take place, 21, 9*d*

Ministers, ex, and generals

— Allied representations.

OCT. 2, 12*b*; charged:

British Note urging

clemency, Nov. 20, 11*c*;30, 12*g* (1*e*.); LadySwaythling (1.), 23, 15*d*;

note of revolutionaries

replying to British note,

27, 12*g*; sentences;executions, 29, 12*a*; 30,12*g*; careers of executedmen, 29, 11*a*; British

Minister recalled, 29,

12*a*; effect on Lausanne

Peace conference, 29,

12*a* (1*e*.); heavy fines,30, 12*g*; Greek Govern-

ment's defence, 30,

12*g*; British Cabinetconsider, 30, 12*g*; IsmetPasha (view), 30, 12*g*;(F.N.), 30, 19*d*; our

Athens correspondent's

message, DEC. 1, 12*e*;

Lord Channing (1.), 1,

13*e*; statement by lead-

ing member of revolu-

tion, 2, 10*c*; Italy with-

draws recognition, 2,

10*c* (1*e*.); Sir A. H.Crosfield (1.), 2, 11*e*;

Prof. Sir W. Ridgeway

(1.), 4, 8*b*; United Statesview, 6, 14*e*; policy ofvarious Powers, 6, 14*e*;Mr. E. Atkin (1.), 11, 8*c*

Leading articles, Nov. 29,

13*c*; DEC. 1, 13*d*

Parliament — questions,

Nov. 30, 7*d*; DEC. 1,7*c*; 8, 7*a*Photographs, Nov. 25, 14*a*,c; 29, 16*d*; DEC. 11, 16*c*

GRECO-TURKISH war :—

Army, Greek :—

Defeat (continued) :—

Rodosto — men of Third Greek

Army Corps on sea front:

photograph, OCT. 2, 16*d*

Disbanding of reservists' classes

of 1917 and 1918 — order can-

celled, OCT. 6, 10*a*Greek *rayyahs* who have served in

— Angora Government to try by

court-martial: Allied Am-

bassadors' protest, OCT. 12, 12*e*(1*e*.); Yusuf Kemal (s.), 23,10*e*

Hadjianestis, Gen.: see HADJIAN-

ESTIS, Gen.

Officers — epaulettes of Constan-

tinian officers in Western Thrace

cut off by their men, OCT. 2,

12*e*Volunteers — call for, OCT. 5, 12*d*

Army, Nationalist — males liable to

service up to age of forty called

up, Nov. 15, 12*d*

German recruits — recruiting agency

in Gleiwitz suppressed, OCT.

31, 11*d*

Mutiny of regiment — rumoured, OCT.

21, 9*a*

Victory — Ismet Pasha (s.), Nov. 2,

11*b*

Article ("Kemalist rise to power"),

Nov. 24, 12*f*

Balkans — Turkish claims: article

("Turkish claims in the Balkans").

Nov. 9, 12*a*; discussed at Peaceconference, 23, 10*d*; our special

correspondent at Constantinople:

comments, 27, 12*b*; Turkishpress comments, 27, 12*b*; Turkishintrigue, DEC. 1, 12*d*

Black Sea — demilitarization pro-

posals: our Near East cor-

respondent's message, DEC. 5, 11*a*Leading articles, DEC. 4, 13*c*; 20,11*c*

Peace Conference — First Com-

mission: Russian, Rumanian,

and Bulgarian plans before;

discussion, DEC. 5, 12*a*; 7,12*d*; 9, 10*e*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*a*

Bosporus :—

Civil administration — Turkish

claim to instal on Asiatic shore,

Nov. 6, 14*d*

Ferry service — suspended, OCT. 9,

12*d*; resumed, 10, 12*b*

Brigands — occupy territory evacuated

by Greeks, OCT. 2, 12*c*; attackGreek civilians, 23, 10*e*; Cir-

cassian Moslem bands attack

Turkish villages, 27, 11*d*; Turks

attack workmen at Suvla; Greek

band dispersed; Armenians

arrested, 30, 11*c*

Brusa — alleged Nationalist outrages,

Nov. 10, 10*a*; 15, 12*d*; 16, 13*f*

Bulgaria — to maintain neutrality,

OCT. 7, 10*c*Peace: see *Peace conference*, below

Canada :—

Dardanelles — defence: see under

Dardanelles — Defence — Do-

minions, below

High Commissioner in London —

reported called by British Board

of Trade to consult: denied,

DEC. 1, 11*d*Chanak: see under *Dardanelles*, below

Chanta — pillage: our special cor-

respondent's message, Nov. 6, 13*a*

GRECO-TURKISH war (continued):—

Chatalja area—Greek garrison attacked by Turkish irregulars, OCT. 4, 12*a* (l.e.)

Christians: see *Minorities*, below

Constantinople:—

Administration — control: Nationalists' demands: see under *Nationalists*, below

Allied Powers—need of concerted policy: our special correspondent's message, Nov. 13, 12*a*; 14, 10*a*

Forces — withdrawal: Ismet

Pasha's attitude, OCT. 7, 10*b*;

Angora Government suggests; refused, Nov. 7, 12*a*, *b*;

8, 12*a*; French comment, 7,

12*d*; to remain in occupation until ratification of

Peace treaty, 8, 12*a*; renewed call for, 9, 12*a*; 11, 10*a*;

Rafet Pasha (int.), 13, 12*a*

French troops—to aid in defence if attacked, Nov. 14,

10*b* (and 9*e*, l.e.)

High Commissioners — French and Italian: alleged reluctance of Governments to support, Nov. 13, 12*a*; need for identical instructions, 14, 10*a*

Leading articles, Nov. 7, 13*b*; 9, 13*c*

Martial law—High Commissioners granted permission to proclaim, Nov. 8, 12*b* (l.e.); 11, 10*b*; 13, 12*a*; 14, 10*a*, *b*

French High Commission—

delay in authorizing, Nov.

11, 10*b*; French explanation, 14, 9*e* (l.e.)

Poincaré, M.—approval: message to Gen. Pellé, Nov.

14, 10*b*

Nationalists' negotiations with: see under *Nationalists*, below

Police force — headquarters (photo.), Nov. 8, 16*a*; British officers leaving, DEC. 2, 9*g*

Sanitary commission to continue duties, Nov. 20, 12*b*

American orphanage—to be evacuated, Nov. 15, 11*g*

Armenian "Black Hand"—

reported dispatch of members to promote disturbances in, DEC. 1, 11*d* (l.e.); Boghos

Nubar Pasha (l.), 7, 8*b*

Belgian colony—British requested to provide means of evacuation, Nov. 15, 11*g*

Celebrations of Turkish victories (photo.), OCT. 27, 16*e*; Nov. 10, 14*d*

Christians — demonstration against, Nov. 8, 12*a*

Companies—registration: Turkish *communiqué*, DEC. 27, 16*c*

Crime—murder of Hussein Hilmi, Nov. 18, 9*e*

Customs—prospects of application of Anatolian tariff, Nov. 7, 12*a* (l.e.); revenue to be paid to credit of Angora Government, 8, 12*a*; to collect full import duty on goods in warehouses awaiting transshipment, 15, 12*d*; duty on luxury article reduced, 27, 11*g*; challenge cups for British Army boxing contests detained, 27, 12*b*

GRECO-TURKISH war:—

Constantinople (continued):—

Drink—prohibition, Nov. 24, 11*g*; enforcement postponed, DEC. 27, 9*g*

Europeans—demonstrations against, Nov. 7, 12*a*

Finance — gold consignments to Paris, DEC. 9, 16*a*

French colony — business men's memorial on French policy, Nov. 15, 12*d*; proposed protest meeting at French club refused, 16, 13*f*

Great Britain:—

Embassy — Mahomedans take refuge, Nov. 8, 12*a*

Forces—troops march through streets, OCT. 2, 2*c*; soldiers: stabbed, 8, 12*a*; killed, 10, 10*a*

Aeroplanes—flight over, OCT. 7, 10*c*

Essex Regiment, 1st Batt.—leaving for India, Nov. 27, 12*c*

Officers — families leaving on *Kinfauns Castle*, OCT. 4, 12*c* (l.e.); leave, 9, 12*b*

Reinforcements — cessation: Ismet Pasha's attitude, OCT. 7, 10*d*

Royal Engineers—15th (Fortress) Company leaves Gibraltar for, Nov. 18, 9*g*

Sailors — detachment arrives (photo.), OCT. 2, 16*c*

Sherwood Foresters, 2nd Batt.—leave for India, Nov. 27, 12*c*

Fortifying—Angora messages accusing, DEC. 30, 8*c*

Greek refugees: see *Refugees*, below

Insurance against risks of damage (F.N.), OCT. 3, 16*d*; 6, 16*b*; 7, 16*b*; 11, 15*d*; 12, 19*c*; Nov. 9, 17*d*; 10, 17*c*

Italy — rumoured withdrawal of troops denied, OCT. 2, 12*c* (l.e.)

Kemal Pasha, Mustapha—message to people, OCT. 7, 10*a*

Leading articles, OCT. 31, 13*c*; Nov. 6, 15*c*; 8, 13*b*; 13, 13*c*; 16, 13*b*; 18, 13*b*; 20, 13*b*; 24, 13*b*

Munition dumps, Turkish — control, Nov. 20, 12*b*

Nationalists—administrative powers to be handed over to, OCT. 6, 10*b*; Rafet Pasha's arrival celebrated, 20, 11*a*; 21, 9*b*; rumoured *coup d'état* planned, 26, 11*d*; assume control, Nov. 6, 14*d* (and 14*a*, l.e.); objective of Rafet Pasha's visit, 7, 12*a*; negotiations between Rafet Pasha and Allied authorities, 10, 10*a*; 11, 10*a*; 13, 12*a*; 15, 12*d*; 16, 13*f*; 18, 13*e*; 24, 12*e*; our special correspondent's message, 15, 11*a*; request for non-interference by Allies: Angora Government note, 16, 13*f*; preparations to secure complete control being pursued, 16, 13*f*; 18, 10*e*; Angora Assembly discussing future administration, DEC. 18, 11*e*

Council — president appointed, Nov. 6, 14*a* (l.e.)

GRECO-TURKISH war :—

Constantinople :—

Nationalists (continued) :—

Forces—appointment of British officer to act in *liaison* between British : discussed, OCT. 16, 12*c*; recruiting at Stambul, Nov. 16, 13*f*

Destroyer — attempts to escape from Golden Horn; turned back, Nov. 18, 10*a*

Gendarmes—party for East Thrace not permitted to land, OCT. 19, 12*c* (l.e.); 20, 11*a*; 21, 9*b*; Rafet Pasha's body-guard lands and marches into town, 21, 9*b* (l.e.)

Governors — Rafet Pasha appointed, Nov. 13, 12*b*; reported superseded, 23, 10*e*; denied, 24, 12*f*; new appointments, 23, 10*e*

Harington, Gen. — warning to, Nov. 23, 10*e*

Leading article, Nov. 3, 15*c*

News sheet—issue official, Nov. 14, 10*a*; notice issued by Rafet Pasha, 16, 13*f*

Order and security—maintenance : precautions taken, OCT. 7, 10*c*

Police—control, Nov. 11, 10*a*; 18, 10*e*; 20, 12*b*; 22, 10*e*; 24, 12*e*; settled, 27, 12*b*

Population—Ottoman subjects leaving required to have *visa* of police, Nov. 8, 12*a*

Press—censorship, OCT. 13, 12*d*; Rafet Pasha protests, Nov. 14, 10*a*; Turkish substituted for Allied, 18, 10*e* (l.e.): our special correspondent's comments, 27, 12*b*

Prices—rise, Nov. 8, 12*b*

Property, Turkish — mortgaging since armistice : moratorium contemplated, DEC. 9, 10*f*

Refugees—(photos.), Nov. 17, 14*d*, *f*; prominent Turks at Alexandria, 20, 11*c* (l.e.); British troops protect embarkations, DEC. 6, 14*b* (and l.e.)

British residents — extracts from letters received from, DEC. 9, 9*e*

Children — appeal for aid, Nov. 17, 10*g*; Rear-Adm. Sir H. Stileman (l.), 22, 15*b*; 3,000 Armenian orphans leave for United States, DEC. 14, 11*f* (l.e.)

Greeks — scene outside Greek Passport Office (photo.), Nov. 27, 16*e*; our correspondent's message, DEC. 8, 12*e*; Ismet Pasha (s.), 14, 12*a*

Curzon, Lord (statement), DEC. 2, 10*d*

Rumania—to send steamer to embark, Nov. 16, 11*f* (l.e.); 17, 9*e*

Turkish police prevent disembarkation of refugees from Samsun, DEC. 6, 14*b* (and l.e.)

Requiem Mass for victims of war —celebrated, OCT. 25, 11*d*

Rioting — collision between police and crowds, Nov. 6, 14*d* (and 14*a*, l.e.)

Situation — our special correspondent's messages, Nov. 8, 12*b*; 13, 12*a*; 14, 10*a*; 15, 11*a*, 12*d*

GRECO-TURKISH war :—

Constantinople (continued) :—

Taxes — collection : National Assembly's attitude, DEC. 8, 12*e*

Telegraphs—possible taking over of Eastern Telegraph Company's business by Turks, Nov. 17, 10*g*

Leaflet (Wireless) Service — Rafet Bey's aspersion, Nov. 16, 13*f*; 17, 10*g*

Turkey, Restoration to—British policy : Mr. Lloyd George (statement), OCT. 10, 14*d*

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord : see under CURZON of Kedleston, Lord

Dardanelles :—

Armistice convention — provisions, OCT. 12, 10*a*; 14, 9*a*

Articles ("Dardanelles snapshots"), OCT. 12, 11*a*; ("The Straits : their political significance"), DEC. 5, 11*a*

Bigha — Greeks evacuate, OCT. 10, 12*c*

Blockade by British navy, alleged —Russian Bolshevik Government protest, OCT. 3, 10*b*; British denial, 12, 12*d*

Chanak :—

French troops — withdrawal : "Pertinax" comments, OCT. 11, 10*c*; discussed in

Chamber, 13, 11*f*; 28, 9*c* (l.e.)

Governor, Turkish—leaves, OCT. 28, 9*f* (l.e.)

Great Britain :—

Army—reinforcements arrive, OCT. 2, 10*b*; Maj.-Gen. Marden in command, 2, 12*b*; forces not to be withdrawn, 6, 10*b*

Navy—battleships arrive, OCT. 3, 10*b*; *Argus* arriving : photograph, 6, 14*c*; *Ajax* and other vessels leave, 19, 12*c*; *Pegasus* arrives, Nov. 30, 11*c* (l.e.); Eighth Destroyer Flotilla leaves, 30, 11*c* (l.e.); Third Destroyer Flotilla leaves, DEC. 4, 12*b*

Policy — Brig.-Gen. H. C. Surtees (l.), OCT. 4, 14*b*; Sir W. Ridgeway (l.), 12, 13*e*

Withdrawal—Turkish demand for, OCT. 4, 12*c*

Mahomedan opinion — Mr. A. B. Law (l.), OCT. 7, 11*g*; Aga Khan (l.), 10, 13*g*

Telephone exchange—stolen, OCT. 10, 12*c*

The Times special correspondent's messages, OCT. 2, 12*b*; 3, 10*b*; 10, 12*c*

Turks :—

Claim to instal civil administration; gendarmes enter, Nov. 6, 14*d*; 8, 12*a*

Troops : see under *Turks*, below

Defence :—

Dominions — Imperial Government's appeal to :—

Africa, South—attitude : Rt. Rev. W. Carey (l.), OCT. 18, 13*e*

Australian attitude—Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), OCT. 25, 11*b* (l.e.);—Labour Party attitude : Mr. Charlton (s.), OCT. 26, 11*a*;—Watt, Mr. (s.), OCT. 6, 10*c*

GRECO-TURKISH war :—

Dardanelles :—

Defence :—

Dominions (continued) :—

Canadian attitude—Bovey,

Col. W. (l.), Oct. 10, 14a ;

—Carman, Mr. A. R. (int.),

Nov. 30, 11a ;—Graham,

Mr. (s.), Nov. 16, 11e ;—

King, Mr. M. : attitude,

Oct. 25, 12d ; —Maclean,

Col. J. B. (art. quoted),

Nov. 16, 11e ;—Meighen,

Mr. (s.), Nov. 30, 11d

Gladstone, Lord (l.), Oct. 4, 14d

New Zealand—attitude : Mr.

W. F. Massey (s.), Oct.

4, 12c

Walton, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 15, 14e

French opinion, Nov. 9, 12b

Great Britain :—

Army — disembarking troops

from transports : photo-

graphs, Oct. 5, 16a ; with-

draw post at Karabigha,

10, 12c

Seaplanes making reconnais-

sances, Oct. 5, 12c

Great Britain and France :—

Law, Mr. A. B. (l.), Oct. 7, 11f

Delimiting — Allied and Turkish

commission : composition ;

meeting, Oct. 21, 9a

Freedom—definition : Mr. D. Lloyd

George (s.), Oct. 10, 14c

Allied Powers — agreement

arranged : in Paris, Oct. 9,

12d ; at Peace conference,

Dec. 6, 14b (l.e.) ; Lord

Curzon enunciates policy, 7,

12d (and 11a, l.e.) ; dis-

cussion, 9, 10e ; chief altera-

tions in published proposals,

19, 10c (and 10d, l.e.) ; 21,

10a

Askwith, Lord (l.), Oct. 14, 12f

Bellet, M. (s.), Oct. 28, 9c (l.e.)

Chinol, Sir V. (l.), Oct. 4, 13f ;

10, 13f

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 2, 14b

Commission—Ismet Pasha (s.) ;

Lord Curzon (s.), Dec. 21,

10a

Curzon, Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 12a, b ;

7, 12d (and 11a, l.e.) ; 9, 10e ;

19, 10c ; 20, 10a ; 21, 10a

Denbigh, Lord (l.), Oct. 2, 8b

Great Britain—policy : Mr. Lloyd

George (s.), Oct. 10, 14b, c ;

Parliament : question, Dec.

15, 7b

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), Oct.

24, 9e

Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (int.),

Nov. 2, 11b

Leading article, Dec. 13, 13b

League of Nations — suggested

control :—

Bradley, Capt. W. (l.), Oct.

3, 6d

Parliament — question, Dec.

8, 7e

United States—attitude : State

Department (statement),

Oct. 4, 12d ; high official's

opinion, 19, 12c

Peace conference (Lausanne)—

negotiations : Turkish opinion

on British attitude, Dec.

4, 12b ; plans before First

Commission, 5, 12a ; dis-

cussion, 7, 12d (and 11a, l.e.) ;

GRECO-TURKISH war :—

Dardanelles :—

Freedom :—

Peace conference (Lausanne) (con-

tinued) :—

9, 10e ; 12, 12f ; 19, 10c ;

20, 10a ; 21, 10a ; Russian

declaration against ex-

clusion from Allied and

Turkish experts' conversa-

tions, 12, 12f ; Allied reply,

12, 12f ; delegates walk out

of meeting, 13, 7d

Radek, M. (s.), Oct. 6, 10c (l.e.)

Reshad Bey (int.), Oct. 3, 10d

(l.e.)

Rumania—plans : M. Duca (s.),

Dec. 5, 12a ; 9, 10e

Russia—Soviet Executive warn-

ing to Angora Government,

Oct. 9, 11c ; Allied pledge :

Dr. R. W. Seton-Watson

(l.), Nov. 23, 15c ; proposal

at Lausanne Peace confer-

ence : M. Tchitcherin (s.),

Dec. 5, 12a ; 7, 12d ; 9, 10e ;

Lord Curzon (s.), 7, 12e (and

11a, l.e.) ; fresh proposals

presented : discussion re-

fused by Allies, 19, 10c (and

9a, l.e.) ; 20, 10a

Turkey—Angora Government

message in reply to Allies

invitation to Peace confer-

ence, Oct. 6, 10d ; 7, 10a ;

correction, 7, 10b ; scheme

for control, Nov. 22, 10e ;

accept principles of freedom

laid down in Allied proposals,

Dec. 21, 10a

Article ("The Straits : the

National Pact"), Dec. 5,

11a

Peace conference—failure to

give views : Lord Curzon

(s.), Dec. 5, 12a, b ; Ismet

Pasha (s.), 9, 10e ; Lord

Curzon's reply, 9, 10c ;

fresh proposals presented :

discussion refused by Allies,

19, 10c ; 20, 10a ; threat

of delegates to leave, 20,

10b (l.e.)

Toynbee, Prof. A. J. (l.), Oct.

11, 6a

United States—attitude : our

Washington correspondent's

messages, Oct. 3, 10c ; 7, 9b

(l.e.) ; 11, 10c ; 28, 9d ;

instructions to observers at

Peace conference, Nov. 16,

14b ; Mr. Child (statement),

Dec. 7, 12d

Article ("America from

within : the open Straits"),

Oct. 3, 11f

Freer-Smith, Cdr. Sir H. (l.), Nov.

30, 18c

Gallipoli Peninsula — Greek

gendarmes attacked by Turks,

Oct. 23, 10e ; Rafet Pasha

protests against British fortifi-

cations, Nov. 16, 13f

Gallipoli town—our special cor-

respondent's message, Oct. 10,

12c ; Turks claim to instal

civil administration refused,

Nov. 6, 14d ; 22, 10e ; reported

fire, Nov. 24, 12f

Ismid—photograph, Oct. 4, 16a, b ;

defences, 9, 12b ; demarcation

of neutral zone, 19, 12c

GRECO-TURKISH war :—

Dardanelles (continued) :—

Karabigha—situation, Oct. 10, 12c

Lapsaki—Greek population evacuate, Oct. 10, 12c

Leading articles, Oct. 2, 13b; 3, 11b; 9, 13b; 10, 13b; 11, 11b; Dec. 19, 11b; 20, 11c

Photograph—view from Asiatic side looking across to Kelid-ul-Bahr, Oct. 5, 16e

Turks—withdraw from Erenkeui, Oct. 2, 12a; from Karabigha, 3, 10b; appear at Bergaz and at Kusukeui, 3, 10b; cavalry at Kandra erroneously reported to be within neutral zone, 6, 10b; line occupied, 7, 10a; occupy Shile, 9, 12b; occupy Fash-keupru, 9, 12b; new violation: our Near East correspondent's message, 9, 12b (l.e.); 10, 12b; meeting of Allied High Commissioners to consider, 10, 12b; promise from Mustapha Kemal that he would permit no further forward movement, 10, 12b; French and Italian annoyance at arrogance of troops, 10, 12b; strong forces cross new boundary line at Airan: Gen. Harington protests, 13, 12c; commander's explanation, 14, 10c; retiring, 14, 10c; 16, 12c; provisions of Armistice convention, 14, 9a; organization of forces, 14, 10c

Chanak — incident with 3rd

Hussars, Oct. 2, 12b; cavalry patrols pushed forward, 2, 12b; in occupation of all neutral zone and heights above town, 2, 12b; British request for withdrawal: Mustapha Kemal Pasha's reply to Gen. Harington; reply of Gen. Harington, 2, 12b; our Near East correspondent's message, 2, 12c; 3, 10b; strongly worded instruction given by British Government to Gen. Harington, 3, 10a; composition of forces, 3, 10b; slight withdrawal, 4, 12b; 7, 10a; Ismet Pasha reissues order to troops to avoid contact, 5, 12b; withdraw to new line, 14, 10c; Maj. Karene interviews Turkish officers at Karajeuren to request withdrawal: Col. Reshad Bey's reply, 5, 12c; cavalry continue to try British patience, 5, 12c; Gen. Harington: statement to Ismet Pasha, 11, 10a

Dedeagatch, port of—Bulgarian claim: see under BULGARIA—Aegean

Foch, Marshal—consultations with M. Poincaré, Nov. 8, 12b

France—opinion in, Oct. 2, 12d; 3, 10d; 4, 12c; 7, 10c; 9, 12c; 10, 12d; 11, 10c; Nov. 8, 12b; 10, 10a; 11, 10b; 13, 12b; 14, 10a; 15, 21e; 16, 14a; 17, 10f; 20, 12c

Citizens—harsh treatment at Brusa and other places, Nov. 10, 10a; 15, 12d; denial, 16, 13f; 18, 10f

Coercion of Turkey—attitude, Nov. 17, 10f; 20, 12c

GRECO-TURKISH war :—

France (continued) :—

Consuls—expelled, Nov. 10, 10a; 15, 12d

Interests in Turkey—contrast with British: *Excelsior* tables, Nov. 21, 12b; *Temps* comments, 27, 12b

Nationalists—rumours of special secret pact, Nov. 15, 12e; M. Bidou (art. quoted), 18, 10f

Policy :—

Franklin-Bouillon, M. (statement), Oct. 17, 12c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 16, 17a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 12a; our Special correspondent's comments, 16, 12b

Millet, M. (art. quoted), Oct. 2, 12d
Parliament—debate, Oct. 28, 9c (l.e.)

Poincaré, M. (s.), Oct. 9, 11c; Nov. 11, 9b; 18, 9a

Turcophism—French reproof, Nov. 21, 12b

Troops—reported killed at Adrianople, Nov. 3, 13c; denial, 3, 13c (l.e.)

Warships—squadrons to be strengthened, Nov. 10, 10a

France and Great Britain: see *Great Britain and France*, below

France and Italy—agreement, Nov. 13, 12b

Franklin-Bouillon, M.—armistice conference: see under *Armistice conference*, above

Great Britain :—

Expenditure—Addison, Dr. C. (s.), Oct. 19, 9e;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), Oct. 18, 9d (l.e.);—Lee of Fareham, Lord (s.), Oct. 21, 12a (l.e.);—Parliament: questions, Nov. 28, 6d

Forces (see also *Constantinople and Dardanelles*—Chanak, above) :—

Church Army—comforts and recreational centres: need to be investigated, Oct. 12, 9g

Mails—Christmas: arrangements, Nov. 11, 8a

Malta—reinforcements at: photograph, Oct. 10, 16f; Gen. Harington thanks command, 13, 12e; offer of disbanded officers and others to serve, Nov. 27, 12c

Navy—concentration off Golden Horn, Dec. 1, 11d; summary of warships in zone, 2, 10d

Ark Royal (aeroplane carrier)—leaves Gibraltar, Oct. 2, 12c (l.e.); expected at Malta, 5, 12b

Atlantic Fleet—destroyers: first flotilla arrives at Malta, Oct. 2, 12c (l.e.);—Submarines: second flotilla leaving Malta for Dardanelles, Oct. 4, 12c

Cambrian—sent to Dardanelles, Oct. 5, 12b

Destroyer—receiving mail in Sea of Marmara (photo.), Oct. 12, 16c

Malta—fleet leaves, Dec. 29, 8b
Transports—movements, Dec. 4, 12b

Warship movements, Oct. 9, 12e; Nov. 7, 12b; 20, 12c; 24, 12e; 27, 12c

GRECO-TURKISH war :—

Great Britain (continued) :—

Greeks, support of :—

Correspondence, Oct. 11, 6b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 10, 14c

Stratigos, Gen. (s.), Nov. 23, 9b

Ministry—Cabinet councils : see under MINISTRY

Officials, Government — aeroplane requisitioned for dash across Europe to Constantinople, Oct. 9, 12a; note, 10, 9b; at Vienna, 11, 9d

Policy—semi-official statement (September 18) : correspondence, Oct. 7, 6d; Mr. G. Dawson (l.), 20, 13c; Lord Curzon's attitude: Mr W. S. Churchill (statement), Nov. 10, 10b (l.e.); reply (statement), 10, 10b (l.e.); Mr. W. S. Churchill (statement), 11, 12f

Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Oct. 3, 6g (l.e.)

Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.), Nov. 11, 10b (l.e.)

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 7, 12a; 16, 14c

Beatty, Lord (s.), Oct. 9, 8e

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 12e

Bramley, Mr. F. (s.), Oct. 2, 14b (e.e.)

Cabinet secretariat — activities : question in Parliament, DEC. 14, 8b

Cave, Lord (s.), Nov. 13, 18g

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 14, 12a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 10a (and 10b, l.e.); (s.), 20, 8a; (s.), DEC. 9, 7d (l.e.)

Chirol, Sir V. (l.), Oct. 4, 13f; 31, 8d

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (tel. quoted), Oct. 10, 7d; message quoted, 28, 12e; (s.), Nov. 13, 18b

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 14, 12d; (int.), 16, 8a; (s.), 18, 12b

Communist Party—attitude: Mr. A. MacManus (s.), Oct. 9, 8d

Conservative and Unionist Party leaflet — Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 6, 10c;—Kennedy, Mr. A. L. (l.), Nov. 7, 8d;—Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 8, 12d

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Nov. 9, 12g

League of Nations Union—congratulatory message, DEC. 15, 13d (l.e.); reply read in Commons, 15, 8b

De Frece, Sir W. (l.), Oct. 3, 6b

Denbigh, Lord (l.), Oct. 9, 13f

Derby, Lord (s.), Nov. 6, 9e

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), Oct. 9, 14c

Gladstone, Lord (s.), Oct. 4, 14d; (l.), 17, 12b; (s.), 19, 14c

Attitude—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 16, 17a; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 12b

Gounaris, M. — correspondence with Lord Curzon of Kedleston: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, DEC. 8, 12c (l.e.); 9, 10c

GRECO-TURKISH war :—

Great Britain :—

Policy :—

Gounaris, M. (continued) :—

Denbigh, Lord (l.), DEC. 12, 13e

Grigg, Sir E. W. M. (l.), DEC. 13, 13e

Hayes, Mr. C. (l.), DEC. 12, 10b

Leading article, DEC. 12, 13b

Maclean, Sir D. (s.), DEC. 14, 9d (l.e.)

Parliament — questions, DEC. 5, 7c; discussed, 8, 7a; questions, 8, 7d; official statements to be made, 11, 12e; discussed, 12, 6a; questions, 12, 6c; statement, 12, 6d; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 12c

Tyrrell, Sir W. (statement), DEC. 9, 10c

Greig, Rt. Rev. J. (l.), Nov. 8, 17d

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Oct. 25, 14b (l.e.); Nov. 6, 10e; 14, 12d (l.e.)

Hull—citizens pass resolution, Oct. 3, 6g (l.e.)

Hume-Williams, Sir E. (l.), Oct. 11, 6a

Islington, Lord (and others, l.), Oct. 7, 11f

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), Oct. 13, 14e

Labour attitude :—

Bondfield, Miss (s.), Oct. 10, 14b
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 2, 14b

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—deputation from General Council of Trades Union Congress received on September 21: official report of speeches issued, Oct. 10, 14b, c

Sydenham, Lord (l.), Oct. 6, 11e
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 10, 14bTillett, Mr. B. (s.), Oct. 10, 14b
Williams, Mr. J. B. (s.), Oct. 10, 14b

Law, Mr. A. B. (l.), Oct. 7, 11f; (s.), 27, 7a; Nov. 8, 12d; 10, 12a

Lea, Mr. A. A. (l.), Oct. 16, 8d

Leading articles, Oct. 2, 13b; 3, 11b; 12, 13b; 13, 13b; 16, 13b; 25, 13c; 31, 13c; Nov. 8, 13b; 10, 11b

Liberal Party—meeting of leaders issues statement, Oct. 3, 10e; attitude: Mr. Lloyd George (s.), 16, 17a; our Special correspondent's comments, 16, 12b

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—speech to Press on September 23: London Moslem League protest, Oct. 6, 10b; (s.), 16, 17a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 12a; our Special correspondent's comments, 16, 12b; (s.), Nov. 8, 18c

Ameer Ali (l.), Oct. 17, 8e

Home Counties Liberal Federation — passes resolution, Oct. 19, 12b (l.e.)

Trades Union Congress, General Council of—reception of deputation from: see under *Labour attitude*, above

Long, Lord (s.), Nov. 13, 14a

GRECO-TURKISH war :—

Great Britain :—

Policy (continued) :—

Maclean, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 7, 12*b*
 Middleton, Lord (l.), OCT. 16, 13*e*
 Mildmay, Lieut.-Col. F. B. (l.),
 OCT. 12, 14*b*

Montagu, Mr. E. S. (l.), OCT. 14,
 11*f*

Morris, Mr. R. (l.), OCT. 5, 8*d*

Newton, Lord (l.), NOV. 7, 8*d*

Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 9,
 13*f*

Papers, preparation of—questions
 in Parliament, DEC. 12, 6*c*

Parliament — earlier meeting
 suggested : Sir H. Craik (l.),
 OCT. 2, 8*b* ; Mr. J. R. Mac-
 Donald (s.), 2, 14*b* ; dis-
 cussed, NOV. 24, 6*a*, 7*a* ;
 questions, DEC. 5, 7*c*

Phillips, Sir L. (l.), OCT. 9, 13*f*

Reshad Bey, Dr. (int.), OCT. 3,
 10*d* (l.e.) ; 16, 11*b*

Ridgeway, Sir West (l.), OCT. 12,
 13*e*

Royds, Lieut.-Col. E. (l.), OCT. 12,
 14*b*

Salisbury, Lord (s.), OCT. 18, 14*b*

Thomson, Brig.-Gen. C. B. (art.
 quoted), OCT. 2, 14*b*

Turkish press attacks, DEC. 9,
 10*f*

Wilson, F. M. Sir H.—memoranda:
 question in Parliament, DEC.
 14, 7*a*

Wilson, Col. L. (s.), OCT. 7, 12*b*

Great Britain and France :—

Article ("A new Entente"), OCT.
 12, 13*f*

Curzon, Lord—conversations with
 M. Poincaré, OCT. 7, 5*d* ; agree-
 ment arranged, 9, 12*c* ; 10, 12*d*

Denbigh, Lord (l.), OCT. 9, 13*f*

Hewitt, Mr. E. P. (l.), OCT. 10, 14*a*

Hopkins, Mr. J. W. W. (l.), OCT. 9, 14*a*

Law, Mr. A. B. (l.), OCT. 7, 11*f*

Leading articles, OCT. 2, 13*c* ; 3,
 11*b* ; 7, 11*b* ; 9, 13*b* ; 10, 13*b* ;
 NOV. 10, 11*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; 13,
 13*c* ; 16, 13*b* ; 17, 11*c* ; 18, 13*b*

Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 9, 13*f*
 Peace conference : see under *Peace*,
 below

Poincaré, M. (s.), NOV. 11, 9*b*

Tardieu, M. (art. quoted), OCT. 4, 12*c*

India :—

Angora Legion—formation : Central
 Caliphate Committee passes
 resolution, OCT. 20, 11*b* ; British
 subjects enlisting : Sir W.
 Vincent (statement), 24, 11*c*
 (l.e.)

Mahomedans—Calcutta Caliphate
 Committee to present aero-
 plane to Mustapha Kemal
 Pasha, OCT. 5, 12*b* (l.e.) ;
 attitude of population of North
 Western Frontier, 7, 10*d* ; Cen-
 tral Caliphate Committee passes
 resolution, 20, 11*b* ; changed
 attitude, NOV. 18, 10*e* (l.e.)

British pledge—Mr. E. S. Montagu
 (l.), OCT. 14, 11*f*

Central Caliphate Committee—
 resolutions, OCT. 20, 11*b* ;
 NOV. 4, 9*a*

Sastri, Dr. S. (statement), OCT. 10,
 11*f*

Insurance—against risks of damage,
 OCT. 5, 17*b* ; 6, 16*b* ; 7, 16*b* ;
 NOV. 8, 19*b* ; 11, 16*b*

GRECO-TURKISH war (continued) :—

Italy :—

Policy—Indian Central Council of
 Caliphate (tel.), NOV. 7, 11*b*
 (l.e.) ; our Rome correspon-
 dent's message, 9, 11*d* (l.e.)

Mussolini, Signor—attitude, NOV.
 10, 9*d* (l.e.) ; (s.), 17, 9*e* ; 21, 8*d*

Warships — squadrons to be
 strengthened, NOV. 10, 10*a* ;
 battleship dispatched, 10, 9*d*
 (l.e.) ; cruiser *Premuda* leaving
 for Constantinople, 13, 12*b* (l.e.)

Karagach—Turkish demand, OCT.
 30, 11*c* ; our Near East corre-
 spondent's message, NOV. 23, 9*a* ;
 Turkish attitude towards
 British opposition, 28, 12*b* ;
 aerial view : (photo.), 29, 16*e* ;
 trouble between Greeks and Turks,
 DEC. 28, 3*d* (and 8*b*, l.e.)

Kemal Pasha, Mustapha—requested
 to withdraw forces from Dar-
 danelles neutral zone : reply to
 Gen. Harington, OCT. 2, 12*b* ;
 our Near East correspondent's
 comment, 3, 10*b* ; reported dis-
 agreements with Angora Govern-
 ment, 2, 12*c* ; reply to Pope's
 telegram, 2, 7*d* (l.e.) ; departure
 for Angora postponed, 3, 10*b* ;
 reported at Angora, 4, 12*c* ;
 reception at, 5, 12*a* (l.e.) ; message
 to people of Constantinople, 7, 10*a*

Franklin-Bouillon, M.—conversa-
 tions with, OCT. 2, 12*d* ; state-
 ment on attitude, 17, 12*c*

Krokidas, M. (int.), OCT. 7, 10*d*

Leading articles : see under LEADING
 articles

League of Nations :—

Conference, proposed, OCT. 27, 12*g*
 (l.e.)

Dardanelles : see under *Dardanelles*
 —Freedom, above

International garrisons under
 control, suggested—Capt. W.
 Bradley (l.), OCT. 3, 6*d*

Non-consultation — Asquith, Mr.
 H. H. (s.), OCT. 7, 12*b* (l.e.) ;—
 Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (l.), OCT.
 9, 13*e*

Maps : see under MAPS

Massacres :—

Brady, Mr. A. E. (statement), OCT.
 17, 8*e*

Caclamanos, M. (l.), OCT. 7, 12*c* ;
 17, 8*c*

Cannon, Bp. (l.), OCT. 4, 8*c*

Evans, Sir A. (l.), OCT. 6, 11*e*

Greeks—in Anatolia : deported or
 massacred between 1914 and
 1918 : Lord Curzon (statement),
 DEC. 2, 10*d*

Leese, Mr. C. L. (l.), OCT. 23, 15*d*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 16,
 17*b* ; Near and Middle East
 Association (l.), 21, 8*b*

Mavrojani, Capt. S. (l.), OCT. 26, 18*d*
 Reshad, Dr. N. (l.), OCT. 5, 13*f* ;
 (statement), 11, 9*a* ; (int.), 16,
 11*b*

Smyrna : see under *Smyrna*, below
 Turkish officer's statement, OCT.
 5, 12*c*

United States—demands on Govern-
 ment to take strong action,
 OCT. 3, 10*c* ; attitude : Mr.
 Hughes (s.), 31, 12*g* (l.e.)

Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F.
 (statement), OCT. 31, 15*e*

Woods, Mr. H. C. (l.), OCT. 6, 12*b*

GRECO-TURKISH war (continued):—

Minorities—protection:—

Amnesty, DEC. 16, 12e

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), DEC. 20, 7a (l.e.)

Conference of Missionary Societies,
Standing Committee of—appeal,
Nov. 6, 13bCurzon, Lord, DEC. 13, 13f (text),
14b; 15, 12dDonaldson, Rt. Rev. St. C. G. A.
(l.), Nov. 13, 8dExchange—Dr. Nansen interviews
Hamid Bey, Nov. 3, 13gExpulsion—of native Christians
remaining in Asia Minor, Nov.
3, 13c; 4, 10g; entire Christian
population cleared, 30, 12c;
statistics, DEC. 2, 10d; Angora
Government policy changed,
4, 12a; our Near East corre-
spondent's article ("Minorities
in Turkey"), 7, 11a

Ismet Pasha (s.), DEC. 14, 12a; 15, 12d

Leading articles, OCT. 23, 11c;
31, 13c; DEC. 13, 13bLeague of Nations—Lord Curzon
(s.), DEC. 13, 14b

Parliament—discussed, DEC. 15, 8c

Massacres: see *Massacres*, aboveMilitary service—discussed by
Peace conference sub-com-
mission, DEC. 23, 10aParliament—discussed, Nov. 24, 6d;
25, 16aPeace conference (Lausanne) —
discussion, DEC. 2, 10d; sub-
commission agreed to, 2, 10d;
sittings, 13, 13f (and 14b, l.e.);
14, 12a; 15, 12d; 16, 12e;
20, 10b (l.e.); 22, 10f; 23,
8a; 27, 10d; 28, 8b; 30, 8c;
Assyro-Chaldean, Bulgarian,
and Armenian claims heard,
27, 10d; American delegation
(statement), 30, 8cTemple, Rt. Rev. W. (and others,
l.), Nov. 23, 11eMorocco—attitude of Mahomedans
in French colonies, OCT. 9, 11cMudania—situation: our special corre-
spondent's message, OCT. 9, 12eArmistice conference: see under
Armistice Conference, aboveNavy, Greek—reported demand for
surrender, OCT. 7, 10dNavy, Turkish—warships patrolling
off Burgas, Nov. 16, 14aNeutral zones—new: as delimited
by armistice convention, OCT.
11, 10a, b; 14, 11a; map, 12,
12c; our Near East corre-
spondent's message, 12, 12dPeace conference — Angora Govern-
ment's reply to Allied note (tel.),
OCT. 2, 12b (l.e.); 4, 12c; sum-
mary, 6, 10a, d; 7, 10a; correc-
tion, 7, 10b; French opinion,
7, 10c (text), 9, 11c; meeting-
place discussed, 13, 12e; French
opinion, 21, 10f; Lausanne fixed,
23, 10f; Jelal-ed-Din Pasha's
demand; our Rome corre-
spondent's message, 27, 11d (l.e.);
Angora Government attitude, 28,
9b (l.e.); reported British request
to France for delay, 23, 10f (l.e.);
denied, 24, 12c; invitations;
issued, 27, 12g; preparations at
Lausanne, Nov. 3, 13f (l.e.);
postponement prospects, 7, 12a;
8, 12a; 9, 12a; 10, 10a; 11, 10a
(and l.e.); postponed, 13, 12b;

GRECO-TURKISH war:—

Peace conference (continued):—

Château d'Ouchy selected for,
8, 12b (l.e.); our special corre-
spondent's message, 20, 12a;
opened, 21, 12a; proceedings:
our special correspondent's
messages, 22, 10d; 23, 10d; 24,
12e; 25, 10d; 27, 12a; 28, 12a;
29, 12c; 30, 12d; DEC. 1, 12f;
2, 10d; 4, 12a; 5, 12a; 6, 14b;
7, 12d; 8, 12e; 9, 10e; 11, 12f;
12, 12f; 13, 13f; 14, 12a;
15, 12c; 16, 12e; 18, 12c (l.e.);
19, 10e; 20, 10a; 21, 10a; 22,
10f; 23, 8a; 27, 10d; 28, 8a;
29, 8a; 30, 8c; proceedings:
French opinion, Nov. 22, 10e;
conclusion prospects, DEC. 19, 9a
(l.e.); meeting of representatives
of convening Powers, 28, 8b (l.e.)

Allied Powers:—

Experts to prepare clauses—
meeting: British proposals,
OCT. 18, 12c; terms of note,
19, 12d; French reply, 19,
12d; not to be held, 20, 11aPolicy — agreement reached for
maintenance of cooperation,
OCT. 9, 12a, c; Lord Curzon
(statement), 9, 12a; French
comment, 9, 12c; 10, 12d;
suggested preliminary meet-
ing of Ministers, 13, 12e; sug-
gested meeting between Lord
Curzon and M. Poincaré, Nov.
11, 10a; 13, 12b; 14, 10a; 15
12d, e; 17 10f; French semi-
official statement, 14, 9e
(l.e.); M. Poincaré receives
Lord Hardinge, 15, 12d, e;
(s.), 18, 9a; conversations
between Lord Curzon, M.
Poincaré, and Baron Avez-
zana in Paris, 20, 12c;
Italian semi-official state-
ment, 20, 12c; conversations
between Lord Curzon, M.
Poincaré, and Signor Musso-
lini at Territet, 20, 12a (l.e.);
resumed at Lausanne, 21, 12a
French views, Nov. 11, 10b (and
l.e.); 13, 12b; 14, 10a, bGreat Britain — to prepare
memorandum, Nov. 15,
12d; presented, 16, 14a;
17, 10f; 20, 12cLeading articles, Nov. 10, 11b;
11, 11c; 13, 13c; 14, 11b;
15, 13b; 16, 13b; 17, 11c;
20, 13b; 24, 13bArmenia — participation: Mr. L.
Leese (l.), OCT. 10, 8eBalkan committee — recommenda-
tion adopted, OCT. 5, 11gBelgium — suggested representa-
tion, Nov. 2, 11b; request by
Government, 3, 13c; Allied
Powers' attitude, 14, 10a (l.e.);
delegates appointed, 16, 14b;
composition, 23, 10eBulgaria — discontent at exclusion,
OCT. 3, 10a; invited to send
delegates for consultation, Nov.
1, 9d; interview between M.
Muravieff and Hamid Bey,
15, 12d (l.e.); delegation:
appointment, 25, 10f (l.e.);
policy: M. Daskaloff (s.), DEC.
5, 11c (l.e.)Aegean Sea—claim to commercial
outlet: see under BULGARIA

GRECO-TURKISH war :—

Peace conference (continued) :—

Buxton, Mr. N. (mem.), OCT. 21, 10f

Canada—position, Nov. 10, 10b

Capitulations : see under TURKEY

—Law

Cave, Lord (s.), DEC. 19, 12b

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 9, 7d (l.e.)

Commissions—appointed, Nov. 22, 10d

First (territorial and military questions)—appointed, Nov. 22, 10d; sittings, 23, 10d; 24, 12e; 25, 10d; 27, 12a; DEC. 5, 12a; 7, 12d; 9, 10e; 13, 13f; 14, 12a; 19, 10c; 20, 10a; 21, 10a

Second (interests of foreigners and protection of minorities) — appointed, Nov. 22, 10d; sitting, DEC. 2, 10d; sub-commissions : sittings, 4, 12a; 13, 13f (and 14b, l.e.); 14, 12a; 15, 12d; 16, 12c; 22, 10f; 27, 10d; 28, 8b; 29, 8a; 30, 8c

Third (financial and economic questions) — appointed, Nov. 22, 10d; sittings, 28, 12a; 29, 12c; DEC. 4, 12a; sub-commission : proceeding : Turks' attitude, 11, 12f; proposals, 28, 8b

Curzon, Lord : see under CURZON, Lord

Czecho-Slovakia — M. Benes arrives, Nov. 30, 12d

Delegates — photographs, Nov. 23, 14a, b

Denmark—attitude, Nov. 16, 14a

Egypt — representation demand, OCT. 16, 12c; 19, 12b (l.e.); 23, 10f (l.e.); 26, 11d; Nov. 1, 9d; representatives leave for, 4, 10f; at Lausanne, 11, 9g; addresses notes to French and Italian Governments, 14, 10a; fusion of Hasb-el-Watani and Wafd-el-Masri missions, 18, 10f; relations of ex-Khedive Abbas Hilmy, 18, 10f; 25, 9c; British invitation to send official delegation, 25, 9c; French and Italian Governments associate themselves with, 30, 12d; reported split, DEC. 13, 11a; 18, 11e; members of Hasb-el-Watani mission for Angora, 18, 11e; arrival of both missions in Turkey, 28, 8b

Ferid Bey (statement), OCT. 13, 12e

France :—

Delegates — M. Franklin Bouillon's name mentioned, OCT. 19, 12d; 21, 10f; attitude, 23, 10f; 25, 11d; refusal; correspondence with M. Poincaré, 28, 9d; names mentioned, 25, 11d; nominated, Nov. 8, 12b, c; 15, 12e; naval expert appointed, 15, 11g; M. M. Barrère and Bompard see M. Poincaré, DEC. 27, 10d

Georgia — representation demand, Nov. 7, 12b; protest from Democratic Government, DEC. 11, 12f

GRECO-TURKISH war :—

Peace conference (continued) :—

Great Britain — delegation : probable composition, Nov. 1, 9d; accommodation arrangements, 3, 13f (l.e.); composition, 17, 10f; in Paris, 18, 10f; leaves for Lausanne, 20, 12c; arrives, 20, 12a (l.e.); confidence in : Mr. A. Parker (1), DEC. 12, 13e

Great Britain and France — policy : accord, OCT. 31, 11b (l.e.); Comte de Saint-Aulaire to visit Paris, Nov. 3, 13c; *Temps* comment, 4, 9a; need for understanding, 11, 10b; 13, 12a; 14, 10a; French semi-official statement, 14, 9e (l.e.); agreement : prospects, 15, 12d, e; conversations between Lord Curzon and M. Poincaré in Paris, 20, 12c

Gauvain, M. (art. quoted), Nov. 16, 14a

Poincaré, M. (s.), Nov. 18, 9a

Greece — delegates appointed, OCT. 30, 11c; effect of execution of ex-Ministers, Nov. 29, 12a (l.e.)

Haab, M. (s.), Nov. 21, 12a

Ismet Pasha (s.), Nov. 2, 11b; (statement), 11, 10a; (s.), 21, 12a; 24, 12e; (message), DEC. 16, 12e (l.e.)

Italy — attitude, OCT. 25, 11d; delegation : discussed, Nov. 8, 11d (l.e.); appointed, 10, 9d (l.e.); names, 14, 10a (l.e.)

Japan — delegation : members at Lausanne, Nov. 11, 9g

Lacey, Canon T. A. (l.), OCT. 20, 13e

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), DEC. 16, 7c

Leading articles, OCT. 23, 11c; 25, 13c; 31, 13c; Nov. 10, 11b; 16, 13b; 17, 11c; 23, 11c; 24, 13b; 27, 13b; DEC. 2, 11c; 4, 13c; 12, 13b; 13, 13b; 15, 13c; 19, 11b; 20, 11c; 23, 9c; 28, 9b; 29, 9c

League of Nations — non-consultation : Lord R. Cecil (s.), DEC. 12, 9e (l.e.)

Mussolini, Signor (views), DEC. 9, 10a (l.e.)

Netherlands — delegation appointed, Nov. 25, 9g

Palestine — Mahomedan delegation arrives, Nov. 25, 9g

Photographs, Nov. 23, 14a, b; 24, 16c; DEC. 5, 16a

Poincaré, M. (s.), DEC. 16, 12a

Publicity — decision, Nov. 22, 10d

Rumania — participation : Turkish attitude, OCT. 13, 12e; receives invitation, 30, 11c; delegate appointed, 30, 11c

Russia—representation : note to British Government, OCT. 23, 10f; partial invitation, 27, 12g; M. Tchitcherin : attitude, Nov. 1, 9d (and l.e.); 7, 12b; reply to Allied Powers, 10, 10a; British Government to reply on behalf of Allies, 13, 12b; attendance during discussions on Dardanelles : question raised, 22, 10d; terms of invitation : M. Rakovsky (int.); French Government denial, 28, 12b; claim to take part in all discussions; our Special correspondent's comments, 29, 12c; note to Allies, DEC. 4, 7d

GRECO-TURKISH war :—

Peace conference :—

Russia (continued) :—

Chamberlain, Mr. (statement),
OCT. 10, 14*d*

Delegates—names, Nov. 27, 12*c* ;
at Riga, 29, 11*d* (l.c.) ; photo-
graphs, DEC. 5, 16*b* ; 11,
16*a*

France—attitude, OCT. 3, 10*b*

Hickson, Mr. J. W. (l.), DEC. 20,
12*b*

Leading articles, OCT. 3, 11*c* ;
Nov. 28, 13*c* ; DEC. 4, 13*c* ;
6, 11*b*

Lenin, M. (s.), Nov. 4, 9*d*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement),
OCT. 10, 14*d*

Mussolini, Signor (int.), Nov. 22,
10*f*

Sceton-Watson, Dr. R. W. (l.),
Nov. 23, 15*c*

Tcherkessoff, M. (l.), OCT. 7, 12*c*

Tchitcherin, M. (int.), Nov. 28,
12*b*

Turkey—attitude, DEC. 1, 12*d*

Serb-Croat-Slovene State—parti-
cipation : Turkish attitude, OCT.
13, 12*e* ; M. Politis to discuss
with Government, Nov. 6, 13*a*

The Times Near East correspondent's
message, OCT. 13, 12*d*

Transcaucasian Republic—Federal
Council protest against non-
representation, OCT. 4, 12*a* ;
6, 10*b* (l.e.)

Treaties, prospective—drafting com-
mittee appointed, Nov. 22,
10*d* ; submission to Parliament :
questions, 28, 6*b* ; co-ordinating
committee of representatives of
Allies to prepare draft, DEC.
29, 8*b*

Turkey :—

Allied High Commissioners' mes-
sage, Nov. 7, 12*a* (l.e.)

Constantinople Government —
representation : Nationalist
attitude, OCT. 30, 11*c* ; ob-
jection (note), Nov. 1, 9*d*
(and l.e.) ; Tewfik Pasha
(reply), 2, 11*b* ; French
opinion, 3, 13*c* ; Angora
National Assembly passes
resolution, 3, 14*g* ; 4, 10*g* ; not
to send delegates, 6, 14*d*
(and 14*a*, l.e.)

Nationalists — Angora Assembly
authorizes delegates, OCT. 3,
5*d* (and 10*d*, l.e.) ; invita-
tions to Lausanne conference
received, 28, 9*e* (l.c.) ; accept-
ance expected, 31, 11*b* (l.c.) ;
reply ; accepts, Nov. 1, 9*d*
(text), 1, 9*d* (l.e.) ; Allies
replying to, 6, 9*d*

Delegates, OCT. 28, 9*b* (l.e.) ;
31, 11*d* (l.c.) ; elected ; com-
mission to accompany in ad-
visory capacity, Nov. 1, 9*d* ;
to stay at Lausanne Palace,
3, 13*f* (l.e.) ; leave Angora,
7, 12*a* ; 9, 12*a* ; leave
Constantinople, 11, 10*a* ;
(photo.), 23, 14*a* ; threat
to leave, DEC. 20, 10*b*
(l.e.)

Article ("The Turkish leaders :
the Lausanne delega-
tion"), Nov. 18, 11*f*

Curzon, Lord—warns, DEC.
28, 8*a* ; 29, 8*a*

GRECO-TURKISH war :—

Peace conference :—

Turkey :—

Nationalists (continued) :—

Demands—outlined, OCT. 30,
11*c* ; Nov. 7, 12*b* ; 9, 12*a* ;
discussed at Lausanne peace
commission, 23, 10*d* ;
our special correspondent's
messages, DEC. 28, 8*a* ;
29, 8*a*

Araloff, M. (statement), DEC.
19, 10*d*

French opinion, Nov. 9, 12*b*

Isset Pasha (s.), Nov. 23, 10*d*

"National Pact"—outlined,
Nov. 17, 12*a* (l.e.) ; his-
tory and terms : our
Near East correspon-
dent's message, DEC. 1,
11*a* ; 5, 11*a*

Nintchitch, M. (s.), Nov. 23,
10*d*

Rauf Bey (s.), DEC. 1, 11*d*
(l.c.) ; 19, 10*d* ; (state-
ment), 30, 8*c*

Results — dissatisfaction :
deliberations conducted
by Foreign Affairs Com-
mission of National As-
sembly, DEC. 6, 14*b* ;
Turkish attitude, 19, 10*d*

*Tevhid-i-Efkia*r comments,
DEC. 6, 14*b*

Vakit comments, DEC. 1,
12*d* ; 16, 12*e* (l.e.)

Venizelos, M. (s.), Nov. 23, 10*d*

Fethi Bey's mission to Lon-
don :—

Bennett, Capt. E. N. (l.),
OCT. 16, 13*c*

Herbert, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.),
OCT. 13, 8*b*

Toynbee, Prof. A. J., OCT. 11,
6*a* ; 13, 8*b*

Tyrrell, Sir W. (l.), OCT. 12,
13*e*

Leading articles, OCT. 6, 11*b* ;
31, 13*c* ; Nov. 3, 15*c* ; 9,
13*c* ; 10, 11*b* ; 16, 13*b* ;
24, 13*b* ; 27, 13*b* ; DEC.
20, 11*c* ; 28, 9*b* ; 29, 9*c*

Telegrams—Greek censorship at
Syra, DEC. 11, 12*f*

Ukraine—representation demanded,
Nov. 7, 12*b*

United States — participation dis-
cussed, OCT. 11, 10*c* ; 24, 11*b* ;
invitation to, 27, 12*g* (and
l.e.) ; handed to Mr. Hughes,
30, 11*c* ; Government attitude,
28, 9*d* ; 31, 12*g* (l.e.) ; to
appoint observers, 30, 11*c* ;
31, 12*g* (l.e.) ; Mr. Hughes (s.),
31, 12*g* (l.e.) ; French criticism,
Nov. 1, 9*d* ; names of observers,
15, 12*d* (l.e.) ; statement of
policy to be followed com-
municated, 16, 14*b* ; demands
outlined : White House state-
ment, 20, 11*a* (l.e.)

Leading article, Nov. 27, 13*b*

Persia—attitude, OCT. 12, 11*e*

Pius XI., Pope (s.), DEC. 12, 11*c*
(l.e.)

Poincaré, M. : see under POINCARÉ, M.
Populations, Greek and Turkish—
exchange proposal : Greek
Government rejects, Nov. 4, 10*f*

Hardie, Miss M. M. (l.), DEC. 23, 4*d*

Venizelos, M. (s.), DEC. 14, 12*a* ;
15, 12*d*

GRECO-TURKISH war (continued):—

Prisoners of war:—

Greek—Turkish treatment: Greek protest to Red Cross, DEC. 29, 7g

Parliament—question, DEC. 14, 7d

Peace conference — First Commission sitting to consider, DEC. 2, 10d; correction, 4, 12b

Turkish—political: proceeding to Smyrna, OCT. 16, 11g

Property — abandoned: in Anatolia: committees formed for distributing, DEC. 9, 10f

Reconstruction of devastated districts—Sir V. Chirol (l.), OCT. 18, 7c

Refugees:—

Anatolia, from—to be taken to Europe under supervision of Near East Relief Association, DEC. 5, 11g

Article ("A million refugees"), OCT. 19, 11c

Athens, in (photos.), DEC. 14, 16f; arrivals, 23, 7b

Black Sea ports—Greeks and Armenians expelled, OCT. 25, 11d; number removed, DEC. 18, 11c

Bulgaria—exclusion from: Thracian frontier closed, OCT. 4, 12c (l.e.)

Cannon, Bp. (l.), OCT. 4, 8c

Chanak, from—at Maidos: photographs, OCT. 5, 16a, g

Constantinople: see under *Constantinople*, above

Cyprus—party arrives, DEC. 8, 11g

Epidemics—League of Nations Epidemic Commission transfers agent to Greece, Nov. 21, 11g

Gallipoli Peninsula—Christians to remain, OCT. 26, 11d

Greece, in—our special correspondent's message, OCT. 7, 10d; statistics, Nov. 6, 13g; DEC. 8, 11a; British Government's appeal, 8, 11a

Greig, Rt. Rev. J. (l.), Nov. 8, 17c

League of Nations—number leaving Thace and Anatolia under auspices, DEC. 18, 11c

Marseilles—party arrives, DEC. 27, 9g

Mytilene — arrivals; famine menace, OCT. 3, 9c

Parliament—questions, DEC. 12, 6c; 14, 7d

Peace conference — discussion: see *Minorities*, above

Pontus ports—Greek boats permitted to transport Greeks, DEC. 23, 3d (l.e.)

Relief—first train with stores being dispatched to Athens, OCT. 3, 9c

All-British Appeal for the Relief of Distress in the Near East—address, OCT. 3, 9c; 23, 15c; DEC. 8, 11g

Australia—consignment of flour, OCT. 31, 11g; Mr. Wirt's message to Lord Mayor of Sydney, Nov. 13, 11g

Baddeley, Lord Mayor—appeal (l.), Nov. 3, 19e

Becher, Dame E. (and others, l.), Nov. 10, 9e

Belgian Government—to send tents and blankets, OCT. 26, 11g; 31, 11g

Brazil—contribution, OCT. 30, 11g

GRECO-TURKISH war:—

Refugees:—

Relief (continued):—

British Naval Mission—help for Greeks on island of Paros, Nov. 2, 11b

British School at Athens—passes resolution, Nov. 2, 11b

Children:—

Christmas Gift Fund—Sir F. Holiday (l.), Nov. 24, 8d

Save the Children Fund—Queen Alexandra contributes, OCT. 26, 11g; Nov. 22, 9c (l.e.)

Curzon, Lord—letter to Lord Weardale, OCT. 2, 11b

George II., King—thanks, Nov. 21, 11g (l.e.)

Greek children—work for, Nov. 22, 9c (l.e.)

Chirol, Sir V. (l.), OCT. 18, 7c; 23, 15c

Clothing—appeal: correspondence, DEC. 11, 8e

Czecho-Slovakia—grant, DEC. 20, 9g

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T.—appeal, Nov. 3, 19e

French Union of Ex-Combatants—Constantinople branch to help, OCT. 30, 14b

Greece—British effort, DEC. 9, 9b (l.e.)

Article ("Among the Greek refugees: life-saving work in Athens"), DEC. 14, 13f

Bazaar — Lennox — gardens: arrangements, DEC. 9, 9g

Children, orphan — article ("A hundred thousand orphans"), DEC. 29, 7c; troops passing Temple of Olympian Zeus in Athens (photo.), 29, 12c

Imperial War Relief Fund — Standing Committee of the Conference of Missionary Societies' appeal, Nov. 6, 13b

Japan—grant, DEC. 20, 9g

League of Nations — places £200,000; to rescue wheat in Thrace, OCT. 25, 11d; correction, 26, 11d

Mansion House meeting — photograph, OCT. 11, 14e; held, 12, 9c

Moore, Lord Mayor — appeal, Nov. 28, 11g; 29, 11c

Nansen, Dr.—work for; arriving in Constantinople, OCT. 2, 11d; to confer with Kemal Pasha, 25, 11d; appeal, DEC. 6, 14b

Near and Middle East Association (l.), OCT. 30, 8c

Norwegian Government — grant, OCT. 2, 9g

Patras, at—appeal, Nov. 16, 11g

Swiss Government—contributes, DEC. 14, 11g

Talbot, Miss B. E. (l.), Nov. 23, 15e

United States—President Harding authorizes national appeal, OCT. 10, 11g

Venizelos, M.—appeal, OCT. 19, 11c

Wigram, Rev. W. A.—appeal, OCT. 5, 12a

Rodosto — plight: photograph, OCT. 2, 16d; our special correspondent's message, 11, 10d

GRECO-TURKISH war:—

Refugees (continued):—

Rumanian — Cabinet Council held, Nov. 16, 11*f* (l.e.)

Settlement—scheme for development of unoccupied land: suggestion by Mr. Hibbard, Oct. 11, 10*d*; 23, 10*e*; suggested Greek international loan for, Nov. 23, 10*e*

Smyrna, from:—

Evacuation — statistics, Oct. 2, 11*b*, 12*a*; Turkey to grant extension of time, 4, 12*b* (l.e.); completed; details, 5, 12*a*

British — family arrives in London: experiences, Oct. 3, 9*c*; party at Plymouth, 7, 9*g* (l.e.)

Appeals for, Oct. 5, 12*a*; Nov. 21, 8*a*; Dec. 4, 8*d*

Jacobs, Mr. E. O. (statement), Oct. 17, 8*e*

Malta, at—Mr. C. H. Rapinet: appeal, Oct. 4, 7*d* (l.e.)

Naval aid, Anglo-American, Oct. 5, 12*a*

Photographs, Oct. 3, 14*a*; 11, 14*c*

Thrace, flight from, Oct. 11, 10*d*; 16, 12*e*, *d*; 18, 12*c*; 20, 11*a*; 23, 10*e*

British resident in Constantinople — extract from letter received from, Dec. 9, 9*e*

Dedeagach—arrivals; situation, Oct. 23, 10*c*

Nansen, Dr.—report, Oct. 21, 9*b*

Special correspondent's account, Oct. 25, 12*f*

Turkish—flight across Bulgarian border, Oct. 2, 12*a*

Rumania — attitude, Oct. 9, 12*d*

Russia — military moved to co-operate with Nationalist troops, Oct. 2, 12*f*; support of Nationalists in event of Balkan war, 3, 10*b*; military mission proceeding to Angora, 7, 10*a* (l.e.)

Article ("Turkish claims in Balkans: Bolshevik designs"), Nov. 9, 12*a*

British demands—Moscow Government's instruction to Angora representative, Oct. 2, 12*f*

Nationalists, Turkish — support: article ("Treaty-bound Turks: Red grip on Angora"), Oct. 6, 10*c*

Peace conference — representation: see under *Peace conference*, above

Serb - Croat - Slovene State — attitude, Oct. 9, 12*d*

Shipping — insurance rates (F.N.), Oct. 7, 16*b*

Urania — captured by Turks, Oct. 19, 12*c*

Smyrna:—

Allied warships — Turkish note, Dec. 28, 7*g* (l.e.)

American orphanage — children removed by Nationalists, Nov. 15, 11*g*

Bread—shortage, Dec. 2, 10*c*

British — leaving, Nov. 18, 10*f*; leave secretly, 30, 11*g*, 12*c*; Dec. 22, 9*d*

British Colony—Lord Mayor of London: appeal, Dec. 6, 13*g*; Mr. S. B. Paterson (l.), 11, 8*e*

Consulate — flag not hoisted, Dec. 23, 7*f*

GRECO-TURKISH war:—

Smyrna (continued):—

Capitulations—cancelled, Oct. 27, 11*d*

Cemeteries — British: at Burnabat defiled by Nationalists, Oct. 23, 10*e*; French: desecrated, 30, 11*c*

Church — looted by Turkish soldiery (photo.), Dec. 19, 14*b*

Communications — with England: article ("Smyrna cut off"), Dec. 1, 11*d*

Conditions, Oct. 27, 11*d*; 28, 9*d*; Dec. 22, 9*d*

Europeans — forbidden to leave, Oct. 27, 7*e* (l.e.); 28, 9*d*; Nov. 6, 13*c*; position, Dec. 23, 7*f*

Executions, public — by Turks, Dec. 23, 8*e* (l.e.)

Fires:—

Article ("The ashes of Smyrna"), Nov. 7, 11*f*

Evans, Sir A. (l.), Oct. 6, 12*b*

Insurance companies — non-payment of liabilities: Angora Assembly decision, Dec. 4, 11*c*

Italian merchants — request Italian Government's aid in obtaining insurance, Nov. 14, 9*g* (l.e.)

Whittall, Mr. L. R. (statement), Oct. 7, 9*g* (l.e.)

Greek occupation — Dr. N. Reshad (l.), Oct. 5, 13*f*

Greeks and Armenians, remaining — expelled, Oct. 27, 11*d*

Massacres:—

Marty, Mrs. (statement), Oct. 7, 9*g* (l.e.)

United States Navy — use to prevent: Bp. J. Cannon (l.), Oct. 4, 8*c*; Mr. C. E. Hughes: reply, 4, 12*d*

Photographs, Oct. 3, 14*a*, *e*

Post-offices, foreign — to be amalgamated with Turkish post-offices, Dec. 28, 7*g*

Railway — Ottoman Railway from Smyrna to Aidin: see that title

Refugees: see *Refugees*, above

Turkey:—

Policy — increase of import duties, &c., Oct. 26, 11*d*

Troops — acts of pillage and violence, Oct. 30, 11*c*

Turkish native population — demonstration demanding return of Christian population; 500 casualties, Dec. 2, 10*c*

Spain — cruiser *Reina Regente* leaving for Dardanelles, Nov. 20, 7*d*

Straits: see *Dardanelles*, above

Thrace:—

Aeroplanes, British — casualty: crews marooned, Nov. 17, 9*d* (l.e.)

Allied Powers — policy: agreement arranged, Oct. 9, 12*a*, *c*; 10, 12*d*; terms, 11, 10*a*, *b*; send troops from Constantinople, 14, 10*c*; disposition of French and Italian troops for purpose of Allied screen along Maritza, 14, 10*c*; 16, 12*c*; arriving, 18, 12*c*; British battalions leaving Constantinople for, 16, 12*c*; discussion between Lord Curzon and Comte de Saint-Aulaire, 17, 12*e* (l.e.)

GRECO-TURKISH war:—

Thrace:—

Allied Powers (continued):—

Commissions — proposed dispatch to, OCT. 2, 12a; 5, 12c; 9, 12a

Troops—proposed withdrawal: French opinion, Nov. 3, 13c

Armistice conference — discussion, OCT. 5, 12b (and l.e.); 6, 10b; (l.e.); 7, 10b; convention terms, 11, 10a; Greek objection to signing, 12, 12c; conditions, 12, 12d; (text), 14, 9a

Bulgaria — attitude, OCT. 4, 11f; M. Daskaloff (statement), 7, 10a; bands crossing into, Nov. 17, 9b; concentration of troops on Western Frontier, 17, 9b; semi-official statement, 24, 9b

Economic situation (l. quoted), DEC. 9, 9e

Frontier — discussed at Lausanne Peace Conference, Nov. 23, 10d; 24, 12e; 25, 10d; Greeks to oppose any Turkish attempt to cross: Gen. Pangalos (int.), DEC. 19, 10b; 30, 8c

Demilitarized zone — sub-commission appointed by First Commission at Peace Conference to study: composition, Nov. 24, 12e; report, 25, 10d

Commission, international — appointment recommended, Nov. 25, 10d

Greece:—

Army — movement of troops towards Rodosto and Chat-alja reported, OCT. 4, 12c (l.e.); 11, 10d

Burning of Turkish villages, alleged, OCT. 4, 12b; 9, 12b; reports exaggerated by Nationalist propagandists, 16, 12c; Gen. Harington (statement), 17, 12c

Command — Gen. Leonardo-poulos takes over, OCT. 9, 12d

Deserter bands — leaving, OCT. 23, 10e

Evacuation of Eastern — Allied generals at Armistice conference to propose, OCT. 3, 10b; Greek attitude, 6, 10a; 7, 12d; Turkish proposal, 6, 10b; Ismet Pasha's demands, 7, 10b; opinion in Athens, 9, 12d; Greek acceptance, 9, 12d (l.e.); provisions of Armistice convention, 14, 9a; preparation, 14, 10c; programme, 16, 12c; Third Army Corps threats, 16, 12c; Greek Government orders to abstain from provocative action against Mahomedans, 16, 12d; proceeding, 18, 12c (and l.e.); 26, 12g; message from Gen. Harington on completion, 30, 11c (l.e.); our special correspondent's message, Nov. 6, 13a

French opinion, OCT. 5, 12d
Gonatas, Col. (s.), OCT. 10, 12a
Kenworthy, Cdr. J. M. (l.), OCT. 2, 8b

GRECO-TURKISH war:—

Thrace:—

Greece:—

Army:—

Evacuation of Eastern (continued):—

Krokidas, M. (int.), OCT. 7, 10d

Railway rolling-stock — shortage, OCT. 16, 12c; military commandeered, 20, 11a

Revolution — effect, OCT. 4, 12b

Vlachopoulos, Gen. (statement), OCT. 9, 12d

Population — evacuation: our special correspondent's message, Nov. 6, 13a

Holdich, Sir T. (l.), OCT. 9, 14a

Leading articles, OCT. 2, 13b; 4, 13b; 7, 11b; 14, 11c; 31, 13c; Nov. 3, 15c; 23, 11c; 27, 13b

Population—Dr. N. Reshad (l.), OCT. 5, 13f; Capt. Bennett's reply (l.), 6, 12b; Mr. K. A. Vavoulis (l.), 9, 14b

Prisoners—all Greeks and Armenians able to bear arms to be concentrated in camps, OCT. 25, 11d (l.e.)

Refugees: see under *Refugees*, above
Reshad Bey, Dr. (int.), OCT. 3, 10d (l.e.)

Temperley, Sir H. (l.), OCT. 12, 13e

Turkey—irregulars: bands attack Greek troops, OCT. 2, 12c

Agents, Kemalist—causing Turkish population to be restless, OCT. 21, 9a

Army—recruiting in: prospects of Anglo-French representations, Nov. 2, 11b (l.e.); French opinion, 3, 13c; 4, 9a; continuing, 7, 12a

Gendarmerie—strength: French comment, Nov. 3, 13c

Reoccupation of Eastern — suggested sending of gendarmerie to establish civil administration, OCT. 3, 10b; 4, 12a; 5, 12b (and l.e.); 6, 10b; Ismet Pasha's demands, 7, 10b; our special correspondent's message, 11, 10d; our Near East correspondent's message, 12, 12d; dates fixed for taking over districts, 25, 11d; Shakir Bey and officials leaving for, 31, 11f; Nationalist soldiery marching on (photo.), 31, 16e; our special correspondent's message, Nov. 6, 13a

Governor (Shakir Bey) — proclamation, Nov. 4, 10g

Reshad Bey, Dr. (int.), OCT. 3, 10d (l.e.)

Venizelos, M. (l.), OCT. 4, 13f

Western:—

Greece—claims, Nov. 25, 9c

Army — command: appointment, DEC. 8, 11g; 15, 11g;—Reorganization: Col. Plastiras (int.), DEC. 16, 11e; Col. Pangalos (int.), 20, 9f;—Strength: estimate, Nov. 30, 12c

Frontier—reinforced, DEC. 30, 8c

GRECO-TURKISH war:—

Thrace:—

Western:—

Greece (continued):—

Revolt against, Turco-Bulgar, Nov. 30, 12c; (and 8d, l.e.); situation, DEC. 1, 12d; Turkish prisoners executed, 1, 12d (l.e.); fighting, 5, 11c; Bulgarian attitude, 5, 11c; disturbances continuing, 6, 14b; band of Komitajis cross frontier: Greeks repulse; Gen. Pangolos (statement), DEC. 19, 10b

Turkey—claiming as autonomous province, OCT. 21, 9b; demand for plebiscite, 23, 10d; our Near East correspondent's message, 25, 9c; rejected, 27, 12a; exploiting recent disturbances, 30, 11c

United States—opinion in, OCT. 3, 10c; our Washington correspondent's message, Nov. 20, 11a (l.e.)

Harvey, Mr. G.—disclaims alleged speech in support of Great Britain in event of war with Turkey, OCT. 6, 10c

Pittsburgh (cruiser) — leaves for Dardanelles, Nov. 20, 7d

Policy—State Department statement, OCT. 4, 12d; our Washington correspondent's message, 7, 9b (l.e.)

Rights in Turkey—Harding administration policy: Mr. Child's declaration at Lausanne Peace conference; our Washington correspondent's message, 27, 12c

Venizelos, M.—policy: letter to Gen. Danglis written on July 3, 1921, quoted, OCT. 5, 13f; leading article, 5, 13b

GREECE:—

Allied Powers, relations with:—

Aid—Council of Ministers (statement), OCT. 2, 11a

Demonstration (Athens) — resolution passed, OCT. 24, 11c

Army—Greco-Turkish war: see under GRECO-Turkish war—Army

Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA

Cereals—free importation sanctioned, Nov. 4, 15c

Church:—

Constantinople, Ecumenical Patriarch of — Mgr. Metaxakis to be recognized, OCT. 5, 11b; Turks insisting on removal from; our special correspondent at Lausanne peace conference (message), DEC. 14, 12a; 18, 12c (l.e.); Greek attitude, 19, 10b; telegrams exchanged between Patriarch and Archbp. of Canterbury, 23, 8a; Greek Government opposition, 27, 10e; French proposal, 27, 10c (l.e.)

Ecclesiastical authority — proposed assignment to head of new Church: British delegate on Minorities sub-commission proposed, DEC. 27, 10e (l.e.); Rev. J. A. Douglas (l.), 30, 13a

Leading articles, DEC. 19, 11b; 23, 9e

GREECE (continued):—

Diplomatic service:—

Legations abroad — number suppressed, OCT. 20, 11b; DEC. 27, 9g

Ministers appointed, OCT. 2, 11a

Finance:—

Currency—new issue of bank-notes, DEC. 27, 16d

Debt—revenue assigned: statistics, OCT. 10, 20c; Nov. 7, 21e; DEC. 28, 16g

Exchange — rate, Nov. 4, 15a; 7, 18c; 9, 17c; DEC. 28, 14b

Control—abandoned, OCT. 14, 15a

Loans — from National Bank, OCT. 13, 18f; agreement, Nov. 16, 19e; payment of coupons announced, DEC. 15, 21c

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

General election—date, OCT. 4, 12a (l.e.); our Athens correspondent's comments, 16, 12d

Plastiras, Col. (int.), DEC. 16, 11e

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

Italy, relations with — Italian Minister withdrawn, DEC. 2, 10c (l.e.)

Dodecanese Islands: see DODECANESE Islands

King: see GEORGE II.

King, ex: see CONSTANTINE

Ministers, ex — responsibility for defeat in Greco-Turkish war: see under GRECO-Turkish war—Army, Greek—Defeat

Ministry (Zaimis) — composition, OCT. 2, 11a; M. Politis declines Foreign Ministry, 3, 10d; 4, 12a (l.e.); accepts, 7, 10d; M. Zaimis reserves definite acceptance of Premiership, 3, 10d; refuses, 4, 12a (l.e.); accepts, 12, 12d; M. Krokidas acting as Premier, 4, 12a (l.e.); difficulty in completing, 6, 10a; M. Zaimis refuses office, 21, 11e; resigns, 27, 12g

Ministry — new: Adm. Conduriotis offered Premiership, OCT. 5, 12d (l.e.)

Ministry (Gonatas)—probable composition, Nov. 27, 12g; composition; King's approval, 28, 11g; Minister of War appointed, DEC. 8, 11g; Minister for Foreign Affairs sworn in, 13, 11g; resignation discussed, 28, 7e

Cabinet — photograph, DEC. 9, 14f

Navy — British mission: agreement renewed, OCT. 30, 11b (l.e.); composition of staff, 31, 11d

Political situation—leading article, Nov. 29, 13c

Queen, ex: see SOPHIA

Revolution:—

Commercial Union of Athens—gives luncheon to army, OCT. 10, 12a

Committee, revolutionary—King receives, OCT. 2, 11a

Demonstration (Athens)—approval of programme, OCT. 24, 11c

Gonatas, Col. (s.), OCT. 10, 12a

Leaders (photo.), OCT. 19, 16e

Leading article, Nov. 29, 13c

Martial law—proclaimed, OCT. 10, 12a

Photographs, OCT. 2, 16c; 9, 16a, d, f

GREECE :—

Revolution (continued) :—
The Times special correspondent's messages, OCT. 2, 12*e* ; 6, 10*a*
 Thrace army—accepts, OCT. 2, 11*a*
 Venizelos, M. (views), OCT. 2, 12*a*
 Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with :—
 Commercial treaty — M. Politis (statement), Nov. 10, 9*f*
 Gauvain, M. (art. quoted), Nov. 9, 12*b*
 Treaty (1914)—M. Michalopoulos (l.), OCT. 2, 8*d* ; Adm. M. Kerr (l.), 3, 11*c* ; our Athens correspondent's comments, Nov. 10, 9*f* ; to be ratified, 17, 9*a* ; Greece ratifies, 24, 11*f*
 Treason—trial of ex-Ministers and generals : see under GRECO-TURKISH War—Army, Greek—Defeat—Responsibility
 Turkey—war with Nationalists : see GRECO-TURKISH war
 United States—Minister at Washington resigns, DEC. 4, 12*e*
 Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
 War : see GRECO-TURKISH War
 War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
 Wheat—free importation sanctioned, Nov. 4, 15*e*
 GREECE, Prince Andrew of—leaves Greece on board British cruiser, DEC. 5, 12*c* ; leaves Brindisi, 6, 14*e* ; in Rome ; visits Pope, 7, 11*c* ; in Paris, 9, 9*b* (l.e.) ; (photo.), 9, 14*g* (l.e.) ; expected at Spencer House, St. James's, 11, 13*b*
 Career—article ("Prince Andrew's career"), DEC. 4, 17*b* (l.e.)
 Greco-Turkish war—refusing to obey orders at battle of Sakaria : arrested, OCT. 27, 11*c* ; Nov. 1, 9*g* ; trial : arrangements, DEC. 1, 12*e* ; tried, 4, 12*e* (and l.e.) ; condemned to banishment and loss of rank, 4, 12*c* ; Parliament : questions, 7, 19*c* ; 12, 6*c*
 Photographs, DEC. 4, 16*a* ; (with Princess Andrew and daughters), 28, 12*c*
 GREECE, Prince Christopher of—arrives in Paris, Nov. 28, 15*b* ; leaving for New York, DEC. 12, 15*b* ; leaves Cherbourg, 15, 11*g*
 GREECE, Prince George of—arrives in Belgrade, OCT. 2, 11*g*
 GREEN, Mr.—found dead, DEC. 2, 7*d*
 GREEN, Mr.—at Kingston County Court, on motorists and speed limit, OCT. 20, 9*a*
 GREEN, Mrs.—on Irish outrages (l.), DEC. 16, 8*c*
 GREEN, Miss Annie—found dead, DEC. 14, 9*g*
 GREEN, Mr. Arthur—will, OCT. 30, 15*e*
 GREEN, Prof. Arthur G.—at Manchester University, on new dye process, Nov. 18, 7*c*
 GREEN, Beatrice—law case, DEC. 16, 5*f*
 GREEN, Rt. Rev. Charles A., Bp. of Monmouth—health, Nov. 20, 15*b*
 on rites used at ordination (l.), OCT. 19, 13*e*
 GREEN, Mr. George E.—will, OCT. 11, 13*d*
 GREEN, Rev. Harold H.—will, Nov. 7, 15*d*
 GREEN, Mr. John—will, Nov. 24, 15*d*
 GREEN, Vice-Adm. Sir John F. E.—promoted Vice-Admiral, Nov. 3, 14*g* ; biographical, 3, 24*a*
 GREEN, Mrs. Max—death, DEC. 29, 8*c*, 11*d*
 GREEN, Canon Peter—at Church Congress, on supernatural laws, OCT. 11, 12*d*

GREEN, Mr. R. H.—on agricultural industry (l.), DEC. 14, 14*b*
 GREEN, William C. H.—theft charge, OCT. 21, 7*a*
 GREENALL, Mr. T.—biographical, Nov. 16, 7*c* ; (El.S.), 17, 5*f*
 GREENBERG, Mr. Philip—will, Nov. 15, 15*f*
 GREENBURG, Yetta—suicide, OCT. 5, 9*d* (l.e.)
 GREENE, Mr. Massy (Australia) — in Parliament, on construction cost of "Bay" class of liners, OCT. 5, 12*e*
 GREENE, Mr. Plunket—song recital, DEC. 8, 10*b*
 GREENE, Sir W. Raymond—biographical, Nov. 16, 7*c* ; (El.S.), 17, 1*c*
 GREENHAM, Robert—returns home, DEC. 6, 11*g*
 GREENLAND :—
 Danish sovereignty—Bill : Norwegian protest, DEC. 27, 9*g* ; 29, 7*g*
Green Magazine—first number noticed, Nov. 7, 15*f*
 GREENOCK—general election : poll, Nov. 16, 7*g* (l.e.) ; (El.S.), 17, 4*e*
 GREENSMITH, Alfred—dangerous driving charge, DEC. 11, 7*e* (l.e.)
 GREENSTREET, Rev. C. M. :—
 on pilfering of luggage on continental railways (l.), OCT. 13, 8*d*
 on Riviera—mail services (l.), DEC. 14, 14*b*
 GREENWAY, Sir Charles—resigns chairmanship of Scottish Oils, Ltd., Nov. 9, 18*c*
 at Winchester House, on Anglo-Persian Oil Company, DEC. 12, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 12, 17*a*
 GREENWAY, Mr. J. Luther—entertains officers and men of Radnorshire who served overseas in the Great War, DEC. 14, 10*c*
 GREENWELL, Judge Francis J.—at Durham Quarter Sessions, on proposed reduction in number of assize towns, OCT. 17, 9*b*
 GREENWELL, Mr. Thomas G.—will, Nov. 30, 15*d*
 GREENWICH—general election, Nov. 9, 14*b* ; poll, 16, 7*g* (l.e.) ; (El.S.), 17, 1*b*
 GREENWICH Hospital—receiver : established post created, OCT. 18, 9*g*
 GREENWICH Inlaid Linoleum (Frederick Walton's New Patents) Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 23*f*
 GREENWICH Royal Hospital School—captain-superintendent : change, OCT. 17, 9*g* ; 31, 17*d*
 GREENWOOD, Mr. A.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 3*b*
 in Parliament, on unemployment : relief, DEC. 9, 12*b*
 GREENWOOD, Dr. E. Climson—on small-pox and vaccination (l.), Nov. 1, 6*e*
 GREENWOOD, Edith A. : see under MURDERS
 GREENWOOD, Sir George—on cruelty to animals (l.), Nov. 24, 8*d* ; 29, 13*e*
 GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar—audience of King on relinquishing office, OCT. 26, 12*c*, 15*b*
 Churchill, Mr. W. S. (tel. quoted), Nov. 4, 12*b*
 General election — candidature for Sunderland, OCT. 27, 12*f* ; 28, 10*a* (and 10*d*, l.e.) ; 30, 12*b* ; Nov. 1, 10*c* ; 3, 14*a* ; 4, 12*b* ; 8, 18*d* ; 13, 12*d*, 13*f* ; defeated (El.S.), 17, 3*f*
 at Sunderland, on party cooperation ; Liberal Party dissension, OCT. 28, 10*d* (l.e.)
 GREENWOOD, Mr. Isidore—will, OCT. 17, 15*d*
 GREENWOOD, Mr. W.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 3*f*

- GREER, Capt.—nominated Senator of Irish Free State, DEC. 7, 12c
- GREER, Sir Francis—Third Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury, DEC. 21, 10e
- GREER, Sir Frederick A. (Mr. Justice)—at West Riding Assizes, on Leeds : grime and crime, Nov. 24, 9c
- GREG, Mr. T. Tylston—collection of relics of bygone times : on view at Manchester, DEC. 14, 9e
- GREGG, Most Rev. John A. F., Archbp. of Dublin—on San Terenzo disaster (l.), OCT. 6, 12d
- GREGOROWSKI, Mr. Reinhold (Mr. Justice)—death, Nov. 21, 11e
- GREGORY, Prof. J. W.—awarded gold medal of Royal Scottish Geographical Society, Nov. 8, 17d; presented with gold medal on behalf of Société de Géographie de Paris, DEC. 12, 11b (l.e.) at Royal Geographical Society, on journey in Chinese Tibet, DEC. 12, 11b (l.e.)
- GREGORY, Sir Richard—receives honorary degree of D.Sc. at Leeds University, OCT. 11, 10b
- GREGSON, Mr. John—will, Nov. 6, 17d
- GREIG, Mr. James—"The Farington Diary" reviewed, DEC. 15, 15e
- GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H., Bp of Gibraltar—on tour, Nov. 3, 11f; in Rumania, 13, 11d on Turkey—new spirit (l.), Nov. 8, 17c
- GREIN, Mr. J. T.—complimentary dinner, Nov. 21, 9g; DEC. 4, 17c (l.e.) at Hotel Cecil, on forty years of criticism, DEC. 4, 17c (l.e.)
- GRENADIER Guards—1st Battalion : colours to be deposited in Bristol Cathedral, Nov. 1, 13b;—Sultan Mahomed VI. : guarding : see under MAHOMED VI.
- GRENFELL, Field Marshal Lord—address, Nov. 21, 15b on Church Lads' Brigade (l.), DEC. 16, 8b
- GRENFELL, Mr. D. R.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7c in Parliament, on coalmining industry : inquiry, DEC. 14, 8c
- GRENFELL, Mr. Edward C.—biographical, Nov. 6, 21a; 16, 8b; (El.S.), 17, 1b; resigns directorships, DEC. 23, 13f General election—address, Nov. 1, 1e, 10b; expenses, DEC. 4, 9g at Cannon-street Hotel, on Coalition, OCT. 25, 8e
- GRENFELL, Rev. George—relics accepted by King Albert for Congo Museum, Tervueren, OCT. 18, 11g; 21, 9g
- GRENFELL, Dr. W. T.—admitted F.R.C.S., Nov. 10, 13d; leaves Liverpool, 27, 9e Milner, Lord (s.), OCT. 5, 14d at Central Hall, Westminster, on Newfoundland and Labrador, OCT. 3, 7f; 5, 14d on hospital ship, new (statement), Nov. 27, 9e on *Stratheona*, loss of (int.), OCT. 5, 14d
- GRENZ : see under HARDEN, Herr M.
- GRETCHANINOV, M.—song recital, OCT. 23, 8c
- GRETNA Green—smithy : proposed demolition, Nov. 29, 9d (l.e.)
- GRETTON, Col. John—biographical, Nov. 6, 21b; 16, 8c; (El.S.), 17, 6d; presentation by "Die-hard" group, DEC. 14, 14c (l.e.) Irish Unionist Alliance—passes resolution, Nov. 6, 20f in Parliament, on—Irish Free State Constitution Bill, Nov. 28, 6g; 30, 8c
- GREVATT, Rev. E. W.—on borough council elections : campaign against communist and socialist candidates (l.), OCT. 7, 6b
- GREVENTY, John A.—smuggling charge, DEC. 23, 5e
- GREVILLE, Mrs. Ronald—dance, DEC. 14, 15e
- GREVILLE, Miss Ursula—song recital, Nov. 10, 8b
- GREW, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.)—appointed observer to Lausanne conference, Nov. 15, 12d (l.e.); 16, 14b
- GREY, Miss Dorothy—song recital, Nov. 3, 12b
- GREY of Fallodon, Lord :—
Goodbody, Mrs. W. W. (l.), Nov. 27, 8d
Liberal Party—declines leadership in House of Lords, Nov. 30, 12f (l.e.) at Alnwick, on Near East policy; Coalition, Nov. 14, 12d (l.e.) at Bedford, on Independent Liberal Party; Labour Party programme; national expenditure retrenchment; Irish Free State Treaty, Nov. 8, 14c at Berwick, on possible new Coalition, Nov. 15, 14d (l.e.) at Bradford, on Coalition : Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal; general election; Liberal Party; foreign policy, Oct. 25, 12g; on foreign policy; League of Nations; Anglo-French relations; Near East policy; national expenditure; Coalition, 25, 14b (l.e.); leading article, 26, 13b at Finsbury, on Great War : Great Britain's entry; Greco-Turkish war; Near East policy, Nov. 6, 10e at Glasgow, on Independent Liberal Party : alleged coalition agreement with Bonar Law Ministry, Nov. 10, 10e (l.e.) at Manchester, on Coalition; Liberal Party; Bonar Law Ministry; Cabinet Secretariat; foreign policy; Mesopotamia, Nov. 4, 12a at National Liberal Club, on party politics, Nov. 23, 12d at Queen's Hall, on armaments : limitation; League of Nations; world peace, DEC. 20, 7a (l.e.) in Parliament, on Crewe, Lord, Nov. 24, 6a;—East, Near : Government policy, Nov. 24, 6a;—Europe : financial reconstruction, Nov. 24, 6a;—Germany : reparations, DEC. 14, 7b;—Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord, Nov. 24, 6a;—Imperial policy, Nov. 24, 6a;—League of Nations, Nov. 24, 6a;—Trade Facilities and Loans Guarantee Bill, DEC. 13, 6a;—Unemployment : relief, Nov. 24, 6a;—War, The Great : inter-Allied debts : remission, DEC. 14, 7b on Oxford University—general election (l.), Nov. 8, 13e
- GRIBBLE, Mr. Bernard :—
Trafalgar, Battle of—painting (photo.), OCT. 21, 14c
United States Fleet at Scapa Flow, 1917—picture delivered at United States Embassy, DEC. 22, 7d (l.e.)
- GRICEWOOD, Mr. Herbert E.—will, OCT. 23, 13e
- GRIERSON, Rt. Rev. C. T. F., Bp. of Down—on Ireland : outrages (l.), DEC. 7, 8b; 18, 13e

- GRIEVE, Mr. E.—on road surfaces (1.), OCT. 14, 6e
- GRIFFIN, Mr. Benjamin A.—will, DEC. 15, 15f
- GRIFFITH, Dr. A. Stanley—at Guildhall, on tuberculous milk, OCT. 18, 18a
- GRIFFITH, Mr. Arthur—Mr. Paul Henry's drawing purchased by British signatories to Irish Treaty for presentation to Irish Free State, DEC. 29, 8g
- GRIFFITH, Col. Henry W.—will, NOV. 28, 14e
- GRIFFITH, Mr. John—will, DEC. 14, 15d
- GRIFFITH, Mr. W. L. (Canada)—resigning permanent secretaryship at office of High Commissioner, OCT. 24, 11g
- GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Lady—daughter born, OCT. 14, 13a
- GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir Arthur—to be guest of National Union of Allotment Holders, OCT. 7, 7g; appointed Minister of Health, 25, 12b; note, 25, 14a; (photo.), 25, 16e; kisses hand on appointment, 26, 12c, 15b; appoints private secretaries, 28, 12f; opens new bridge over River Tore, 31, 14e; infant daughter christened, NOV. 25, 13b; (photo.), 25, 14b; possible resignation as Minister of Health, DEC. 5, 12c (l.e.)
- Agriculture, Ministry of—administration: correspondence, OCT. 25, 13e
- General election—candidature for Taunton, OCT. 25, 8a; 28, 11f; 30, 14e; NOV. 1, 12d (l.e.); 6, 20g; 13, 13f; defeated (E.L.S.), 17, 6d
- Photograph, NOV. 17, 14c
- West Somerset farmers—vote of confidence passed, NOV. 6, 20g
- at Bridgwater, on Bonar Law Ministry, NOV. 7, 14d (l.e.)
- at Crystal Palace, on Imperial fruit show, OCT. 28, 12f
- at Guildhall, on milk production, OCT. 17, 7e
- at Hotel Cecil, on national health insurance, DEC. 6, 11c
- at London, on Coalition; Conservative Party withdrawal; Bonar Law Ministry, NOV. 2, 14d
- at Mansion House, on trade; Bonar Law Ministry policy, OCT. 28, 7d
- at National Farmers' Union, on agricultural rating: transport rates, OCT. 19, 14b
- at Taunton, on Coalition: Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal, OCT. 23, 12d (l.e.); on Bonar Law Ministry, 30, 14e; on unemployed, 31, 14e
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. David—will, OCT. 18, 14e
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. J.—on Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company: dispute with employees (statement), OCT. 3, 7c
- GRIFFITHS, Lady J. Norton—photograph, OCT. 30, 16a
- GRIFFITHS, Sir J. Norton—biographical (E.L.S.), NOV. 17, 1f; leaves Rio de Janeiro, OCT. 27, 11c; arrives in London, NOV. 11, 13a; photograph, 11, 14c
- in Parliament, on gas mantle industry: Safeguarding of Industries Act order, DEC. 7, 19g
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. John G.—death, NOV. 21, 15e; funeral, 21, 15d
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. T.—biographical, NOV. 16, 7d; (E.L.S.), 17, 7d; elected Junior Whip of Labour Party, 22, 16c
- GRIGG, Sir Edward W. M.—biographical, NOV. 6, 16f; (E.L.S.), 17, 3c; photograph, 16, 16c (l.e.); engagement to Miss J. Dickson-Poynder announced, DEC. 20, 10c; photograph, 21, 14f
- on Greco-Turkish war—Gounaris-Curzon correspondence (1.), DEC. 13, 13e
- GRIGG, Mr. F. J.—appointed private secretary to Mr. S. Baldwin, OCT. 27, 7f
- GRIMES, Mr. George S.—awarded damages against North Western Bell Telephone Company, DEC. 4, 11d
- GRIMSBY—general election: campaign, NOV. 3, 16b; poll, 16, 6c; (E.L.S.), 17, 2c
- GRINDLAY and Co.—balance-sheet, OCT. 19, 17f; (F.N.), 19, 17c
- GRINDLE, Sir G. E. A.—member of committee on rubber, NOV. 4, 15d
- GRISDALE, Dr. (Canada):—on agricultural produce (report), NOV. 16, 12f
- on cattle—removal of embargo (int.), NOV. 3, 14b
- GRIZZARD, Joseph—receiving charge, OCT. 4, 9b; 20, 9b
- GROCERS' Company—dinners: dates, NOV. 9, 15c;—Master elected, NOV. 13, 9g
- GRÖNER, Herr (Germany)—member of Cuno Ministry, NOV. 21, 12c; Minister of Communications, 22, 5d (l.e.)
- GROOME, Mrs. Mary—concert, DEC. 8, 10b
- GROSJEAN, Mr. Léon—death, OCT. 27, 15b
- GROSSMITH, Mr. George—to be guest of O.P. Club, DEC. 9, 12e; 18, 7e (l.e.); 19, 13d
- at Hotel Cecil, on theatres; cabarets, DEC. 18, 7e (l.e.); 19, 13d
- GROSVENOR Gallery—announcements, NOV. 10, 13b
- GROUSE—shooting: article ("The grouse moors: good bags in a fair season"), OCT. 5, 15f
- GROVE-HILLS, Col. Edmond H.—death, OCT. 4, 7d (l.e.); funeral, 6, 13b; tribute, 26, 18c
- GROVES, George—thrift charge, NOV. 15, 9b
- GROVES, Mr. T. E.—biographical (E.L.S.), NOV. 17, 4a
- GROVES, Mr. W. J.—salary voluntarily reduced, OCT. 30, 9g
- GROVESEND Steel and Tinplate Company, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 7, 20a;—Stock issue (F.N.), NOV. 30, 19d
- GRUBB, Mr. A. P.—on effect of fountain pens on handwriting (1.), OCT. 7, 6b
- GRUNDY, Lance-Cpl.—sentenced to death at Jhansi; reprieved, NOV. 29, 11g
- GRUNDY, Mr. T. W.—biographical, NOV. 6, 21c; 16, 8d; (E.L.S.), 17, 7b
- GRÜNER, Dr. (Tirol)—attacked, NOV. 28, 11e
- GRUNING, Mr. John F.—death, OCT. 10, 9g
- GRZEGORZEWSKI, M. (Poland)—death, NOV. 18, 9g
- GUANAJUATO Power and Electric Company—coupon payments announced, DEC. 14, 19d
- GUARANTY Trust Company of New York—dividend, DEC. 8, 14d;—London offices: address, DEC. 20, 17c
- Guardian—Editor: change, OCT. 13, 9c
- GUARDIAN Assurance Company—address, NOV. 29, 18e;—Dividend, NOV. 16, 19e
- GUATEMALA:—Cotton: see under COTTON
- Government—recognition by Powers, OCT. 19, 11g
- Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Guatemala
- Oil—new law, OCT. 19, 18b

- GUBBAY, Mr. M. M. S.—joins board of P. and O. Banking Corporation, Oct. 10, 17*g*
- GUBBINS, Mr. J. H.—on flight of Emperor of Korea recalled (l.), Nov. 22, 15*b*.
- GUEDES-ALCOFORADO, Mr. Fénelon C. (Brazil)—Requiem Mass: arrangements, Oct. 14, 13*c*
- GUELFI, Signor E. (Italy)—funeral, Oct. 26, 11*g* (l.e.)
- GUÉRET—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—France
- GUERNSEY—article ("Guernsey as a home"), Oct. 21, 6*d*;—Bailiff appointed, Dec. 12, 9*g*;—Landslides: Vale, Dec. 12, 9*g*;—Telephone service described, Oct. 21, 6*d*
- GUERNSEY Rotary Club—dinner, Nov. 1, 7*d*
- GUERRA, Capt. Alberto de S. H.—revolutionary coup (October, 1921): tried, Dec. 16, 11*b*
- GUERRA, Señor Sanchez (Spain)—in motor-car accident, Nov. 7, 11*g*; photograph, Dec. 4, 16*g*
- GUEST, Mr. Douglas G.—will, Oct. 31, 15*d*
- GUEST, Dr. Edith—excavation in Malta, Nov. 20, 11*d*
- GUEST, Capt. F. E.—audience of King: delivers seal of office, Oct. 26, 12*c*, 15*b*; photograph, Nov. 17, 14*d*, 16*e*
General election—candidature for East Dorset, Oct. 31, 17*f*; Nov. 1, 10*c*; 3, 14*a*; (address), 7, 12*f*; 13, 13*f*, 14*a*; defeated (El.S.), 17, 5*b*
Honours, bestowal of—evidence received by Royal Commission, Oct. 26, 12*f*
- GUEST, Col. H.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6*g*; (El.S.), 17, 2*c*
- GUEST, Mr. Lionel—leaves London for Canada, Oct. 30, 15*b*
- GUEST, Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 3, 20*c*
- GUGGENHEIM, Mr. Isaac (U.S.A.)—death, Oct. 11, 10*b*
- GUIANA, British:—
Governor—Sir W. Collet leaves for London, Dec. 18, 11*g*
- GUIGNARD, M. Gaston (France)—death, Oct. 19, 11*f*
- GUILDFORD—diocese: Holy Trinity Church to be pro-Cathedral, Oct. 17, 14*f*;—General election: see under SURREY;—Symphony Orchestra: see under MUSIC—Concerts;—Tankard, gilt: presented by Lord Onslow, Dec. 2, 7*g*
- GUILDHALL—Art Gallery: extension: opening arrangements, Dec. 11, 9*g*; opened, 13, 9*f*;—"Coronation luncheon, Guildhall, 1911" painting accepted, Oct. 25, 9*d* (l.e.); 28, 13*b*; presented, Nov. 3, 17*d*
- GUILDHALL School of Music—students' concert, Nov. 29, 8*b* (l.e.)
- GUILD of Singers and Players—concerts, Oct. 30, 10*b*; Nov. 13, 10*b*; 24, 10*c*; 28, 10*b*; Dec. 1, 10*c*; 9, 8*c*; 16, 10*b*
- GUILLAREY—riot: see under SPAIN—Riots
- GUILLAUME, Prof. Alfred—on ceremonial in Church of England (l.), Nov. 9, 8*d*
- GUIMARAES, Senhor Vitorio (Portugal)—appointed Finance Minister, Dec. 1, 11*e*
- GUINNESS, Mr. Henry—nominated Senator of Irish Free State, Dec. 7, 12*c*
- GUINNESS, Mr. Lee—wins motor speed competition, Nov. 7, 11*d*
- GUINNESS, Lieut.-Col. Walter—biographical, Nov. 1, 10*a* (l.e.); 6, 21*b*; 16, 8*d*; (El.S.), 17, 6*e*; appointed Under-Secretary of State for War, Nov. 1, 10*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 1, 10*b* (l.e.); appoints private secretaries, 28, 13*d*; Dec. 7, 13*d*
at Horsham, on Coalition; Government: system, Nov. 4, 12*d*
in Parliament, on McGrigor's Bank: failure; War Office grant, Nov. 25, 16*a*; 29, 7*b*
- GUISE, Duchesse de—leaves Madrid for Seville, Oct. 19, 15*b*
- GUISE, Benjamin—inquest, Oct. 16, 9*g*
- GULF Stream—M. Danois (views), Oct. 18, 11*f*
- GULL, Sir Cameron—death, Dec. 18, 14*b*, 15*b*; funeral, 21, 13*c*
- GUMBLEY, Mr. Wallace J.—will, Nov. 10, 13*d*
- GUNDRY, Mr. Benjamin—will, Dec. 21, 13*d*
- GUNMAKERS' Company—master elected, Oct. 30, 14*c*
- GUNN, Mr. Alexander—pianoforte recital, Oct. 13, 10*d*
- GUNN, Mr. E. J.—on agricultural labour: shortage of potato pickers (l.), Oct. 13, 8*d*
- GUNNELL, George—cruelty to horse charge, Nov. 13, 9*e*
- GUNPOWDER Plot—anniversary: making fireworks (photo.), Oct. 24, 16*b*
- GUNSBURG, M.—on Monte Carlo Opera Season (statement), Nov. 6, 12*b*
- GÜNTHER (Germany): see under RATHENAU, Dr—Murder
- GUNTHER, Mr. R. T.:—
on Ashmolean Museum (l.), Nov. 28, 8*d*; Dec. 7, 8*a*
on Evans collection of scientific instruments (l.), Dec. 28, 10*e*
- GURNEY, Mr. John H.—death, Nov. 10, 13*e*
- GURNEY, Mr. Sydney—will, Nov. 3, 17*d*
- GURNEY, Mr. William F.—will, Oct. 17, 15*d*
- GURNEY-DIXON, Dr. S.—on housing (l.), Dec. 28, 10*f*
- GUTHRIE, Capt. Nicholas—will, Dec. 16, 15*e*
- GUTHRIE, Mr. T. M.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7*f*
- GUTHRIE, Mr. Thomas R.—death, Dec. 8, 15*e*
- GUTIÉRREZ, Don Alberto (Bolivia)—arrives in London, Oct. 30, 15*b*; received by Lord Curzon of Kedleston, Nov. 1, 13*b*; audience of King; presents letter of Credence, 23, 13*b*
- GUTIERREZ-PONCE, Senor Don Ignacio (Colombia)—returns to London, Oct. 5, 15*b*; received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 8, 15*b*
- GUY, Capt. (France)—loss of battleship *France*: court-martial held, Dec. 12, 11*b*; acquitted, 14, 11*d* (l.e.)
- GUY, John—theft charge, Nov. 24, 9*d*
- GUY, Mr. Vivian—water colour drawings of Prince of Wales's India tour exhibited, Nov. 29, 12*f*; example (photo.), Dec. 6, 18*c*; inspected by Queen Mary, 7, 15*b*
- GUYNEMER, Capt. (France)—memorial unveiled at Paris, Nov. 25, 9*b*
- GUYON, Mr. R. G.—on warships (l.), Nov. 23, 15*e*
- GUYOTT, Robert A.—acquitted, Nov. 24, 9*c* (l.e.)
- GUY'S Hospital—diabetes research: see under DIABETES
- GUY'S Hospital Medical and Dental Schools—scholarships: awards, Oct. 5, 15*c*

GWAIJOR, Maharajah of — at tiger shoot : photograph, Nov. 29, 16f
 GWILT, Mr. Richard L.—will, Nov. 15, 15f
 GWILYM, Rev. J.—disappearance, Nov. 14, 7g
 GWYNN, Mr. Stephen—law ease, Nov. 17, 5b
 GWYNNE, Dr. George—will, Oct. 30, 15e
 GWYNNE, Mr. H. A. — at Grosvenor-square, on British League of Help for the Devastated Areas of France, DEC. 15, 11e (l.e.)

GWYNNE, Mr. R. S.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6f
 at Caxton Hall, on Irish Free State Constitution Bill, DEC. 9, 5d (l.e.)
 GWYNNE-VAUGHAN, Dame Helen — photograph, Oct. 30, 16c
 GYANTSE—articles ("In a Tibetan city : a recent visit to Gyantse"), Oct. 2, 13f ; 3, 9e
 GYBBON-SPILSBURY, Maj. Albert — death, Nov. 2, 5g
 GYHSAECK, Fr. — Apostolic delegate to South Africa, DEC. 1, 11g

H

"H.A.G."—"A Sylvan Queen" (poem), DEC. 2, 13d
 H.E.H. the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Company, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 18, 21g ;—Report, Oct. 11, 18a
 H.S.L., Ltd.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Nov. 7, 4f
 HAAB, M. (Switzerland)—opens Lausanne Conference, Nov. 21, 12a
 HAAKON, King of Norway—proposed visit to Copenhagen, Oct. 25, 11g
 England, visit to—announced, Nov. 25, 13b ; DEC. 14, 15b ; 18, 15b ; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 19, 13b ; leaves for Sandringham, 22, 13a
 HABERDASHERS' Aske's School—war memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Schools
 HABERDASHERS' Company—dinner : arrangements, Oct. 13, 15e ; held, DEC. 16, 15c ;—Master elected, Nov. 13, 9g
 HABIB Lotfallah, Emir (Hejaz)—in London, Nov. 17, 9e ; luncheon party, 18, 13b
 HABRMAN, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister of Social Welfare, Oct. 9, 11b
 HACKFORTH, Mr. E.—at Hotel Cecil, on health insurance, DEC. 6, 11c
 HACKING, Lieut.-Col. A.—on roads and railway bridges : unemployment relief schemes (l.), DEC. 30, 9e
 HACKING, Capt. D. H.—biographical, Nov. 6, 21b ; 16, 8c ; (El.S.), 17, 5f ; appointed Vice-Chamberlain of the Household, 21, 12f ; photograph, 22, 14c ; receives wand of office, 22, 13b ; audience of King, DEC. 7, 15b
 HACKNEY—general election : Central, Oct. 27, 12f ; Nov. 9, 13f ; poll, 16, 7c ; (El.S.), 17, 1c ; North, Nov. 9, 14a ; poll, 16, 7c ; (El.S.), 17, 1c ; South, Nov. 9, 14a ; Sir H. McK. Wood (l.), 10, 10e ; poll, 16, 7g (l.e.) ; (El.S.), 17, 1c ;—Mayor elected, Nov. 7, 9g
 HACKNEY Horse Society—secretary appointed, DEC. 5, 9g ;—Show : see under HORSES
 HACKSLEY, Mr. John G.—will, Oct. 7, 13c
 HADDAD Pasha, Maj.-Gen.—health, Nov. 16, 15b
 HADDINGTONSHIRE—general election : see BERWICK and Haddington
 HADDON, Mr. Trevor—on easy writing (l.), Oct. 3, 6d
 HADFIELD, Mr. James—will, Oct. 12, 15e
 HADFIELD, Sir Robert A. — on Liberal Party : reunion (l.), Nov. 11, 6a

HADJIANESTIS, Gen. (Greece)—responsibility for Greek disaster : arrested, Oct. 12, 12d ; tried, Nov. 15, 11e ; 17, 10c ; 20, 11g ; 21, 11e ; 22, 9c (l.e.) ; accused by Gen. Papoulas (photo.), 25, 14a ; sentenced ; shot, 29, 12a ; 30, 12g ; career, 29, 11a ; photograph, 29, 16e ; degraded, 30, 12g ; Government defence, 30, 12g ; ribbons removed from uniform ; execution : our Athens correspondent's account, DEC. 1, 12e
 HADLAND, Mr. Matthew H.—will, DEC. 5, 15e
 HADLEY, Mr. Edward S.—"My Railway and Me" : booklet issued to employees by Great Western Railway Company, Oct. 4, 7b
 HADLEY, Mr. F. E.—law ease, Oct. 24, 5c ; 25, 5c
 HADOW, Miss Grace—at Dudley House, on Oxford University women's colleges, Nov. 30, 9c
 HADOW, Mr. Malcolm M.—will, DEC. 19, 13d
 HADWEN, Mr. J. H.—death, DEC. 2, 6g
 HAEERLIN, Mr. Julius F.—will, Nov. 28, 14e
 HAGGARD, Mr. A. J. R.—at Marlborough-street Police Court, on ex-servicemen's clubs : failure to send annual returns to Registrar of Friendly Societies, DEC. 13, 9c
 HAGGARD, Sir H. Rider :—
 at Café Royal, on Denmark, DEC. 7, 9b
 on Egyptian archaeology—rings of Queens Thi and Nefertiti (l.), DEC. 19, 11e
 on Labour Party policy (l.), Oct. 28, 11e
 HAGON, Trooper—accident, Nov. 30, 14f
 HAIG, Lord—photograph, Oct. 4, 16f ; addresses Coldstream branch of British Legion, 13, 9g ; at British Legion offices (photograph), Nov. 2, 16a ; to visit Compiègne, 3, 12b (l.e.) ; returns to London from France, 15, 15b ; opens British Legion club at Manchester, DEC. 2, 7b
 Bath—freedom : offer accepted, DEC. 9, 13a
 Derby—freedom to be conferred, DEC. 16, 9g
 Foch, Marshal—letter to, on battle of Ypres, Nov. 4, 9e
 King's Roll National Council—chairmanship : acceptance announced in Commons, Nov. 28, 6c
 Peebles—visit : arrangements, Oct. 5, 15b ; unveils war memorial (s.), 7, 7e ; (photo.), 7, 14e ; freedom conferred, 7, 7e
 "Sir Douglas Haig's Command, 1915-18"—reviewed, Nov. 29, 15d

HAIG, Lord (continued) :—

at Compiègne, on Anglo-French friendship, Nov. 13, 7*d*

at Manchester, on emigration within Empire, DEC. 2, 7*b*

at Royal United Service Institute, on army: Lord Haldane's administration: von Kluck's tribute; officers' education, Nov. 2, 9*b*

on Armistice Day—British Legion poppy appeal (message), Nov. 11, 10*f* (l.e.)

HAIG, William McD.: see HIGH, William

HAIGH, Mr. John—will, DEC. 2, 13*c*

HAIGHT, Mr. C. S. (U.S.A.)—at International Maritime Committee, on bills of lading, OCT. 12, 18*a*; (F.N.), 13, 18*b* (e.e.)

HAIG-SCOTT, Mr. William I.—will, OCT. 7, 13*c*

HAILEY, Miss Gemma—death, OCT. 12, 15*b*

HAILEY, Sir Malcolm—to be appointed to Home Department of Executive Council of Governor-General of India, Nov. 1, 10*f*

HAILEYBURY College — scholarships: awards, Nov. 15, 8*e*; 16, 10*a*

HAINES, Rev. Frederick W.—death, OCT. 27, 15*d*

HAINES, Thomas—fatal accident, DEC. 11, 9*b* (l.e.)

HAIR-DRESSING—dye: Inecto Ltd.: law case, OCT. 30, 7*b*; —Exhibition (Horticultural Hall); arrangements, OCT. 12, 9*g*; 15, 10*b*; held, 23, 7*c*; 25, 9*e*; (photo.), 25, 16*b*; —Exhibition (Luna Park): held, OCT. 13, 11*c*; —Marcel, M. (views), OCT. 25, 9*e*; waving invention: see under MARCEL, M.; —Styles: changes, OCT. 16, 9*d*

HAITI :—

Finance—gold bonds offered in New York, OCT. 10, 17*g*; over-subscribed, 12, 19*g*

HAJI Muhsin Chellebi esh Shallash (Mesopotamia) — appointed Minister of Education, OCT. 25, 11*f*

HAKING, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard—in Warsaw, Nov. 13, 11*g*; Commander-in-Chief of British Forces in Egypt, DEC. 30, 8*f*

HALAHAN, Mrs.—on taxation: reduction (l.), Nov. 15, 8*d*

HALDANE, Lord—Rhodes lectures: arrangements, OCT. 24, 10*d*; to preside at Birkbeck College Founders' Day, DEC. 4, 9*g*

Haig, Lord (s.), Nov. 2, 9*b*

at Ipswich, on education; general election, OCT. 30, 14*e*

at London University, on Lord Chancellorship; proposed Ministry of Justice (lect.), OCT. 24, 9*b*

at Malet-street, on London University site, Nov. 8, 7*e* (l.e.)

at Royal United Service Institute, on preparation for war, Nov. 2, 9*b*

at Spring-gardens, on public administration (add.), OCT. 27, 9*c* (l.e.)

in Parliament, on House of Lords: reform, DEC. 6, 8*a*; —Irish Free State Constitution Bill, DEC. 5, 7*a*

HALE, Mr. Charles D.—will, OCT. 24, 15*d*

HALE, Rev. George A.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*

HALE, Dr. George E. (U.S.A.)—resigns membership of League of Nations Commission for Intellectual Co-operation, OCT. 9, 11*g*

HALE, Mr. William—death, Nov. 1, 13*b*; appreciation; correspondence, 7, 15*d*; will, DEC. 12, 15*d*

HALEM Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 20*a*

HALES, Rev. George H.—death, Nov. 24, 15*d*

HALES, Mr. Sean—murdered in Dublin, DEC. 8, 12*a*; photograph, 8, 16*b*; Requiem Mass at Pro-Cathedral, Dublin; body removed by sea for burial at Cork, 11, 12*d*; funeral (photo.), 11, 16*a*; Dublin Corporation passes resolution of sympathy, 12, 7*d* (l.e.)

HALES, Tom—captured, Nov. 24, 14*b* (l.e.)

HALEY, Mr. Joseph—death, OCT. 5, 9*g*; will, DEC. 9, 13*c*

HALEY, Miss Olga—song recital, Nov. 24, 1*c*

HALFORD, Mr. John E.—will, DEC. 30, 11*c* "HALF-TIME Council"—dissolved, Nov. 13, 12*c*

HALIFAX—general election, Nov. 2, 14*f*; 4, 10*d*; unopposed return, 6, 21*a*; 16, 8*b*; (El.S.), 17, 2*e*

HALIFAX, Lord—at Sheffield, on unity of churches (s.), OCT. 10, 7*c* (l.e.)

HALL, Sir A. Daniel :—

at Guildhall, on clean milk, OCT. 19, 7*c*

on Rothamsted Experimental station (l.), Nov. 23, 11*e*

HALL, Mr. A. J.—on armaments: League of Nations control (l.), OCT. 21, 8*c*

HALL, Mr. Bryan—will, OCT. 7, 13*c*

HALL, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 18, 13*c*

HALL, Mr. Charles M.—will, Nov. 16, 15*d*

HALL, Mr. Clarke—on Police Court charge sheets: view by press (statement), Nov. 2, 5*b*

HALL, Mr. Daniel—will, Nov. 6, 17*d*

HALL, Sir Daniel—at Middlesex Guildhall, on horse breeding societies: Government grants, DEC. 8, 14*b*

HALL, Sir Douglas—health, OCT. 31, 15*b*

HALL, Sir E. Marshall—elected Master of Loriners' Company, OCT. 17, 5*d*

on General election—Socialist and anti-Socialist parties (l.), Nov. 18, 11*e*; correction (l.), 23, 15*b*

HALL, Mrs. Edith—will, OCT. 23, 13*e*

HALL, Rev. Edward W.—murder: see under UNITED STATES — Crime — Murder

HALL, Miss Elsie—concert, DEC. 1, 10*c*

HALL, Mr. Eric—on McGrigor bank failure (l.), Nov. 17, 11*e*; DEC. 7, 8*b*

HALL, Mr. F.—biographical, Nov. 16, 7*d*; (El.S.), 17, 7*b*; elected Junior Whip of Labour Party, 22, 10*c*

HALL, Sir F.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6*a*; (El.S.), 17, 1*a*; elected Master of Needlemakers' Company, OCT. 16, 15*b*; 17, 5*d*

HALL, Rev. F. A. Gage—on Irish outrages (l.), DEC. 20, 12*b*

HALL, Mrs. Fanny—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*

HALL, Mr. George—will, OCT. 24, 15*d*

HALL, Mr. George H.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 4*b*

HALL, Mr. J. G.—on divorce law reform (l.), Nov. 29, 8*e*; DEC. 9, 6*g*

HALL, Mr. J. R. Clark—on franchise: compulsory voting (l.), DEC. 6, 10*e*

HALL, Mr. James W. (U.S.A.)—on increase of insanity in Chicago (statement), OCT. 4, 11*d* (l.e.)

HALL, Mr. John A.—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*

HALL, Capt. R. Gresley—death, DEC. 30, 5*g*

HALL, Rear-Adm. Sir Reginald — biographical, Nov. 16, 6*e*; (El.S.), 17, 3*a*; photograph, 21, 16*c*

HALL, Mr. Robert W.—will, Nov. 23, 13*d*

- HALL, Mr. Sydney P.—death, DEC. 16, 14b ; photograph, 18, 16e ; appreciation : correspondence, 28, 6c
- HALL and Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 16e
- HALL'S Oxford Brewery, Ltd.—report, Nov. 13, 20a
- HALLAM—general election : see under SHEFFIELD
- HALLAM, William—murder : see under MURDERS
- HALLEY'S Industrial Motors, Ltd.—report, DEC. 22, 16e
- HALLIDAY, Albert—fraud charge : acquitted, OCT. 13, 9b
- HALLIDAY, Lieut.-Gen. George T.—will, Nov. 16, 15d
- HALLIS, Mr. Adolphe—piano playing noticed, OCT. 13, 10d ; recital, DEC. 19, 8c (l.e.)
- HALPIN, John—shot dead in Dundalk, OCT. 10, 12d
- HALSEY, Lady—death, DEC. 9, 7e (l.e.)
- HALSEY, Vice-Adm. Lionel—biographical, Nov. 3, 24a ; retirement, 3, 14g ; received by King, DEC. 4, 15b
- HALSTEAD, Maj. D.—biographical, Nov. 16, 7f (l.e.) ; (E.L.S.), 17, 3d in Parliament, on unemployment : relief, DEC. 9, 12b
- HAMBLEDEN, Lord—to open King's College Hospital war memorial sports pavilion, OCT. 11, 6e ; buys Hambleden estate, 13, 6c at King's College Hospital, on closed wards, OCT. 4, 9a on Antaretic expedition (Shackleton-Rowett) — lecture in aid of hospitals (l.), Nov. 24, 8d on St. George's, Hanover-square, Conservative Association (l.), DEC. 8, 8b
- HAMBLEDEN Properties, Ltd. — formed, OCT. 28, 15b
- HAMBLETON, Capt. Alexander E. S.—retirement from White Star Line service announced, Nov. 27, 22e ; (photo.), 27, 16g
- HAMBLING, Sir Herbert — at City of London Y.M.C.A., on devaluation of currencies, Nov. 16, 19d ; (F.N.), 16, 19b
- HAMBourg, Mr. Mark—pianoforte recital, OCT. 23, 8b
- HAMBROOK, James—fatal accident, DEC. 28, 5g
- HAMBRO'S Bank, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 21c
- HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line — acquires new vessels, Nov. 16, 11b ; DEC. 1, 19f ;—Directors : Dr. Cuno resigns, DEC. 14, 12c
- HAMBURG-CHILE Saltpetre Company—German Government negotiating contract, Nov. 2, 19e
- HAMBURG South American Steamship Company :—Brazil, service with — new vessels, DEC. 2, 9b (l.e.)
- HAMDEN, Sarah : see MURDERS—Hamden, Lilian B.
- HAMELIN, M. (France)—elected Senator, DEC. 12, 11g
- HAMID Bey (Turkey)—photograph (with secretariat), Nov. 18, 14b
- HAMILTON—general election : see under LANARKSHIRE
- HAMILTON, Lord Claud — to retire from directorship of Eastern Group of Railways (statement), OCT. 6, 10f ; photograph, 7, 14e at Great Eastern Hotel, on Great Eastern Railway Company amalgamation scheme, Nov. 18, 17e ; (F.N.), 18, 15a
- HAMILTON, Lord Claud (continued) :—at Paris, on European railways, OCT. 20, 11c on general election — South Paddington division (l.), Nov. 6, 16c
- HAMILTON, Lord Frederick — birthday, OCT. 13, 15b
- HAMILTON, Sir G. C. — photograph, Nov. 2, 16d ; biographical, 16, 8e (l.e.) ; (E.L.S.), 17, 4f ; returning to England, Nov. 8, 14b in Parliament, on South America : British embassy buildings, Nov. 25, 16c
- HAMILTON, Sir Horace — at Custom House, on Customs and Excise Service war memorial, DEC. 13, 9c
- HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian — opens British Legion Club at Nelson, Nov. 27, 14a at Nelson, on Forth-Clyde canal, Nov. 27, 14a at Hotel Russell, on Dardanelles : freedom ; war operations, OCT. 24, 9e on Forth-Clyde canal (l.), Nov. 16, 13e ; DEC. 4, 8b ; 28, 10d on peace following devastating war (l.), OCT. 5, 8c
- HAMILTON, Rev. Thomas — on *The Times Northern Ireland Supplement* (message, N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 9e
- HAMILTON, Mr. William F.—memorial service, Nov. 4, 13c ; 6, 17c ; will, 22, 13d
- HAMILTON, Mr. William M.—will, OCT. 26, 15f
- HAMILTON (Claud), Ltd. — report, DEC. 20, 18e
- HAMILTON and Brandon, Duchess of—dinee, DEC. 20, 13d at Central Hall, Westminster, on animals : slaughter, OCT. 19, 9b (l.e.) on animals—slaughter (l.), OCT. 21, 11e ; DEC. 15, 8e
- HAMLIN, Mr. W. H.—found dead, DEC. 19, 7g
- HAMM, Dr. (Germany) — secretary to Chancellor, Nov. 22, 10f (l.e.)
- HAMMANN, Geheimrat Otto von (Germany)—“Sketches from the last years of the Imperial epoch” : to be published, OCT. 12, 11a
- HAMMELL, Mr. (Canada) — to support Mr. King's Government, DEC. 5, 11g
- HAMMERSMITH — general election : North, Nov. 6, 14e ; poll, 16, 7g (l.e.) ; (E.L.S.), 17, 1c ; South, Nov. 6, 14e ; poll, 16, 7g (l.e.) ; (E.L.S.), 17, 1c
- HAMMICK, Mrs. A. R.—son born, DEC. 6, 17d
- HAMMICK, Vice-Adm. Robert—death, DEC. 5, 15e
- HAMMON, Rev. George J.—death, DEC. 21, 13b
- HAMMOND, Mr. E. Francis—on vaccination (l.), Nov. 8, 17e
- HAMMOND, Lieut.-Col. F. D.—report on Gold Coast railways, Nov. 23, 19b
- HAMP, Mr. Stanley—on cinematograph in education (l.), OCT. 25, 6b
- HAMPDEN Cloncurry Copper Mines, Ltd.—report, Nov. 28, 22b
- HAMPSHIRE :—General election—Aldershot : poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 5d ;—Basingstoke : poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 5d ;—Fareham : poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 5d ;—New Forest and Christchurch, Nov. 4, 10d ; unopposed return, Nov. 6, 21b ; 16, 8e ; (E.L.S.), 17, 5d ;—Petersfield, Nov. 6, 20g ; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 5d ;—Winechester : poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 5d

- HAMPSTEAD—general election, Nov. 8, 14*a* ; poll, 16, 7*g* (l.c.) ; (E.L.S.), 17, 1*c* ; — Mayor nominated, Nov. 2, 9*g*
- HAMPSTEAD Parliament—session : arrangements, Oct. 17, 9*g*
- HAMPTON, Mr. Charles A.—will, DEC. 30, 11*c*
- HAMPTON, Mr. Harry—fatal accident, Nov. 4, 7*e* ; inquest, 6, 11*b* ; will, 22, 13*d*
- HAMPTON, Mr. Michael C.—on war memorials and sculptors' names (l.), Nov. 3, 19*e*
- HAMPTON and Sons—estate sales (report), DEC. 23, 6*c*
- HAMPTON Properties, Ltd.—report, DEC. 16, 21*c*
- HAMSTEAD, Mr. Peter—will, DEC. 16, 15*e*
- HANCOCK, Rev. Bernard M. :— on clergy and House of Commons (l.), DEC. 23, 4*e* on elections to convocation (l.), Nov. 15, 8*d*
- HANCOCK, Mr. J. G.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 5*a*
- HANCOMB, George M.—theft charge, DEC. 16, 9*c*
- HANDEL Society—concert, DEC. 15, 10*b*
- HANDESCOMB, George M.—fraud charge, DEC. 22, 7*e* ; 28, 5*d*
- HANDSWORTH—general election : see under BIRMINGHAM
- HANDWRITING :— Decay—Mr. G. Parker (l.), Oct. 16, 8*d* Fountain pen, effect of—Blakeney, Mr. E. H. (l.), Oct. 12, 8*d* ; — Fisher, Mr. E. C. (l.), Oct. 17, 8*f* ; — Grubb, Mr. A. P. (l.), Oct. 7, 6*b* ; — Taylor, Mr. H. A. (l.), Oct. 14, 6*f* ; — Thackrah, Mr. W. L. (l.), Oct. 10, 8*e* Leading article, Oct. 9, 13*d*
- HANFORD, Mr. Henry—on political parties : nomenclature (l.), Nov. 22, 15*b*
- HANIBARA, Mr. (Japan)—Ambassador at Washington, DEC. 16, 11*g*
- HANINGTON, Mr. C. Lionel—at Canadian Club of Great Britain, on Mr. Walter C. Nichol, Oct. 26, 11*f*
- HANKEY, Mr. H. Anthony—at St. Bride Institute, on wireless telephony ; broadcasting (lect.), Nov. 15, 9*b*
- HANLEY—general election : see under STOKE-ON-TRENT
- HANMER, Sir Wyndham C.—will, Nov. 1, 13*d*
- HANN, Mr. Walter—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
- HANNA, Mr. D. B. (Canada)—National Railways : retiring from presidency, Oct. 9, 19*c* ; farewell to staff, 12, 11*d*
- HANNAFORD, Mr. Charles J.—will, Nov. 30, 15*d*
- HANNAY, Mr.—receiving Chadwick gold medal (photo.), DEC. 8, 16*g*
- HANNAY, Canon J. O. (George A. Birmingham)—arrives at Budapest as chaplain to British Legation, Oct. 5, 15*b* ; 14, 9*c* (l.c.)
- HANNEN, Mr. Henry A.—appointed deputy lieutenant of Kent, Nov. 4, 13*d*
- HANNEVIG, Mr. Hans—creditors' meetings, Oct. 14, 4*b* ; DEC. 9, 4*c*
- HANNON, Mr. P. J. — biographical, Nov. 6, 21*a* ; 16, 8*b* ; (E.L.S.), 17, 2*a* in Parliament, on Safeguarding of Industries Act, DEC. 5, 7*f* (l.e.)
- HANOTAUX, M. Gabriel (France) :— "Histoire de la Nation Française, L' " — ninth volume published, Nov. 2, 11*c* at League of Nations, on loan to Austria, Oct. 5, 11*c*
- HANSEN, Karl — awarded Board of Trade silver medal, Oct. 23, 7*g*
- HANSEN Shipbuilding Company, Ltd.— contracts secured, DEC. 9, 7*g*
- HANSFORD, Frank — assault charge, Nov. 6, 11*c*
- HANSIA, Matti — awarded Board of Trade silver medal, Oct. 23, 7*g*
- HARA, Maj. (Japan) — court-martial for disappearance of munitions from Vladivostok, Oct. 16, 11*c* ; 18, 11*d* (l.e.) ; sentenced, 23, 9*c*
- HARBISON, Mr. Thomas J. S. — biographical, Nov. 18, 10*b* in Parliament, on Importation of Animals Bill, DEC. 8, 7*f*
- HARBORD, Mr. A. — biographical, Nov. 16, 6*c* ; (E.L.S.), 17, 2*e* ; photograph, 16, 16*c* in Parliament, on unemployment : relief, Nov. 24, 7*g*
- HARBOROUGH—general election : see under LEICESTERSHIRE
- HARCOURT, Dr. Marjorie—law case, Nov. 25, 7*c* ; DEC. 5, 9*b* (l.e.)
- HARDEN, Herr Maximilian (Germany)— attempted murder : Grenz and Weichert tried, DEC. 13, 11*a* ; sentenced, 16, 11*c* (l.e.)
- HARDIE, Mr. C. D. — biographical, Nov. 16, 8*b* (l.e.) ; (E.L.S.), 17, 4*e* in Parliament, on capitalism, Nov. 24, 7*g* ; — Gas-mantle industry : Safeguarding of Industries Act order, DEC. 7, 19*g* ; — Silver currency, DEC. 13, 6*e*
- HARDIE, Miss Margaret M. — on exchange of Greeks and Mahomedans (l.), DEC. 23, 8*d*
- HARDIE, Milroy and Company, Ltd.— law case, Oct. 31, 5*b*
- HARDING, Capt. Cuthbert N.—will, Nov. 29, 15*f*
- HARDING, James — obscuring motor-cycle identification plate charge, Oct. 12, 9*e* (l.e.)
- HARDING, Mrs. Stan — compensation claim against Soviet Government : Institute of Journalists : appeal, Nov. 11, 12*d* ; deputation received by Mr. R. McNeill, DEC. 14, 11*b* (l.e.) at Foreign Office, on claim against Soviet Government, DEC. 14, 11*b* (l.e.)
- HARDING, Mr. W. J. — on Bonar Law Ministry : Shakespearian prophecy (l.), Nov. 13, 8*d*
- HARDING, Mr. W. P. (U.S.A.) — leaving for Cuba, Oct. 27, 20*b*
- HARDING, Mr. Warren (U.S.A.) — receives M. Clemenceau, DEC. 6, 13*b* ; visits State Department, 15, 12*c* Constitution — "tinkering with" : attitude, DEC. 7, 11*c* Drink — Prohibition Act : ships at sea : see under UNITED STATES— Drink—Prohibition East, Near — authorizes national appeal for relief of refugees, Oct. 10, 11*g* Election — not to participate, Oct. 3, 11*f* European finance (views), Nov. 2, 12*f* Policies — article ("Mr. Harding's policies jeopardized"), Nov. 13, 11*b* Political future — effect of election result, Nov. 9, 14*a* (l.e.) Santa Claus Association — message to branches, DEC. 22, 9*g* Thanksgiving Day — proclamation, Nov. 4, 9*d* in Congress, on Ship Subsidy Bill, Nov. 22, 9*d* (l.e.) ; speech broadcast by wireless (photo.), 30, 16*b*

- HARDING, Mr. Warren (U.S.A.)** (continued) :—
 on budget—message to Congress, DEC. 5, 19*d*; 6, 13*b*
 on drink — prohibition (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 9*d*
 on Europe — Senator Borah's proposal for international economic and armaments conference; Allied debts: letter to Senator Lodge, DEC. 29, 8*d* (and l.e.); our Washington correspondent's comments, 30, 8*b*; leading article, 30, 9*c*
 on German reparations — policy, DEC. 23, 8*b* (l.e.)
 on prohibition; Railway Labour Board; aliens; foreign relations (message to Congress), DEC. 9, 9*a*
 on Ship Subsidy Bill—Shipping Aid Fund: letter to Mr. Jones, DEC. 8, 11*b*
 on Sulgrave Mission to United States of America (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 7*c*
- HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord**—at Rambouillet; photograph, OCT. 27, 16*a*; rumours of resignation of Ambassadorship in Paris premature, 30, 11*f*; announces to M. Poincaré his intention to resign Paris embassy, 31, 11*b* (l.e.); resigns, Nov. 2, 12*b*; presents letters of recall to M. Millerand; invested with Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, DEC. 16, 12*e*; French appreciation, 18, 12*f*; leaves Paris, 18, 12*f*; audience of King, 20, 13*b*
 Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 24, 6*a*
 Leading article, Nov. 4, 11*c*
 at Paris, on Anglo-French relations, Nov. 13, 11*c*
- HARDINGE of Penshurst, Miss Diamond**—leaves Paris (photo.), DEC. 18, 16*e*; arrives in London, 18, 15*b*
- HARDWICK, Ernest**—theft charge, Nov. 9, 9*f* (l.e.); 11, 7*g*; 27, 9*e*
- HARDWICKE, Lord**—re-elected chairman of City Life Assurance Company, OCT. 28, 15*d*; birthday, Nov. 11, 13*a*
- HARDWICKE, Maj. Lawrence V.**—will, OCT. 24, 15*d*
- HARDWICKE, Dr. W. W.** :—
 on London underground railway—suggested extensions (l.), DEC. 30, 13*d*
 on Piccadilly—road improvement (l.), OCT. 25, 6*c*
- HARDY, Mr. Thomas**—elected honorary fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, Nov. 20, 12*d*, 14*d*
Desperate Remedies — scenes (photo.), Nov. 16, 16*d*; produced by Hardy Players, 17, 8*c*
 on Webber, Ald. J. (l. quoted), OCT. 12, 13*e*
- HARDY Players**—members: (photo.), Nov. 22, 14*e*
- HARE, Charles**—murder charge: see MURDERS—Scott
- HARE, Sir Lancelot**—death, OCT. 9, 11*b* (l.e.); 10, 16*e*; funeral, 12, 15*c*; will, Nov. 20, 15*d*
- HARENC, Maj.**—visits Lapsaki post in Kemalist occupation, OCT. 2, 12*b*
- HAREWOOD, Lady**—St. John of Jerusalem: presides at stall in City Square, Leeds, in aid, OCT. 2, 15*b*
- HARFORD, Mr. Frederic**—on Armistice Day: silence (l.), Nov. 17, 12*d*
- HARFORD, Mr. J. Battersby**—"The Life of Handley Carr Glyn Moule" reviewed, DEC. 12, 8*f*
- HARGRAVE, Mr. Nugent**—will, Nov. 14, 13*d*
- HARGREAVES Brothers and Company, Ltd.**—assets purchased by Reckitt and Sons, Ltd., DEC. 23, 13*c*
- HARINGTON, Gen. Sir Charles**—visits Caliph, DEC. 11, 11*c*; Christmas message to families of troops serving under him, 27, 10*e*; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Northern Command, 30, 8*f*
 Article ("The two chiefs: Harington and Kemal"), OCT. 3, 9*a*
 Greco-Turkish war—reply to Mustapha Kemal Pasha (tel.), OCT. 2, 12*b*; conference with officers of staff (photo.), 10, 16*e*
 Armistice conference (Mudania)—leaves Constantinople for, OCT. 3, 10*a*, *b*; 4, 12*b*; attends, 5, 12*b* (and 12*a*, l.e.); 6, 10*b* (and l.e.); returns to Constantinople, 6, 10*b* (l.e.); conversations with Ismet Pasha, 7, 12*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 9, 12*e*; dispatch on proceedings received by British Government, 11, 10*a*; incident with Ismet Pasha on final terms of convention, 11, 10*a*; tribute to Ismet Pasha (s.), 12, 12*c*; (text), 13, 12*e*; signs convention, 12, 12*c*; order of day to army, 13, 12*d*; Lord Curzon thanks on behalf of Government, 13, 12*e*; addresses newspaper correspondents at Constantinople, 17, 12*c*; relations with home Government, 18, 12*c*
 Photographs, OCT. 2, 16*a*; Nov. 17, 14*a*
 at Constantinople: warns Nationalists, Nov. 23, 10*e*
- HARKER, James**—robbery charge, Nov. 27, 9*b*
- HARKER, L. Allen**—"The Really Romantic Age" reviewed, Nov. 3, 10*d*
- HARMAN, Dr. N. Bishop**—on British Medical Association: general election questionnaire (l.), DEC. 7, 8*c*
- HARMONIC Trio**—concert, Nov. 21, 10*d*
- HARMOOD-BANNER, Sir J. S.**—biographical, Nov. 16, 7*b*; (E.L.S.), 17, 2*g*; health, 25, 13*b*
- HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil**—not to seek re-election for Luton Division, OCT. 18, 12*f*
 at Lancaster House, on League of Nations; aeronautics, OCT. 27, 9*b*
- HARMSWORTH, Mr. Esmond**—refusal of office, Nov. 4, 10*b*; biographical (E.L.S.), 17, 5*f*
 in Parliament, on unemployment: relief, Nov. 24, 7*g*
- HARMSWORTH, Sir Leicester**—law case, Nov. 18, 5*f*
- HARMSWORTH'S Children's Encyclopædia**—sale of Part I.: report, OCT. 13, 9*c*
 Mary, Queen (message), OCT. 12, 9*f*
 Mary, Princess—becomes subscriber, OCT. 26, 14*c*
- HARNEY, Mr.**—in Parliament, on Germany: reparations, DEC. 15, 8*c*
- HARNEY, Councillor George**—at High Holborn, on rats: destruction, Nov. 7, 9*e*
- HARPER, Lady**—injured in accident, DEC. 16, 12*b*
- HARPER, George**—drunk charge, DEC. 27, 7*b*

- HARPER, Gen. Sir George M.—photograph, DEC. 16, 16*b*; fatal accident, 16, 12*b*; biographical, 16, 14*b* (and 14*b*, l.e.); inquest; funeral arrangements, 18, 9*d*; 19, 13*f*; funeral, 20, 7*e*; (photos.), 20, 14*d*
- HARPER, Howard S.—dangerous driving charge, OCT. 5, 14*b*
- HARPER, Mr. John—will, Nov. 24, 15*d*
- HARRIES, Dr. Arthur J.—will, OCT. 14, 15*f*
- HARRIES, Mr. David—will, Nov. 24, 15*d*
- HARRIES, Rev. John—will, DEC. 27, 12*f*
- HARRIES, Mr. William M.—will, DEC. 30, 11*c*
- HARRIMAN, Mr. Edward H.—will, Nov. 13, 15*d*
- HARRINGTON, Mr.—threatened by Irish rebels, DEC. 11, 12*d*
- HARRIS, Lord—unveils Royal East Kent Mounted Rifles war memorial, OCT. 16, 14*d* (l.e.); presentation by Band of Brothers Cricket Club, DEC. 13, 15*e*; 15, 6*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Gold Fields Rhodesian Development Company, Nov. 17, 18*f*; on Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, DEC. 1, 22*a*
- HARRIS, Sir C. A.—guest of Newfoundland Club, OCT. 17, 9*e* (l.e.); 18, 9*d*
- HARRIS, Mr. Ephraim—will, Nov. 24, 15*d*
- HARRIS, Mr. J. H.—photograph, Nov. 15, 16*g*
- HARRIS, Mr. James—death, OCT. 11, 7*g*
- HARRIS, Mr. James S.—will, Nov. 25, 12*b*
- HARRIS, Mr. John A.—on development of New York (views), DEC. 21, 9*c*
- HARRIS, Mr. John H.—on award to British South Africa Company (l.), Nov. 9, 8*d*
- HARRIS, Mr. Morris—will, OCT. 12, 15*e*
- HARRIS, Mr. P. A.—biographical, Nov. 16, 7*c*; (El.S.), 17, 1*a*
- HARRIS, Mr. Philip—will, Nov. 11, 13*c*
- HARRIS, Detective Sidney—retirement, Nov. 4, 7*g*
- HARRIS, Mr. Stanley S.—on Association football (l.), OCT. 24, 8*c*
- HARRIS, Col. Thomas M.—will, DEC. 8, 15*d*
- HARRIS, Sgt. W.—retirement, Nov. 13, 5*g*
- HARRIS, Mr. William—at Carlton Hotel, on prohibition, OCT. 23, 21*d*
- HARRIS (Calne) and the General Produce Company: see ALLIED Produce Company
- HARRISON, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—arrested at Chita by Russians, DEC. 16, 11*c*; photograph, 18, 15*c*
“Marooned in Moscow”—reviewed, OCT. 13, 8*c*
- HARRISON, Mr. Arthur—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
- HARRISON, Mr. Clarence B.—will, Nov. 29, 15*f*
- HARRISON, Rev. Edward T.—death, OCT. 3, 13*b*; will, Nov. 21, 15*d*
- HARRISON, Mr. F. C.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 1*d*
- HARRISON, Mr. Frederic—birthday, OCT. 19, 15*b*
on West, Sir A.—“Private Diaries” (l.), DEC. 6, 10*c*
- HARRISON, Lieut. Hubert S.—awarded Newman Memorial Prize; OCT. 3, 6*f*
- HARRISON, Mr. John—will, DEC. 28, 11*b*
- HARRISON, Mr. John S.—will, DEC. 2, 13*c*
- HARRISON, R. S.—injured in accident, Nov. 28, 9*f*
- HARRISON, Mr. Thomas W.—will, Nov. 8, 15*d*
- HARRISON, Mr. Walter—will, OCT. 4, 15*f*
- HARRISON, Mr. William—will, DEC. 28, 11*b*
- HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 9*e*;—Meeting, OCT. 19, 20*f*;—Report, OCT. 11, 18*a*
- HARRODIAN Amateur Operatic Society—performance, OCT. 27, 10*b*
- HARRODS, Ltd.—bell recitals: arrangements, DEC. 19, 7*g* (e.e.);—Motoring garments: display, Nov. 6, 11*d*
- HARRODS (Buenos Aires), Ltd.—financial position: Sir W. Burbidge (s.), DEC. 19*f*; (F.N.), 19, 16*c*;—Meeting, DEC. 19, 19*f*;—Report, DEC. 11, 21*d*; (F.N.), 11, 21*a*
- HARROGATE—freedom to be conferred on Mr. D. Lloyd George, OCT. 27, 9*g*
- HARROW—general election: see under MIDDLESEX;—Pageant: arrangements, DEC. 2, 7*g*;—Vicar resigns, OCT. 27, 15*d*
- HARROWBY, Lady Mabel—on unemployed girls and domestic service (l.), DEC. 21, 11*e*
- HARROW County School for Boys—mock election campaign, Nov. 15, 9*g*
- HARROW School—confirmation service: arrangements, DEC. 6, 11*g*;—Founder's Day: arrangements, OCT. 11, 7*g*; celebrated, 13, 14*e*; (photos.), 13, 16*a*;—Measles: see under MEASLES;—Prizes: awards, DEC. 19, 7*f*;—Scholarships and exhibitions: examination: arrangements, DEC. 18, 9*g*
- HART, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 13, 15*d*
- HART, Mr. Jack—will, Nov. 25, 12*b*
- HART, Mrs. Maude M.—on trimming dogs (l.), DEC. 19, 10*c*
- HART, Moss—theft charge, Nov. 24, 9*d*
- HART-DAVIS, Mr. H. V.—deputy lieutenant of Kent, Nov. 4, 13*d*
- HARTCUP, Mr. G. H. W.—on Trade Facilities Act (l.), DEC. 1, 17*b*
- HARTINGTON, Lady—death of new-born daughter, Nov. 18, 13*a*
- HARTINGTON, Lord—photograph, OCT. 30, 16*b*
- HARTLAND, Miss Elizabeth—will, Nov. 27, 15*e*
- HARTLEPOOLS, The—general election, Nov. 13, 12*d*; poll, 16, 6*g*; (El.S.), 17, 2*e*; law case, 23, 5*d*; 29, 5*c*; DEC. 15, 5*b*
- HARTLEY, James A.—death, Nov. 23, 7*g*
- HARTLEY, Mr. P. H. G. H. S.—photograph, OCT. 14, 14*c*
- HARTLEY, Sir William P.—death, OCT. 26, 15*e*; (photo.), 26, 16*f*; memorial service, 30, 15*c*
- HARTLEY, Page and Company—winding up order, OCT. 18, 5*b*
- HARTMANN, Dr. (France)—new system of cancer treatment, DEC. 2, 9*d* (l.e.)
- HARTRICK, Mr. A. S.—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon—biographical, Nov. 16, 8*c* (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 7*d*
- HARTWELL, Thomas W.—theft charge, DEC. 28, 5*g*
- HARTZHORNE, Dr. Bernard F.—found poisoned, OCT. 19, 9*b*; health, 20, 9*e*; 21, 7*e*; attempted suicide charge, 26, 9*c*; Nov. 1, 15*d*; 8, 9*d*; trial; True Bill, 15, 9*d*; trial, 18, 7*d*; acknowledges congratulations, 28, 15*b*
- HARVARD, Mr. Clarence E.—rubber industry (l.), OCT. 17, 8*f*
- HARVEY, Mr. A. F.—on drink: control: Carlisle experiment (l.), OCT. 16, 8*d*; 19, 8*c*; 23, 15*e*; 26, 18*d*; Nov. 2, 8*d*; 6, 16*e*; 21, 14*e*
- HARVEY, Mr. A. J.—on railway fares (l.), DEC. 21, 6*f*
- HARVEY, Mr. E. A. St. A.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 3*f*
- HARVEY, Sir Ernest M.—on capital levy (l.), Nov. 8, 13*e*

- HARVEY, Mr. Franklin L.—will, DEC. 2, 13c
 HARVEY, late George—fraud: report discussed at Norfolk County Council meeting, OCT. 9, 9d
 HARVEY, Mr. George (U.S.A.) — gives dinner, OCT. 17, 15c; to be guest of London District of Institute of Journalists, 20, 9g; guest of Anglo-American Group of Forum Club, Nov. 28, 9e (l.e.); health: leaving for Madeira, DEC. 16, 12c; called to Washington for consultation, 16, 12c; our Washington correspondent's comments, 18, 12a; with daughter and grandchild: photograph, 23, 12a
 Cheshire Cheese Inn, Fleet-street—cuts first pudding of season: photograph, OCT. 4, 16d
 Manchester—guest of city, DEC. 1, 14b
 at Authors' Club, on "Have women souls?" OCT. 24, 15f
 at Forum Club, on world tired of war; Anglo-American cooperation, Nov. 28, 9e (l.e.)
 at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American relations, OCT. 19, 14e (l.e.)
 at Lyceum Club, on Ireland; economic plight of Europe, DEC. 5, 9d (l.e.)
 at Manchester, on Anglo-American relations; trade; United States national policy, DEC. 1, 14b
 at Savoy Hotel, on relations between Canada and United States, Nov. 1, 12e (l.e.)
 at Westminster Abbey, on United States Navy Day, OCT. 28, 13d; photograph, 28, 14f
 on Great Britain and Turkey — United States support of Great Britain in event of war: disclaims report of speech, OCT. 6, 10c
 HARVEY, Mr. Gordon—death, Nov. 7, 15d
 HARVEY, Sir J. Martin — opens International Theatre Exhibition at Manchester, OCT. 6, 7g; leases rights of *King Arthur*, 19, 10a
 HARVEY, Mr. Marshall—will, OCT. 11, 13f
 HARVEY, Maj. S. E.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 5b
 HARVEY - DIXON, Mr. C. — biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 5f
 HARVEY Nichols and Co.—shoe department: notice, Nov. 2, 9e
 HARVEY-WILLIAMS, Miss Mary E.—will, Nov. 29, 15f
 HARVIE, Mr. John W.—on American investments (l.), DEC. 30, 13d
 HARWICH—general election: see under ESSEX
 HASLAM, Mr. Lewis—will, Nov. 23, 13d
 HASSANEIN Bey, Ahmed (Egypt) — expedition across Libyan desert: plans, DEC. 28, 8g
 HASSAN Hassib Pasha—on Mr. A. Chamberlain; Egypt and Sudan (l.), Nov. 18, 12d
 HASTINGS—general election, Nov. 11, 12c; poll, 16, 6f; (E.L.S.), 17, 2e
 HASTINGS, Mr. Graham—death, DEC. 6, 14e, 17d; photograph, 6, 18f; inquest, 8, 9g; memorial service, 12, 15c
 HASTINGS, Rev. Dr. James—death, OCT. 16, 7d, 14d (l.e.)
 HASTINGS, Mr. Patrick—photographs, OCT. 30, 16g; Nov. 17, 14a; biographical (E.L.S.), 17, 3g
 General election—address, Nov. 10, 10e
 in Parliament, on capital levy, DEC. 1, 8d; —unemployment: relief, DEC. 1, 8d
 HASWELL, Mr. John W.—will, DEC. 27, 12f
 HATCH, Mr. John—will, Nov. 17, 13d
 HATCH, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 10, 13d
 HATCHARD, Mr. F. Harvey—on street trading (l.), Nov. 7, 8e
 HATCHER, Humphrey M.—fraud charge, Nov. 1, 5g
 HATFIELD, Mr. H.—on Labour Party policy (l.), Nov. 8, 17e
 HATHERELL, Mrs. Lucy M.—will, OCT. 13, 15d
 HATS—article ("Autumn millinery"), OCT. 23, 7e; —designs: photographs, OCT. 6, 14c; 13, 16b; 24, 16d; Nov. 16, 16b; 27, 16b; 29, 12b, d
 HATTERSLEY, Mr. John B.—will, DEC. 30, 11c
 HATTERSLEY-WARD, Mr. F. —on divorce law reform (l.), OCT. 20, 10c
 HATTON, Mr. John—will, DEC. 23, 11d
 HATTONCHALET — old coins discovered, OCT. 17, 11e
 HAUPTMANN, Herr (German) — sixtieth birthday celebrated, Nov. 27, 11d
 HAUSSONVILLE, Comtesse d' (France)—death, Nov. 8, 11e; funeral service, 10, 9d
 HAUTECLOCQUE, Comtesse de—will, Nov. 9, 15d
 HAVELOCK-ALLAN, Lady Alice—health, Nov. 27, 15b; DEC. 9, 13b; death, 23, 11b
 HAVENSTEIN, Herr (Germany)—contemplated resignation of presidency of Reichsbank denied, Nov. 4, 9c
 on Reichsbank's reserve—application to stabilization of mark (statement), Nov. 2, 11d (l.e.)
 HAVERS, Richard G.—drunk charge, OCT. 16, 9d
 HAWAII:—
 Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
 HAWDON, Col.—gives £1,500 to Selby Abbey for Church Hall, Nov. 22, 8d
 HAWES, Mr.—law case, DEC. 14, 5d
 HAWES, Miss E. M.—law case, DEC. 1, 5a; 2, 4a
 HAWKE, Mr. J. A.—photograph, Nov. 17, 14a; biographical (E.L.S.), 17, 4g
 HAWKER, Stanley—disobedience on high seas charge, DEC. 13, 9g
 HAWKES, Mr. F. C.—on potato varieties: award by Ormskirk Society, OCT. 19, 8c
 HAWKESWORTH, Rev. John—will, Nov. 8, 15d
 HAWKINS, Mr. F. G.—on capital levy (l.), Nov. 4, 6e
 HAWKINS, Mr. S. F.—at Manchester House, on Assam Railways and Trading Company, OCT. 5, 19e; (F.N.), 5, 17b
 HAWTHORN, Brig.-Gen. E. M. P.—leaving for Natal, Nov. 2, 15b
 HAY—crop: report, Nov. 4, 17g
 HAY, Captain—photograph, OCT. 14, 14d
 HAY, Rev. Allen—on Small Dwellings Acquisition Act (l.), DEC. 29, 10d
 HAY, Mr. Francis S.—vice-lieutenant of Berwick, DEC. 20, 13b
 "HAY, Ian": see BEITH, Maj. Ian H.
 HAY, Capt. Ivan—infant daughter christened, OCT. 21, 13a
 HAY, Capt. J. P.—biographical, Nov. 16, 7b (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 4d
 on Parliament—Bonar Law Ministry (views), DEC. 18, 12e
 HAY, Mrs. Mary S.—will, OCT. 4, 15f
 HAY, Mr. Percy A.—on Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland destroyed hotel at Recess (l.), OCT. 31, 8f
 HAY, Maj. T. W.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 6b

- HAYASHI, Baron (Japan)—returns to London from Geneva, OCT. 5, 15*b*; resigns vice-presidency of Birmingham international exhibition, DEC. 2, 7*c* (i.e.)
at Lausanne Peace Conference, on capitulations, DEC. 4, 12*a*; 29, 8*b*
- HAYDAY, Mr. A.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6*e*; (E.L.S.), 17, 3*c*
in Parliament, on Importation of Animals Bill, DEC. 12, 6*d*
- HAYDEN, Sir Henry—on tour in Tibet (int.), OCT. 23, 9*e*
- HAYDON, Mr. William—death, Nov. 7, 9*d*
- HAYES, Mr.—re-elected Speaker of Irish Free State Parliament, DEC. 7, 12*c*
- HAYES, Sir Bertram—inspects troop of Girl Guides: photograph, DEC. 29, 12*a*
- HAYES, Mr. Cecil—on Greco-Turkish war: Gounaris-Curzon correspondence (l.), DEC. 12, 10*b*
- HAYES, Clifford: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder—Hall
- HAYES, Mr. James—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
- HAYES, Mr. John E.—awarded Carnegie Hero Trust Fund certificate, Nov. 9, 9*g*
- HAYES, Mrs. Mary—will, DEC. 18, 15*e*
- HAYES, Mr. Roland—song recital, Nov. 27, 10*b*
- HAYLEY, Mrs. Maria G.—will, OCT. 23, 13*e*
- HAYNES, Mrs. Charlotte J.—will, OCT. 4, 15*f*
- HAYNES, Mr. E. S. P.—on Staple Inn: tree destroyed (l.), Nov. 25, 12*e*
- HAYNES, Leslie E.—fraud charge, DEC. 15, 8*c* (e.e.); 23, 5*c*
- HAYTER, Mr.—killed in Madras Agency tracts, OCT. 5, 12*c* (i.e.)
- HAYTER, Thomas: see MURDERS—Ostler, Eva A.
- HAYTON, Rev. William—will, DEC. 4, 15*d*
- HAYWARD, Mrs. Bertha S.—will, DEC. 18, 15*e*
- HAYWARD, Richard—disregarding traffic police signal charge, Nov. 21, 7*f*
- HAYWOOD, Lieut.-Col. Lewis—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
- HAZELL, Miss Mavis — engagement to Lieut.-Col. Bertrand Russell announced, OCT. 6, 10*b* (i.e.)
- HAZRA, Miss Sudhansa B.—law case, Nov. 22, 5*e*
- HEAD, Mr. George H.—appointed County Court Judge, OCT. 14, 12*e*; photograph, 16, 16*d*
- HEAD, Mr. Richard L.—will, Nov. 10, 13*d*
- HEAD, Mr. Robert H.—will, DEC. 12, 15*d*
- HEADFORT, Lord—nominated Senator of Irish Free State, DEC. 7, 12*c*
- HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C.—appointed Bp. of Gloucester, DEC. 9, 10*a*; photograph, 11, 16*d*
at Church Congress, on gospel, OCT. 12, 7*d*
at St. John the Evangelist, Sheffield (sermon), OCT. 9, 17*d*
- HEALTH, Ministry of—cost: Mr. A. J. Martin (s.), Nov. 3, 11*c*;—Policy: Sir H. McK. Wood (s.), Nov. 3, 11*c*
- HEALTH, public—education: Christmas market in aid: arrangements, DEC. 11, 15*b*
- HEALY, Mr. Cahir—biographical, Nov. 18, 10*b*; detention in Ireland: announced in Commons, 24, 7*a*; motion to discuss refused, 28, 6*d*
- HEALY, Mr. Timothy—in London, DEC. 14, 12*e*; at Colonial Office, 16, 12*f*
Article ("The Governor of Ireland: Mr. Timothy Healy"), DEC. 6, 16*e*
Irish Free State—name mentioned in connexion with Governor-Generalship, Nov. 27, 12*d*; accepts, DEC. 4, 12*b*; appointed; King's approval, 6, 14*d*; at Holyhead: welcomed by President Cosgrave and Gen. Mulcahy, 6, 14*d*; (int.), 6, 14*d*; sworn in, 7, 12*c*; addresses both Houses of Parliament; acknowledges message from King George V.; reads speech from the Throne, 13, 12*a*; kisses hands on appointment, 18, 12*g*, 15*b*
Photographs, Nov. 6, 18*b*; DEC. 18, 16*b*; 18, 16*g*
in Irish Parliament, on rebel campaign, DEC. 13, 7*c* (i.e.)
- HEAPS, Mr. William C.—will, Nov. 2, 15*d*
- HEARST, Mr. William E. (U.S.A.)—rejected as Democratic candidate for Governorship of New York, OCT. 2, 11*f*
- HEART disease—death; statistics, DEC. 6, 11*c*
- HEARTSEASE Guild—sale: arrangements, OCT. 30, 15*b*
- HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society—meeting, DEC. 11, 15*d*
- HEATH, George T.—attempted murder charge, DEC. 28, 5*c*
- HEATH, Col. Harry—death, DEC. 20, 13*d*
- HEATH, Rev. Huntley—will, DEC. 28, 11*b*
- HEATH, Mr. John—will, OCT. 6, 13*d*
- HEATH, Sir T. L.—member of committee on National Savings Inquiry, Nov. 13, 19*b*
- HEATHER, Miss Belinda — pianoforte recital, DEC. 8, 10*b*
- HÉBUTERNE (Pas de Calais) — receives cheque from Evesham, Nov. 17, 12*a*
- HECKSTALL-SMITH, Maj. B.—on Mr. G. Keele: resignation as official measurer of Yacht Racing Association (l.) DEC. 23, 3*d*
- HEDDLE, Mr. James — at Holborn Restaurant, on Lord Northcliffe, OCT. 23, 7*e*
- HEDGECOCK, Mr. E.—on prices in Germany (l.), DEC. 9, 6*g*
- HEDGEHOGS — Fortune Green-road: run over by omnibus, OCT. 11, 7*g*
- HEDGES House—offices to let: announcement, OCT. 10, 20*d*
- HEDLEY, Mr. Alfred O.—law case, Nov. 15, 5*b*
- HEGAN, Col. Edward—death, DEC. 6, 17*d*
- HEGGIE, Mr. John—will, DEC. 16, 15*e*
- HEILBUTH, Mr. Walter—elected president of United Wards Club, OCT. 9, 9*g*
- HEINZE, Herr (Germany) — Vice-Chancellor and Minister of Justice, Nov. 21, 12*e*; 22, 5*d* (i.e.) (and 10*f*, i.e.)
- HEJAZ:—
King: see HUSSEIN
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
- HELBERT, Wagg, and Company, Ltd.—directors appointed, DEC. 21, 17*g*
- HELBY, Mr. H. H. H.—on clergy and House of Commons (l.), DEC. 12, 10*c*
- HELDER, Mr. George C.—will, DEC. 6, 17*f*
- HELENA Victoria, Princess—returns to London, OCT. 3, 13*b*; visits Birkenhead, Hoylake, and Liverpool, DEC. 5, 8*d*
- HELLAT, M. (Esthonia)—Minister of Foreign Affairs, Nov. 29, 11*g* (i.e.); DEC. 2, 9*g*
- HELME, Dr. Thomas A.—will, Nov. 14, 13*d*

- HELPS, Mr. Geo.—on gas charges: therm measurement (l.), OCT. 17, 8*f*
- HEMEL Hempstead—general election: see under HERTFORDSHIRE
- HEMING, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—on wolves reported to have devoured men (statement), DEC. 30, 7*c*
- HEMMERDE, Mr. E. G.—biographical (E.L.S.), NOV. 17, 4*f*; photograph, 17, 14*a*
- HEMMINGS, Mr. John H.—will, NOV. 29, 15*f*
- HEMMINGS (W. A.) and Company, Ltd.—winding up order, NOV. 1, 4*g*
- HEMPEL, Miss Frieda—song recital, OCT. 17, 10*c*; 24, 10*c*
- HEMPHILL, Lord—health, NOV. 21, 15*b*
- HEMSWORTH—general election: see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)
- HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—photograph, NOV. 17, 14*d*; elected Chief Whip of Labour Party, 22, 10*c*
- General election — candidature for Widnes, OCT. 25, 8*c*; 28, 10*d*; NOV. 2, 14*g* (l.e.); 11, 12*d* (l.e.); 13, 14*a*; 14, 12*e*; 15, 14*c*; defeated (E.L.S.), 17, 5*g*
- Honours, bestowal of—note of dissent to Royal Commission's report, DEC. 30, 10*b*
- at Newport, on Labour Party policy, OCT. 18, 9*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 25, 12*b*
- at The Hague, on Peace treaties; armaments: limitation; peace, DEC. 12, 11*d* (l.e.)
- at Widnes, on Labour Party policy, NOV. 2, 14*g* (l.e.); 11, 12*d* (l.e.); 14, 12*e*
- at Wimbledon, on Greco-Turkish war, OCT. 2, 14*b*
- on Labour Party—policy (tel. quoted), OCT. 23, 12*b*; (l.), NOV. 1, 6*d*; (art. quoted), DEC. 8, 9*b*
- on Palestine — British mandate: Labour Party attitude (statement), NOV. 2, 14*b*
- HENDERSON, Junior, Mr. Arthur—photograph, NOV. 8, 16*d*; 11, 14*g*
- HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Harold G.—death, NOV. 2, 15*b* (l.e.); 3, 18*e*; funeral arrangements, 4, 13*c*
- HENDERSON, Mr. James—on Northern Ireland: golf (art. "Golf: Ulster clubs and players," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 15*b*
- HENDERSON, Mr. R.—on parcels post rates (l.), NOV. 16, 14*f*
- HENDERSON, Mr. T.—biographical, NOV. 16, 8*e* (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 4*e*
- HENDERSON, Sir Thomas—biographical (E.L.S.), NOV. 17, 7*g*
- HENDERSON, Adm. W. H.—on safety precautions at sea (l.), OCT. 4, 8*d*
- HENDERSON, Waddell, and Company, Ltd.—winding up order, DEC. 13, 5*f*
- HENDERSON (P.) and Company, Ltd.—contract for vessel placed, NOV. 11, 7*b*
- HENDON—general election: see under MIDDLESEX
- HENDRICK, Mr. Burton J.—"Life and Letters of Walter H. Page" reviewed, NOV. 9, 15*f*
- HENDRICKE, Mr. Jacques V.—will, NOV. 9, 15*d*
- HENEAGE, Mrs. H. G.—on general election: women's questions (l.), NOV. 6, 16*c*
- HENLEY—general election: see under OXFORDSHIRE
- HENLEY, Clara Lady—death, NOV. 13, 15*c* (l.e.)
- HENN, Sir Sydney—biographical, NOV. 16, 6*g*; (E.L.S.), 17, 2*b*
- HENNESSY, Maj. J. R. G.—photograph, NOV. 10, 14*e*; biographical (E.L.S.), 17, 5*d*; appointed a Lord Commissioner of Treasury, 28, 12*f*; DEC. 13, 9*g*
- HENRATTY, William—law case, DEC. 22, 7*g*
- HENRIQUES, Mr. Cyril Q.—on Jews in Palestine (l.), OCT. 28, 4*e*
- HENRY, Prince—shoots over Six Mile Bottom, OCT. 3, 13*c*; attends matinée in aid of British Legion, 13, 15*b*; leaves York Cottage, NOV. 18, 13*a*; guest of Society of Yorkshiresmen, 22, 7*c* (l.e.), 13*b*; unveils Dereham war memorial, 24, 9*d*; (photo.), 24, 16*a*; guest of Gimcrack Club, 30, 14*e*; at Warter Priory, DEC. 8, 15*b*; attends West Norfolk Hunt ball, 29, 11*b*
- Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End—proposed as president, DEC. 19, 7*g*
- York and Ainsty Hunt—attends meet (photo.), NOV. 6, 18*f*
- at Princes Galleries, on local patriotism, NOV. 22, 7*c* (l.e.)
- HENRY, Prince (Prussia) — speech at luncheon following marriage of ex-Kaiser, NOV. 6, 14*g*; reference to bride as the "Kaiserin," 7, 11*d*
- HENRY, Lady—leaves for Far East, OCT. 27, 15*b*
- HENRY, Sir Denis S. (Lord Chief Justice, Northern Ireland)—baronet, DEC. 2, 10*e*
- HENRY, Sir Edward—at Royal Society of Arts, on Salvation Army in India; Commissioner F. de L. Booth Tucker, DEC. 16, 9*d*
- HENRY, Lieut.-Gen. George — death, NOV. 21, 15*e*; funeral, 23, 15*b*; 25, 13*b*
- HENRY, Mr. Robert W.—will, DEC. 21, 13*d*
- HENSCHEL, Sir George—on barter in Silesia (l.), NOV. 8, 17*e*
- HENSON, Mr. E. F. L. :—
- on Canada—immigration (l.), DEC. 11, 8*e*
- on capital levy (l.), NOV. 10, 11*e*
- on labour—wages: family allowances (l.), OCT. 12, 8*d*
- on Labour Party—policy (l.), OCT. 18, 7*e*
- HENSON, Mr. George H.—will, NOV. 9, 15*d*
- HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. Hensley, Bp. of Durham—birthday, NOV. 8, 15*b*; to preach at Westminster Congregational Church, 18, 7*b*
- on divorce law reform (l.), NOV. 20, 13*e*; DEC. 14, 14*a*
- on marriage — secularization (l.), DEC. 8, 13*e*
- on Monmouth ordination rites (l.), OCT. 17, 13*e*; 21, 11*e*; NOV. 7, 8*b*
- HENZELL, Cecil (Canada)—invents wireless receiving set on finger ring, OCT. 13, 11*d*
- HEPBURN, Mr. Edward—on St. Andrews University: history (l.), OCT. 2, 8*d*
- HEPBURN, Maj. P. H.—at British Astronomical Association, on printing costs of scientific reports, OCT. 27, 9*d*
- HEPWORTH, Mr. John T.—will, NOV. 25, 12*b*
- HERBERT, Mr. A. P. — on general election: proportional representation (l.), NOV. 20, 17*d*
- HERBERT, Lieut.-Col. Aubrey — biographical (E.L.S.), NOV. 17, 6*d*
- in Parliament, on Near East—Government policy, NOV. 25, 16*a*
- on Bulgaria — outlet on Aegean (l.), DEC. 5, 13*e*
- on Fethi Bey — peace mission to London (l.), OCT. 13, 8*b*
- on Lloyd George, Mr. D.—private policy (l.), OCT. 11, 6*a*

- HERBERT, Mr. Dennis — biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5e
in Parliament, on Importation of Animals Bill, DEC. 12, 6f (l.e.)
- HERBERT, Maj. Francis—death, OCT. 28, 13a
- HERBERT, Lady Patricia — photograph, OCT. 27, 16d
- HERBERT, Capt. Sidney — biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7a; Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. E. F. L. Wood, 25, 11d
- HERBETTE, M. Maurice (France) — biographical, OCT. 7, 9b; name mentioned as Ambassador in Berlin, OCT. 3, 9f; appointed Ambassador to Belgium, 7, 9b; in Brussels, Nov. 16, 11d
- HEREFORD—general election: see under HEREFORDSHIRE
- HEREFORD Cathedral School — speech day, Nov. 21, 9b
- HEREFORDSHIRE :—
General election — Hereford, OCT. 26, 14d; poll, (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5d;—Leominster: poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5d
- HERITAGE Craft Schools and Homes for Cripples, Chailey — Christmas gift sale, DEC. 5, 9g
- HERKOMER, Mr. Lawrence—death, OCT. 10, 9g
- HERMES, Dr. (Germany) — Minister of Finance, Nov. 21, 12c; photograph, 22, 14b
in Reichstag, on financial situation, DEC. 8, 11e
- Hermione training ship—photograph, DEC. 19, 14c
- HERON, Rogers, and Pettit, Messrs.—on Whitgift Hospital (l.), DEC. 7, 8c
- HERRERA, Cardinal de, Archbp. of Compostella—death, DEC. 11, 11b
- HERRERA, Dr. Luis de (Uruguay)—fights duel with Dr. Brum, DEC. 15, 11b
- HERRICK, Mr. Myron (U.S.A.) — opens library in Paris, Nov. 3, 13g (l.e.)
at Paris, on war, DEC. 1, 11e (l.e.)
- HERRIOT, M. (France) — leaves Moscow, OCT. 14, 9c; at Lyons, 18, 11d
Lenin, M. (s.), Nov. 21, 11c
Russia—mission (message), OCT. 2, 11e (l.e.); (int.), 14, 9c; Government not involved (declaration), 26, 11d; Mme. Merejkovsky (l. quoted), 30, 12f; account to Foreign Affairs Commission of Chamber of Deputies, DEC. 1, 11g
on Moscow (int.), OCT. 18, 11d
- HERRIOTT, Mr. Hope—will, OCT. 27, 15d
- HERRIOTTS, Mr. J.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5c
- HERSEY, Mr. George W.—on English Channel tunnel (l.), DEC. 11, 8e
- HERSHAM, David—fraudulent travelling charge, Nov. 1, 5f
- HERTFORD — freedom: conferred upon Sir E. and Lady Pearson, DEC. 18, 9g;—General election: see under HERTFORDSHIRE
- HERTFORD County Hospital — nurses' home: foundation-stone laid, Nov. 18, 7b
- HERTFORDSHIRE :—
General election—Hemel Hempstead: poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5d;—Hertford, Nov. 4, 10b; poll (El.S.), 17, 5d;—Hitchin, OCT. 28, 10a; 31, 4c (l.e.); Nov. 4, 10b, 12b; 13, 14a; poll, (El.S.), 17, 5d;—St. Albans: poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5e;—Watford, Nov. 4, 10b; poll (El.S.), 17, 5c
- HERTFORDSHIRE Regiment (T.F.)—dinner: arrangements, OCT. 24, 15c; Nov. 4, 13b
- HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa)—tour in Orange Free State, OCT. 17, 11f
at Bloemfontein, on Government policy, OCT. 13, 11b; Transvaal strike; Rhodesia, 14, 9g
at Winburg, on ideals of Englishmen and Afrikanders; disclaims Republicanism; Rhodesia, OCT. 17, 11f
- HESS, Miss Myra—pianoforte recital, DEC. 15, 10b
- HESSE, Prince Christian of—returns to Paris, OCT. 16, 15b; at Cannes, DEC. 21, 13a
- HESSE, Mr. Frederick E.—will, OCT. 3, 13d
- HEVEA (Johore) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 23a
- HEWART, Lord—guest of Institute of Journalists, DEC. 4, 14d
at Guildhall, on law: administration, Nov. 10, 12d (l.e.)
at Hotel Cecil, on Press, DEC. 4, 14d
at Hotel Victoria, on Mr. M. L. Jacks, OCT. 28, 7b (l.e.)
- HEWETT, Sir J. P.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 4c
- HEWITT (miner)—widow's compensation claim: law case, Nov. 3, 4d
- HEWITT, Mr. — antique furniture: law case, Nov. 3, 4d; 4, 4e
- HEWITT, Mr. E. P. :—
on Greco-Turkish war: Anglo-French cooperation (l.), OCT. 10, 14a
on Dardanelles (l.), OCT. 13, 8b
- HEWKLEY, Mr. G.—on crime: brutality (l.), DEC. 11, 8e
- HEXHAM—general election: see under NORTHUMBERLAND
- HEXTER, Mr. William—will, OCT. 7, 13c
- HEY (J.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 2, 20e
- HEYES, Rev. J. F.—on League of Nations: principles: teaching in schools (l.), Nov. 9, 8d
- HEYGATE, Capt. E. L. A.—death, DEC. 28, 11d
- HEYMANN and Alexander, Messrs. — suspend payment, Nov. 20, 19g
- HEYS, Mr. Richard T.—will, OCT. 20, 15d
- HEYWOOD—general election: see LANCASHIRE—Radcliffe and Heywood
- HEYWOOD, Rev. Bernard — on Leeds: crime and crime (statement), Nov. 27, 22e
- HEYWOOD-LONSDALE, Col. J. P.—presentation, Nov. 22, 13d; (photo.), 22, 14b
- HIBBARD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—suggestion for employment of refugees from Asia Minor, OCT. 11, 10d
- HIBBERT, Mrs. Maud—sentence for attempted suicide: questions in Parliament, DEC. 13, 6c
- HICHENS, Mr. W. L. :—
at Caxton Hall, on trade revival; shipping industry: position; wages: proposed national joint conference (lect.), OCT. 5, 9b
at Church Congress, on gospel and economic laws, OCT. 13, 7d
on education — suggested Royal Commission (l.), OCT. 17, 13e
- HICKMAN, Mr. Sidney W.—will, OCT. 10, 15d
- HICKS, Mrs. Agnes M.—will, DEC. 13, 15d
- HICKS, Mr. Alfred—on German reparations (l.), OCT. 26, 18d
- HICKS, Rt. Rev. E. L., late Bp. of Lincoln — "Life and Letters" (Fowler): reviewed, DEC. 12, 8f

- HICKS, Mr. G. Dawes—elected member of managing board of Arnold Gerstenberg studentship at Cambridge, Nov. 8, 10c
HICKS, Mr. Seymour—theatrical plans, Oct. 9, 15c; DEC. 28, 6a
“Difficulties”—reviewed, Oct. 18, 10a
HICKSON, Mr. James W.—on Lausanne Peace conference (1.), DEC. 20, 12b
HICKSON, Mrs. Murray: see KITCAT, Mrs. S. A. P.
HICKSON, Mr. William—will, DEC. 14, 15d
HIGGINS—law ease, Oct. 20, 5d
HIGGINS, Prof. A. Pearce—on naval warfare (1.), DEC. 27, 6a
HIGGINS, Mrs. Mary E. P.—will, DEC. 30, 11c
HIGGINS, Dr. William A.—will, Nov. 24, 15d
HIGGINSON, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 28, 14e
HIGH, William—false pretences charge, DEC. 12, 9b
HIGHGATE Schools — scholarships awarded, Nov. 24, 8d
HIGHLAND Brigade Club — dinner, Nov. 7, 15c
HIGHLAND Distilleries Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 12, 21g
HIGH Peak—general election: see under DERBYSHIRE
HIGHTON, Mr. Herbert—at Glasgow, on unemployment: relief, DEC. 27, 12b
HIGH Wood Hospital for Children—renamed, Nov. 21, 9g
HILBERT, Mr. Frank M.—will, OCT. 30, 15e
HILDEBRAND, Maj. Algernon—will, Nov. 15, 15f
HILDER, Col. F.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5c
HILDYARD, Mr. Gerald M. T.—Master in Lunacy, DEC. 22, 7g; photograph, 23, 12g
HILEY, Sir Ernest V.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 2a
HILEY, Mr. John M.—death, DEC. 30, 11b
HILL, Mr. A.—biographical, Nov. 16, 8c (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 2g
HILL, Mr. Abraham—will, OCT. 26, 15f
HILL, Sir Claude—Chairman of Conference of Red Cross Societies at Bangkok, DEC. 2, 9b
HILL, Mr. Cyril R.—law case, DEC. 6, 5d; 7, 5a
HILL, Mr. H. W.:—
at Sheffield, on Church Congress exhibition, OCT. 9, 17c
on divorce and marriage (views), OCT. 13, 9a
HILL, Mr. John—on engineering and shipbuilding trade: wage ballot (statement), Nov. 1, 7d
HILL, Mr. John W.—will, Nov. 27, 15e
HILL, Mr. Joseph A.—death, DEC. 14, 9g
HILL, Prof. Leonard—at Guildhall, on dried milk, OCT. 19, 7c
HILL, Dr. Leopold G.—will, Nov. 24, 15d
HILL, Mr. Lewis F.—will, Nov. 7, 15d
HILL, Mme. Lucile—death, OCT. 17, 9b (l.e.)
HILL, Sir Maurice (Mr. Justice) — at International Maritime Committee, on immunity of State-owned ships, OCT. 10, 7d; 12, 18a
HILL, Sir Norman — at International Maritime Committee, on New Hague rules for cargoes, OCT. 11, 7b
HILL, Miss Octavia—Memorial (Kensington) Trust: sale in aid: arrangements, Nov. 24, 15b
HILL, Mr. Oswald—will, OCT. 4, 15f
HILL, Lieut.-Col. Rowland H. T.—death, Nov. 9, 15e (e.e.)
HILL, Mr. Wilkes—will, OCT. 12, 15e
HILL, Mr. William A.—will, Nov. 13, 15d
HILL, William M.—awarded Duke of Devonshire prize, DEC. 21, 7b (l.e.)
HILLARY, Mr. A. E.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5c
HILLHEAD—general election: see under GLASGOW
HILLIARD, Dr. Harvey—biographical, Nov. 11, 15b; C.B.E., 11, 15b
HILLIER, Mr. Charles H.—will, DEC. 29, 11e
HILLIER, Mr. G. Lacy—on Whitgift Hospital (1.), DEC. 5, 14c
HILLS, Maj. J. W.—reported acceptance of post in Bonar Law Ministry, Nov. 4, 12e; photograph, 17, 4g
HILLSBOROUGH — general election: see under SHEFFIELD
HILLSDEN, Arthur—stops runaway horse, Nov. 17, 7e
HILLS' Dry Docks and Engineering Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 20g
HILL-TREVOR, Mr. George E.—will, Nov. 13, 15d
HILL-WOOD, Sir S.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5a
HILMI, Hussein (Turkey) — murdered, Nov. 18, 9e
HINCHCLIFFE, Mr. George—will, OCT. 5, 15d
HINDENBURG, Marshal (Germany)—celebrates birthday, OCT. 3, 9g; photograph, 3, 14d
HINDLE, Mr. James—will, OCT. 20, 15d
HINDLEY, Mr. C. D. M.—appointed Chief Commissioner of Indian Railway Board, OCT. 11, 9d; assumes duties, Nov. 1, 9f
HINDLEY, Joseph—wounding charge: acquitted, Nov. 22, 7f (l.e.)
HINDS, Mr. J.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7c; elected chairman of Welsh Liberal members of Parliament, 29, 9d (l.e.)
HINGERTY, Catherine—inquest, Nov. 9, 9g
HINGURUGAMA Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 18e
HINKSON, Mrs. Katharine T. (Katharine Tynan):—
on Army of Occupation in Cologne (1.), OCT. 27, 13e
on Germany — excessive charges to foreigners (1.), OCT. 3, 6d
HINSON, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 22, 12d
HIORNS, Mr. Frederick R.:—
on sculptors and war memorials (1.), OCT. 24, 13e
on St. Paul's Bridge (1.), DEC. 4, 8d
HIPPLEY, Mrs. Bertha G.—will, OCT. 11, 13f
HIRST, Mr. G. H.—biographical, Nov. 6, 21c; 16, 8d; (El.S.), 17, 7b
HIRST, Mr. John H.—will, DEC. 12, 15d
HIRST (Geo. H.) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 10, 19f;—Report, Nov. 1, 19a
HITCHCOCK, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on French militarism, Nov. 25, 9d; M. Clemenceau's reply (int.), 25, 9d (l.e.)
HITCHIN—general election: see under HERTFORDSHIRE
HITCHON, Rev. Thomas—will, DEC. 8, 15d
HITLER, Herr (Bavaria) — leader of National Socialists, Nov. 9, 11e; starts campaign against French, DEC. 2, 9f; reviews Fascists in Munich, 22, 9b at Munich, addresses Socialists, DEC. 15, 11e
HOARE, Lieut.-Col. C. H.—on agricultural industry (1.), DEC. 8, 8c
HOARE, Mr. C. H.—on unemployment (1.), Nov. 4, 6e
HOARE, Mrs. C. Richard—son born, OCT. 31, 15b

- HOARE, Sir F.—gives land for disabled soldiers' home, Nov. 4, 7*g*
- HOARE, Rev. Frederic R. A.—will, Oct. 28, 13*c*
- HOARE, Mr. Richard—infant son christened, DEC. 14, 15*b*
- HOARE, Sir Samuel—biographical, Nov. 1, 10*a*; 16, 6*a*; (E.L.S.), 17, 1*b*; appointed Air Minister, Nov. 1, 10*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 1, 10*b* (l.e.); photographs, 1, 14*a* (l.e.); 16, 16*e* (l.e.); sworn of the Privy Council; kisses hands on appointment, 3, 17*b*; appoints Parliamentary private secretary, DEC. 2, 11*d*
- General election—address, Nov. 4, 10*c* at Guildhall, on Royal Air Force, Nov. 10, 12*d* (l.e.)
- in Parliament, on Royal Air Force: aircraft and engines, DEC. 15, 7*b*
- on aeronautics—European air forces: strengths (statement), DEC. 23, 8*f*
- on Conservative and Unionist Party—attitude to Coalition; general election (1.), Oct. 16, 13*e*
- HOARE, Mr. W. Douro—at City of London Y.M.C.A., on Brazilian finances (F.N.), Nov. 30, 19*d*
- HOARE and Co., Ltd.—law case, Nov. 22, 5*c*
- HOBBS, Maj. W. C.—death, Oct. 13, 14*e* (e.e.)
- HOBBS, Detective Sgt. Walter—rewarded, Nov. 6, 11*g*
- HOBHOUSE, Sir C.—photograph, Nov. 10, 14*d*
- at Budapest, on free trade, Oct. 20, 11*a* (l.e.)
- HOBHOUSE, Prof. L. T. — lectures: arrangements, Oct. 9, 9*g*; Nov. 8, 9*g*
- HOBOKEN — shipping pier to be constructed, Nov. 30, 7*d* (and 12*c*, l.e.)
- HOBSON, Sir Albert — at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on German reparations, Oct. 19, 14*a*
- HOBSON, Mr. S. G. — at National Guild Council, on building trades: guild scheme, DEC. 11, 9*d*
- HOCKEY:—
- Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge —mixed match (photo.), DEC. 30, 12*a*
- Army v. Richmond, Nov. 13, 5*e*; v. United Hospitals, 23, 16*b*; v. London University, 30, 6*f*
- Aldershot Command v. Old Kingstonsians, Oct. 9, 7*e*; v. Surbiton, 16, 8*e*; v. Rest of Hampshire, 26, 7*g*; v. United Services, Nov. 20, 6*f*
- Beckenham v. Bromley, Nov. 13, 5*e*; v. Staff College, DEC. 4, 6*e*; v. Wimbledon, 11, 7*d*
- Bromley v. Richmond, Oct. 2, 6*e*; v. Tulse Hill, Nov. 6, 19*b*; v. Teddington, 27, 5*f*; v. Old Kingstonsians, DEC. 11, 7*d*; v. H.A.C., 18, 5*f*
- Cambridge University — Seniors' match, Oct. 21, 5*g*; trial matches, 24, 6*b*; 26, 7*g*; v. Beckenham, 30, 5*g*; v. Hampstead, Nov. 6, 19*b*; v. Royal Engineers, 9, 7*d*; v. Southgate, 13, 5*c*; v. Tulse Hill, 16, 18*d*; v. Bromley, 20, 6*f*; v. Richmond, 23, 16*b*; v. Mid-Surrey, 27, 5*f*; v. Wimbledon, 30, 6*f*; (photo.), 30, 16*e*; v. East, DEC. 4, 6*e*; v. Old Marlburians, 11, 7*d*
- HOCKEY (continued):—
- Combined Services — trial, DEC. 19, 5*a*
- County matches, Nov. 2, 7*b*; 4, 7*e*; 9, 7*d*; 17, 12*e*; 23, 16*b*; 30, 6*f*; DEC. 1, 6*g*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 6*c*; 21, 5*f*; 29, 4*c*; 30, 4*d*; (photo.), 29, 12*a*; ladies' matches, 7, 6*g*; 9, 8*b*; 20, 6*f*; 21, 5*f*; 30, 11*c*; (photos.), 7, 16*a*; 21, 14*c*; 30, 12*b*
- Hampstead v. Bromley, Oct. 16, 8*e*; (photo.), 16, 16*b*; v. Brondesbury, 23, 4*c*; v. Beckenham, Nov. 20, 6*f*; v. Teddington, DEC. 4, 6*e*; v. Southgate, 11, 7*d*; v. Old Kingstonsians, 18, 5*f*
- Ice:—
- Oxford University v. Cambridge University, DEC. 27, 4*e*
- Oxford University Canadians v. Cercle des Sports d' Hiver, DEC. 15, 11*g*
- Inter-Hospitals Cup, DEC. 15, 6*c*
- Ladies:—
- England v. France — arrangements, DEC. 22, 5*e*
- Northern League team — tour: matches played, Nov. 29, 6*f*; 30, 6*f*; DEC. 1, 6*g*; 2, 5*g*; (photo.), Nov. 29, 16*c*
- Mid-Surrey v. Tulse Hill, Oct. 16, 8*e*; v. Richmond, 23, 4*e*; v. Hampstead, 30, 5*g*; v. Teddington, DEC. 18, 5*f*
- Minor matches — results, Oct. 2, 6*e*; 9, 7*e*; 16, 8*e*; 18, 6*b*; 23, 4*e*; 30, 5*g*; Nov. 1, 5*d*; 6, 19*b*; 9, 7*d*; 13, 5*e*; 15, 7*e*; 16, 18*d*; 20, 6*f*; 23, 16*b*; 30, 6*j*; DEC. 1, 6*g*; 4, 6*e*; 6, 6*c*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 6*c*; 18, 5*f*; 21, 5*f*; 27, 4*e*
- Navy v. Tulse Hill, DEC. 21, 5*f*
- Oxford University — Senior's match, Oct. 19, 6*a*; Freshmen's match, 21, 5*g*; v. Tulse Hill, 23, 4*e*; trial match, 24, 6*b*; v. Mid-Surrey, 26, 7*g*; v. Southgate, 30, 5*g*; v. Oxfordshire County, Nov. 6, 19*b*; v. Hampstead, 13, 5*e*; v. London University, 16, 18*d*; v. Wimbledon, 20, 6*f*; (photo.), 20, 16*c*; v. Bromley, 23, 16*b*; v. Beckenham, 27, 5*f*; v. Royal Engineers (Chatham), 30, 6*f*; v. Richmond, DEC. 4, 6*e*; v. Isis, 7, 6*g*
- Richmond v. Beckenham, DEC. 18, 5*f*
- Royal Air Force v. Staff College, Camberley, Oct. 9, 7*e*
- Royal Engineers v. Beckenham, Oct. 16, 8*e*; v. Southgate, Nov. 20, 6*f*; v. Tulse Hill, 27, 5*f*
- Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Staff College, Camberley, Oct. 16, 8*e*; v. Philistines, 19, 6*a*; v. Beckenham, 23, 4*e*; v. Royal Observatory, Nov. 13, 5*e*
- Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Wimbledon, Oct. 16, 8*e*; v. Old Marlburians, 19, 6*a*; v. Philistines, 26, 7*g*; v. Royal Engineers, Nov. 2, 7*b*
- Royal Naval College, Greenwich v. Guy's Hospital, Oct. 19, 6*a*
- Royal Observatory v. Old Lough-tonians, Oct. 16, 8*e*
- St. Thomas's Hospital v. Spencer, Oct. 9, 7*e*
- Southern Counties—trial match, DEC. 21, 5*f*

HOCKEY (continued):—

- Southgate v. Teddington, Oct. 16, 8e;
v. Brondesbury, Dec. 18, 5f
Spencer v. Barnes, Oct. 16, 8e
Surbiton v. Hendon, Oct. 2, 6e; v.
Staines, Nov. 6, 19b; v. Mid-
Surrey, 20, 6f; v. Tulse Hill,
Dec. 18, 5f
Teddington v. Staines, Oct. 2, 6c;
v. United Services, 9, 7e; v. Old
Kingstonians, 23, 4e
United Services v. Hendon, Oct. 16,
8e; v. Royal Air Force, 23, 16b;
v. Kenley, 27, 5f; v. Surbiton,
Dec. 4, 6e; v. Berkshire, 7, 6g;
v. Corps of Signals, 11, 7d
United States—ladies' championship:
result, Dec. 20, 6f
West Herts v. St. Albans, Oct. 16, 8e
Wimbledon v. Bromley, Oct. 30, 5g;
v. Oxford University Occa-
sionals, Dec. 18, 5f
- HOCKING, Mr. Silas K. — on divorce law
reform: Lord Buckmaster's Bill
(l. quoted), Oct. 12, 9d
- HOCKLEY, Mr. Anthony G.—will, Dec.
4, 15a
- HODDER, Thomas — drunk charge, Dec.
1, 8e; dangerous driving charge,
8, 7g (l.e.)
- HODEIDA:—
Imam Ychia of Sanaa — suzerainty
claim, Nov. 2, 11d
- HODGE, Mr. J.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6e;
(El.S.), 17, 3a; photograph, 21, 16a
- HODGE, Lieut.-Col. J. P. — biographical,
Nov. 16, 7e (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 3d
- HODGE, Mr. Peter—will, Dec. 13, 15d
- HODGER, Mr. Robert—will, Dec. 1, 15d
- HODGES, Etty — forgery charge:
acquitted, Nov. 15, 9g
- HODGES, Mr. Frank — attack on journa-
lists: Mr. J. R. Macdonald's reply
to Lancaster branch of National
Union of Journalists (l. quoted),
Dec. 9, 13f
at Bishop Auckland, on coalminers'
distress; Labour Party policy,
Oct. 23, 12b
at Portsmouth, on Labour Party
policy, Oct. 30, 7e
on coalminers' wages — Miners'
Federation proposals (state-
ment), Oct. 6, 10e; 20, 9b
- HODGES, Mr. H. W. — "Secret Naval
Documents" noticed, Oct. 17, 8b
- HODGES, Mr. William T.—will, Dec. 4, 15d
- HODGSON, Rev. James F.—death, Nov.
11, 13e
- HODGSON, Mr. R. K.—on Post Office
services (l.), Dec. 16, 8e
- HODGSON'S Kingston Brewery Company,
Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 14, 17e;—Meet-
ing, Oct. 27, 20g;—Report, Oct.
20, 21c
- HODSON, Mr. Leonard J.—on bread prices
(l.), Nov. 18, 12d
- HODZA, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—appointed
Minister of Agriculture, Oct. 9, 11b
- HOEL, Dr. (Norway)—on Spitsbergen coal-
fields (int.), Oct. 4, 11b
- HOFF, Mr. George R. — biographical;
awarded Rome scholarship, Nov. 3,
17a
- HOFFMAN, Dr. Frederick (U.S.A.)—on
murders (statement), Dec. 8, 12b
- HOFFMAN, Mr. P. C.—photograph, Nov.
14, 14b
- HOGAN, Mr. J. G.—nominated Minister of
Agriculture in Irish Free State
Ministry, Dec. 15, 12e
- HOGARTH, Dr. D. G.—on Ashmolean
Museum (l.), Dec. 2, 12b
- HOGARTH, George—fatal accident, Dec.
6, 11c; inquest, 9, 7c
- HOGG, Sir Douglas M.—biographical, Nov.
6, 21a; 16, 8b; (El.S.), 17, 1e;
knighted, Dec. 13, 15b; appointed
Attorney-General, Oct. 25, 12b; note,
25, 14a; audience of King, Nov. 3, 17b
General election — issues address,
Oct. 31, 14a
Photographs, Oct. 25, 16f; 30, 16g;
Nov. 21, 16g
at Guildhall, on legal profession, Nov.
10, 12e (l.e.)
at Reading, on Bonar Law Ministry:
policy, Nov. 14, 12e
in Parliament, on Importation of
Animals Bill, Dec. 12, 6e (and
f. l.e.);—Irish Free State: Con-
stitution Bill, Nov. 28, 7b;
29, 8a; 30, 8c; Consequential
Provisions Bill, Dec. 6, 6c
on City Equitable Fire Insurance
Company—proceedings against
directors (statement), Dec. 14, 9g
- HOGG, Mr. John—will, Oct. 30, 15e
- HOGG, Maj. W. L.—D.S.O., Dec. 20, 5g
- HOGGE, Mr. J. M.—biographical (El.S.),
Nov. 17, 4c; appointed Independent
Liberal Party Whip, 22, 10c
in Parliament, on Secretary for
Scotland, Dec. 14, 8d (l.e.)
- HOHENSTEIN—photograph, Oct. 6, 14f
- HOHLER, Mr. Beaumont — Hungarian
National Assembly passes vote of
thanks, Dec. 29, 7g
- HOHLER, Mr. G. F.—biographical, Nov.
16, 7b; (El.S.), 17, 3d
General election—address, Nov. 6,
14f
- HOLBORN—general election: campaign,
Oct. 28, 12f; Nov. 4, 10d; 11, 11g;
poll, 16, 6a; (El.S.), 17, 1c
- HOLBORN Empire Theatre, Oct. 13, 10c;
17, 10c; 27, 8d
- HOLBROOK, Sir Arthur R.—biographical
(El.S.), Nov. 17, 5d
at Queen's Hall, on agricultural
industry, Dec. 16, 7f
in Parliament, on unemployment,
Dec. 1, 8e
- HOLDEN, Mr. J.—forgoes mayoral salary,
Dec. 23, 5g
- HOLDEN, Mr. James A.—will, Dec. 22, 12d
- HOLDER, Rev. H. Hardy—appointed to
Broadstairs Congregational Church,
Oct. 9, 9g
- HOLDERNESS—general election: see under
YORKSHIRE (East Riding)
- HOLDERNESS, Sir Thomas—at Claridge's
Hotel, on Lord Inchcape, Oct. 17,
9c (l.e.)
- HOLDICOTT, Sir Thomas—on Thrace, East-
ern: Turkish demand for restoration
(l.), Oct. 9, 14a
- HOLDSWORTH, Mr. Alfred S.—will, Nov.
18, 13c; 20, 15d
- HOLDSWORTH, Mr. Walter B.—will, Dec.
20, 13f
- HOLIDAY, Mr. Frederick—on destitute
children in Near East (l.), Nov. 24, 8d
- HOLIDAY, Mr. William—will, Oct. 12, 15e
- HOLIDAYS—Christmas: see under CHRIST-
MAS;—October: leading article, Oct.
3, 11d
- HOLLAND: see NETHERLANDS
- HOLLAND, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur—on
general election: Conservative candi-
dates (l.), Nov. 15, 8d
- HOLLAND, Mr. John H.—will, Dec. 7, 15d

- HOLLAND, Canon and Mrs. W. L.—celebrate golden wedding, OCT. 3, 13d
- HOLLAND, Aldwinckle, and Slater, Messrs.—on employee's long service (l.), Nov. 10, 8d
- HOLLAND and Hannen and Cubitts, Ltd.—director appointed, Nov. 24, 19b
- HOLLANDISCHE Bank voor Zuid America—capital: proposed reduction, Nov. 27, 19d
- HOLLAND-WITH-BOSTON—general election, Nov. 3, 16b; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 5e
- HOLLARD, Mr. Samuel T.—will, Nov. 8, 15d
- HOLLIDAY, Mr. James—will, DEC. 23, 11d
- HOLLIDAY, Stanley A.—theft charge: acquitted, Nov. 22, 7f (l.c.)
- HOLLINGSWORTH, Mr. John—biographical, DEC. 6, 11g
- HOLLINGSWORTH, Sam—robbery charge, DEC. 2, 7c
- HOLLINGSWORTH, Mr. Sidney—will, OCT. 12, 15e
- HOLLINGSWORTH, Mr. Edward H.—will, OCT. 7, 18c
- HOLLIST, Dr. Gerald W.—will, Nov. 27, 15e
- HOLLOWAY, Mr. and Mrs. George and Edward—fatal accident, DEC. 30, 5e
- HOLME, Capt. Arthur—appointed to command *Cretic*, OCT. 20, 9g
- HOLMES, Mr.—law case, DEC. 14, 5d
- HOLMES, Sir C. J.—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- HOLMES, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 14, 15d
- HOLMES, Mr. M. G.—appointed private secretary to Mr. E. F. L. Wood, OCT. 28, 7f
- HOLMES, Dr. T. Rice—to receive honorary degree of D.Litt. at Oxford University, OCT. 21, 7a (l.c.); receives, 25, 10c
- HOLMES, William J.—housebreaking charge, OCT. 17, 9g
- HOLMES-A'COURT, Mr. Charles—photograph, DEC. 23, 12a
- HOLOHAN, Brendan—shot dead at Clondalkin, OCT. 9, 8e
- HOLOPHANE Company—artificial lighting system: lecture given to journalists, OCT. 11, 18c
- HOLT, Mr. Follett—joins board of Argentine Transandine Railway Company, DEC. 20, 15g
- on Kilindini harbour pier scheme (statement), OCT. 9, 11d
- HOLT, Sir Vesey—director of Sterling Trust, Ltd., DEC. 22, 16b
- HOLT and Co.—balance sheets (F.N.), OCT. 13, 18b;—Law case, DEC. 13, 5b
- HOLT (Alfred) and Company, Ltd.—vessels: contracts placed, OCT. 17, 9g; Nov. 30, 9c
- on Eastern mail service (l.), DEC. 2, 12c
- HOLTAU—harbour: widening (photo.), DEC. 5, 16b
- HOLT-THOMAS, Mr. G.—on Armistice Day silence: stopping trains (l.), Nov. 15, 8d
- HOLYROOD Palace:—
Edward VII., King—Scottish National memorial: unveiling arrangements, OCT. 5, 15d; 10, 12f (and 12d, l.c.); statue (photo.), 10, 16c; ceremony described, 11, 10f; (photo.), 11, 14a, e (l.c.); leading article, 11, 11d; letter of thanks from King, 12, 12d; letter to Mr. S. Gardner, 12, 15b; 13, 15b
- HOME, Lord—infant son christened, OCT. 12, 15b
- HOME, Maj. G. L.—deputy-lieutenant for Berwick, DEC. 16, 15b
- HOME, Maj. Gordon—on McGrigor bank failure (l.), OCT. 27, 13e
- HOME and Colonial Stores, Ltd.—cocoa adulterated with arsenic: prosecution, DEC. 19, 7a;—Dividend, DEC. 28, 14d
- HOME Arts and Industries Association—exhibition, DEC. 7, 10b
- HOME Petroleum Company, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 4, 19a, f
- HOME Rule (Ireland)—Unionist Party: tactics in 1914 discussed in Parliament, Nov. 24, 7b
- HONDAGUA—proposed port, DEC. 29, 7e
- HONDURAS:—
Finance—debt: default (F.N.), Nov. 21, 18c
- HONDURAS, British:—
Administration—constitution: being considered at Colonial Office, DEC. 12, 11g
- Diocese—missionary motor-boat presented by St. Mary's congregation, Stafford, OCT. 6, 7g
- Immigration—effort to arrange for migration of coloured families from United States, DEC. 12, 11g
- Law—judgments obtained: enforceable in Great Britain, OCT. 24, 11g
- HONDURAS, British, Bp. of: see DUNN, Rt. Rev. Edward A.
- HONE, Mrs.—on municipal elections (l.), Nov. 4, 6e
- HONEY, Mr. H. C.—on gas charges: therms (evid.), DEC. 13, 9b
- HONEYBOURNE, Mr. John W.—will, OCT. 9, 17e
- HONG-KONG:—
Finance—revenue and expenditure, OCT. 13, 18b
- HONITON—general election: see under DEVONSHIRE
- HONNOR, Rev. George T.—appointed Wesleyan Minister to Navy at Bermuda, OCT. 5, 9a (e.e.)
- HONOURABLE Artillery Company—dinner, OCT. 25, 15e; arrangements, Nov. 7, 15e;—Finsbury children: entertainment: see under CHILDREN—Christmas;—Social fixtures, DEC. 14, 9a
- HONOURS and titles—list, Nov. 11, 15a
- Bestowal:—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—record compared with other Premiers, Nov. 16, 9d
- Procedure:—
Commission, Royal—sittings, OCT. 10, 12b; 25, 12b; 26, 12f; Nov. 22, 10d (l.c.); 23, 10b; 25, 10f; 29, 12g; report: draft under consideration, DEC. 9, 10f; meeting held; statement, 15, 12c; unauthorized and inaccurate forecasts: statement, 21, 10b; published, DEC. 30, 9f; Mr. A. Henderson's note of dissent, 30, 10b; colleagues' reply, 30, 10c; leading article, 30, 9b
- Lapsing through death in the Great War—suggested succession through female line: Lord Leverhulme (l.), DEC. 8, 13e
- Ministry (Lloyd George)—resignation list, Nov. 11, 15a
- New Year—no Prime Minister's list expected, DEC. 13, 12e

- HOOD, Rev. Frederic—on Monmouth ordination rites (l.), Nov. 4, 6e
- HOOD, Mr. Herbert—will, Nov. 14, 13d
- HOOD, Mr. John—will, Oct. 27, 15d
- HOOD, Sir Joseph—biographical, Nov. 16, 6d; (El.S.), 17, 4a; photograph, 14, 14c
- HOOK-WORM—treatment in Fiji: see under FIJI
- HOON, Alice—theft charge, DEC. 7, 5c
- HOOPER, Mr. Horace E.—will, Oct. 4, 15f
- HOOPER, Dr. William—death, Oct. 31, 7c
- HOOVER, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—Belgians to present statue, Nov. 7, 11g
Commerce—report to Congress, DEC. 11, 21b
at Toledo, on Europe's war debts, OCT. 18, 12d (and l.e.)
on Allied debts (statement), DEC. 28, 10b
- HOPE, Mr. Registrar—on late Mr. W. P. Bowyer (tribute), OCT. 25, 5d
- HOPE, Vice-Adm. Sir George P. W.—President and flag officer commanding Royal Naval College, Greenwich, Nov. 11, 10f; biographical, 11, 15b
- HOPE, Mr. J. F.—photograph, OCT. 31, 16d; biographical, Nov. 6, 21b; 16, 8c; (El.S.), 17, 3e; chairman of Ways and Means Committee, 24, 7a
in Parliament, on Provisional Order Bills: fees, DEC. 1, 7c
- HOPE Brothers, Ltd.—director appointed, OCT. 20, 18g;—Dividend, OCT. 10, 19e
- HOPE-JONES, Mr. W.—on first taximeter (l.), DEC. 27, 6b
- HOPKIN, Mr. Tedbar—will, DEC. 22, 12d
- HOPKINS, Frederick—death, Nov. 11, 7g
- HOPKINS, Mr. J. W. W.—biographical, Nov. 16, 8a (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 1c
General election — address, Nov. 8, 13f
on Greco-Turkish war — Anglo-French cooperation (l.), OCT. 9, 14a
- HOPKINS, Mr. Percy S.—will, Nov. 20, 15d
- HOPKINSON, Mr. Austin — biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5g
in Parliament, on coalmining industry; miners' wages, DEC. 14, 8b;
—Trade Facilities and Loans Guarantee Bill, DEC. 7, 19d
- HOPKINSON, Mr. George—will, DEC. 27, 12f
- HOPKINSON, Mr. Robert N.—will, OCT. 30, 15e
- HOPPER, Mr. A. A.—appointed private secretary to Lieut.-Col. G. R. Lane-Fox, Nov. 23, 7c
- HOPS—control: Sir W. Peat (s.), DEC. 30, 16a;—Crop: prospects: *The Times* special report (art. "British crops"), OCT. 9, 18b; estimated yield, 30, 18e;—Price: fixed by Controller, DEC. 5, 19e
- HOPSON, Sarah E.—arson charge, DEC. 11, 7e (l.e.)
- HORDEN Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 20c;—Managing director appointed, Nov. 9, 17g (e.e.);—Meeting, DEC. 4, 20a;—Report, Nov. 18, 15b
- HORDER, Rev. W. Garrett—death, DEC. 21, 13e
- HORDERN, Mr. Clifford W.—on Sunday golf (l.), Nov. 16, 14f
- HORN, Mr. William A.—death, DEC. 28, 10c
- HORNCastle—general election: see under LINDSEY
- HORNE, Lady—opens Army and Navy Scripture Readers' Society bazaar, Nov. 24, 9g
- HORNE, Lord—opens R.H.A. Club at Woolwich (photo.), OCT. 30, 16d; unveils Southwark war memorials, Nov. 17, 7e; (photo.), 17, 14a; inspects Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, DEC. 20, 7c (l.e.)
- HORNE, Mr. Lancelot H.—retirement, DEC. 28, 5f
- HORNE, Sir Robert S.—biographical, Nov. 16, 7c; (El.S.), 17, 4d; audience of King, OCT. 13, 15b; delivers seals of office, 26, 12c, 15b; Parliamentary candidature (l. quoted), 26, 12d; visits Glasgow, 27, 7f; guest of Lord Balfour, 30, 7f; receives deputation from Ulster Unionist Council, Nov. 13, 18c; vice-chairman of Baldwins, Ltd., 21, 12d (l.e.); 21, 18g (e.e.)
German reparations—receives deputation from Association of British Chambers of Commerce, OCT. 4, 7c (l.e.)
United States—visit to: arrangements, OCT. 5, 12f; postponed, 12, 12b; 13, 12f
at Glasgow, on Coalition: Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal, OCT. 30, 7d; on Bonar Law Ministry; Liberal Party co-operation; Labour Party, Nov. 2, 9c (l.e.); Mr. H. H. Asquith, 3, 14c
at Hotel Victoria, on Law Ministry; suggested Liberal cooperation, OCT. 24, 14d (l.e.)
in Parliament, on Safeguarding of Industries Act, DEC. 5, 7f (l.e.)
on Ulster boundaries (statement), Nov. 13, 18c
- HORNER, Rev. Bernard—receives honorary degree of M.A. at Leeds University, DEC. 21, 7b
- HORNER, Sir John—health, OCT. 5, 15b
- HORNER, Mrs. Mary K.—will, OCT. 4, 15f
- HORNER, Mr. Thomas H.—will, Nov. 24, 15d
- HORNER, Mr. William C.—will, Nov. 22, 13d
- HORNIK, Dr. (Austria)—on financial reconstruction (statement), DEC. 18, 11c (l.e.)
- HORNIMAN Museum, Forest Hill—Christmas holidays: arrangements, DEC. 20, 7g
- HORNSEA — War Memorial Hospital: foundation stone laying (photo.), OCT. 21, 14f
- HORNSEY—general election, Nov. 10, 10c; poll (El.S.), 17, 2c
- HORNSEY Tca Estates Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 2, 23a
- HORRIDGE, Sir Thomas (Mr. Justice)—returns to London from Paris, OCT. 9, 15b
- HORSES:—
Arab—article ("The Arab horse test: weight no criterion of endurance"), OCT. 5, 9c;—Endurance tests: results, OCT. 2, 10b
Broken-down, traffic in—Agriculture and Technical Instruction Department (Ireland): announcement, Nov. 21, 9b;—Malcolm, Lady (l.), DEC. 27, 6c
Cruelty to—prosecutions, Nov. 13, 9e; 22, 7f; 29, 9e; 30, 9a; DEC. 29, 5g
Heavy horse societies—withdrawal of Government grants: Council of Agriculture for England: motion, DEC. 8, 14b

HORSES (continued):—

Injury—negligence: law case, Nov. 30, 5*d*

Language: see **ANIMALS**—Language

Sales:—

Bloodstock—at Newmarket, Oct. 12, 5*b*; Dec. 5, 6*b*; 6, 6*b*; 7, 6*c*; 8, 6*d*; 9, 5*a*; 19, 5*b*;—Warranty: law case, Dec. 20, 4*f*; 21, 4*f*; leading article, 21, 11*d*

Driffild—prices, Nov. 1, 7*g*

Peterborough, Oct. 27, 9*g*

Servicemen, ex — purchases: see under **SERVICEMEN**, ex

Shoeing methods—Fisher, Mr. A. O. (l.), Nov. 27, 8*d*;—Scott, Mr. G. H. G. (l.), Dec. 19, 6*d*;—Silver, Mr. S. W. (l.), Nov. 29, 8*e*; Dec. 21, 6*e*;—Williams, Rev. H. H. (l.), Dec. 9, 6*g*

Shows:—

Article (“Spring horse shows: hunter and hackney programmes”), Dec. 5, 9*c*

Bampton Fair — arrangements, Oct. 26, 10*b* (l.e.)

Hackney Horse Society — arrangements, Nov. 8, 9*g*

Reform — National Horse Association: programme, Dec. 22, 5*g*

Richmond, 1923 — arrangements, Dec. 16, 9*g*

Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals — Highgate branch: held, Oct. 16, 9*g*

Tarporley Hunt Club — held, Nov. 2, 7*g*

Strangles—outbreak in South Cheshire, Dec. 6, 11*g*

HORSEY, Paymr.-Cdr. Frank L.—biographical, Dec. 6, 9*c*

HORSHAM—fairs: proposed abolition, Nov. 15, 14*d* (l.e.)

HORSHAM and **Worthing** — general election: see under **SUSSEX**, West

HORSLEY, John — stowaway charge, Dec. 27, 10*e*

HORSMAN, Rev. A. F.—bequest to Church of England Central Fund, Dec. 16, 14*c*

HORT, Dr. Edward C.—death, Oct. 24, 14*d*

HORTICULTURAL College, Swanley — principal: change, Dec. 9, 7*e*

HORTICULTURE:—

Alpine plants — article (“Two famous Alpine plants: edelweiss and gentian”), Oct. 7, 13*f*

Articles (“End of the garden year”), Nov. 11, 13*f*; (“Cultivation of hardy plants: climatic difficulties”), 25, 13*f*; (“Development of gardening: a golden age”), Dec. 9, 13*e*; (“Mid-winter planting: flowering trees and shrubs of quality”), 23, 11*d*; Gardening in 1922: a heartless year”), 30, 11*f*

Brooms — article (“Shrubs for Autumn planting”), Oct. 21, 13*d*

Bulbs — Dutch: Mr. Gerard Telkamp's stock, Oct. 12, 14*c*

Children's gardens—article (“Gardens for Children”), Oct. 3, 13*e*

Chrysanthemums—exhibited, Nov. 15, 15*d*; 17, 13*d*; (photo.), 17, 14*b*

Congress, international (Amsterdam)—arrangements, Nov. 10, 9*g*

Crabs—article (“The flowering crabs: new Asiatic species”), Dec. 16, 15*e*

Gardening — article (“The pleasures of gardening: a widening appeal”), Oct. 14, 13*f*

HORTICULTURE (continued):—

Herbaceous plants — article (“Choice of perennials”), Dec. 2, 13*d*

Late flowers — Oct. 4, 8*d*; 7, 7*g*; 10, 8*e*; 11, 6*b*; 18, 7*e*; Dec. 11, 8*e*; 19, 7*g*; 27, 7*f*; 30, 13*e*

Lilies — article (“Importance of timely planting”), Nov. 4, 13*f*

London County Council — surplus bedding plants: distribution to public, Oct. 12, 9*e*

Orchids — article (“Hybrid orchids”), Nov. 1, 7*d*; photograph, 29, 16*b*

Roses — articles (“Garden roses: pre-winter planting”), Oct. 28, 13*g*; (“Modern roses: climbers and ramblers”), Nov. 18, 13*f*;—Wild: Mr. F. T. Jones (l.), Oct. 2, 8*d*; Rev. P. F. L. Cantley (l.), 5, 8*d*; Mrs. Masfield (l.), 6, 12*d*; Mr. R. Morgan Smith (l.), 7, 6*b*

Shows:—

Birmingham — chrysanthemums, Nov. 8, 9*g*

Chrysanthemums — London parks, Oct. 18, 9*g*

National Chrysanthemum Society Nov. 17, 13*d*; (photo.), 17, 14*b*

Royal Horticultural Society — fortnightly: held, Oct. 18, 10*c*; Nov. 1, 7*d*; 15, 15*d*; 29, 10*b*; Dec. 13, 15*e*

Autumn—Holland Park Skating Rink: arrangements, Oct. 3, 13*f*; held; challenge cups: awards, 4, 6*d*

Article (“Glowing autumn flowers: Horticultural Society's show”), Oct. 3, 13*f*

HORTON, Mr. Ernest C.:—

on British Empire Exhibition—timber used (l.), Nov. 2, 8*d*

on slippery roads (l.), Nov. 22, 15*b*

HORTON, Rev. Dr. R. F.—at Caxton Hall, on divorce law reform, Oct. 18, 18*b*

HORWOOD, Brig.-Gen. Sir William — poisoned by chocolates, Nov. 11, 10*e*; health, 11, 10*e* (l.e.); further particulars, 13, 9*b*; 14, 7*e*; 15, 12*g*; 17, 7*d*; Sir W. Childs (statement), 16, 12*d*; official statement, 20, 9*b*; sender's handwriting (photos.), 20, 16*c*; health, 28, 12*f*; anonymous letter; addressed envelope (photo.), Dec. 16, 9*c*; to resume duties at New Year, 30, 11*e* Photograph, Nov. 13, 16*b*

HOSE, Mr. R. J.—at Winchester House, on Anglo-South American Bank; world trade conditions, Oct. 25, 20*a*; (F.N.), 25, 18*a*

HOSEGOOD, Mr. Thomas—will, Oct. 12, 15*e*

HOSIERY—silk: false description: prosecution, Dec. 15, 9*b*

HOSKYNs, Rt. Rev. Edwyn, Bp. of Southwell—at Derby Diocesan Conference, on divorce law reform, Nov. 6, 11*c*

HOSPITAL for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street—Christmas tree (photo.), Dec. 23, 12*g*;—Mary, Queen: Christmas gifts (photo.), Dec. 15, 16*a*

HOSPITALS:—

Extensions and alterations:—

Unemployment relief schemes, suggested — King Edward's Hospital Fund: memorandum to Government and Voluntary Hospitals Commission, Dec. 29, 5*b*;—Northampton, Lord (l.), Dec. 22, 6*d*

HOSPITALS (continued):—

- Fruit, gifts of — transport rates: see RAILWAYS — Rates — Charities
- Gentlewomen, for—Rev. H. B. Chapman (l.), Oct. 30, 13e
- Maintenance and control:—
- Appeal, combined:—
- Art Student's exhibition—in aid: arrangements, DEC. 8, 9g
- Australian Mercantile, Land and Finance Company — contribution, Nov. 24, 19d; correction, 25, 17e
- Belgian band (Royal Belgian Fanfare)—to play in aid, Oct. 4, 12f; concert given, 10, 10c
- Central Telegraph Office: see under Post Office
- Cinematograph aid: see CINEMATOGRAPH—*When Knight-hood was in Flower*
- Collecting boxes—broken open in school, Oct. 10, 9g
- Collector, theft by—prosecution, Oct. 9, 9d (l.e.); 12, 9d
- Contributions, Oct. 4, 12f
- Devonshire House: see that title
- Envelopes, proposed franked—Mr. G. C. A. Kentish (l.), DEC. 27, 6c
- Flag Day ("Our Day and Prince's Day") — arrangements, Oct. 2, 13e; 5, 12b; 6, 10g; activities described, 7, 10c
- Collection, theft from—prosecution, Oct. 9, 9d (l.e.)
- Photographs, Oct. 7, 14a, b
- Fund—progress, Oct. 16, 12f (l.e.)
- George V., King (message), Oct. 25, 9d; offers pheasants for sale in aid, Nov. 10, 12f
- Grants — second list, Oct. 31, 7b
- Headquarters—visited by Prince of Wales, Oct. 3, 10g; to occupy Devonshire House, 7, 10e
- Leading articles, Oct. 2, 13c; 6, 11c; DEC. 14, 13d
- Morris, Mr. E. W. (s.), DEC. 5, 8e (e.e.)
- Motor Show—at Olympia and White City: offer of aid, Oct. 4, 12f; Prince of Wales (message), Nov. 3, 10e
- Prize competition — announced, Oct. 25, 9d
- Ropner, Mr. W.—gift of £10,000 (l.), Oct. 2, 10e; Prince of Wales: letter of thanks, 3, 10g
- Royal Academy of Music—opera performances in aid: arrangements, Nov. 6, 12b
- Schools—reception to teachers at Westminster School: arrangements, Oct. 4, 15b
- Vauxhall Gardens—pageant in aid: held, Oct. 7, 10e
- Wales, Prince of (s.), Oct. 21, 6c
- Wild, Cdr. F.—lecture in aid: see under WILD, Cdr. F.
- Burnett, Sir N. (report), Oct. 2, 18c; leading article, 2, 13c
- Local aid — Mr. P. S. Sarson (l.), Nov. 10, 8d
- London Schools Hospital Fund: see that title
- Marylebone — associated movement: meeting, Nov. 3, 11b

HOSPITALS (continued):—

- Poor law infirmaries — cooperation: Lord Burnham (s.), Oct. 4, 9b
- Voluntary system — Federation of Medical and Allied Services discussion, DEC. 5, 8c (e.e.); Stanley, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 16, 8d (l.e.)
- HOSPITAL Saturday Fund — Sir J. J. Baddeley: appeal (l. quoted), Oct. 13, 9c
- HOSPITAL Sunday Fund: see METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund
- HOTCHKISS, Miss Anne M.—will, Oct. 14, 13c
- HOTEL Cecil, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 26, 21e; 27, 22e; (F.N.), 26, 19c;—Meeting, DEC. 20, 17g;—Report, DEC. 12, 20g;—War damages claim: settlement agreed, DEC. 5, 5e
- HOTEL Métropole: see NEW Métropole Hotel
- HOTEL York, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 15, 22b
- HOTELS — registration forms: Judicial comments, Nov. 30, 5c; — Theft of jewelry: see under JEWELRY—Thefts
- HOTHAM, Capt. Alan G.—appointed Aide-de-Camp to King, Nov. 25, 10f (l.e.)
- HOTOKU-GINKO — suspension (F.N.), DEC. 18, 18d
- HOUGHTON, Mr. J. P. — photograph, Nov. 1, 14a; biographical, 16, 6c; (E.L.S.), 17, 3c
- HOUGH, Judge Charles M. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, Oct. 10, 15b at International Maritime Conference, on new Hague rules for cargoes, Oct. 11, 7b
- HOUGH, John—burglary charge, Oct. 21, 7b
- HOUGH, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Woolwich —on Bellingham Church Building committee: appeal (l.), Nov. 9, 8d
- HOUGHTON, Mrs. Alanson B.—dance: arrangements, DEC. 13, 15b
- HOUGHTON, Mr. Benjamin — nominated Senator of Irish Free State, DEC. 7, 12c
- HOUGHTON, Mr. C. T.—appointed private secretary to Sir R. A. Sanders, Oct. 26, 8g; Nov. 24, 13c
- HOUGHTON, John — inquest, Nov. 30, 9g
- HOUGHTON, Rev. Philip—on agricultural produce: transport rates (l.), DEC. 18, 8b
- HOUGHTON-LE-SPRING—general election: see under DURHAM
- HOULDER, Mr. Howard — on Whitgift Hospital (l.), DEC. 4, 8c
- HOUSEKEEPING — article ("Science and the housewife: measuring her output of energy"), Nov. 20, 9f
- HOUSE of Commons:—
- Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), DEC. 18, 9a
- Foot, Mr. I. (s.), DEC. 8, 17e
- Lawson, Mr. J. J. (s.), DEC. 8, 17c
- Library — committee: appointed, Nov. 30, 10c
- Police service — inspector: retirement, DEC. 8, 9e (l.e.)
- Press Gallery — Dominion journals: seat allocated, DEC. 28, 8f
- HOUSE of Laity: see under CHURCH of England — National Assembly
- HOUSE of Lords:—
- Committees — counsel to chairman: resignation and appointment, DEC. 9, 13d; 21, 10e
- Peers:—
- Created:—
- Bethell, Sir John—barony conferred, Nov. 11, 15a; title of Baron Bethell gazetted, DEC. 13, 12d

HOUSE OF LORDS :—

Peers :—

Created (continued) :—

Birkenhead, Lord — created Earl, Nov. 11, 15*a*; title of Viscount Furneaux of Charlton and Earl of Birkenhead gazetted, DEC. 13, 12*d*

Farquhar, Lord — created Earl, Nov. 11, 15*a*; title of Earl Farquhar gazetted, DEC. 13, 12*d*

Goulding, Sir Edward A.—barony conferred, Nov. 11, 15*a*; takes title of Baron Wargrave, 23, 10*b*; gazetted, DEC. 13, 12*d*

Lee of Fareham, Lord—created Viscount, Nov. 11, 15*a*; adopts title of Viscount Lee of Fareham, 21, 12*d*; gazetted, DEC. 13, 12*d*

Leverhulme, Lord — created Viscount, Nov. 11, 15*a*; title of Viscount Leverhulme of the Western Isles gazetted, DEC. 13, 12*d*

Maclay, Sir Joseph P.—barony conferred, Nov. 15, 11*a*; adopts title of Baron Maclay of Glasgow, 21, 12*d*; gazetted, DEC. 13, 12*d*

Mildmay, Lieut.-Col. Francis B.—barony conferred, Nov. 11, 15*a*; title of Baron Mildmay of Flete gazetted, DEC. 13, 12*d*

Scotland—election of 16 representatives: proclamation signed, OCT. 27, 12*c*; Lord Mar (1.), Nov. 10, 11*e*; elected, 17, 13*c* (and 10*c*, 1*e*.); (photo.), 18, 14*g*

Sworn, Nov. 21, 7*a*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 12*b*; 24, 6*a*

Reform :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 12*d*

City of London Conservative and Unionist Association—passes resolution, Nov. 24, 4*d*

Derby, Lord (s.), Nov. 13, 18*c*

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 8, 12*d*

National Unionist Association—resolution, DEC. 16, 7*g*

Parliament—discussed, DEC. 6, 8*a*

Salisbury, Lord (s.), OCT. 18, 14*b*

HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT :—

Century ago—old print (photo.), Nov. 21, 16*b*

Lobby—"Red flag" demonstration, DEC. 6, 14*c*; second incident, 13, 12*f* (1*e*.)

Subway, suggested: see under WESTMINSTER

Vaults—searching: (photo.), Nov. 21, 16*a*

War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

HOUSING :—

By-laws :—

Relaxation Regulations (1920)—renewed, OCT. 4, 9*d*

Churches—campaign, OCT. 27, 15*f*

Coal areas, subsidence in: see under PROPERTY

Cost—Bellasis, Mr. E. S. (1.), OCT. 2, 8*b*;—Kemp, Mr. B. (1.), OCT. 6, 12*d*;—Nash, Mr. F. (1.), OCT. 4, 8*d*

Cottages, cheap—suggested: article ("Cheap cottages"), DEC. 22, 7*b*

Decorative art — exhibition at Burlington House: arrangements, OCT. 12, 10*c*

HOUSING (continued) :—

Development—building schemes, Nov. 30, 18*f*

Ejection—Well Hall estate: order made against Government tenants, OCT. 5, 9*a*;—Willesden: order made, Nov. 9, 9*e*

Encouragement :—

Builders, guarantees to—suggested: Dr. S. Gurney-Dixon (1.), DEC. 28, 10*f*

Cullis, Mr. W. P. (1.), Nov. 20, 17*c*

Fox, Mr. C. L. (1.), DEC. 8, 8*c*

Fuller, Mr. E. A. (1.), Nov. 1, 6*e*

Intrac, Messrs. J. and J. (1.), Nov. 17, 12*d*

Rates and taxes—suggested exemption: Mr. E. K. Young (1.), OCT. 2, 8*d*

Small Dwellings Acquisition Act—amendment: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, DEC. 22, 10*f* (1*e*.)

Elgood, Mr. F. M. (1.), DEC. 27, 6*b*

Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. F. E. (1.), DEC. 19, 6*a*

Hay, Rev. A. (1.), DEC. 29, 10*d*

Nash, Mr. F. (1.), DEC. 20, 12*b*

Robinson, Mr. A. D. (1.), DEC. 28, 10*f*

Royds, Lieut.-Col. E. (1.), DEC. 23, 4*a*

Shelton, Mr. A. W. (1.), DEC. 23, 4*b*

Wise, Mr. F. (1.), DEC. 23, 4*a*

Fireplaces—leading article, Nov. 13, 13*d*

Flats—conversion: law case, Nov. 21, 4*f*; DEC. 1, 5*c*

Government policy—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, DEC. 22, 10*f* (1*e*.)

Article ("The Government and housing"), DEC. 30, 8*f*

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 6, 9*a*; 8, 12*d*

Leading article, DEC. 21, 11*b*

Parliament—question, Nov. 28, 6*d*

Labour Party and Trades Union Congress—Joint Research and Information Department advisory committee's report, Nov. 2, 5*d*

Leading article, DEC. 21, 11*b*

Loan, suggested public—Mr. F. Wise (1.), DEC. 23, 4*a*

Loans—Elgood, Mr. F. M. (1.), DEC. 27, 6*b*

Local authorities' schemes—Parliament: question, Nov. 30, 7*c*;—Tribunal: reconstituted, Nov. 2, 5*c*

London, Corporation of—schemes: Mr. A. J. Nathan (s.), Nov. 27, 17*e*; Dr. C. Addison's reply (statement), 27, 17*f*; motion for inquiry carried by Court of Common Council, DEC. 1, 9*d*

London County Council—scheme: progress, OCT. 16, 9*g*; meeting, Nov. 29, 14*f* (1*e*.); highways committee: recommendation, DEC. 18, 9*e*

Manchester—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), OCT. 14, 12*d*

Naming of houses—comments, OCT. 12, 18*c*

National scheme—Lugard, Capt. E. A. (1.), DEC. 18, 8*b*;—Lyall, Mrs. G. H. (1.), Nov. 25, 12*e*

Office of Works' schemes—Lambeth Borough Council Housing Committee's report, DEC. 23, 5*g*

HOUSING (continued):—

Rent:—

Restriction Act:—

Abolition — possibility: effect on inquiries for house purchases, OCT. 7, 7e

Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute — memorandum lodged with committee, OCT. 4, 7b; 6, 5g

House-owners — memorandum submitted to committee, OCT. 18, 9d

Leaver, Mr. P. T. (l.), DEC. 28, 10f
Surveyors' Institution — memorandum: draft completed, OCT. 6, 5g; recommendations, 11, 18c

Amendment:—

Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute — memorandum sent to committee, OCT. 4, 7b; 6, 5g

National Citizens' Union — recommendations, OCT. 7, 7b

Surveyors' Institution — memorandum: draft completed, OCT. 6, 5g; recommendations, 11, 18c

Committee — sitting, OCT. 18, 9d; report issued, 21, 7f; Sir H. McK. Wood (l.), 23, 15c; Mr. A. B. Law (statement), Nov. 11, 12a

Committee — reappointment: questions in Parliament, Nov. 28, 9c (l.e.); 30, 14d (l.e.); DEC. 1, 7d; reappointed, 5, 12e; Lord Onslow appointed chairman, 5, 12e; sitting, 7, 9c (l.e.)

Extension—article ("Restrictions or free contract? : problems for Rent Committee"), OCT. 4, 7b

Law ease (linoleum as furniture), Nov. 3, 4e; (apportionment of rents), DEC. 5, 5c

London County Council—Local Government committee recommendations, DEC. 11, 7e

Mortgage clauses—Dr. J. B. Cooke (l.), DEC. 22, 6f

National Unionist Association — discussed, DEC. 18, 14d

Tribunal, suggested — Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Nov. 14, 12c (and l.e.)

Wakefield, Mr. H. E. (l.), DEC. 20, 12b

Robinson, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 26, 9b (l.e.)

Seizure—prosecutions, Nov. 9, 9g; 23, 7d

Shortage—Beveridge, Mr. H. E. (l.), DEC. 4, 8d;—Leading article, DEC. 21, 11b;—Nathan, Mr. A. (l.), DEC. 30, 13d;—National Unionist Association: discussion, DEC. 16, 7c; resolution, 18, 14d;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 24, 7f; 30, 8d (and l.e.); DEC. 5, 7b; 9, 12a;—Wilson, Mr. S. F. (l.), Nov. 16, 14f

Slums:—

Abolition—Addison, Dr. C. (s.), OCT. 19, 9e;—National Unionist Association: resolution, DEC. 18, 14d

Town planning: see TOWN PLANNING
Westminster—Peabody estate: conversion of 150 houses into offices: Mr. H. Morrison (statement), DEC. 11, 9b

HOUSING and Building, Ltd.—alleged fraud: see BAINES, John S.

HOUSING Association for Officers' Families —ball: see under BALLS

HOUSMAN, Mr. A. E.:—

"Last Poems"—reviewed, OCT. 17, 8c
Leading article, OCT. 17, 13d

HOUSMAN, Mr. Laurence — "Dethronements" reviewed, Nov. 7, 8b

HOUSTON, Sir Robert P.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6g; (E.L.S.), 17, 3a
in Parliament, on labour: wages and hours, DEC. 1, 8e

HOUSTON, Fible and Company (U.S.A.)—failure, DEC. 19, 16f (and 10d, l.e.)

HOVIS, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 6f

How—law ease, Nov. 21, 4f

HOWARD, Mr. Alexander L.—on angling, (l.), OCT. 31, 8f

HOWARD, Lady Alice M.—death, DEC. 7, 15d

HOWARD, Mr. Arthur—will, OCT. 5, 15d

HOWARD, Mr. B. Fitzalan — infant son christened, Nov. 9, 15b

HOWARD, Capt. Donald — biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 4g

HOWARD, Sir Esmé—lunches with King and Queen, Nov. 21, 15b; leaving for Italy, 23, 13c; at Florence, DEC. 11, 13b

at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-Spanish trade treaty, Nov. 22, 9f

HOWARD, Mr. Geoffrey — guest of Eighty Club, DEC. 2, 7e

at Hotel Cecil, on electoral system, DEC. 2, 7e (l.e.)

HOWARD, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—death, Nov. 21, 11c (l.e.)

HOWARD, Lieut.-Col. H. R. Ll. — death, DEC. 23, 11d

HOWARD, Capt. John H. — birthday, Nov. 30, 5d

HOWARD, Mr. Keble — *The Smiths of Surbiton* produced, Nov. 20, 18d (l.e.)

HOWARD, Mr. Walter — death, OCT. 7, 7c; appreciation: correspondence, 9, 15d; will, DEC. 5, 15e

HOWARD and Bullough, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 23a

HOWARD-BURY, Lieut.-Col. C. K. — biographical, Nov. 16, 7d (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 4a; Parliamentary private secretary to Lieut.-Col. W. Guinness, DEC. 7, 13d

"Mount Everest" — French translation presented by Prince Roland Bonaparte to Académie des Sciences, Nov. 15, 11g

in Parliament, on Irish Free State Constitution Bill, Nov. 30, 7e

HOWARD de Walden, Lady — daughter born, OCT. 30, 15b

HOWARD de Walden, Lord — unveils memorial to Mr. A. N. Palmer at Wrexham, Nov. 30, 9g; infant daughter christened, DEC. 11, 13b; (photo.), 11, 16a

HOWDEN, Mr. J. M. — appointed deputy lieutenant for Edinburgh, OCT. 12, 15b

HOWDENSHERE — general election: see under YORKSHIRE (East Riding)

HOWE, Lady — operation, DEC. 18, 15b; health, 20, 13b; 21, 13b; 22, 13b; 27, 13a; 28, 11a; 29, 11b; 30, 11a

HOWE, Lord — at Royal South Bucks Agricultural Show: photograph, OCT. 5, 16d

HOWE, Mr. H. E.—death, DEC. 15, 10c

HOWE, Mr. William—will, OCT. 23, 13e

HOWELL, Rev. W. — on party politics (l.), Nov. 6, 16c

HOWELL, Mr. William—will, DEC. 5, 15e

- HOWLETT, Mgr. — at Westminster Cathedral, on Christmas, DEC. 27, 7*d*
- HOWLETT, Frank — fraud charge, Nov. 15, 9*e* (and *e.e.*)
- HOWLING, Mr. P.—on taxation (1.), OCT. 31, 8*e*
- HOWORTH, Mr. Frederick — injured in accident, OCT. 9, 9*e* (1*e.*)
- HOXTON Market Christian Mission — memorial tablet to Sir J. Kirk unveiled, Nov. 29, 9*g*
- HOXTON Sunshine Guild — Christmas festival, DEC. 8, 7*g* (1*e.*)
- HOYLE, Mr. Abraham—will, DEC. 13, 15*d*
- HOYLE, Mr. Charles—will, DEC. 6, 17*f*
- HOYLE, Mr. George H.—will, Nov. 11, 13*c*
- HOYLE, Lieut.-Col. J. Craven — at Bacup, on Joshua Hoyle and Sons, DEC. 2, 17*e*
- HOYLE (Joshua) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 2, 17*e*
- HSUAN Tung, ex-Emperor: see under CHINA—Emperor, ex
- Hsu Shu-tseng, Gen. (China) — proclaims revolutionary Government: see under CHINA—Civil war—Foochow
- HUBBACK, Mrs.—on women's franchise (1.), Nov. 11, 6*d*
- HUBERT, M. (Belgium)—resigns as Minister of Arts and Sciences, OCT. 9, 11*g*
- HUDDART, Mr. James—will, Nov. 2, 15*d*
- HUDDERSFIELD — general election: campaign, Nov. 1, 10*e*; 6, 14*f*; poll, 16, 6*e*; (El.S.), 17, 2*e*; —Tramways: extension authorized, Nov. 28, 18*e*
- HUDDLESTON, Mr. Sisley:—
on French vineyards — wine harvest (art.), OCT. 5, 13*e*
on Great Britain and France—article ("A new Entente"), OCT. 12, 13*f*
- HUDSON, Mr. (Canada)—rumoured entry into Dominion Cabinet, OCT. 16, 11*e*
- HUDSON, Capt. A. U.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 1*e*
- HUDSON, Mr. Adam W. R.—will, OCT. 21, 13*c*
- HUDSON, Mrs. Hannah—will, DEC. 9, 13*e*
- HUDSON, Rev. John—awarded Seatonian prize, Nov. 27, 9*b*
- HUDSON, Langdon—information wanted, OCT. 24, 1*d*
- HUDSON, Miss Mary B.—will, DEC. 29, 11*e*
- HUDSON, Mr. R. W.—on rubber industry (1.), OCT. 19, 8*e*
- HUDSON, Mr. W. H.—will, Nov. 17, 13*d*
Bequest — leading article, Nov. 20, 13*c*
Bust—to be presented to National Portrait Gallery, Nov. 27, 9*g*
"Hind in Richmond Park, The"—reviewed, Nov. 21, 8*e*
Memorial—proposed bird sanctuary: meeting, Nov. 28, 10*d* (1*e.*); Mr. R. B. Cunninghame-Graham (1.), DEC. 11, 8*d*
- HUDSON, Mr. William R.—will, Nov. 18, 13*c*
- HUDSON-HODGEN, Mr. W. E. G.—resigns directorship of National Fuel Oil Company, DEC. 13, 18*f*
- HUDSON'S Bay Company—dividend, DEC. 9, 18*a*; —Land sales: statistics, OCT. 5, 17*d*
- HUGGINS and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 6*f*; —Report, DEC. 21, 19*b*
- HUGHES, Andrew—fatal accident, OCT. 5, 9*a*
- HUGHES, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.)—sends autographed photograph to Sir C. Wakefield, Nov. 30, 18*b*
Mexico—reply to President Obregon's action, Nov. 20, 11*b* (1*e.*)
at American Historical Association, on economic conditions in Europe; Allied debts; German reparations; suggested commission of experts, DEC. 30, 8*a*
at Boston, on Greco-Turkish war: peace conference, OCT. 31, 12*g* (1*e.*); European armaments, Nov. 1, 9*b*
on Greco-Turkish war—reply to Bp. Cannon, OCT. 4, 12*d*
- HUGHES, Mr. Charles J.—will, Nov. 3, 17*d*
- HUGHES, Mr. Collingwood—biographical, Nov. 16, 7*g* (1*e.*); (El.S.), 17, 1*b*
- HUGHES, Cyril E.—theft charge, Nov. 28, 7*c* (1*e.*)
- HUGHES, Mr. E. A.—"Secret Naval Documents" reviewed, OCT. 17, 8*b*
- HUGHES, Mr. Edward—will, DEC. 18, 15*e*
- HUGHES, Edwin—shot dead at Clondalkin, OCT. 9, 8*e*
- HUGHES, Mr. Evan—will, OCT. 7, 13*c*
- HUGHES, Mr. Fred—at Church Congress, on relations of capital and labour, OCT. 13, 7*d*
- HUGHES, Mr. Fred—will, DEC. 27, 12*f*
- HUGHES, Maj.-Gen. Garnet B.—drunk charge: appeal dismissed, OCT. 14, 7*c*
- HUGHES, Mr. Henry—death; correction, Nov. 18, 7*f*
- HUGHES, Mr. James—will, Nov. 29, 15*f*
- HUGHES, Miss Mildred F.—appointed matron of Infants' Hospital, Westminster, Nov. 16, 9*g*
- HUGHES, Dr. P. T.—member of mental hospital dietary committee, DEC. 7, 5*d*
- HUGHES, Mr. Robert E.—will, Nov. 4, 13*b*
- HUGHES, Rev. Dr. T. Hywel—inducted as principal of Scottish Congregational College, Edinburgh, OCT. 10, 9*g*
- HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—urged to resign, DEC. 19, 10*b*; resignation demanded, 23, 7*c*; 27, 10*e*; urged to meet Parliament, 29, 7*c* (1*e.*)
General election—plans, OCT. 3, 9*e* (1*e.*); campaign, Nov. 7, 11*b*; 15, 11*d* (1*e.*); DEC. 1, 11*b*; articles ("The Australian election"), 2, 9*a*; 12, 14*b*; returned, 18, 12*e*
Labour Party—attacks, Nov. 27, 11*e*
Liberal Party—description, OCT. 17, 11*d*
at Bendigo, on Washington treaties, Nov. 29, 11*b*
at Melbourne, on consultation of Dominions by British Government on questions of foreign policy, OCT. 10, 12*a*; on British Empire Exhibition catering, Nov. 3, 13*d* (1*e.*)
at North Sydney, on Greco-Turkish war; general election, OCT. 25, 11*b* (1*e.*)
in New South Wales, on navy, Nov. 18, 9*b*
in Parliament, on developments in Near East, OCT. 10, 12*a*
on Sastri, Mr. S.—mission to Australia (1. quoted), OCT. 12, 11*c*
on trade — Empire conference (views), DEC. 4, 11*f*
- HUGILL, Mr. Arthur M.—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
- HUGO, Victor — chair at Sorbonne: see under PARIS

- HUGO Stinnes Shipping Company—direct passenger services to Cuba and Mexico, OCT. 12, 11*d*
- HUIH, Miss M. Dorothy—on old age pensions (l.), DEC. 21, 6*c*
- HUIH, Walter H.—attempted murder charge, Nov. 22, 7*f*
- HULETT (Sir J. L.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, OCT. 6, 18*c*; —Share issue, Nov. 3, 20*f*; 6, 22*e*
- HULL—general election: see KINGSTON-upon-Hull; —University College, proposed: Mr. T. R. Ferens offers site, OCT. 2, 14*a*
- HULL, Herbert: see under TRANSVAAL—Labour—Strike—Taylor, Lieut.
- HULL, Ald. Robert K.—will, DEC. 9, 13*c*
- HULL Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 1, 23*c*
- HULME—general election: see under MANCHESTER
- HULME, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
- HULTON, Lady—at Holborn Restaurant, on Correctors of the Press, OCT. 23, 7*c*
- HUMBER, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 30, 21*g*; —Report, Nov. 22, 18*c*
- HUMBER Commercial Railway and Dock Company—Great Central Railway Company: absorption terms (F.N.), DEC. 29, 14*a*
- HUMBLE-CROFT, Mrs. Arthur—death, DEC. 29, 8*c*, 11*e*; photograph, 29, 12*b*
- HUME, Mr. G. H.—photograph, Nov. 9, 16*b*; biographical, 16, 7*g* (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 1*b*
- HUME, Mr. George—will, Nov. 1, 13*d*
- HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir Ellis W.—photograph, Nov. 1, 14*b*; biographical, 11, 15*a*; (E.L.S.), 17, 16*c*; baronetcy conferred, 11, 15*a*; gazetted, DEC. 23, 8*d* (l.e.)
- on Greco-Turkish War—British policy (l.), OCT. 11, 6*a*
- HUMPHREY, Mr. G. H.—on capital levy (l.), Nov. 22, 15*b*
- HUMPHREYS, Mr. John — will, Nov. 6, 17*d*
- HUMPHREYS, Mr. John—will, DEC. 22, 12*d*
- HUMPHREYS, Mrs. Travers—health, DEC. 13, 14*b* (l.e.)
- HUMPHRIES, Mrs.—villa in Dublin attacked by National troops, Nov. 6, 16*d*
- HUMPHRIES, John — acquitted, Nov. 24, 9*c* (l.e.)
- HUMPHRY, George — sentence reduced, Nov. 28, 4*e*
- HUMPHRY, Mr. H. M.: —
- on marriage law reform (l.), Nov. 21, 14*e*
- on roads — unemployment relief schemes (l.), Nov. 28, 8*e*
- HUNGARIAN String Quartet — concert, DEC. 4, 10*b*
- HUNGARY:—
- Archæology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- Banking—notes: printing arrangements, DEC. 8, 11*g*
- Children — presents from United States, Nov. 3, 11*g*
- Coal — supply: Herr Stinnes's offer, DEC. 8, 11*g*; order placed in England, 15, 11*g*, 19*g*
- Crime — forged English £5 notes: arrests at Budapest, OCT. 27 11*g*
- Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
- Education — diplomas: University students' demonstration, OCT. 7, 9*d*
- Fascisti organization—to register as public society, DEC. 5, 11*b* (l.e.)
- Finance — capital levy: proposal to confiscate holdings of foreign securities and stock, DEC. 4, 12*c*; leader's mission to Rome, 14, 11*g*
- HUNGARY (continued):—
- Foreigners—undesirables to be expelled, OCT. 6, 9*g*; increased prices: Mrs. Leathes (l.), Nov. 22, 15*b*
- France, relations with: see under FRANCE
- Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
- Hapsburg dynasty—Count Apponyi (statement), Nov. 25, 9*g*
- Jewelry—discovery of pieces of later Bronze Age, Nov. 2, 11*g*; 16, 11*e*
- Labour—Budapest: Ganz Danubio works: wages dispute, OCT. 16, 11*g*
- Ministry (Bethlen)—change of Minister for Foreign Affairs, DEC. 18, 11*g*
- Outrages—by troops in occupation: Bristol University reply to Hungarian learned bodies, Nov. 25, 9*g*
- Poland—trade convention, Nov. 16, 11*g*
- Railways—service suspended, Nov. 7, 11*g*
- Rumania, relations with—M. Szilagyi: attack on Rumania, OCT. 28, 9*e* (l.e.)
- Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
- Trade—foreign: statistics, OCT. 5, 17*b* (e.e.)
- War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
- HUNGERFORD, Mr. A. W.—on Ulster Unionist Council delegation; results; Council of Ireland (statement), Nov. 14, 10*f*
- HUNT, Clarence—burglary charge, Nov. 6, 12*b*
- HUNT, James—murdered at Powellsboro, Nov. 8, 12*f* (l.e.)
- HUNT, Mr. L. J.—elected Renter Warden of Dyers' Company, OCT. 14, 7*g*
- HUNT, Mr. Thomas H.—will, DEC. 15, 15*f*
- HUNT, Mr. W. A.—on taxation of foreigners in Germany (l.), DEC. 8, 8*c*
- HUNT, Mr. William—Master of Playing Card Makers' Company, DEC. 11, 9*g*
- HUNTER, Mr. Andrew R.—will, Nov. 29, 15*d*
- HUNTER, Gen. Sir Archibald—resigns deputy lieutenancy of Ayr, Nov. 11, 13*a*
- HUNTER, Mr. J. McEwan—guest at British Empire Club, OCT. 12, 15*b*; received by King, 13, 15*b*
- HUNTER, Reginald D.—cocaine traffic charge, Nov. 30, 9*d*
- HUNTER, Mr. Robert G.—bankruptcy: order of discharge made, OCT. 14, 4*b*
- HUNTERS' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society — meeting, Nov. 8, 9*c*; arrangements, DEC. 11, 18*c*
- HUNTER-WESTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Aylmer —biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 7*e*
- HUNTING:—
- Accidents—Esdaile, Mr. C. (fatal), OCT. 23, 7*g*; —Fasset (fatal), Nov. 22, 10*f*; —Malmesbury, DEC. 19, 10*f*; —Vachell, Mr. H. A., DEC. 30, 10*d*
- Aldershot Beagles—meet (photo.), DEC. 11, 16*c*
- Appointments, Nov. 4, 5*f*; 11, 5*g*; 18, 6*d*; 25, 6*f*; DEC. 2, 4*d*; 9, 5*e*; 16, 6*c*; 23, 3*f*; 30, 4*e*
- Atherstone Hunt—hounds killed on railway, Nov. 30, 6*c*; ball, 22, 13*b*
- Badminton Hounds—meet, Nov. 3, 14*g*

HUNTING (continued):—

Badsworth Hunt—ball, DEC. 13, 15e
 Banbury—(photo.), Nov. 13, 16b
 Beaufort Hunt—meet: (photos.), Nov. 3, 16a
 Belvoir Hunt—hound killed, Nov. 4, 5g
 Berks and Bucks Staghounds—meet (photos.), Nov. 4, 14g; 11, 14g
 Bicester Hunt—presentation to retiring Master (photo.), Nov. 22, 14b
 Blackmore Vale Hunt—meet (photo.), Nov. 1, 14g; ball: arrangements, 22, 18b
 Blankney Hunt—ball: arrangements, Oct. 4, 15b; meet (photos.), Nov. 6, 18g; 7, 16d
 Blean Beagles—meet (photo.), Nov. 1, 14a
 Bramham Moor Hunt—meet (photos.), Nov. 8, 16b; 28, 16a; presentation to late Master, DEC. 8, 12c
 Buccleuch Hunt—presentation made to Lord Dalkeith (photo.), Nov. 8, 16g
 Burton Hounds—joint-Master resigns, DEC. 18, 6g
 Cattistock Hunt—meet (photo.), Nov. 23, 14c
 Costume: see under COSTUME
 Cotswold Hunt—ball: arrangements, Oct. 31, 15b
 Cottesmore Hunt—presentation to Lord Lonsdale (photo.), DEC. 28, 10e
 Craven Hunt Club—ball: arrangements, Nov. 2, 15b
 Derwent Hunt—ball: arrangements, Nov. 24, 15b
 Dumfriesshire Foxhounds—meet (photo.), DEC. 30, 12b
 East Essex Hunt—ball, DEC. 14, 15c
 East Kent Hunt—hounds poisoned, DEC. 1, 9g
 Eridge Hounds—meet (photo.), Nov. 21, 16e
 Essex Union Hunt—meet (photos.), DEC. 20, 14e
 Foxes:—
 Cottage incident, DEC. 12, 6g
 Garth Hunt—meet: (photo.), Oct. 14, 14a; presentation made to secretary (photo.), Nov. 7, 16b
 Grafton Hunt—meet (photo.), DEC. 20, 12a
 Guildford and Shere Beagles—meet (photo.), Oct. 30, 16e
 Hertfordshire Foxhounds—meet (photo.), Nov. 6, 18f; future, 18, 6e
 Heythrop Hunt—presentation made to retiring huntsman (photo.), Nov. 8, 16e; meet (photo.), DEC. 7, 16a; ball, 13, 15c
 Holderness Hunt—meet (photo.), Nov. 13, 16c
 Household Brigade Drag Hunt—meet, Nov. 2, 12f; (photo.), 2, 16c
 Ireland, Northern—article ("Hunting," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 15d
 Meynell Hunt—ball: arrangements, Oct. 9, 15b
 Morpeth Hunt—ball: arrangements, DEC. 23, 11b; held, 28, 11c
 New Forest Buckhounds—meet: (photo.), Nov. 22, 14b
 North Hereford Hunt—kennels (photo.), DEC. 5, 16d
 North Shropshire Hunt—ball, DEC. 13, 15e
 North Staffordshire Hunt—ball: arrangements, Oct. 4, 15b

HUNTING (continued):—

Notable meets, OCT. 3, 5c; 4, 5c; 5, 5a; 13, 5c; 14, 5c; 18, 6b; 24, 14a; Nov. 6, 19c; 7, 7e; 8, 8c; 9, 7e; 10, 6c; 11, 5f; 13, 4e, 6b; 14, 6g; 15, 7c; 16, 17e; 17, 6e; 18, 6c; 20, 6e; 21, 14b; 22, 6e; 23, 16f (and l.e.); 24, 5g; 25, 6g; 27, 4f; 28, 4g; 29, 6e; 30, 6e; DEC. 1, 6d; 2, 4e; 4, 4e; 5, 6g; 6, 6d; 7, 6e; 8, 5e; 9, 5f; 11, 5e; 12, 6g; 13, 7e; 14, 6c; 15, 6c; 16, 6d; 18, 6e; 19, 5f; 20, 6c; 21, 5e; 22, 5b; 23, 3g; 27, 4f; 28, 4e; 29, 4c; 30, 4f
 Old Berkeley Hunt—ball: correction, Oct. 11, 13b; held, DEC. 9, 13b; meet (photo.), 11, 16b
 Pytchley Hunt—joint Master appointed, DEC. 27, 4g
 Quorn Hunt—meet (photo.), Nov. 7, 16f
 Royal Naval College (Dartmouth) Beagles—meet (photo.), Oct. 25, 16c
 Sinnington Hunt—ball: arrangements, Nov. 11, 13a
 South and West Wilts Foxhounds—meet: (photo.), Nov. 2, 16e; 15, 16c
 South Berks Hunt—meet (photos.), Nov. 25, 14b
 South Devon Hunt—meet (photo.), DEC. 1, 16g
 South Dorset Hunt—meet (photo.), Nov. 9, 16b
 South Notts Hunt—meet (photo.), Nov. 9, 16c; ball, DEC. 14, 15c
 South Shropshire Hunt—ball, DEC. 13, 15c
 Taunton Vale Hunt—joint ball with West Somerset: arrangements, Oct. 31, 15b
 Tiverton Hunt—ball: arrangements, Oct. 31, 15b; meet (photo.), Nov. 4, 14e
 United Hunt—ball, DEC. 15, 15c
 Wales, Prince of—attends meet of Beaufort Hunt: photograph, Oct. 7, 14c
 West Norfolk Hunt—ball: arrangements, Oct. 28, 13a; meet: (photos.), DEC. 27, 14a; ball: arrangements, 28, 11a; held, 29, 11b; meet (photo.), 30, 12d
 West Somerset Hunt—ball: see under Taunton Vale, above
 Whaddon Chase Hunt—meet (photo.), Nov. 15, 16f
 Wheatland Hunt—ball, DEC. 13, 15e; meet: (photo.), 14, 16b
 Woodland Pytchley Hunt—presentation to Master, DEC. 5, 15c
 Worcester Park and Buckland Beagles—ball: arrangements, DEC. 9, 13b; 11, 15d
 York and Ainsty Hunt—meet: (photos.), Nov. 6, 18f; 10, 14a
 HUNTINGDONSHIRE—general election: poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 5c
 HUNTINGTON, Mr. John—will, Oct. 2, 15d
 HUNTLEY, Mr. George F.—will, Oct. 12, 15e
 HUNTSMAN, Mr. William—on rubber restriction (l.), Oct. 20, 14d
 HURD, Mr. Archibald—freedom of Shipwrights' Company conferred, Oct. 21, 7g
 "Triumph of the Tramp Ship"—reviewed, Nov. 7, 8b

- HURD, Mr. Percy A.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 6d
on ex-Ministers and Civil servants—business appointments (L.), DEC. 6, 10d
- HURLEY, Capt.—aerial exploration of Papua: see under PAPUA
- HURLEY, Mr. Frederiek T.—will, DEC. 6, 17f
- HURST, Sir Cecil J. B.—elected beneher of Middle Temple, Nov. 25, 10f (L.e.)
- HURST, Lieut.-Col. G. B.—biographical, Nov. 16, 16e: (E.L.S.), 17, 3a
- HURST, Mr. G. H. R. (Kenya)—injured in struggle with lioness, DEC. 28, 7d
- HURST, Nelson, and Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 4, 20b
- HUSBAND and wife:—
Borrowings, liability for — law case, DEC. 2, 4b; 12, 5d
Bruce, Mrs. K. (s.), OCT. 13, 7c
Coereion, law of—successful plea at London Sessions, Nov. 9, 9g
Desertion — Marylebone: incident, Nov. 13, 9b
Joynt, Ven. R. C. (s.), OCT. 13, 7c
Maintenance Act (1920)—provisions extended to Colonies, OCT. 31, 11g; first case under, Nov. 28, 4g
Newport miner—incident, OCT. 31, 9g
Wife's misrepresentation — liability for: law case, DEC. 2, 4b; 12, 5d
- HUSBANDS, Mr. William — photograph, Nov. 22, 15b
- HUSSARS, 11th—dinner, OCT. 26, 9c (L.e.)
- HUSSARS, 13th/18th—Colonel-in-Chief: appointed, Nov. 27, 12f
- HUSSARS, 15th/19th—Colonel-in-Chief: appointed, Nov. 27, 12f
- HUSSARS, 18th (Queen Mary's Own)—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- HUSSEIN, King of the Hejaz—invites Sultan of Turkey to visit Mecca, Nov. 20, 12b
Great Britain — friendship for: Emir Abdullah (s.), Nov. 14, 13e
- HUSSEY, Capt. C. (U.S.A.) — dinner and dance, OCT. 21, 13b; lays wreath on grave of Unknown Warrior in Westminster Abbey (photo.), 28, 14g
- HUSTERT: see under SCHEIDEMANN, Herr
- HUSTLER, Mr. W. H.—appointed managing director of Horden Collieries, Ltd., Nov. 9, 17g (L.e.)
- HUTCHESON, Edward — injured in accident, OCT. 2, 14c
- HUTCHINSON, Col.—on anthrax: disinfection (statement), DEC. 15, 9f
- HUTCHINSON, Mr. G. A. C.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 7f
- HUTCHISON, Lieut.-Col. G. S.:—
at Savoy Hotel, on *Daily Mirror* International Fashion Fair, OCT. 12, 14e
on sculptors and war memorials (L.), OCT. 30, 8d
- HUTCHISON, Maj.-Gen. Sir R.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 4e
in Parliament, on Germany: reparations: financial situation, DEC. 15, 8a
- HUTCHISON, Dr. Robert—at Guildhall on food value of milk, OCT. 19, 7c
- HUTCHISON, Mr. W.—biographical, Nov. 16, 8b (L.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 4d
in Parliament, on housing, Nov. 30, 8d
- HUTH, Mr. Richard — on reading (L.), OCT. 16, 8d
- HUTSON, Rt. Rev. Edward, Bp. of Antigua — on Barbuda Church: destruction by hurricane (L.), OCT. 31, 8d
- HUTTON, Albert J.—drunk charge, OCT. 9, 9f
- HUTTON, Dr. R. S.—on gas charges: therm (evid.), DEC. 19, 12a
- HUTTON, Mr. Stamford — on Ministry of Pensions (L.), Nov. 3, 19f
- HUTTON, Very Rev. W. H.—at Church Congress, on reformation, OCT. 11, 12d
- HUXLEY, Mrs. Mary L.—will, DEC. 5, 15e
- HUXTABLE, Mr. John E.—retirement, Nov. 24, 19b
- HYDE—general election: see CHESHIRE—Stalybridge and Hyde
- HYDE, Sir Clarendon G.—chairman of departmental committee on thermal gas charges, DEC. 1, 12d (L.e.)
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on departmental committee on thermal gas charges, DEC. 13, 9b
- HYDE, Mr. Henry G.—will, DEC. 12, 15d
- HYDE Park—regulations: questions in Parliament, Nov. 29, 7c
- HYDE-PARKER, Rear-Adm. Sir Edmund—to relinquish command of Reserve Fleet, OCT. 3, 6f
- HYDER, Mr. Joseph—completes five months' motor-caravan tour, OCT. 3, 7g
- HYDERABAD (Deccan) Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 31, 20c
- HYEM, Eric P.—false pretences charge: dismissed, Nov. 15, 9d; DEC. 16, 9b
- HYLTON, Lord — birthday, Nov. 10, 13b; appointed Captain of Yeomen of the Guard, 21, 12f
- HYMANS, M. Paul (Belgium)—challenged by M. Franck, DEC. 20, 9c (L.e.)
- HYTHE—general election: campaign, Nov. 2, 14c; 3, 14f; 4, 10d; unopposed return, 6, 21a; 16, 8b; (E.L.S.), 17, 2e; —Parade: refreshment room and shelter: plans passed, DEC. 20, 7g
- I
- IAGO, Bartley—robbery charge, Nov. 30, 14f
- IASSONIDES, Alexander — cocaine traffic charge, OCT. 7, 7d; discharged, 13, 9e
- IBANEZ, Mr. V. Blaseo — "The Enemies of Women" reviewed, DEC. 1, 18d
- IBBS, Mr. Harry—law case, Nov. 8, 4d; 9, 5d
- IBN Saud — subsidy: question in Parliament, Nov. 29, 7c
- ICE cream — Bill: introduction in Commons: arrangements, Nov. 30, 9g
- IDEALS — Sir E. Wild (s.), OCT. 26, 9d (L.e.)
- IDRIS and Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 11, 21d
- ILES, Miss Edna — pianoforte recital, Nov. 13, 10d (e.e.)
- ILFORD—cinema, new: opening announced, OCT. 13, 10c; —General election, Nov. 15, 14b; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 2f
- ILFORD, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 18f; —Report, Nov. 28, 22b
- ILFRACOMBE Hotel Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 20g
- ILIODAR (monk): see TRUFANOFF, Serge
- ILKESTON—general election: see under DERBYSHIRE

- ILLINGWORTH, Lord — returns to London from France, OCT. 24, 15*b*; photograph, Nov. 30, 16*f*
- ILLINGWORTH, Miss Ann—will, Nov. 25, 12*b*
- ILLINGWORTH, Mr. William—will, OCT. 30, 15*e*
- ILLINGWORTH, Morris, and Co. — Patons and Baldwins, Ltd.: amalgamation rumours denied, OCT. 4, 18*g*;—Share issue (F.N.), Nov. 15, 18*b*
- ILLINOIS Central Railway Company—dividend, OCT. 25, 18*d*; DEC. 28, 14*f*
- IMAGINATION—article ("Faith at play"), OCT. 7, 13*d*
- IMPERIAL Bank of India—rate changed, OCT. 27, 19*f*; raised, DEC. 29, 14*g*
- IMPERIAL Bank of Persia — meeting, DEC. 29, 17*a*;—Report, DEC. 20, 18*e*
- IMPERIAL Industries Club—dinner, Nov. 4, 7*e*; 30, 14*c*
- IMPERIAL Institute—school parties: guide tours: arrangements, DEC. 27, 7*c*
- IMPERIAL relations:—
Canada:—
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 3, 16*a* (l.e.)
Parliamentary party—visit: article ("Seeing Canada: Parliamentary party's journey"), OCT. 9, 11*f*
Trade: see under TRADE
War, Empire—participation:—
Carman, Mr. A. R. (int.), Nov. 30, 11*a*
Crerar, M. (statement), Nov. 28, 11*b*
King, Mr. M. (s.), DEC. 2, 9*f* (l.e.)
Montreal *Gazette* (art. quoted), Nov. 30, 11*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 13, 11*g*
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), DEC. 20, 12*c*
Imperial Council, suggested:—
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), Nov. 13, 11*c*
Page, Mr. (s.), OCT. 27, 11*c*
India: see under TRADE
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), DEC. 7, 5*c*
Newfoundland: see under TRADE
New Zealand — appreciation of British citizenship, Nov. 16, 11*a*; leading article, 16, 13*d*
Trade: see under TRADE
IMPERIAL Silk Company (Japan)—dissolution to be considered, Nov. 21, 18*g*
- IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 19, 20*g*;—Report, DEC. 5, 22*d*
- IMPERIAL War Museum — Lille: Union Jacks made during German occupation presented, OCT. 17, 15*d*;—Photographic records: Mr. C. ffoulkes (l.), OCT. 23, 11*e*
- IMPOSTURE — Spanish prisoner trick: police warning, OCT. 30, 9*g*
- IMRIE, Mr. John—on gas charges: therm (evid.), DEC. 19, 12*a*
- IMRIE, Mr. Robert D.—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
- INAUDI, Signor (Italy) — appointed Minister of Treasury, OCT. 31, 12*d*
- INAYATULLAH Khan (Afghanistan)—early appointment as chief Minister expected, OCT. 5, 11*e*
- INCE—general election: see under LANCA-SHIRE
- INCEST—trials in camera: Sir A. A. Roche (views), OCT. 28, 7*b*
- INCHCAPE, Lord—leaving London for India, OCT. 6, 13*b*; received by King, 13, 15*b*; entertained, OCT. 17, 9*c*; dinner, 17, 15*c*; leaves for India, 19, 11*e*; at Marseilles, 21, 9*g* (l.e.); at Bombay, Nov. 4, 10*f*
Holderness, Sir T. (s.), OCT. 17, 9*c* (l.e.)
- INCHCAPE, Lord (continued):—
India—retrenchment committee: see under INDIA—Finance—Expenditure
at Calcutta, on Indian finance, DEC. 1, 11*c*
at Claridge's Hotel, on Indian finance, OCT. 17, 9*c* (l.e.)
at Leadenhall-street, on Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, OCT. 19, 20*a*; (F.N.), 19, 17*f*
- INCH Kenneth Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 3, 20*c*
- INCOME-TAX:—
Assessment:—
"Adding back"—Mr. W. W. Jones (l.), Nov. 29, 8*e*
Tolley, Mr. C. H. (l.), DEC. 4, 8*d*
Property tax—Mr. T. E. Limmer (l.), DEC. 13, 8*d*; Mr. G. V. Bryant (l.), 21, 6*f*
Year, end of—Mr. C. W. Dawson (l.), DEC. 30, 13*c*
Charities—Parsons, Mr. C. C. (l.), Nov. 23, 15*e*;—Wellton, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), DEC. 7, 13*e*
Colonies—not possessing responsible government: report of committee, DEC. 30, 14*d*
Companies (corporation tax)—(F.N.), Nov. 23, 17*b*;—Burke, Mr. E. (s.), DEC. 29, 17*c*; (F.N.), 29, 14*a*;—Newcastle Chamber of Commerce: telegram to Mr. A. B. Law, Nov. 2, 14*f*;—Three-years average: Mr. G. H. Stepney (l.), OCT. 12, 8*d*;—Vogel, Mr. H. B. (l.), DEC. 12, 10*c*
Employees' salaries — assessment (F.N.), OCT. 9, 19*a*
Exemptions—by personal allowances, deductions and reliefs; statistics for 1921-22, DEC. 18, 9*b* (l.e.)
Forms—simplification (F.N.), DEC. 13, 18*b*;—Committee: decision to appoint announced in Commons, DEC. 6, 8*c*; Lord Decies (l.), 7, 8*b*
Frauds—prosecution, OCT. 7, 7*f*
Labour Party proposals—Prof. A. F. Pollard (l.), Nov. 7, 8*c*
Loan, Four per Cent. Funding—overpaid: how to obtain refund, Nov. 2, 16*e*
National Chamber of Trade (l.), OCT. 31, 8*c*
Non-payment—prosecution, OCT. 24, 9*g*
Payers—statistics for 1921-22, DEC. 18, 9*b*
Payments—correspondence, DEC. 28, 10*d*
Property values—Duffield, Mr. A. S. (l.), OCT. 5, 8*e*;—"Schedule A" assessments: Sir H. T. Eve (p.), DEC. 1, 9*b*
Rebate—cat allowed: instance, DEC. 30, 5*c* (l.e.)
Receipts—statistics: for half year, OCT. 2, 13*f*; (F.N.), 2, 21*c*; for past week, 2, 21*f*; weekly, 7, 7*g*; 11, 17*b*; 18, 19*d*; 25, 18*b*; Nov. 1, 16*d*; 8, 19*c*; 15, 20*f*; 22, 16*d*; 29, 18*b*; DEC. 6, 23*c*; 13, 20*c*; 20, 15*f*; 27, 16*g*
Tables, DEC. 22, 7*c*; 29, 16*g*
Reduction—Decies, Lord (l.), OCT. 31, 9*b*;—Geddes, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 12, 9*c* (l.e.);—Newcastle Chamber of Commerce: telegram to Mr. A. B. Law, Nov. 2, 14*f*;—Wilson, Mr. A. J. (l.), OCT. 16, 8*d*

INCOME-TAX (continued):—

- Soldiers — changed assessment procedure, DEC. 29, 11f
 Staff — addressing of envelope: Mr. F. Lange (l.), Nov. 29, 8e
 Streatham War Memorial Committee — claim against, Nov. 22, 7f
 Super-tax:—
 Assessment — administration (F.N.), Nov. 23, 17b;—Davis, Mr. S. K.: appeal, Nov. 22, 5a; (F.N.), 23, 17b; Lord Decies, (l.), DEC. 16, 8c;—Leading article, Nov. 22, 11d
 Treasury bills—exemption of non-resident holders: Mr. C. H. Tolley (l.), OCT. 10, 8e
 Unpaid arrears—amount (F.N.), DEC. 2, 15a
 INCOME Taxpayers' Society—Decies, Lord (l.), DEC. 16, 8c;—Offices: removal: Lord Decies (l.), DEC. 23, 4f
 INCORPORATED Accountants' Society — conference: arrangements, OCT. 4, 10a
 INCORPORATED Association of Head Masters —conference: arrangements, DEC. 8, 9g; 27, 7a
 INCORPORATED Church Building Society—meeting, Nov. 18, 5g
 INCORPORATED Society of Authors, Playwrights and Composers—broadcasting rights: see under COPYRIGHT;—Dinner, Nov. 23, 7b
 INCORPORATED Stage Society—programme, OCT. 16, 10b; Nov. 23, 8c
 IND, Coope, and Company (1912), Ltd.—capital: proposed increase (F.N.), DEC. 2, 15a;—Dividend, Nov. 21, 18d;—Meeting, DEC. 21, 19g;—Report, DEC. 2, 17g
 INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance Company—chairman: change, DEC. 23, 13f
 INDIA:—
 Accidents — Champion Reef Gold Mines: rock bursts (fatal), OCT. 3, 10d
 Administration:—
 Constitution — convention at Delhi: arrangements, DEC. 2, 9c
 Home Rule — Mr. Das (s.), DEC. 27, 9a (l.e.); 28, 7c; our Allahabad correspondent's comment, 29, 7f
 Non-cooperation policy — our Bombay correspondent's message, DEC. 23, 7d
 Article ("India quieter: non-cooperation failing"), DEC. 14, 12f
 Congress — to formulate new, OCT. 11, 9d
 Dadabhoy, Sir M. (s.), DEC. 29, 7f
 Disobedience, civil:—
 Article ("Civil disobedience: Bolshevik trend in India"), Nov. 22, 9d
 Committee (Central Caliphate) —report, Nov. 14, 9c
 Committee (National Congress) —report, Nov. 6, 13f; 7, 11e; DEC. 14, 12f
 Leading article, DEC. 27, 11c
 Legislative Councils — plan of non-cooperators to contest: see under *Legislative Councils*, below
 Self-government:—
 Article ("Indian reform"), OCT. 19, 11a
 Sapru, Dr. (s.), DEC. 11, 11f (l.e.)
 Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 27, 11f; DEC. 28, 7c

INDIA (continued):—

- Agriculture — crop prospects, OCT. 6, 16f (e.e.); DEC. 19, 16g
 Army:—
 Canteen board — extension of activities: arrangement with canteen contractors, OCT. 14, 9c; alleged underselling by previous contractors denied, 14, 9c
 Education — Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun: cadets' ignorance: article ("Indian Army changes"), OCT. 26, 11a
 Expenditure — Indian Merchants' Chamber and Bureau (mcm.), Nov. 20, 11d; economies, 27, 11c; Lord Rawlinson (evid.), DEC. 16, 11f
 Frontier policy, DEC. 23, 7d
 Madras District — Command: change, DEC. 9, 10c
 Officers — article ("The officer of the future"), OCT. 26, 11a;—wives and families: free passages to India, Nov. 28, 11e (l.e.)
 Quartermaster-General's services—administration: committee visit centres, OCT. 14, 9b
 Regiments, Indian infantry—new scheme for renumbering approved, Nov. 30, 11g; DEC. 28, 5c
 Reserve—new scheme, OCT. 18, 11b
 Soldiers' Residential Club, Murrec—contributions, Nov. 23, 9c
 Staff College, Quetta—entrance examination: successful candidates, Nov. 21, 9c
 Territorial officers, India—dual commission granted, DEC. 2, 9e
 Transport of British troops by road —return to system, DEC. 9, 9c (l.e.)
 Art: see under ART
 Australia, Indians in: see under BRITISH Empire—Indians
 Bolshevism—plan for adapting to Indian conditions, DEC. 21, 9a
 Brahmins — membership of Legislatures: Sir T. J. Bennett (l.), OCT. 4, 8b
 British Empire, status of Indians in: see under BRITISH Empire
 Caliphate: see under MAHOMEDANS
 Capital — new: see DELHI
 Church — Mission of Help: farewell meeting at Westminster Abbey, OCT. 6, 12b; at Bombay, 30, 11g; additional members leave England, DEC. 21, 13d
 Civil service:—
 Age limit, new — postponement, DEC. 23, 11g
 Army officers, surplus — selection of 16 as probationers, OCT. 3, 7b; rules, Nov. 7, 11e; 29, 11g
 Article ("India as a career: British candidates discouraged"), Nov. 13, 17d
 Braid, Lieut.-Col. A. R. (l.), Nov. 25, 12c
 Correspondence, Nov. 16, 14e
 Europeans — press attacks: Parliament: question, DEC. 13, 6b
 Examinations, competitive — successful Cambridge University students, OCT. 18, 9c; selected candidates and their provinces, Nov. 16, 11g (l.e.)
 Future prospects for recruits—commitments, OCT. 11, 8c (e.e.)

INDIA :—

- Civil service (continued) :—
 Indianization :—
 Liberal Federation congress—resolution, DEC. 30, 7c.
 Reading, Lord (s.), DEC. 27, 9e (and 29, 7d, l.e.)
 Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 28, 7c
 Nairn, Rev. Dr. J. A. (s.), DEC. 6, 11e
 Pensions—European members' fears for future, Nov. 30, 11b
 Pollen, Dr. J. (l.), Nov. 21, 14e
 Recruitment — O'Donnell circular discussed in Parliament, Nov. 29, 7b
 Wales, Prince of (s.), OCT. 21, 6b
 Cloth, foreign—proposal to picket shops selling, Nov. 24, 11g
 Coal and coalmining :—
 Export—proposed removal of embargo, Nov. 27, 19b
 Output—statistics, OCT. 12, 21g
 Reading, Lord—receives deputation of Indian Mining Federation, DEC. 18, 18e
 Cocaine—smuggling, DEC. 1, 11b ; captures in Delhi, 23, 7a
 Concessions, Government (F.N.), OCT. 10, 17c (e.e.)
 Congress, National :—
 Labour—closer association urged, DEC. 7, 11d
 Meeting (Gaya) — arrangements, DEC. 2, 9c ; 12, 11e ; 22, 9c ; 27, 9e ; programme, 21, 9a ; 22, 9c ; held, 27, 9a (l.e.) ; 28, 7c ; 29, 7f ; 30, 7c
 Leading article, DEC. 27, 11c
 Cotton : see under COTTON
 Council (Governor-General's) —
 Appointments, Nov. 22, 9b
 Finance member — appointed (F.N.), OCT. 24, 19a ; Nov. 1, 10f ; *Times of India* comment, 4, 9b (l.e.) ; gazetted, 29, 11g ; DEC. 21, 10e
 Home Department—change, Nov. 1, 10f ; 22, 9b
 Law member—new, Nov. 22, 9b
 Council (Secretary of State's)—
 members : appointed, Nov. 9, 11c ; re-appointed, 23, 9g (l.e.)
 Crime and unrest :—
 Alipore gaol, Calcutta—convicts mutiny, OCT. 3, 9c
 Madras Agency tracts—police force ambushed, OCT. 5, 12c (l.e.) ; operations against gangs, 7, 9e ; Nov. 4, 9d (l.e.) ; DEC. 7, 11d ; 8, 11d (l.e.)
 Mahomedans and Hindus—fracas at Amritsar, DEC. 22, 9d
 Murder :—
 Boland, Miss, and Mr. G. Smith—on railway, DEC. 22, 10g ; 27, 5d (l.e.)
 Grundy, Lance-Cpl.—sentenced to death at Jhansi ; reprieved, Nov. 29, 11g
 Racial distinction committee—
 report, OCT. 19, 11g
 Riots :—
 Hindus and Mahomedans :—
 Multan — British officer requested to try cases, OCT. 13, 8d ; magisterial inquiry, 21, 9b ; Mahomedans anticipate reprisals, 24, 11d (l.e.) ; situation, Nov. 8, 11b

INDIA :—

- Crime and unrest (continued) :—
 Sikhs—*Akalis* movement for reeover of shrines : sentenced, OCT. 6, 9c ; settlement terms demanded, 13, 11a ; celebrate birthday of Guru Ram Das, 14, 11d (l.e.) ; twice sentenced, 18, 11e ; persons courting arrest in Amritsar, 19, 11a ; violent speeches at Amritsar, 26, 11e ; fanatics injured by train, Nov. 1, 9e ; 8, 11b ; progress of movement, DEC. 9, 9e ; 12, 12f ; 20, 9f ; 28, 7c
 Arrests, OCT. 11, 9e (l.e.) ; 13, 11c (l.e.) ; statistics, 25, 11e ; Nov. 1, 9e ; 8, 11b ; (photo.), 15, 16d ; Sikh prisoners released, DEC. 9, 9c (and l.e.) ; 20, 9f
 Article ("Restless Sikh spirit"), OCT. 9, 8e (e.e.)
 Correspondence, Nov. 21, 11b
 Gurdwara Shrine Bill — Sodhi Charan Singh (views), OCT. 18, 11c ; Gurdwara Committee (views), 30, 11b ; introduced in Punjab Legislature, Nov. 8, 11b (l.e.) ; prospects, 10, 9c ; 15, 11c ; second reading, 18, 9g ; passed, 20, 11d ; sanction of Governor-General ; Gurdwara committee declaration, DEC. 28, 7c
 Guru Ka Bagh—situation, OCT. 4, 11d (l.e.) ; 13, 11c (l.e.) ; settlement prospects, Nov. 8, 11b (l.e.) ; 15, 11c
 Demonstration of *Akalis* marching to—(photo.), OCT. 7, 14e
 Military pensioners — procession, OCT. 24, 11d (l.e.) ; 25, 11c ; 26, 11e ; sentenced, 30, 11b
 Khadur Sahib Gurdwara—*Akalis* enter, DEC. 14, 11f
 Parbankhak Committee — attitude, OCT. 13, 11c (l.e.)
 Punjab Legislature — resolution, OCT. 21, 9b ; debate, Nov. 1, 9c (l.e.)
 Surrender of shrines—progress, DEC. 9, 9c (l.e.)
 Udasin Maha Mandal—formed in opposition, OCT. 16, 11e (l.e.) ; procession to Golden Temple, 24, 11d (l.e.)
 Spirits, evil—fakir's method of exorcising, DEC. 20, 9c
 Education :—
 Bengal—programme for primary education abandoned, Nov. 7, 11b
 Students in Great Britain :—
 Committee on—report, OCT. 16, 11c ; (white paper), Nov. 2, 5g
 Dewali festival—celebrate, OCT. 21, 5d (l.e.)
 Universities — Calcutta and other universities : see their titles
 Engineering—company formed at Delhi during the Great War : voluntary liquidation, DEC. 21, 17g
 European Association — dinner, DEC. 27, 9e

INDIA (continued) :—

Finance :—

Bills and drafts—sales, OCT. 7, 16c;
11, 15e; 20, 18c; 24, 19g;
27, 19f; Nov. 1, 16g;
6, 23c; 11, 16c; 14, 16b;
20, 19d; 21, 18d; 24, 18g;
29, 18b; DEC. 8, 20g; 22, 16d

India Office announcement, DEC.
5, 19c

Budget — estimates, DEC. 6, 13e;
deficit, 23, 7d; (F.N.), 30, 14a

Committee (Braithwaite)—report,
Nov. 13, 11c

Currency :—

Report (annual), Nov. 2, 19e

Returns, OCT. 9, 19c; 20, 18e;
Nov. 7, 18c; 13, 19d; 20,
19d; 28, 19c; DEC. 6, 21d;
13, 16d; 21, 17c

Debt, National—report (F.N.), Nov.
13, 19c

Exchange—difficulty (F.N.), Nov.
10, 17b

Expenditure :—

Retrenchment — discussed, DEC.
23, 7d

Committee (Inchcape)—our
Delhi correspondent's
comments, Nov. 9, 11f;
questionnaires submitted
to departments, 17, 10c;
sitting, 27, 11e; DEC. 12,
12f; 16, 11f

Article ("Lord Inchcape's
committee"), OCT. 19,
11e

Inchcape, Lord — refuses
salary as chairman, Nov.
10, 9d

Member appointed, OCT. 25,
11g

European Association — pre-
paring memorial, Nov. 6, 13c

Inchcape, Lord (s.), OCT.
17, 9c (l.e.); DEC. 1, 11c

Indian Merchants' Chamber
and Bureau (mem.), Nov.
20, 11d

Leading article, OCT. 19, 13c

Gold standard reserves, Nov.
17, 15c; DEC. 12, 17c

Loans :—

Four-and-half per cent. — pros-
pectus, OCT. 26, 19a; (F.N.),
26, 19b; *Times of India*
comment, 28, 15b; applica-
tion lists closed, Nov. 1, 16c;
result (F.N.), 3, 20a

Seven per cent. — conversion
option (F.N.), OCT. 31, 18b

Provincial contributions, DEC. 23,
7d

Provincial Governments—Budget
deficits: Secretary of State
decision (F.N.), DEC. 30, 14a

Revenue returns, Nov. 27, 11e

Steed, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 17, 9c (l.e.)

Stock exchange (Bombay)—cotton
speculation: defaulting opera-
tion, OCT. 9, 11f

Fires—Simla: Grand Hotel, DEC.
8, 11f; 9, 9d

Fiscal policy—commission: report,
OCT. 5, 11a; (F.N.), 10, 17c
(e.e.); Anglo-Indian's letter
quoted, Nov. 9, 11e; issued
(white paper), DEC. 23, 7g;—
Inchcape, Lord (s.), DEC. 1, 11c

Fisheries — Bengal Government con-
sidering opening station near
Calcutta, OCT. 18, 11g

INDIA (continued) :—

Floods — Bengal: see under BENGAL

Food—fall in prices, OCT. 6, 9c

Game hunting — expedition, DEC.
13, 11c; 20, 7f

Geographical Society — formation
favoured, Nov. 16, 11c (l.e.)

Government — political secretary
appointed, DEC. 9, 9c (l.e.)

High Commissioner in London —
appointed, Nov. 7, 11f

Hindus :—

Mahomedans, unity with — All-
India Congress at Gaya to
consider, DEC. 2, 9c

Amritsar—fracas: see under *Crime
and unrest*—Mahomedans and
Hindus, above

Imperial relations: see under IMPERIAL
relations

Irrigation — Sutlej Valley project:
"hy-droglissier" purchased in
connexion, DEC. 27, 9c

Labour :—

Agra — United Spinning Mills:
strike, Nov. 1, 9d; work
resumed, 3, 13g

Bengal — shortage, DEC. 9, 9f

Bombay—tramway strike, OCT. 25,
11c

Goldmining—accident: see under
Accidents, above

Nandgaon — cotton mills strike;
riot (fatal), DEC. 14, 11f

Tata iron and steel works—strike,
OCT. 21, 15e; settled, 24, 11g,
19e; 25, 11c

Trades Union Congress (Lahore)—
arrangements, Nov. 8, 11g;
15, 11c; DEC. 2, 9c

Law :—

Judges — appointments, OCT. 11,
9c; Nov. 25, 9g; DEC. 13,
11g; 20, 9d; 29, 7g;—Retire-
ment, DEC. 20, 9d

Women pleaders — Privy Council
appeal, Nov. 22, 5e

Legislative Councils :—

Non-cooperators — contest, Nov.
8, 11g

All-India Congress Committee
decision, Nov. 28, 11e

Article ("The Non-cooperation
split"), DEC. 12, 11e

Congress, National — attitude of
parties, DEC. 22, 9c; 23, 7d;
27, 9e; 30, 7c

Das, Mr. C. R. (s.), Nov. 30, 11b;
(views), DEC. 7, 11d

Dissensions, DEC. 6, 13c

Jamia ul Ulema — Subjects
Committee passes resolu-
tion, DEC. 28, 7c

Liberal Federation — congress at
Nagpur, DEC. 28, 7c; 29, 7f;
30, 7c

Mahomedans :—

Caliphate conference — held, DEC.
28, 7d (l.e.)

Greco-Turkish war: see under
GRECO-TURKISH war—India

Jamiat ul Ulema — session held,
DEC. 27, 9e; 28, 7c (and 7d,
l.e.); 30, 7c

Medical service :—

Appointments — announcement,
DEC. 5, 11c (l.e.)

Director-General — change, OCT.
6, 9b

Women's Christian Medical Col-
lege, Ludhiana — meeting:
arrangements, OCT. 12, 14e

INDIA (continued) :—

- Moplah rebellion — Madras Congress Committee appoint committee of inquiry, Nov. 22, 9*d*; DEC. 7, 11*d*; victims: Hindu's remarkable escape, 29, 11*d*
- Prisoners — train tragedy (1921): Police-Sgt. Andrews with members of escort tried, DEC. 27, 9*c*
- North-West Frontier :—
- Defence — Sir W. Vincent and Mr. Shafi to tour frontier, Nov. 4, 9*f*; return to Delhi, 16, 11*b*; our Peshawar correspondent's comment, 18, 9*e*
- Dir — members of anti-Nawab faction fire at British general, OCT. 13, 11*d*
- Outrage — British officer killed, DEC. 16, 12*f*; 18, 11*c*
- Policy—article ("Indian frontier problems"), DEC. 28, 7*a*
- Punjab, union with — report of Bray committee, DEC. 9, 9*b*
- Raids — on four settled Trans-indus districts: statistics for three years, Nov. 16, 11*b*
- Situation, OCT. 30, 11*d*
- Waziristan — pickets attacked, OCT. 13, 11*d*; raids by Mahsuds, Nov. 13, 11*c*; 16, 11*b*; DEC. 18, 11*c*; aeroplanes bomb villages in Ahmadwan area, 21, 10*e*; 22, 9*b*; 23, 8*f*; 28, 7*g*
- Casualties — statistics, Nov. 22, 10*f* (l.e.)
- Operations — between April 1 and December 31, 1921: Lord Rawlinson (dispatch), DEC. 5, 11*f*; honours list, 20, 5*g*
- Pacification — our progress, OCT. 17, 12*d*
- Road — to Razmak: construction progress, DEC. 5, 11*e*
- Parliament :—
- Princes, Chamber of — sitting, Nov. 11, 9*g*
- Session—opening date, Nov. 27, 11*c*
- Peasants—position, Nov. 9, 11*e*
- Police—service :—
- Articlés ("Indian police service"), Nov. 27, 17*d*; ("Hardships of Indian police"), DEC. 28, 7*b*
- British officers — application for premature retirement, DEC. 6, 13*c* (l.e.)
- Close, Mr. H. A. (l.), DEC. 19, 6*d**
- Political situation, DEC. 9, 9*c*; 14, 12*f*; 23, 7*d*; leading article, 27, 11*c*
- Postal Department — report, DEC. 11, 11*b*
- Press :—
- Independent* — anti-British sentiments, OCT. 20, 11*b*
- Princes, Ruling — attacks on: see under *Princes*, Ruling, below
- Princes, Ruling :—
- Press attacks — Protection Bill: Democratic Party manifesto: Government statement, OCT. 6, 9*d*; to be placed before Imperial Parliament, Nov. 23, 9*f*; Lord Reading (dispatch), 25, 9*f*; Deccan Sabha attitude: Mr. H. S. L. Polak (l.), 28, 8*e*; Parliament: question, 30, 7*e*
- Wales, Prince of (s.), OCT. 21, 6*b*
- Public works — engineers appointed, Nov. 20, 5*b* (l.e.)

INDIA (continued) :—

- Railways :—
- Accidents — at Resulabad (fatal), DEC. 16, 11*g*
- Administration — Gen. Magniac (s.), OCT. 11, 9*d*; new system, Nov. 1, 9*f*
- Board — chief commissioner appointed, OCT. 11, 9*d*
- Conference of agents (Simla)—held, OCT. 11, 9*d*
- Religious mendicants—reform: resolutions passed at Madras meeting, DEC. 7, 11*d*
- Rice—crop damaged, OCT. 11, 15*f*
- Roads, motor (photo.), DEC. 1, 16*a*
- Roman Catholic Church — Syro-Malabar Mass celebrated at Westminster Cathedral, OCT. 3, 8*d* (l.e.)
- Russia — article ("Bolshevists and Islam: the danger to India"), OCT. 13, 13*f*
- Sikhs—shrines: see under *Crime and unrest*, above
- Survey, aeronautical—of Irawaddy Delta: probability, DEC. 5, 11*a*
- Tariff :—
- Fiscal policy commission — recommendation, OCT. 5, 11*a*
- Increases—Mr. T. N. Ainscough (report), Nov. 10, 9*d*
- Telegraphs—to Kabul: see under AFGHANISTAN
- Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
- Telephones—report, DEC. 11, 11*b*
- Timber trade—depression, OCT. 20, 11*b*
- Tourists, American—to visit, OCT. 5, 11*e* (l.e.); DEC. 2, 9*c* (l.e.)
- Trade :—
- Contracts — repudiation: Mr. Ainscough (report), Nov. 10, 9*d*; (F.N.), 10, 17*a*; 11, 16*d*
- Industries—foreign capital (F.N.), OCT. 10, 17*c* (e.e.); Department: secretary appointed, DEC. 6, 13*g*
- Intelligence Department, Commercial — extensions abandoned, DEC. 6, 13*e* (l.e.)
- Turf — King-Emperor's Cup: result, DEC. 18, 4*c*;—Viceroy's Cup: result, DEC. 23, 10*e*
- Viceroy: see READING, Lord
- Wales, Prince of—tour: see under WALES, Prince of
- Weather—rainfall, OCT. 6, 9*g*; 16, 11*e*
- INDIA General Navigation and Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 18*c*
- INDIAN and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 19*e*
- INDIAN Electric Supply Company — dividend, Nov. 11, 18*d*
- INDIAN Empire: see under ORDERS (British)
- INDIAN Peninsula Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 3, 20*c*
- INDIAN Students' Union—hostel: premises in Gower-street acquired, OCT. 27, 10*d*
- INDIA Office—Medical Board: changes, Nov. 30, 11*g* (l.e.)
- INDIA Rubber, Gutta Percha, and Telegraph Works Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 1, 21*e*; (F.N.), DEC. 1, 19*c* (l.e.)
- INDIA-RUBBER Manufacturers' Association—restriction of output: state case in opposition, OCT. 10, 17*g*; (manifesto), 26, 19*e*
- INDIA Society—lectures: arrangements, DEC. 13, 9*b*

- INDICATORS, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, Oct. 14, 15*e*;—Directors appointed, Dec. 11, 21*d*;—Report, Oct. 16, 19*d*
- INDO-BURMA Oilfields, Ltd. — capital: reorganization scheme, Dec. 21, 17*d*
- INDO-CHINA:—
Art: see under ART
- INDO-EUROPEAN Telegraph Company, Ltd. —dividend, Oct. 12, 21*g*;—Russia: lines; repair, Dec. 7, 20*f*
- INDUSTRIAL and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 20, 21*c*
- INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan, Ltd. (Kabushiki Kaisha Nippon Kogyo Ginko)—report, Dec. 5, 22*d*
- INDUSTRIAL League and Council—dinner, Dec. 7, 9*b* (l.e.);—Lecture, Oct. 5, 9*b*;—Meeting, Dec. 7, 9*b* (l.e.);—National Alliance of Employers and Employed: amalgamation negotiations: Lord Burnham (s.), Dec. 7, 9*b* (l.e.);—Report, Dec. 5, 9*a*
- INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society — dinner: arrangements, Dec. 19, 13*d*; 27, 13*a*;—Meetings, Nov. 23, 7*b*; 29, 9*c*
- INECTO, Ltd.—law case, Oct. 31, 7*b*
- INFANTICIDE: see MURDER
- INFANTS' Hospital, Vincent-square — Berry, Mr. J. G.: appeal (l.), Dec. 20, 7*d*;—Matron appointed, Nov. 16, 9*g*;—Staff: appointments, Oct. 7, 7*g*
- INFLUENZA—articles ("The epidemic in London: many cases of a mild sickness"), Dec. 15, 9*f* (e.e.); ("The new influenza"), 22, 7*f*;—Cats: see under CATS;—Deaths: statistics, Dec. 6, 11*e*
- INGE, Very Rev. W. R., Dean of St. Paul's —to lecture in Sweden, Oct. 20, 11*g*; expected in Christiania, Nov. 3, 14*c*
"Outspoken Essays"—reviewed, Oct. 12, 7*e*
at Church Congress, on psychology of conversion, Oct. 12, 7*a*
at Hotel Cecil, on eugenics, Oct. 21, 7*b* (l.e.)
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on peace, Dec. 27, 7*d*
at St. Bride Foundation Institute, on civilization and birthrate, Oct. 7, 5*d* (l.e.)
- INGEBRETSEN, Alfred—awarded Board of Trade gold medal, Oct. 23, 7*g*
- INGHAM, Mr. George H.—will, Nov. 4, 13*b*
- INGHAM, Mr. John E.—will, Nov. 30, 15*d*
- INGHAM, Mr. Malcolm—will, Dec. 21, 13*d*
- INGHAM-CUNLIFFE, Mrs. Mary—will, Oct. 13, 15*d*
- INGRAM, Alfred—theft charge: acquitted, Dec. 7, 9*e* (l.e.)
- INNER Temple—Benchers elected, Nov. 27, 9*c*;—Grand Day: dinner, Nov. 16, 15*c*;—Rateable value, Oct. 18, 9*g*
- INNES, Mr. A. H. Mitchell—deputy-lieutenant for Berwick, Dec. 16, 15*b*
- INNES, Capt. J. W. G.—resigns deputy-lieutenancy of Kincardineshire, Oct. 12, 15*b*
- INNISKILLING Fusiliers—2nd Battalion: colours deposited in Londonderry Cathedral, Dec. 19, 8*c* (l.e.)
- INNSBRUCK—Fascisti threats: see under ITALY—Fascisti
- INNS of Court—lectures: arrangements, Oct. 16, 14*b*
- INNS of Court Mission—meeting, Oct. 25, 9*d* (l.e.)
- INQUESTS (*see also names of persons*):—
Barrow—boy, Nov. 29, 9*g*
Hamnersmith—man, Dec. 9, 7*g*
Holborn—unknown man, Dec. 20, 12*e*
Infant, male — found at Victoria Station, Nov. 11, 7*g*
Poplar—hereditary heart disease: instance, Dec. 23, 5*g*
Skegness—unknown man, Dec. 12, 4*g*
- INSANITY:—
Asylums—diet: Committee: additional members, Dec. 7, 5*d*
Chartham mental hospital — escaped man recaptured, Nov. 18, 7*c*
Detention, alleged wrongful—law case, Oct. 24, 5*c*; 25, 5*c*
False imprisonment in asylum, alleged —law case, Nov. 21, 4*e*; Dec. 15, 5*c*; 16, 5*c*
Law—reform: meeting: Dr. Lomax (s.), Nov. 24, 10*b*
Master in Lunacy — appointment, Dec. 22, 7*g*
Medical Visitor of Lunatics — appointment, Oct. 28, 7*g*
- INSECTS—moths: article ("Half - inch heroes: the moral of the winter moth"), Dec. 18, 15*f* (l.e.)
- ISKIP, Sir. T. W. H.—biographical, Nov. 1, 10*a*; 16, 7*f* (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 2*c*; appointed Solicitor-General, Nov. 1, 10*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 1, 10*b* (l.e.); elected Master of Bench of Inner Temple, 27, 9*c*; knighted, Dec. 13, 15*b*
Photograph, Nov. 1, 14*b* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on housing, Nov. 30, 8*d* (l.e.)
- INSKIP, Mr. W. H.—retiring from London County Westminster and Parr's Bank, Oct. 13, 18*f*
- INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants—Sir H. Babington-Smith (s.), Dec. 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
- INSTITUTE of Chartered Secretaries — president and vice-presidents elected, Nov. 17, 15*e*
- INSTITUTE of Chemistry—associates: examination results, Oct. 30, 9*a*
- INSTITUTE of Directors — meeting, Dec. 23, 13*c*
- INSTITUTE of Hygiene—meeting, Nov. 23, 7*e*
- INSTITUTE of Journalists:—
Gilzean Reid Memorial Prize — institution: Mr. W. Latey (s.), Dec. 4, 14*d*
London district — chairman elected, Dec. 6, 11*g*;—Dinner, Dec. 4, 14*d*
- INSTITUTE of Marine Engineers—dinner, Nov. 4, 8*c* (l.e.)
- INSTITUTE of Patentees — Court of Arbitration instituted, Dec. 7, 9*g*
- INSTITUTE of Transport — lecture, Dec. 22, 8*d*;—Meeting, Oct. 3, 7*b*;—North-Western section: meeting, Nov. 17, 7*c*
- INSTITUT Français du Royaume Uni—lecture: arrangements, Oct. 9, 9*g*
- INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers — meeting, Oct. 13, 9*e*
- INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers — examinations: pass list, Nov. 23, 7*b* (l.e.);—Meeting, Nov. 9, 6*e*;—Prizes and medals: awards, Nov. 15, 7*g*;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers—examination: results, Nov. 24, 10*d*;—Meeting, Nov. 3, 11*c*
- INSTITUTION of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland—meeting, Oct. 25, 9*c*
- INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers—dinner, Dec. 15, 14*b* (l.e.);—Reception: arrangements, Oct. 18, 10*b*

- INSTITUTION of Mining and Metallurgy—dinner, Nov. 17, 13c (l.e.);—Gold medal: award, Oct. 16, 9d
- INSTITUTION of Mining Engineers—dinner, Nov. 17, 13c (l.e.);—Medal: award, Oct. 16, 9d
- INSTITUTION of Naval Architects—Durham prize: award, Oct. 2, 9g;—Elgar scholarship: award, Oct. 2, 9g;—Scholarships: awards, Oct. 24, 10c; announcement, Nov. 20, 9b
- INSTITUTION of Public Administration—meeting, Oct. 27, 9c (l.e.)
- INSTITUTION of Royal Engineers—charter: application, Oct. 18, 9g
- INSTITUTION of Sanitary Engineers—dinner, Nov. 3, 11c
- INSTONE (S.) and Co., Ltd. — share issue (F.N.), DEC. 6, 21c; prospectus, 11, 20a, 21c; subscription list closed, 15, 19g
- INSULIN: see under DIABETES—Treatment
- INSURANCE:—
- America, Pacific coast of—damage to property through earthquake: rates, Nov. 21, 18d
- Christmas gifts (F.N.), DEC. 28, 14c
- Constantinople: see under GRECO-TURKISH war—Constantinople
- Premiums—renewals (F.N.), DEC. 28, 14c
- Smallpox (F.N.), Nov. 8, 19b; 10, 17c; 11, 16b; 27, 19b; DEC. 2, 15b;—Business houses: group, Nov. 3, 11d;—Rates, Oct. 31, 12g
- INSURANCE, life:—
- Companies — assets: meaning of actuarial deficit (F.N.), OCT. 23, 19c;—Bonuses: distributions (F.N.), OCT. 20, 18d
- Mortality experience — Mr. W. P. Phelps (add.), Nov. 27, 19b
- INSURANCE, marine:—
- American ships (F.N.), OCT. 30, 18d
- Business—effect of violent weather (F.N.), OCT. 31, 18c; Nov. 3, 20b; DEC. 21, 17c
- Companies—Christmas holidays: arrangements, DEC. 6, 21f
- England and Russia—movement of goods between (F.N.), Nov. 25, 17b
- Law case (loss of cases of vanillin), Nov. 15, 5e
- Rates — covering property where Pearson fire alarm system is employed: Lloyd's underwriters to allow rebates, OCT. 16, 19g
- Scuttled ships, alleged—law cases, Nov. 4, 4a; 7, 4c; 8, 4e; 9, 5e; 10, 4e; 14, 5a; 16, 5e; 17, 5c; 21, 4g; 22, 5f; 23, 5b; 24, 4f; 25, 5a; DEC. 13, 5c; 16, 5a, b; (F.N.), Nov. 25, 17b; 28, 4c; 29, 18b; DEC. 16, 18d
- War or marine risk—law case, DEC. 15, 5a
- INSURANCE Act, National:—
- Contravention—prosecution, OCT. 20, 9e
- Lloyd George, Mr. D.—new scheme: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, OCT. 20, 12c (l.e.)
- Medical benefit:—
- Certificates — frivolous comments written upon: London Insurance Committee's decision, Nov. 24, 9g
- Night attendance charge — practitioner fined, DEC. 5, 9g
- Patients, treatment of—Sir A. Warren (s.), OCT. 7, 7c
- INSURANCE Act, National (continued):—
- Northamptonshire Committee—clerk's salary voluntarily reduced, OCT. 30, 9g
- Nurses, exemption of—Metropolitan Asylums Board: amount saved, OCT. 31, 9g
- Societies, approved—conference, DEC. 6, 11c
- Unemployment section:—
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 8, 12d (l.e.)
- Barlow, Sir M. (s.), Nov. 15, 14e
- Chauffeurs, doctors'—law case, Nov. 16, 5c
- Expenditure—statistics (F.N.), DEC. 4, 19b
- Fund—statistics (F.N.), DEC. 4, 19b
- Golf caddies—law case, Nov. 16, 5c
- Parliament—discussed, DEC. 1, 7e; 9, 12a
- Societies, approved—participation: discussed at conference, DEC. 6, 11c
- INTELLECTUAL Cooperation, Commission on: see under LEAGUE of Nations
- INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Company — agreement: receivership avoided, OCT. 10, 17c
- INTERNATIONAL and Great Northern Railroad Company—St. Louis and San Francisco Railway Company applies for permission to acquire, DEC. 30, 14b
- INTERNATIONAL Anti-Tobacco League—branch founded in Netherlands, OCT. 28, 9g
- INTERNATIONAL Bornsdall Corporation—oil concession: see under RUSSIA—Oil
- INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce:—
- Congress (Rome), 1923 — British National Committee: decisions, DEC. 16, 9f
- Council — meeting, OCT. 23, 9d (l.e.)
- Disputes between business men — to set up court of arbitration, DEC. 27, 9a
- Railway and Transports Committee—meeting in Paris, OCT. 10, 11c
- INTERNATIONAL Commercial Mission—in London, OCT. 3, 13b
- INTERNATIONAL Council for the Exploration of the Sea—Maurice, Mr. H. G. (l.), OCT. 28, 4d;—Meeting: British delegates' report, Nov. 24, 17b
- INTERNATIONAL Federation of Trade Unions—peace congress: see under PEACE—Congress
- INTERNATIONAL Financial Society, Ltd.—report, OCT. 31, 20c
- INTERNATIONAL Fur Store — catalogue issued, OCT. 19, 9c
- INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of—meeting: date, Nov. 13, 11g; 27, 11g;—United States: attitude: Mr. C. E. Hughes (s.), Nov. 1, 9b; our Washington correspondent's comment, 2, 12f
- INTERNATIONAL Labour Office:—
- Building, new—construction: arrangements, OCT. 16, 11f
- Commissions, standing — appointed, OCT. 23, 9c
- Governing Body—India: to exercise right of direct representation, Nov. 1, 9c;—Meeting (Geneva): arrangements, OCT. 13, 11b; held, 19, 11d (l.e.); 23, 9c; 25, 9e; 26, 11g; 30, 11d; Nov. 3, 13g; 4, 9b
- Languages, official — admission of German and Spanish refused, OCT. 25, 11e
- Vice-presidents—nominated, OCT. 23, 9c

- INTERNATIONAL law—shipping: right of search outside territorial waters: see under UNITED STATES—Drink—Prohibition—Ships
- INTERNATIONAL Maritime Committee—conference (Lincoln's Inn Hall): arrangements, OCT. 7, 7*b*; held, 10, 7*a*; 11, 7*b*; 12, 18*a*; leading article, 10, 13*b*; photograph, 11, 14*b*;—Dinner (Inner Temple), OCT. 14, 5*f* (l.e.)
- INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Company — dividend, DEC. 22, 16*f*
- INTERNATIONAL Miners' Federation — German coal deliveries to Allies: Reparations Commission receives sub-commission, DEC. 1, 11*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Parliamentary Commercial Conference — meeting (Venice) held, OCT. 5, 11*g*
- INTERNATIONAL Produce Exchange, Ltd. — winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*b*
- INTERNATIONAL Railways Union — formed, OCT. 23, 9*b* (l.e.); 27, 11*b*; —Russian railways: admission, DEC. 22, 9*g*
- INTERNATIONAL relations:—
Bristol—United Churches meeting: arrangements, Nov. 22, 8*d*
Disputes — settlement: Swiss representatives on list of arbitrators, Nov. 9, 11*g*
League of Nations: see LEAGUE of Nations
- INTERNATIONAL Society for Contemporary Music—formation, OCT. 16, 10*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Telegraphic Union — monument at Berne to commemorate foundation, DEC. 13, 11*g*
- INTERNATIONAL — Third: see under SOCIALISTS
- INTER-NORTHERN Corporation, Ltd.—report DEC. 13, 20*g*
- INTEROCEANIC Railway of Mexico (Acapulco to Vera Cruz), Ltd. — meeting, Nov. 28, 19*d*;—Report, Nov. 20, 19*g*
- INTRACT, Messrs. J. and Joel—on housing (l.), Nov. 17, 12*d*
- INVALID Children's Aid Association—dantea: arrangements, Nov. 16, 15*c*; 20, 15*b*; 30, 15*e*; DEC. 2, 13*b*;—Lecture in aid: arrangements, Nov. 23, 13*b*; 30, 15*c*
- INVENTIONS:—
Museum, suggested—Mr. S. Cowper-Coles (l.), DEC. 6, 10*f*
War, The Great:—
Aeronautical:—
Compensation claims — Royal commission: joint sittings with American Commission arranged, DEC. 22, 7*a*
Government departments, use by:—
Commission—incident by Mr. A. Close, OCT. 31, 14*c*
Sittings, OCT. 31, 14*c*; Nov. 17, 5*d*
United States:—
Compensation claims, foreign:—
Aeronautical — Joint sitting with Royal Commission: see under Aeronautical, above
Commission — arrives in London, DEC. 8, 9*g*; constitution, 12, 6*f* (l.e.); guests of Pilgrims Society, 15, 17*c* (photo.), 15, 16*d*
Knight, Mr. H. E. (s.), DEC. 15, 17*c*
McMullen, Lieut.-Col. J. I. (s.), DEC. 15, 17*c*
- INVERFORTH, Lord — re-elected director of Lloyds Bank, Nov. 27, 19*d*
- INVERNAIRN, Lord — at Industrial Welfare Society, on labour: welfare work, Nov. 23, 7*b*
- INVERNEILL, Col. Duncan C.—death, DEC. 21, 12*c*
- INVERNESS—general election: see under INVERNESS-SHIRE and Ross and Cromarty
- INVERNESS-SHIRE and Ross and Cromarty:—
General election — Inverness, Nov. 7, 12*e*, 8, 12*c*; poll, 20, 12*f*;—Ross and Cromarty, OCT. 31, 12*c*; Nov. 1, 12*c*; 4, 12*a*; 7, 12*e*; poll, 17, 9*d*;—Western Isles, Nov. 7, 12*e*; poll, 18, 5*d* (and 10*b*, l.e.)
- INVESTMENTS abroad — British capital: statistics for 1921 and 1922, DEC. 13, 6*c*
- INVESTMENT Trust Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 21*g*
- INVESTORS' Review—editorship: Mr. S. Walter resigns, Nov. 18, 15*e*
- IPSWICH — general election: poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 2*f*
- IRAQ: see MESOPOTAMIA
- IRELAND:—
Army, British:—
Amnesty for forces, DEC. 13, 12*a*
Sick cases—removal: question in Parliament, DEC. 8, 7*e*
Withdrawal — completion expected, DEC. 13, 12*e* (l.e.); battalions leave Dublin, 15, 12*e*; 16, 12*f*; 18, 12*g* (photos.), 18, 16*f*; 19, 14*d*; Gen. Sir N. Macready: takes salute, 16, 12*f*; discussion (photo.), 19, 14*d*; Union Jack hauled down at Royal Hospital; barracks taken over by National troops; scenes, 18, 12*g*; press tribute to troops, 19, 14*d*; 27, 6*d*
- Children — orphans: offer to receive into Burnside Home: see under AUSTRALIA—Children
- Crime:—
Belfast:—
Ammunition — possession: arrests, Nov. 21, 7*d* (l.e.); Patrick McFarland charged, 28, 12*d*
Bomb outrage, attempted, OCT. 16, 12*f* (l.e.)
Daily Mail — branch office raided, Nov. 8, 12*f* (l.e.)
Espionage — suggesting murder of woman in Ardoyne village: letter read at trial in Belfast, Nov. 28, 12*d*
Robberies — armed robber captured, OCT. 3, 5*d* (e.e.); in Lisburn-road, 21, 5*d*; in Wellwyn-street, Nov. 28, 12*d*
Shooting outrages, OCT. 2, 12*f*; 6, 5*e* (l.e.); Nov. 18, 10*d*;—
Prosecutions: fl o g g i n g ordered, Nov. 27, 12*d*;—
Sherlocks, Mrs. M. (fatal) OCT. 6, 10*d*
- Border (Irish Free State and Northern Ireland)—police attacked near Keady (fatal), OCT. 10, 12*d*
- Compensation: see under IRISH Free State — Republican insurrection
- Cosby Hall — looting: prosecutions, OCT. 21, 7*d*
- England, in—Stockport: seizure of arms and ammunition, OCT. 25, 14*d*

IRELAND :—

Crime (continued) :—

Incendiarism — Antrim Castle burned (fatal), OCT. 30, 12*f*; (photo.), Nov. 1, 14*c*; compensation claim, 8, 9*c* (l.e.);—Seaforde Rectory, DEC. 11, 12*d*;—Shanes Castle: compensation award, DEC. 1, 8*e*

Murder—Brophy, Lieut. G. (Clonmel): inquest, Nov. 27, 12*d*;—Clondalkin: bodies of three boys found shot, OCT. 9, 8*e*

Spirits, illicit—possession: prosecution, DEC. 5, 9*a*

Distress—sale of work in aid, DEC. 15, 15*c*

Fires—Gorcy: family' burned to death, DEC. 28, 10*c*

Free State: see IRISH FREE STATE

Ireland, Northern: see IRELAND, NORTHERN

Labour :—

Gravediggers—wages dispute at Belfast, OCT. 3, 7*g*

Northern :—

Article ("Labour," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 13*f*

Unemployment :—

Abercorn, Duke of (message), DEC. 15, 14*a*

Article ("Labour: unemployment," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 13*f*

Loans — guaranteed: Bill: second reading, DEC. 13, 12*a*

Newry—bakers' and carters' strikes settled, OCT. 20, 9*g*

Postal employees—resume work, OCT. 2, 12*e*

Railway :—

Great Southern and Western Railway of Ireland—strike, OCT. 17, 12*c* (l.e.); extension, Nov. 7, 12*e*; settled, 13, 14*a* (l.e.)

Wages — reduction conference: adjourns, DEC. 21, 12*b*; deadlock, 29, 8*g*; Dublin railwaymen reject, 28, 10*a*; 30, 8*g*; Free State Minister of Labour intervenes, 29, 3*d* (and 8*g*, l.e.); Free State Government bans strike, 30, 8*g*

Shipbuilding — Belfast: our correspondent's comments, OCT. 3, 16*g* (e.e.); strike threatened, 5, 9*d*

Lord Lieutenant—household: supplementary estimate: in committee of supply: reported, DEC. 13, 6*e* (l.e.)

Police :—

Dublin Metropolitan — pensions: supplementary estimate discussed in committee of supply, DEC. 13, 6*c*

Royal Irish Constabulary—supplementary estimate: discussed in committee of supply, DEC. 13, 6*e*

Railways :—

Accidents — Derry and Lough Swilly line: two coaches blown off track, DEC. 27, 10*e* (l.e.)

Control period—grant, OCT. 26, 14*b* (l.e.)

Financial deficit, DEC. 28, 10*a*

Fota bridge (photo.), OCT. 28, 14*c* (e.e.)

Labour: see under *Labour*, above

IRELAND :—

Railways (continued) :—

Northern—report of Commission, DEC. 11, 19*f*; Government warning to Irish Free State Government, 28, 10*a*

Southern :—

Commission—report, OCT. 27, 12*f*

Companies :—

Free State—Government control of companies unable to pay existing scale of wages, DEC. 30, 8*g*

Grouping—Government urges hastening, DEC. 30, 8*g*

Refugees: see under IRISH FREE STATE—Republican insurrection

Republic :—

Army—proclamation, OCT. 31, 12*f*

Council of State—appointed, OCT. 27, 12*g* (l.e.)

Dail Eireann—meeting in secret session, OCT. 27, 12*g* (l.e.); 28, 7*a* (l.e.)

President—appointed, OCT. 27, 12*g* (l.e.); 28, 7*a* (l.e.)

Insurrection: see under IRISH FREE STATE—Republican insurrection

Scotland—National convention at Glasgow: resolution, Nov. 13, 14*a* (l.e.)

United States—Mrs. MacSwiney and others arrested at Washington, Nov. 16, 11*g*; Mr. L. Ginnell and others seize Irish Free State consulate in New York, DEC. 29, 7*c*; 30, 7*d* (l.e.)

Funds—law case, DEC. 20, 10*c*

New York—Irish meeting, Nov. 28, 11*c*

Roman Catholic Church—hierarchy: meeting, OCT. 11, 10*c* (l.e.)

Servicemen, ex—supplementary estimate: in committee of supply: reported, DEC. 13, 6*e* (l.e.)

Turf—Cambridgeshire Stakes (photo.), Nov. 17, 14*b*;—Phoenix Park meeting, OCT. 9, 15*c*

Whisky, illicit—raid in Sperrin Mountains, OCT. 2, 12*f*; coroner's comments, DEC. 27, 5*g* (l.e.)

IRELAND, Mr. John—photograph, OCT. 31, 16*b*

IRELAND, Rev. John H.—will, OCT. 31, 15*d*

IRELAND, Northern :—

Accidents—boating at Magheramorne (fatal), OCT. 19, 9*b*

Aggression—security from: Sir J. Craig (s.), Nov. 25, 10*b* (l.e.)

Agriculture — article ("Agriculture: importance in the North," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 9*g*

Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Art: see under ART

Article ("Lovely Ulster," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 14*a*

Bacon curing industry — article ("Bacon curing," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 12*e*

Banking—article ("Banking," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 13*b*

Bathurst, Lady — assistance: presentation, Nov. 25, 10*b* (l.e.)

Biscuit trade — article ("Biscuit making," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 12*e*

Blind—article ("Employment for the blind," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 17*g*

Building trade—roofing felt industry: article ("Roofing materials," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 12*e*

Carson, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 9*d*

IRELAND Northern (continued) :—

Churchill, Mr. W. S. — assistance :
Sir J. Craig : tribute, OCT. 20, 12*d*

Cloth and clothing :—

Ready-made trade—article (" Ready
made clothing," N.I.S.), DEC.
5, 11*f*

Tailors' linings — article (" Tailors'
linings," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 11*d*

Underwear—article (" Lincn mesh
underwear," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 11*f*

Commerce, Ministry of—article (" A
Ministry of Commerce," N.I.S.),
DEC. 5, 10*b*

Crime : see under IRELAND

Customs, ancient—article (" Folklore :
old customs dying out," N.I.S.),
DEC. 5, 17*f*

Dairying — article (" Dairying,"
N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 13*c*

Damask industry—article (" Damask :
the designer's art," N.I.S.), DEC.
5, 11*g*

Distributing trade — article (" The
distributing trade," N.I.S.), DEC.
5, 10*d*

Drama : see under DRAMA

Education — article (" Education,"
N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 17*a*

Embroidering industry — article
(" Hand embroidery," N.I.S.),
DEC. 5, 12*c*

Engineering — article (" Engineering,"
N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 12*f*

Fish and fishing—articles (" Fisheries "
N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 13*d*; (" Sport :
angling in the North," N.I.S.),
5, 15*a*

Flax industry—article (" Flax : pro-
duction and consumption," N.I.S.),
DEC. 5, 10*f*

Flour milling — article (" Flour
milling," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 13*e*

Folklore—article (" Folklore," N.I.S.),
DEC. 5, 17*f*

Food :—

Corn flour, wheaten — manu-
facture : article (" Wheaten
corn flour," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 16*g*

Soups, dessicated — manufacture :
article (" Dessicated soups,"
N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 15*f*

Football, Rugby : see under FOOT-
BALL (Rugby)

Forestry — article (" Forestry,"
N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 13*d*

Future—Sir J. Craig (s.), DEC. 6, 15*f*

Giant's Causeway — photograph
(N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 12*c*

Ginger-ale — article (" Ginger-ale,"
N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 15*g*

Governor—Duke of Abercorn ap-
pointed, DEC. 11, 12*d*; sworn in,
13, 12*a*

Grass-seed trade — article (" Grass-
seed," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 17*g*

Great Britain, relations with :—

Communication with — use of Home
Office : Sir J. Craig (s.), DEC.
14, 12*e*

Connexion—maintenance : Sir J.
Craig (s.), OCT. 28, 7*c* (l.e.);
DEC. 8, 12*b*; Dr. P. McCartan
(l.), 9, 6*g*

Forces—to form separate command,
DEC. 19, 10*f*

Honours list—first, DEC. 2, 10*d*

Horticulture—roses : note (N.I.S.),
DEC. 5, 18*g*

Hosiery trade—article (" Knitted
goods," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 12*a*

Hunting : see under HUNTING

IRELAND, Northern (continued) :—

Insurance, National — article (" La-
bour : National Insurance,"
N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 13*f*

Irish Free State, relations with :—

Boundaries — Chamberlain, Mr. A.
(statement), Nov. 2, 14*d*;—
Donegal : Sir J. Craig (s.), DEC.
4, 12*b* (l.e.);—Horne, Sir R.
(statement), Nov. 13, 18*c*

Carson, Lord (s.), Nov. 4, 12*b*

Conference, suggested — Duke of
Abercorn (message), DEC. 15, 14*a*

Cosgrave, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 7, 14*b*
(l.e.)

Council of Ireland — Mr. A. W.
Hungerford (statement), Nov.
14, 10*f*

Craig, Sir J. (message), OCT. 12, 7*d*
(l.e.); 28, 7*c* (l.e.); (statement),
Nov. 1, 12*c*

Healy, Mr. T. (int.), DEC. 6, 14*d*

Separation — address voting Six
county area out of Dublin juris-
diction, DEC. 7, 14*a*; terms ;
adopted by Parliament, 8, 12*b*;
presented to King, 9, 10*f* (l.e.)

Craig, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 8, 12*b*

McCartan, Dr. P. (l.), DEC. 9, 6*g*

Jam—article (" Jam-making," N.I.S.),
DEC. 5, 15*g*

Labour : see under IRELAND—Labour

Labour, Ministry of — article
(" Labour : work of the new
Ministry," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 13*f*

Law and order—article (" Peace in
Ulster : the reign of law and
order," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 9*e*

Limbs, artificial — article (" Artificial
limbs " N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 17*g*

Linen thread industry — article
(" Linen thread," N.I.S.), DEC.
5, 11*d*

Linen trade :—

Articles (" Linen : story of Ulster
industry," N.I.S.), DEC. 5,
11*a*; (" Merchanting : the sale
of linen goods"), 5, 11*c*;
(" The making-up trades "),
5, 11*e*; (" Shirts and goods "),
5, 12*b*

Board—article (" The linen board,"
N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 12*d*

Research—article (" Flax and linen
research, N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 10*g*

Literature : see under LITERATURE

Machinery :—

Tea — article (" Tea machinery,"
N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 12*g*

Textile — article (" Engineering :
textile machinery," N.I.S.), DEC.
5, 12*f*

Ministry (Craig) — Cabinet (photo-
graph), OCT. 7, 14*a*; (N.I.S.),
DEC. 5, 9*c*

Motors — accidents : Belfast (fatal),
DEC. 15, 9*g*;—article (" Motor-
ing," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 15*c*

Music : see under MUSIC

Nendrum Monastery : see under ARCH-
ÆOLOGY

Parliament :—

Buildings-plan (N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 15*c*

Governor — message read, DEC. 15,
14*a*

Prorogued, DEC. 15, 14*a*

Session — adjourned, OCT. 28, 7*c*
(l.e.); sitting, DEC. 8, 12*b*

Peace :—

Carson, Lord (message), Nov. 27, 12*d*

Craig, Sir J. (message), DEC. 23, 8*d*

Leading article, DEC. 5, 13*b*

IRELAND, Northern (continued):—

- Police — special constabulary: Sir J. Craig (s.), OCT. 20, 12*d*; article ("The Special Constabulary," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 9*c*
- Poultry — article ("Poultry and eggs," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 13*e*
- Press — article ("The Press," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 14*f*
- Privy Council — newly constituted, DEC. 13, 12*a*
- Progress — leading article (N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 9*a*
- Railways: see under IRELAND
- Rope and twine industry — article ("Rope and twine," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 16*g*
- Salt — article ("Salt," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 15*g*
- Shipping and shipbuilding:—
 - Article ("Shipping," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 16*c*
 - Belfast — Harland and Wolff's yard (photo.), N.I.S., DEC. 5, 16*c*
 - Construction — article ("Shipbuilding," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 16*a*
 - Labour: see under IRELAND—Labour
- Soap manufacture — article ("Soap," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 16*b*
- Textile trade — printing: article ("Textile printing," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 12*a*
- Tobacco—article ("Tobacco," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 12*d*
- Trade — article ("Commerce and industry," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 9*c*
- Whisky—article ("Distilling: whisky-making in Ulster," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 15*f*
- Woollen trade — article ("Woollens," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 12*b*
- Yachting: see under YACHTING

IRISH Free State—inaugurated: Dublin Press welcome, DEC. 7, 12*c*; British Ministry (tel.), 7, 14*b* (l.e.); President Cosgrave's reply, 9, 10*d* (l.e.)

Administration:—

Constitution—Kingsigns proclamation announcing adoption, DEC. 7, 12*c*

Article ("The new era in Ireland: Parliament and the Constitution"), Nov. 24, 13*f*

Bill (Imperial Parliament)—provisions, Nov. 27, 7*a*; introduction: arrangements, 22, 10*g*; introduced in Commons, 25, 16*a*; second reading, 28, 6*d*; reported, 29, 8*a*; third reading, 30, 7*e*; in Lords: first reading, 30, 7*b*; second reading, DEC. 1, 7*a*; report, 2, 6*a*, 10*e*; third reading, 5, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 6, 8*a*

Berkeley, Capt. R. (l.), Nov. 30, 18*a*

Leading article, Nov. 24, 13*c*

Bill (Provisional Irish Parliament)—in committee, OCT. 4, 14*c*; 5, 12*f*; 6, 10*d*; passes, 12, 12*b*; third reading, 26, 12*c* (l.e.)

Crown — executive authority: article 59 accepted by Provisional Parliament, OCT. 6, 10*d*

George V., King (message), DEC. 13, 12*a*

Oath of fidelity—accepted by Provisional Parliament, OCT. 4, 14*c*

Parliament, Imperial—discussed, Nov. 24, 6*a*, 7*a*

IRISH Free State (continued):—

- Aerodrome, British — at Baldonnell: Civic Guard take over (photo.), Nov. 22, 14*f*
- Agriculture—Sir H. Plunkett's mission to United States, DEC. 27, 7*c*
- Army:—
 - Accident — turret car overturns in Phoenix Park (fatal), DEC. 18, 7*d*
 - British Army—takes over barracks evacuated by, DEC. 15, 12*e*; 16, 12*f*; 18, 12*g*
 - Colour — guard at Gormanstown camp bringing to be blessed, OCT. 10, 16*e*
 - Estimates — Provisional Parliament: debate, Nov. 30, 12*d*
 - Republican insurrection: see *Republican insurrection*, below
- British forces—coast defence garrison: to be placed under Western command, DEC. 19, 10*f*;—With drawal: see under IRELAND
- British Government, communication with—use of Colonial Office: Sir J. Craig (s.), DEC. 14, 12*e*
- Copyright: see under COPYRIGHT
- Council, Executive — composition, DEC. 7, 12*c* (l.e.)
- Crime: see under IRELAND
- Education:—
 - Universities—representation in Parliament: amendment to article in Constitution carried, OCT. 5, 12*f*
- Establishment — Bill (Consequential Provisions): provisions, Nov. 27, 7*a*; 28, 12*d*; introduced in Commons, 25, 16*a*; second reading, 28, 7*c* (and l.e.); committee, 28, 7*c* (l.e.); reported, 29, 8*a*; third reading, 30, 8*d*; in Lords: first reading, 30, 7*b*; second reading, DEC. 1, 7*c*; committee, 2, 6*a*; third reading, 5, 7*b*; Lords' amendments agreed in Commons, 6, 8*c*; Royal Assent, 6, 8*a*
- Gwynne, Mr. R. (s.), DEC. 9, 5*d* (l.e.)
- Finance:—
 - Budget (1922-23)—amount, OCT. 7, 10*a* (l.e.)
 - Estimates—details, OCT. 7, 10*e* (l.e.); our Dublin correspondent's statement, 9, 8*e*
- Taxes, British and Free State — Commissioners of Customs and Excise and Inland Revenue announcements, DEC. 7, 14*a*
- Governor-General—probable appointment, Nov. 25, 10*c*; Mr. T. Healy: name mentioned, 27, 12*d*; accepts, DEC. 4, 12*b*; King's approval, 6, 14*d*; at Holyhead: welcomed by President Cosgrave and Gen. Mulcahy, 6, 14*d*; (int.), 6, 14*d*; sworn in, 7, 12*c*; first proclamation, 11, 12*d*; acknowledges message from King George V.; reads Speech from the Throne in Parliament, 13, 12*a*
- Residence, official — Viceregal Lodge to be, DEC. 5, 12*f*; expenses: discussed in Chamber, 14, 12*e*
- Labour: see under IRELAND
- Law:—
 - Courts — several State apartments in Dublin Castle to be prepared for use, OCT. 5, 12*f*

IRISH Free State :—

Law (continued) :—

Judiciary :—

Commission — composition, DEC. 30, 8g

Executive officers — mention omitted from 'Consequential Provisions Bill, Nov. 28, 12d

Ministry (Cosgrave) — committee of Chamber nominates three Ministers, DEC. 15, 12c

Cabinet—photograph, DEC. 6, 18c

Northern Ireland, relations with : see under IRELAND, Northern

Parliament (Provisional) :—

Lynch, Liam—letter to Speaker, DEC. 4, 12b

Members—plan to arrest : Mr. Cosgrave (s.), Nov. 29, 14c (l.e.)

Session—last sitting, DEC. 5, 12f

Parliament :—

Chamber :—

Members—sworn in, DEC. 7, 12c

Labour—take oath : Mr. Johnson's statement, DEC. 7, 12c ; absence during reading of Governor-General's speech, 13, 12a

Speaker and Deputy Speaker elected, DEC. 7, 12c

Senate—President's nominees : list, DEC. 7, 12c ; 8, 12a ; complete, 9, 10d (l.e.) ; Governor-General's proclamation, 11, 12d ; Senators sworn, 12, 12e ; our Dublin correspondent's message, 14, 12e

Adaptation of Enactments Act —passed ; Sir T. Esmonde (statement), DEC. 19, 10f

Chairman elected, DEC. 13, 12a

O'Brien, Mr.—declines seat, Nov. 14, 10a

Sitting, DEC. 12, 12e ; 13, 12a

Session—Governor - General addresses ; reads King's Speech, DEC. 13, 12a ; address in reply : debate in Chamber, 13, 12a

Pope—message, DEC. 12, 12e

Post Office—labour : see under IRELAND—Labour

President — Mr. W. Cosgrave re-elected, DEC. 7, 12c

Press :—

Censorship, official—Gen. Mulcahy (statement), Nov. 28, 12d

Freeman's Journal — refuses to obey direction from Republican Party, Nov. 28, 12d ; editor threatened, DEC. 11, 12d*Irish Independent*—editor threatened, DEC. 11, 12d*Irish Times*—prohibited from publishing reply to Republican Party, Nov. 28, 12d

Railways : see under IRELAND

Realm, estates of—Rev. C. J. Reynolds (l.), DEC. 7, 8c

Republican insurrection :—

Ambulance, Army Red Cross — rebels attack, DEC. 4, 12b (l.e.)

Ambushes—Duagh (fatal), OCT. 16, 12f ;—Dublin : see under *Dublin*, below ;—Dundalk, near (fatal), Nov. 6, 16d ;—Newcross, near, Nov. 27, 12d ;—Woodruff, near (fatal), OCT. 4, 14s (l.e.)

Ammunition—hidden in ship at Liverpool seized, DEC. 6, 14d

IRISH Free State :—

Republican insurrection (continued) :—

Amnesty and pardon to rebels—Provisional Government's proclamation terms, OCT. 5, 12f ; time limit expires ; surrenders, 16, 12f

Army, Republican — proclamation, OCT. 31, 12f

Ballinbreena — fighting (fatal), OCT. 16, 12f

Ballinagarry—fighting, DEC. 15, 12e (l.e.)

Ballingeary—fighting, OCT. 3, 10e

Ballinrush—solicitor shot, DEC. 23, 8d

Ballyheigue—National troops occupy, DEC. 11, 12d

Ballyvourney — National troops capture, OCT. 5, 12f

Bantry—fight ; rebels driven off, OCT. 6, 10d

Blessington—rebels destroy courthouse, OCT. 16, 12f ; loot shops, DEC. 19, 10f

Bombs, explosives, or ammunition—possession without proper authority : proclamation from Army Council, DEC. 9, 10d

Bridges, road—destroyed between Cork and Mallow, OCT. 6, 10d

Carrick-on-Suir—barrack attacked by rebels, DEC. 12, 12e ; correspondence, 28, 5d

Carriganan district — National troops seize arms, Nov. 29, 9e (l.e.)

Childers, Erskine : see CHILDERS, Erskine

Civil help—for National troops : appointment of auxiliary organizations in Galway and Limerick, OCT. 19, 14e

Claremorris—rebels attack, Nov. 2, 9d (l.e.)

Clifden—rebels capture, Nov. 2, 9d (l.e.)

Compensation claims, OCT. 25, 9d (l.e.) ; Nov. 3, 10e (l.e.)

Committee — meeting, arrangements, OCT. 9, 8e

Derran estate—claim, OCT. 25, 9d (l.e.)

Dublin—lodged, OCT. 3, 10e

Great Southern and Western Railway Company—claim, Nov. 3, 10e (l.e.)

Glenduff Castle—claim, OCT. 2, 12f

Meeting (London) — arrangements, OCT. 24, 5f ; held, 25, 9d (l.e.)

Parliament, Imperial—question, Nov. 28, 7d (l.e.) ; discussed, 29, 7a ; question, DEC. 16, 9c

Procedure — circular, DEC. 16, 9c

Raymond, Mr. I. W. (l.), DEC. 22, 6g

Western Telegraph Company—claim, Nov. 3, 10e (l.e.)

Coolnamuck, near—rebels killed, OCT. 4, 14c (l.e.)

Cork—sniping, OCT. 9, 7d (l.e.) ; surrender of rebels, 28, 7a (l.e.) ; bomb thrown at military car, DEC. 8, 7d ; armoured car captured from rebels, 11, 8d ; firing in northern suburbs, 20, 10c

IRISH Free State :—

- Republican insurrection (continued) :—
 - Correspondence between De Valera and other Republican leaders, captured—published, OCT. 16, 12*f*
 - Crossbarry—fight, Nov. 29, 9*e* (l.e.)
 - Damage—no charge on British Exchequer, OCT. 27, 12*f*
 - Donegal—rebels captured, Nov. 6, 16*d*
 - Donnybrook—bomb exploded, DEC. 15, 12*e*
 - Drumkeerin — raid on drapery premises (fatal), DEC. 15, 12*e*
 - Dublin :—
 - Ambushes—statistics of casualties, Nov. 3, 10*e* (l.e.); National troops attacked by rebels (fatal), 15, 14*g* (l.e.); land mine explodes: rebels killed, 20, 12*g*; in Dorset-street (fatal), DEC. 23, 3*d* (l.e.)
 - Article ("Dublin to-day: raid, murder, and ambush"), OCT. 4, 13*e*
 - Barracks attacked, Nov. 24, 14*b* (l.e.)
 - Bicycles—stolen by armed men, OCT. 16, 12*f*
 - Bombs—factory raided, DEC. 16, 12*f*; outrages on National troops, OCT. 7, 10*f*; 20, 9*f*; Nov. 14, 5*d*; DEC. 20, 10*c*; 29, 8*g*
 - Coup by Republicans, possible—precautions against, DEC. 2, 10*d*; 4, 12*b*; pedestrians and vehicles searched by National troops, 5, 12*f*
 - Donkey-cart search (photo.), DEC. 4, 16*g*
 - East Wall—National posts raided by rebels, Nov. 11, 10*e* (l.e.)
 - Incendiarism, armed—campaign, DEC. 11, 7*d* (and 12*d*, l.e.); 12, 12*e*; 13, 7*d* (l.e.); 14, 12*e*
 - Inland Revenue offices — attacked, Nov. 2, 9*d* (l.e.); documents burned, 23, 10*b*
 - Leading article, OCT. 4, 13*c*
 - Lisson Field House—attacked (fatal), Nov. 3, 14*c* (l.e.)
 - Mails—seizure; letters returned marked "censored I.R.A.," OCT. 3, 10*e*
 - Mercers' Hospital — military policeman shot, DEC. 9, 10*d* (l.e.)
 - Mine, land—exploded, DEC. 29, 8*g* (l.e.)
 - Murder—Cosgrave, Mr. Philip: shot, OCT. 2, 12*f*;—Dwyer, Mr. James: shot, DEC. 21, 10*e*;—Hales, Mr. S.: see HALES, Mr. S.;—Lawlor, Mr. F.: shot, DEC. 30, 8*g*
 - Oriel House—attempt to blow up, OCT. 31, 7*d*; three armed men arrested, Nov. 1, 10*e* (l.e.); executed; discussed in Parliament, DEC. 1, 12*c*
 - Portobello barracks — attacked, Nov. 11, 10*c* (l.e.)
 - Raids by National troops—on Mrs. Humphries's villa in Ailesbury-road; arrests, Nov. 6, 16*d*; Republican offices, 10, 5*d*; 11, 10*e* (l.e.)
 - Robberies, Nov. 8, 12*f* (l.e.); DEC. 27, 10*c*
 - Roberts's shop, Messrs.—raided, OCT. 7, 10*f*

IRISH Free State :—

- Republican insurrection :—
 - Dublin (continued) :—
 - Rotunda Rink post office—OCT. 7, 10*f*; burned, Nov. 6, 16*d*; (photo.), 7, 16*d*
 - Sackville-street — National soldiers fire with Lewis gun, Nov. 20, 12*g*
 - Shooting outrage, Nov. 10, 12*d*; 24, 14*b* (l.e.); 27, 12*d*; DEC. 12, 12*e*; 27, 10*c*
 - Tramcar — carrying morning papers stopped by armed men, Nov. 8, 12*f* (l.e.)
 - Wellington barracks—National troops on parade attacked (fatal), Nov. 9, 12*c*; 10, 12*d*; (photo.), 10, 14*b*, *c*; further attack, 11, 10*e* (l.e.)
 - Dug-out in cottage—armed rebels in, DEC. 14, 12*e*
 - Dundalk—firing (fatal), OCT. 10, 12*d*
 - Enniscorthy — National officers fired at, OCT. 12, 12*d*
 - Executions—for possession of firearms without proper authority, Nov. 18, 10*d*; question raised in Parliament; Gen. Mulcahy (statement), 18, 10*d* (l.e.); *Irish Independent* comment, 20, 12*g*; further executions, DEC. 1, 12*c*; for train-wrecking, 20, 10*c*; armed raiders in Kilkenny, 30, 8*g*
 - Childers, Erskine: see CHILDERS, Erskine
 - Leading article, Nov. 25, 11*b*
 - Parliament, Imperial — questions, DEC. 1, 7*c*
 - Parliament, Provisional—debate, Nov. 29, 14*c* (l.e.); 30, 12*d*
 - Reprisal for murder of Deputy Sean Hales—Rory O'Connor, Liam Mellowes, and two others executed, DEC. 9, 10*d*; protest in Parliament; Ministers' defence, 9, 10*d*; opinion of citizens, 11, 12*d*; Dublin Corporation passes resolution of sympathy, 12, 7*d* (l.e.)
 - Wolmer, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 8*c* (e.e.)
 - Firearms—possession without proper authority: amnesty terms, OCT. 5, 12*f*; eight men convicted by military courts: application for writ of habeas corpus, Nov. 21, 12*g*; 22, 10*g*; 23, 10*b*; refused, 24, 14*b*; sentences, 25, 12*a* (l.e.); death sentences suspended, DEC. 20, 5*d*
 - Clemency—British memorial to President, Nov. 22, 7*e* (l.e.)
 - Executions: see *Executions*, above
 - Fota Island—garrison of Lord Barrymore's lodge attacked by rebels, Nov. 2, 9*d* (l.e.)
 - Galway—church attacked, Nov. 24, 14*b* (l.e.)
 - Healy, Mr. T. (s.), DEC. 13, 7*c* (l.e.)
 - Incendiarism—Mr. G. Campbell's residence burned, DEC. 19, 5*d* (l.e.); M. P. Sheehan's house, 23, 8*d*
 - Dublin: see under *Dublin*, above
 - Dundrum — attempt to burn Wykeham House, DEC. 15, 12*e*
 - Lydican Castle, Claregalway—destroyed, OCT. 31, 12*f*
 - Mansion houses destroyed—list, OCT. 9, 8*e*; correction, 13, 9*a* (l.e.)

IRISH Free State :—

Republican insurrection (continued) :—
 Johnstown—National troops raid dance hall ; officer shot, DEC. 19, 10*f*
 Kerry—rebels arrested, Nov. 6, 16*d* ; 17, 10*g* ; 27, 12*d* ; 28, 12*d*
 Kidnapping—of Lieut. Rowe, DEC. 7, 12*c*
 Kilbride — rebels destroy court-house, OCT. 16, 12*f*
 Kilburin—rebels captured, Nov. 25, 10*b* (l.e.)
 Kilkenny—rebels with ammunition captured, DEC. 15, 12*e* (l.e.) ; rebel successes, 16, 12*f*
 Killorglin garrison—rebel attack defeated, OCT. 5, 12*f* ; statistics of casualties, 6, 10*d*
 Kilmanagh—fighting (fatal), OCT. 20, 9*f*
 Kinsale—farmer shot, DEC. 20, 10*c*
 Land mine—exploded near Cork (fatal), Nov. 25, 10*b* (l.e.)
 Leading article OCT. 4, 13*c*
 Loyalists—persecution :—
 Beechey, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 23, 15*c*
 Carson, Lord (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 16*b* ; (s.), 4, 12*b*
 Correspondence, OCT. 24, 8*b*
 Irish Distress Committee—report, Nov. 9, 9*e* (l.e.) ; chairman appointed, Dec. 2, 13*e*
 Fraud on, alleged—prosecution, Nov. 21, 7*d* (l.e.)
 Preston, Mr. G. H. (l.), Nov. 2, 9*d*
 Rayment, Mr. J. W. (l.), OCT. 31, 8*f*
 Relief fund—bazaar in Belfast, Nov. 25, 10*b* (l.e.) ; 27, 12*d*
 Sanders, Mr. R. (l.), Nov. 2, 9*d*
 Warden, Mr. C. W. (l.), OCT. 3, 11*e*
 Mails—motor-van from Co. Cavan to Dundalk robbed, DEC. 14, 12*e*
 Mansion houses destroyed—list, OCT. 9, 8*e* ; correction, 13, 9*a* (l.e.)
 Maynooth area—rebel headquarters attacked ; prisoners and guns captured, DEC. 2, 10*d*
 Mayo, West—cleared of rebels, OCT. 31, 12*f*
 Mullinahore—civic guard attacked (fatal), Nov. 16, 14*c*
 Mullingar—fighting, OCT. 3, 10*e*
 Naval patrol of Southern coasts—reported recall of destroyers, OCT. 5, 9*d* (l.e.) ; contradicted, 6, 10*d*
 Newtownshandrum, near—fighting (fatal), Nov. 15, 5*d*
 Oughterard—rebels' stronghold captured, OCT. 5, 12*f* ; 6, 10*d*
 Outrages—on women : extract from private letter, DEC. 5, 9*c*
 Barker, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 2, 8*c*
 Green, Mrs. (l.), DEC. 16, 8*c*
 Grierson, Rt. Rev. C. T. (l.), DEC. 7, 8*b* ; 18, 13*e*
 Hall, Rev. F. A. G. (l.), DEC. 20, 12*b*
 Murphy, Rev. D. J. (l.), DEC. 14, 14*b* ; 28, 10*f*
 Peace—rumours of movement, OCT. 24, 12*e* (l.e.) ; progress in County Cork, 28, 7*a* (l.e.) ; eight former officers of Republican army appeal, DEC. 23, 8*d*
 Committee—Senate appoints, DEC. 13, 12*a* ; 14, 12*e* ; attitude of representative interests in Cork, 14, 12*e* ; progress of negotiations, 21, 12*b*

IRISH Free State :—

Republican insurrection :—
 Peace (continued) :—
 Cosgrave, Mr. W.—reply to Cork Harbour Commissioners' resolution, DEC. 15, 8*c* (l.e.)
 De Valera, Mr.—denies rumours, Nov. 7, 12*c* ; attitude of party : *Daily Bulletin* statement, DEC. 20, 10*d*
 Gaelic League—supreme council passes resolution, Nov. 10, 12*d*
 Government attitude, DEC. 21, 12*b*
 Russell, Mr. G.—appeal to rebels, DEC. 30, 5*d*
 Post offices raided, OCT. 2, 12*f* ; Nov. 16, 14*c*
 Powellsborough — two volunteers murdered by rebels, Nov. 8, 12*f* (l.e.)
 Press — editors of Dublin newspapers threatened : see under *Press*, above
 Prisoners :—
 Childers, Erskine : see CHILDERS, Erskine
 Clemency—British memorial to President, Nov. 22, 7*c* (l.e.)
 Escaping—shot, DEC. 14, 12*e*
 Newbridge (County Kildare) barracks, from, OCT. 17, 12*c* (l.e.)
 Executions : see under *Executions*, above
 Habeas Corpus applications, DEC. 21, 12*b*
 Firearms — possession without proper authority : see *Firearms*, above
 Leaders captured, Nov. 24, 14*b* (l.e.)
 Limerick workhouse — rescued, OCT. 9, 9*c*
 MacSwiney, Miss—hunger strike, Nov. 16, 14*c*
 Mountjoy gaol, Dublin—fight between prisoners and guards (fatal), OCT. 11, 10*e* (and 10*c*, l.e.)
 Release—condition : terms, DEC. 23, 8*d* ; 300 set free, 27, 10*c*
 Treatment—Gen. Brennan (statement), OCT. 19, 14*e*
 Quaker Island—prisoners and ammunition captured, DEC. 1, 12*c*
 Queenstown — power station wrecked, Nov. 24, 7*d*
 Railways—armoured car (photo.), Nov. 11, 14*b*
 Bridges blown up, OCT. 4, 14*d* ; Nov. 29, 9*e* (l.e.)
 Clifden line—reopened, OCT. 19, 14*e*
 Midland Great Western Railway —destroyed hotel at Recess : compensation claim, OCT. 25, 9*d* (l.e.) ; Mr. P. A. Hay (l.), 31, 8*f*
 Outrages, OCT. 10, 12*d* ; Nov. 16, 14*c* ; 25, 10*b* (l.e.) ; DEC. 9, 10*d* (l.e.) ; 15, 12*e* ; 16, 12*f* ; 18, 12*g* ; 21, 10*e* (l.e.) ; 22, 10*g* ; 27, 10*c*
 Executions : see under *Executions*, above
 Wrecking — document containing instructions read in Parliament, DEC. 1, 12*c*
 Queenstown and Cork — communication re-established, OCT. 17, 7*d*

IRISH Free State :—

- Republican insurrection (continued):—
 - Refugees : see *Loyalists*, above
 - Roads—wrecking : document containing instructions read in Parliament, DEC. 1, 12c
 - Roman Catholic Hierarchy—pastoral letter, OCT. 11, 10c (l.e.)
 - Rosegreen—fighting, DEC. 15, 12e
 - Shipping — steamer from Glasgow arrested in Sligo Bay, OCT. 7, 10f
 - Sligo—rebels raid town hall, DEC. 12, 7d; placed under curfew, 14, 12e
 - Sonna — dead bodies of six men found, OCT. 12, 12b
 - Spies, supposed — shot by rebels, DEC. 7, 14b (l.e.); 30, 8g
 - Unionists — sufferings : extracts from letters, DEC. 28, 5d
 - Upton — captured by National troops, OCT. 10, 12d
 - Vansittart* (destroyed) — fired on, DEC. 9, 10d (l.e.)
 - West—article ("Rule of the I.R.A. : misery and ruin in West of Ireland"), Nov. 20, 14c
- Stamps : see under STAMPS
- Treaty with Great Britain :—
 - Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 3, 16a
 - Carson, Lord (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 16b
 - Churchill, Mr. W.—message, OCT. 28, 12e
 - Conservative and Unionist Party—attitude, OCT. 20, 9b (l.e.)
 - Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 5, 9d (l.e.)
 - Lloyd George, Mr. D.—message to Mr. Cosgrave on resignation; reply, OCT. 21, 12d; (s.), Nov. 8, 18d
- Ratification :—
 - Cave, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 14d
 - Churchill, Mr. W. S.—message to Mr. Cosgrave and reply, Nov. 1, 12d (l.e.); (s.), 13, 18b
 - Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 8, 14c
 - Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), OCT. 24, 18a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 12b; Irish opinion; press comment, 25, 14c; (s.), 27, 7a; Nov. 6, 9a
 - Ministry (Bonar Law) — acceptance : note, OCT. 23, 10a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 10b
 - Parliament — debate, Nov. 24, 6a, 7a
 - Scotland, Irish in — resolutions passed at National Convention, Nov. 13, 14a (l.e.)
 - Unionist Party attitude—Mr. L. C. M. S. Amery (s.), Nov. 28, 9d
 - Unionists, Southern — article ("The new era in Ireland : the Southern Unionists"), Nov. 24, 13f
- IREMONGER, Rev. F. A.—appointed editor of the *Guardian*, OCT. 13, 9c; photograph, 14, 14e
- IRISH Linen Society—note (N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 12d
- IRISH Literary Society—dinner, DEC. 18, 9c (l.e.)
- "IRISH Loyalist"—on refugees from Ireland (l.), OCT. 24, 8b
- Irish Times*, Ltd.—report, Nov. 17, 15d (e.e.)

IRON and steel :—

- Output — statistics for September, OCT. 12, 21d; for October, Nov. 14, 18a; for November, DEC. 18, 18g
- Skinningrove—works restarted, DEC. 1, 9g
- Spanish ore — import for Swansea smelters, DEC. 15, 19g
- Steel castings — orders to Continental foundries; Mr. C. P. Smith (l.), DEC. 15, 8f
- Trade :—
 - Cross-Atlantic (F.N.), OCT. 5, 17b
 - Dorman, Sir A. J. (s.), DEC. 15, 21d; (F.N.), 15, 19d
 - Eastern Export Company (statement), Nov. 27, 19d
 - Export of pig — to United States (F.N.), Nov. 9, 17d
 - Furness, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 21e
 - Imports of steel billets — at Newport (Mon.) from Belgium and Germany, Nov. 20, 9g
 - Peech, Mr. A. O. (s.), OCT. 10, 19c
- Prices :—
 - Midland Iron and Steel Wages Board—announcement, DEC. 4, 19f
 - Steel billets — increased at Sheffield, DEC. 1, 19f
 - Thomas, Mr. F. T. (s.), DEC. 21, 20b
- Transport—railways : reduction of rates, DEC. 1, 19d; (F.N.), 1, 19c
- Yorkshire, North — blast furnaces to be restarted, Nov. 25, 7g
- IRONMONGER, Mr. F.—on Post Office : services (l.), OCT. 28, 4e
- IRONMONGERS' Company—site for new hall acquired, Nov. 24, 4g
- IRONMONGERS' Hall — history, Nov. 24, 4g
- IRVINE, Mrs. A. E.—daughter born, OCT. 20, 15b
- IRVINE, Mr. Alexander F.—will, Nov. 13, 15d
- IRVING, Mr. D. D.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6b; (El.S.), 17, 2c
- IRVING, late Sir Henry — anniversary of death, OCT. 14, 13e
- IRVING, Mrs. H. B.—at Caxton Hall, on morals and divorce, OCT. 18, 18b
- IRVING National Bank — amalgamation with Columbia Trust Company voted, OCT. 28, 15f
- IRWIN, Mr. J. T.—on unemployment : juveniles (l.), DEC. 23, 4f
- IRWIN, Mr. William—will, Nov. 30, 15d
- ISAACS, Mr. Godfrey :—
 - at Incorporated Society of Authors, Playwrights and Composers, on broadcasting copyrights, Nov. 23, 7b
 - at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on wireless telephony : broadcasting, OCT. 19, 7b
- ISLE of Ely : see ELY, Isle of
- ISLE OF THANET : see THANET, Isle of
- ISLE of Wight : see WIGHT, Isle of
- ISLEWORTH—Parish Hall : bazaar in aid, DEC. 14, 12e
- ISLINGTON :—
 - Clerical conference — arrangements, DEC. 7, 9c
 - General election—East, Nov. 1, 10d; poll (El.S.), 17, 1c;—North, Nov. 1, 10d; 2, 14c (l.e.); poll (El.S.), 17, 1c;—South : poll (El.S.), 17, 1d;—West, OCT. 5, 10c; poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 1d

ISLINGTON, Lord :—

- at Guildhall, on National Savings Certificates, Oct. 14, 6*g*
- at National Savings Committees' conference, on War Savings Certificates, Oct. 5, 14*b*
- in Parliament, on housing, Dec. 5, 7*b*
- on East, Near—British policy (and others, 1.), Oct. 7, 11*f*
- on Lloyd George, Mr.—his Manchester speech on Near East (1.), Oct. 21, 8*b*

ISMAIL, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Egypt

ISMAIL Janbolat (Turkey)—minister to Belgrade, Dec. 11, 11*f*ISMAIL Khan (Persia)—in Moscow, Oct. 13, 11*a* (1.e.)ISMAIL Sirry Pasha (Egypt) — appointed Minister of Public Works, Dec. 1, 11*d*ISMET Pasha (Turkey)—elected commissar for Foreign Affairs, Oct. 28, 9*b* (1.e.); to represent Angora Government at Peace conference, 28, 9*b* (1.e.); 31, 11*d* (1.e.); Nov. 1, 9*d*; at Constantinople, 8, 12*a*; calls on High Commissioners in Constantinople; leaves for Lausanne, 11, 10*a*; in Paris (photo.), 17, 14*a*; not to visit London, 17, 10*f*Article ("The Turkish leaders"), Nov. 18, 11*f*

Greco-Turkish war :—

- Armistice conference — deputed to represent Mustapha Kemal Pasha, Oct. 2, 7*d*; attends, 5, 12*b* (1.e.); 6, 10*b* (and 1.e.); 7, 10*b*; 9, 12*e*; incident with Gen. Sir C. Harington on final terms of convention, 11, 10*a*; 12, 12*c*; our Near East correspondent's message, 11, 10*b* (and 1.e.); Gen. Harington's tribute (s.), 12, 12*c*; (text), 13, 12*e*; signs convention, 12, 12*c*

- Peace conference (Lausanne)—complaints of adjournments, Nov. 11, 10*a*; to interview M. Poincaré in Paris, 13, 12*a*, *b*; suggested conversations with M. Poincaré in Paris, 14, 10*b*; in Paris: meeting with M. Franklin Bouillon, 16, 14*a*; interview with *The Times* Paris correspondent, 16, 14*b*; at conference: statement, 21, 12*a*; on Turkish demands, 23, 10*d*; on Turkish case for frontier of 1913, 24, 12*e*; on Ægean Islands, 27, 12*a*; on Ottoman debt, 29, 12*c*; on new Turkish constitution: Armenia, Dec. 1, 12*f*; on capitulations, 1, 12*f*; 4, 12*d*; on freedom of Straits, 5, 12*a*; on Straits and Black Sea, 9, 10*e*; on minorities, 13, 13*f* (and 14*b* 1.e.); 14, 12*a*; 15, 12*d*; 16, 12*e*; on prospects of conference (message), 16, 12*e* (1.e.); on Straits, 20, 10*a*; 21, 10*a*; on capitulations: reply to sub-commission's report, 29, 8*a*

Photographs, Oct. 3, 14*g*; 18, 16*b* Nov. 14, 14*f*; 17, 14*a*in Angora Assembly, on Turkish victory; peace conference, Nov. 2, 11*b*on Greco-Turkish war—execution of Greek Ministers (views), Nov. 30, 12*g*ISOBEL, Mme.—dress display, Nov. 2, 9*e*ISOLATION—leading article, Oct. 10, 13*d*ISRAEL, Mr. Woolf A.—will, Nov. 22, 13*d*ISSETT, Mr. Samuel—will, Dec. 30, 11*c*ISVOLSKY, M. (Russia)—on French determination to destroy Germany: secret telegram reproduced, Dec. 29, 7*a*ITALIAN Chamber of Commerce—prize awarded, Oct. 26, 9*g*ITALIAN Hospital — laryngologist: appointment, Dec. 15, 9*g*"ITALIAN in London, An"—on Italian Ambassadors (1.), Nov. 22, 15*a*ITALO-BELGIAN Bank—report, Dec. 11, 22*a*

ITALY :—

- Accidents — explosions: Fort on Monte Falconara: see *Fort*, below; shells in Trentino (fatal), Dec. 28, 8*b* (1.e.)

- Administration — bureaucracy: reform: Bill: King signs, Nov. 14, 10*b* (1.e.); debate in Chamber; passed, 27, 11*e* (1.e.)

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Amnesty—after disorders: Signor Mussolini's comments, Dec. 28, 7*c*

Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day

Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA

Canada, relations with: see under CANADA

Communist Party — members released from party discipline and duties, Oct. 31, 12*e*; relations with Fascisti: see under *Fascisti*, below

Crime :—

- Jewelry robbery—at Viareggio, Nov. 6, 13*c* (1.e.); part of jewels found at Cologne, Dec. 1, 11*c*

- Murder—De Martino (near Varese): suspected Russian arrested, Oct. 13, 11*b* (1.e.)

Crown Prince—at Gibraltar, Oct. 13, 11*g*

- Betrothal—to Princess Marie José of Belgium: rumoured, Oct. 13, 11*c* (1.e.)

- England, visit to—gives reception on board *Francesco Ferruccio*; leaves for Cadiz, Oct. 2, 15*f*

- Fascisti—to present black shirt, Nov. 4, 9*c* (1.e.)

Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA

Diplomatic service :—

Ambassadors and ministers :—

- Appointments, Nov. 4, 9*c* (1.e.); 8, 11*g*; 9, 11*g*; 10, 9*d* (1.e.); 15, 11*f*; 17, 9*e*

Correspondence, Nov. 22, 15*a*

- Mussolini, Signor — circular to representatives abroad, Nov. 6, 13*c* (1.e.)

- Resignations, Nov. 1, 10*g*; 2, 11*a*; 10, 9*d* (1.e.)

Duelling: see under DUELLING

- Education — British students: numbers expected in Rome, Oct. 4, 11*g*;—Schools: state-aided abroad: crucifix and portrait of King to be displayed in, Dec. 18, 11*g*

Elections, municipal—held, Dec. 11, 11*b* (1.e.); 12, 11*b* (1.e.)Electoral laws — revision demand, Oct. 9, 11*b*

Fascista :—

- Alessandria (Piedmont) — call meeting of evildoers; organize their own police, Dec. 6, 14*e* (1.e.)

- Annunzio, Signor d'—relations: see under ANNUNZIO, Signor d'

ITALY :—

Fascista (continued) :—

- Anti-British policy, Oct. 9, 12e (l.e.)
- Army—future discussed, Nov. 3, 13d; 4, 9b; Signor Mussolini (l. quoted), 3, 13d
- Article ("The meaning of Fascismo"), Oct. 30, 14c
- Bari—mobilization of party: Signor Mussolini's disapproval, Dec. 29, 7c (l.e.)
- Bergeggi — occupy, Oct. 12, 11c (l.e.)
- Caserta — bomb explodes (fatal), Nov. 3, 13e (l.e.)
- Communists and Left Socialist organization — formed in Turin to combat: Third International Congress to support, Nov. 22, 10e; Communist Party receive Orders from Moscow to sign peace with, reported, Dec. 15, 11e; Communist propaganda against: Third International assign funds, 23, 7c
- Council, Supreme — meeting, Dec. 19, 9c
- Dalmatian zone — forces to occupy if Italian troops withdraw, Oct. 14, 9d (l.e.)
- Delbono, Gen.—to be court-martialled, Oct. 25, 7d (l.e.)
- Demands — Signor Mussolini (declaration), Oct. 25, 11f (l.e.); 26, 11c
- Domestic quarrels — intervention: instances, Oct. 13, 11c (l.e.)
- Dominance — prospects of Ministerial power, Oct. 10, 11d
- Foreign policy, Oct. 10, 11a (l.e.)
- French frontier — Communists chased, Dec. 30, 7e (l.e.)
- General election — attitude: see under *General election*, below
- Giolitti, Signor—Signor Mussolini's negotiations with, Oct. 19, 11e (l.e.); fails, 20, 11b (l.e.); 27, 12f (l.e.)
- Girls — parade (photo.), Oct. 25, 16d
- Leading articles, Oct. 10, 13c; 28, 11c; 30, 13c; Nov. 1, 11c; 21, 13b
- London — march, Nov. 6, 11e (l.e.); photo., 6, 16d
- Manifesto, Oct. 28, 10g (l.e.)
- Methods, Oct. 10, 11d
- Militia of National Safety — to be created, Dec. 19, 11c; 22, 9b; 28, 7c
- Ministry: see *Ministry*, below
- Naples — congress; arrangements, Oct. 12, 11c (l.e.); Cabinet considers, 14, 9d (l.e.); detachments arrive, 24, 11e (l.e.); held, 25, 11f; (l.e.); 26, 11c; 27, 12f (l.e.); (photos.), 30, 16c; 31, 16e, f; outrages, Nov. 4, 9b
- Oath — new members taking (photo.), Oct. 25, 16e
- Revolution — seize towns: fighting at Cremona (fatal), Oct. 28, 10g (l.e.); *coup* successful: our Milan correspondent's message, 30, 13f; proclamation, 30, 13f; incidents in provinces, 31, 12e (and l.e.); Nov. 1, 10f; demobilization ordered, 1, 10f; complete, 4, 9b

ITALY :—

Fascista :—

Revolution (continued) :—

- Albertini, Senator (s.), Nov. 28, 11d (l.e.)
- Annunzio, Signor d'—reply to Signor Mussolini's message, Oct. 31, 12e
- Bari — fights with Communists, Nov. 3, 13e (l.e.)
- Bolshevist Commercial Mission — murders Communist employed by, Nov. 3, 13d
- Bombacci, Signor — outrage on secretary, Nov. 3, 13d
- Leading article, Oct. 30, 13c
- Milan — Signor Mussolini occupies offices of *Popolo d'Italia*, Oct. 30, 14b; incident with company of Royal Guards, Nov. 1, 10d; occupy offices of *Avanti* and *Secolo*, Oct. 31, 12e; force occupying disbanded; ransack offices of *Avanti*, Nov. 3, 13d
- Mussolini, Signor (declaration), Oct. 30, 14b
- Press—newspapers suppressed, Oct. 30, 13f (and 14b, l.e.); 31, 12e (and l.e.)
- Rome — situation, Oct. 30, 14b (and 7d, l.e.); 31, 12d; headquarters occupied by troops recovered, 30, 14b (l.e.); march into, Nov. 1, 10f; procession, 1, 10f; incidents, 2, 11a; visit Quirinal and cheer King, 1, 10f; departure, 1, 10f; 3, 13d; (photos.), 3, 18f; 4, 14d
- Siege, state of — King refuses to sign decree ordering, Oct. 30, 13f; 31, 12e
- Siena — return of Fascisti from Rome welcomed, Nov. 14, 9e
- Stuzzo, Don (s.), Dec. 22, 9b
- Workmen—manifesto to, Nov. 3, 13d
- Rome — official housing offices seized: Government promises, Oct. 12, 11c (l.e.); dispute with printers, 19, 11e (l.e.)
- Sections, military and civilian, Oct. 10, 11a (l.e.)
- Socialists, relations with — Signor Amendola (statement), Oct. 4, 11b
- State — creation: Signor Mussolini (s.), Oct. 6, 9c (l.e.)
- Taranto — dispute with Nationalists (fatal), Nov. 7, 11b (l.e.)
- Taxes — levy, Oct. 14, 9d (l.e.)
- Telegraaf — Rome correspondent threatened, Nov. 18, 9f
- Tirol — relations with Germans: occupation of municipal buildings at Bolzano, Oct. 5, 12c (l.e.); 6, 9c (l.e.); threat to Innsbruck, 7, 10f; Germans attack Fascisti captain, 13, 11c (l.e.)
- Trieste — bomb outrage by expelled Fascista, Dec. 22, 9b
- Turin — fighting with Communists, Dec. 20, 9e (and 9a, l.e.)
- Finance :—
 - Bourses — to reopen, Nov. 2, 11a
 - Capital, foreign — needed for, Nov. 6, 13c (l.e.)
 - Debt, public — reported contemplated reduction of interest denied, Nov. 6, 23f

ITALY:—

Finance (continued):—

Exchange — rate, OCT. 20, 18c; 27, 19c; 28, 15a; 31, 18b; Nov. 14, 16a; DEC. 5, 19a; 18, 18c; 21, 17b; 28, 14b

Loan — issue in New York; report, DEC. 30, 14b

Policy — Signor Tangora (s.), Nov. 18, 9f

Position — Signor Tittoni (statement), OCT. 4, 11b; Signor Giolitti (s.), 24, 11c (l.e.); Signor Tangorra (s.), Nov. 28, 11c (l.e.)

Reforms, Nov. 10, 9c;—Bill: King signs, Nov. 14, 10b (l.e.); debate in Chamber; passed, 27, 11e (l.e.)

Floods—at Naples (fatal), Nov. 6, 13d

Foreign policy:—

Leading articles, OCT. 10, 13c; Nov. 1, 11c

Mussolini, Signor (s.), Nov. 17, 9c; 21, 8d; 28, 11d (l.e.)

Sturzo, Don (s.), DEC. 22, 9b

Fort on Monte Faleonara blown up—San Terenzio village destroyed (fatal), OCT. 2, 11g; (photo.), 4, 16c, d; Most Rev. J. A. Gregg (l.), 6, 12d; Rev. H. H. Pullen (l.), 14, 6f

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

General election—Fascisti demand, OCT. 9, 11b; 10, 11d; 11, 10d (l.e.)

Georgia, relations with: see under GEORGIA

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Greece, relations with: see under GREECE

Japan—Ambassador at Tokyo resigns, Nov. 10, 9d (l.e.)

King: see VICTOR Emmanuel

Labour:—

Strikes—Signor Mussolini (int.), Nov. 22, 10f

Unemployment statistics, DEC. 9, 9g (l.e.)

Ministry (Faeta):—

Cabinet council, OCT. 9, 11b

Crisis, OCT. 6, 9c (l.e.); 10, 11d; 14, 9d (l.e.); 16, 12f (l.e.); 27, 7d (and 12f, l.e.)

Policy—change, OCT. 17, 11e (l.e.)

Resigns, OCT. 28, 10g

Ministry—new: Fascisti attitude, OCT. 18, 11d; 28, 10g

Ministry (Mussolini)—Signor Mussolini invited to form, OCT. 30, 13f; composition, 31, 12d; take oath of allegiance, Nov. 1, 10f; our Rome correspondent's comment, 2, 11a; reported appointment of Foreign Minister, 4, 9c (l.e.); 6, 13c; Minister of Treasury resigns, DEC. 21, 9g

Cabinet—photograph, Nov. 7, 16d

Internal policy—plans, Nov. 6, 13c (l.e.)

Leading articles, Nov. 1, 11c; 18, 11c

Manifesto, Nov. 4, 9b

Policy—discussed at Cabinet meeting, Nov. 10, 9d (l.e.):—

Leading article, Nov. 18, 11c

Mussolini, Signor (int.), OCT. 31, 12d; (s.), Nov. 17, 9c; (text), 21, 8d; (s.), 28, 11d (l.e.)

ITALY:—

Ministry (Mussolini):—

Policy (continued):—

Parliament—support of Deputies: prospects, Nov. 3, 13d; 16, 11f (l.e.); debate, 17, 9c; Chamber passes vote of confidence, 20, 11c (l.e.); Senate passes vote of confidence, 28, 11d (l.e.)

Socialists, cooperation of—Signor Mussolini (views), Nov. 1, 10g

Navy—*Aquila*: fire, Nov. 13, 12c;—

Marsala: fire, Nov. 13, 12c;—

Premuda: leaving for Constantinople, Nov. 13, 12b (l.e.)

Netherlands—Minister at The Hague appointed, Nov. 8, 11g

Order—maintenance of: Signor Faeta (statement), OCT. 9, 11b; restoration, Nov. 8, 11d (l.e.)

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parliament:—

Chamber:—

Dissolution—Fascisti demand, OCT. 9, 11b

President—to tender resignation, Nov. 18, 9c (l.e.)

Meeting—date, OCT. 18, 11d (l.e.); 19, 11e (l.e.); opens, Nov. 17, 9c

Parties, political:—

Liberal Party—congress (Bologna), OCT. 9, 12e (l.e.)

Popular Party—relations with Vatican: Cardinal Gasparri sends circular letter to bishops, OCT. 19, 11e

Socialist Reformist Party—to be disbanded, DEC. 2, 9g

Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA

Political situation—leading article, OCT. 10, 13c

Press:—

Avanti—offices ransacked by Fascisti, Nov. 3, 11d

Azione—to cease publication, Nov. 25, 9g

Censorship—Signor Mussolini (int.), Nov. 22, 10f

Corriere della Sera—reappears, OCT. 31, 12e (l.e.)

Fascisti revolution — newspapers suppressed, OCT. 30, 13f (and 14b, l.e.); 31, 12e (and l.e.)

Freedom—Signor Mussolini (statement), Nov. 2, 7d (l.e.); 3, 13d

Popolo d'Italia—change of editorship, Nov. 3, 11d

Secolo, Il—incident between Fascisti and editor, OCT. 31, 12e (and l.e.)

Queen: see ELENA

Railways:—

Administration — reorganization, Nov. 24, 11e; Signor Torre (int.), DEC. 22, 9b

Ballarin, Signor F. (l.), OCT. 14, 6e

Private enterprise—suggested handling to, Nov. 6, 13c (l.e.); DEC. 22, 9b

Revolution, Fascisti: see under *Fascista*, above

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with—messages exchanged between Signor Mussolini and M. Nintehitch, Nov. 8, 11a

Fiume: see under FUME

Mussolini, Signor (int.), Nov. 22, 10f

Treaty (Rapallo)—Fascisti attitude, Nov. 2, 11a (l.e.)

ITALY (continued):—

Services, State—resolution passed at meeting of industrial concerns, Oct. 19, 11*d* (l.e.); reform scheme, Nov. 10, 9*c*

Socialists—congress: motion in favour of expelling co-operationists adopted, Oct. 5, 11*g*; our Rome correspondent's comments, 10, 11*d*

Spain—Ambassador at Madrid resigns, Nov. 10, 9*d* (l.e.)

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Switzerland — trade agreement; negotiations to be reopened, Oct. 11, 9*g*

Telegraphs—communication with abroad: orders by Signor Mussolini, Nov. 4, 9*b* (and 9*c*, l.e.)

ITALY (continued):—

Telephones — to be transferred to private companies, Nov. 10, 9*c*

Travel—passports: see under PASS-PORTS

United States — Ambassador at Washington resigns, Nov. 2, 11*a*; new appointment reported, 4, 9*c* (l.e.); appointed, 9, 11*g*; 10, 9*d* (l.e.)

IVENS, Rev. Thomas—death, Oct. 31, 9*e*

IVES, Mr. Fred—will, Nov. 4, 13*b*

IVEY, Mr. James F.—will, Nov. 24, 15*d*

IVISON, Mr. James M.—will, DEC. 13, 15*d*

IVORY Cross Association—children's dance, tea in aid: arrangements, DEC. 15, 15*b*; —St. Apollonia: copy of portrait unveiled, Nov. 28, 10*c*

J

J. P. Restaurants, Ltd.—Lockharts, Ltd. negotiations: see under LOCKHARTS, Ltd.

JAAFAR Pasha el Askari (Mesopotamia)—Minister of Interior, Oct. 25, 11*f*; at Cairo, Nov. 11, 10*b*; in London, 17, 9*a* (l.e.); leaves for Lausanne, 24, 12*e*

at Lausanne Peace conference, on Turkish claim to Mosul, DEC. 4, 12*a*
on Caliphate question (int.), Nov. 17, 9*a* (l.e.)

on Great Britain, treaty with (int.), Nov. 17, 9*a* (l.e.)

on Ministry — resignation (int.), Nov. 21, 11*e* (l.e.)

on political situation (int.), Nov. 11, 10*b*

JACKS, Mr. M. L.—becomes vice-president of London Regional Federation of League of Nations Union, Oct. 11, 7*g*
Hewart, Lord (s.), Oct. 28, 7*b* (l.e.)
at Hotel Victoria, on Mill Hill School, Oct. 28, 7*b* (l.e.)

JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. F. S.—biographical, Nov. 1, 10*a*; (E.L.S.), 17, 7*a*; appointed Financial Secretary to War Office, Nov. 1, 10*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 1, 10*b* (l.e.); admitted liveryman of Shipwrights' Company, 6, 11*g*; appoints private secretary, 28, 13*d*; DEC. 7, 13*d*

in Parliament, on McGrigor's Bank: compensation of Army investors, DEC. 14, 8*d*

JACKSON, Judge Frank S.—death, Oct. 18, 18*b*; photograph, 19, 16*f*; memorial service: arrangements, 19, 5*b*; will, Nov. 18, 13*c*

JACKSON, Brig.-Gen. G. M.—at Hotel Cecil, on Coal Trade Benevolent Association, DEC. 7, 9*c*

JACKSON, Adm. of the Fleet, Sir Henry— at Royal United Service Institution, on Cameroons campaign: destruction of German wireless station at Lome, Oct. 5, 11*b*

JACKSON, Prof. Sir Herbert—at King's College Hospital, on medical education, Oct. 4, 9*a*

JACKSON, Mr. J. A.—vice-president of National City Bank of New Zealand, DEC. 18, 18*f*

JACKSON, Joseph — possessing firearms charge, Oct. 19, 9*b*; Nov. 4, 7*c*

JACKSON, Ald. Robert—death, Nov. 30, 9*g*

JACKSON, Mr. Robert—will, Oct. 10, 15*d*
JACKSON, Sir Thomas G.—on capital levy (l.), Nov. 24, 13*e*

JACKSON, Mr. William—will, Oct. 26, 15*f*

JACKSON, Mr. William—will, DEC. 30, 11*c*

JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar—memorial unveiled in Newcastle cathedral, DEC. 6, 11*g*

JACOB, Mr. G. H. Lloyd—on national expenditure (l.), Oct. 6, 12*d*

JACOBS, Mr. E. O.—on refugees in Smyrna (statement), Oct. 17, 8*e*

JACOBS, M. Frederic (Belgium)—delegate to Lausanne conference, Nov. 23, 10*e*

JACOBS, Mr. Mark—will, Oct. 18, 14*e*

JACOMB, Mr. Edward—on wheat granaries (l.), DEC. 23, 4*e*

JACQUIÈRE, Joseph — dangerous driving charge, DEC. 28, 5*e*

JAIPUR Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 15*b*

JALINGA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 14*d*

JALPA—Cone Valley Portland Cement Company's works opened, Oct. 4, 11*e*

JAMAICA:—

Administration:—

Constitution — extension: Legislative Council postpones consideration, DEC. 19, 9*g*

Probyn, Sir L.—recall: see under PROBYN, Sir Leslie

British Empire Exhibition: see under BRITISH Empire Exhibition

Cattle—disease:—

Anthrax—outbreak, Nov. 9, 11*c*

Foot-and-Mouth—outbreak, Oct. 5,

11*g*; expert arrives, Nov. 2,

11*g*; statistics, 9*g*, 11*c*; pro-

gress, DEC. 7, 11*g*; Legislative

Council passes resolution, 28, 7*g*

Cow-pox, Kaffir—reappears, Oct. 17, 11*g*

Education—proposed new schools,

Oct. 11, 9*g*

Governor: see PROBYN, Sir Leslie

Labour—railway: strike, Nov. 20,

11*c*; 25, 9*b*; DEC. 2, 9*d* (l.e.)

Railway—payment of commission to Director: Governor censured,

Nov. 23, 10*c*; Sir L. Probyn:

reply, 27, 11*f*; Sir S. Olivier (l.),

29, 4*d*; elected members pass

no-confidence motion, 30, 11*d*

Service men, ex—land settlement

scheme, Oct. 10, 11*c*

Sugar industry—bank advances, DEC.

21, 10*c*

- JAMES, Lieut.-Col. C.—biographical, Nov. 16, 8e (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 2c
on Russian trade agreement—position of English timber merchants (l.), DEC. 9, 11e
- JAMES, Rev. David B.—theft charge, DEC. 5, 9b
- JAMES, Mr. Ivor—violin cello recital, Nov. 10, 8b
- JAMES, Mr. John M.—will, DEC. 14, 15d
- JAMES, Mr. M. R.—on late Sir N. Moore (l.), DEC. 3, 8b
- JAMES, Flight-Lieut. R. D.—sentence, Nov. 18, 7g
- JAMES, Capt. T. N.—appointed naval representative on Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes council, Nov. 27, 22d
- JAMES, Dr. Wallace—death, Oct. 24, 7g
- JAMES, Mr. William J.—will, Nov. 7, 15d
- JAMESON, Mr. Andrew—nominated Senator of Irish Free State, DEC. 7, 12c
- JAMESON, Dr. L. Starr :—
Letter from Gen. Botha dated November 4, 1909, published, DEC. 4, 11e
“Life of Jameson” (Colvin)—reviewed, OCT. 18, 13f; correspondence, 21, 8c; 25, 6c
- JAMESON, Mr. Melvill A. (Canada)—appointed Consul-General for San Marino in Great Britain, Nov. 3, 13g
- JAMIL Ar Rawi, Sayed (Mesopotamia)—photograph, OCT. 9, 16d; 10, 11g
- JANSEN, M. (Belgium)—to be invited to act as trustee for foreign creditors of Austrian National Bank, DEC. 23, 13b (e.e.)
- JANSEN : see under GERMANY—Crime—Bomb
- JANSZ, Miss Evelyn—pianoforte recital, DEC. 8, 10b
- JANTAR Nigeria Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 21, 19b
- JAPAN :—
Army—Europe, mission to : member arrives in Germany, OCT. 18, 11g; —Expenditure : estimates for 1923, Nov. 4, 9g; —General staff : uncontrolled, OCT. 5, 11d
Banks—suspensions (F.N.), DEC. 18, 18d; Government statement, 19, 16d (e.e.); 30, 14e
Boys’ festival—described, DEC. 28, 3d (l.e.)
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Crown Prince—returns to Tokyo after trip to base of Mount Fuji, OCT. 9, 11g; health, DEC. 14, 8e (l.e.); 16, 11g; 18, 11g
Diplomatic Advisory Board—dissolved, OCT. 31, 11e
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Emperor—birthday, OCT. 31, 11c; Nov. 1, 13b
Espionage—charge against Mr. R. M. Andrews dropped, OCT. 9, 11d
Finance—Budget, Nov. 13, 19g; 27, 19c; —Money market, Nov. 4, 15g (e.e.)
Floods—Tokyo (photo.), OCT. 26, 16e
Foreign affairs—new orientation : views of retired statesman, DEC. 18, 11e
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Labour — trade union : conference; “one big union” rejected, OCT. 6, 9c
- JAPAN (continued) :—
Living, cost of—Adm. Baron Kato’s plan for reducing, OCT. 30, 11e
Ministry (Kato)—opposition attitude, DEC. 18, 11e
Navy :—
Estimates—reduced, OCT. 31, 11d
Motor boat, coastal—built in England : test (photo.), DEC. 2, 14d
Strength—reductions, Nov. 10, 9a
Training squadron—at Cape Town, Nov. 9, 11g (and l.e.); leaves, 15, 11g
Parliament—session opened : prospects, DEC. 28, 7f
Piracy, alleged — in Northern waters, DEC. 18, 11e
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Siberia : see under SIBERIA
Trade :—
Imports and exports — statistics, DEC. 30, 14e
South American Republics—mission to tour, OCT. 16, 11g
United States, relations with — suspicion of American aims in China and Siberia, DEC. 18, 11e
Ambassador at Washington appointed, DEC. 16, 11g
Status of Japanese — Supreme Court decision, Nov. 14, 9e (and 14c, l.e.)
Wales, Prince of—tour : see under WALES, Prince of
- JAPAN, Princess Fusako of—at Marseilles, Nov. 16, 11g
- JAPAN, Prince Naruhiko Higashi of—Legion of Honour conferred, Nov. 20, 11g
- JARDINE, Mr. David J.—will, DEC. 22, 12d
- JARMAN, Leonard—drunk charge, DEC. 30, 5c
- JARMAN, William—drunk charge, DEC. 30, 5c
- JARRETT, Mr. G. W. S.—biographical, Nov. 16, 8b (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 5e
in Parliament, on unemployment : relief, DEC. 9, 12b
on Dartford division — general election (l.), Nov. 20, 17c
- JARROTT, Lieut.-Col. Charles—chairman of Automobile Association, Nov. 25, 13e
- JARROW—general election : see under DURHAM
- JARVIS, Mr. Walter R.—will, DEC. 30, 11c
- JASPAR, M. (Belgium)—photograph, DEC. 9, 14d
German reparations — conversation with M. Poincaré in Paris, Nov. 24, 11c; 25, 9e; in London; conversations with Mr. Bonar Law at Downing-street, DEC. 9, 10a
in Parliament, on German reparations; Anglo-Belgian convention, DEC. 28, 10c
- JAVA :—
Graves, British—Mr. F. Adam (l.), DEC. 5, 14c
Tea—export statistics, Nov. 28, 19f (e.e.)
- JAVA Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 10, 19f; (F.N.), 10, 17b; —Report, Nov. 1, 19a
- JAY, Miss Isabel : see CURZON, Mrs. Frank
- JEAN, René : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
- JEANNENEY, M. (France)—resigns as reporter of Senate commission on Banque Industrielle de Chine Bill, DEC. 29, 7e
- JEEVES, Mr. Arthur T.—will, OCT. 27, 15d

- JEFFREE Line, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5b
- JEFFREYS, Mr. W. Rees — on Greater London: administration; roads and town-planning (l.), OCT. 13, 13e
on roads—National unemployment schemes (l.), DEC. 27, 11e
- JEFFRIES, Mr. Albert—will, DEC. 28, 11b
- JEKULINA, Mme. (Russia)—at Chesham House, on education of refugees, NOV. 8, 11c
- JELAL Bey (Turkey)—designated Ambassador for Berlin, DEC. 18, 11e
- JELAL-ED-DIN Pasha (Turkey)—on Greco-Turkish war: Peace conference, OCT. 27, 11d (l.e.)
- JELFS, Mrs. Clara F.—body exhumed, OCT. 18, 9f (l.e.); inquest, 16, 9b; 19, 9b; doctor attempts suicide: see HARTZ-HORNE, Dr. B. F.
- JELLAL, Seyed: see under PERSIA — Rebellion
- JELLCOE, Adm. Lord—installed Grand Master of New Zealand Freemasonry, DEC. 1, 11c; birthday, 5, 15b
- JEMMETT, Mr. Charles F.—will, NOV. 8, 15d
- JENKIN, Prof. Frewen—lecture: arrangements, DEC. 6, 11g
- JENKINS, Mr. Henry—will, NOV. 23, 13d
- JENKINS, Mr. T. P.—presents University of Wales with statue of Prince of Wales, DEC. 5, 12g (l.e.)
- JENKINS, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 15, 15f
- JENKINS, Mr. W. A.—biographical (El.S.), NOV. 17, 7c
- JENKINSON, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 28, 11b
- JENKS, Prof. Jeremiah W. (U.S.A.)—on stabilization of mark (report), NOV. 9, 11a; (text), 10, 19g
- JENKYN, Rev. John L.—will, NOV. 10, 13d
- JENNER, Mr. Frederick G.—will, NOV. 10, 13d
- JENNER, Mrs. G. W.—presentation, OCT. 24, 14c
- JENNING Brothers (Cockermouth)—dividend, DEC. 13, 20g
- JENNINGS, Mr. Al—"Through the Shadows with O. Henry" reviewed, OCT. 27, 17c
- JENNINGS, Mr. E. W.—on taxation (l.), NOV. 28, 8e
- JENNINGS, Miss Edith A.—on puppets (l.), DEC. 15, 8f
- JENNINGS, Mr. G. C. H.—death, DEC. 7, 9g
- JENNINGS, George A.—fraud charge, NOV. 21, 9b; 28, 9c; DEC. 6, 11e; 12, 9e; 19, 7c; 22, 7f (l.e.); 28, 5c; 29, 5b
- JENNINGS, Mr. Leonard—commissioned to execute statue of Prince of Wales, NOV. 2, 10c (l.e.)
- JENNINGS, William—drowned, DEC. 28, 5g
- JENNINGS-BRAMBY, Maj. W. E.—Beduin settlement at Burg el Arab, Egypt: administrative work, OCT. 10, 11a
- JENSEN, Hans—awarded Board of Trade silver medal, OCT. 23, 7g
- JEPHCOCK, Mr. A. R.—biographical (El.S.), NOV. 17, 2b
- JEPSON, Alfred—injured in accident, NOV. 10, 7g
- JEPSON, Samuel—fatal accident, NOV. 10, 7g
- JERSEY—crime: prisoners' escape: recaptured, OCT. 30, 17f
- JERSEY, Lord—in Parliament, on Importation of Animals Bill, DEC. 14, 7d
- JERSEY Society—dinner: arrangements, NOV. 9, 15c
- JERUSALEM—Civic Adviser: resignation, OCT. 17, 15b;—Liberation Day celebrated, DEC. 11, 11f; (photo.), 29, 12d
- JERVIS, Dr.—on Leeds: grime and crime (statement), NOV. 27, 22e
- JERVIS, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 5, 15d
- JESSEL, Sir Herbert:—
at Caxton Hall, on London: borough council elections; Labour Party administration, OCT. 24, 9d
on Cooperative Societies—Labour and Socialist campaign (statement), OCT. 28, 12f
on franchise—plural vote (l.), NOV. 15, 8c
on London borough council elections (message), NOV. 1, 11f
- JESSON, Mr. William—will, OCT. 26, 15f
- JETINGA Valley Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 23a
- JEVONS, Dr. F. B.—resigns mastership of Hatfield College, Durham, DEC. 14, 18c
- JEWELL, Maj. Arthur N.—will, NOV. 21, 15d
- JEWELL, Mr. Herbert—death, DEC. 5, 9g
- JEWELRY:—
Bronze Age—discovery of pieces, NOV. 2, 11g; 16, 11e
Lost—Mrs. D. Bliss offers reward, NOV. 30, 9e;—South Kensington station: pearl necklace: claimed, DEC. 7, 9e
Pearl necklaces — by instalments: Messrs. Carrington's scheme, DEC. 14, 8e
Precious stones—leading article, DEC. 19, 11d
Prices—reduction, NOV. 28, 9d
Robberies:—
Bond-street—Messrs. Boucheron's shop, NOV. 1, 15d (l.e.)
Carlton Hotel—man captured, DEC. 5, 9e; prosecution, 6, 11c (l.e.); 14, 18c
Clerkenwell—Messrs. Speyer and Company's premises, NOV. 15, 14g (l.e.)
Colchester, NOV. 13, 12f
Craig, Sir A.—antique shop in Knightsbridge robbed, DEC. 22, 7b (l.e.)
Galleries of Art, Grafton-street—brooch stolen, OCT. 13, 9g
Heath, Mr. J. W.—house burgled, NOV. 7, 9g
Holland Park—flat, NOV. 10, 7g
Hotel Victoria, NOV. 7, 9d; jewels found, 9, 9e
North Berwick—lady robbed in hotel, OCT. 13, 9g
Orchard Hotel, Portman-street—law case, NOV. 28, 4d; DEC. 12, 5b
Railway carriage, in — between Sunderland and London: incident, DEC. 23, 5g
Regent's Park—from flat, OCT. 26, 7d (l.e.)
Upper Norwood—Mr. J. M. Hogge's residence, DEC. 16, 9c (l.e.)
- Sales:—
Brilliant of 18 carats — announced, OCT. 9, 9g
Pearl necklace (Red Cross)—announced, DEC. 1, 9e
by Messrs. Debenham, Storr and Sons, Ltd., NOV. 15, 9b; DEC. 1, 10b
by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, NOV. 15, 9d (e.e.)
of Lady Paget's property, DEC. 8, 9b
- JEWS:—
Atonement — article ("Day of Atonement: Judaism's universal fast"), OCT. 2, 15f
Latvia — anti-Semitic incidents in Riga, DEC. 11, 11g
Palestine: see under PALESTINE

JEWS (continued) :—

Rumania—anti-Semitic disturbances by students: Government attitude, DEC. 8, 11e

Russia :—

Anti-Religious agitation in White Russia, Nov. 4, 9e

Vitebsk—schools closed by Soviet authorities, OCT. 4, 11g

Tabernaes — article ("The Jewish harvest festival"), OCT. 7, 12d

Ukraine—schools ordered to be closed, Nov. 9, 11g

Zionist organization—alleged members to be tried, Nov. 25, 9g

Williams, Lieut.-Col. T. S. B. (l.), OCT. 26, 18d

JHANZIE Tea Association, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 20f

JOCKELSON, Mr. David—will, DEC. 14, 15d

JOCKEY Club—Stewards: Lord Woolavington (s.), Nov. 30, 14e

JODRELL, Sir Neville P.—knighted, Nov. 11, 15a; biographical, Nov. 11, 15a; (El.S.), 17, 6b

JOEL, Mr. Barnett—will, OCT. 3, 13d

JOEL, Mr. Woolf S.—creditors' meeting, DEC. 1, 9e

JOHANNESBURG—pageant of British Empire being organized, DEC. 7, 11g

JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 21, 19f;—Report, OCT. 20, 18a

JOHN, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 13, 15d

JOHN, Mr. W.—biographical, Nov. 16, 8c (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 4b

JOHNS, Albert—false pretences charge: dismissed, DEC. 28, 5b

JOHNS, Mr. C. R.—on dogs: cruelty (l.), Nov. 23, 15e; unwanted (l.), DEC. 27, 6c

JOHNS, Edward—forgery charge, DEC. 13, 9d; 21, 7g

JOHNSON, Mr. (Canada) — election to Canadian Parliament declared void, OCT. 9, 11g

JOHNSON, Mr. Arthur—nominated Senator of Irish Free State, DEC. 7, 12c

JOHNSON, Mr. B.—on aeronautics: alleged contract between Rolls-Royce, Ltd. and Rofawerke firm (l.), Nov. 14, 15e

JOHNSON, Mr. C. D.—on gas charges: therms (evid.), DEC. 19, 12a

JOHNSON, Mr. C. P.—received by King, Nov. 22, 13b

JOHNSON, Carolina L.—assault charge, OCT. 10, 9d (l.e.)

JOHNSON, Mr. Charles H.—will, Nov. 4, 13b

JOHNSON, Mr. George—will, Nov. 3, 17d

JOHNSON, Mr. H. H.—on road transport and unemployment (l.), DEC. 22, 6f

JOHNSON, Mr. Harry L.—will, Nov. 4, 13b

JOHNSON, Senator Hiram (U.S.A.) :—
on Europe — financial reconstruction (views), DEC. 27, 10b

on Lloyd George — article denouncing French policy (quoted), DEC. 13, 11e

JOHNSON, Mr. James — will, OCT. 30, 15e

JOHNSON, Joseph — executed, DEC. 20, 10c

JOHNSON, Sir L. Stanley — biographical, Nov. 16, 6g; (El.S.), 17, 3g; elected Prime Warden of Basket Makers' Company, OCT. 23, 7g

JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel — wreath laid on tomb, DEC. 14, 9g; (photo.), 14, 16d

JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas :—

in Irish Parliament, on oath of fidelity, OCT. 4, 14c; on executions for attack on Oriel House, Dublin, DEC. 1, 12c; on executions for murder of Sean Hales, 9, 10d

on Irish Free State—Labour members and oath (statement), DEC. 7, 12c

JOHNSON, Mr. William—will, Nov. 27, 15e

JOHNSON, Mr. William — will, DEC. 22, 12d

JOHNSON, Mr. William — will, DEC. 30, 11c

JOHNSON, Mr. William F.—on motor taxation (l.), OCT. 28, 4c

JOHNSON, Mr. William T.—will, DEC. 7, 15d

JOHNSON (J. H.), Ltd.—law case, Nov. 1, 4c; 2, 5a; 3, 4c; 4, 4d

JOHNSON (Richard), Clapham and Morris, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 17c

JOHNSON, Jans P.—smuggling charge, DEC. 6, 11g

JOHNSTON, Mr. Andrew J.—will, OCT. 2, 15d

JOHNSTON, Mrs. Catherine, and Miss Georgina Johnston — applications for writs of *habeas corpus* on behalf refused, Nov. 24, 14b (l.e.); appeal against refusal to grant writ of *habeas corpus*: Court of Appeal for Southern Ireland: judgment, DEC. 5, 12f

JOHNSTON, Lieut.-Col. Charles E.—will, Nov. 9, 15d

JOHNSTON, Mr. J. A. H.—becomes vice-president of London Regional Federation of League of Nations Union, OCT. 11, 7g

JOHNSTON, Mr. J. W.—member of commission on Irish Judiciary, DEC. 30, 8g

JOHNSTON, James — injured in accident, Nov. 28, 9f

JOHNSTON, Mrs. James (Canada)—outlives persons mentioned in her will, OCT. 13, 11c

JOHNSTON, Miss Nora — photograph, DEC. 2, 14g

JOHNSTON, Mr. R. Eden — funeral, Nov. 25, 13b

JOHNSTON, Mr. T. :—

at Kilsyth, on Sudan Loan and Mr. H. H. Asquith, DEC. 11, 12e

in Parliament, on Irish Free State Constitution Bill, Nov. 29, 8b;

—Sudan Loan: Mr. H. H. Asquith's attitude, DEC. 8, 7g (l.e.); 9, 12c

on Whitley, Mr. J. H. (views), DEC. 18, 12e

JOHNSTONE, Mr. Dunlop — will, OCT. 10, 15d

JOHNSTONE, Mr. Frank C.—will, OCT. 9, 17e

JOHNSTONE, Mr. G. H.—Sheriff of Cornwall, DEC. 16, 15b

JOHNSTONE, Mr. Louis — death, DEC. 14, 15d

JOICEY, Lord — medal and diploma presented by Newcastle Commercial Exchange, OCT. 6, 5f

JOKAI (Assam) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 15b

JONAS, Mr. Alfred — on proposed National Sports Museum and Library (l.), OCT. 5, 8d

JONES, Mr. A. T.—on Post Office services: (l.), Nov. 6, 16c

JONES, Alice — death, Nov. 21, 9b

JONES, Mr. Augustus H.—will, Nov. 24, 15d

JONES, Rev. Basil — appointed Warden of Bangor Hostel, OCT. 5, 10a

JONES, Mr. Benjamin — will, OCT. 24, 15d

JONES, Rev. C. W. F.—resignation, OCT. 7, 7e

JONES, Clara and Alice M.—blackmail charge, Nov. 18, 5d (l.e.)

JONES, Mr. Clement — "British Merchant Shipping": copy accepted by King, OCT. 27, 15b

JONES, Mr. David — will, OCT. 14, 13c

JONES, Mr. David — will, Nov. 18, 13c

JONES, Mr. David M.—will, Nov. 23, 13d

- JONES, Mr. David T.—on North Sea currents and herring fishery (l.), Nov. 2, 8b
- JONES, Miss E. E. Constance—"As I Remember" reviewed, DEC. 22, 13d
- JONES, Mr. Edward W.—will, Nov. 21, 15d
- JONES, Ellen: see MURDERS—Stevens
- JONES, Ephraim—housebreaking charge, OCT. 28, 7b
- JONES, Mr. Ernest J.—will, Nov. 9, 15d
- JONES, Mr. F. Talfourd—on wild roses in bloom at Nutfield (l.), OCT. 2, 8d
- JONES, Miss Fanny—law case, Nov. 3, 4e
- JONES, Mr. Francis W.—death, DEC. 29, 5g
- JONES, Mr. G. Farewell—on manor of Biggin and Tamworth: ownership (statement), Nov. 24, 8d
- JONES, Rev. G. H.—death, OCT. 31, 9c
- JONES, Mr. G. W. H.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 1f
- JONES, George H.—restored to Dental Register, DEC. 1, 8e (e.c.)
- JONES, Gladys and Rita—shoplifting charge, Nov. 20, 5b (l.e.)
- JONES, Mr. H. Haydn—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7d
- JONES, Prof. H. Stuart—at Oxford University, on Camden Professorship of Ancient History, OCT. 25, 10c
- JONES, Sir Henry—"Old Memories" reviewed, DEC. 19, 15d
- JONES, Mr. Henry A.—will, DEC. 5, 15e
- JONES, Adm. Hilary P. (U.S.A.)—in supreme command of fleet, DEC. 9, 9b
- JONES, Mr. Hugh—will, DEC. 27, 12f
- JONES, Inigo—gateway: discovered at Weybridge: stones (photo.), Nov. 21, 16a
- JONES, Mr. J. E. Emlyn—photograph, Nov. 7, 16c; biographical (El.S.), 17, 5b
- JONES, Mr. J. J.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 3g; requested to withdraw from House of Commons, 29, 7d; personal statement (s.p.), 30, 7e in Parliament, on Healy, Mr. C.: internment, Nov. 28, 68;—Irish Free State Constitution Bill, Nov. 28, 7c
- JONES, Mr. J. W.—on elections: Labour Party candidates (l.), OCT. 16, 8d
- JONES, Mr. John—will, OCT. 5, 15d
- JONES, Mr. John—will, Nov. 7, 15d
- JONES, Mr. John E.—will, DEC. 15, 15f
- JONES, Mr. John H.—will, DEC. 8, 15d
- JONES, Mr. Josiah E.—will, DEC. 18, 15e
- JONES, Mr. Lawrence E.—director of Helbert, Wagg, and Co., DEC. 21, 17g
- JONES, Mr. Morgan—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7c; elected Junior Whip of Labour Party, 22, 10c
- JONES, Miss Olive—awarded L.C.C. dramatic scholarship: photograph, OCT. 14, 14f
- JONES, Mrs. Philip—law case, Nov. 13, 9g
- JONES, Mr. R. T.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7c
- JONES, Mr. Rees—will, DEC. 11, 14d
- JONES, Mr. St. John H.—on late flowers (l.), OCT. 4, 8d
- JONES, Mr. T. I. Mardy—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7d
- JONES, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 13, 15d
- JONES, Mr. W. Wilding—on income-tax (l.), Nov. 29, 8e
- JONES, Mr. William—will, Nov. 8, 15d
- JONES, Mr. William—will, Nov. 11, 13c
- JONES, Mr. William—will, Nov. 20, 15d
- JONES, Mr. William J.—will, Nov. 6, 17d
- JONES and Brown, Messrs.—give procurator to Mr. A. Spence, Nov. 2, 20e
- JONES (R. E.), Ltd.—bread: price reduced, Nov. 8, 9g
- JONES-SALTOUN, Mrs. Edith M.—will, OCT. 10, 15d
- JONG-LANDOR Rubber Estate, Ltd. — report, OCT. 30, 19g
- JORDAN, Mr. Edmund — on aeronautics: "aeroscaphes" (l.), OCT. 23, 15e
- JORDAN, Mr. Isaac — will, DEC. 4, 15d
- JORDANOPULO, Mr. J.—manager of London office of Bank of Athens, DEC. 12, 19a
- JORDISON, Mr. William — will, DEC. 4, 15d
- JORDON, Henry — malicious damage charge, OCT. 24, 9c; 25, 9c
- JOREHAUT Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 21d
- Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire*—current issue noticed, Nov. 17, 9c
- Journal of the Royal Aeronautical Society*—title adopted, DEC. 27, 7g
- JOUVENAL, M. Henri de (France)—at Paris, on League of Nations, DEC. 1, 11e (l.e.); on German reparations, 5, 11d
- JOWETT, Mr. F. W.—biographical, Nov. 16, 8c (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 2b
- JOWETT, Rev. Dr. John H.—appointed Companion of Honour, Nov. 11, 15b; photograph, 11, 14g at Hull, on League of Nations and world peace, OCT. 5, 14b (l.e.) on Methodist Church union (l. quoted), DEC. 21, 11e
- JOWITT, Mr. W. A.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6g; (El.S.), 17, 2e; law case, 23, 5d; 29, 5c; DEC. 15, 5b
- JOY, Mrs. Algernon — death, OCT. 24, 15d; funeral: arrangements, 24, 15d; appreciation: correspondence, 24, 15d
- JOY, Mr. Henry G.—will, DEC. 21, 13d
- JOY, Mrs. Janet M.—will, DEC. 1, 15d
- JOYCE, Preb. F. Wayland—resigns vicarage of Harrow, OCT. 27, 15d
- JOYCE, Miss Hannah H.—will, Nov. 7, 15d
- JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William — biographical, Nov. 1, 10a (l.e.); 6, 21b; 16, 8c; (El.S.), 17, 6b; appointed Parliamentary Secretary of Overseas Trade Department, Nov. 1, 10a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 1, 10b (l.e.); appoints private-secretary, 23, 7c; resigns chairmanship of Automobile Association, 25, 13e; resigns chairmanship of Motor Legislation Committee, DEC. 2, 9g; to preside at British Empire Exhibition inquiry, 2, 10g; guest of Sheffield Chamber of Commerce, 4, 9b (e.e.); guest of Royal Colonial Institute, 21, 12a at Connaught Rooms, on cycle and motor-cycle industry, Nov. 25, 7d (l.e.) at Hotel Victoria, on foreign trade; British Empire: trade; emigration, DEC. 21, 12a at King's College, on British Empire trade, DEC. 19, 5d (l.e.) at Sheffield, on British Empire: trade, DEC. 4, 9b (e.e.) in Parliament, on—Brazil, trade with; revival, Nov. 25, 16c; —Diplomatic service; commercial secretaries; Lisbon: abolition of post, DEC. 12, 6b; —Gas mantle industry: Safeguarding of Industries Act order, DEC. 7, 19g; —Trade Facilities and Loans Guarantee Bill, DEC. 6, 9e (l.e.) on British Empire Exhibition official inquiry (int.), DEC. 23, 8b on British Empire trade (l.), DEC. 14, 13e on Overseas Trade Department—letter to Chambers of Commerce, Nov. 23, 7c on Pensions Ministry (s.), Nov. 6, 16d

- JOYNT, Ven. R. C.—at Church Congress, on married life, Oct. 13, 7c
 JUBALAND : see under AFRICA, East
 JUDE, Mr. William H.—will, Oct. 10, 15d
 JUDENBURG—riots : see under AUSTRIA—Riots
 JUDKINS, Walter — injured in accident, Nov. 10, 7g
 JUGRA Estate, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 27, 19d
 JUILLIARD, M. (France) — biographical ; appointed Préfet of Seine, Oct. 6, 9d
 JUMBO Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, Oct. 17, 20f
 JUNG, Lieut.-Gen. Kaiser Shumsher — wedding present to Lord Louis Mountbatten (photo.), DEC. 16, 16f
 JUNGFRUJOCH observatory ; see under OBSERVATORIES
 JUNIOR Imperial League—operations : extension : National Unionist Association resolution, DEC. 16, 7c
 JURGENS (Anton) Margarine Works—law case, Nov. 25, 5d ; 29, 5b ; DEC. 6, 11c
 JUSSELAND, M. (France)—prospect of returning as Ambassador to Washington, Oct. 13, 11e
 on American intervention in Europe (message), DEC. 20, 9a
 JUSTICE, Court of International : see INTERNATIONAL JUSTICE, Court of
 JUSTICE, Ministry of, proposed — Lord Haldane (lect.), Oct. 24, 9b
 JUSTINIAN Society — dinner : arrangements, Nov. 14, 13c
 JUTE Industries, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 12, 21g
 JUTLAND, Battle of :—
 History, official — question in Parliament, DEC. 7, 19c
 JUVELIUS, Dr. Walter (Finland)—death, DEC. 28, 7g

K

- K.M.S. (Malay States) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Oct. 21, 17c
 “ K. T. H.”—on late Lady Esmonde (l. quoted), DEC. 12, 15d
 KACHARIGAON Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 14d
 KAHN, Mr. Otto (U.S.A.)—on Allied debts (l. quoted), DEC. 27, 10b
 KAILAN Mining Administration—profit, DEC. 2, 17g
 KAISER Wilhelm Canal : see under GERMANY—Canals
 KALGOORLIE—cyclone : see under GALES and storms—Australia
 KALGOORLIE Electric Power Company—cable damaged, Nov. 30, 20b
 KALGURLI Gold Mines, Ltd. (in liquidation)—dividend, DEC. 14, 19e
 KALI GLAGAH (Java) Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—report, Oct. 18, 21c
 KALIMPONG — St. Andrew's Homes : meeting, Oct. 31, 11c
 KALININ, M. (Russia) — motor-car presented, Oct. 23, 9e ; photograph, 24, 16e
 KALLAS, Dr. Oscar (Esthonia)—received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 8, 15b ; returns to London from The Hague, DEC. 2, 13a
 KALLAY, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—Minister for Slovakia, Oct. 9, 11b
 KALLI, M. Kyoesti (Finland)—invited to form Cabinet, Nov. 14, 9g
 KALLIGAS, M. (Greece)—Minister for Communications and Agriculture, Oct. 2, 11a
 KALOGEROPOULOS, M. (Greece)—arrested, Oct. 28, 9f
 KALONTAI, Mme. Alexandra (Russia)—appointed Chief of Bolshevik Legation at Christiania, Oct. 17, 11g
 KAMENEFF, M. (Russia)—relations with M. Krassin, Oct. 18, 11d
 KAMENKA, M. Boris—on stabilization of mark (report), Nov. 11, 9e ; 20, 18b
 KAMIENSKI, M. (Poland) — resigns as Minister of Interior, DEC. 13, 11b
 KAMINISTQUIA Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 21, 17c
 KAMUNING (Perak) Rubber and Tin Company, Ltd.—report, Oct. 17, 20g ; printed on rubber latex treated paper, 17, 18c
 KANDAHAR—Governor appointed, Oct. 9, 11g
 KANELLOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—Minister of National Economy, Oct. 2, 11a
 KANGARGO Island—fauna : see under AUSTRALIA—Fauna
 KANSAS City Southern Railway Company—dividend, DEC. 20, 15f
 KAPURTHALA, Maharajah of — arrives at Cannes, Oct. 30, 15b ; to visit Marseilles exhibition, Nov. 2, 11g ; leaving for India, 3, 17b
 KARAGACH — Greco-Turkish war : see under GRECO-Turkish war
 KARAKHAN, M. (Russia)—appointed second deputy Foreign Commissar, Nov. 18, 9f
 KARA SEA—navigation : ships caught in ice, DEC. 8, 11g
 KARDORFF, Herr von (Germany)—Minister of Interior, Nov. 21, 12c
 KARELIA, Eastern :—
 Anti-Bolshevist rising, Oct. 18, 11g ; DEC. 19, 9g (l.e.)
 KARENC, Maj.—Greco-Turkish war ; meets Turkish officers at Karajeuren to request withdrawal of Turkish forces, Oct. 5, 12c
 KARLEESE, Mr. Benjamin—will, Oct. 19, 15d
 KASSALA Cotton Company, Ltd.—registered, DEC. 5, 19e
 KASSALA Railway Company—registered, Nov. 11, 16g
 KATANGA :—
 Article (“ South Africa and the Congo : fears for Katanga ”), Nov. 30, 11c
 KATHARINE Steamship Company, Ltd.—winding up order, DEC. 21, 4d
 KATO, Adm. Baron (Japan)—plan for reducing cost of living, Oct. 30, 11e
 KATRAK, Dr. N. N.—endows Ratanbai Katrak lectureship in Zoroastrianism at Oxford, Nov. 1, 8c (l.e.)
 KAUFFMAN, Angelica—portrait (photo.), Nov. 25, 14d
 KAVANAGH, Mr. Walter McM.—will, DEC. 12, 15d
 KAWIE (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 6, 18c
 KAY, Mr. Arthur—on Forth-Clyde Canal (l.), Nov. 21, 14d
 KAY, Emmie—law case, DEC. 20, 4e
 KAY, Fred—thief charge, DEC. 30, 5a
 KAY, Mr. Levi—will, DEC. 1, 15d
 KAYE, Mr. Allen—will, DEC. 19, 13d

- KAY's Atlas Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 29, 14g
- KAYSER, Dr. (Denmark)—member of Sahara mission, Nov. 3, 13e (l.e.)
- KAZIM Pasha el-Husseini, Mousa (Palestine)—on Arabs: independence (int.), DEC. 23, 7c (l.e.)
- KEANE, Sir John—nominated Senator of Irish Free State, DEC. 7, 12c
- KEARNE, Mr. George N.—will, DEC. 1, 15d
- KEARNS (warder)—killed at Mountjoy gaol, OCT. 11, 10e
- KEATINGE, Mr.—conference at Pretoria on cotton industry, DEC. 4, 11e
- KEAY, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 5, 15d
- KEEGAN, James—wounding charge: acquitted, OCT. 19, 9g
- KEELING, Henry—seizure of house charge, Nov. 23, 7d
- KEELING, Mr. John—will, Nov. 11, 13c
- KEEN, Mr. Arthur—on architecture: signing (l.), Nov. 9, 8d
- KEEN, Dr. W.—biographical, Nov. 30, 9g
- KEIGHLEY—general election: see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)
- KEIGHLEY, Mr. Charles W.—will, Nov. 25, 12b
- KEILLER (James) and Son, Ltd.—Silver-town works visited by Duke of York, Nov. 3, 17b; (photo.), 3, 18e
- KEITH, Sir Arthur—secretary of Royal Institution, DEC. 5, 9c (l.e.)
- KELANTAN :—
Government—law case, Nov. 22, 5b
- KELK, Walter W.—theft charge: acquitted, Nov. 22, 7f (l.e.)
- KELLAWAY, Mr. F. G.—attends Bedford Fair (photo.), Nov. 3, 18e
General election—candidature for Bedford, OCT. 30, 14d; Nov. 1, 10c; 3, 14a; 4, 12b; 8, 14c; 11, 12e; 13, 13f; 15, 14d (l.e.); defeated (El.S.), 17, 4e
Photographs, OCT. 26, 16f; Nov. 17, 14e
Marconi Company—appointed director, Nov. 30, 20b; Parliament: questions, DEC. 1, 8e; 5, 7c; letter to Mr. A. B. Law, 4, 12e
Post Office—farewell letter to staff, OCT. 31, 9f
Southwark, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 7b
at Bedford, on Post Office and telephone services; wireless telephony; broadcasting, OCT. 13, 14a; on Coalition; Greco-Turkish war; relations with France, 13, 14e; on Labour Party policy, Nov. 15, 14d (l.e.)
- KELLAWAY, Mr. John A.—will, OCT. 13, 15d
- KELLEY, Maj. F. A.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 3d
on unemployment—relief (l.), DEC. 6, 10d
- KELLNER, Dr. William—will, OCT. 25, 15d
- KELLOCK, Dr. Thomas H.—death, DEC. 21, 12b
- KELLY, Mr.—law case, DEC. 2, 4a
- KELLY, Col. J. Sherwood—law case, Nov. 27, 9d
- KELLY, Sir Samuel—knighted, DEC. 2, 10e
- KELLY, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas—death, Nov. 28, 14b
- KELTIE, Lady—death, DEC. 6, 17b; inquest, 8, 9e (l.e.)
- KELVINGROVE—general election: see under GLASGOW
- KEMAL Bey, Col. (Turkey)—delegate on commission for delimiting Dardanelles zone, OCT. 21, 9a
- KEMAL Bey, Ali (Turkey)—arrested in Constantinople, Nov. 7, 12b; reported hanged, 8, 12a; lynching: Allied representatives protest, 11, 10a
- KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha—at Angora, OCT. 4, 12c; welcomed; 5, 12a (l.e.); equestrian statue to be erected in front of National Assembly, DEC. 6, 12b; grant of freedom of city of Angora, with special grant of citizen rights, 18, 11c; congress of Mahomedan religious leaders at Gaya confer title of Saviour of the Caliphate, 28, 7d (l.e.)
Annunzio, Signor G. d'—invitation to, OCT. 25, 11d (l.e.)
Article ("The two chiefs: Harington and Kemal"), OCT. 3, 9a
Budapest—proposed presentation to, Nov. 1, 9g
Caliphate—article ("Kemal Pasha and the Caliphate"), Nov. 29, 12d; —policy: Indian Mahomedans' opinion, DEC. 7, 11d
Constantinople—message to people, OCT. 7, 10a
Electoral law, new—citizen rights impugned, DEC. 9, 10f
Greco-Turkish war — disagreements with commissars at Angora, OCT. 2, 12c; conversations at Smyrna with M. Franklin-Bouillon, 2, 12d; reply to Gen. Sir C. Harington's request for withdrawal of Turks from Chanak, 2, 12b, c; reply to Pope, 2, 7d (l.e.)
Armistice conference—deputes Ismet Pasha to represent him, OCT. 2, 7d; conditions, 4, 12b; urged to attend, 10, 12b (l.e.)
Attitude — M. Franklin-Bouillon (statement), OCT. 17, 12c
Mahomed VII., Sultan—offer to: article ("Kemal Pasha and the Caliphate"), Nov. 29, 12d
National Assembly—relations, Nov. 27, 12b
Photograph, OCT. 18, 16a
Western Powers, re-establishment of good relations with—believed to support policy, OCT. 6, 10b
Zaghlul Pasha—reply to congratulatory message from, OCT. 3, 9g; denied, 10, 11c
at Brusa, on Armistice conference; Turkish victories, OCT. 23, 10f
in Angora National Assembly, on Caliphate, Nov. 3, 14g; on new electoral law, DEC. 4, 12b
on Caliphate (int.), Nov. 2, 11b
on foreigners in Turkey (int.), Nov. 2, 11b
on reforms—formation of People's Party (int.), DEC. 8, 12e
- KEMAL, Yusuf (Turkey) — biographical, OCT. 27, 11c (l.e.); resigns as Foreign Commissar in Angora Government, 27, 11c (l.e.)
in Angora Assembly, on Allied Ambassadors' protest against shooting of Greek *rayyaks*, OCT. 23, 10e
on Anatolian railways—reply to Soviet Government note, OCT. 30, 11b
- KEMP, Mr. Alexander D.—will, Nov. 10, 13d
- KEMP, Mr. B.—on housing: cost (l.), OCT. 6, 12d
- KEMP, Mr. Edward—will, OCT. 6, 13d
- KEMP, Sir Edward (Canada)—on Lady Astor: connexion with Canadian hospital at Clevedon (message), DEC. 22, 9g
- KEMP, Henry J.—fraud charge, Nov. 2, 9g
- KEMP, Ald. J.—Mayor of Acton, OCT. 12, 9g
- KEMP, Vice-Adm. T. W.—on Navy: warships (l.), DEC. 16, 8a

- KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A., Bp. of Lichfield :—
 at Hull, on unity of churches, OCT. 4, 7c (l.e.)
 at St. Peter's Church, Abbeydale (sermon), OCT. 11, 12b
- KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. L. S., Bp. of Polynesia—nominated, Nov. 30, 12e
- KENDALL, Miss Doreen—song recital, OCT. 20, 10b
- KENDALL String Quartet—concert, OCT. 27, 10a
- KENEALY, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, DEC. 12, 15d
- KENILWORTH Abbey—excavations : see under ARCHEOLOGY
- KENNAWAY, Lady—death, OCT. 24, 15b ; biographical, 31, 7c
- KENNECOTT Copper Company—dividend, DEC. 6, 21e
- KENNEDY, Mr. (Canada)—health, OCT. 3, 11g
- KENNEDY, Mr. A. L. :—
 "Old Diplomacy and New, 1876-1922"—reviewed, OCT. 17, 8a
 on Greco-Turkish war—Conservative and Unionist Party leaflet (l.), Nov. 7, 8d
 on Parliamentary debates—Peers (l.), Nov. 3, 19e
- KENNEDY, Mr. Alfred R.—elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, OCT. 19, 5c
- KENNEDY, Capt. M. N. S.—biographical (El. S.), Nov. 17, 5g
- KENNEDY, William—death, DEC. 11, 11g
- KENNEDY-COX, Mr.—health, Nov. 22, 7f
- KENNEDY-SKIPTON, Mr. G.—on Ministry of Pensions: appointment of permanent non-political official (l.), OCT. 13, 8d
- KENNINGTON—general election : see under LAMBETH
- KENNY, Mr. William C.—will, Nov. 20, 15d
- KENNY (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 11, 18d
- KENSINGTON—general election : North, Nov. 6, 14e ; 13, 18c ; poll (El.S.), 17, 1d ; South, Nov. 4, 10d ; 6, 14e ; poll, 16, 6b ; (El.S.), 17, 1d ; —Lancaster-road Public Baths : application for music and dancing licence, OCT. 11, 7g ; —St. John's Presbyterian Church : minister called, DEC. 16, 10b
- KENSINGTON Palace — re-opening : question : in Parliament, DEC. 15, 8d
- KENSIT, Mr. J. A.—requests withdrawal of British Envoy to Vatican, Nov. 4, 12e
- KENT :—
 Deputy lieutenants — appointed, Nov. 4, 13d
 General election—Ashford, Nov. 3, 14f ; 13, 14a, b ; poll (El.S.), 17, 5c ; —Canterbury, Nov. 3, 14f ; poll (El.S.), 17, 5e ; —Chislehurst, poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5e ; —Dartford, Nov. 4, 12b ; 13, 14b, 18f ; poll, 16, 8b (l.e.) ; (El.S.), 17, 5e ; —Mr. G. W. S. Jarrett (l.), 20, 17e ; —Dover, Nov. 1, 12b ; 3, 14b, f ; 13, 14b ; 15, 14e ; poll (El.S.), 17, 5e ; —Faversham, Nov. 3, 14f ; poll (El.S.), 17, 5f ; —Gravesend, Nov. 6, 14f ; poll (El.S.), 15, 5f ; —Maidstone, Nov. 6, 14f ; 13, 14a, b ; poll (El.S.), 17, 5f ; —Sevenoaks, Nov. 6, 14f ; poll (El.S.), 17, 5f ; —Thanet, Nov. 3, 14f ; poll (El.S.), 17, 5f ; —Tonbridge, Nov. 13, 14b ; poll (El.S.), 17, 5f
- KENT, Mr. A. Barton—on English Channel tunnel (l.), DEC. 4, 8d
- KENT, Rev. W. H.—on two word verses (l.), OCT. 6, 12e
- KENTISH, Mr. G. C. A.—on hospital appeals : proposed franking of enclosed envelope (l.), DEC. 27, 6c
- KENWOOD :—
 House—sale of contents : see under FURNITURE—Sales
 Preservation — council meeting, OCT. 23, 7d
- KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. — photograph, Nov. 2, 16d ; biographical, 16, 8d (l.e.) ; (El.S.), 17, 2f
 in Parliament, on — East, Near : Government policy Nov. 24, 7e ; —Importation of Animals Bill, DEC. 12, 6d ; —Members of Parliament : resignation, Nov. 29, 7b ; —Press : Government relations with, Nov. 28, 6c, 7c ; —Unemployment : march to London, Nov. 28, 6c, 7c
 on Thrace — Greek position (l.), OCT. 2, 8b
- KENWORTHY, Mr. Joshua—will, OCT. 7, 13c
- KENYA :—
 Administration—Sir R. Coryndon (s.), OCT. 26, 11c
 Civil service — European : allowance on salaries to be reduced, DEC. 7, 11c
 Crime—kidnapping, OCT. 28, 9g
 Finance—Budget statement, OCT. 6, 16b (e.e.) ; Nov. 23, 9c
 Indians — status : official announcement, Nov. 1, 9g ; new agitation, DEC. 9, 9g (l.e.) ; deputation to London, 27, 9d
 Legislative Council. — members appointed, Nov. 1, 9g
 Coryndon, Sir R. — lectures legislators, Nov. 22, 9g
 Leopards : see under LEOPARDS
 Lions : see under LIONS
 Marriages, native — Bill to regularize introduced, Nov. 22, 9g
 Masai tribesmen — disturbances, DEC. 11, 11g ; 16, 11c ; 18, 11g ; 19, 9b ; attacked by King's African Rifles, 23, 8g ; 27, 9c ; raiders driven off, 28, 7a ; Uasin Gishu Masai request to be transferred to land allotted, 28, 7g
 Press :—
 Kenya Observer — publication announced, DEC. 29, 7e
 Leader — ceases publication and becomes merged in East African Standard, DEC. 29, 7e
 Publicity Officer in London — appointed, Nov. 18, 9g ; Colonial Office statement, 24, 11g
 Stamps : see under STAMPS
 Trade Commissioner — returning, DEC. 4, 11f
 Uganda—Customs dispute, OCT. 27, 11e
- KENYON, Mr. B.—biographical, Nov. 6, 21b ; 16, 8c ; (El.S.), 17, 5a
- KENYON, Sir F. G.—on Egyptian archæology (l.), DEC. 23, 4c
- KENYON, Mr. Miles N. — presentation, DEC. 23, 3a
- KEOGH, Sir Alfred—awarded gold medal of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, OCT. 16, 9d
- KEOGH, Rev. Daniel—will, DEC. 20, 13f
- KEOGH, Lieut. J. — shot dead in Johnstown, DEC. 19, 10f
- KEPPEL, Rear-Adm. Sir Colin — birthday, DEC. 2, 13b

- KER, Prof. W. P.—on German science : subsidy (1.), DEC. 7, 13e
- KERN River Oilfields of California, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 19, 20c ;—Report, OCT. 12, 21g
- KERR, Lieut.-Col. Charles J.—elected member of St. Dunstan's committee, OCT. 30, 15b
- KERR, Mrs. Elcanor—will, DEC. 16, 15c
- KERR, Mr. John B.—will, OCT. 10, 15d
- KERR, Sir John H.—K.C.S.I., OCT. 14, 6d, 9a
- KERR, Adm. Mark :—
at Vernon House, on aeronautics : future wars, OCT. 3, 12b
on Serbo-Greck treaty (1.), OCT. 3, 11c
on warships and aeroplanes (1.), DEC. 11, 13e
- KERR, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 27, 15c
- KERR, Mr. Sylvester R.—will, Nov. 11, 13c
- KERR, Stuart, and Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 4, 20b ; (F.N.), 4, 18c (e.e.)
- KERRY, Lord — nominated Senator of Irish Free State, DEC. 7, 12c
- KERSHAW, Robert—drunk charge, OCT. 31, 17d
- KESTEVEN and Rutlandshire :—
General election — Grantham and Sleaford, Nov. 3, 16b ; 4, 12c ; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 5f ;—Rutland and Stamford, OCT. 26, 14d ; Nov. 3, 16b ; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 5f
- KETTERING — general election : see under NORTHAMPTONSHIRE
- KEW, Mr. Robert J.—will, Nov. 20, 15d
- KEW Gardens — Forestry Museum : article (" British woods and their uses "), Nov. 28, 9e ;—Ginkgo tree : article (" Recent fruiting at Kew "), DEC. 11, 9c
- KEY, Mr. John R.—will, OCT. 25, 15d
- KEYES, Vice-Adm. Sir Roger — photograph, Nov. 29, 16a ; leaves for Lausanne, 29, 12c ; unable to unveil Folkestone war memorial, DEC. 4, 9b
- KEYMER, Rev. Nathaniel—death, DEC. 12, 5c
- KEYNES, Prof. J. Maynard—invited to conference at Berlin on stabilization of mark, OCT. 25, 11b (l.e.) ; lectures at Institute of Bankers postponed, Nov. 8, 19e
on stabilization of mark (report), Nov. 9, 11a ; (text), 10, 19g
- KEYSER, Mr. Assur—will, DEC. 9, 13c
- KEYSER, Mr. Charles E.—Inspector-General of Southern District of Freemasons, OCT. 11, 7e
- KEYSTONE Transports, Ltd.—contracts for vessels placed, DEC. 7, 12g
- KHARBIN — Allied representatives withdrawn, Nov. 1, 9g
- KIDD, Mr. James—appointed Under-Secretary for Health for Scotland, Nov. 1, 10a ; appoints private secretary, 30, 9g
- KIDD, Mr. James (Australia)—on meat trade with England (statement), DEC. 12, 11b
- KIDDERMINSTER — general election : see under WORCESTERSHIRE
- KIENBERCK, Dr. Victor (Austria)—elected Finance Minister, Nov. 15, 11g
- KIEP, Dr. (Germany)—at International Maritime Committee meeting, on immunity of State-owned ships, OCT. 10, 7b ; on bills of lading, 11, 7b
- KILBURN, Mr. B. D.—on parcels post rates (1.), DEC. 27, 6c
- KILINDINI harbour—scheme for deep-water pier : Mr. F. Holt (statement), OCT. 9, 11d ; construction to be completed, Nov. 7, 11d
- KILKENNY, Archdeacon Patrick—will, OCT. 16, 15d
- KILLANIN, Lord—in Parliament, on Irish Free State Constitution Bill, DEC. 1, 7b
- KILLBY, Mr. Andrew—will, DEC. 29, 11e
- KILLIFRETH Mine, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 15f
- KILLINGHALL (Rubber) Development Syndicate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 20g
- KILMARNOCK—general election : see under AYRSHIRE and Bute
- KILMOREY, Lord—birthday, Nov. 25, 13b
- KILPACK, Rev. W. G.—on unity of churches (1.), DEC. 27, 6c
- KILROY (rebel)—captured, Nov. 25, 10b (l.c.)
- KILVERT, Sir Harry V.—resigns from Dyestuffs Advisory Licensing Committee, OCT. 19, 9c
- KIMBER, Mr.—attacked, Nov. 25, 10e
- KIMBERLEY, Lord—birthday, DEC. 9, 13a
- KIMMINS, Dr. C. W.—at Dorking, on children and cinema, OCT. 13, 10c (e.e.)
- KINCARDINESHIRE — deputy-lieutenant resigns, OCT. 12, 15b ;—General election : see ABERDEENSHIRE and KINCARDINESHIRE
- KINDERSLEY, Sir Robert—interview with M. Theunis, OCT. 31, 18f ; member of committee on National Savings Certificates, Nov. 13, 19b
at National Savings Committees conference, on War Savings Certificates movement, OCT. 5, 14b
- KING, Mr. Albert E.—biographical, OCT. 20, 9g
- KING, Alexander S.—fraud : arrested, OCT. 18, 9b (l.c.) ; charged, 19, 9e ; 23, 7b ; 27, 9a ; Nov. 3, 11g ; 10, 7g ; 30, 9c
- KING, Mr. Cecil T.—will, OCT. 13, 15d
- KING, Dennis—burglary charge, OCT. 21, 7b
- KING, Mr. F. E.—appointed head inspector of Standard Bank of South Africa, OCT. 5, 17f
- KING, Capt. H. Douglas—photograph, Nov. 16, 16e (l.e.) ; biographical, Nov. 16, 6f ; (E.L.S.), 17, 1e ; Lord Commissioner of Treasury, Nov. 1, 10a ; DEC. 13, 9g
on South Paddington—general election (statement), Nov. 15, 14a
- KING, Mr. Harold G.—will, DEC. 21, 13d
- KING, Harry—fatal accident, OCT. 18, 9g
- KING, Mr. J. B.—law case, Nov. 10, 4c
- KING, Dr. J. E.—biographical ; resigns headmastership of Clifton College, OCT. 27, 15e ; 28, 12g ; photograph, 28, 14a
- KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada) :—
Vimy Ridge—accepts gift of French Government (tel. quoted), DEC. 8, 11b
at North Lanark, on Sir Henry Thornton's appointment, Near East, DEC. 2, 9f (l.e.)
on British Empire Exhibition — Canada's participation (statement), OCT. 21, 9f ; Nov. 25, 9b
on Greco-Turkish war — Imperial Government's call to Dominions : attitude, OCT. 25, 12d
on United States—-independent representation (statement), Nov. 2, 11e
- KING, Rev. W. Templeton—appointed to prebendal stall at St. Paul's Cathedral, Nov. 24, 14d
- KING (Henry S.) and Company, Ltd.—balance-sheet, OCT. 26, 19c ;—Cox and Company, Ltd. : amalgamation : see under Cox and Company, Ltd.
- KINGDON, Mr. H. E.—on Oxford University : general election (1.), Nov. 16, 14d
- KINGDON, Mr. Henry F.—will, OCT. 18, 14e

- KING Edward's Hospital Fund—London, Corporation of: contribution, DEC. 5, 9*g*;—Meeting (distribution), DEC. 14, 15*b*, 18*a*;—St. Pancras Traders' Association: Dickens street pageant in aid, OCT. 30, 9*g*; (photo.), 30, 16*b*
- KING George's Fund for Sailors—council, general: meeting, Nov. 2, 20*d*;—Grants, Nov. 2, 20*d*;—Meeting, DEC. 22, 12*a*
- KING-HUNTER, Col. F. C.—death, OCT. 14, 7*g*; funeral, 18, 15*e*
- KINGISEPP, M. (Russia)—Yamburg renamed in honour, OCT. 23, 9*e*
- KING Line, Ltd.—managers appointed, DEC. 23, 13*c*
- KING's College, London:—
Commemoration — arrangements, DEC. 14, 10*c*; dinner, 15, 9*d*; students' rag (photo.), 21, 14*c*
Murray, Prof. G. (add.), DEC. 15, 9*d*
Scientific novelties exhibition — arrangements, DEC. 28, 5*b*; held, 29, 5*b* (l.e.); (photo.), 28, 12*g*
- KING's College Hospital—closed wards: Lord Hambleton (s.), OCT. 4, 9*a*
- KING's College School Old Boys—dinner, DEC. 18, 9*b*
- KING's College Union Society—debate, DEC. 19, 5*d* (l.e.)
- KINGSGATE Castle—sold, OCT. 7, 8*b*; (photo.), 7, 14*a*
- KINGSLAKE, Mr. Martin—retires from conductorship of Dulwich Philharmonic Society: presentation, DEC. 18, 10*d*
- KING's Lynn—general election: see under NORFOLK
- KING's Norton—general election: see under BIRMINGHAM
- KING's Own Royal Regiment, 1st Batt.—leaves Dublin for Shorncliffe, DEC. 15, 12*e*
- KING's Royal Rifle Corps—3rd Batt.: disbandment to proceed, Nov. 16, 22*d*;—4th Batt.: disbandment to proceed, Nov. 16, 22*d*; final inspection, DEC. 12, 8*e*; (photo.), 13, 16*b*
- KING's School, Canterbury — scholarships: award: Nov. 23, 7*e*
- KING's Services Choirs—aims; concert arrangements, OCT. 30, 10*b*
- KING's Shropshire Light Infantry, 2nd Batt.—leaves Dublin for Tidworth, DEC. 15, 12*e*
- KINGSTON, Mr. A. H.—funeral, DEC. 15, 11*g*
- KINGSTON, Mr. Henry F.—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*
- KINGSTON, Mr. Matthew — biographical, OCT. 16, 9*g*
- KINGSTON-ON-THAMES — carnival week opened (photo.), Nov. 3, 18*e*;—General election, Nov. 7, 14*d*, *c*; 8, 9*d* (l.e.); 10, 10*c*; poll (El.S.), 17, 2*f*;—Mayor elected, OCT. 5, 9*g*
- KINGSTON-UPON-HULL—general election: Central, Nov. 2, 12*b*; poll, 16, 8*d* (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 2*f*; East, Nov. 2, 12*b*; 9, 6*b*; poll, 16, 8*d* (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 2*f*; 21, 8*f*; North-West, Nov. 2, 12*b*; poll, 16, 8*d* (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 2*f*; South-West, Nov. 1, 10*c*; 2, 12*b*; 3, 14*a*; poll, 16, 8*d* (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 2*f*
- KINGSWAY Theatre, OCT. 2, 10*b*; 3, 8*d* (l.e.); 23, 8*c*; 26, 10*d*; 28, 8*c* (l.e.); Nov. 2, 9*c* (l.e.); 23, 8*d* (l.e.)
- KINGSWINFORD—general election: see under STAFFORDSHIRE
- KINLOCH-COOKE, Sir Clement — biographical, Nov. 16, 7*e* (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 3*c*
- KINNAIRD, Lord—health, DEC. 28, 11*a*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 10*a*
- KINNEIR, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
- KINROSS—general election: see under PERTHSHIRE and Kinross
- KINSEY-MORGAN, Mr. Augustus — will, OCT. 16, 15*d*
- KINSHASSA—to be annexed to Léopoldville, DEC. 6, 13*g* (l.e.)
- KINTA Kellas Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 5, 17*f*
- KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 23*a*
- KINTORE, Lord—on Conservative and Unionist Party meeting: exclusion of Peers (l.), OCT. 20, 13*e*
- KINTYRE Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 1, 23*c*
- KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard—photograph, Nov. 13, 16*b*; elected rector of St. Andrews University, 13, 12*d*; health, 16, 12*g*; 17, 10*c*; 18, 10*c* (l.e.); 20, 15*b*; 21, 15*b*; 22, 13*c*; 25, 13*b*; 30, 15*b*
- KIPPAX, Mr. William—will, DEC. 6, 17*f*
- KIRBY, Charles—fatal accident, DEC. 21, 16*g*
- KIRBY, Cdr. R. E. W.—photograph, Nov. 6, 18*g*
- KIRBY, Mr. W. H.—on Signor Mussolini (l.), Nov. 8, 17*c*
- KIRK, Rev. E. H. (Australia)—on Labour's attitude towards the Church (views), OCT. 19, 11*d*
- KIRK, Lieut.-Col. J. Charters—death, DEC. 4, 17*e*; correction, 9, 4*b*
- KIRK, Sir John—memorial tablet unveiled at Hoxton Market Christian Mission, Nov. 29, 9*g*
- KIRKCALDY District of Burghs—general election: poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 4*e*
- KIRKDALE—general election: see under LIVERPOOL
- KIRKHAM, Arthur—begging charge, Nov. 30, 12*b*
- KIRKHOPE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 4, 15*d*
- KIRKLAND, Mr. William—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
- KIRKPATRICK, Mr. John—will, OCT. 31, 15*d*
- KIRKWOOD, Agnes — forgery charge, DEC. 6, 16*b*
- KIRKWOOD, Mr. David — biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 4*c*
in Parliament, on—Labour Party's policy, Nov. 24, 7*g*
on Parliament (views), DEC. 18, 12*e*
- KIRSCHBAUM (Russia)—arrested at Berne, DEC. 27, 10*c* (l.e.); released, 28, 7*g* (l.e.)
- KIRSCHEN (Charles) and Cie—Belgian exchange: see under BELGIUM—Finance—Exchange
- KISCH, Lieut.-Col. F. H.—enters service of Zionist Organization in Palestine, Nov. 30, 11*g*
- KISINGIRI, Stanley (Uganda)—detained at Boston, U.S.A., Nov. 28, 11*d* (l.e.)
- KITCAT, Mrs. S. A. P. (Murray Hickson)—death, Nov. 14, 13*f*
- KITCHENER, Field-Marshal Lord:—
Birkenhead, Lord — passages in book on shell controversy: Mr. C. Tancred (l.), Nov. 2, 8*d*
Film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Letters — quoted; sale announced, Nov. 16, 10*d*; prices realized, 21, 10*b*
National Memorial Fund — meeting, DEC. 16, 9*d* (l.e.)
Spiritualist romance — from British Columbia: Sir G. Arthur (l.), DEC. 30, 9*e*
- KITCHENER Scholars' Association dinner—arrangements, DEC. 12, 9*g*

- KITCHENER Scholarships : see under LORD Kitchener's National Memorial Fund
- KITCHIN, Rev. Henry J.—will, OCT. 11, 13f
- KITO, Maj. (Japan)—in Coblenz, OCT. 18, 11g
- KITSON, Mr. Arthur — at Holborn Restaurant, on currency deflation, OCT. 27, 9e
- KITTS, L.-Cpl. A.—court-martial, OCT. 26, 9c
- KLAVIN, Klava (Russia)—to be tried, OCT. 28, 9c
- KLEIN, Maj. — colour projector, DEC. 5, 10b ; (photo.), 5, 16b
- KLEIN, Charles L. : see under FRANCE—Crime—Railway—Schlumberger
- KLEINFONTEIN Estates and Township, Ltd — report, Nov. 1, 19a
- KLEINWORTS, Messrs.—fraud upon : arrest, Nov. 22, 12e
- KLEMENT, Mr. R.—found dead, Nov. 17, 7e
- KLING, M. (France)—on explosions in anthracite stoves (statement), DEC. 11, 11c
- KNAPTON, Capt. Augustus L.—death, Nov. 16, 14c
- KNARESBOROUGH, Lord — acknowledges sympathy, OCT. 6, 13b
- KNELLER Hall — article ("The bandmaster's training"), DEC. 16, 10a
- KNIGHT, Mr. Charles — will, DEC. 2, 13c
- KNIGHT, Eric — found shot, Nov. 7, 9c (l.e.) ; arrested, 11, 5d (l.e.)
- KNIGHT, Mr. George — on starlings (l.), OCT. 28, 4e
- KNIGHT, Mr. H. E. (U.S.A.)—at Hotel Victoria, on war inventions ; foreign claims ; respect for law, DEC. 15, 17c
- KNIGHT, Mr. Walter — will, OCT. 16, 15d
- KNIGHT, Mr. William D.—will, DEC. 11, 14d
- KNIGHT, Frank and Rutley, Messrs. — sales summary, OCT. 11, 18d
- KNIGHT Central Company—to cease operations, Nov. 2, 19b ; 4, 15b
- KNIGHTS of Seville, Royal Confraternity of : see under ORDERS—Spain
- KNIGHTS of the Round Table—dinner : arrangements, OCT. 28, 13b
- KNILL, Mr. James—will, DEC. 7, 15d
- KNILLING, Dr. von (Bavaria)—offered Premiership, Nov. 6, 13a ; elected, 9, 11e (l.e.) ; photograph, DEC. 6, 18g
- at Munich, on assault on Allied Officers, DEC. 14, 11d
- KNOBEL, Mr. E. B. :—
on acoustics (l.), OCT. 14, 6e
on Evans collection of scientific instruments (l.), DEC. 11, 8e
- KNOBLOCK, Mr. Edward—*Who's Who* ? produced, Nov. 21, 8f
- KNOLL, M. (Poland)—refusal of Soviet Government to receive as Ambassador ; recalled, Nov. 11, 9g ; explanation, 17, 9d ; returning to Moscow, 23, 9g
- KNOLLYS, Lady—death, DEC. 27, 10b, 13d ; funeral, 30, 11b
- KNOLLYS, Maj. Louis F.—death, DEC. 19, 13e
- KNOTT, Dr. Cargill G.—death, OCT. 27, 15e
- KNOIT, Mr. Francis B.—will, OCT. 13, 15d
- KNOTTENBELT, Dr. H. J. (Netherlands)—at International Maritime Committee, on new Hague rules for cargoes, OCT. 11, 7b
- KNOWLES, Mr. David—will, OCT. 4, 15f
- KNOWLES, Mr. John W.—will, DEC. 11, 14d
- KNOWLES, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 15, 15f
- KNOWLES (Andrew) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 19a
- KNOX, Rt. Rev. Edmund A.—at Church House, Westminster, on National Assembly report on Prayer Book revision, OCT. 4, 9e
- KNOX, Capt. William—will, OCT. 25, 15d
- KNUTSFORD—general election : see under CHESHIRE
- KNUTSFORD, Lord—unveils London Hospital war memorial, Nov. 17, 7e
at Holborn Restaurant, on new status of dental profession, Nov. 18, 7c (l.e.)
- KOLLROSS, Karel—law case, DEC. 14, 5a
- KONG Lee (Perak) Plantations, Ltd.—report, DEC. 19, 20g
- KÖNIGSBAUER, M. (Bavaria)—in Parliament, on assaults on Allied officers, DEC. 7, 11b
- KONITZA, M. Mehmed (Albania)—received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 9, 15b
on Greco-Turkish war—alleged dispatch of Albanian volunteers to aid Greeks, OCT. 10, 13f
on revolution, reported—denial (l.), Nov. 9, 8a
- Koo, Mr. Wellington (China)—impeached, Nov. 29, 11c (l.e.)
- KORALE Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 11, 21d
- KOREA :—
Emperor—flight recalled : Mr. J. H. Gubbins (l.), Nov. 22, 15b
- KORFANTY, Gen. (Poland) — photograph, DEC. 7, 16b
- KORI, Mr. Torahiko—"The Tails of Yoshimoto" produced at Little Theatre, OCT. 4, 10d (l.e.)
- KOROMILIAS, M. Lambros (Greece) — resigns as Envoy at Washington, DEC. 4, 12e
- KOUGOULSKY, Mr. M. S.—on rouble notes as notepaper (l.), Nov. 10, 8d
- KRAGH, M. (Denmark) — to temporarily take over portfolio of Minister of Commerce, OCT. 10, 11f
- KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 14d
- KRASSIN, M. (Russia)—resigns as Soviet trade commissar, OCT. 17, 12c ; 18, 11d ; relations with Moscow leaders ; leaves for Helsingfors, 18, 11d ; offered position as member of Council of Labour and Defence, 20, 11e (l.e.) ; granted leave abroad, 21, 9e ; in Berlin, 25, 11g ; retains office as Commissar for Foreign Trade (int.), 26, 11e (l.e.) ; to supervise negotiations with capitalists to exploit Don mines, Nov. 8, 11g ; conversation with Signor Mussolini, DEC. 6, 13e
- Communist Party — remarks on leaders : Central Committee demand full statement, DEC. 22, 9g
on trade—foreign (art. quoted), OCT. 5, 11b
- KREISLER, Mr. Fritz—violin recital, Nov. 20, 10c
- KREUTZ, Miss Gladys (Wilson)—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, OCT. 11, 7e (l.e.) ; discharge suspended, DEC. 9, 4b
- KROKIDAS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Interior, OCT. 2, 11a ; acting as Prime Minister, 4, 12a (l.e.)
on Greco-Turkish war—reproaches to Britain (int.), OCT. 7, 10d
- KROLIKOWSKI, Stefan (Galicia)—conspiracy against Polish State, Nov. 23, 9g
- KRUBOUG (Malacca) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, DEC. 2, 17g

KRUPP's, Messrs. :—
 Chile—negotiations for combining with
 Lebu Coal Company, DEC. 11,
 21*b*
 Dividend, DEC. 13, 8*c*
 Don Basin concession — agreement
 reported, OCT. 16, 11*b*; contract
 signed, DEC. 5, 7*g* (l.e.)
 British syndicate — reported agree-
 ment to find capital, Nov. 27,
 11*e*; DEC. 5, 7*g* (l.e.); (F.N.),
 28, 14*c*
 Labour : see under GERMANY—Labour
 Urquhart, Mr. Leslie — negotiations
 between (F.N.), DEC. 28, 14*c*
 KUALA Kubu Rubber Estate, Ltd.—re-
 port, Nov. 13, 20*a*
 KUALA Lumpur Rubber Company, Ltd.—
 report, Nov. 23, 6*f*
 KUALA Tiga (Sumatra) Rubber Planta-
 tions, Ltd.—report, OCT. 6, 18*c*
 KUHN, Stanley—thrift charge, Nov. 24, 9*d*
 KUKK, M. I. (Estonia)—State President
 and Premier, DEC. 2, 9*g*
 Ku Klux Klan : see under UNITED STATES

KUN, Bela — in Switzerland, OCT. 26, 11*g*
 (l.e.); president of Hungarian section
 of Third International, Nov. 13,
 11*g*
 KUPERHOLT, Polly—begging charge, Nov.
 3, 11*c* (l.e.)
 KURDISTAN :—
 Administration — independence de-
 mand : Gen. Jaafar Pasha (int.),
 Nov. 11, 10*b*
 Southern — revolt against British :
 Gen. Jaafar Pasha (int.), Nov.
 11, 10*b*
 Turkey, relations with — Gen. Jaafar
 Pasha (int.), Nov. 11, 10*b*
 KURTZ, M. (Russia) — mission to Ger-
 many, OCT. 25, 11*g* (l.e.)
 KURUGAMA Tea Estates, Ltd.—report,
 OCT. 6, 18*c*
 KUSTENDIL — raid on : see under MACE-
 DONIA—Autonomy claim
 KYFFIN-TAYLOR, Mrs. Bessie—will, Nov.
 11, 13*c*
 KYUSHU—earthquake : see under EARTH-
 QUAKES—Japan

L

LA BOISSELLE : see OVILLERS-LA-BOISSELLE
 LABOUR :—

Agricultural :—

Dismissal, summary — for refusal
 to milk cows on Sunday :
 judicial decision at Northamp-
 ton, DEC. 21, 7*g*

International Organization of
 Agricultural Employers —
 formed, OCT. 10, 11*e*

Long service — Berton : prizes
 awarded, DEC. 8, 9*g*

Potato pickers—shortage : Mr. J.
 Lloyd (l.), OCT. 11, 6*b*; Mr. E.
 J. Gunn (l.), 13, 8*d*

Wages — article ("The future of
 agriculture: the labourer's
 position"), Nov. 27, 17*b*;—
 Derbyshire : agreement, OCT.
 3, 7*d*;—National Unionist
 Association : discussed, DEC.
 16, 7*f*;—Northamptonshire :
 notice of reduction to be given,
 OCT. 3, 7*d*; union to ballot on
 method of opposition, 11, 7*d*;
 —Nottinghamshire : agree-
 ment, OCT. 3, 7*d*;—Parlia-
 ment : question, Nov. 28, 6*d*;
 —Yorkshire : agreement, OCT.
 21, 7*g*

Boot and shoe trades — hours, wages,
 and conditions : agreement
 drafted, DEC. 1, 23*b*; circulated,
 16, 9*e*

Building trades :—

Bricklayers :—

North East Coast — strike col-
 lapses, DEC. 9, 7*g*

Output — Fiennes, Mr. G. (l.),
 DEC. 15, 8*g*;—Walker, Mr.
 M. (l.), DEC. 5, 14*c*;—Wilson,
 Lieut. Col. F. A. (l.), DEC.
 13, 8*d*; 18, 8*b*;—Wilson, Mr.
 S. F. (l.), Nov. 16, 14*f*;—
 Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), DEC.
 14, 14*b*; 22, 6*f*

Guild scheme—Mr. S. G. Hobson
 (statement), DEC. 11, 9*d*

LABOUR (continued) :—

Capital, relations with — Burnham,
 Lord (s.), OCT. 5, 9*b*;—Emmott,
 Lord (add.), Nov. 22, 7*b*;—
 Hughes, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*d*;
 —Industrial League and Council :
 report quoted, DEC. 5, 9*a*;—
 Leading article, DEC. 8, 13*c*;—
 Muspratt, Sir M. (s.), DEC. 15, 9*b*;
 —Noble, Sir W. J. (s.), DEC. 7,
 9*b* (l.e.);—Roe, Mr. H. V. (l.),
 DEC. 28, 10*f*;—Williams, Mr.
 J. B. (s.), DEC. 7, 9*b* (l.e.);—
 Wrenbury, Lord (l.), OCT. 19,
 13*f*

Chemical trades—wages : reduction :
 dispute, DEC. 5, 9*e*; strike action
 suspended, 8, 14*e* (l.e.)

Christian ideals—Rt. Rev. J. A.
 Kempthorne (s.), OCT. 4, 7*c* (l.e.)

Coalmining :—

Disputes :—

Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal
 Company — Prof. Galloway's
 award, OCT. 3, 7*c*; Mr. J.
 Griffiths (statement), 3, 7*c*;
 prospects of resumption of
 work; joint conference held,
 12, 10*c*; reopening of pits
 announced, 25, 9*f*; restarted,
 31, 5*e*;—Article ("Lesson of
 Ebbw Vale : danger of dicta-
 torship"), OCT. 2, 14*c* (e.e.);
 —Davies, Mr. E. : attitude
 discussed, OCT. 2, 14*c*; (s.),
 3, 7*f* (e.e.);—Distress : parti-
 culars, OCT. 9, 8*e*;—Irthling-
 borough and Finedon : more
 men discharged, OCT. 9, 8*e*

Gilmour, Mr. D. (l.), DEC. 5, 14*c* —
 Hours—Crookenden, Mr. C. P. (l.),
 OCT. 21, 8*c*;—Markham, Mr. C.
 (l.), OCT. 13, 13*e*;—Mitton,
 Mr. H. Eustace (l.), OCT. 18,
 7*e*;—Parliament : discussed,
 DEC. 14, 8*b*;—Seven-hour day :
 Mr. W. Blair (l.), OCT. 7, 6*b*;—
 Slocock, Mr. E. (s.), OCT. 25, 6*c*

LABOUR :—

Coalmining (continued) :—

Non-unionists — South Wales : notices to be tendered by South Wales Miners' Federation, OCT. 2, 9c; meeting of executive to consider action arranged, 19, 12e; action taken; men's response, 24, 12e; notices to be withdrawn, Nov. 4, 10a

Output—Parliament : discussed, DEC. 14, 8b

Wages :—

Board, National Joint—meeting : arrangements, OCT. 4, 12e; 5, 12c; held, 6, 10e

Boulton, Miss (l.), OCT. 9, 14b

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 14, 12d

Crookenden, Mr. C. P. (l.), OCT. 21, 8c

Durham—subsistence rate, OCT. 31, 9g

Fleming, Rev. R. F. (l.), OCT. 10, 8e

Hodges, Mr. F. (statement), OCT. 20, 9b

Markham, Mr. C. (l.), OCT. 13, 13e

Miners' Federation — proposals : to be discussed at meeting of National Joint Board, OCT. 4, 12f; 5, 12c; discussed : rejected by coalowners, 6, 10e; miners' deputation to interview Mr. Lloyd George, 6, 10e; Mr. F. Hodges (statement), 6, 10e; coalowners circulate statement, 6, 10e; Mr. Lloyd George asked to receive deputation, 10, 12d; to receive deputation, 17, 14b; 19, 12f; receives after resigning Premiership (statement), 20, 14c; Mr. F. Hodges (s.), 23, 12b; Mr. A. B. Law to receive deputation, Nov. 24, 14c; DEC. 2, 10b (l.e.); receives deputation; official statement, 4, 12e; verbatim report, 5, 14d; situation : our Labour correspondent's comments, 7, 19g (e.e.); national delegate conference to be called, 8, 7g; arrangements, 20, 10f; 22, 10d; our Labour correspondent's comments, 22, 10d; held : resolution, 23, 8e

Mining Association (statement), DEC. 13, 12b (l.e.)

Mitton, Mr. H. E. (l.), OCT. 18, 7e

Northumberland — rates, OCT. 31, 9g; Nov. 28, 9g

Parliament — questions, DEC. 7, 19c; discussed, 14, 8b

Wales, South—claim for subsistence allowance; awarded, OCT. 4, 9c

Conditions—Mr. J. R. Clynes (lect.), OCT. 31, 9e

Conference, International (Fourth)—arrangements, OCT. 4, 11g; 6, 7e;—British delegation : composition, OCT. 6, 7e

Cooperative Wholesale Society employees — South Wales : strike, DEC. 19, 7g

Co-partnership — Emmott, Lord (add.), Nov. 22, 7b;—Mundy, Mr. E. W. (l.), OCT. 4, 8d

Correctors of the Press : see under *Printing trade—Readers*, below

LABOUR (continued) :—

Cotton trade :—

Hours :—

Short-time — increase : Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' decisions, Nov. 3, 5f; 18, 5d (l.e.); Operative Spinners' Amalgamation executive's report, DEC. 1, 12f; scheme dropped, 2, 10f; Federation of Master Cotton Spinners : decision, 23, 5f (l.e.)

Burnley — commenced, Nov. 21, 9g

Disputes :—

Agreements :—

Legalization :—

Bill, suggested — agreement between Boot and Shoe Trade Manufacturers and union, Nov. 27, 9e; resolution, DEC. 13, 9g

Conciliation :—

Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), OCT. 31, 9g

Direct action :—

Baker, Dr. F. G. (l.), Nov. 8, 17e

Settlement :—

Parliament, Industrial — suggested :—

Gilmour, Mr. D. (l.), DEC. 5, 14c

Lee, Mr. W. (l.), DEC. 2, 12c

Noble, Sir W. J. (l.), Nov. 29, 8c

Parliament — question, DEC. 1, 7c

Strikes — four thousand since Armistice : Sir A. Holbrook (s.P.), DEC. 1, 8e

Ward, Col. J. (s.), DEC. 7, 9b (l.e.)

Dockyards, Royal :—

Clerical staffs — hours : new, DEC. 16, 8e; conditions : Admiralty announcement, 21, 4f

Medical examination — previous procedure readopted, Nov. 16, 22c

Portsmouth — employment of 300 mechanics and labourers ordered, DEC. 29, 5g

Wages — reduction of bonus, Nov. 8, 9g; increase refused by Industrial Court, 15, 9f

Domestic service :—

Shortage :—

Article ("More domestic servants"), DEC. 11, 7e (e.e.)

Bruce-Bannerman, Mrs. L. D. (l.), DEC. 22, 11e

Cooke, Mrs. (l.), DEC. 28, 10f

Gaselee, Mrs. (l.), DEC. 29, 10d

Harrowby, Lady M. (l.), DEC. 21, 11e

Livingstone, Mrs. (l.), DEC. 27, 6c

Lyttelton, Miss D. (l.), DEC. 30, 13d

Matthews, Lady A. A. (l.), DEC. 20, 11e

Tate, Mrs. (l.), DEC. 16, 8c

Training :—

Abbott, Capt. S. (l.), DEC. 28, 9e

Uniforms :—

Beaton, Mrs. K. (s.), DEC. 27, 12b

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), DEC. 27, 12b

Economics, education in :—

Central Council for Economic Information — activities (article "Teaching the laws of industry"), Nov. 27, 7d

Noble, Sir W. J. (s.), DEC. 7, 9b (l.e.)

LABOUR (continued) :—

Electrical trades :—

Wages—reductions announced, Oct. 6, 7*e* (l.e.) ; DEC. 30, 5*c* (l.e.)

Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—

Hours :—

Overtime and nightwork—discussed at joint conference, DEC. 20, 7*c*

Output :—

Clyde :—

Maclay, Lord (s.), DEC. 16, 12*e* ; (statement), 23, 5*f* (l.e.)

Wages :—

Bonus—further reduction : ballot prospects, OCT. 3, 7*c* (c.e.) ; result, 11, 7*g* ; settlement : terms to be balloted, 12, 9*d* (l.e.) ; result : terms rejected, Nov. 1, 7*d* ; further joint conference, 4, 12*c*

Holiday work — joint recommendation agreed, DEC. 2, 5*f*

Payment by results — investigation committee's report published, OCT. 13, 9*c*

Yarrow, Mr. H. E. (s.), OCT. 25, 9*e*

Fatigue—Industrial Fatigue Research

Board : reports, DEC. 2, 7*b* ; 29, 5*f*

Article ("The science of temper"), OCT. 12, 9*c*

Gas trades :—

Conditions :—

Cliff, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 27, 9*e*

Government policy — Sir D. Shackleton (s.), OCT. 26, 11*g*

Hours :—

Eight-hour day—condemned at International Tramway and Motor Transport Congress, OCT. 7, 9*g*

International :—

Conventions—non-ratification : discussed at meeting of International Labour office, OCT. 30, 11*d*

Ireland : see under IRELAND

Iron and steel trades :—

Wages :—

Midlands—reduction, OCT. 3, 7*d*

North-west coast — negotiations breakdown, OCT. 3, 7*d*

Juvenile :—

Half-time — abolition :—

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), Nov. 13, 12*c*

Newsvendors :—

Badges, arm—action by London Corporation, OCT. 23, 7*g*

Vocational qualifications test—to be carried out in St. Pancras Schools, OCT. 20, 9*g*

Long service :—

Holland, Aldwinckle, and Slater, Messrs. (l.), Nov. 10, 8*d*

Municipal employees :—

Local Government officers :—

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), DEC. 18, 9*a*

London, City of—strike of dustmen, road sweepers, and sewer men, Nov. 9, 5*f* (l.e.) ; return to work, 10, 14*f*

Piecework :—

Correspondence, DEC. 21, 11*e*

Roe, Mr. H. V. (l.), DEC. 28, 10*f*

Porters :—

Covent Garden—strike, DEC. 16, 9*g*

Printing trade :—

Readers—Dr. W. L. Courtney (s.), OCT. 23, 7*c* ; Lady Hulton (s.), 23, 7*c*

Wages—reduction proposals rejected by Typographical Association ballot, OCT. 5, 9*e*

LABOUR (continued) :—

Railways :—

Conditions—Sir S. Fay (s.), OCT. 3, 7*b*

Cooperation — between employers and employed ; Great Western Railway Company : booklet "My Railway and Me" issued to employees, OCT. 4, 7*b*

Police — wages and conditions : claim for readjustment : arbitration, Nov. 16, 8*e* (l.e.)

Shopmen—Midland Railway Company : full time resumed at Derby, DEC. 4, 9*g*

Wages—revision : employers' proposals to be discussed at joint conference, OCT. 12, 9*e* ; discussed, 13, 9*b* ; union negotiating committee's report discussed by Executive Council ; Mr. C. T. Cramp (statement), 14, 12*e* ; *Railway Review* (art. quoted), 20, 9*d* ; proposals rejected by unions, Nov. 7, 9*d* ; joint conference arranged, DEC. 5, 12*d* ; held, 6, 14*f* ; rates : decision, 21, 4*f*

Board—meetings : arrangements, OCT. 7, 8*b* ; held, 10, 9*b* ; 12, 9*e* ; DEC. 21, 4*f*

Railway Clearing House Number Taking Staff—claim to be made on behalf, OCT. 7, 8*b* ; heard, 10, 9*b*

Supervisors, stationmasters and salaried staffs—claim to be made on behalf, OCT. 7, 8*b* ; heard, 12, 9*e*

Shipping :—

Seamen—conditions : questions in Parliament, DEC. 12, 6*b* ;—Disobedience : prosecutions, DEC. 13, 9*g* ;—Lascars : conditions : question in Parliament, DEC. 12, 6*b*

Textile trade disputes—arbitration : new agreement made, OCT. 14, 10*d*

Trade Boards :—

Administration — report of committee (Cave) : National Union of Manufacturers passes resolution, Nov. 30, 9*c*

Tramways :—

Council, National Joint Industrial (Whitley)—chairman appointed, DEC. 16, 9*g*

Sunderland—strike arranged, DEC. 19, 7*g*

Wages—proposed reduction : ballot held, OCT. 7, 7*d* ; forecast, 9, 17*e* ; terms accepted, 10, 12*e* ; —Nottingham : terms accepted, OCT. 2, 14*b*

Transport :—

Coal tippers and trimmers—three-shift system : conference of coalowners, shipowners, and trade unions, Nov. 23, 10*c* (l.e.) ; Mr. F. A. Gibson (l.), 30, 18*b*

Wages—Lancashire and Cheshire : reduction accepted, DEC. 29, 11*a*

Tugboatmen—Hull : strike, Nov. 10, 7*g*

Wages—Begbie, Mr. H. (l.), DEC. 19, 6*b* ; —Bradbury, Mr. R. M. (l.), DEC. 22, 6*g* ; —Family allowances : Miss E. F. Rathbone (l.), OCT. 9, 13*e* ; Mr. E. F. L. Henson (l.), 12, 8*d* ; —Hichens, Mr. W. L. (lect.), OCT. 5, 9*b* ; —Law, Mr.

LABOUR:—

Wages (continued):—

A. B. (s.), Nov. 15, 14e;—Noble, Sir W. J. (s.), DEC. 7, 9b (l.e.);—Parliament: discussed, DEC. 2, 6d;—Petrie, Prof. W. M. F. (l.), Nov. 9, 8d;—Solomon, Mr. D. (l.), DEC. 21, 6e;—Unskilled: rates, Nov. 17, 17g

Welfare — article ("Science of industry"), Nov. 27, 9e;—Invernairn, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 7b;—York, Duke of (s.), Nov. 23, 7b; 29, 9e

Woollen trade—hours: attitude of trade unions: Mr. H. A. Nicholls (l.), DEC. 16, 8c

Woolwich Arsenal—increased staff: reports: War Office denial, OCT. 3, 7e;—Wages: reduction not to be re-established, Nov. 7, 14c

Workmen's compensation: see WORKMEN'S compensation

LABOUR, Ministry of—suggested abolition: Mr. C. Laws (l.), Nov. 22, 15a

LABRADOR:—

Boundaries — dispute between Canada and Newfoundland: see under CANADA—Newfoundland

Grenfell, Dr. W. (lect.), OCT. 3, 7f; 5, 14d

Mission — London Association in aid of Moravian Missions to send consignment of supplies, DEC. 20, 7g

LABROUSSE, M. (France)—in Parliament, on woman suffrage, Nov. 15, 11g (l.e.)

LACAU, M. Pierre — on Egyptian archaeology: discovery of Tutankhamen's tomb (views), DEC. 2, 10f; letter to Lord Carnarvon quoted, 14, 12b

LACAZE, Vice-Adm. (France)—appointed naval expert at Lausanne conference, Nov. 15, 11g

LACE—Russian: sale held, DEC. 8, 8a

LACE trade—application of Safeguarding of Industries Act; conference of employers and employees to discuss, OCT. 17, 8e

LACEY, Mr. Edgar E.—will, Nov. 16, 15d

LACEY, Mr. George—will, DEC. 7, 15d

LACEY, George A.—fatal accident, DEC. 11, 9g

LACEY, Mr. George G.—will, OCT. 24, 15d

LACEY, Mr. Herbert T.—will, OCT. 7, 13e

LACEY, Canon T. A.:—
on divorce law—reform (l.), Nov. 27, 8d

on Greco-Turkish war—Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), OCT. 20, 13e

on Monmouth ordination rites (l.), Nov. 3, 19d

LACEY, Dr. Thomas W.—will, DEC. 5, 15e

LACIERVA, Señor Isidoro (Spain)—Minister of Education, DEC. 4, 11c (l.e.); 5, 11c

LACRETELLE, M. Jacques de (France)—awarded Fémina-Vie Heureuse prize, DEC. 14, 11d (l.e.)

LACROIX, Prof. (France)—on radium in Madagascar (statement), DEC. 21, 9d

LACROSSE:—

Cambridge University v. Sheffield University, Nov. 2, 7b

Matches played, OCT. 30, 6e; Nov. 2, 7b; 13, 4f; 20, 6g; 27, 4g; DEC. 4, 6d; 11, 7d; 18, 5e; 27, 5f

Oxford University v. Catford, OCT. 30, 6e; (photo.), Nov. 3, 18c; v. Lee (photo.), 6, 18a; v. Clifton, 13, 4f; v. Buckhurst Hill, 20, 6g; v. Lee, 27, 4g

LACY, Lieut. A. D.—member of Greek naval mission, OCT. 31, 11d

LADE, Mr. Albert L.—will, OCT. 6, 13d

LADIES' Carlton Club—opening: arrangements, OCT. 20, 9e; opened (photo.), 25, 16g; address, Nov. 1, 7e; library (photo.), 2, 16d; dinner, DEC. 13, 15c

LADYWOOD—general election: see under BIRMINGHAM

LAEISZ (F.), Messrs. (Hamburg) — new steamer added to service, OCT. 12, 11d

LAFANE, Mr. James—death, DEC. 28, 7g (l.e.)

LA FOLLETTE, Senator (U.S.A.)—on Ship Subsidy Bill: attitude, Nov. 20, 12d

LAFFONT, M. Paul (France)—international telephone plan, Nov. 23, 9c

LAFONT, M. (France)—in Parliament, incident with M. Poincaré, Nov. 17, 9e

LAGDEN, Sir Godfrey—at Hotel Victoria, on Newfoundland, Nov. 9, 9e; on British Empire trade, DEC. 21, 12a

LAGNICOURT—adopted by Schools of Ladies' Hairdressing; proposed re-naming, OCT. 24, 10c (l.e.)

LA GUAIRA and Caracas Railway Company —dividend, Nov. 4, 17c

LAGUNAS Syndicate, Ltd.—balance-sheet (F.N.), Nov. 14, 16b (l.e.);—Report, Nov. 14, 18g

LAHAT Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 23e

LAHAYE, M. (Belgium)—guest of Mr. G. C. Moore, DEC. 15, 9g; (photo.), 16, 16a

LAING, Mr. Andrew N.—will, OCT. 16, 15d

LAING, Mr. Frederick A.—will, DEC. 18, 15e

LAING, Mr. R.—on capital levy (l.), Nov. 14, 11e

LAING, Mr. W.—director of Gollin and Co. Proprietary, Ltd., Nov. 30, 20b (e.e.)

LAIRD, Mr. Ronald—will, Nov. 13, 15d

LAKE Copais Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 14, 17e;—Report, OCT. 3, 19b

LAKEMAN, Mrs.—fatal accident, OCT. 21, 7g

LAKIN, Mr. Edward L.—will, DEC. 20, 13f

LAMAZIÈRE, M. Calary de (France)—in Parliament, on army estimates, DEC. 1, 11f

LAMB, Mr. Andrew—death, Nov. 7, 15d; will, DEC. 16, 15e

LAMB, Commissioner D. C. — leaves for New York, Nov. 27, 9c

LAMB, Mr. J. Q. — biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6e

LAMB, Mr. John—appoints private secretary, Nov. 30, 9g

LAMBERT, Rear-Adm. Sir Cecil — bankruptcy: receiving order, OCT. 7, 10c; creditors' meeting, 20, 9e; DEC. 16, 5g

LAMBERT, Mr. George — biographical, Nov. 6, 21b; 16, 8c; (El.S.), 17, 5a in Parliament, on Importation of Animals Bill, DEC. 8, 7f; 12, 6d; 13, 6d

on Navy—building programme (l.), Nov. 9, 8a

LAMBERT, Mr. George W.—biographical; elected A.R.A., Nov. 24, 12d (l.e.)

LAMBERT, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 23, 13e

LAMBERT, Ven. J. Malet — on psychoanalysis (l.), OCT. 12, 8c

LAMBERT, Dr. S. M.—hookworm campaign in Fiji (report), DEC. 8, 11e

LAMBERT, Mr. U. — on slippery roads (l.), Nov. 18, 12d

LAMBERT Brothers, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 7, 18a;—Report, OCT. 16, 19d

LAMBETH — general election: Brixton, Nov. 7, 14*b*; 14, 11*f*; poll (El.S.), 17, 1*d*; Kennington, Nov. 3, 14*a*; 7, 14*b*; 14, 11*f*; poll (El.S.), 17, 1*d*; North, Nov. 7, 14*b*; 14, 11*f*; poll; (El.S.), 17, 1*d*; Norwood, Nov. 7, 14*b*; 14, 11*f*; poll (El.S.), 17, 1*d*

LAMBETH Board of Guardians — Renfrew-road fire station: purchase as outdoor relief station; decision, DEC. 9, 7*g*

LAMBETH Bridge — proposed reconstruction, OCT. 25, 7*d* (l.e.); to be discussed by L.C.C., DEC. 4, 17*d* (l.e.)

LAMBIRIS, Evangelo J. — overloading vessel charge, DEC. 22, 7*b*

LAMBOURNE, Lord — on crime: brutality (l.), DEC. 5, 13*e*

LAMIDY, Mr. A.—fatal accident, OCT. 3, 7*g*

LAMING, Mr. Henry—biographical: elected honorary fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, Nov. 20, 14*d*

LAMINGTON, Lord — in Parliament, on Greco-Turkish war: Bolshevik influence, Nov. 24, 6*d*

LAMMING, Mr. S. E. — on London air pollution: contribution of railway engines (l.), OCT. 11, 6*b*

LAMOND, Mr. Frederic—pianoforte recital, DEC. 18, 10*c*

LAMONT, Mr. Thomas W. (U.S.A.):—
at American Bankers' Association convention, on Allied debts to United States, OCT. 4, 11*c* (l.e.)
at New York, on supervision of German finance, DEC. 22, 16*a*

LAMOTHE, Mr. J. B. G. (Canada)—death, Nov. 27, 11*e*

LAMOTHE-Y-RIVAS, Don Carlos—will, DEC. 28, 11*b*

LAMOTTE, Gen. (France)—leaves for Syria, Nov. 25, 9*c*

LAMPERD, Aleida—theft charge: acquitted, Nov. 18, 7*d*

LAMPETER College: see ST. DAVID'S College, Lampeter

LAMPLOUGH, Mr. William—death, OCT. 17, 9*g*

LAMSON Paragon Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 18*a*

LAMY, Mlle. Paule (Belgium)—*début* as advocate, Nov. 8, 11*f*

LANARK — general election: see under LANARKSHIRE

LANARKSHIRE:—

General election — Bothwell: poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7*e*;—Coatbridge: poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7*f*;—Hamilton: poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7*f*;—Lanark, Nov. 14, 10*e*; poll, (El.S.), 17, 7*f*;—Motherwell: poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7*f*;—Northern: poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7*f*;—Rutherglen, Nov. 1, 10*b*; poll (El.S.), 17, 7*f*

LANCASHIRE:—

General election — Chorley, Nov. 4, 10*d*; unopposed return, 6, 21*b*; 16, 8*c*; (El.S.), 17, 5*f*;—Clitheroe, 15, 14*c*; poll (El.S.), 17, 5*f*;—Darwen, OCT. 25, 8*c*; Nov. 15, 14*c*; poll, 16, 7*c*; (El.S.), 17, 5*f*;—Farnworth: poll, 16, 7*c*; (El.S.), 17, 5*f*;—Fylde, Nov. 4, 10*d*; unopposed return, 6, 21*b*; 16, 8*c*; (El.S.), 17, 5*g*;—Heywood and Radcliffe, OCT. 25, 8*c*; Nov. 14, 12*b*; poll (El.S.), 17, 5*g*;—Ince, OCT. 25, 8*c*; poll, Nov. 16, 7*c*; (El.S.), 17, 5*g*;—Lancaster, OCT. 25, 8*c*; poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5*g*;—Lonsdale: poll (El.S.), 17, 5*g*;—Middleton and Prestwich,

LANCASHIRE:—

General election (continued):—

OCT. 25, 8*c*; 27, 14*d*; Nov. 14, 12*b*; poll (El.S.), 17, 5*g*;—Mossley: poll (El.S.), 17, 5*g*;—Newton-le-Willows, 15, 14*c*; poll (El.S.), 17, 5*g*;—Ormskirk, OCT. 26, 14*d*; Nov. 15, 14*c*; poll (El.S.), 17, 5*g*;—Royton, OCT. 25, 8*c*; Nov. 15, 14*c*; poll (El.S.), 17, 5*g*;—Stretford, OCT. 25, 8*c*; 27, 14*d*; Nov. 14, 12*b*; poll, 16, 7*c*; (El.S.), 17, 5*g*;—Waterloo: poll (El.S.), 17, 5*g*;—Westhoughton: OCT. 25, 8*c*; Nov. 14, 12*b*; poll, 16, 7*b*; (El.S.), 17, 5*g*;—Widnes, OCT. 25, 8*c*; 28, 10*d*; Nov. 2, 14*g* (l.e.); 11, 12*d* (l.e.); 13, 14*a*; 14, 12*e*; 15, 14*c*; poll (El.S.), 17, 5*g*

LANCASHIRE, Alice—gaming charge, OCT. 3, 7*e*

LANCASHIRE and General Assurance Company, Ltd.—head offices: acquires No. 8, Bucklersbury, Nov. 9, 19*g*

LANCASHIRE Fusiliers—leave Dublin, DEC. 16, 12*f*

LANCASHIRE Waggon Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 30, 19*g*

LANCASTER—general election: see under LANCASHIRE

LANCASTER, Miss—will, DEC. 16, 9*g*

LANCASTER, Mrs. Louisa M.—will, DEC. 19, 13*d*

LANCEFIELD Motor Body Works, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 29, 5*c*

LANCERS, 16th/5th — Colonel-in-Chief appointed, Nov. 27, 12*f*

LANCHESTER, Mr. H. V.—at Town Planning Institute, on town planning; buildings: height, Nov. 11, 7*b*

LANCHESTER Motor Company, Ltd. — prices: reduction announced, OCT. 4, 12*a*

LAND:—

Ground rents—sale in small lots, Nov. 16, 22*f*

Ownership—Clark, Mr. J. McC. (add.), Nov. 14, 7*b*;—Dynevov, Lord (l.), OCT. 26, 13*e* (l.e.)

Rating — Association of Poor Law Unions: discussion, Nov. 24, 9*d*;—Bill, suggested: Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), DEC. 27, 7*a*;—Worcestershire Farmers' Union: discussed, DEC. 27, 7*a*

Values—roads, construction of: effect: see under ROADS;—Taxation: Mr. F. Verinder (l.), DEC. 27, 6*c*

LAND, Col. William H.—will, Nov. 16, 15*d*

LANDER, Dr. C. H.—on gas charges; therms (evid.), DEC. 19, 12*a*

LANDLORD and tenant—lease, assignment of: consent to unreasonably withheld: law case, DEC. 9, 4*b*;—Nursing home: using house as (law case), DEC. 2, 4*a*;—Scullery: passage to garden: incident at Willesden, Nov. 2, 9*f*

LANDMANDSBANK (Denmark) — reconstructed, OCT. 25, 18*d*

LANDOR, Mr. Walter N.—on Post Office Guide (l.), Nov. 28, 8*e*

LAND Registry—receipts and payments, OCT. 25, 9*e* (l.e.)

LANDRODIE, M. (France)—death, OCT. 23, 9*g*

LANDRU, Désiré (France)—relics to be sold, OCT. 3, 9*d*

LANDSLIDES—Surrey: Eashing Hill, DEC. 28, 5*c* (l.e.)

LANE, Mr. C. R. W.—appointed member of Kenya Legislative Council, Nov. 1, 9*g*

- LANE, late Mr. Franklin K. (U.S.A.)—letters on President Wilson's War Cabinet published, Nov. 8, 11e
- LANE, Mrs. R. W.—"The Peaks of Shala" reviewed, DEC. 12, 8f
- LANE, Samuel—death, DEC. 14, 9g
- LANE-FOX, Mr. G. R.—biographical, Nov. 6, 21c; 16, 8d; (E.L.S.), 17, 7a; appoints private secretary, 23, 7c; presentation by Bramham Moor Hunt, DEC. 8, 12c at Carlton Club, on Coalition: Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal, OCT. 20, 8c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 12b
- at Hotel Cecil, on Mr. A. Chamberlain, OCT. 24, 18d
- in Parliament, on coalmining industry: inquiry; miners' wages, DEC. 14, 8c;—Property: coalmining areas: compensation for subsidence, Nov. 28, 6b
- LANE-FOX, Miss Marcia—death, Nov. 27, 9e
- LANE-MITCHELL, Sir William—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 1f
- LANESBOROUGH, Lord—birthday, DEC. 11, 13b
- LANE-SMITH, Mr. Harry—will, Nov. 11, 13c
- LANG, Mrs. Andrew—on late Mrs. A. Joy (l. quoted), OCT. 24, 15d
- LANG, Mr. Charles M.—will, DEC. 30, 11c
- LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G.—unveils war memorials in Temple Church (s.), Nov. 2, 15e
- Portrait presentation—fund opened, Nov. 10, 7e; 14, 7c
- at Church of St. Alban, on unity of churches, Nov. 16, 15b
- at Sheffield, on exhibition of disabled men's work, OCT. 10, 7c
- at Sheffield Cathedral (sermon), OCT. 11, 12b
- at York, on Southwell diocese, Nov. 30, 9e
- at York Minster, on Europe: spirit of self-interest, OCT. 2, 14b
- on Service Candidates' Ordination Fund—collections from Armistice Day services (message), OCT. 21, 7c
- LANG, Rev. G.—death, OCT. 3, 13f
- LANGE, Mr. F.—on income-tax: addressing of envelopes (l.), Nov. 29, 8e
- LANGER, jun., Mr. Carl—appointed director of Mond Nickel Company, Nov. 4, 15e
- LANGFORD, Lord—death, OCT. 2, 14d
- LANGFORD, Dr. Henry E.—will, OCT. 12, 15e
- LANGFORD, Canon John F.—death, DEC. 15, 9e
- LANGHAM, George—assault charge: dismissed, DEC. 12, 9g
- LANGKAPOERA (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, Nov. 7, 20e
- LANGKAT Sumatra Rubber Company, Ltd.—share issue over-subscribed, Nov. 1, 16g
- LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 18e;—Report, OCT. 20, 18a
- LANGRISH, Mr. Vivian—pianoforte recital, OCT. 14, 8b
- LANGRISHE, Mr. Richard—death, OCT. 12, 7f
- LANGTON, Mr. Herbert—will, DEC. 1, 15d
- LANGUAGES:—
- French—*La France*:—
- Inter-school competition; Marshal Foch presents portrait as prize, Nov. 1, 5e; result, 1, 5e
- Hebrew—demand for: discussed, DEC. 12, 9e
- LANHAM, Mr. Frederick—will, DEC. 1, 15d
- LANKA Plantations Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 26, 21e
- LANKESTER Dr. A. Owen—to be guest of O.P. Club, OCT. 4, 9g
- LANSBURY, Mr. Edgar J.:—
- on Poplar Board of Guardians—poor law administration (l.), OCT. 2, 8c
- LANSBURY, Mr. George—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 1e; personal statement in Commons, DEC. 1, 7d; presents unemployed marchers' petition in House of Commons, 6, 8b; promoting second petition, 7, 12e (l.e.); elected president of British No More War Movement, 8, 9g; becomes surety for Miss D. V. M. Broadbridge ("Mrs. Turner"), 27, 7b
- in Parliament, on housing, Nov. 30, 8d;—Press: Government relations with, Nov. 28, 7c;—Prorogation, DEC. 16, 7a;—Unemployment: relief; march to London, Nov. 24, 7e; 28, 6d, 7c; 29, 8b
- on Greater London—administration (evid.), Nov. 30, 9d
- on Poplar—general election tactics (l.), Nov. 13, 8c
- LANSDOWNE, Lord:—
- Derreen—damage: compensation claim, OCT. 25, 9d (l.e.)
- in Parliament, on Ireland: crime: compensation, Nov. 29, 7a;—Irish Free State Constitution Bill, DEC. 5, 7a;—Road rules for pedestrians, DEC. 7, 19a
- LANT, Mr. Richard—death, Nov. 23, 5a; funeral, 27, 15d
- LANVIN, Jeanne—dress show, OCT. 26, 9d
- LA Plata Electric Tramways Company—directors appointed, Nov. 23, 17g
- LAPOINTE, Mr. Ernest (Canada)—guest of Empire Parliamentary Association, OCT. 12, 9e; received by M. Millerand, Nov. 17, 9e; to visit Verdun, 18, 9e; leaves Paris for Brussels, DEC. 2, 9g; luncheon given by French Government, 8, 11d; received by King, 19, 10b, 13b
- in Paris, on trade with France, Nov. 8, 11e (l.e.)
- LAPORTE, M. (France)—injured, DEC. 29, 7g
- LAPTHORN, Mr. T. H. F.—photograph, Nov. 8, 16c
- LARGE—law case, Nov. 15, 5e
- LARKIN, Mrs. James C.—will, Nov. 13, 15d
- LARKIN, Mr. P. C. (Canada)—presides at Armistice Day luncheon of Canadian Club of Great Britain, Nov. 11, 7a
- East, Near—reported called by British Board of Trade to consult: denied, DEC. 1, 11d
- Wales, Prince of (s.), Nov. 11, 7a
- at Savoy Hotel, on National railways, Nov. 1, 12e (l.e.)
- on British Empire Exhibition—participation (int.), Nov. 25, 9b
- LARKING, Capt. A.—on Sunday games (l.), Nov. 6, 16c; 13, 8d
- LARMOOR, Sir Joseph:—
- on League of Nations (l.), Nov. 9, 8a
- on Pasteur, Louis (l.), DEC. 29, 9e
- LASCELLES, Lord—unveils Leeds war memorial (s.), OCT. 16, 9c; (photo.), 16, 16e; attends meet of Bramham Moor Hunt (photo.), Nov. 8, 16b; photograph, 28, 16a
- LASCELES, Tickner, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 17c
- LASKER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on drink: prohibition at sea (statement), OCT. 9, 11a

- LASTENIA Nitrate Company**—property not damaged by earthquake, Nov. 16, 19*g* ; —Stock issue (F.N.), Nov. 4, 15*a* ; underwriting completed, 7, 18*c* ; prospectus, 9, 17*a*, *d*
- LASTEYRIE, M. de (France)** :—
Taxation—increased assessment proposal, Nov. 24, 18*c*
at Paris Chamber of Commerce, on finance, Oct. 6, 9*f*
in Parliament, on budget, Oct. 25, 11*e* (l.e.) ; on finance, Nov. 14, 9*b* (l.e.)
- LATCH, Mr. Tom L.**—will, Dec. 4, 15*d*
- LATEGAN, Willem** : see under **TRANSVAAL**—Labour—Strike—Murder
- LATEY, Mr. William**—at Hotel Cecil, on Sir Hugh Gilzean-Reid memorial prize, Dec. 4, 14*d*
- LATHAM-HOSKYNs, Mr. Oswald P.**—will, Dec. 8, 15*d*
- LA Touche, Mr. Cecil H.**—will, Dec. 6, 17*f*
- LATOUR, M. (France)**—lighting experiment with pastels in Louvre, Nov. 29, 11*f*
- LATTA, Sir John**—on capital levy (l.), Nov. 7, 13*e*
- LATVIA** :—
Banking — new bank of issue : see **BANK of Latvia**
Crime — counterfeit money : communists sentenced, Nov. 7, 11*g*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under **CZECHO-SLOVAKIA**
Fascisti — organization formed, Dec. 7, 11*c*
Finance — eurreney : nickel and bronze coins ordered, Oct. 7, 9*g*
General election — held, Oct. 7, 9*g* ; results, 23, 10*f*
Jews : see under **JEWS**
Ministry (Meierovitch)—resigns, Nov. 9, 11*g* (l.e.)
Ministry—new : attitude of Socialists, Dec. 7, 11*c* ; M. Pauluka to form, 14, 11*g* ; fails, 29, 7*g*
Parliament — composition of parties, Oct. 23, 10*f* ; opened, Nov. 8, 11*d*
President — elected, Nov. 16, 11*g*
Russia, relations with : see under **RUSSIA**
- LATYMER, Lord**—operation : health, Oct. 26, 15*c* ; 27, 12*f* ; 28, 13*a* ; 30, 15*b* ; Nov. 3, 17*b* ; 7, 15*b*
Woodcut (photo.), Oct. 27, 16*b*
- LAUDERDALE, Lord**—birthday, Dec. 16, 15*b*
- LAUER**—law ease, Oct. 20, 5*d*
- LAURENT-EYNAC, M. (France)**—arrives at Rabat by aeroplane, Oct. 5, 11*g* ; inaugurates Casablanca-Oran air service, 9, 11*f* ; five day's tour of Morocco, 12, 11*b* (l.e.) ; opens International Aeronautical Exhibition, Paris, Dec. 16, 11*d*
in Parliament, on aeronautics : commercial services, Nov. 29, 11*g* (l.e.)
- LAURIE, brothers**—see under **AUSTRALIA**—Crime—Murder
- LAUSANNE** — Casino de Montbenon (photo.), Nov. 20, 16*c*—Greco-Turkish war peace conference : see under **GRECO-TURKISH war** ;—Hôtel du Château d'Ouchy : our special correspondent's message, Nov. 20, 12*d* ;—Photograph, Nov. 21, 16*b*
- LAUTIER, M. (France)**—on German reparations : Ruhr operations, Dec. 15, 12*b*
- LAVAL, Mlle. Angèle (France)**—photograph, Dec. 9, 14*c* ; anonymous letter writing charge : see under **FRANCE**—Crime—Letters
- LAVER, Mrs. Elizabeth F.**—will, Oct. 9, 17*e*
- LAVERS, Mrs. Mary A.**—death, Dec. 28, 5*g*
- LAVERY, Sir John**—at Press Club, on British art, Dec. 18, 9*c*
- LAVIE, Mrs. Juliet**—law ease, Nov. 28, 4*d* ; Dec. 12, 5*b*
- LAW** :—
Administration—Lord Hewart (s.), Nov. 10, 12*d* (l.e.)
Assizes : see **ASSIZES**
Bar : see **BAR**
Courts :—
Bar reading room — confiscation : correspondence, Dec. 15, 8*g*
Christmas vacation — notice, Dec. 21, 4*e*
Continuous sitting, suggested—Mr. A. K. Common (l.), Oct. 2, 8*d*
Finance — account of receipts and expenditure, Oct. 12, 9*d*
Michaelmas sittings—opening, Oct. 13, 4*e* ; (photo.), 13, 16*a*, *e* ;—Westminster Abbey : service : arrangements, Oct. 3, 13*e* ; 5, 6*e* ; 6, 7*f* ; held, 13, 4*e* ;—Westminster Cathedral : Red Mass : arrangements, Oct. 11, 7*g* ; sung, 13, 4*e*
Judges — Circuit 13 : appointment, Oct. 7, 7*g* ; County Courts : see **COUNTY Courts**
Juries :—
Employers' attitude — Mr. Justice McCardie's censure, Nov. 11, 4*g* ; judicial comment, 24, 9*e*
Information — Order in Council, Nov. 1, 7*c* (l.e.)
Stockbroker — exemption on settling-day : application granted, Oct. 5, 9*a*
Women — unpleasant cases : Mr. Justice McCardie (statement), Nov. 4, 4*e*
Magistraey : see **MAGISTRACY**
Misfeasance summons — procedure : Mr. Justice Astbury (statement), Nov. 1, 4*g*
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of—sittings : arrangements, Oct. 6, 7*f*
Progress — Lord Cave (s.), Dec. 14, 9*c*
Reports—Mr. E. Purser (l.), Oct. 12, 8*e*
Respect for—Mr. H. E. Knight (s.), Dec. 15, 17*c*
- LAW, Mr. A. Bonar** — biographical, Nov. 16, 8*e* (l.e.) ; (E.L.S.), 17, 4*d* ; audience of King : invited to form Ministry, Oct. 20, 12*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 12*b* (and l.e.) ; prospects discussed, 21, 10*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 10*b* ; accepts Premiership, 24, 12*a* ; audience of King : kisses hands on appointment, 24, 15*b* ; appoints private secretaries, 24, 12*c* (and l.e.) ; audience of King : sworn, 26, 12*c*, 15*b* ; leaves for Glasgow, 26, 12*d* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 26, 12*a* ; at Glasgow (photo.), 27, 16*b* ; leaves Glasgow, 27, 7*a* ; first official visit to 10, Downing-street, 28, 12*f* ; acknowledges congratulations, 30, 7*g* ; at Leeds, Nov. 6, 9*a* ; returns to London, 6, 12*c* ; health, 6, 12*c* ; unable to keep engagement at Manchester (l. quoted), 13, 18*c* ; issues whip to supporters, 20, 12*f* ; postpones occupancy of Chequers, Dec. 1, 12*f* (l.e.) ; health : to visit Glasgow, 21, 10*b* (l.e.) ; at Glasgow, 23, 8*c* ; receives Comte de Saint-Aulaire, 27, 9*g* (l.e.)

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar (continued):—

Article ("The passing of Coalition: Mr. Bonar Law and Mr. Baldwin"), OCT. 20, 13f

Astor, Maj. J. J. — message on candidature for Dover, Nov. 3, 14b

Audiences of King, OCT. 20, 15b; 23, 13b; 24, 15b; 26, 15b; Nov. 4, 13a; 14, 12e; DEC. 20, 13b

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 24, 18b

Cave, Lord (s.), DEC. 19, 12b

Civil Service Sports Council—becomes president, Nov. 17, 6d

Conservative and Unionist Party—possible resumption of leadership, OCT. 13, 12a; probable election, 21, 10a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 10b (and 1.e.); re-elected, 24, 12a, 18a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 12b; (photos.), 24, 16b

Correspondence, Nov. 7, 8f

Craig, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 27, 7c (e.e.)

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 18a

General election — candidature for Central Glasgow, OCT. 24, 12a; 26, 12d; 27, 7a, 12b: (s.), 27, 7c (1.e.); Nov. 3, 14e; 4, 10b; 11, 7e; 13, 13f; 14, 10e, 12c (and 1.e.); 15, 12b, 14e; returned, 16, 8e (1.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 4d

Address, OCT. 27, 12b; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 12a; leading article, 27, 13b; broadcasted throughout Canada and United States, 30, 7g

Messages — to Labour Conservative candidates, Nov. 11, 12d; to nation, 16, 12c; to Glasgow Central Unionist Association, 18, 10c

St. George's (Westminster) Division (l. quoted), OCT. 28, 10c (1.e.)

Votes at South Kensington (photo.), Nov. 16, 16e

German reparations — meets M. Poincaré at Victoria Station, DEC. 9, 10a; (photo.), 9, 14e; conversation with MM. Theunis and Jaspar at Downing-street, 9, 10a; attends meeting of Allied Premiers, 11, 12a; 12, 12a; entertains chief delegates at dinner, 11, 12b; interview with M. Poincaré, 12, 12a; Paris meeting: arrangements, 30, 10e

Glasgow Central Division Unionist Association — to attend "At home," Nov. 29, 14e (1.e.); DEC. 22, 10e; attends, 23, 5b (1.e.)

Glasgow University — retirement from Rectorship: farewell message, OCT. 18, 7f

Honours, bestowal of — evidence received by Royal Commission, Nov. 23, 10b

Irish Free State — meets Mr. Cosgrave and others, OCT. 25, 12c

Labour — coalminers' wages: to receive deputation from Miners' Federation, Nov. 24, 14c; DEC. 2, 10b (1.e.); receives; official statement issued, 4, 12e

Maclean, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 26, 8f

Mildmay, Lord (s.), DEC. 16, 7c

Moore, Mr. E. C. (s.), Nov. 10, 12a

Mussolini, Signor—message to, Nov. 3, 11d

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar (continued):—

National Unionist Association — Metropolitan division: reception, DEC. 16, 15c

Photographs, OCT. 20, 16a; 21, 14b; 24, 16b, c; Nov. 2, 16e (1.e.); 21, 16d

Samuel, Mr. S.—message on candidature for Putney, Nov. 11, 12d

Town house—sale announced, DEC. 11, 23b

Unemployed—march to London: refuses personal reception, Nov. 18, 10f (1.e.)

Glasgow Trades and Labour Council —to receive deputation, DEC. 21, 10f; 22, 10e; 23, 8c; receives, 27, 12b

Wilson, Lieut.-Col. L.—message on candidature for St. George's division, Nov. 14, 10e

Women's Freedom League—suggested deputation, Nov. 4, 12e

Younger, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 10, 10e (1.e.)

at Carlton Club, on Coalition: Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal, OCT. 20, 8d; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 12b

at Glasgow, on Coalition: Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal; policy; Ministry: policy; OCT. 27, 7a (and 7c, e.e.); on Ministry: policy; capital levy; Labour Party policy; fiscal policy; unemployment relief; trade revival; Rent Restriction Act tribunal, Nov. 14, 12c (and 1.e.); Ministry: policy; Labour Party policy; labour: wages, 15, 14e; on general election; Ministry; foreign trade, DEC. 23, 5b (1.e.); on unemployment relief; naval warship contracts; hunger marchers; trade revival, 27, 12b; leading article, 27, 11b

at Guildhall, on the Great War: Allied Powers; League of Nations; Foreign policy; relations with France and Italy; German reparations; Near East; Ministry, Nov. 10, 12a

at Hotel Cecil, on Conservative and Unionist Party: withdrawal from Coalition; Mr. A. Chamberlain; Ministry: policy; Irish Free State Treaty, OCT. 24, 18c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 12b

at Leeds, on Coalition; Bonar Law Ministry; Irish Free State: Treaty; foreign policy; Labour Party policy; housing; trade revival; capital levy; Mesopotamia and Palestine; national defence, Nov. 6, 9a

at Old Kent-road Baths, on Coalition: Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal; Mr. A. Chamberlain; Greco-Turkish war; Conservative and Unionist Party leaflet; Mr. D. Lloyd George; Mr. W. S. Churchill; Ministry: policy, Nov. 8, 12d (and 14f, 1.e.)

at Queen's Hall, on Conservative Party and general election; Ministry; Lausanne conference; Lord Curzon of Kedleston; German reparations; trade revival; unemployment relief, DEC. 16, 7c

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar (continued):—

at Theatre Royal, Drury-lane, on Coalition; Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal; Bonar Law Ministry; Anglo-American relations; foreign policy; Mr. D. Lloyd George; Lady Bonham Carter; National expenditure: retrenchment, Nov. 3, 9*a*, 14*b*; (photo.), 3, 18*c*; leading article, 3, 15*b*

at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association, DEC. 7, 5*e*

in Parliament, on:—

Agriculture—industry, DEC. 6, 9*b*; inquiry, 12, 6*b*

Coalmining—industry: inquiry, DEC. 14, 8*d* (and 1*e*.)

Germany—reparations, DEC. 2, 6*d*; 13, 6*b*; 15, 7*c*

Government business, Nov. 24, 7*c*

Greco-Turkish war — Government policy, Nov. 24, 7*c*

Greece—executions of ex-Ministers; withdrawal of British Minister, DEC. 1, 7*c*

Indian States (Protection against Disaffection) Act, Nov. 30, 7*e*

Irish Free State—Treaty: ratification, Nov. 24, 7*c*; Constitution Bill, 28, 6*d*

Labour — suggested Industrial Parliament, DEC. 1, 7*c*; wages, 2, 6*d*

Mesopotamia—Government policy, Nov. 24, 7*c*

Ministers, defeated, DEC. 14, 8*d* (1*e*.)

Press — Government relations with, Nov. 28, 6*c*, 7*c*

Scotland, Secretary for, DEC. 14, 8*d* (1*e*.)

Shipping—and shipbuilding industry, DEC. 2, 6*d*

Trade—British Empire conference, DEC. 1, 7*c*; 2, 6*d*

Unemployment—relief; march to London, Nov. 24, 7*c*; 28, 6*c*, 7*c*; 29, 8*b*; Government policy, DEC. 2, 6*d*

Unionist Party—attitude towards Home Rule in 1914, Nov. 24, 7*c*

War, The Great—inter-Allied debts, DEC. 13, 6*b*; 15, 7*c*

Whitley, Mr. J. H.—election as Speaker, Nov. 21, 7*c*

on agricultural industry — Government policy (1. quoted), Nov. 14, 10*d*

on East, Near—joint Allied note to Turkey: choice before France (1.), OCT. 7, 11*f*

on franchise—equality (1. quoted), Nov. 29, 5*d*

on general election — women's questions (1. quoted), Nov. 11, 12*f*

on Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. — non-retention in Ministry of Agriculture (message quoted), Nov. 11, 12*d*

on League of Nations (tel. quoted), DEC. 12, 9*e* (1*e*.)

on London borough council elections (1. quoted), Nov. 4, 7*c* (1*e*.)

on Navy—new battleships: Glasgow tenders for contracts (tel. quoted), DEC. 15, 12*b*

on Pensions Ministry — suggested abolition (1. quoted), OCT. 30, 12*b*; Nov. 2, 12*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 2, 12*a*

on Rent Restriction Act (statement), Nov. 11, 12*a*

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar (continued):—

on servicemen, ex—Civil Service (1. quoted), Nov. 14, 12*b*

on trade—British Empire conference (add.), OCT. 27, 12*b*

LAW, Mr. Frederic—will, OCT. 7, 13*c*

LAW, Capt. William—borough surveyor at Rochester, DEC. 30, 5*g*

LAW cases:—

Ambatielos and other vessels, Nov. 25, 5*d*; 29, 5*b*; DEC. 6, 11*c*

American Trading Company v. Hardie, Milroy, and Company, Ltd., OCT. 31, 5*b*

Ansoleaga (Jose Luis de) y Compania Limitada v. Indemnity Mutual Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., Nov. 17, 5*c*

Antonios Stathatos, Nov. 17, 5*b*

Armytage v. Armytage, Nov. 9, 5*e*

Ascot Gas Company v. Col. J. S. Kelly, Nov. 27, 9*d*

Atkinson v. Bermondsey Constitutional Club, OCT. 31, 9*g* 1

Baker v. Baker and Fripp, DEC. 15, 5*e*; 16, 5*c*

Bank of British West Africa, Ltd. v. Atlantic Coast Development Company, Ltd., Nov. 1, 4*d*

Barnard v. Wesley, Nov. 2, 5*c*; 3, 4*b*

Beadle, R. H. v. D. E. Beadle, Nov. 7, 4*f*

Beadling v. Goll, DEC. 13, 5*b*

Beadling and Walker v. Goll, DEC. 13, 5*b*

Beech, in the estate of Rowland J., deceased: Beech v. Public Trustee and others, Nov. 16, 5*a*; 18, 5*g*

Benjamin v. Bloomstein, OCT. 19, 5*e*; 20, 21*d*; 21, 4*c*; 25, 5*d*; 26, 5*a*

Berry v. Berry, DEC. 16, 5*d*; 20, 4*b*; 21, 4*a*; 22, 4*g*

Berry v. Berry and Keith (otherwise Selfridge), DEC. 16, 5*d*; 20, 4*b*; 21, 4*a*; 22, 4*g*

Birkett v. Amalgamated Marine Workers' Union and others, DEC. 6, 5*a*

Black v. Black, DEC. 5, 5*d*; 12, 5*d*

Bonham-Carter v. Bonham-Carter, Nov. 29, 5*c*

Bott v. Ibbs, Nov. 8, 4*d*; 9, 5*d*

Bottle v. Parker, DEC. 15, 5*c*; 16, 5*e*; 21, 4*e*

Bottomley v. Bottomley, Nov. 30, 5*b*

Bottomley v. Smith and others, OCT. 20, 5*e*; 21, 4*b*

Bowling v. Camp, OCT. 17, 5*c*; 24, 5*b*; 27, 4*a*

Bridge v. Bridge, OCT. 31, 5*c*

Bright (John) and Brothers, Ltd. v. John Bright (Outfitters), Ltd., OCT. 24, 5*a*

Brinckman (otherwise Cameron) v. Brinckman, DEC. 20, 4*g*

Brocklebank v. Manton, Nov. 30, 5*d*

Brookes v. Brown, OCT. 16, 4*f*

Brooks v. Blount, DEC. 15, 5*g*

Brunning v. Kollross, DEC. 14, 5*a*

Buckmaster v. Buckmaster, DEC. 19, 4*c*

Cannon v. Walthamstow Urban Council, OCT. 7, 12*d* (1*e*.)

Cassel, in re Sir Ernest: Public Trustee v. Ashley, Nov. 15, 5*a*

Cawley v. Smith, OCT. 25, 9*g* 1

Cheetham v. Cheetham and Law, OCT. 24, 5*d*

Cochrane v. Cochrane, DEC. 15, 5*d*

Cole v. Wallis, OCT. 14, 4*a*

Collinge, E. W. v. H. Collinge, Nov. 7, 4*f*

LAW cases (continued) :—

- Commonwealth Shipping Representative v. Peninsular and Oriental Branch Service, DEC. 15, 5a
 Compania Martiartu, La v. Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, Nov. 25, 5a
 Crawshay - Williams v. Crawshay - Williams, Nov. 21, 4f
 Crewe, re—Fynderne v. Senior, Nov. 7, 4c
 Cumming v. Cumming and Smith, DEC. 13, 5f
 Cutler v. Cutler and Salt, OCT. 25, 5c
 Davis v. Davis and Rogers, Nov. 21, 4f
 Davis v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, Nov. 22, 5a
 De Chassiron v. De Chassiron (otherwise Crichton), OCT. 18, 5a; 19, 5b
 Dewey v. Faulkner, DEC. 14, 5b
 Divorce—decrees nisi : made absolute, OCT. 17, 5a; 24, 5a; 31, 5c; Nov. 7, 4f; 14, 5c; 21, 6d; 28, 4e; DEC. 5, 5c; 12, 5c; 19, 4g
 Dix v. Bostock, Nov. 4, 4d
 Dobson v. Hadley, OCT. 24, 5c
 Don v. Don and Mulhall, OCT. 26, 5b
 Doriga y Samudo v. Royal Exchange Assurance Company, Nov. 4, 4b; 7, 4e; 8, 4e; 9, 5c; 10, 4e; v. Scottish Metropolitan Assurance Company, Nov. 4, 4a; 7, 4e; 8, 4e; 9, 5e; 10, 4e
 Duff Development Company, Ltd. v. Kelanton and Crown Agents for Colonies, Nov. 22, 5b
 Dunlop v. Midland Railway Company, DEC. 5, 5b
 Duxbury v. Duxbury and Ensor, OCT. 28, 4a
 East Dorset election, in re the—application of G. R. Hall Caine, Jonathan E. Tydeman and others for relief, Nov. 23, 5a
 Eccles election, in re the—application of Mr. John Buckle and another for relief, DEC. 15, 5d
 Edwards and another v. Porter and wife, DEC. 2, 4b; 12, 5d
 Elias Issaias v. Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., Nov. 14, 5a; 16, 5e; 21, 4g; 22, 5f; 23, 5b; 24, 4f; 28, 4c
 Ellis and Company: re Gerard Lee Bevan — ex parte E. C. Pegler (the trustee) v. A. S. de Pinna, OCT. 21, 4c
 Erskine v. J. H. Johnson, Ltd., and another, Nov. 1, 4c; 2, 5a; 3, 4c; 4, 4d
 Fabrique de Produits Chimiques Société Anonyme v. Large, Nov. 15, 5e
 Farrow's Bank, Ltd., Re, OCT. 20, 5c
 Fisher v. Naylor, DEC. 29, 5d
 Fitzgerald and another v. Salaman, Nov. 7, 4f
 Folkes v. King, Nov. 10, 4c
 Foster, in the Estate of Frederick Charles, deceased—Foster and another v. Foster and others (Foster and others intervening), Nov. 15, 5c
 Francis v. Francis and Clyne, Nov. 7, 4f
 Fraser v. Fraser, DEC. 22, 4f
 Fry v. Fry and Briggs, DEC. 6, 5g; 7, 5c; 8, 5c; 9, 4b
 Fryer v. Fryer, OCT. 25, 5c
 Fullerton v. Fullerton, Nov. 10, 4b

LAW cases (continued) :—

- Fynderne v. Senior — re Crewe, Nov. 7, 4e
 Gamage v. Strand Hotel, Ltd., OCT. 26, 5c
 Gaul v. Spencer and others, Nov. 21, 4e
 Gow v. Swansea Rugby Football Club, Nov. 15, 9g
 Graham Joint Stock Shipping Company, Ltd. v. Merchants' Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., DEC. 16, 5a
 Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada: see under Privy Council appeals, below
 Griffin v. Deveson, OCT. 28, 4b
 Griffin and another v. Michaels, DEC. 9, 4b
 Gwynn v. O'Connor and Gripper, Nov. 17, 5b
 Hamilton v. Hamilton, DEC. 2, 4b
 Harcourt v. Tenants, DEC. 5, 9b (l.e.)
 Harcourt v. Turrell, Nov. 25, 7c
 Hartlepool election, in re the—application of William A. Jowitt and others for relief, Nov. 23, 5d; 29, 5c; DEC. 15, 5b
 Hawes and others v. Williams, DEC. 1, 5a; 2, 4a
 Hayton v. Hayton and Lorraine, DEC. 12, 5c
 Hazra, Miss Sudhansa B.: see under Privy Council appeals—India, below
 Henratty v. Tilling (T.), Ltd., DEC. 22, 7g
 Hepworth, in re, OCT. 24, 5d
 Hewitt v. Emslie, Nov. 3, 4d; 4, 4e
 Hewitt v. Partridge, Jones, and John Paton, Ltd., Nov. 3, 4d
 Hill v. Clarkson, DEC. 6, 5d; 7, 5a
 Himsworth v. Himsworth, OCT. 21, 4a
 Hoare and Company, Ltd. v. Sir Robert McAlpine and Sons, Nov. 22, 5c
 Holt and Company v. Markham, DEC. 13, 5b
 How v. Martin, Nov. 21, 4f
 Hudston v. Hudston (otherwise Newbigging), Nov. 23, 5c; 25, 5c; 29, 5d
 Hughes v. Hughes and de Thierry, DEC. 12, 5d
 Hurst v. Tarsh, OCT. 19, 5f
 Kashmir, DEC. 19, 4d
 Kay, re—Bonnor-Maurice v. Kay, DEC. 20, 4e
 Kelly v. Barrett, DEC. 2, 4a
 King-King v. King-King, DEC. 22, 4g
 Lamb v. Lamb and Thomas, Nov. 28, 4f
 Lane v. Lane and Taylor, Nov. 4, 4d
 Langley v. Langley, Nov. 30, 5c
 Lauer v. Higgins, OCT. 20, 5d
 Lavie v. Cross, Nov. 28, 4d; DEC. 12, 5b
 Lawson v. Burchell, OCT. 3, 7c
 Leeds election, in re the West Division of—application of John Murray and another for relief, DEC. 20, 4c
 Legge v. Tempest, DEC. 16, 5g
 Leighton v. Leighton and Barton, OCT. 18, 5d; 19, 5d
 Leinster, deceased, in the estate of Maurice, Duke of—Fitzgerald and another v. Salaman, Nov. 7, 4f
 Leonita, Nov. 17, 5c
 Lewis v. David Duncan and Sons, Ltd., DEC. 15, 5b
 Lindsay, deceased, in the estate of—Parker and another v. Lindsay, Nov. 28, 4d

LAW cases (continued):—

- Lotinga and others v. Daily News, Ltd., OCT. 27, 4d
 McFadyean v. Coleman, OCT. 17, 5a
 McNeill v. Hawes, DEC. 14, 5d
 Malleson v. Malleson, DEC. 5, 5e
Manorbier Castle, Nov. 15, 5d
 Marchbank v. Campbell and another, DEC. 1, 5c
 Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd. v. Mulland Radio Valve Company, Ltd., OCT. 20, 21d; Nov. 2, 5c
Marengo, OCT. 21, 4b; 28, 4a
 Mayman, in the estate of Ann—Dews v. Mayman and others, Nov. 23, 5b; 24, 4e; 25, 5b
 Meade v. Meade, Nov. 30, 5c
 Melhuish v. Melhuish and Agnew (Follett intervening), DEC. 8, 5a; 9, 4a
 Michalos v. British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., DEC. 13, 5e
 Mortimer v. Mortimer and Merry, OCT. 14, 4a
 Municipal Elections (Corrupt and Illegal Practices) Act, 1884, and in the matter of the election of Sheriffs for the City of London holden on June 27, 1922. Application of R. C. Sennett for relief, OCT. 14, 4b
 National Provincial and Union Bank of England v. Tetley, Nov. 10, 4d
 Neame v. Neame and Avtchinnikoff, DEC. 13, 5c
Nordsoen, OCT. 24, 5d
 Northcliffe, deceased, in the estate of Viscount—Northcliffe v. Arnholz and another, DEC. 22, 4f
 Nourse (James), Ltd. v. Elder Dempster and Co., Ltd., Nov. 9, 5c
 Owen-Jones v. Rapley, OCT. 25, 9d
 Paddington Borough Council v. Attrill, OCT. 11, 5d (l.e.)
 Peel v. Peel, OCT. 19, 5d
 Penrhyn's settlement, re Lord—Penrhyn v. Robarts and another, Nov. 30, 5a
 Percy v. B. and H., Ltd., and Freeman, Nov. 11, 4d; 18, 5g; 25, 5d; DEC. 2, 4b
 Performing Rights Society, Ltd. v. Cyril Theatrical Syndicate, Ltd., and P. M. Faraday, DEC. 20, 4d
 Pitchers v. Surrey County Council, OCT. 20, 5f; 21, 4a; 24, 5d; 25, 5a
 Pole v. Pole and Thoms (cited as Toms), DEC. 1, 5d
 Port of Queenborough Development Company, Ltd. v. David Evans and Co., DEC. 14, 5c
 Privy Council appeals:—
 Canada:—
 Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada v. The King, Nov. 11, 4b
 India:—
 Hazra, Miss Sudhansa B., in the matter of, Nov. 22, 5e
 Ward and Co., Ltd. v. Commissioner of Taxes, Nov. 17, 5a
 R. v. Bywaters, DEC. 22, 4a
 R. v. Dugdale, DEC. 12, 5c
 R. v. Farmsworth, OCT. 17, 5c
 R. v. Fowler, Nov. 28, 4e
 R. v. Godfrey, OCT. 19, 5c
 R. v. Lee Doon, DEC. 21, 4e
 R. v. Lockey, DEC. 12, 5a

LAW cases (continued):—

- R. v. Nyberg, DEC. 13, 5d; 20, 4a
 R. v. Redd, OCT. 31, 5a
 R. v. Rider, DEC. 5, 5a
 R. v. Robinson, Nov. 28, 4e
 R. v. Scully (Boon ex parte), DEC. 5, 5c
 R. v. Shefsky, OCT. 17, 5c
 R. v. Symonds, DEC. 19, 4e
 R. v. Thompson, DEC. 22, 4a
 R. v. Turner and others, Justices, ex parte Amer, Biddall, Farr, Green, G. Pettigrove, T. Pettigrove, Rawlings, Ridley, Smith, and Webb, DEC. 16, 15f
 R. v. Vidal, OCT. 14, 4b
 R. v. Ward, DEC. 21, 4e
 R. v. White, DEC. 13, 5d; 20, 4a
 R. v. Williams, DEC. 12, 5c
 Railways Act, 1921, in re the, and in re the Railways (Southern Group) Amalgamation Scheme, 1922—re same—in re the North-Eastern, Eastern, and East Scottish Group Amalgamation Scheme, 1922—applications by the Railway Clerks' Association, DEC. 21, 4c
 Rhondda v. Mackworth, DEC. 22, 4g
 Robinson v. Robinson, DEC. 5, 5e
 Rudkin v. Rudkin and Brown, OCT. 25, 5d
 Russell and Harding's arbitration, in re, Nov. 18, 5b
 Russell v. Russell, Nov. 23, 5c
 Rutherford v. Richardson, Nov. 4, 4b; leading article, 4, 11c
 Salisbury v. Harmsworth and others, Nov. 18, 5f
 Samuel and Co., Ltd. v. Dumas, DEC. 16, 5b
 Saunders v. Tucker, Nov. 14, 5c
 Seabrook v. Sunday Publications, Ltd., DEC. 15, 9e
 Searle v. Searle, DEC. 22, 4f
Sea Serpent, Nov. 21, 6d
 Sennett, R. C.: see *Municipal Elections*, above
 Shrager v. Dighton and others, Nov. 15, 5b; 16, 5d; 17, 5d; 18, 5e
 Shufflebotham v. Shufflebotham, DEC. 9, 4a; 13, 5d; 15, 5c
 Smith v. Smith, Nov. 30, 5c
 Smith v. Smith and Beazley, DEC. 22, 4f
 Symons, in the estate of Henry—Symons v. Symons, Nov. 21, 6d
 Tetley, re—National Provincial and Union Bank of England v. Tetley, Nov. 10, 4d
 Thompson, re Percy—Thompson v. Thompson, DEC. 2, 4a
 Vincent v. Vincent and Hooper, OCT. 31, 5c
 Wakeford v. Wright, Nov. 29, 5a
 Walker v. Goll, DEC. 13, 5b
 Ward and Company, Ltd. v. Commissioner of Taxes: see under *Privy Council appeals*, above
 Waterfield v. Waterfield and Forsyth, DEC. 5, 5d
 Waters and another v. Limehouse Paperboard Mills, Ltd., Nov. 28, 14f
 Webber and others, re, Nov. 16, 5c
 Welford, deceased, in re A., Nov. 21, 4f
 Western Bank, Ltd. v. Ernest Beck and Company, Ltd., DEC. 5, 5c; 6, 5f; 7, 5b; 8, 5b; 12, 5a
 Westminster Electric Supply Corporation v. Wykeham Studios, Ltd., Nov. 3, 4b

LAW cases (continued) :—

- White v. Sykes, DEC. 20, 4f; 21, 4f
 White v. White and Gullan, Nov. 28, 4f
 Wilkes and Jones v. Goodwin, Nov. 3, 4e
 Williams v. Wright (Inecto, Ltd.), OCT. 31, 7b
 Woodhead v. Putnam, DEC. 1, 5c
 Woollett v. Baden and another, DEC. 6, 5c
 Wossough-ad-Dowlah v. Blackwood and Sons and another, Nov. 22, 5e
 Young v. London County Council, DEC. 13, 9g
 Younger v. Younger and Burn, DEC. 2, 4b

LAWES Chemical Manure Company, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 28, 17d

Law Journal—centenary number announced, DEC. 2, 4c; banquet, 14, 9c

LAWLEY, Sir Arthur—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Fairbridge Farm School, Nov. 23, 9d

LAWLOR, Mr. Frank—shot dead at Milltown, DEC. 30, 8g

LAWN tennis :—

- Australia :—
 Championships—result, DEC. 11, 7d
 Victoria championships, Nov. 27, 4e
 Brent Bridge tournament, OCT. 28, 6f; 30, 6d; 31, 6c; Nov. 1, 5d; 2, 7c; 3, 8f; 4, 5c; 6, 19d; 7, 7e; 8, 7g; 11, 5f

Championships :—

- County hard courts, OCT. 30, 6d; Nov. 14, 5e
 Ladies, Nov. 8, 7g; 10, 6b; 13, 6c
 Covered Courts (World's), 1923—arrangements, DEC. 19, 5g
 Professional—result, DEC. 20, 6b; 21, 5d; 22, 5e; 23, 3b
 Davis Cup—suggested “zoning” system: Australian opinion, Nov. 7, 7e; Davis Cup conference decision, DEC. 21, 5d
 Australian team—arrive at Auckland, OCT. 14, 5d; Mr. G. Patterson (statement), 14, 5d
 India—to challenge for 1923, OCT. 26, 7g

Drive Club v. Mr. R. W. List's VI., Nov. 1, 5d

France—Sporting Club de Paris v. Queen's Club, DEC. 4, 4c

Gallery Club v. Drive Club, DEC. 20, 6b

Gipsy Club—challenge cup: result, OCT. 4, 5g

Handicaps suggested—referred back by Lawn Tennis Association, DEC. 12, 14d

Ladies—Campden Hill Club v. Roehampton Club, DEC. 8, 6g

London Country Club—tournament, OCT. 3, 5g; 4, 5g; 5, 6c; 6, 4f; 7, 5g; 9, 6e; 10, 6e; v. North London Hard Courts Club, DEC. 7, 6b

London Covered Courts championships—decided, OCT. 12, 5g; 13, 5e; 14, 5d; 16, 5e; 17, 6g; 18, 6g; 19, 6d; 20, 7f; 21, 12e; 23, 4g

London Parks league—final rounds, OCT. 2, 7e; 9, 6c

Monaco championships, DEC. 27, 4a; 28, 4a; 29, 4d; 30, 4c; (photos.), 30, 12f

North London Hard Courts Club v. Drive Club, OCT. 12, 5g; 23, 4g

Prize meetings—competitors: amendment to regulations defeated, DEC. 12, 14d;—Concurrent: participation prohibited, DEC. 12, 14d

LAWN tennis (continued) :—

Professional—definition, DEC. 12, 14d
 Referees' decisions—over-ruling: Lieut.-Col. W. M. Goodwyn (l.), OCT. 26, 6e

Reform movement—discussed, DEC. 8, 6g; Mr. A. W. Myers (l.), 9, 5g; candidates for Lawn Tennis Association Council elections: results, 12, 14d; 13, 7c

Riviera—fixtures, DEC. 21, 5d

Roehampton Club v. Woodford Hard Courts Club, OCT. 27, 5e

Roehampton tournament, OCT. 2, 7e; 3, 5g

Rules—decisions and amendments, DEC. 22, 5f

Board, International—meeting, DEC. 22, 5f

Sunday—Worthing: to be permitted, DEC. 6, 11g

Welsh Covered Courts championships, OCT. 3, 5g; 4, 5f; 5, 6c; 6, 4f; 7, 5g; 9, 6e; 10, 6e

Westgate tournament, OCT. 2, 7e

Wimbledon ground, old—sale: Mr. B. W. Moore (l.), OCT. 18, 6g

Woodford Hard Court Club v. House of Commons—arrangements, OCT. 19, 6a; result, 23, 4g

LAWN Tennis Association—council: elections, DEC. 12, 14d; 13, 7c;—Meeting: arrangements, DEC. 8, 6g; held, 12, 14d

LAWN Tennis Reform Committee: see LAWN Tennis—Reform movement

LAWRENCE, Lord—infant daughter: christening arrangements Nov. 11, 13a

LAWRENCE, Mr. Aubrey T.—on public trustee's fees (l.), Nov. 8, 17d

LAWRENCE, Mr. Charles N.—first chairman of London, Midland, and Scottish Railway Company, DEC. 16, 18d; photograph, 16, 16d

at Euston Station, on London and North-Western Railway amalgamation scheme, Nov. 25, 19b

LAWRENCE, Mrs. Emma—will, DEC. 9, 13c

LAWRENCE, Miss Gertrude—photograph, Nov. 2, 16b

LAWRENCE, Mr. Harry W.—law case, Nov. 15, 5b; 16, 5d; 17, 5d; 18, 5e

LAWRENCE (M.), Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 25, 5c

LAWRIE, Mr. John—on German conditions (int.), OCT. 9, 11e (l.e.)

LAWS, Mr. Allan—will, Nov. 24, 15d

LAWS, Mr. Cuthbert—on Ministry of Labour (l.), Nov. 22, 15a

LAWS, Squadron-Leader F. C. V.—at Royal Photographic Society, on aerial photography (lect.), OCT. 19, 9c

LAWS, Mr. Matthew D.—will, DEC. 14, 15d

LAW Society :—
 Birkenhead, Lord—resolution of thanks, OCT. 31, 5a

Examinations—results, Nov. 4, 13d; DEC. 2, 4c;—Prizes: awards, DEC. 16, 7g (l.e.); 19, 7e

LAWSON, Arthur M.—law case, OCT. 3, 7c

LAWSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H.—photograph, Nov. 8, 16f

LAWSON, Mr. J. J.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5b
 at Hotel Victoria, on Wesleyan Methodists; House of Commons, DEC. 8, 17e

LAWSON, Rev. William D.—will, OCT. 12, 15e

LAW Union and Rock Insurance Company—dividend, Nov. 28, 19g

LAYARD, Mr. G. S.—on private lending libraries (l.), Nov. 4, 6e

"LAYMAN, A"—on medical advertising (1.), DEC. 6, 10e
 LAYTON (John) and Company, Ltd.—general manager resigns, Nov. 10, 17f
 LAYZELL, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 3, 13d
 LAZARD Brothers, Messrs.—reported proposed loan to Germany denied, Nov. 10, 17g
 LAZOVSKI, M. (Russia)—at The Hague, on peace, DEC. 13, 11f
 LEA, Mr. A. A.—on Greco-Turkish war: Government policy (1.), OCT. 16, 8d
 LEA, Mr. Edgar G.—will, Nov. 2, 15d
 LEACH, Mr. Joseph W.—will, DEC. 29, 11e
 LEACH, Mr. W.—biographical, Nov. 16, 8c (1.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 2b
 in Parliament, on German reparations, DEC. 15, 8c
 LEACH'S Argentine Estates, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 12, 21c;—Report, OCT. 5, 17f; (F.N.), 5, 17b
 LEADING articles:—
 Ablution, facial, Nov. 22, 11d
 Acoustics—research, OCT. 13, 13c
 Aeronautics:—
 Aeroplanes—expanding wings, OCT. 31, 13c
 France—development, DEC. 28, 9c
 Gliders, OCT. 18, 13d;—Great Britain: trials, OCT. 23, 11c; 31, 13c
 Great Britain—commercial: development, OCT. 3, 11d; DEC. 28, 9c;—Position, DEC. 28, 9c
 Travel—comfort, Nov. 22, 11c
 Age, old, OCT. 13, 13d
 Agriculture:—
 Crops—raising by artificial light, OCT. 18, 13d
 Future, OCT. 16, 13c; Nov. 20, 13c
 Industry—conditions, DEC. 4, 13b;—Government assistance, DEC. 4, 13b; 7, 13c;—Inquiry, DEC. 7, 13c; 12, 13c
 Unemployment—relief, DEC. 7, 13c
 Animals, performing—legislation suggested, DEC. 13, 13c
 Annunzio, Signor d' OCT. 4, 13d
 Archæology—Carthage, DEC. 30, 9d;—Egypt: discoveries at Luxor (Tutankhamen), Nov. 30, 13c; DEC. 1, 13d; 18, 13d; 29, 9d
 Architects—signatures on work, Nov. 3, 15d
 Armaments:—
 Limitation—Central America: suggested conference, OCT. 26, 13c
 Armistice Day, Nov. 11, 11b
 Army—agents: War Office responsibility, Nov. 15, 13b;—Regiments: battle honours, OCT. 5, 13c
 Arnold, Matthew—centenary, DEC. 23, 9d
 Asia Minor—protection of minorities, DEC. 13, 13b
 Australia—elections, DEC. 20, 11b;—Northern Territory: development, OCT. 10, 13d
 Balfour, Lord—Gifford lectures, DEC. 11, 13d
 Bar—women: costume, Nov. 18, 11d
 Barnardo's Homes, Dr., Nov. 16, 13c
 Barry, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—articles on political affairs, OCT. 3, 11c
 Bedford Reformatory: see *Carlton Training School*, below
 Belin, M. (France)—wireless secrecy invention, Nov. 2, 13d
 Betting—payment by cheque, OCT. 27, 13c
 Bevan, Gerard L.—trial, DEC. 6, 15d

LEADING articles (continued):—

Bible—Gospel, OCT. 9, 13c; 11, 11b
 Birds—Hudson, Mr. W. H.: bequest, Nov. 20, 13c;—Sanctuaries: Royal Parks, Nov. 11, 11d
 Black Sea—demilitarization: Russian demand, DEC. 4, 13c; 20, 11c
 Bonfires, Nov. 4, 11d
 Boxing—Siki v. Beckett: banned, Nov. 10, 11c
 Boy Scouts—rally, OCT. 7, 11d
 British Empire—foreign policy: Dominion views, OCT. 4, 13c;—Prestige, OCT. 21, 11c
 British Empire Exhibition, Nov. 27, 13c;—Canada: attitude, Nov. 27, 13c;—Catering: foreign produce, OCT. 18, 13b; 30, 13d;—Inquiry, proposed, DEC. 2, 11d
 British Federation of University Women—Crosby Hall scheme, DEC. 2, 11c
 Building trade—revival, DEC. 21, 11b
 Bulgaria—Aegean Sea: desire for port, Nov. 27, 13b;—Political situation, Nov. 23, 11c
 "Calm hour, The," Nov. 24, 13d
 Canada—cattle embargo, British: end, OCT. 24, 13d;—Immigration, Nov. 29, 13d
 Carlton Training School, Nov. 20, 13d
 Carthage: see under *Archæology*, above
 Cats—show (Crystal Palace), DEC. 8, 13d
 Cattle—show (Smithfield Club), DEC. 5, 13d;—Tuberculous, OCT. 10, 13c
 Chamberlain, Mr. Austen—speech at Birmingham, OCT. 14, 11b
 Charities—organization, DEC. 19, 11c
 Childers, Erskine—execution, Nov. 25, 11b
 Children—health: report of Board of Education medical officer, OCT. 9, 13c;—Parties ("The Romance of sitting up"), DEC. 20, 11d
 Chile—earthquakes: see under *Earthquakes*, below
 China ("The peace of Cathay"), OCT. 23, 11d
 Education—students: training on Western lines: British scheme, DEC. 22, 11d
 Finance—Boxer indemnity: education: see under *Education*, above
 Situation, DEC. 19, 11d
 Trade, foreign, DEC. 13, 13d
 Christianity, OCT. 11, 11b
 Christmas, DEC. 23, 9b;—Charities, DEC. 19, 11c;—Correspondence abroad, Nov. 17, 11d
 Church Congress (Sheffield), OCT. 9, 13c; 11, 11b
 Cinematograph—children: admission, DEC. 20, 11c
 Citroen Company—motor journey across Sahara: see under *Motors*—Sahara, below
 Communists—agitation, Nov. 22, 11b; 23, 11c
 Companies—directors: appointment, DEC. 6, 15d
 Cotton—British Empire: cultivation, Nov. 6, 15c
 Craftsmanship—nameless, Nov. 3, 15d
 Cricket—disposal of old bats, OCT. 2, 13d
 Crosby Hall, OCT. 2, 11c
 Croydon Natural History and Scientific Society—activities, Nov. 21, 13b

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Currency : see under *Finance*, below
 Dardanelles—defence : see under *Greco-Turkish war*, below ;—Demilitarization question, DEC. 13, 13*b* ; 19, 11*b* ; 20, 11*c*
 Daylight saving—summer time, OCT. 7, 11*d*
 December colours, DEC. 15, 13*d*
 Development Fund—report, NOV. 21, 13*d*
 Diabetes—treatment, NOV. 17, 11*d*
 Diaries, DEC. 16, 13*d*
 Divorce laws—reform, OCT. 12, 13*c* ; NOV. 4, 11*c* ; 14, 11*d* ; 27, 13*d*
 Domestic servants—service men, ex : tax, OCT. 27, 13*d*
 Drama—epilogues, DEC. 29, 11*d* ;—Latin : *Audria* by Westminster School, DEC. 21, 11*d*
 Dubilier, Mr. (U.S.A.)—wireless invention, DEC. 11, 13*d*
 Dye industry—German competition, DEC. 6, 15*b*
 Earthquakes—Chile, NOV. 13, 13*d*
 East, Near—Allied Powers' policy, NOV. 10, 11*b* ; DEC. 2, 11*c* ;—Great Britain : policy, OCT. 23, 11*c* ; interests, 31, 13*c*
 Education :—
 Oxford University—Camden Chair of Ancient History : tercentenary, OCT. 25, 13*d* ;—Rhodes scholars, DEC. 7, 13*c*
 Secondary—teaching of Latin, OCT. 20, 13*d*
 Education, Board of—medical officer's report, OCT. 9, 13*c*
 Edward VII., King—Scottish national memorial (Holyrood), OCT. 11, 11*d*
 Elections—general election : see *General election*, below ;—Municipal, OCT. 6, 11*c* ; 19, 13*e* ; 28, 11*d* ; 31, 13*d* ; NOV. 1, 11*d* ; 3, 15*b*
 Electoral system, NOV. 23, 11*b*
 Emigration :—
 Empire, within the, NOV. 29, 13*d* ;—Canada : see under *Canada*, above ;—Settlers' courage, OCT. 10, 13*d*
 Epilogues : see under *Drama*, above
 Essex—monuments : see under *Monuments*, ancient, below
 Europe :—
 Finance :—
 Loans—United States : rumoured, DEC. 18, 13*b*
 Reconstruction—conference (Washington) suggested : Mr. W. Harding's letter to Senator Lodge, DEC. 30, 9*c*
 Great Britain—policy, OCT. 21, 11*c*
 Little Entente, NOV. 23, 11*c*
 United States—policy, DEC. 18, 13*b* ; 30, 9*c*
 Everest, Mount—exploration expedition, OCT. 17, 13*d*
 Exile, DEC. 4, 13*d*
 Expenditure, national : see under *Finance*, below
 Facial ablution, NOV. 22, 11*d*
 Ferdinand, King of Rumania—coronation, OCT. 17, 13*c*
 Finance :—
 Currency—copper : withdrawal of Queen Victoria uncrowned stampage, DEC. 28, 9*d* ;—Imperial : Mr. J. F. Darling's plan, DEC. 5, 13*c* ;—Sound : restoration, NOV. 8, 13*c*
 Debts, international—repayment, OCT. 5, 13*b*

LEADING articles :—

- Finance (continued) :—
 Expenditure, national—retrenchment, OCT. 25, 13*b*
 Revenue, OCT. 2, 13*d*
 Taxation—income-tax : super-tax assessment, NOV. 22, 11*d* ;—Reduction : necessity, OCT. 31, 13*b*
 Fires—coal, NOV. 13, 13*d*
 Fish and fishing—herring : research, OCT. 25, 13*d* ;—Plaice, NOV. 24, 13*d*
 Food—dietary, OCT. 14, 13*c* ;—Poisoning : see under *Poisoning*, below
 Football—betting, NOV. 7, 13*d* ;—
 Corinthians v. Plymouth : cancelled match, NOV. 18, 11*d* ;—Professionalism, NOV. 7, 13*d*
 Foreign policy, OCT. 21, 11*c* ; 26, 13*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; 28, 11*b* ; NOV. 14, 11*c*
 Domestic affairs : separation, OCT. 18, 13*c*
 Foreign relations :—
 France, OCT. 2, 13*c* ; 3, 11*b* ; 18, 13*c* ; 20, 13*c* ; 21, 11*c* ; 24, 13*c* ; NOV. 16, 13*b* ; 17, 11*c* ; DEC. 15, 13*b* ;—Ambassador in Paris, NOV. 4, 11*c*
 Greece—recall of Minister, NOV. 29, 13*c* ; DEC. 1, 13*d*
 Spain—trade : see under *Trade*, below
 United States—Mr. Harvey's speech, DEC. 1, 13*c*
 France :—
 Great Britain, relations with : see under *Foreign relations*, above
 Policy, DEC. 16, 13*b*
 Railways—electrification, NOV. 9, 13*b*
 United States, relations with, DEC. 16, 13*b*
 Viticulture, OCT. 5, 13*d*
 Gas—charges : therm system, OCT. 9, 13*d*
 General election, OCT. 18, 13*b* ; 20, 13*b* ; 21, 11*b* ; NOV. 2, 13*b* ; 6, 15*b* ; 13, 13*b* ; 15, 13*b* ; 17, 11*b* ; 18, 11*b* ; 23, 11*b* ;—Candidates, NOV. 14, 11*d* ;—Foreign affairs : discussion, OCT. 18, 13*c* ;—Party labels, NOV. 2, 13*b* ;—Personalities, NOV. 1, 11*b* ;—Women voters, NOV. 16, 15*d*
 Germany :—
 Administration, NOV. 25, 11*c*
 Allied occupation :—
 French army—Ruhr question, DEC. 15, 13*b*
 Armaments—disarmament under Peace Treaty, NOV. 2, 13*c* ;—Inter-Allied Military Commission : withdrawal, NOV. 2, 13*c*
 Conditions, OCT. 27, 13*c* ; NOV. 16, 13*c*
 Finance :—
 Crisis, OCT. 27, 13*c* ; DEC. 9, 11*b*
 Currency—stabilization, OCT. 20, 13*e* ; NOV. 10, 11*c* ; suggested loan, DEC. 11, 13*e* ; 12, 13*b*
 Exchange—depreciation, OCT. 11, 11*c* ; measures to stop, 14, 11*d*
 Foreign control, suggested, OCT. 20, 13*c*
 Ministry (Wirth)—resignation, NOV. 15, 13*d* ; 16, 13*c*
 Ministry (Cuno)—policy, NOV. 25, 11*c*
 Political situation, OCT. 27, 13*c* ; NOV. 16, 13*c* ; 25, 11*c*
 Gladstone, W. E.—political views, OCT. 21, 11*d*

LEADING articles (continued):—

Gliders: see under *Aeronautics*, above
 Golf—ladies, OCT. 14, 11*d*
 Government—Coalition system, OCT. 18, 13*b*;—Party system, NOV. 6, 15*b*;—Reaction, NOV. 9, 13*b*
 Government departments—trading: see under *Trade*, below
 Government policy, OCT. 3, 11*c*
 Greco-Turkish war, OCT. 2, 13*b*; 3, 11*b*; 4, 13*b*; 5, 13*b*; 6, 11*b*; 7, 11*b*; 9, 13*b*; 10, 13*b*; 11, 11*b* (and 1*e.*); 12, 13*b*; 13, 13*b*; 14, 11*b*; 16, 13*b*; 18, 13*c*; 20, 13*c*; 21, 11*c*; 23, 11*c*; 25, 13*c*; 31, 13*c*; NOV. 3, 15*c*; 6, 15*c*; 7, 13*b*; 8, 13*b*; 9, 13*c*; 10, 11*b*; 11, 11*b*; 13, 13*c*; 14, 11*b*; 15, 13*b*; 16, 13*b*; 17, 11*c*; 18, 13*b*; 20, 13*b*; 23, 11*c*; 24, 13*b*; 27, 13*b*; 28, 13*c*; 29, 13*c*; DEC. 2, 11*c*; 4, 13*c*; 15, 13*c*; 19, 11*b*; 20, 11*c*
 Constantinople—position, OCT. 31, 13*c*; NOV. 6, 15*c*; 8, 13*b*; 13, 13*c*; 16, 13*b*; 18, 13*b*; 20, 13*b*; 24, 13*b*
 Administration, NOV. 3, 15*c*
 Allied Powers—position, NOV. 7, 13*b*; 9, 13*c*
 Dardanelles:—
 Allied powers policy, OCT. 2, 13*b*; 3, 11*b*; 9, 13*b*; 10, 13*b*; 11, 11*b*
 Freedom, DEC. 13, 13*b*
 Great Britain—policy, OCT. 2, 13*b*; 3, 11*b*; 12, 13*d*; 13, 13*b*; 16, 13*b*; 25, 13*c*; 31, 13*c*; NOV. 8, 13*e*; 10, 11*b*
 Gounaris-Curzon correspondence, DEC. 12, 13*b*
 Great Britain and France, OCT. 2, 13*c*; 3, 11*b*; 7, 11*b*; 9, 13*b*; 10, 13*b*; NOV. 10, 11*b*; 11, 11*b*; 13, 13*c*; 16, 13*b*; 17, 11*c*; 18, 13*b*
 Greek army—responsibility for defeat: ex ministers and generals executed, NOV. 29, 13*c*; DEC. 1, 13*d*
 Minorities—position, OCT. 23, 11*c*; 31, 13*c*; DEC. 13, 13*b*; 15, 13*c*
 Peace:—
 Conference (Mudania), OCT. 2, 13*b*; 3, 11*b*; 4, 11*b*; 5, 13*b*; 6, 11*b*; 7, 11*b*; 9, 13*b*; 10, 13*b*; 11, 11*b* (and 1*e.*); 12, 13*b*; 14, 11*b*
 Agreement signed, OCT. 14, 11*c*
 Russia—representation, OCT. 3, 11*c*
 Conference (Lausanne), OCT. 23, 11*c*; 25, 13*e*; 31, 13*c*; NOV. 10, 11*b*; 16, 13*b*; 17, 11*c*; 23, 11*c*; 24, 13*b*; 27, 13*b*; DEC. 2, 11*c*; 4, 13*c*; 12, 13*b*; 13, 13*b*; 20, 11*c*; 23, 9*c*; 28, 9*b*; 29, 9*c*
 Aegean Islands question, NOV. 27, 13*b*
 Allied Powers—unity, NOV. 10, 11*b*; 11, 11*c*; 13, 13*c*; 14, 11*b*; 15, 13*b*; 16, 13*b*; 17, 11*c*; 20, 13*b*; 24, 13*b*; 27, 13*b*
 Russia—representation, OCT. 6, 11*b*; NOV. 28, 13*c*; attitude, DEC. 4, 13*c*
 Turkey—attitude, DEC. 28, 9*b*; 29, 9*c*
 United States—attitude, NOV. 27, 13*c*

LEADING articles:—

Greco-Turkish war (continued):—
 Thrace, OCT. 2, 13*b*; 4, 13*b*; 7, 11*b*; 14, 11*c*; 31, 13*c*; NOV. 3, 15*c*; 23, 11*c*; 27, 13*b*
 Venizelos M.—attitude, OCT. 5, 13*b*
 Greece:—
 Church—Constantinople Patriarchate, DEC. 19, 11*b*; 23, 9*c*
 Ministers, ex—execution: see under *Greco-Turkish war—Greek army—Responsibility for defeat*, above
 Political situation, NOV. 29, 13*c*
 Revolution, NOV. 29, 13*c*
 Grey, Lord—at Bradford on foreign policy, OCT. 26, 13*b*
 Handwriting, OCT. 9, 13*d*
 Harding, Mr. Warren—on reconstruction of Europe: letter to Senator Lodge, DEC. 30, 9*c*
 Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord—retirement from Paris Embassy, NOV. 4, 11*c*
 Holidays—October, OCT. 3, 11*d*
 Honours—bestowal procedure: report of Royal Commission, DEC. 30, 9*b*
 Hospitals—combined appeal, OCT. 2, 13*c*; 6, 11*c*; DEC. 14, 13*d*
 Housing, DEC. 21, 11*b*;—Fire places, NOV. 13, 13*d*;—Government policy, DEC. 21, 11*b*;—Shortage, DEC. 21, 11*b*
 Housman, Mr. A. E., OCT. 17, 13*d*
 Hudson, Mr. H.—bequests, NOV. 20, 13*c*
 Imperial relations—New Zealand, NOV. 16, 13*d*
 Income tax: see under *Finance—Taxation*, above
 India:—
 Administration—non-cooperation movement, DEC. 27, 11*c*
 Congress, national, DEC. 27, 11*c*
 Finance—expenditure: retrenchment, OCT. 19, 13*c*
 Political situation, DEC. 27, 11*c*
 Wales, Prince of: see under *Wales, Prince of*, below
 International Maritime Committee—conference, OCT. 10, 13*b*
 Iraq: see *Mesopotamia*, below
 Ireland:—
 Crime—executions, NOV. 25, 11*b*
 Republican insurrection, OCT. 4, 13*c*; Dublin: situation, 4, 13*c*
 Ireland, Northern:—
 Peace, DEC. 5, 13*b*
 Progress (N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 9*a*
 Irish Free State—Constitution Bill, NOV. 24, 13*c*
 Isolation, OCT. 10, 13*d*
 Italy:—
 Fascist movement, OCT. 10, 13*c*; 28, 11*c*; 30, 13*c*; NOV. 1, 11*c*; 21, 13*b*
 Foreign policy, OCT. 10, 13*c*; NOV. 1, 11*c*
 Ministry (Mussolini), NOV. 1, 11*c*; policy, NOV. 18, 11*c*
 Political situation, OCT. 10, 13*c*
 Revolution, OCT. 30, 13*c*
 Jewelry—precious stones, DEC. 19, 11*d*
 Labour:—
 Capital, relations with, DEC. 8, 13*c*
 Unemployment, OCT. 31, 13*b*; DEC. 27, 11*b*;—Glasgow Trades Council: deputation to Mr. Bonar Law, DEC. 27, 11*b*;—Juvenile, DEC. 14, 13*c*;—

LEADING articles:—

Labour:—

Unemployment (continued):—

Marches to London, Nov. 22, 11b; 23, 11c;—Parliament: debates, Nov. 24, 13b; DEC. 1, 13b; 2, 11b;—Relief, Nov. 28, 13c; 30, 13c; DEC. 8, 13c; Government programme, DEC. 1, 13b; 2, 11b; Labour party's policy, 2, 11b

Law, Mr. A. Bonar—Ministry: see *Ministry*, below; general election: address, OCT. 27, 13b; speech at Drury Lane Theatre, Nov. 3, 15d; reply to Glasgow unemployed deputation, DEC. 27, 11b

Law cases—Rutherford v. Richardson, Nov. 4, 11c

League of Nations—Assembly (Third), OCT. 5, 13c

Libraries—sleeping in, Nov. 21, 13b

Life—activity, DEC. 1, 13d;—Ends and aims, OCT. 6, 11d;—Mechanics, Nov. 16, 13d;—Spectacular, OCT. 4, 13d;—Strenuous, OCT. 24, 13d

Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 29, 13d

Literature — adventure tales, DEC. 7, 13d;—Criticism, OCT. 12, 13c;—Fact and fiction, DEC. 12, 13d;—France, DEC. 12, 13d

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—speech at Manchester, OCT. 16, 13b

Premiership—resignation, OCT. 20, 13b

London, OCT. 11, 11d;—Monuments, DEC. 22, 11d;—Poor Law Expenditure, DEC. 23, 9c;—Trees, Nov. 27, 13d

London, Corporation of — Lord Mayoralty: show, Nov. 9, 13d

London Safety First Council, OCT. 19, 13d

“Long view,” OCT. 1, 11d]

McGrigor (Sir Charles R., Bart.) and Company—failure, Nov. 15, 13c

McKenna, Mr. R.—speech at American Bankers' Association, OCT. 5, 13b

Mahommedans — Caliphate, OCT. 31, 13c; Nov. 3, 15c; 6, 15c; 18, 11b; 20, 13b

Marriage—breach of promise, Nov. 14, 11d

Mesopotamia—Great Britain: treaty, OCT. 13, 13c

Methodist Churches—union, DEC. 18, 13c

Ministry—national right of change, Nov. 7, 13c;—Secretaries, private, OCT. 30, 13d

Ministry (Coalition: Lloyd George)—foreign policy, Nov. 7, 13c;—Policy, OCT. 11, 11b; 12, 13b; 13, 13b; 14, 11b; 16, 13b; 23, 11b; 30, 13b;—Resignation, OCT. 20, 13b; 21, 11b

Ministry (Bonar Law)—prospects, OCT. 21, 11b;—Composition, 25, 13b; 28, 11b; Nov. 1, 11b;—Policy, OCT. 23, 11b; 24, 13b; 25, 13b; 27, 13b; 28, 11b; 31, 13b; Nov. 18, 11b; DEC. 16, 13b

Mohamed VI., Sultan—deposed, Nov. 6, 15c; flight, 18, 11b

Monuments, ancient — London: see under *London*, above;—Royal Commission: report: Essex III., DEC. 9, 11d

Mosul—Turkish claims, DEC. 19, 11b; 28, 9b

Motor cycles—exhibition (Olympia), Nov. 25, 11d

LEADING articles (continued):—

Motors—Sahara: proposed journey across, Nov. 14, 11c;—Show (Olympia), Nov. 4, 11d;—Tires: inflation, OCT. 20, 13b

Murder—political, DEC. 1, 13d;—Thompson, Percy (Ilford), DEC. 12, 13d;—Trials: public interest, DEC. 12, 13d

Music—Bolshevism and, OCT. 12, 13d
Narutowicz, M. (Poland)—assassination, DEC. 18, 13c

Navies—limitation agreement (Washington): ratification question, DEC. 9, 11c

Navy—strength: building programme, DEC. 9, 11c;—*Victory*: restoration, DEC. 8, 13d

New Zealand—elections, DEC. 15, 13d;—Imperial relations: see under *Imperial relations*, above

Normality, DEC. 11, 13d

October (“Studious October”), OCT. 16, 13d

Oxford University: see under *Education*, above

Pan-American Congress (Santiago), OCT. 26, 13c

Parliament — dissolution, OCT. 26, 13c;—Opening, Nov. 23, 11b; 24, 13b;—Opposition, Nov. 17, 11b; obstruction tactics, DEC. 14, 13b;—Scenes, DEC. 14, 13b;—Session, DEC. 16, 13b

Parties, political:—

Coalition — relations with Conservative Party, OCT. 12, 13b; 13, 13b; 17, 13b; 18, 13b; 19, 13b

Conservative Party — Coalition, relations with: see under *Coalition*, above;—Dissensions, OCT. 14, 11b;—Leadership, OCT. 23, 11b; 24, 13b;—Members of Parliament: meeting (Carlton Club), OCT. 17, 13b;—Programme, OCT. 27, 13b;—Unity, OCT. 19, 13b; 20, 13b

Labels, Nov. 2, 13b

Labour Party, OCT. 14, 11b; Policy, OCT. 24, 13c; 25, 13b; 31, 13b; Nov. 3, 15b; 4, 11b

Loyalty (“On changing your coat”), OCT. 21, 11d

Pasteur, Louis — centenary, DEC. 27, 11d

Perfumes, OCT. 28, 11d

Poetry, Nov. 8, 13d

Poisoning—food, OCT. 7, 11c

Poland—situation, DEC. 18, 13c

Poor law—expenditure, DEC. 23, 9c

Post Office—mails: Christmas, Nov. 17, 11d;—Rates: penny post, OCT. 14, 11c

Proportional representation, Nov. 21, 13b

Psycho-analysis, OCT. 17, 13c

Publications:—

“China, Problems of,” OCT. 23, 11d
“Poetry, The Golden Book of,” Nov. 8, 13d

Public Trustee, Nov. 3, 15c; DEC. 30, 9d

Quotation, Nov. 15, 13d

Railways — fares: reduction, DEC. 29, 9b;—Grouping: operation, DEC. 29, 9b;—Rates: reduction, DEC. 29, 9b;—Report (Ministry of Transport), OCT. 6, 11c;—Revenue: decrease, DEC. 29, 9b

Rats—destruction, Nov. 7, 13d

Reformatory and industrial schools, Nov. 20, 13d

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Regional surveys, Nov. 21, 13b
- Revenue : see under *Finance*, above
- Rhodesia, Southern — admission to Union, Oct. 27, 13d ; Nov. 8, 13c
- Roads — construction and maintenance, DEC. 13, 13c ;—Fund : report, DEC. 13, 13c
- Ropner, Mr. William — contribution to hospitals, Oct. 2, 13c
- Royal National Lifeboat Institution — appeal, Nov. 13, 13c
- Royal Society, DEC. 1, 13b
- Rumania — King : see FERDINAND ; —Political situation, OCT. 17, 13c
- Russell, Mr. Bertrand — "Problems of China," OCT. 23, 11d
- Russia :—
 - Economic policy, Nov. 22, 11c
 - Finance — recognition of foreign debts, OCT. 24, 13b
 - Government (Bolshevist) — propaganda abroad, Nov. 22, 11c ; —Recognition, OCT. 24, 13b
 - Turkey, relations with, OCT. 7, 11c
- Russo-Asiatic Consolidated, Ltd.—agreement with Bolsheviks, OCT. 24, 13b
- "Safety first," OCT. 19, 13d
- "Scheme of things," DEC. 2, 11d
- Science — Germany : appeal by professors, DEC. 5, 13d ;—Optimism and, Nov. 23, 11d
- Sculptors — signatures on work, Nov. 3, 15d
- Seasons—colours, DEC. 15, 13d
- Secretaries, private, OCT. 30, 13d
- "Seeing and believing," Nov. 28, 13d
- Shipping — legislation, international, OCT. 10, 13b ;—State-owned vessels : immunity, OCT. 10, 13b
- Shops—window dressing, OCT. 31, 13d
- "Short cut, The," DEC. 6, 15d
- "Shortest afternoons," DEC. 13, 13d
- Smallpox outbreak, OCT. 25, 13e ; Nov. 29, 13c
- Smoke—abatement, DEC. 9, 11d
- Social service — public expenditure, DEC. 23, 9b
- Sound — audibility : explosion at Oldebroek, OCT. 30, 13b
- Sport — betting, Nov. 7, 13d ; —Materials : disposal of old, OCT. 2, 13d
- Staple Inn — removal of tree, Nov. 27, 13d
- "Strife and peace," DEC. 8, 13c
- Summer time : see under *Daylight saving*, above
- Surveys—local, Nov. 21, 13b
- "Tadpole and taper," Nov. 2, 13d
- Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
- Switzerland—capital levy, DEC. 4, 13c
- "Talk and beauty," DEC. 18, 13d
- Telegraphy, wireless—aerials, without : Mr. Dubilier's invention, DEC. 11, 13d ;—Secrecy : Mr. Belin's invention, Nov. 2, 13d
- Telephones—international : suggested commission, Nov. 7, 13c
- Telephony, wireless — broadcasting, Nov. 15, 13d (e.e.)
- The Times*—Literary Supplement, OCT. 12, 13c ;—Northern Ireland Supplement, DEC. 5, 13b ; (N.I.S.), 5, 9a
- Thrace : see under *Greco-Turkish war*, above
- Town planning, OCT. 12, 13d

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Trade :—
 - British Empire, DEC. 22, 11c ;—Commissioner service, Nov. 11, 11d ; DEC. 11, 13c ;—Conference, forthcoming, DEC. 11, 13c ; 22, 11c
 - China, with, OCT. 13, 13d
 - Government departments, OCT. 3, 11c
 - Imports and exports — statistics for November, DEC. 13, 13d
 - India, with—report, Nov. 11, 11d
 - New Zealand, with, Nov. 16, 13d
 - Protection Act—debate in Parliament, DEC. 6, 15b
 - Spain, with—treaty, Nov. 1, 11c
 - United States, with, DEC. 1, 13c
- Trade marks — international registration, OCT. 16, 13d
- Travel—luggage, DEC. 27, 11d
- Trees — landscape : obscuration, Nov. 27, 13d ;—London, Nov. 27, 13d ; —War memorials : see under *War*, *The Great—Memorials*, below
- Turf—*Noblesse Oblige* : law case, DEC. 21, 11d ;—Sales : warranty : law case, DEC. 21, 11d
- Turkey :—
 - Europe, return to, OCT. 14, 11c ; DEC. 13, 13b
 - Great Britain—interests, OCT. 31, 13c
 - Law—capitulations, Nov. 27, 13a ; 28, 9b ; 29, 9c
 - Minorities—position, DEC. 13, 13b ; 15, 13c
 - Nationalists—relations with Russia : see under *Russia*, above
 - Sultan : see *Mohamed VI.*, above
- Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
- United States :—
 - Elections, Nov. 9, 13c
 - Finance — Allied loans : funding, OCT. 5, 13b ; DEC. 13, 13c ; 22, 11b ; 30, 9c ; settlement question, DEC. 11, 13b ;—Exchange : rate on London, DEC. 13, 13b
 - Political affairs — Mr. R. Barry's articles, OCT. 3, 11c
- Vaccination, Nov. 29, 13c
- Venizelos, M. (Greece) — Greco-Turkish war : attitude, OCT. 5, 13b
- Versailles Chateau—preservation, DEC. 21, 11b
- Wales, Prince of—Boy Scouts movement, OCT. 7, 11d ;—India, visit to, OCT. 21, 11d
- War, The Great :—
 - Finance :—
 - Allied debts — cancellation : Bal-four note, Nov. 21, 13c ; 28, 13b ; 30, 13b
 - Germany :—
 - Reparations, OCT. 5, 13b ; 20, 13c ; Nov. 10, 10c ; 29, 13b ; 30, 13b ; DEC. 6, 15b ; 7, 13b ; 8, 13b ; 9, 11b
 - Allied Powers — unity, DEC. 7, 13b
 - Amount—fixation, DEC. 22, 11b
 - Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolution, DEC. 7, 13b
 - Bond scheme, German, DEC. 11, 13b ; 12, 13c
 - Conference (Brussels), suggested, Nov. 21, 13c ; Allied ministers : meeting in London, 30, 13b ; DEC. 6, 15b ; 7, 13b ; 8, 13b ; 9, 11b ; 11, 13b ; 12, 13b ; 18, 13b

LEADING articles :—

War, The Great :—

Germany :—

Reparations (continued) :—

France—attitude, Nov. 29, 13*b* ;
DEC. 11, 13*b* ; 12, 13*b* ; 15,
13*b* ; 16, 13*b* ; 18, 13*b*Great Britain — debate in
Parliament, DEC. 15, 13*b*Mortatorium question, DEC. 8,
13*b* ; 9, 11*b*Payment — default in timber
deliveries, DEC. 28, 9*c*Great Britain — army : battle
honours, DEC. 19, 11*c*Memorials—Navy: submarine service,
DEC. 16, 13*c* ;—Permanent :
scholarship suggestion, DEC.
14, 13*d* ;—Trees as, OCT. 26, 13*d*Warfare—naval : submarines, DEC.
16, 13*c*Wealth—suggested levy, Nov. 3, 15*b* ;
4, 11*b* ; DEC. 4, 13*c*Weather—fog, Nov. 13, 13*d* ; effect on
death rate, DEC. 9, 11*d*Whitgift Hospital, Croydon—pro-
posed demolition, Nov. 30, 13*d*Wine—consumption, OCT. 5, 13*d*Winter, Nov. 10, 11*d*Women—legal position, Nov. 14, 11*d*Younger, Sir George—at Glasgow, on
Greco-Turkish war, OCT. 2, 13*c*LEAF, Mr. Walter—at Manchester Chamber
of Commerce, on currency, DEC. 9, 4*c* ;
(F.N.), 9, 16*b*LEAGUE of American Nations — proposed
formation, OCT. 25, 12*e* ; Nov. 17, 10*e*LEAGUE of Mercy—concerts : arrange-
ments, DEC. 5, 15*b* ; 12, 15*b* ; 14, 15*b* ;
held, 16, 5*a*, 6 ;—Dancing matinée in
aid, DEC. 21, 8*c* ;—Meeting : arrange-
ments, OCT. 27, 15*b* ; held, DEC. 23, 5*d*

LEAGUE of Nations :—

Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.), Nov. 28, 9*d*
Arbitration — Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.),
OCT. 7, 12*b* (l.e.)

Assembly :—

Meeting (Geneva)—closes : our
special correspondent's message,
OCT. 2, 11*d*Leading article, OCT. 5, 13*c*Work—Sir J. Cook (views), OCT.
4, 11*a*Astor, Lord (s.), OCT. 14, 6*a*Bell, Sir F. (int.), DEC. 2, 9*g*Bewes, Mr. W. A. (l.), Nov. 9, 8*f*Borden, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 4, 11*e* (l.e.)British Empire—part in present-day
history : feature in pageant at
Johannesburg, DEC. 7, 11*g*Canada—Maj. Power to move with-
drawal from, OCT. 12, 11*e*Cecil, Lord R. (l.), Nov. 13, 8*b* ; (s.),
DEC. 12, 9*e* (l.e.) ; 20, 7*a* (l.e.)Cook, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 24, 9*g*

Council :—

Japan—representative, OCT. 13, 11*c*Meeting (Geneva)—held, OCT. 3, 9*d*Members—six non-permanent mem-
bers elected, OCT. 2, 11*d*Sweden—representative appointed,
DEC. 9, 7*c* (l.e.)Dardanelles—guarantee of freedom :
see under GRECO-Turkish war—
DardanellesExhibition (St. Albans)—Esthonian
stall (photo.), Nov. 7, 16*d* ; time
extended, 13, 9*g* ; to be trans-
ferred to London, 18, 13*d* (l.e.) ;
transferred, 27, 7*d* (l.e.) ; (photo.),
28, 16*d* ; Mr. W. Wilson (message),
28, 7*d* (l.e.)

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—

Finance—Sir R. M. Collins (l.), OCT. 5,
8*d*George V., King—telegram to Lord
Mayor of Birmingham, DEC. 7,
12*b* (l.e.)German reparations : see under WAR,
The Great—GermanyGermany—entry : Count Bernstorff
(s.), OCT. 11, 9*c* (l.e.)Great Britain—support : Lord R.
Cecil (s.), OCT. 14, 10*b* (l.e.)Greco-Turkish war : see under GRECO-
TURKISH warGrey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), OCT. 25,
14*b* (l.e.) ; DEC. 20, 7*a* (l.e.)Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), OCT. 27, 9*b*Intellectual cooperation, commission
for—members : change, OCT. 9,
11*g* ; meeting of sub-committees,
DEC. 19, 9*f*Larmor, Sir J. (l.), Nov. 9, 8*a*Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), OCT. 27, 7*a* ; Nov.
6, 9*a* ; 10, 12*a* ; (tel. quoted),
DEC. 12, 9*e* (l.e.)Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 26,
8*a*Mandates Commission—British repre-
sentative : question in Parlia-
ment, DEC. 13, 6*c*Massey, Mr. W. F.—receives deputa-
tion, OCT. 27, 11*c*Mesopotamia—admission : article in
Treaty with Great Britain, OCT.
12, 14*a* ; Gen. Jaafar Pasha (int.),
Nov. 11, 10*b*Minorities — protection : see under
GRECO-TURKISH warMontreal *Gazette* comments, OCT. 12, 11*e*Murray, Prof. G. (add.), DEC. 15, 9*d*Parliament—discussed, Nov. 24, 6*a* ;
25, 16*a* ; 30, 7*a*Parliamentary Committee—meeting,
DEC. 14, 12*f*Salisbury, Lord (s.), Nov. 10, 11*f*Schools—teaching of principles in :
Rev. J. F. Heyes (l.), Nov. 9, 8*d*Scottish Liberal Federation — passes
resolution, OCT. 7, 12*b*Secretary-General, Deputy—resigns,
DEC. 21, 9*c* (l.e.)Switzerland—offices : Federal Council
proposes gift of land as site, Nov.
24, 11*d*Turkey, admission of—Lord Curzon
(s.), DEC. 14, 14*d* ; our special
correspondent at Lausanne Peace
conference : comments, 15, 12*d* ;
discussed in Parliament, 15, 8*b* ;
Sir E. Drummond (int.), 16, 12*e*

United States—attitude :—

Article ("America and the League"),
OCT. 24, 11*a*Burn, Very Rev. A. E. (int.), DEC.
13, 15*d*Government policy, OCT. 19, 12*c*Jouvenal, M. de (s.), DEC. 1, 11*e*
(l.e.)Sheldon, Sir M. (int.), Nov. 9, 11*c*Viviani, M. (s.), DEC. 5, 11*d*Wilson, Col. L. (views), Nov. 1, 12*e*Work—Sir E. Drummond (s.), DEC.
14, 12*f*LEAGUE of Nations Union—At Home :
arrangements, DEC. 30, 11*a* ;—Hat-
field : meeting, OCT. 14, 10*b* (l.e.) ;
—London Regional Federation : vice-
presidents elected, OCT. 11, 7*g* ;—
Meeting (Queen's Hall) : arrange-
ments, DEC. 5, 9*c* ; held, 12, 9*e* (l.e.) ;
—St. Mary's (Scilly Islc) : branch
formed, OCT. 18, 18*g*

- LEAGUE of Officers—McGrigor Bank failure : see under MCGRIGOR, Bart. (Sir Charles R.), and Company
- LEAGUE of Remembrance — Christmas party, DEC. 22, 13a;—Needlework competition : arrangements, OCT. 16, 4e
- LEAKE, Mr. P. D. :—
on capital levy (l.), Nov. 9, 13e
on taxation (l.), OCT. 28, 4c; Nov. 16, 14f
- LEAKE, Mr. William G.—will, Nov. 3, 17d
- LEAL, Senhor Pinto da Cunha (Portugal) —biographical, OCT. 28, 9c (l.e.); to be editor of *Seculo*, 28, 9c (l.e.)
at Lisbon, on finance, DEC. 15, 11g
on revolutionaries — trade (evid.), DEC. 30, 7d
- LEAMINGTON — general election : see under WARWICKSHIRE—Warwick and Leamington;—Spa water well : sold, OCT. 7, 7g
- LEASK, Mr. W. Keith—portrait (photo.), OCT. 21, 14b
- LEATHER trade—exhibition : see under BOOT and shoe trade
- LEATHES, Mrs.—on prices to foreigners in Central Empires (l.), Nov. 22, 15b
- LEAVER, Mr. Percy T.—on Rent Restriction Act (l.), DEC. 28, 10f
- LEAVIS, Mr. William—on drunkenness (l.), Nov. 20, 17e
- LEBANON :—
Administration—Gen. Gouraud (int.), DEC. 2, 9b
French — withdrawal rumours : M. Poincaré denies (tel.), DEC. 12, 11a
Resources, undeveloped — French mission's report, Nov. 4, 9c
- LEBEAUDRY, Paul (Canada)—fight with bear, OCT. 25, 11e
- LEBEDEFF, M. (Russia)—expected at Tiflis, Nov. 11, 9e (l.e.)
- LE BOUVIER, Rev. Louis—in Smyrna (photograph), DEC. 19, 14b
- LECKIE, Mr. Francis H.—will, OCT. 20, 15d
- LECLÈRE, M. Léon (Belgium)—Minister of Arts and Sciences, OCT. 16, 11g; resigns, Nov. 9, 11g
- LECONFIELD, Lady—on signing of architecture (l.), Nov. 7, 8e
- LECONTE, Mlle. Marie—photograph, OCT. 18, 16d; acting noticed, 24, 10c (l.e.)
- LEDGARD, Mrs.—kidnapped in China, Nov. 8, 11d (l.e.)
- LEDGARD, Mrs. Julia A.—will, Nov. 13, 15d
- LEE, Lady—death, Nov. 8, 15b
- LEE, Mrs. Betsy—death, OCT. 5, 9g
- LEE, Charles—fatal accident, DEC. 12, 9e (l.e.)
- LEE, Mr. Frank—biographical, Nov. 18, 10b
- LEE, Mr. Frank H.—will, Nov. 2, 15d
- LEE, Mr. Gordon A.—appointed Norroy King of Arms, DEC. 30, 8f; biographical, 30, 8c (l.e.)
- LEE, Sir Sidney—resigns lectureship at London University : resolution of appreciation, Nov. 20, 14e
- LEE, Mrs. W. F.—death, Nov. 30, 15b
- LEE, Mr. Walter—on suggested Industrial Parliament (l.), DEC. 2, 12c
- LEE of Fareham, Lord—audience of King on relinquishing office, OCT. 26, 12c, 15b; created Viscount, Nov. 11, 15a; adopts title of Viscount Lee of Fareham, 21, 12d; takes seat in Lords, DEC. 7, 19a; title gazetted, 13, 11d
at Connaught Rooms, on navy : Greco-Turkish war, OCT. 21, 12a (l.e.)
- LEE of Fareham, Lord (continued) :—
at Dartford, on Coalition : Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal; Bonar Law Ministry; Navy : strength, Nov. 13, 18f
at Mansion House, on Lord Roberts' Memorial Workshops, OCT. 26, 9b
at Southwark, on Bonar Law Ministry, Nov. 13, 14a
in Parliament, on navies : limitation : five-Power Treaty, DEC. 7, 19a
- LEEDS—conditions : Sir F. A. Greer (s.), Nov. 24, 9e; opinion in Leeds, 27, 22e;—Freedom : conferred upon Lord Beatty, OCT. 19, 5f; (photo.), 19, 16b; upon Mr. D. Lloyd George, 23, 17e; to be conferred on Maj. E. F. L. Wood, Nov. 11, 7g; DEC. 7, 14b
General election — Central, OCT. 28, 10c; Nov. 1, 10e; 3, 14a; (photo.), 11, 14b; poll (EL.S.), 17, 2f;—North, OCT. 28, 10c; Nov. 1, 10e; poll (EL.S.), 17, 2f;—North-East, OCT. 28, 10c; Nov. 1, 10e; poll (EL.S.), 17, 2f;—South, OCT. 28, 10c; Nov. 1, 10e; poll (EL.S.), 17, 2f;—South-East, OCT. 28, 10c; Nov. 1, 10e; poll (EL.S.), 17, 2f;—West, OCT. 28, 10c; Nov. 1, 10e; poll (EL.S.), 17, 2f; law case, DEC. 20, 4c
Homecraft Training Centre : visited by Princess Mary, OCT. 4, 14d (l.e.);—Tramways : reduction of fares, Nov. 30, 8b;—War memorial : see under WAR, the Great—Memorials
- LEEDS and Wakefield Breweries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 21, 19b
- LEEDS Grammar School—headmaster appointed, Nov. 11, 7f
- LEEDS Infirmary—Princess Mary's Infants' Ward opened, OCT. 3, 13c
- LEEDS Rifles : see WEST Yorkshire Regiment (Prince of Wales's Own)—8th Battalion
- LEEDS University—appointments, DEC. 21, 7b;—British Silk Research Association : laboratory erected, Nov. 27, 7d (l.e.);—Chemistry : head resigns, DEC. 21, 7b;—Degrees, honorary : conferred, OCT. 11, 10b; 19, 5f; (photo.), 9, 16a; 23, 17a;—English Language and Literature : professor appointed, OCT. 5, 9f;—General election : see under UNIVERSITIES—Combined constituency; — Review, DEC. 21, 7b
- LEEK—general election : see under STAFFORDSHIRE
- LEEMAN, Mr. Walter J.—will, Nov. 4, 13b
- LEES, Capt. Bernard P.—will, OCT. 20, 15d
- LEES, Mr. Jack—Independent Labour Party delegate to World Peace Congress, Nov. 28, 9b
- LEES, Peter—returns home, DEC. 6, 11g
- LEESE, Mr. C. Leonard :—
on Armenians in Turkey (l.), OCT. 23, 15d
on War, The Great—Turkish Peace treaty conference (l.), OCT. 10, 8e
- LEES-SMITH, Mr. H. B.—biographical, Nov. 16, 7e; (EL.S.), 17, 7b
- LEETE, Mr. William A.—will, DEC. 19, 13d
- LEFEVRE, Miss Florence R.—Royal Humane Society : certificate presented, DEC. 16, 9g
- LEFROY, Rev. Anthony W. H.—will, OCT. 14, 13c
- LEFROY, Maj. H.—on war pensions : Medical Board examinations (l.), Nov. 15, 8d

- LEGGE, Mr. George F.—found dead, Nov. 1, 15*d* (l.e.)
- LEGGE, Sidney—law case, DEC. 16, 5*g*
- LEIGH-THOMPSON, Mr. Henry T.—will, DEC. 16, 15*e*
- LEGINSKA, Mme. Ethel—concert, Nov. 27, 10*b*
- LEGION of Honour: see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
- LEGRAS, Maurice V.—dangerous driving charge, Nov. 30, 9*e* (l.e.)
- LEGUIA, Señor A. B. (Peru)—re-elected president of Chamber of Deputies, Nov. 6, 13*g*
- LEHRER von Siemens Company—fusion with Sud-Deutsche Bau und Industrie group of Munich, DEC. 14, 11*a*
- LEICESTER—general election: East, Oct. 30, 14*b* (l.e.); Nov. 2, 14*d*; poll, 16, 8*c* (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 2*g*; South, Oct. 20, 9*g*; Nov. 2, 14*d*; poll, 16, 7*e*; (El.S.), 17, 2*g*; West, Oct. 30, 14*b* (l.e.); Nov. 2, 14*d*; poll, 16, 8*c* (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 2*g*
- LEICESTERSHIRE:—
Deputy-lieutenant — appointed, Oct. 14, 13*b*
General election—Bosworth, Nov. 2, 14*d*; 3, 14*a*; poll (El.S.), 17, 6*a*; 21, 8*f*;—Harborough, Nov. 2, 14*d*; poll (El.S.), 17, 6*a*;—Loughborough, Nov. 2, 14*d*; unopposed return, 6, 21*b*; 16, 8*c*; (El.S.), 17, 6*a*;—Melton, Nov. 2, 14*d*; poll, (El.S.), 17, 6*a*
Sheriff — appointed, Oct. 14, 13*b*
- LEICESTERSHIRE Regiment, 1st Batt.—leaves Dublin, DEC. 15, 12*e*; at Aldershot, 19, 20*g*
- LEICESTER-SQUARE Cinema — law case, Nov. 11, 4*d*
- LEIGH—general election: poll, Nov. 16, 6*e*; (El.S.), 17, 2*g*
- LEIGH, Sir John — biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 1*f*
- LEIGH, Mrs. Rupert—death, DEC. 14, 15*d*
- LEIGHTON, Mr. David—will, Nov. 29, 15*f*
- LEIGHTON, Mr. Edmund B.—will, Oct. 16, 15*d*
- LEIGHTON, Mr. Ernest W.—resigns from Mond Nickel Company, Nov. 28, 19*g* (e.e.)
- LEIJONHUFUD, Baron — arrives in London, Nov. 21, 15*b*
- LEINSTER, Duke of — bankruptcy: receiving order made, DEC. 23, 8*a*
- LEINSTER (Dukedom of) Trust, Ltd.—formed, Nov. 7, 18*g*
- LEISHMAN, Mr. John E.—death, DEC. 7, 9*g*
- LEITCH, Mr. Donald C.—will, DEC. 5, 15*e*
- LEITCH, Dr. Matthew — will, Oct. 28, 13*c*
- LEITH—general election, Oct. 31, 14*b*; poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 4*e*
- LEITRIM County Council—finance: bankruptcy, Nov. 3, 10*e* (l.e.)
- LEMARE, Mr. Edwin — resignation as organist at Holy Trinity Church, Ventnor, DEC. 30, 5*g*
- LEMBKE, Herr Karl (Germany)—treason trial at Munich, Oct. 5, 11*e* (and 11*b*, l.e.); 23, 9*d*
- LEMIEUX, Mr. Auguste (Canada)—at Liverpool, Oct. 16, 11*g*
- LEMIEUX, Mr. Rodolphe (Canada)—to represent Canada at meeting of Imperial War Graves Commission, Oct. 6, 9*g*; mission in connexion with erection of war memorials: received by M. Millerand, Nov. 21, 11*b*; in London, DEC. 13, 12*b*; photograph, 14, 16*g*; luncheon given by Empire Parliamentary Association, 15, 14*c*; leaving Liverpool, 15, 11*g*; received by King, 15, 15*b*
- LEMIEUX, Mr. Rodolphe (Canada) (continued):—
at House of Commons, on French Canadians; conditions in Canada; Vimy memorial plans, DEC. 15, 14*c*
on Atlantic route to New York — advantages of Gaspé harbour (l.), DEC. 16, 13*e*
- LEMON, Lieut.-Col. F. J.—chief constable of Nottinghamshire, DEC. 13, 9*g*
- LENA Goldfields, Ltd.—capital: increase authorized, Oct. 5, 17*f*
- LÉNER Quartet—concerts: arrangements, Oct. 3, 13*e*; given, 7, 8*c*; Nov. 6, 12*e*; 13, 9*c*; 27, 10*b*
- LENGGENG Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 11, 21*d*
- LENG-STURROCK, Mr. J.—health, Nov. 4, 12*e*; biographical (El.S.), 17, 4*e*
- LENIN, M. (Russia)—to read report at Third International Congress, Oct. 2, 11*g*; advocates ratification of agreement with Russo-Asiatic Consolidated Company, 3, 10*e*; resumes work, 5, 12*e*; health, 17, 11*c* (l.e.); to proceed abroad, 24, 11*b*; health, DEC. 14, 11*b* (l.e.)
Assassination, attempted (1918) — monument to be erected on place where he fell, Oct. 26, 11*g*
Communist International of Youth Congress—letter read at, DEC. 9, 9*g*
Literary works — to be published, Oct. 19, 12*e*
Photograph (and wife), SEPT. 6, 14*a*
Port at Lenkoran — to be named “Port Lenin,” Oct. 23, 9*e*
at All-Russian Executive Committee, on occupation of Vladivostok; Lausanne conference, Nov. 4, 9*d*
at Third International Congress, on new economic policy, Nov. 16, 12*g*; on propaganda in favour of Soviet Republic, 21, 11*c*; opinion in Communist circles, 27, 11*e*
- LENK, Otto—cocaine traffic charge, Nov. 30, 9*d*
- LENKORAN—new port: to be called “Port Lenin,” Oct. 23, 9*e*
- LENNON, Mr. A. O.—fatal accident, DEC. 15, 9*g*
- LEOMINSTER—general election: see under HEREFORDSHIRE
- LÉON, M. Paul (France)—in Paris, on restoration of historic monuments, Oct. 26, 11*e*
- LEONARD, James—begging charge, DEC. 29, 5*g*
- LEONARDOPOULOS, Gen. (Greece)—takes over command of troops in Thrace, Oct. 9, 12*d*
- LEOPARDS—Mr. J. Rattray mauled, Oct. 26, 11*a*
- LEOPOLDINA Railway Company—Brazilian Federal Authorities: dispute with: Supreme Federal Court decision (F.N.), DEC. 12, 17*a*
- LEOPOLDVILLE-KINSHASA—to be capital of Belgian Congo, Oct. 23, 9*g*
- LÉPINE, M. (France)—elected on council of Legion of Honour, Oct. 12, 11*g*
- LEPINE, Ambrose D. (Canada)—death, Nov. 17, 9*d*
- LE POINT, Mr. Ernest (Canada)—arriving in London from Geneva, Oct. 6, 13*b*
- LEPROSY—treatment: article (“Good results produced by carbonic acid snow”), DEC. 4, 17*c*
- LERCHENFELD, Count von (Bavaria) — resignation of Premiership, Oct. 31, 11*c* (l.e.)

- LE ROUX, M. Hugues (France)—in Parliament, on women suffrage, Nov. 15, 11f (l.e.)
- LERROUX, Señor (Spain)—challenged to duel by Gen. Cavalcanti, DEC. 23, 7c (l.e.)
- LESCART, M. (Belgium)—message to King Albert and King George, Nov. 14, 10f
- LESLIE, Sir Bradford—on floods in Bengal (l.), OCT. 18, 7c
- LESLIE, Mr. W.—at Downham, on trees as war memorials, OCT. 23, 13d
- LESLIE, Col. Sir W. S.—K.B.E., DEC. 20, 5g
- LESLIE-MELVILLE, Lady Constance B.—will, OCT. 18, 14c
- LESSLIE, Wallis S.—creditors' meeting, DEC. 16, 9g
- LESTER, Rev. Henry A.—will, Nov. 2, 15d
- LESTER, Norman—passing spurious note charge, OCT. 24, 9c
- LESTER, Mr. Norman—on aliens: restriction (l.), OCT. 6, 12d
- LETCHEWORTH—public library: loans from private shelves system, OCT. 28, 7b; Mr. G. S. Layard (l.), Nov. 4, 6e; Mr. D. Macfadyen (l.), 4, 15e
- LETHBRIDGE, Miss Olive—*Honour is Satisfied* produced, Nov. 13, 10d
- LEATHERBY, Lieut. A.—discovered at Southend, OCT. 3, 7g
- LE TROCQUER, M. (France):—
at Paris, on European railways congestion, OCT. 18, 11d
in Parliament, on German reparations: payment in kind, Nov. 22, 9d
on railways—electrification (statement), Nov. 9, 11d
- LETTERS—letters to Editor: see under respective subjects and under NAMES of writers
- LETTIS (Charles) and Company, Ltd.—on Post Office rates (l.), OCT. 31, 8f
- LEUSSE, Comte de (France)—killed in Abyssinia, Nov. 16, 11d
- LEVENSON, Morris—fraud charge, Nov. 21, 9b (l.e.)
- LEVENTON, Sarah: see under MURDERS
- LEVER, Sir Arthur L.—biographical, Nov. 16, 7c; (E.L.S.), 17, 1c; health, DEC. 8, 15b; 16, 15b; 28, 11c
- LEVER, Dorothy—suicide, DEC. 30, 10f (l.e.)
- LEVER Brothers, Ltd.—Bromborough Harbour: proposals, DEC. 22, 16c
- LEVERHULME, Lord—created Viscount, Nov. 11, 15a; takes seat in Lords, DEC. 17, 19a; title of Viscount Leverhulme of the Western Isles gazetted, 13, 11d; at Stornoway, OCT. 6, 13b; opens Samson Clark building, Nov. 7, 12e
- Lewis, Island of—development scheme: prospect of revival, Nov. 21, 9c
- Watford Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—offer to purchase assets accepted, OCT. 7, 16d (e.e.)
- at Mortimer-street, on advertising, Nov. 7, 12e
- on titles lapsed through death in the Great War (l.), DEC. 8, 13e
- LEVESON, Adm. Sir Arthur—assumes command of China Station, Nov. 9, 11g (l.e.)
- LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. A. F. G.—health, DEC. 27, 13b; death, 28, 8e, 11e; photograph, 28, 12c; funeral: arrangements, 29, 11c
- LEVEY, Mr. Sivori—recital: arrangements, OCT. 18, 9g
- LEVI-CIVITA, Prof. T.—awarded Sylvester medal at Royal Society, Nov. 9, 15d
- LEVICK, Surg.-Cdr. Murray—lecture arrangements, Nov. 16, 10c
- LEVINSON, Mr. B. A.—on divorce law reform (l.), OCT. 16, 8d
- LEVY, Mr. Emanuel—will, OCT. 14, 13c
- LEVY, Miss Rachel—will, DEC. 20, 13f
- LEWES—general election: see under SUSSEX, East
- LEWIS, Mr. Abraham—will, OCT. 11, 13f
- LEWIS, Albert J.—forgery charge, DEC. 30, 5b
- LEWIS, Mr. C. A.—appointed private secretary to Lieut.-Col. W. Guinness, Nov. 28, 13e
- LEWIS, Mr. Charles—death, OCT. 17, 9g
- LEWIS, David: see under TRANSVAAL—Labour—Strike—Taylor, Lieut.
- LEWIS, Mr. David—will, DEC. 13, 15d
- LEWIS, Mr. F. S.—director of Indicators, Ltd., DEC. 11, 21d
- LEWIS, Mr. Frederick—will, OCT. 13, 15d
- LEWIS, Sir Frederick—at Furness House, on Prince Line, Ltd.; Egyptian cotton controversy, OCT. 18, 21f; (F.N.), 18, 19c
- LEWIS, Sir George—on divorce law anomalies (views), OCT. 13, 9a
- LEWIS, Sir Herbert D.—K.B.E., Nov. 18, 13a (l.e.)
- LEWIS, Mrs. Isabel—will, Nov. 2, 15d
- LEWIS, Sir John H.—G.B.E., Nov. 11, 15b
- LEWIS, Mr. Maurice B.—will, OCT. 30, 15e
- LEWIS, Col. Philip E.—will, Nov. 27, 15e
- LEWIS, Mr. Samuel—will, Nov. 8, 15d
- LEWIS, Mr. Sinclair—"Babbitt" reviewed, OCT. 6, 6c
- LEWIS, Mr. T. Arthur—biographical, Nov. 20, 12f
- LEWIS, Mr. T. Ellis—awarded Rhondda research studentship at Cambridge, OCT. 5, 9f
- LEWIS, Mr. Tom—law case, DEC. 15, 5b
- LEWIS, Mr. W. Leach—elected mayor of Margate, OCT. 14, 8b
- LEWIS, Mr. Watkin—will, Nov. 6, 17d
- LEWIS, Mr. William—will, OCT. 6, 13d
- LEWIS, Mr. William—will, Nov. 10, 13d
- LEWIS, Island of—Lord Leverhulme's scheme: prospect of revival, Nov. 21, 9c
- LEWIS and Burrows, Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 23f
- LEWIS and Lewis, Messrs.—on Duke of Marlborough: status of communicant (l.), OCT. 24, 13e
- LEWIS-DALE, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 8, 15d
- LEWISHAM—general election: East, Nov. 8, 13f; poll, 16, 8a (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 1d; West, Nov. 8, 13f; poll, 16, 7g (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 1d
- LEWKOWITZ, Mrs.—on collecting-box robberies (l.), Nov. 15, 8d
- LEY, Mr. Arthur—secretary of Department of Industries, India, DEC. 6, 13g (l.e.)
- LEYGUES, M. Charles (France)—on navies: reduction: five-power treaty (int.), Nov. 24, 11f; American comment, 24, 12g; denies interview, 25, 9d
- LEYLAND, Mr. John—will, OCT. 11, 13f
- LEYLAND, Mr. John—on German reparations (l.), Nov. 29, 8e
- LEYTON—general election: East, Nov. 11, 12d; 15, 14b; poll, 16, 8d (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 2g; West, Nov. 11, 14e; 15, 14b; poll, 16, 8d (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 2g
- LIAS, Judge William J.—appointed to Circuit 13, OCT. 7, 7g
- LIBEL—civil actions: see LAW cases; —criminal: prosecution, Nov. 4, 7b (l.e.)
- LIBERIA:—
Finance — loan from United States: Bill in Senate sent back, Nov. 29 11b

- LIBERTY and Company—Christmas catalogue, Nov. 16, 9e
- LIBRARIES:—
Children's — David Copperfield (13, Johnson-street, Somers Town): meeting: arrangements, Oct. 31, 15e; held; handed to St. Pancras Borough Council, Nov. 2, 9c; Leyden: gift of books presented, 2, 9c; (photo.), 2, 16c
Public — loans from private collections: see under LETCHWORTH
Sleeping in — leading article, Nov. 21, 13d
- LIBYAN Desert—Hassanein Bey: expedition plans, Dec. 28, 8g
- LICENSED Victuallers' Benevolent Institution—festival, Nov. 24, 9d
- LICHFIELD—general election: see under STAFFORDSHIRE
- LICHFIELD, Bp. of: see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A.
- LICHFIELD, Lord — birthday, Dec. 9, 13a
- LICKMAN, Capt. H. S.—D.S.O., Dec. 20, 5g
- LIDDELL, Mr. Charles — will, Nov. 6, 17d
- LIDDELL, Lieut.-Col. John S.—will, Nov. 14, 13d
- LIDDELL, Mr. P.—on Association football: banning of Corinthians v. Plymouth Argyle match, Nov. 22, 11e
- LIDDON House—appeal, Dec. 6, 17e (l.e.); Rev. C. Cheshire (l.), 30, 13c
- LIDGETT, Rev. Dr. Scott:—
at Church Congress, on practical Christianity, Oct. 14, 6c
on minorities in Near East (l.), Nov. 23, 11e
- LIEBMANN Memorial Prize: see under AMERICAN Institute of Radio Engineers
- LIERHAMMER, Dr. Theo—song recital, Dec. 4, 10b
- LIESEGANG: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
- LIFE—activity: leading article, Dec. 1, 13d;—Ends and aims: leading article, Oct. 6, 11d;—Mechanics: leading article, Nov. 16, 13d;—Prolonging: gland treatment: Dr. Voronoff's experiment, Oct. 9, 11f (l.e.);—Spectacular: leading article, Oct. 4, 13d;—Strenuous: leading article, Oct. 24, 13d
- LIFE Guards—"Hanging the brick": custom observed (photo.), Dec. 23, 12e
- LIGHT—artificial: Holophane Company entertain scientific, technical and trade journalists: lecture given, Oct. 11, 13c
- LIGHTFOOT, Rev. R. H.—at Church Congress, on faith, Oct. 12, 7e
- LIGHTHOUSES and lightships — Magdalene Islands: keeper's appeal for help, Nov. 16, 11g;—Serpents Island (Black Sea): new lantern installed, Dec. 6, 13c
- LIGHTING—colour projection: Maj. Klein's apparatus, Dec. 5, 10b; (photo.), 5, 16b
- LIGHTNING Construction Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 1, 4g
- LIGHTON, Miss Florence D.—will, Oct. 19, 15d
- LILLIE, David—theft charge, Dec. 29, 5d
- LIMA Railways Company, Ltd.—report, Oct. 12, 21g
- LIMEHOUSE—general election: see under STEPNEY
- LIMEHOUSE Paperboard Mills, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 28, 4f
- LIMMER, Mr. T. E.—on property tax assessments (l.), Dec. 13, 8d
- LINWUZIS, Nicholis P.—police court charge, Oct. 9, 9d; 23, 7c
- LINCOLN—freedom: conferred upon F.M. Sir W. Robertson, Oct. 26, 14b;—General election, Nov. 3, 16b; poll, 16, 7b; (E.L.S.), 17, 2g;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- LINCOLN, Mr. William S.—will, Nov. 27, 15e
- LINCOLN Cathedral — preservation fund: contribution, Nov. 10, 7e
- LINCOLNSHIRE — general election: see LINDSEY, Parts of
- LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord—guest of National Liberal Club, Oct. 19, 14c; unveils Wycombe Marsh war memorial, Dec. 5, 9g; unveils High Wycombe war memorial, 19, 7g
at National Liberal Club, on Mr. D. Lloyd George; Coalition: *The Times* article, Oct. 19, 14c
in Parliament, on Canadian cattle: British embargo, Nov. 30, 7a
"LINCOLNSHIRE Farmer"—on *The Times* agricultural articles (l.), Dec. 7, 8c
- LINCOLN's Inn—benchers elected, Oct. 19, 5e;—Leading article, Nov. 29, 13d;—Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), Nov. 29, 8d;—Quincentenary: article ("A distinguished record"), Nov. 27, 7e; service: arrangements, Oct. 18, 12d; held, Nov. 29, 12e; banquet, Dec. 6, 12c (l.e.); 7, 10c;—Warrington, Lord Justice (s.), Dec. 7, 10c;—Window: details (photo.), Nov. 27, 16a
- LIND-AF-HAGEBY, Miss—at Central Hall, Westminster, on animals: slaughter, Oct. 19, 9b (l.e.)
- LINDLEY, Mr. F. O.—recalled from Athens, Nov. 29, 12a (and 8b, l.e.); leaves for Lausanne, 30, 12g; photograph, 30, 16f; at Lausanne, Dec. 4, 12b; audience of King, 21, 13a
George II.—recognition: writes name in visitors' book at Palace, Oct. 3, 10d; (statement), 3, 10d (l.e.)
- LINDSAY, Mr. David (Australia)—death, Dec. 19, 9c
- LINDSAY, Lady Jane—will: law case, Nov. 28, 4d; details, Dec. 12, 15d
- LINDSAY, Mr. Lindsay—murder: see MURDERS—Gray;—Will, Dec. 27, 12f
- LINDSAY, Mrs. Margaret—robbed in Belfast, Nov. 28, 12d
- LINDSAY, Mr. Robert—will, Oct. 30, 15e
- LINDSAY, Rev. Samuel—will, Oct. 5, 15d
- LINDSAY, William A.—appointed Clarenceux King of Arms, Dec. 30, 8f; biographical, 30, 8c (l.e.)
- LINDSEY, Parts of:—
General election—Brigg, Nov. 3, 16b; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 6a;—Gainsborough, Nov. 3, 16b; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 6a;—Horncastle, Nov. 3, 16b; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 6a;—Louth, Nov. 3, 16b; 11, 12a; 14, 14f; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 6a
- LINFIELD, Mr. F. C.—in Parliament, on unemployment: relief, Nov. 24, 7g
- LING, Mr. R. F.—appointed secretary to Hackney Horse Society, Dec. 5, 9f
- LINGING, Mr. Frederick E.—will, Dec. 18, 15e
- LINLITHGOW, Lady—photograph, Nov. 24, 16g
- LINLITHGOW, Lord—biographical, Nov. 1, 10a (l.e.); appointed Civil Lord of Admiralty, 1, 10a; receives Ulster Unionist Council delegation, 3, 11f; chairman of departmental committee on agricultural industry, Dec. 12, 6b
in Parliament, on—navies: limitation: five-power treaty, Dec. 7, 19a
- LINLITHGOWSHIRE — general election, Nov. 15, 12b; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 7f

- LINSINGEN, Gen. von (Germany)—responsibility for war outrages charge : tried, DEC. 22, 10c
- LINTON, Mr. A.—on “damn” and “dam” (l.), DEC. 22, 6g
- LION, Mr. Leon M.—*The Balance* produced, OCT. 28, 8c
- LIONS—cubs born at Margate (photo.), DEC. 7, 16a;—Kenya: settler injured in struggle with wounded animal, DEC. 28, 7d;—Yawning: study at Sydney (photo.), OCT. 4, 16d
- LIPSCOMBE, Mrs. Mildred A.—will, Nov. 22, 13d
- LIPSHYTZ, Rev. Christlier T.—will, DEC. 27, 12f
- LIPTAK iron and machinery factory—reconstruction: Herr H. Stinnes's participation in, OCT. 9, 11e
- LIPTON, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 23, 15f
- LISBON—crime: see under PORTUGAL—Crime;—Elections, parochial: poll, Nov. 28, 12c (l.e.);—English College: tercentenary celebrated, OCT. 10, 11d; (photo.), 16, 6d; 21, 9c;—Finance: bond issue (F.N.), OCT. 26, 19c;—Smallpox: see under SMALLPOX
- LISBON University—degrees conferred, DEC. 1, 11g
- LISLE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 27, 12f
- LISTER, Mr. T. F.:—
on British Legion's attitude to lapse of Government grant to ex-service men in asylums, OCT. 5, 9d
on Pensions Ministry—suggested abolition, OCT. 31, 14c
- LISTER and Co., Ltd.—amalgamation rumours denied, OCT. 21, 15e
- LITCHFIELD, Mr. Cecil—on Northern Ireland: Ministry of Commerce (art., N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 10b
- “LITERARY Lady, A” — “On Quotation” (poem), Nov. 17, 13b
- LITERATURE:—
Adventure tales—leading article, DEC. 7, 13d
Criticism—leading article, OCT. 12, 13c
Fact and fiction—leading article, DEC. 12, 13d
Femina-Vie Heureuse prizes—British Committee: meeting: arrangements, Nov. 27, 15d; held; awards, 29, 9e
France—article (“Fact and fiction: France misrepresented”), DEC. 20, 8a;—Balzac prize awarded, OCT. 30, 11e (l.e.);—Characteristics: misrepresentation: M. Baudrillard (add.), DEC. 9, 9e;—Femina - Vie Heureuse prize awarded, DEC. 14, 11d (l.e.);—Goncourt prize awarded, DEC. 14, 11d (l.e.);—Lassere prize awarded, DEC. 1, 11b;—leading article, DEC. 12, 13d;—Novels: “La Garçonne”: see under MARGUERITE, M. Victor
Indecent — international convention (1910): League of Nations Secretariat: Note, Nov. 9, 11g (l.e.);—Prosecution, DEC. 21, 7d
Ireland, Northern — article (“Modern literature,” N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 18d
Modern — Dr. W. L. Courtney (s.), OCT. 23, 7c
- LITHUANIA:—
Independence — recognition *de jure*: by Vatican, Nov. 13, 11g (l.e.); by Entente Powers, DEC. 29, 7g
President—elected, DEC. 22, 9g
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
- LITTLE, Mr. Howard—on industries: cost of production (l.), Nov. 27, 8d
- LITTLE, Mr. John—will, Nov. 11, 13c
- LITTLE, Mr. John — will, DEC. 4, 15d
- LITTLE, Mr. William G.—will, Nov. 21, 15d
- LITTLE Theatre, OCT. 2, 10b; 4, 10d (l.e.); 27, 10d
- LITVINE, Waldemar A. de—inquest, Nov. 3, 10e (l.e.)
- LITVINOFF, M. (Russia)—chairman of delegation to Baltic disarmament conference, Nov. 14, 9g; 15, 11g; first deputy Foreign Commissar, 18, 9f; at Reval, 21, 11g; at Moscow, 23, 9g (l.e.); resigns as Soviet Minister to Esthonia, 24, 11g
Government—recognition: mission to London, OCT. 11, 10a (l.e.)
- LIVENS, Mr. W. H.—on German chemical industry (l.), DEC. 18, 8b
- LIVERPOOL:—
General election — East Toxteth, OCT. 27, 12e; Nov. 15, 14c; poll, 16, 7b; (El.S.), 17, 2g;—Edge Hill, OCT. 27, 12e; poll, Nov. 16, 6e; (El.S.), 17, 2g;—Everton, OCT. 27, 12e; Nov. 15, 14c; poll, 16, 7b; (El.S.), 17, 2g;—Exchange, OCT. 27, 12e; Nov. 7, 14c; 8, 12f; 15, 14c; 16, 12c; poll, 16, 6e; (El.S.), 17, 2g;—Fairfield, Nov. 4, 5d (l.e.); poll, 16, 6c; (El.S.), 17, 2g;—Kirkdale, OCT. 27, 12e; unopposed return, Nov. 6, 21a; 16, 8b; (El.S.), 17, 2g;—Scotland, OCT. 27, 12e; Nov. 4, 10d; unopposed return, 6, 21a; 16, 8b; (El.S.), 17, 3a;—Walton, Nov. 4, 10d; unopposed return, 6, 21a; 16, 8b; (El.S.), 17, 3a;—Wavertree, OCT. 27, 12e; poll, Nov. 16, 6d; (El.S.), 17, 3a;—West Derby, Nov. 4, 5d (l.e.); poll, 16, 6e; (El.S.), 17, 3a;—West Toxteth, Nov. 4, 10d (and 5d, l.e.); poll, 16, 6g; (El.S.), 17, 3a
Port—master portage rates reduced, OCT. 3, 16d;—Trade (F.N.), DEC. 16, 18d (e.e.)
Town Hall—frescoes as war memorial: subjects, Nov. 11, 8b; (photo.), 11, 14c
Tramways — fares: penny reintroduced, OCT. 24, 9g
- LIVERPOOL and North Wales Steamship Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 9, 20c
- LIVERPOOL Cotton Association—president and vice-presidents appointed, OCT. 10, 17g
- LIVERPOOL Marine and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—fire and accident departments: address changed, Nov. 6, 14c;—Marine account: Sir A. Read (s.), DEC. 18, 19a; (F.N.), 18, 8d;—Meeting, DEC. 18, 19a;—Shares: call (F.N.), DEC. 18, 18d
- LIVERPOOL Nitrate Company, Ltd.—capital: proposed increased, Nov. 1, 20f;—Report, Nov. 15, 20f
- LIVERPOOL University — general election: see UNIVERSITIES—Combined constituency;—Tropical medicine: diploma awards, DEC. 18, 15d
- LIVESTOCK: see under AGRICULTURE
- LIVING, cost of—index figures, OCT. 17, 12d; 23, 7e; Nov. 17, 10e; DEC. 16, 12c;—*International Labour Review* statistics, OCT. 12, 11g;—March, 1923; Mr. F. J. Blakemore's prediction, DEC. 22, 5g (l.e.);—Parliament: question, Nov. 28, 6d;—Reduction: Miss Boulton (l.), OCT. 9, 14b

- LIVINGSTON, Col. Percy J.—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*
- LIVINGSTONE, Mrs.—on unemployment and domestic service (l.), DEC. 27, 6*c*
- LI YUAN-HUNG (China)—heckled in Peking, OCT. 13, 11*a* (l.e.)
- LLANA, Miss Agnese de—*Destruction* produced, DEC. 5, 10*c* (l.e.)
- LLANDAFF—general election: see under GLAMORGANSHIRE
- LLANELLY—general election: see under CARMARTHENSHIRE
- LLEWELLYN, Mr. Llewellyn T. E.—on banks: aid to farmers (l.) DEC. 21, 6*e*
- LLEWELLYN, Mr. Walter J.—will, DEC. 6, 17*f*
- LLEWELLYN, Mr. Walter P.—will, DEC. 18, 15*e*
- LLOYD, Rev. A. G.—on “dam” and “damn” (l.), DEC. 27, 6*c*
- LLOYD, Mr. Cyril E.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6*f*; (El.S.), 17, 2*d*; photograph, 16, 16*d* (l.e.)
- LLOYD, Sir George—photograph, OCT. 19, 16*f*; inaugurates first part of Bombay sanitary regeneration scheme, DEC. 8, 11*b*
- LLOYD, Rev. James D.—death, OCT. 31, 9*e*
- LLOYD, Mr. John—on unemployment (l.), OCT. 11, 6*b*
- LLOYD, Mr. John A.—will, OCT. 6, 13*d*
- LLOYD, Miss Marie: see DILLON, Mrs. Matilda A.
- LLOYD, Miss Mary F.—will, DEC. 11, 14*d*
- LLOYD, Maj.-Gen. O. E. P.—Colonel-Commandant, Royal Army Medical Corps, DEC. 9, 10*c*
- LLOYD, Mr. Richard—will, OCT. 23, 13*e*
- LLOYD, Maj.-Gen. Thomas F.—will, DEC. 8, 15*d*
- LLOYD, Mr. Vincent—will, DEC. 23, 11*d*
- LLOYD, Mr. William B.—will, Nov. 30, 15*d*
- LLOYD (Edward), Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 17, 20*g*
- LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D.—biographical, Nov. 6, 21*b*; 16, 8*c*; (El.S.), 17, 4*b*; to visit Manchester: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, OCT. 11, 10*e*; arrangements, 12, 12*d* (l.e.); leaves for (photo.), 14, 14*g*; engagements, 14, 7*g* (l.e.); presentation at Salford, 16, 18*a*; at Manchester, 16, 7*a*; (photos.), 16, 16*a*; to visit Leeds: arrangements, 19, 12*b*; 20, 12*a*; leaves for, 21, 12*b*; (photo.), 21, 14*a*; speeches en route, 21, 12*b*; plans, 23, 10*a*; re-elected president of National Liberal Council, 23, 17*e*; residence, 25, 14*d* (l.e.); at Whitefield Central Mission, 27, 10*d*; 27, 10*c* (l.e.); guest at Colchester oyster festival, 27, 14*b*; (photo.), 27, 16*d*; to visit Edinburgh, 27, 14*d*; leaves for Glasgow, 28, 10*b* (l.e.); message to People's League of Health, 28, 12*f*; guest of Lord Balfour, 30, 7*g*; at Glasgow, 30, 7*b*; health, Nov. 2, 12*c*; 3, 16*d*; 4, 12*c*; unable to attend meeting at Bristol (tel. quoted), 3, 16*a*; engagements, 6, 20*g*; at Newcastle, 7, 14*e*; to visit Swansea: local opinion, 9, 12*d*; health (statement), 16, 12*c*; takes 10, Cheyne-walk, Chelsea, 25, 10*b*; guest at Wesleyan Methodist members of Parliament luncheon, DEC. 8, 17*e*; at Marseilles, 23, 7*g*; at Algeiras, 28, 7*g*; plays golf at Campamento, 28, 7*e* (l.e.); visits Castle of Guadacorte, 30, 7*e* (l.e.)
- LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D. (continued):—
Administration—Brig.-Gen. F. G. Stone (l.), OCT. 27, 18*e*
Article (“The passing of Coalition: Mr. Lloyd George and his works”), OCT. 20, 13*f*
Audience of King, OCT. 14, 13*a*; 20, 15*b*; 24, 15*b*
Bath—presentation of freedom postponed, Nov. 2, 12*c*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 27, 14*b*
Blackpool—freedom conferred, OCT. 16, 18*a*
Carnarvon Boroughs Liberal Association—vote of confidence, OCT. 20, 9*g*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 24, 12*d* and 12*g*, (l.e.)
Coalminers' wages—to receive deputation from Miners' Federation, OCT. 10, 12*d*; 17, 14*b*; 19, 12*f*; receives (statement), 20, 14*c*
Crawford, Mr.—message on Parliamentary candidature: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 14, 10*c*
Criccieth—resolution passed at Liberal meeting, OCT. 30, 12*b* (e.e.)
Derby, Lord (s.), OCT. 23, 17*c*
Ferguson, Sir J.—tribute, OCT. 28, 15*c*
General election—candidature for Carnarvon Boroughs, OCT. 20, 9*g*; 31, 12*b*; Nov. 4, 10*d*; returned unopposed, 6, 21*b*; 16, 8*c*; (El.S.), 17, 4*b*; policy (statement), OCT. 27, 7*e*; message to women electors, Nov. 10, 13*d*; tour of Welsh constituencies, 10, 10*f*; 11, 12*d*; 13, 14*d*; records vote, 16, 12*c*
Gladstone, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 14*c*
Greco-Turkish war—deputation from General Council of Trades Union Congress on September 21: official report of speech issued, OCT. 10, 14*b*, *c*
Harrogate—to receive freedom, OCT. 27, 9*g*
Honours, bestowal of—evidence received by Royal Commission, OCT. 25, 12*b*
Imperial tour, suggested—*Dominion* (art. quoted), OCT. 16, 18*a*
Journalism—to contribute to Hearst newspapers in United States, DEC. 8, 11*e* (l.e.); leading article quoted, 18, 11*b*
Lancashire girls—in dye trade: gift, Nov. 14, 12*e*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), OCT. 24, 18*c*; 27, 7*a*; Nov. 3, 9*a*
Leeds—freedom conferred (s.), OCT. 23, 17*e*
Leeds University—honorary degree conferred (s.), OCT. 23, 17*e*
Lincolnshire, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 14*c*
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), OCT. 27, 14*e* (l.e.)
London, Port of—Authority: to open new building, OCT. 10, 9*b*; opens, 18, 9*a*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J.—message on Parliamentary candidature, Nov. 14, 12*d*
Memoirs—rights for Germany secured, Nov. 22, 9*g*
Palmerston, Lord—analogy: Canon T. A. Lacey (l.), OCT. 20, 13*e*
Photograph, OCT. 20, 16*a*
Political future—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, OCT. 21, 10*c*; 23, 10*b*

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D. (continued):—

Premiership:—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 14, 12a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 10a (and 10b, l.e.); (P.N.), 14, 10b

Resignation: see under MINISTRY

Prestige—reception in Manchester: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Oct. 17, 12b (l.e.)

Rafet Pasha (s.), Oct. 23, 10f

Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 17, 12b

Salford—freedom conferred, Oct. 16, 18a

Scottish Unionist Association—passes resolution, Oct. 28, 12d (l.e.)

Sutherland, Duke of (s.), Nov. 15, 14d (l.e.)

Trotsky, M.—attack (s.), Nov. 9, 11c (l.e.)

United States—invited to visit as guest of Gorsedd, DEC. 9, 9g

Wales, Prince of (s.), Oct. 21, 6c

War, The Great:—

Peace conference, management of—M. Clemenceau's incident with Indian conjurer, Oct. 16, 13e

Strategy—Sir W. Robertson (s.), Oct. 26, 14b

“War Memories”—*New York Times* and *Chicago Tribune* released from contracts, DEC. 16, 11f (l.e.); text of cables and letters, 18, 11a; Senate to embody in Congressional Record history of dispute, 18, 11a

at Blackpool, on reconstruction; politics; general election, Oct. 16, 18a

at Bristol, on Labour Party policy, Nov. 15, 14d (l.e.)

at Cenotaph, on tribute of Royal Belgian Fanfare Band, Oct. 11, 7c

at Colchester, on Great War; reconstruction, Oct. 27, 14b

at Fishguard, on Labour Party programme; capital levy, Nov. 11, 12d

at Glasgow, on Coalition: Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal; policy; Bonar Law Ministry; Pensions Ministry, Oct. 30, 7b

at Guildhall, on Prince of Wales's Indian tour; British Empire, Oct. 21, 6a

at Haverfordwest, on Labour Party policy; capital levy, Nov. 11, 12d

at Hotel Cecil, on Sir Vincent Evans, DEC. 16, 8e (l.e.)

at Hotel Victoria, on National Liberal Party policy; Coalition; Bonar Law Ministry; Mr. R. McKenna; General election, Oct. 26, 8a

at Leeds, on Coalition: policy and work; Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal; general election, Oct. 23, 16a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 10b; our special correspondent's comments, 23, 10c

at Llanelli, on Labour Party policy, Nov. 13, 4c

at Manchester, on Greco-Turkish war; Lord Gladstone; Coalition; alternative Ministry; political future, Oct. 16, 17a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 12a; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 12b;—Ameer Ali (l.), Oct. 17, 8e;—*Calcutta Englishman* (art. quoted), Oct. 17, 12b;—Franklin Bouillon, M. (int.), Oct. 16, 12c

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D.:—

at Manchester (continued):—

—French criticism, Oct. 16, 11f (l.e.);—Home Counties Liberal Federation passes resolution, Oct. 19, 12b (l.e.);—Islington, Lord (l.), Oct. 21, 8b;—Leading article, Oct. 16, 13b;—Reshad Bey, Dr. (int.), Oct. 16, 11b

at Newcastle, on Coalition: Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal; Bonar Law Ministry; foreign policy; Greco-Turkish war; Labour Party policy, Nov. 8, 18c

at Pembroke Dock, on Labour Party policy, Nov. 10, 10e (l.e.)

at Salford, on finance: position abroad; unemployment relief, Oct. 16, 18a

at Sheffield, on Coalition: Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal, Oct. 21, 12b

at Stockton, on Labour Party policy, Nov. 8, 18d

at Stoll Picture Theatre, Kingsway, on Coalition; Bonar Law Ministry policy; General election, Nov. 6, 10c

at Sunderland, on Irish Free State: Treaty, Nov. 8, 18d

at Swansea, on Labour Party policy; capital levy, Nov. 11, 12d

at Tower Hill, on Port of London Authority; new offices; trade revival; unemployment relief, Oct. 18, 9a

at Whitefield's Tabernacle on George Whitefield; John Wesley; Lord Chatham; Anglo-American relations, Oct. 27, 10c (l.e.)

in Parliament, on agricultural industry, DEC. 6, 8d;—Germany: reparations, DEC. 15, 8b;—Greco-Turkish war: Goundris - Curzon correspondence, DEC. 12, 6d

on Armistice Day—League of Nations Union ceremony (message), Nov. 11, 12d

on France—security against German aggression; occupation of Ruhr (art. quoted), DEC. 11, 11a; M. Poincaré's reply, 11, 11a

on General election—result (art. quoted), Nov. 22, 10b

on Greco-Turkish war—speech to press on September 23: London Moslem League protest, Oct. 6, 10b

on International Conference on World's Moral Ideal (message), Oct. 17, 9d (l.e.)

on Liberal Party—reunion (l. quoted), Nov. 29, 14c (l.e.)

LLOYD GEORGE, Mrs. D.—to open bazaar at St. Michael's Church Hall, Cricklewood, Nov. 23, 7g

at East Ham, on general election, Oct. 20, 12a

at Leyton, on general election; attacks upon Coalition, Oct. 13, 14d

LLOYD GEORGE, Maj. Gwilym—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 7d; infant son christened, DEC. 18, 15b

LLOYD-GREAME, Sir Philip—biographical Nov. 16, 7d (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 6b; appointed President of Board of Trade, Oct. 25, 12b; biographical, 25, 13f; Kisses hands on appointment, 26, 12c, 15b; sworn of the Privy Council, 26, 15b; appoints private secretaries, 27, 7f; DEC. 30, 8b

LLOYD-GREAME, Sir Philip (continued) :—
 General election—address, Nov. 4, 12e
 German reparations—Paris meeting: arrangements, DEC. 30, 10e
 Photographs, OCT. 25, 16d; 26, 16b;
 Nov. 16, 16e
 at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on Empire trade; Europe, OCT. 19, 14a
 at Brentford, on Labour Party policy, Nov. 6, 16d
 at Goldsmiths' Hall, on business members of Parliament, Nov. 22, 12f
 at Hendon, on Coalition; Bonar Law Ministry policy, OCT. 27, 14e (l.e.)
 in Parliament, on Australia: preserved fruit: proposed increased preference, DEC. 5, 7d;—Cotton yarn: exports to Germany, DEC. 5, 7b;—Gas mantle industry: Safeguarding of Industries Act order, DEC. 7, 19f;—Oil: home produced, DEC. 5, 7b;—Safeguarding of Industries Act, Nov. 28, 6a; DEC. 5, 7e;—Trade: export facilities, Nov. 28, 6a; foreign, DEC. 5, 7b;—Trade Facilities and Loans Guarantee Bill, DEC. 7, 19f; 8, 7g
 LLOYD-JONES, Ven.—resigns rectory of Crickieth, OCT. 17, 14f; presentation, DEC. 9, 13c
 LLOYD's—chairman: Mr. A. L. Sturge re-elected (F.N.), DEC. 22, 16b;—Christmas holidays: arrangements, DEC. 4, 19f;—Gold medal presented to Capt. E. R. G. R. Evans, Nov. 23, 7f; (photo.), 23, 14f;—Members: retiring (F.N.), DEC. 22, 16b
 LLOYDS and National Provincial Foreign Bank, Ltd.—chairman and deputy-chairman appointed, OCT. 30, 19g;—Zurich branch closed, Nov. 27, 19d
 LLOYDS Bank Ltd.—branch: to be opened at Temple Fortune, OCT. 2, 23a;—Change Alley extension: authorized, OCT. 20, 9g;—Directors elected, OCT. 16, 19g; Nov. 27, 17d;—Mumbles: sub-branch converted into full branch, Nov. 16, 22e
 Lloyd's List—special supplement, DEC. 22, 16g
 Lloyd's Register of Shipping :—
 Shipbuilding statistics: see under SHIPPING—Construction
 LLOYD's Register of Shipping Trust Corporation, Ltd.—registered, DEC. 8, 20e
 LLOYD Triestino—Russian seizure of ships: see under RUSSIA—Italy
 LLWYN-GLO Colliery Company, Ltd.—registered, DEC. 30, 14g (e.e.)
 LOAT, Miss L.—on vaccination (l.), DEC. 8, 8c
 LOBITOS Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 20g
 LOCAL authorities—Act (Financial Provisions): renewal questions in Parliament, Nov. 28, 6c
 LOCAL Loans Fund—loans: new interest rates, OCT. 4, 16c
 LOCAL patriotism—County spirit: Prince Henry (s.), Nov. 22, 7c (l.e.)
 LOCAL taxation :—
 Rates :—
 Association of Poor Law Unions—decision, Nov. 24, 9d
 Hackney—pamphlet issued by Municipal Reform and Progressive Parties, OCT. 13, 9d
 High—effect on industry: Mr. M. J. Pike (s.), OCT. 4, 9f

LOCAL taxation :—

Rates (continued) :—

Houses, unoccupied—Dowsett, Mr. J. M. (l.), DEC. 12, 10c;—
 London County Council: Local Government Committee's report, DEC. 12, 9c
 Middlesex—railway assessments reduced, DEC. 1, 9g
 Parliament—question, DEC. 1, 7d
 Uckfield—amount, OCT. 7, 7g
 Wigan—direct collection system abandoned, OCT. 13, 9g
 LOCATELLI, Cardinal Achille—created Cardinal, DEC. 12, 11b; 15, 11e (l.e.)
 LOCH, Col. G. G.—C.B.E., DEC. 20, 5g
 LOCHGELLY Iron and Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 20g
 LOCK, Judge Benjamin F.—will, OCT. 6, 13d
 LOCK, Canon Walter—at Church Congress, on old testament, OCT. 13, 7c
 LOCKE, Mr. Arthur—on "easy writing makes hard reading" (l.), OCT. 7, 6b
 LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey—biographical, Nov. 16, 7e (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 6b; appointed Charity Commissioner, Nov. 1, 10a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 1, 10b (l.e.); health, 3, 16d
 LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. Oliver—photograph, Nov. 10, 14d; biographical (El.S.), 17, 2a
 on Russian children at Constantinople (l.), DEC. 11, 8d
 LOCKEY, Mrs.—murder: see under MURDERS
 LOCKEY, William: see under MURDER
 LOCKHART-MUMMERY, Mr. J. P.—on proposed State aid for cancer research (statement), OCT. 3, 13c
 LOCKHARTS, Ltd. :—
 Aërated Bread Company, Ltd., purchase of branches—contract confirmed by directors, OCT. 4, 18b; amended offer, Nov. 4, 15b; meeting of shareholders, 14, 16b; offer withdrawn (F.N.), 15, 18b; to adhere to provisional contract, 16, 19b
 Cooper, Mr. W.—offer for shares accepted, DEC. 12, 17c
 J. P. Restaurants, Ltd.—offer to (F.N.), OCT. 20, 18c; 26, 19g; Nov. 4, 15b; further offer, 6, 22e; meeting of shareholders, 14, 16b; Mr. J. Pearce (statement), 15, 18b
 LOCKWOOD, Mr. John—will, OCT. 2, 15d
 LOCOCK, Rev. Alfred H.—death, Nov. 20, 18d
 LODER, Dr. B. C. J.—at International Maritime Committee meeting, on immunity of State-owned ships, OCT. 10, 7b
 LODER, Mr. Gerald W. E.—chairman of South Coast Railway Company, DEC. 7, 20f
 LODGE, Senator (U.S.A.)—elected: Democratic opponent to demand recount, Nov. 9, 12c; our Washington correspondent's comments, 9, 12c (l.e.); re-elected, 13, 11b
 in Congress, on Senator Borah's resolution on international economic conference, DEC. 28, 8c (l.e.); 29, 8d
 on France—suggestion for payment of debts to United States, OCT. 13, 11e
 LODGE, Mr. Frederick J.—will, DEC. 7, 15d
 LODGE, Sir Oliver—on Monmouth ordination rites (l.), Nov. 1, 6e
 LODGE, Sir Richard—at Oxford, on citizenship, OCT. 2, 9c

LOEBE, Herr (Germany)—at Frankfurt-on-Main, on Austro-German union, Nov. 24, 11*g*

LOEM, Baron von (Germany)—marshal to ex-Kaiser, DEC. 20, 9*e* (l.e.)

LOFTHOUSE, Rev. Ralph—death, OCT. 24, 10*d*

LOFTUS, Miss Cissie: see MORTON, Mrs. Helen

LOGAN, Maud — false pretences charge: acquitted, OCT. 27, 9*c*

LOGAN and Hemingway, Messrs.—Watford branch railway: contract secured, Nov. 11, 13*c*

LOGUE, Cardinal — abandons midnight mass, DEC. 27, 10*b* (l.e.)

LOHMEYER, Mr. Adelbert—will, OCT. 7, 13*c*

LOMAS, Mrs. — on gas charges: therm (evid.), DEC. 19, 12*a*

LOMAX, Dr.—at Lancaster-gate, on lunacy treatment reform, Nov. 24, 10*b*

"LOMBARD-STREET"—on Greco-Turkish war: British support of Greeks (l.), OCT. 11, 6*b*

"LOMBARD STREET"—on capital levy (l.), Nov. 20, 17*c*

LON Chenk — cocaine traffic charge, OCT. 31, 5*c*; Nov. 7, 9*c*; 14, 7*e*

LONDON:—

Atmosphere — railway contribution: Mr. S. E. Lamming (l.), OCT. 11, 6*b*;—Welbert, Mr. T. (l.), Nov. 23, 5*f*

Buildings — article ("London sites: building schemes"), DEC. 12, 4*e*;—Business premises, new: article ("Building a new London"), DEC. 21, 11*f*;—Higher: Mr. P. Waterhouse (p.), Nov. 7, 21*c*;—Historic: article ("Old London"), DEC. 22, 11*f*; Royal Commission to undertake survey, 22, 11*f*; leading article, 22, 11*d*

Cabarets — article ("Growing popularity in the West End"), Nov. 4, 8*c*;—Grossmith, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 18, 7*e* (l.e.);—licensing committee meeting, Nov. 25, 8*b* (and e.e.); article ("London Licensing anomalies"), 28, 10*d*

Diocese — conference: arrangements, OCT. 24, 9*g*; 27, 9*g*; held, 31, 15*e*;—Self-Denial Week: arrangements, OCT. 31, 9*e*; Nov. 14, 7*c*; held, 20, 5*c* (l.e.); DEC. 4, 14*c*; Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington Ingram (l. quoted), 20, 7*d*

Electricity, supply — London Labour Party passes resolution, Nov. 27, 9*e* (e.e.);—Unification scheme: draft order nearing completion, DEC. 13, 7*d* (l.e.)

Future—Sir A. Webb (s.), Nov. 4, 7*e* (l.e.)

Geology — Mr. H. B. Woodward: revised edition of memoir published, OCT. 4, 14*f*

Greater—administration:—

Commission, Royal — sittings, OCT. 24, 10*c* (l.e.); 26, 9*e*; Nov. 27, 9*g*; 30, 9*d*; DEC. 7, 15*d* (l.e.)

Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), OCT. 13, 13*e*

Propert, Rev. P. S. G.—refusal of Royal Commission to hear evidence (s.), Nov. 24, 9*d*; Association of Poor Law Unions passes resolution, 24, 9*d*

Health — article ("Escape from two epidemics"), OCT. 21, 7*e*

Leading article, OCT. 11, 11*d*

Monuments, ancient—royal commission to undertake survey, DEC. 22, 11*f*; leading article, 22, 11*d*

LONDON (continued):—

Municipal government — Labour Party: administration: Sir H. Jessel (s.), OCT. 24, 9*d*

Poor:—

Christmas — article ("Christmas call for help"), DEC. 19, 11*f*;—Poplar: Mr. J. Scurr raising fund, DEC. 20, 7*g*

Corporation — gift to Salvation Army for soup, DEC. 18, 9*g*

East-end—banquet given, Nov. 10, 12*d*;—George V., King: annual tea to seven hundred guests at Great Assembly Hall, Mile End, DEC. 27, 7*a*

Poor Law:—

Relief—expenditure: leading article, DEC. 23, 9*c*;—Wilson, Mr. R. (l.), OCT. 11, 6*b*

Rates—Labour Party administration: effect: Mr. M. J. Pike (s.), OCT. 4, 9*f*;—Poor Law precept, OCT. 4, 9*g*;—Return, Nov. 9, 9*g*;—Tables, comparative: for last three years, OCT. 9, 9*b*

Season: see SEASON

Sessions—Quarter: chairman and vice-chairman: suggested reduction of salaries, DEC. 18, 9*e*

Streets—dirtiness: Mrs. Sheriff (l.), DEC. 2, 12*c*

Traffic—motor-omnibuses and tram-cars: stopping places: alterations recommended, OCT. 30, 9*a* (l.e.);—Regulations: Mr. G. Bradstock (l.), Nov. 30, 18*c*

Tramways:—

Fares—reduction, DEC. 29, 8*f*

Finsbury Park terminus, suggested—deputation received by Col. W. W. Ashley and Maj. A. Boyd-Carpenter, DEC. 27, 7*c*

London County Council:—

Cars, dismounting from—accident: law case, DEC. 13, 9*g*

Extension through City—application, Nov. 2, 9*g*; Holborn Borough Council: opposition, DEC. 14, 9*d* (l.e.)

Fares—mid-day scheme: suggested amendment, DEC. 4, 9*c*;—Reduction: highways committee: motion, Nov. 6, 12*c* (l.e.); defeated, 15, 9*f*; reduced, DEC. 29, 8*f*;—Workmen's: suggested new scale, DEC. 4, 9*c*

Guide—issued, DEC. 12, 9*b*

Metropolitan Electric Tramway's agreement with — London County Council Highways Committee's proposal, DEC. 18, 9*e*

Services — Blackfriars - Forest Hill: new rush hour arrangements, Nov. 11, 7*g*;—Christmas: announcement, DEC. 20, 7*b*;—New Year's eve: arrangements, DEC. 28, 5*g*

Through-bookings — with omnibuses: discontinuation recommended, DEC. 4, 9*c*; abolition announced, 16, 9*g*

Traffic—receipts, Nov. 18, 7*g*; DEC. 15, 9*g*; 29, 5*g*

Trailer cars—to be dispensed with, Nov. 20, 9*g*; withdrawal, 22, 7*f*

Metropolitan Electric — Christmas services: announcement, DEC. 20, 7*b*

Service — pointsmen: Rev. W. E. Godson (l.), Nov. 25, 12*e*

LONDON (continued):—

- Transport—Maybury, Sir H. (evid.), DEC. 7, 15*d* (l.e.);—North London: inadequacy: deputation received by Col. W. W. Ashley and Maj. A. Boyd-Carpenter, DEC. 27, 7*c*
- Trees—Geary, Sir W. N. (l.), DEC. 1, 13*e*;—Leading article, Nov. 27, 13*d*;—Maxwell, Sir H. (l.), DEC. 2, 11*e*;—Plymouth, Lord (l.), Nov. 29, 13*e*;—Terrero, Mr. M. M. (l.), DEC. 1, 17*b*;—Watt, Mrs. M. C. (l.), DEC. 6, 10*f*; correction, 9, 6*g*
- Vice-lieutenant—appointed, DEC. 23, 11*a*
- Water—consumption: decrease during October, DEC. 16, 9*g*
- Wells—history, DEC. 29, 6*d*
- LONDON, Bp. of: see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.
- LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company—certificates of contingent rights (F.N.), Nov. 16, 19*c*;—Chairman elected, DEC. 7, 20*f*;—Continental service: announcements, OCT. 5, 10*c*;—Fares: workmen's: reduction, DEC. 27, 7*e*;—Locomotive named "Remembrance," Nov. 11, 7*g*;—Services: Sunday: cheap day return tickets to London: issue announced, OCT. 14, 6*d*;—Southern group, incorporation in: meeting announced, Nov. 6, 23*f*;—Traffic receipts, DEC. 28, 14*c*
- LONDON, Chatham, and Dover Railway Company—meeting, Nov. 17, 18*e*
- LONDON, City of:—
- Churches, proposed demolition—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington Ingram (statement), OCT. 31, 15*e*
- Freedom—conferred upon Sir N. A. Pearson, Nov. 24, 9*g*
- General election—campaign, OCT. 30, 7*g*; Nov. 1, 1*e*, 10*b*; 4, 10*d*; unopposed returns, 6, 21*a*; 16, 8*b*; (E.L.S.), 17, 1*b*; expenses, DEC. 4, 9*g*
- Lieutenants—appointed, Nov. 13, 9*g*
- Rateable value, OCT. 18, 9*g*
- Rates—amounts of precepts, Nov. 3, 11*g*; precept, 29, 9*g*
- Tramways: see under LONDON—Tramways—London County Council
- LONDON, Corporation of:—
- Aldermen, Court of—privileges: chairman appointed, Nov. 24, 9*g*
- Cattle Markets Committee—dinner, DEC. 21, 8*c* (l.e.)
- Charitable contributions, DEC. 5, 9*g*
- Court of Common Council:—
- Cornhill Ward—vacancy, Nov. 10, 7*g*
- Cripplegate Without—election, OCT. 4, 9*g*
- Elections—precept issued, DEC. 6, 11*g*; arrangements, 16, 9*g*; held, 22, 7*a* (l.e.); results, 23, 6*a* (l.e.)
- Freemen, Guild of—master and wardens elected, DEC. 22, 7*g*
- Guilds:—
- Masters and wardens—elected, OCT. 2, 9*g*; 9, 9*g*; 14, 7*g*; 16, 15*b*; 17, 15*d*; 23, 7*g*; 30, 14*c*; Nov. 6, 11*g*; 8, 9*g*; 13, 9*g*; 27, 9*g*; DEC. 11, 9*g*; installation (photo.), OCT. 20, 16*a*

LONDON, Corporation of (continued):—

- Lord Mayoralty:—
- Banquet—arrangements, OCT. 11, 8*b*; 27, 7*f*; Nov. 3, 14*b*; 9, 9*c*; given, 10, 11*g*
- Moore, Ald. E. C.: see MOORE, Ald. E. C.
- Show—arrangements, OCT. 11, 8*b*; 19, 14*e* (l.e.); route, Nov. 2, 10*d*; traffic regulations, 2, 15*e*; programme, 9, 9*b*; leading article, 9, 13*d*; described, 10, 7*b*; (photos.), 10, 14*a*, *d*
- Plow Monday dinner—arrangements, DEC. 28, 5*g*
- Salt—purchase, DEC. 5, 9*g*
- Sheriffs—nomination arrangements, OCT. 31, 9*g*
- Election—failure to return expenses (law case), OCT. 14, 4*b*;—Rules altered, DEC. 9, 5*d* (l.e.)
- Wales, Prince of—presentation of address on return from Eastern tour: see under WALES, Prince of
- Wardmotes—held, DEC. 22, 7*a* (l.e.); (photo.), 22, 14*e*
- LONDON, County of—administration: statistics: book issued, Nov. 8, 9*f*
- LONDON, Midland, and Scottish Railway—formation: see under RAILWAYS—Grouping—London and North Western and Midland and West Scottish group
- LONDON, Port of:—
- Article ("Port of London: the wonders of the river"), OCT. 17, 13*f*; correction: Mr. E. Clarkson (l.), 23, 15*d*
- Authority—to apply for increased borrowing powers, Nov. 18, 15*e*; Bill (text), 24, 4*b*
- Devonport, Lord (s.), OCT. 18, 9*a*
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 18, 9*a*
- Offices, new—opening: arrangements, OCT. 10, 9*b*; opened, 18, 9*a*
- Article ("Port of London: a great public building"), OCT. 17, 13*f*
- Photograph, OCT. 18, 16*c*
- Devonport, Lord (s.), OCT. 18, 9*a*
- Docks—access: Mr. A. A. Waller (l.), OCT. 23, 15*e*
- Dues—lowered, DEC. 23, 8*g*; (F.N.), 23, 13*a*
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 18, 9*a*
- Postcards, informative—proposed: Adm. W. H. B. Graham (l.), OCT. 19, 8*c*
- LONDON-AMERICAN Maritime Trading Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 19, 20*c*
- LONDON and Brazilian Bank, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 17*f*; (F.N.), 5, 17*a*
- LONDON and Colonial Investment Corporation, Ltd.—report, Nov. 15, 20*f*
- LONDON and Eastern Trade Bank—managers appointed (F.N.), Nov. 1, 16*d*
- LONDON and Edinburgh Reinsurance Company, Ltd.—foreign fire manager appointed, DEC. 8, 21*b*
- LONDON and Lancashire Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 18*c*
- LONDON and North Eastern Railway—formation: see under RAILWAYS—Grouping—Eastern group

- LONDON and North-Western Railway—fares: first-class: reduction announcement, Nov. 30, 9c (l.e.);—Grouping plan: see under RAILWAYS—Grouping;—Locomotives: orders placed, Oct. 19, 14b (l.e.);—Meeting, Nov. 25, 19b;—North London Railway Company: absorption: resolution adopted, Nov. 24, 18e;—Services: excursion: end of autumn programme, Oct. 26, 9g;—Smoke nuisance: summons dismissed, Nov. 7, 4d;—Vans, collection and delivery: motors to replace horses, Dec. 23, 5g;—York, Duke of: visits Camden Town station; drives train to Euston, Dec. 7, 19g; (photo.), 7, 16c
- LONDON and Rhodesian Mining and Land Company, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 20, 17f;—Report, Dec. 13, 20g
- LONDON and River Plate Bank—branch to be opened at Manizales, Oct. 10, 20c;—Dividend, Nov. 30, 19f; (F.N.), 30, 19d;—Meeting, Dec. 20, 17d;—Profits (F.N.), Dec. 20, 15d (e.e.);—Report, Dec. 11, 21d; (F.N.), 11, 21a
- LONDON and Scottish Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 14, 19e;—Liverpool: marine underwriting agents appointed, Dec. 13, 18f
- LONDON and South Western Railway Company—Bill, forthcoming Parliamentary: provisions, Nov. 18, 4d;—Continental services: fares: reduction announced, Dec. 23, 6c;—Grouping scheme: see under RAILWAYS—Grouping—Southern;—Meeting, Nov. 18, 18e;—Services: Christmas arrangements, Dec. 7, 7f;—Southampton: new floating dock: contract placed, Oct. 14, 10e; 16, 9b (e.e.);—Waterloo Station: chemist's shop opened, Dec. 13, 9g
- LONDON Associated Reinsurance Corporation, Ltd. — dividend, Dec. 19, 20g
- LONDON Auction Mart, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 4, 8a
- LONDON Bridge—old arch offered to British Empire Exhibition, Oct. 17, 9c; Bridge House Estates Committee (statement), 20, 9c; M. J. J. Jusserand (art. quoted), Dec. 1, 10b
- LONDON Chamber of Commerce — Esperanto: inclusion for examination, Oct. 30, 9g;—Examinations: results, Nov. 8, 5a;—Prize distribution: arrangements, Oct. 28, 7g; distributed (photo.), Nov. 7, 16f
- LONDON Choral Society—concert, Nov. 30, 10b
- LONDON Coliseum, Oct. 3, 8b; 10, 10c; 17, 10c (e.e.); 24, 10c (l.e.); 31, 10d; Nov. 7, 14c; 21, 10d; 30, 10d; Dec. 12, 10c; 19, 8c; 29, 6d
- LONDON County Westminster and Parr's Bank, Ltd.—branches opened, Oct. 28, 17a; Nov. 28, 20b;—Managers: changes, Oct. 13, 18f
- LONDON County Council:—Alderman—election, Oct. 25, 9g
Bill (General Powers)—text, Nov. 27, 22f
Finance—committee's report for 1921-22, Nov. 14, 8c
Meetings, Nov. 15, 9f; Dec. 13, 7g
Report—for 1921: first volume published, Nov. 3, 11c
Staff—wireless society: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
- LONDON County Council (continued):—Theatres and Music Halls Committee—licences: hearing: arrangements, Oct. 11, 7g
Blair, Mr. R. (l.), Dec. 13, 8c
Glenister, Mr. F. (l.), Dec. 15, 8d
Lygon, Mr. H. (l.), Dec. 15, 8d
- LONDON County Hall — acoustics: discussed at meeting of London County Council, Dec. 21, 5g;—Completion: awaiting sanction, Nov. 14, 8c; decision, 15, 9f;—Portraits of chairmen: hanging: recommendation, Nov. 27, 14c;—Public: visits: discussed by London County Council, Nov. 8, 9f; Establishment Committee's recommendation, Dec. 18, 9e
- LONDON Cremation Company, Ltd.—profit, Dec. 15, 21c
- LONDONDERRY—article ("Londonderry," N.I.S.), Dec. 5, 14d;—General election: poll, Nov. 17, 9d;—Port: article ("Port of Londonderry," N.I.S.), Dec. 5, 16f
- LONDONDERRY, Lord—reported refusal of Air Ministry, Oct. 25, 12a; opens Dawden Colliery parish hall and institute, Dec. 27, 7g
Photographs, Oct. 7, 14a; 24, 16f; Dec. 9, 14a
at Gateshead, on Labour Party policy, Nov. 6, 16d
on *The Times Northern Ireland Supplement* (message, N.I.S.), Dec. 5, 9d
- LONDONDERRY Chamber of Commerce — article ("Londonderry Chamber of Commerce," N.I.S.), Dec. 5, 13c
- LONDON Drop Stamping Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 18, 5b
- LONDON Electric Railway Company—Bill, forthcoming Parliamentary: provisions, Nov. 18, 4a;—Stock issue: prospectus, Oct. 19, 17a; (F.N.), 19, 17e; allotment, 24, 19a
- LONDON Electric Supply Company—Bill: text, Nov. 21, 5a
- LONDON Fire Brigade—seven motor engines to be added, Nov. 22, 7f
- London Gazette*—Bills, private: advertisement: changed procedure, Nov. 28, 14b
- LONDON General Omnibus Company — Chiswick repair works: note, Dec. 5, 9b; demonstration (photo.), 9, 14b;—Fares: to be reduced, Nov. 4, 7e; reduced, Dec. 29, 8f;—Omnibuses: improved S-type: Lord Ashfield (s.), Nov. 11, 13c (l.e.); described, Dec. 5, 9b; new anti-jerk device to be installed, 5, 9b;—Routes: reorganization, Oct. 11, 7d;—Services: Christmas: arrangements, Dec. 16, 9g; 22, 8c; Roehampton-Notting Hillgate announced, Dec. 13, 16e;—Staff: dinner, Nov. 11, 13c (l.e.);—Theatre parking system: proposed extension, Oct. 11, 7d
- LONDON Hippodrome, Dec. 4, 10b; 18, 10b;—Command performance: arrangements, Nov. 23, 10f; Dec. 12, 12e; given, 13, 10c (l.e.), 15b
- LONDON Hospital—Catherine Gladstone Convalescent Home, Mitcham, presented by committee, Nov. 25, 7d (l.e.)
- LONDON Hospital Dental Society—dinner, Nov. 18, 7c (l.e.)
- LONDON Hospital Medical College—scholarship: award, Oct. 2, 19c
- LONDON Joint City and Midland Bank—branches, new, Oct. 9, 19b; 24, 21a; 26, 19g (e.e.); Nov. 7, 18g (e.e.); 13, 20f; 23, 6f; 28, 20b; Dec. 15, 19g;—Director elected, Nov. 7, 18g;—Theft from: prosecution, Oct. 3, 5d (l.e.)

- LONDON Labour Party—conference, Nov. 27, 9e (e.e.)
- LONDON Library—Luther exhibition: wedding ring described, Nov. 2, 9d
- LONDON Maritime Investment Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 22, 18g;—Report, Nov. 1, 19a
- LONDON Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations—meeting, OCT. 24, 9d
- LONDON Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 25, 17b
- LONDON Orphan School and Royal British Orphan School, Watford—festival: dinner arrangements, OCT. 5, 15b; 7, 7b; Stock Exchange collection: amount realized, 14, 5f; held, Nov. 1, 13b; Prince of Wales (s.), 1, 7d
- LONDON Palladium, Nov. 23, 8b; DEC. 7, 10b
- LONDON Pavilion, Nov. 27, 10c; 30, 10a; DEC. 7, 10b
- LONDON Players—in Paris, Nov. 28, 11b (l.e.)
- LONDON Police Court Mission—sale of work: arrangements, Nov. 27, 15c; amount realized, DEC. 28, 5g
- LONDON Press Club—dinners, OCT. 30, 10b; Nov. 20, 10b
- LONDON Regiment:—
5th Battalion (London Rifle Brigade)—prize distribution, Nov. 27, 15c
8th Battalion (Post Office Rifles)—war memorial: see WAR, The Great—Memorials
9th Battalion (Queen Victoria's Rifles)—dinner: arrangements, Nov. 3, 17b
16th Battalion (Queen's Westminsters)—Jerusalem dinner: arrangements, Nov. 18, 7g
28th Battalion (Artists' Rifles)—reunion dinner, OCT. 28, 7b (l.e.)
- LONDON Reinsurance Corporation—director elected, DEC. 21, 17g
- LONDON Rifle Brigade: see LONDON Regiment—5th Battalion
- LONDON Safety First Council—essay: distribution of awards: arrangements, Nov. 7, 9g;—Leading article, OCT. 19, 13d;—Meeting, DEC. 8, 7g
- LONDON School of Economics—lectures: arrangements, OCT. 11, 7g
- LONDON School of Tropical Medicine—dinner, Nov. 2, 11g (l.e.); 3, 12c;—Examination: pass list, DEC. 18, 9a
- LONDON Schools' Hospital Fund—concert in aid: arrangements, DEC. 15, 9g
- LONDON Scottish American Trusts, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 15, 22b;—Report, DEC. 7, 23a
- LONDON Society of East Anglians—president elected, Nov. 1, 7g
- LONDON Society of Rugby Football Union Referees—meeting: arrangements, OCT. 5, 6c
- LONDON String Quartet—concert, OCT. 2, 10d
- LONDON Symphony Orchestra—concert, OCT. 24, 10c
- LONDON Temperance Hospital—autumn market in aid: arrangements, OCT. 28, 13a
- LONDON Trades Council—meeting, DEC. 11, 18c
- LONDON Trio—concert, Nov. 24, 10c
- LONDON Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 18c
- LONDON University:—
Appointments, DEC. 23, 5b
Archæology—Franks studentship to be continued, DEC. 14, 18c
- LONDON University (continued):—
Arts—honours lists, DEC. 8, 8d
B.Sc. degree—honours list, Nov. 20, 14d; DEC. 2, 6g (l.e.)
Bazaar (photo.), DEC. 2, 14b
Chairmen—elected, Nov. 20, 14e
Churton Collins prize—award, DEC. 14, 18c
Commerce, Bachelors of—successful candidates; appeal for employment: Mr. J. W. Potter (l.), OCT. 23, 15e
D.Litt. degree—conferred, DEC. 14, 18c
D.Sc. degrees—conferred, OCT. 19, 10b; Nov. 20, 14e
Deans of faculties—elected, OCT. 30, 9c
Degrees—conferred, OCT. 31, 9b (l.e.); Nov. 28, 14b
Financial officers—appointed, DEC. 18, 15d
General election, OCT. 6, 5e (l.e.); 7, 7d (l.e.); Nov. 6, 20g; Sir W. H. Beveridge (l.), 9, 8c; poll, 20, 12f; declaration (photo.), 20, 16d
LL.B.—examination: honours list, OCT. 18, 9c
Lectures—arrangements, OCT. 12, 14c; 19, 10b; Nov. 3, 17e; 6, 10e; 14, 7c
Lee, Sir E.—resignation: resolution of appreciation, Nov. 20, 14e
M.B. degree—honours list, Nov. 20, 14d
Matriculation examination—results published, OCT. 9, 14a
Meyer, late Sir W.—bequest: accepted, DEC. 14, 18c
New Zealand—jubilee of Canterbury College: representative appointed, DEC. 14, 18c
Preedy memorial—annuity for book purchase, Nov. 20, 14d
Rhodes lectures—delivered, OCT. 24, 9b
Science—honours list, DEC. 4, 18d
Senate—election: result, OCT. 12, 14c
Sir John William Lubbock Memorial Prize—award, DEC. 2, 13f
Site—Lord Haldane (s.), Nov. 8, 7e (l.e.)
Students—rags: capture and recapture of "Phineas," DEC. 5, 9f; (photos.), 2, 14g; 5, 16a
William Henry Hudson Memorial Prize—award, DEC. 14, 18c
William Julius Mickle Fellowship—award, Nov. 20, 14e
- LONDON University Union Society—in-
augurated, Nov. 8, 7e (l.e.)
- LONDON Watsonian Club—members: elec-
tion, DEC. 11, 9g
- LONELY Reef Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 20c
- LONG: see under TRANSVAAL—Labour—
Strike—Murder
- LONG, Lord—rejoins board of Equitable Life Assurance Society, Nov. 23, 17g; health, DEC. 4, 15b
at Devizes, on party politics, Nov. 14, 12d (l.e.)
at Hammersmith, on Coalition: Con-
servative and Unionist Party
attitude, OCT. 18, 12b (l.e.)
at Swindon, on Bonar Law Ministry;
Labour Party policy, Nov. 15, 14d (l.e.)
at West Ashton, on Near East policy,
Nov. 13, 14a
in Parliament, on Canadian cattle:
British embargo: removal, Nov.
30, 7b;—Importation of Animals
Bill, DEC. 14, 7d (and l.e.); 15, 7a;
—Irish Free State Constitution
Bill, DEC. 1, 7b;—Trade Facilities
and Loans Guarantee Bill, DEC.
13, 6b

- LONG, Lord (continued):—
 on additional bishops and division of dioceses (l.), OCT. 10, 8*d*; NOV. 3, 19*c*
 on agriculture — methods of relief: road funds (l.), DEC. 15, 13*f*
 on road construction — grants to fund (l.), DEC. 22, 11*e*
- LONG, Canon — at Church Congress, on bible study at retreats, OCT. 13, 7*b*
- LONG, Mr. George:—
 on cats and influenza — milk infection (l.), DEC. 11, 8*c*
 on wheat production (l.), OCT. 24, 8*d*
- LONG, Miss Kathleen — pianoforte recital, NOV. 24, 10*c*
- LONG, M. Maurice (France) — at Colombo; health, NOV. 28, 11*g*; surgical operation, DEC. 13, 11*c* (l.e.); 18, 12*b*
 in Paris, on Colonial policy, OCT. 14, 9*d*
- LONGBOTTOM, Eileen W. — fatal accident, NOV. 30, 9*e* (l.e.)
- LONGCROFT, Mr. Cecil J. — on capital levy (l.), NOV. 8, 13*e*
- LONG Eaton — St. John's Church: corner stone laid (photo.), OCT. 14, 14*a*
- LONGEVITY — instances, OCT. 3, 7*c*; 5, 6*b*; 17, 9*b*; 25, 9*g*; NOV. 16, 15*c*; 21, 10*b* (l.e.); DEC. 2, 8*c*; 18, 7*d* (l.e.); 19, 7*e*; 27, 7*c*; 30, 5*g*
- LONGHORN, Harry — cruelty to dog charge, DEC. 1, 9*f*
- LONGLEY, Mr. Henry—will, NOV. 9, 15*d*
- LONGMUIR, Dr. Percy — appointed Director of Research, British Cast-Iron Research Association, OCT. 21, 7*g*
- LONGRIGG, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 18, 15*e*
- LONGTHORNE, Mr. Henry—will, NOV. 13, 15*d*
- LONGUET, M. Jean (France) — leaves for United States, OCT. 30, 11*g*; invites M. Clemenceau to public debate in United States, NOV. 15, 12*e*
- LONGUEVILLE, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 16, 15*d*
- LONGWORTH, Mr. Arthur—will, OCT. 20, 15*d*
- LONSDALE—general election: see under LANCASHIRE
- LONSDALE, Lord — statuette presented by Cottesmore Hunt (photo.), DEC. 28, 12*c*
 at Olympia, on circuses: animal training, DEC. 23, 6*b* (l.e.)
- LONSDALE, Mr. Charles S.—will, NOV. 15, 15*f*
- LONSDALE, Mr. James—will, NOV. 1, 13*d*
- LOOKER, Mr. W. H.—photograph, NOV. 2, 16*c*
- LOPOKOVA, Mlle. Lydia — to appear at London Coliseum, OCT. 5, 10*c*; dancing noticed, 10, 10*c*; 17, 10*c* (e.e.); photograph, 12, 16*e*
- LORAIN, Mr. Robert — theatrical plans, OCT. 11, 8*c*; 19, 10*a*; infant daughter: christening arrangements, DEC. 20, 13*b*; family group (photo.), 22, 14*b*
- LORD, Mr. Arthur—will, OCT. 31, 15*d*
- LORD, Mr. Edward—will, NOV. 27, 15*e*
- LORDEN, Mr. J. W. — biographical, NOV. 16, 8*a* (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 1*e*
 in Parliament, on housing, NOV. 30, 8*d*
- LORD Kitchener National Memorial Fund — scholarships: report, DEC. 16, 9*d* (l.e.)
- LORD Mayor of London: see MOORE, Ald. Edward C.
- LORD Mayor of London, late: see BÄDDELEY, Sir J. J.
- LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples Hospital and College, Alton — Sir W. Treloar (s.), DEC. 20, 8*d*
- LORD Roberts Memorial Workshops — Cheylesmore, Lord (l.), OCT. 25, 6*c*; —Meeting (Mansion House), OCT. 26, 9*b*
- LORIMER, Mr. H. D.—biographical (El.S.), NOV. 17, 5*a*
- LORIMER, Sir Robert — plans for Scottish National War Memorial: report, OCT. 14, 7*a*
- LORINERS' Company — dinner: arrangements, DEC. 8, 9*g*; —Master elected, OCT. 17, 5*d*
- LORRIMAN, William—fatal accident, OCT. 4, 9*g*
- LORT-WILLIAMS, Mr. J. R. — photograph, NOV. 8, 16*b*; biographical (El.S.), 17, 1*a*
- LOSACK, Francis J.—fraud charge, DEC. 16, 5*g*
- LOTBINIERE, Mr. S. de — awarded Royal Asiatic Society Public Schools Gold Medal, NOV. 23, 7*c*
- LOTE, Kathleen D. T.—false pretences charge, DEC. 13, 9*f*
- LOTERY, Mr. Hyman — will, OCT. 10, 15*d*
- LOTFALLAH, Prince Habib—luncheon, NOV. 27, 15*d*
- LOTINGA, Mr. Abraham — will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
- LOTINGA family (Six Brothers Luck)—law case, OCT. 27, 4*d*
- LOTT, Mr. William W.—will, NOV. 25, 12*b*
- LOTTERIES—prosecutions, NOV. 24, 9*c* (l.e.)
- LOUBET, M. Emile (France)—unveils war memorial at Montclimar, OCT. 11, 9*b*
- LOUCHEUR, M. (France):—
 in Parliament, on German reparations, NOV. 8, 11*d*
 on German finance (int.), NOV. 2, 11*d*
 on Russia, relations with (int.), NOV. 2, 11*d*
- LOUD, Mr. Mark—will, DEC. 30, 11*c*
- LOUGHBOROUGH — general election: see under LEICESTERSHIRE
- LOUGHER, Mr. L.—biographical, NOV. 16, 7*e*; (El.S.), 17, 4*b*
- LOUGHRAN, Rev. John—will, DEC. 16, 15*e*
- LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—fire in apartments at Kensington Palace, OCT. 7, 7*d*; unveils Ilford war memorial, NOV. 13, 7*e*; to present Royal Philharmonic Society's Beethoven medal, 25, 7*g*; attends entertainment for poor children at East Ham, DEC. 23, 11*a*
- LOUISIANA — Ku Klux Klan: see under UNITED STATES
- LOUKOMSKY, Gen.—“Memoirs of the Russian Revolution” reviewed, NOV. 3, 10*e*
- LOUTH — general election: see under LINDSEY, Parts of
- LOUVAIN (city)—rebuilding progress, DEC. 22, 9*d*
- LOUVAIN Cathedral — plaque to be placed by Ligue du Souvenir, NOV. 6, 13*g*
- LOUVAIN, University of — Japan: help: national committee organized, DEC. 28, 7*g* (l.e.); —Library: foundation-stone laid, DEC. 27, 10*e*; Mr. P. Morgan: gift of photograph of Egyptian manuscript, 27, 10*c*
- LOUVRE: see under PARIS
- LOVAT, Lord — photograph, DEC. 7, 16*d*
- LOVATT, Mr. James — will, NOV. 10, 13*d*
- LOVE, Miss Mary A.—will, OCT. 9, 17*e*
- LOVELACE, Lord — birthday, NOV. 16, 15*b*
- LOVELACE, Lady Mary — on capital levy (l.), NOV. 4, 12*f*
- LOVELL, Mr. H. R.—on Labour Party policy (l.), OCT. 28, 12*d*
- LOVELL and Christmas, Ltd.—not amalgamating with other concerns, OCT. 26, 19*g*

- "LOVER of Justice, A"—on Mr. A. B. Law (1.), Nov. 7, 8*f*
- LOVETT, James—leaves for India, DEC. 21, 13*d*
- LOVETT, Annie—thief charge: acquitted, OCT. 28, 7*b*; 31, 9*d*
- LOVETT, Mr. Frank G.—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
- LOVETT, Mr. John—will, OCT. 21, 13*c*
- LOVETT, Thomas P.—thief charge: acquitted, OCT. 28, 7*b*; 31, 9*d*
- LOW, Maj. A. R.—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on air screws (p.), Nov. 2, 9*d*
- LOW, Dr. Bruce—on smallpox and vaccination (report quoted), Nov. 2, 9*e*
- LOW, Maj. G. S.—D.S.O., DEC. 20, 5*g*
- LOW, Mr. Gavin—will, OCT. 18, 14*e*
- LOW, Mr. George M.—death, DEC. 2, 12*c*
- LOWE, Sir Francis—biographical, Nov. 6, 21*a*; (E.L.S.), 17, 2*a*
- LOWE, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 30, 11*c*
- LOWE, Mr. Thomas H.—will, DEC. 22, 12*d*
- LOWE, Lieut.-Col. William D.—will, DEC. 21, 13*d*
- LOWELL, Mr. Lawrence (U.S.A.)—degree conferred by Paris University, Nov. 27, 11*f*
- LO WEN-KAN (China)—arrested, Nov. 20, 12*e*; 22, 9*d*; Wu Pei-fu's attitude: resigns Finance Ministry, 27, 12*f*
- LOWER Halstow—church: lead font dedicated, OCT. 18, 9*g*
- LOWER Thames-street—Steam Packet Hotel: alleged damage by driving of piles: law case, Nov. 22, 5*c*
- LOWESTOFT—general election: see under SUFFOLK, East
- LOWNDES, Mr. William—will, Nov. 20, 15*d*
- LOWRY, Mr. Charles—death, DEC. 14, 12*c*; 14, 15*e*; appreciation: correspondence, 14, 15*e* (l.e.); photograph, 14, 16*g*; memorial service, 18, 15*f*
- LOWTH, Mr. T.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6*f*; (E.L.S.), 17, 3*a*
- LOWTHER, Mrs. Anthony E.—son born, Nov. 4, 13*a*
- LOWTHER, Mr. Brabazon—song recital, Nov. 6, 12*c*
- LOWTHER, Maj. Christopher W.—on United States and Central American Republics (1.), OCT. 26, 11*e*
- LOWTHER, Mrs. Louisa B.—will, Nov. 27, 15*e*
- LOWTONIAN Society—dinner: arrangements, Nov. 18, 13*b*; DEC. 14, 15*c*; 19, 13*d*
- LOXLEY, Mr. J. W.—death, OCT. 2, 14*d*
- LOYAL Regiment—leaves Dublin, DEC. 16, 12*f*
- LOYD, Mr. A. K.—death, DEC. 2, 12*e*, 13*a*; photograph, 2, 14*d*
- LOYD, Mr. A. T.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 4*f*; installed master of Loyd Lindsay Lodge, OCT. 10, 9*c*
- LUBBOCK, Mr. Percy—"Earlham" reviewed, Nov. 7, 8*b*
- LUBERSAC, Marquis (France)—to visit Berlin, OCT. 13, 11*g*; photograph, 23, 14*b*
- LUBORMIRSKI, Prince (Poland)—arrives in London from Cracow, OCT. 24, 15*b*; leaves for New York, 26, 15*c*; leaves New York for Cherbourg, Nov. 28, 15*b*; in London, DEC. 2, 13*a*
- LUCACI, Father Vasile (Rumania)—death, DEC. 4, 11*d*
- LUCAN, Lord—appointed Lord in Waiting, Nov. 21, 12*f*; birthday, DEC. 13, 15*b*
- LUCAS, Brig.-Gen. F. G.—funeral, OCT. 10, 15*d*; biographical, 12, 14*f*
- LUCAS, Mr. J. Landfear—on late Sir W. Maycock (1.), Nov. 28, 8*e*
- LUCAS, James—inquest, OCT. 2, 9*g*
- LUCAS, Rev. William—death, Nov. 28, 14*b*
- LUCAS (Joseph), Ltd.—report, OCT. 30, 19*g*
- LUCE, Adm.:—
at Malta, on merchant seamen's war service, DEC. 1, 12*b*
- LUCILE, Ltd.—confusion with Lady Duff-Gordon's bankruptcy proceedings (statement), DEC. 20, 7*e*
- LUCK, Six Brothers: see LOTINGA family
- LUDFORD, Mr. Gilbert—on capital levy: coal industry (1.), Nov. 8, 17*e*
- LUDLOW—general election: see under SHROPSHIRE
- LUDLOW, Lady—Royal messages of sympathy, Nov. 10, 12*d*; unveils Luton war memorial, DEC. 12, 4*f*; leaves for South of France, 13, 15*b*
- LUDLOW, Lord—accident, Nov. 7, 15*c*; health, 8, 15*b*; death, 9, 12*f*, 14*c*; photograph, 10, 14*a*; funeral arrangements, 11, 13*a*; inquest, 13, 14*e*; funeral, 14, 13*c*; memorial service, 15, 15*c*; will, DEC. 14, 15*d*
- LUDLOW, Mr. H. S.—on maintenance of wives after decree nisi (1.), OCT. 19, 8*c*
- LUGARD, Capt. E. A.—on unemployment relief (1.), DEC. 18, 8*b*
- LUGARD, Sir Frederick—at Royal Colonial Institute, on growth of Empire, Nov. 15, 6*e*
- LUGEON, Prof. (Switzerland)—degree conferred by Paris University, Nov. 27, 11*f*
- LUGNÉ-POË, M. (France)—law case, DEC. 20, 9*b*
- LUKINITCH, M. (Croat)—elected president of Skuptchina, OCT. 23, 9*c*
- LUMB, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 16, 15*e*
- LUMB, Mr. James E.—will, DEC. 9, 13*c*
- LUMLEY, Mr. L. R.—photograph, Nov. 2, 16*e*; biographical, 16, 8*d* (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 2*f*
- LUMSDEN, Mr. John P.—will, DEC. 11, 14*d*
- LUMUT Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 21*c*
- LUNACHARSKY, M. (Russia)—resignation rumour, OCT. 24, 11*b*
- LUNGLA (Sylhet) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 20*g*
- LUNG-TSING-U-HAI Railway—bonds issue: prospectus, OCT. 2, 21*g*; (F.N.), 2, 21*d*
- LUNN, Mr. W.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 7*b*; elected junior whip of Labour Party, 22, 10*c*
- LUNUVA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 17*e*
- LUPUS—Maj. A. E. Milner (lect.), DEC. 7, 9*f*
- LUSK—Roman Catholic Church: Archbp. of Dublin blessing foundations (photo.), Nov. 21, 16*a*
- LUTHER, Dr. (Germany)—Minister of Food, DEC. 4, 11*d*
- LUTHER, Martin—wedding ring in London Library, Nov. 2, 9*d*; new document discovered, DEC. 14, 11*d*
- LUTON—general election: see under BEDFORDSHIRE;—Mayor elected, Nov. 1, 7*f*
- LUTYENS, Sir Edwin—return from India announced, DEC. 12, 15*b*
- LUXEMBOURG, Grand Duchess Charlotte of—daughter born, DEC. 27, 9*g*
- LUXMOORE, Councillor—presentation, Nov. 10, 7*g*
- LYALL, Mr. Edward W.—will, DEC. 20, 13*f*
- LYALL, Mrs. G. Hudson:—
at Church Congress, on relations of parent to child, OCT. 13, 7*c*
on general election—food: taxation; national housing scheme (1.), Nov. 25, 12*e*

LYAUTEY, Marshal (France) — photograph, OCT. 21, 14*d*; results of military campaign in Morocco during 1922, DEC. 15, 12*c*
at Marseilles, on French aim in Morocco, OCT. 31, 12*c*
LYAUTEY, M. (France)—leaves Damascus, NOV. 25, 9*c*
LYCEUM Club—American circle: dinner, DEC. 5, 9*d* (l.e.)
LYCEUM Club Stage Society—performances: arrangements, NOV. 2, 10*b*; 6, 12*b*
LYCEUM Theatre, OCT. 30, 10*b*; NOV. 14, 8*d*; DEC. 7, 10*b*; 11, 10*b*
LYELL, Lord—birthday, OCT. 21 13*b*
LYGON, Mr. Henry—on amusements: licensing anomalies (l.), DEC. 15, 8*d*
LYLE-SAMUEL, Mr. A.—biographical (E.L.S.), NOV. 17, 6*e*; elected Master of Glass-sellers' Company, OCT. 30, 14*c*
LYNCH, Mr. Finian—recommended as Minister of Fisheries in Irish Free State Ministry, DEC. 15, 12*e*
LYNCH, Mr. Liam—in control of Irish Republican Party, OCT. 31, 12*f*; letter to Speaker of Irish Provisional Parliament and Chairman of Parliamentary Labour Party, DEC. 4, 12*b*
LYNCH, Mr. Patrick—photograph, NOV. 25, 14*a*
LYNCH-STAUNTON, Col. Richard C.—will, NOV. 18, 13*c*
LYND, Miss Rosa—death, OCT. 10, 10*c*
LYNDEN-BELL, Col. Edward H. L.—will, OCT. 14, 13*c*
LYNE, Capt. T. J. S.—biographical, NOV. 1, 15*e*
LYNN, Mr. R. J.—biographical, NOV. 6, 21*c*; 16, 8*e*
LYON, Col.—resigns position of military attaché to British Embassy at Brussels, DEC. 20, 9*g*

LYON, Mr. Kenneth—appointed private secretary to Lord Derby, OCT. 27, 7*f*
LYON, Mary—false pretences charge, DEC. 5, 9*g*
LYON, Mrs. Victoria M.—will, NOV. 29, 14*f*
LYONS—Exhibition (1914): German exhibits: see under ART—Germany;—Grand Theatre: revolving stage introduced, NOV. 18, 9*g*
LYONS, Mr. Edmund H.—will, NOV. 23, 13*d*
LYONS, Mr. William H. H.—Privy Councillor of Northern Ireland, DEC. 2, 10*e*; photograph, 6, 18*d*
LYONS, Franks and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*b*
LYONS (J.) and Company—catering system: Mr. W. H. Gaunt (lect.), NOV. 22, 7*c*;—Dividend, NOV. 15, 20*f*
LYRIC Theatre, NOV. 13, 10*c*; 23, 8*b*; DEC. 4, 10*b*; 23, 6*b* (l.e.)
LYRIC Theatre, Hammersmith, OCT. 19, 10*b*; NOV. 2, 10*b*; 3, 12*c* (l.e.)
LYSTER, Mr. Thomas W.—death, DEC. 16, 9*c*; appreciation: correspondence, 27, 13*f*
LYTH, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 14, 13*c*
LYTHGOE, Mr. James—will, OCT. 24, 15*d*
LYTTELTON, Miss D.—on domestic service and unemployed women (l.), DEC. 30, 13*d*
LYTTELTON, Gen. Sir Neville—birthday, OCT. 28, 13*a*
LYTTELTON-ANNESLEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur — birthday; photograph, OCT. 25, 16*b*
LYTTON, Lord—at Darjeeling: photograph, NOV. 8, 16*b*
Bodyguard—inspection on Calcutta Maidan (photo.), DEC. 20, 16*b*
LYVEDEN, Lord—health, DEC. 29, 11*b*

M

“M.A., OXON.”—on Oxford University: general election (l.), NOV. 9, 8*b*; 13, 8*c*; on franchise: universities, 27, 8*c*
MAASKOFF, Mr. Anton—violin recital, NOV. 3, 12*b*; 20, 14*b*
MABIN, Mr. William S.—will, DEC. 18, 15*e*
MABYS Association for the Care of Young Girls—sale of work: arrangements, NOV. 16, 15*b*
MCADAM, Mr. A. E.—on Post Office services (l.), OCT. 19, 8*c*
MACALISTER, Sir Donald—at General Medical Council (pres. add.), NOV. 30, 9*e* (l.e.)
MCALLAN, Mr. Robert—president of Psycho-Therapeutic Society, OCT. 2, 9*g*
MCALLISTER, William—insulting behaviour charge, DEC. 2, 7*c*
MCALPINE (Sir Robert) and Sons—law case, NOV. 22, 5*c*
MCANDREW, Mr. Alexander—will, NOV. 8, 15*d*
MCARDLE, Mr. John—will, OCT. 31, 15*d*
MCARTHUR (W. and A.), Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), DEC. 9, 16*c*; prospectus, 11, 21*c*; result, 16, 18*g*
MACASSEY, Sir Lynden—on unemployment: relief by trades (l.), OCT. 31, 13*e*; NOV. 15, 13*e*; DEC. 4, 13*e*
MACAULAY, Frederick—wounding charge: acquitted, NOV. 22, 7*f* (l.e.)
MACAULAY, Miss Rose — “Mystery at Geneva” reviewed, OCT. 31, 8*b*
MACAULEY: see BEACH, Capt. M. C.

MCAULEY, Henry—shot in Belfast, OCT. 2, 12*f*
MCBAIN, Mr. John—death, OCT. 25, 14*e*
MCBEAN, Alexander—fatal accident, OCT. 10, 9*g*
MCBRIDE, Edward—fatal accident, NOV. 30, 14*e*
MCBRIDE, Mrs. Maud G.—at gates of Mountjoy prison (photo.), NOV. 20, 16*g*
McCABE, Mr. Joseph—lectures, OCT. 11, 7*g*
MACCALLAN, Dr. A. F.—on ophthalmic disease in Egypt (report), NOV. 13, 17*e*
MCALLUM, Mr. A. R.—found dead, DEC. 13, 9*c* (l.e.)
MCALLUM, Miss Eileen—photograph, DEC. 18, 15*c*
MCALLUM, Mr. T. (Australia)—motor journey across Northern Territory, OCT. 10, 13*e*
MCCARDIE, Sir Henry (Mr. Justice)—at Holborn Restaurant, on doctors and the law, DEC. 18, 9*b*
MCCARROLL, Helen—theft charge, DEC. 4, 9*g*
MCCARTAN, Dr. Patrick—on Northern Ireland (l.), DEC. 9, 6*g*
MCCARTHY, Miss Lillah—at Lowndes-square, on Dr. Barnardo's Homes, NOV. 30, 9*a*
MACCARTHY, Rt. Rev. W.—biographical; golden wedding, DEC. 28, 5*c* (l.e.)
on Palestine exploration (l.), OCT. 2, 8*d*
MCCARTNEY, Pte.—killed in Dublin, NOV. 6, 16*d*

- MACCLESFIELD—general election : see under CHESHIRE
- McCLINTOCK, Rear-Adm. John W. L.—Director of Naval Mobilization Board, Nov. 11, 10*f*; biographical, 11, 15*b*
- McCLURE, Miss Christine—song recital, DEC. 18, 10*c*
- McCLURE, Canon Edmund—death, Nov. 20, 5*b* (l.e.)
- McCLURE, Sir John—memorial: to be unveiled at Mill Hill School, OCT. 17, 9*b* (l.e.); unveiled (photo.), 30, 16*c*
- McCLURE, Mr. Samuel—will, Nov. 22, 13*d*
- McCLUSKEY, Rev. Robert J.—will, OCT. 21, 13*c*
- McCONNELL, Mr. T. E.—biographical, Nov. 6, 21*c*; 16, 8*e*
- McCORMICK, Senator Medill (U.S.A.)—on suggested conference at Washington on European finance (views), DEC. 27, 10*b*
- McCRAE, Col. John (Canada)—memorial window unveiled in McGill University, OCT. 9, 11*g*; memorial in Wimereux cemetery approved, 17, 11*d* (l.e.)
- McCREATH, Mr. H. M.—principal of East Anglian Institute of Agriculture, OCT. 4, 9*g*
- McCRICK, Rev. Howard—will, OCT. 7, 13*c*
- McCRONE, Mr. David — will, OCT. 3, 13*d*
- McCULLOUGH, Mr. Malcolm — will, OCT. 5, 15*d*
- McCUMBER, Senator Porter J. (U.S.A.)—photograph, OCT. 3, 14*b*
- McCURDY, Mr. C. A. — biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 3*b*; appointed National Party Whip, 22, 10*c*; gifts to Northampton unemployed, DEC. 19, 7*g*; resigns as Chief National Liberal Party Whip; Chairman of United Newspapers (1918), Ltd., 20, 10*f*
- Honours, bestowal of — evidence received by Royal Commission, OCT. 26, 12*f*
- at Northampton, on British foreign policy, OCT. 9, 14*c*
- McDONAGH, Mr. Martin — joins board of Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland, Nov. 18, 15*e*
- MACDONALD, Mrs. — death, Nov. 11, 7*c* (e.e.)
- McDONALD, Dr. Allen—will, OCT. 31, 15*d*
- MACDONALD, Mrs. Ellen M.—will, Nov. 9, 15*d*
- MACDONALD, Mr. Frederick C.—“The Life of Handley Carr Glyn Moulc” reviewed, DEC. 12, 8*f*
- MACDONALD, Dr. George — to receive honorary degree of D.Litt. at Oxford University, OCT. 21, 7*a* (l.e.); receives, 25, 10*c*
- MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay — biographical, Nov. 16, 7*c* (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 7*c*; chairman of Parliamentary Labour Party, 22, 10*c*; Glasgow Independent Labour Party (tel.), 22, 10*c*; vice-president of Empire Parliamentary Association, DEC. 7, 5*e*; attending International Federation of Trade Unions Congress, 9, 9*e*; unable to attend, 11, 9*g*
- General election — candidature for Aberavon, OCT. 27, 12*d*; Nov. 10, 10*f*; 13, 14*a*; returned, 16, 7*e* (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 7*c*
- at Connaught Rooms, on Labour Party policy, DEC. 1, 10*c*
- at Independent Labour Party’s conference, on Near East crisis, OCT. 2, 14*b*
- MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued) :—
- at Kingsway Hall, on Labour Party policy, Nov. 23, 7*c* (l.e.)
- at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association, DEC. 7, 5*e*
- in Parliament, on coalmining industry: inquiry; wages, DEC. 14, 8*d*;—East, Near: British policy, Nov. 24, 7*a*;—Germany: reparations, DEC. 15, 7*e*;—Irish Free State: Treaty: ratification; Constitution, Nov. 24, 7*a*; Bill, 28, 6*f*;—Obstruction tactics, Nov. 24, 7*a*;—Private members: rights, Nov. 25, 16*a*;—Sudan Loan: Mr. H. H. Asquith’s attitude, DEC. 9, 12*d*;—Trade Facilities and Loans Guarantee Bill, DEC. 7, 19*d*;—Unemployment: relief; Nov. 24, 7*a*; DEC. 2, 6*f*;—Unionist Party: Home Rule tactics in 1914, Nov. 24, 7*a*;—War, the Great: inter-Allied debts, DEC. 15, 7*e*
- on press (l. quoted), DEC. 9 13*f*
- McDONALD, Mr. James—will, DEC. 19, 13*d*
- McDONALD, Mr. James—will, DEC. 21, 13*d*
- McDONALD, Mr. Malcolm—on suggested Forth-Clyde canal (l.), DEC. 1, 13*e*; 21, 6*c*
- MACDONALD, Sir Murdoch—biographical, Nov. 20, 12*f*
- MACDONALD, Mrs. R. — daughter born, OCT. 24, 15*b*
- McDONALD, Mr. William—will, Nov. 30, 15*d*
- MACDONNELL, Lady—health, DEC. 4, 15*b*
- MACDONNELL, Lord — resigns directorship of Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland, Nov. 18, 15*e*
- MACDONNELL, Inspector-Gen. Henry — will, Nov. 1, 13*d*
- MACDONOGH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George — entertained by old scholars of Beaumont College, DEC. 15, 15*c*
- McDOUGALL, Mr. (Australia) — mission to England, DEC. 29, 14*g*
- McDOUGALL, Mrs. Isabella S.—will, OCT. 17, 15*d*
- McDOUGALL, Mr. Robert—donor of £5,000 for X-ray department at Manchester Royal Infirmary, Nov. 18, 13*f* (l.e.); 20, 14*b*
- McDOWELL, Mr. C. H.—on business: increase (l.), DEC. 27, 6*c*
- McDOWELL, Mr. R. A.—presentation, OCT. 12, 7*d* (l.e.)
- MACEDONIA :—
- Autonomy claim — incident near Nevrokop, Nov. 2, 11*b*; concentration of Bulgarian forces; Greek attitude, 17, 9*b*; reported resignation of Bulgarian claims, 21, 12*c*; *komitadjis* marching on Kustendil, DEC. 6, 9*e* (l.e.); seize town, 7, 11*c*; Bulgarian note to Belgrade Government, 8, 11*c*; incident ended, 9, 11*d*; article (“Bulgaria vendetta: Kustendil raid”), 22, 9*a*
- Mahomedans — Greeks accused of murder and expulsion: protest of Association of Macedonian Moslems to Lausanne Peace conference, DEC. 11, 12*f*
- McENTEE, Mr. V.—biographical, Nov. 16, 7*f* (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 3*g*
- in Parliament, on Irish Free State Constitution Bill, Nov. 30, 8*c*
- McEWAN, Miss Desirée—lecture recital, Nov. 21, 10*d*

- McEWEN, Mr. R. F.—deputy lieutenant for Berwick, DEC. 16, 15*b*
- MAC EWEN, Sir William—at Grand Hotel, on tuberculosis infection in milk, OCT. 26, 9*b* (l.e.)
- MACEY, Mr. James H.—will, OCT. 7, 13*c*
- McFADYEAN, Sir John—law case, OCT. 17, 5*a*
- MACFADYEN, Mr. Dugald—on Letchworth Book Club (l.), OCT. 31, 8*f*; Nov. 14, 15*e*
- MACFARLANE, Alan G.—possession of fire-arms charge, OCT. 14, 7*d*
- MACFARLANE, Mr. Donald H.—will, OCT. 23, 13*e*
- MAC FISHERIES, Ltd. — Dockland Settlement: see that title
- MCGANN, Sgt.-Maj.—killed, Nov. 25, 10*b* (l.e.)
- MCGARRY, Mrs.—burned, DEC. 11, 7*d*; 12, 12*c*
- MCGARRY, Mr. Sean—fire at Dublin house, DEC. 11, 7*d*
- MACGIBBON, Rev. James—death, Nov. 20, 7*c*
- MACGILL, Maj. Campbell G.—death, Nov. 23, 12*d*
- MCGILL University — memorial window unveiled to Col. J. McCrae, Col. R. P. Campbell, and Col. H. B. Yates, OCT. 9, 11*g*
- MCGOVERN, Mrs. Janet B.—“Among the Head-hunters of Formosa” reviewed, OCT. 27, 17*d*
- MCGOWAN, Mr. John—will, OCT. 30, 15*e*
- MCGOWAN, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 1, 13*d*
- MCGRATH, Mrs. (Rosita Forbes)—“Quest” reviewed, DEC. 19, 15*d*
- MCGRATH, Sir Patrick T. (Newfoundland)—in London, Nov. 27, 14*e*; received by Prince of Wales, DEC. 2, 13*a* on trade with Great Britain (statement), Nov. 27, 14*e*
- MACGREGOR, Miss Anne C.—will, DEC. 11, 14*d*
- MACGREGOR, Prof. D. H.—member of tribunal of investigation into agricultural industry, DEC. 30, 8*b*
- MACGREGOR, Mrs. John—twins born, Nov. 25, 7*g*
- MCGRIGOR, Bt. (Sir Charles R.) and Co.—failure, OCT. 18, 12*b*; (F.N.), 18, 19*b*; 19, 18*a*; officials arriving at offices (photo.), 19, 16*e*; statement by special manager, 20, 9*d*; *Gazette* notice, 21, 10*e*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*; customers’ passbooks: statement, 28, 10*e*; (F.N.), 28, 15*a*
- Apollo Theatre—*matinée* in aid of sufferers: arrangements, OCT. 30, 9*b*; Nov. 6, 17*c*; 7, 15*c*
- Army accounts—War Office: statements, OCT. 28, 10*e*; Nov. 14, 7*e*; deputation received by Lord Derby (s.), 17, 10*d*; questions asked quoted, 22, 11*e*; grant to depositors announced in Parliament, DEC. 6, 8*b*; supplementary estimate issued, 6, 14*c*; vote discussed in Committee of Supply, 14, 8*d*; notice issued, 14, 19*c*
- Bridge, Brig.-Gen. C. H. (l.), OCT. 26, 13*e*
- British Legion—assistance: Maj.-Gen. H. Ruggles-Brise (l.), Nov. 3, 19*d*
- Clowes, Hickley, and Heaver (l.), Nov. 17, 11*e*
- Correspondence, OCT. 23, 15*d*; 27, 13*e*; Nov. 9, 20*c*
- Creditors’ meeting, Nov. 7, 9*a*
- MCGRIGOR, Bt. (Sir Charles R.) and Co. (continued):—
- Dividend — forecast: official receiver’s notice, OCT. 27, 13*e*; (F.N.), 27, 19*c*; distribution announced, Nov. 10, 17*e*
- Hall, Mr. E. (l.), Nov. 17, 11*c*
- Leading article, Nov. 15, 13*c*
- League of Officers—offer, OCT. 28, 10*e*; Nov. 1, 6*e*
- Loans and overdrafts (F.N.), Nov. 7, 18*c*
- McGrigor Sufferers’ Association: see that title
- Marshall, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 23, 15*b*
- Morris, Mr. F. (l.), Nov. 14, 15*e*
- Nugent, Col. R. (l.), Nov. 2, 8*c*
- Officers’ Families Fund—aid: Lieut.-Gen. R. Egerton (l.), Nov. 4, 6*e*
- Osmon, Capt. I. (l.), OCT. 20, 10*c*
- Paine, Mr. C. A. (l.), OCT. 25, 6*e*; 30, 8*d*; Nov. 2, 8*c*; 10, 8*d*; 18, 12*d*; 22, 11*c*; 24, 8*d*; 28, 8*c*; (int.), DEC. 1, 9*c*; (l.), 7, 8*b*; 19, 6*c*
- Parliament—questions, Nov. 25, 16*a*; 29, 7*b*
- Robinson, Mr. W. H. (l.), Nov. 16, 14*f*
- Staff, position of—Parliament: question, DEC. 6, 18*b*; —Robinson, Mr. W. H. (l.), Nov. 11, 6*d*
- State guarantee, proposed—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), Nov. 13, 18*b*
- Wales, Prince of (message), Nov. 2, 9*a*
- War Office Finance Branch — responsibility: Mr. C. W. Cohen (l.), Nov. 21, 13*e*; Mr. E. Hall (l.), DEC. 7, 8*b*
- Zobel, Capt. M. (l.), DEC. 2, 12*c*
- MCGRIGOR Sufferers’ Association — claimants’ committee proposed; Mr. C. A. Paine (l.), OCT. 25, 6*e*; 30, 8*d*; Nov. 2, 8*c*; 10, 8*d*; meeting: resolution, 4, 7*b*; meeting: arrangements, 28, 9*c*; DEC. 1, 9*c*; held, 2, 7*f* (l.e.); circular letter, 9, 7*a*
- MACGUIRE, Henry—shot, Nov. 16, 14*c*
- MACHADO, Cdr. Alberto S. (Portugal)—revolutionary coup (October, 1921): tried, DEC. 16, 11*b*
- McHARDY, Alistair—assault charge, DEC. 7, 9*g*
- MACHIN, Mr. L. S.—death, OCT. 3, 7*g*
- MACHIN, Mr. Stanley—joins Board of British Home and Hospital for Incurables, Streatham, Nov. 30, 9*g*; president of British Empire Union, DEC. 21, 7*a*
- at Holborn Restaurant, on Communist Party; emigration within Empire, DEC. 21, 7*a*
- MACHINERY:—
- Rating Bill—Federation of British Industries: memorandum, DEC. 19, 7*d*; —National Union of Manufacturers passes resolution, Nov. 30, 9*c*
- McHUGH, Mr. John (U.S.A.):—
- at American bankers’ convention, on Allied debts to United States, OCT. 3, 10*b* (l.e.)
- McILWRAITH, Sir Malcolm—on divorce law in England and France (l.), DEC. 16, 8*b*
- McINTYRE, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, DEC. 6, 17*f*
- MACINTYRE, Prof. R. G.—at Caxton Hall, on Australian immigration, OCT. 19, 9*d*
- McINTYRE, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 11, 14*d*
- MACK, Mr. Isaac A.—biographical; birthday, DEC. 27, 13*c*
- MACK, Thomas—attempted murder charge, OCT. 4, 9*c*; 5, 9*e*; 24, 9*c*; 25, 9*f*; 26, 9*c*; 27, 9*g*; Nov. 4, 7*c*

- McKAY, Mr.—at Moscow, on relations of negroes with Russia, DEC. 6, 13c
- MACKAY, Mr. Donald—appointed member of Scottish Land Court, DEC. 15, 14a
- McKAY, Sir George M.—knighthood conferred, Nov. 8, 12e
- McKECHNIE, Mrs. Jane—will, Nov. 15, 15f
- McKELVEY, Joseph — biographical; executed, DEC. 9, 10d
- McKENNA, Mrs. Pamela—on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), DEC. 23, 8g
- McKENNA, Mr. Reginald—arrives in New York, OCT. 3, 16f (e.e.); returns from United States, 16, 9e; photograph, 23, 14a
- Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), OCT. 28, 10b
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 26, 8a
- Maclean, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 26, 8f
- Moryoseph, Mr. (l.), OCT. 27, 18e
- at American Bankers' Association convention, on German reparations; international debts, OCT. 5, 7a; leading article, 5, 13b; *New York Times* comment, 6, 9b; (F.N.), 6, 16a; New York Trust Company distribute 30,000 copies, 6, 11g; our financial correspondent's comment, 18, 19e (e.e.)
- at Cannon-street Hotel, on Coalition; Bonar Law Ministry; Labour Party policy, OCT. 25, 8d; (photo.), 25, 16a
- on German mark—fall (int.), OCT. 16, 9e
- on United States—financial and banking situation (statement), OCT. 3, 16f (e.e.); trade; British debt (int.), 16, 9e
- McKENNA, Mr. Stephen—on divorce law reform (l.), DEC. 2, 11e; 21, 6a
- MACKENNAL, Sir Bertram—biographical; elected R.A., Nov. 24, 12d (l.e.); photograph, 24, 14g
- MACKENSEN, Field-Marshal von (Germany)—responsibility for war outrages: tried, DEC. 22, 10c
- MACKENZIE, Lord—biographical; resigns Senatorship of College of Justice in Scotland, OCT. 31, 15b
- McKENZIE, Aimée — "Georges Sand-Gustave Flaubert Letters" reviewed, Nov. 8, 10b
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Alexander—will, OCT. 14, 13e
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Alexander—will, DEC. 5, 15e
- MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander—photograph, DEC. 11, 16c; receives Royal Philharmonic Society's Beethoven medal, 11, 18d (l.e.)
- MACKENZIE, Sir James—honorary member of Medical Society of Copenhagen, OCT. 12, 11g
- MACKENZIE, Mr. R. A. L.—on Association football; banning of Corinthians v. Plymouth Argyle match (l.), Nov. 21, 13e
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Roderick A.—will, Nov. 21, 15d
- MACKENZIE, Prof. Tait—bronze statue as Cambridge war memorial described, OCT. 13, 14d
- MACKENZIE, Mr. William—will, OCT. 6, 13d
- MACKENZIE, Sir William L.—member of General Council of Medical Education, OCT. 16, 10a
- McKEOWN, Mr. R. J. :—
- on Northern Ireland—trade (art., "Commerce and industry," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 9c
- on *The Times Northern Ireland Supplement* (message), DEC. 6, 16b
- McKEURTAN, Mr. (South Africa)—formation of Democratic Reform League on initiative, DEC. 9, 10f
- MACKIE, Mr. John—on proportional representation (l.), Nov. 27, 8d
- MACKIE, Sir Peter—on British Empire Exhibition: inclusion of foreign produce (l.), Nov. 3, 19e
- MACKINDER, Sir Halford J. :—
- on Glasgow—general election; communism (l.), Nov. 23, 15a
- on old-age pensions (l.), Nov. 23, 15a; DEC. 4, 8b
- MACKINLAY Miss Jean Sterling: see WILLIAMS, Mrs. Harcourt
- MACKINLEY, William — embezzlement charge, Nov. 21, 9e
- MACKINNON, Miss Liliast—pianoforte recital, DEC. 8, 10b
- MACKINTOSH, Mr. James S.—assistant clerk in Outer House of Court of Session, Scotland, OCT. 11, 7g
- MACKINTOSH (John) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 8, 23c;—Report, Nov. 29, 20g
- McKINTY, H.—fatal accident, OCT. 19, 9b
- MACLIN, Mr. Hugh — refuses offer for removal of Gretna Green smithy, Nov. 29, 9d (l.e.)
- McKNIGHT, Mr. John—death, DEC. 11, 9g
- MACKWORTH, Sir Humphrey—law case, DEC. 22, 4g
- McLAREN, Mr. Andrew—biographical, Nov. 16, 7e (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 3f
- in Parliament, on agricultural industry, DEC. 6, 9e (l.e.)
- MACLAREN, Mr. Hamish—on "dam" and "damn" (l.), DEC. 29, 10d
- McLAREN, Mr. Henry—receives honorary degree of LL.D. at Leeds University, OCT. 11, 10b
- MACLAREN, Mr. John—will, DEC. 30, 11c
- McLAUGHLIN, Rev. J. B.—on divorce law reform (l.), DEC. 15, 8e
- MACLAY, Sir Joseph P. : see MACLAY of Glasgow, Lord
- MACLAY of Glasgow, Lord—barony conferred, Nov. 11, 15a; photograph, 11, 14b; takes title of Baron Maclay of Glasgow, 21, 12d; freedom of Glasgow conferred, 29, 14b (l.e.); takes seat in Lords, DEC. 8, 7a; title gazetted, 13, 12d
- at Glasgow, on shipbuilding trade; loss of naval contracts, DEC. 16, 12e
- on engineering and shipbuilding trades—Clyde output (statement), DEC. 23, 5f (l.e.)
- MACLEAN, Surg.-Rear Adm. Alexander—promoted Rear-Admiral: biographical, OCT. 31, 17d
- MACLEAN, Sir Donald—to be guest of Independent Liberal members of Parliament, Nov. 22, 10c; guest of National Liberal Club, 23, 12d; guest of Eighty Club, DEC. 2, 7e (l.e.); guest of Manchester Reform Club, 14, 9d (l.e.)
- General election — candidature for Peebles, OCT. 30, 7g; 31, 14a, e; Nov. 8, 12c; 13, 13f; defeated (El.S.), 17, 7f
- at Aberdeen, on foreign policy: alternative Liberal Ministry, OCT. 11, 12d (l.e.)
- at Bonnyrigg, on general election: Independent Liberal candidates, OCT. 31, 14e
- at Dumfries, on Coalition policy, OCT. 7, 12b
- at Galashiels, on Coalition: general election of 1918; foreign policy, OCT. 17, 14b (l.e.)

- MACLEAN, Sir Donald (continued):—
 at Glasgow, on Liberal Party; electoral system, DEC. 12, 6*f* (l.e.)
 at Gorebridge, on Labour Party policy; capital levy, Nov. 3, 16*a* (l.e.)
 at Hotel Cecil, on Liberal Party: reunion, DEC. 2, 7*c* (l.e.)
 at Innerleithen, on Coalition: Conservative withdrawal; general election; Newport by-election, OCT. 20, 9*b* (l.e.)
 at Manchester, on Lloyd George Ministry; Gounaris-Curzon correspondence, DEC. 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
 at National Liberal Club, on Bonar Law Ministry; Mr. R. McKenna; Mr. A. B. Law; general election, OCT. 26, 8*f*; Liberal Party; Bonar Law Ministry, Nov. 23, 12*d*
 at Stow, on Coalition; general election, OCT. 21, 12*c*
 on general election—Independent Liberal Party (forecast), Nov. 8, 12*c*
 on political attitude—members of Parliament: independence (statement), OCT. 31, 14*a*
- MCLEAN, Mr. James T.—will, Nov. 27, 15*c*
- MACLEAN, Col. John B. (Canada)—on Greco-Turkish war (art. quoted), Nov. 16, 11*e*
- MACLEAN, Mr. M. F.—chairman of Gloucester Railway Carriage and Wagon Company, OCT. 12, 19*g*
- MCLEAN, Neil—biographical, Nov. 16, 7*g* (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 4*d*; junior Whip of Labour Party, 22, 10*c*
 at Glasgow, on Labour Party, Nov. 20, 12*f*
- MACLEAY, Lady—photograph; leaving for China, DEC. 29, 12*g*
- MACLEAY, Sir J. W. R.—arriving at Liverpool, OCT. 9, 15*b*; entertained by Mr. Chao Tsin Chu, 12, 9*c*; kisses hands on appointment as Minister at Peking, Nov. 4, 13*a*; entertained by British group in China Consortium, 30, 15*b*; guest of Anglo-Chinese Friendship Society, Chinese Legation, and Chinese Students' Central Union, DEC. 4, 15*d*; photograph, 29, 12*f*; leaving for China, 29, 12*f*; at Victoria station (photo.), 29, 12*g*; appointment gazetted, 30, 10*e*
 at China Association dinner, on future of China, Nov. 9, 10*c* (e.e.)
 at Chinese Legation, on future of China, OCT. 12, 9*c*
 at Royal Palace Hotel, on China, DEC. 4, 15*d*
- MCLENNAN, Mr. Frank—will, OCT. 10, 15*d*
- MACLEOD, Prof. (Canada)—on "insulin" treatment of diabetes (statement), DEC. 11, 11*d*
- MCLEOD, Col. Kenneth—death, DEC. 21, 7*c*; appreciation: correspondence, 28, 5*e*
- MCMAHON, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. H.—on British Empire Exhibition: inclusion of foreign produce (l.), OCT. 19, 13*e*; timber (l. quoted), Nov. 2, 14*e*
- MACMANUS, Mr. Arthur—at Battersea, on Greco-Turkish war: British intervention: Communist Party attitude, OCT. 9, 8*d*
- MACMANUS, Frederick—abetting suicide charge, DEC. 20, 7*g*
- MCMASTER University, Toronto—Chancellor appointed, DEC. 27, 9*g*
- McMEEKIN, Mr. James—death, DEC. 21, 7*b*
- McMICHAEL, Mr. L.—on aerial installations on flats (views), DEC. 5, 9*a*
- McMILLAN, Ernest A.—bankruptcy fraud charge, Nov. 22, 5*d* (l.e.)
- McMILLAN, Rev. John S.—death, Nov. 29, 9*g*
- McMILLAN, Mr. Thomas J.—will, DEC. 11, 14*d*
- McMULLEN, Lieut.-Col. J. I. (U.S.A.)—at Hotel Victoria, on war inventions: foreign claims, DEC. 15, 17*c*
- McNABB, Surg. Rear-Adm.—retirement, OCT. 31, 17*d*
- MACNAGHTEN, Sir Malcolm—in Parliament, on Importation of Animals Bill, DEC. 12, 6*e*
- MACNAGHTEN, Mr. T. C.—vice-chairman of Overseas Settlement Committee, DEC. 16, 12*b*
- MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J.—audience of King on relinquishing office, OCT. 26, 12*c*, 15*b*; photograph, 31, 16*c*; biographical, Nov. 16, 6*a*; (E.L.S.), 17, 1*b*
 Charlton Kings-Leckhampton Hill railway—to cut first sod, OCT. 5, 9*g*; cuts sod, 13, 9*e*; (photo.), 13, 16*a*
 General election—issues address, Nov. 2, 14*a*
 at Camberwell, on party politics; Socialism, OCT. 17, 14*b*; on Labour Party, DEC. 22, 5*g* (l.e.)
 at Cheltenham, on emigration to Australia: State assistance, OCT. 13, 9*e*
 at Mansion House, on Lord Roberts's Memorial Workshops, OCT. 26, 9*b*
 at Ministry of Labour, on disabled ex-Servicemen: local King's Roll committees, OCT. 18, 10*c*
 in Parliament, on unemployment; relief, Nov. 25, 16*c*; DEC. 9, 12*a*
- McNAUGHTON, Mr. Ronald—leaves for Los Angeles, Nov. 1, 5*e*
- MACNEECE, Wing Cdr. W. F.—C.B.E., OCT. 11, 7*c*
- MCNEILE, Prof. A. H.—at Church Congress, on Bible study, OCT. 13, 7*b*
- MCNEILL, Mr. John—in Irish Parliament, on execution policy, Nov. 30, 12*d*
- MCNEILL, Mr. Ronald—biographical, Nov. 1, 10*a*; (E.L.S.), 17, 5*e*; claim for compensation at Ballymena, OCT. 3, 10*e*; Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Nov. 1, 10*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 1, 10*b* (l.e.); photograph, 2, 16*c*
 at Foreign Office, on Mrs. Stan Harding: claim against Soviet Government, DEC. 14, 11*b* (l.e.)
 in Parliament, on Egypt: martial law, DEC. 16, 7*a*; —Greco-Turkish war: Christian minorities; British policy, Nov. 25, 16*b*; refugees; prisoners of war, DEC. 14, 7*d*; minorities, 15, 8*c*; —Irish Free State Constitution Bill, Nov. 28, 7*a*; —League of Nations, Nov. 25, 16*b*; —Mexico: external debt: Nov. 28, 6*b*; —Passport visas, Nov. 30, 7*b*; —Thrace, Western: Moslem insurrection, DEC. 15, 7*b*; —United States: immigration restrictions, DEC. 7, 19*b*
 on Russia—trade (l. quoted), DEC. 21, 9*a*
- McNICOL, Samuel—creditors' meeting, Nov. 9, 5*c*
- McNICOL, Mrs. Samuel S.: see under MURDERS
- MACONOCHE, James—fatal accident, DEC. 21, 7*e* (l.e.)

- McPHAIL, Mr. Angus—resigns managership of British Overseas Bank, OCT. 28, 15*f*; appointed managing director of London and Eastern Trade Bank, Nov. 1, 16*d*
- McPHERSON, Duncan — unlawful possession of bonds charge, DEC. 9, 7*e*; 15, 9*d*; discharged, 22, 7*c*
- MACPHERSON, Mr. Ewan F.—chairman of Scottish Board of Health, DEC. 8, 9*e*
- MACPHERSON, Mr. Ian J.—probable appointment as Secretary for Scotland, OCT. 11, 10*d* (l.e.); photograph, 26, 16*g* at Dingwall, on Pensions Ministry, Nov. 1, 12*e*
- in Parliament, on Irish Free State Constitution Bill, Nov. 30, 7*e*
- on ex-Service men in asylums—transfer to Poor Law (l.), OCT. 6, 12*c*
- MACPHERSON, Sir W. G.—“Medical Services: Surgery of the War” (Vol. II.) reviewed, DEC. 19, 15*c*
- MACRAE, Mr. C. C.—death, DEC. 1, 15*f*; memorial service, 2, 15*b*
- MACRAE, Mr. Kenneth—on Royal Ulster Agricultural Society (art., N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 12*g*
- MACREADY, Gen. Sir Nevil—takes salute from British battalions leaving Dublin, DEC. 16, 12*f*; discussing evacuation of British troops from Dublin (photo.), 19, 14*e*; audience of King, 22, 13*a*
- McSHANE, Mr. Charles W.—ceases to be member of Stock Exchange, DEC. 28, 14*g*
- McSHANE, Mr. Harry—at Glasgow, on unemployment: relief, DEC. 27, 12*b*
- MACSWINEY, Mrs.—arrested at Washington, Nov. 16, 11*g*
- McSWINEY, Miss Annie — hunger striking at gates of Mountjoy Prison, Nov. 20, 12*g*; (photo.), 20, 16*g*; removed to nursing home, 25, 10*b* (l.e.); 28, 5*d*
- MACSWINEY, Miss Mary—arrested in Dublin, Nov. 6, 16*d*; hunger strike in Mountjoy Gaol, 16, 14*a*; 25, 10*b* (l.e.); released: taken to Mater Hospital, 28, 5*d*
- MACTAGGART, Mr. Peter C.—will, Nov. 17, 13*d*
- MACWATT, Col.—appointed Director-General of Indian Medical Service, OCT. 6, 9*b*
- McWHIRTER, Mr. Charles—chairman of Motor Legislation Committee, DEC. 2, 9*g*
- McWILLIAM, Mr. W. N.—private secretary to Mr. J. Kidd, Nov. 30, 9*g*
- MADAGASCAR :—
- Immigrants, Danish—French Government offer, Nov. 13, 17*c*
- Precious stones—collection presented to Museum of Jardin des Plantes, Paris, DEC. 11, 11*d*
- Radium deposits — Prof. Lacroix (statement), DEC. 21, 9*d*
- MADDEN, Adm. Sir Charles—photograph, Nov. 11, 14*g*
- MADDEN, Florence—blackmail charge, OCT. 17, 9*c*
- MADDOCKS, Mr. H. H.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 6*f*
- MADDOCKS, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 25, 15*d*
- MADELEINE and Madeleine—dress show, OCT. 26, 9*d*
- MADRAS :—
- Legislature—members to commemorate services of Mr. E. S. Montagu, DEC. 12, 11*b*
- MADRAS, Archbp. of: see AELLEN, Mgr.
- MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 21*g*;—Report, Nov. 27, 19*d*
- MADRID—article (“Changing Madrid”), DEC. 4, 17*c*;—British-American Home established, OCT. 23, 9*b*;—Building, tall (photo.), Nov. 2, 16*g*;—Police: see under SPAIN—Police
- MAETERLINCK, M. Maurice—“The Great Secret” reviewed, OCT. 6, 6*b*
- MAFIA Island—transferred to control of Government of Tanganyika Territory, DEC. 30, 7*g*
- MAGADI Soda Company, Ltd.—future: Mr. S. Samuel (s.), DEC. 12, 20*b*; (F.N.), 12, 17*b* (e.e.);—Meeting, DEC. 12, 20*b*;—Report, DEC. 4, 20*c*
- MAGGS, Mr. Joseph H.—at Connaught Rooms, on United Dairies, Ltd., OCT. 28, 17*b*; (F.N.), 28, 15*b*
- MAGINOT, M. (France)—reply to message from Lord Derby, OCT. 30, 11*e* (l.e.) in Parliament, on strength of army, DEC. 1, 11*f*
- MAGISTRACY—Bruxner, Mr. H. R. (l.), DEC. 20, 12*b*;—West Ham: appointed, OCT. 6, 13*b*; 7, 7*g*; DEC. 5, 9*g*
- MAGNIAC, Gen.—at Simla, on Indian railways, OCT. 11, 9*d*
- MAGNUS, Sir Philip—on universities: franchise (l.), DEC. 8, 8*b*
- MAGRATH, Lieut.-Col. H. A. F.—on divorce law reform (l.), DEC. 15, 8*f*
- MAGUIRE, Mr. Rochfort (Rhodesia):—African Society—luncheon, Nov. 29, 11*b* at Trocadero Restaurant, on Rhodesia, Nov. 29, 11*b*
- MAHMUD Azmy Pasha (Egypt)—appointed War Minister, DEC. 1, 11*d*
- MAHMUD Fakhry Pasha (Egypt)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, DEC. 1, 11*d*
- MAHOMED VI., Sultan—prospects of remaining on Throne till peace is signed, OCT. 6, 10*b*; interview with Rafet Pasha, 31, 11*f*; Nov. 6, 14*d*; reported to have taken refuge in British battleship, 8, 7*d*; denied, 10, 10*a*; leaving Palace to attend Mosque (photo.), 10, 14*b*; guarded by British Grenadiers in Constantinople, 11, 10*a*; Lieut.-Col. H. Pirie-Gordon (l.), 17, 12*d*; attends Selamlık, 13, 12*a*; refuses to abdicate, 15, 11*a*; Angora Assembly decide to put on trial; possible demand for surrender of person, 17, 10*g*; claims British protection; flight from Constantinople on board British warship for Malta, 18, 10*e*; our special correspondent's message, 18, 10*e* (l.e.); leading article, 18, 11*b*; Turkish press comment, 20, 12*b*; Angora National Assembly debates, 20, 12*b*; Rafet Pasha's attitude, 20, 12*b*; to visit Mecca, DEC. 30, 7*f*
- Angora National Assembly, recognition of—announced, OCT. 31, 11*f*
- Caliphate: see under MAHOMEDANS
- Deethronement, reported, Nov. 3, 13*c*; resolution adopted by Angora National Assembly, 4, 10*g*; DEC. 2, 9*c*
- Indian Mahomedans—attitude, Nov. 6, 13*b*
- Leading article, Nov. 6, 15*c*
- Guard—place themselves at disposal of Nationalists, Nov. 8, 12*a*
- Hejaz—invited to visit, DEC. 18, 11*d*
- Malta—residence at: accommodation arrangements, Nov. 20, 12*b*; arrives, 21, 12*b* (and l.e.); landing from H.M.S. *Malaya* (photo.), 27, 16*c*; question in Parliament, 28, 6*b*; visits Lord Plumer's country palace, DEC. 18, 11*d*

MAHOMED VI., Sultan (continued):—

Mecca—invited by King of the Hejaz to, Nov. 20, 12*b*

Photograph, Nov. 3, 18*a*

Position—our Constantinople correspondent's message, Nov. 6, 14*a* (l.e.)

Property—Bill introduced in National Assembly for sequestration, DEC. 7, 12*e*

Staff—to be sent to Malta, Nov. 15, 12*d*

Status — debate in Angora National Assembly, Nov. 3, 14*g*

Son (Prince Mehmed Ertogrul)—at Malta (photo.), Nov. 27, 16*e*

MAHOMEDANS:—

Caliphate:—

Abdul Medjid, Prince—elected by Angora National Assembly, Nov. 20, 12*b*; accepts, 21, 12*b*; holds reception; Rafet Pasha (add.), 24, 12*f*; invested; celebrates first Selamluk, 25, 10*e*; official visit of Acting British High Commissioner, 30, 12*c*; congratulatory messages from various Mahomedan countries, DEC. 1, 11*d* (l.e.)

Ansari, Dr. (s.), DEC. 28, 7*d* (l.e.)

Central Caliphate Committee, India—resolution, Nov. 24, 11*c* (l.e.)

Egypt—attitude of Mahomedans, Nov. 25, 9*e*

India—special prayers at mosques, Nov. 27, 11*g*; Jamail-ul-Ulema passes resolution, DEC. 28, 7*d* (l.e.)

Investiture—photograph, DEC. 1, 16*d*

Amcer of Afghanistan—possible claimant, Nov. 3, 13*b*

Article ("The Caliphate"), Nov. 3, 13*b*

Candidates, probable, Nov. 7, 12*a* (l.e.)

Election, future—leading Caliphate agitators in Behar and Orissa (views), DEC. 7, 11*d*

India—Calcutta: demonstrations, DEC. 2, 9*c*

Investiture—article ("Investiture of Caliph: the traditional ceremonial"), Nov. 24, 11*a*

Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (int.), Nov. 2, 11*b*; policy: Indian Mahomedan opinion, DEC. 7, 11*d*

Leading articles, OCT. 31, 13*c*; Nov. 3, 15*c*; 6, 15*c*; 18, 11*b*; 20, 13*b*

Mesopotamia — attitude: Gen. Ja'far Pasha (int.), Nov. 17, 9*a* (l.e.)

Seat—not to be moved from Constantinople, Nov. 22, 10*e*

Selamluk—to be held, Nov. 11, 10*a*; at Faith Mosque, 22, 10*e*; held, 25, 10*e*

Sultan of Turkey:—

Temporal powers—abolition:—

Amcer Ali (l.), Nov. 28, 8*e*

Angora National Assembly—debate, Nov. 3, 14*g*; passes resolution, 4, 10*g*; account of proceedings, DEC. 2, 9*e*

Chiol, Sir V. (l.), Nov. 30, 18*a*

Correspondence, Nov. 24, 12*e*

Egyptians—attitude, Nov. 9, 12*a*

MAHOMEDANS:—

Caliphate:—

Sultan of Turkey:—

Temporal powers—abolition (continued):—

Indian Mahomedans—attitude, OCT. 28, 9*f*; Nov. 4, 9*a*; 6, 13*b*; 8, 12*a*; 9, 12*a*; 18, 10*f*; 29, 12*d*; Central Caliphate Committee passes resolution, Nov. 24, 11*c* (l.e.); Jamiat ul Ulema conference motion, 30, 7*c*

Chiol, Sir V. (l.), Nov. 6, 16*b*; 20, 17*c*

Morison, Sir T. (l.), Nov. 13, 8*c*

Kemal Pasha, Mustapha—offer to Sultan: article ("Kemal Pasha and the Caliphate"), Nov. 29, 12*d*

Massy, Col. P. H. H. (l.), OCT. 26, 18*d*

Rafet Pasha (s.), OCT. 23, 10*f*; interview with Sultan, 31, 11*f*; Nov. 6, 14*d*

Rawlence, Mr. E. A. (l.), Nov. 14, 15*e*

Sydenham, Lord (l.), DEC. 6, 10*g*

Turkish Nationalists — to choose: resolution passed by Angora National Assembly, Nov. 4, 10*g*

France—policy: Sidi Ben Ghabrit (s.), OCT. 20, 11*d*

India—Central Caliphate Committee: meeting, OCT. 20, 11*b*

MAHON, Sir Bryan—nominated Senator of Irish Free State, DEC. 7, 12*c*: photograph, 8, 16*c*

MAHONEY, Mr. John—will, DEC. 4, 15*d*

MAIDENHEAD—town-crier resigns, OCT. 19, 9*g*

MAIDSTONE—general election: see under KENT

MAILS: see under POST OFFICE

MAIN, Mr. Alexander—will, DEC. 9, 13*c*

MAINWARING, Mr. Donald—robbed on French railway, Nov. 11, 9*c*

MAISSA, Signor (Italy)—appointed delegate to Lausanne conference, Nov. 10, 9*d* (l.e.)

MAITLAND, Mrs. Margaret N.—will, OCT. 11, 13*f*

MAITLAND, Mr. William A.—will, OCT. 16, 15*d*

MAJEDIE (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 7, 20*e*

MAJEWSKI, Prof. Erasmus (Poland) — death, Nov. 17, 9*e*

MAJOR, Mr. Charles:—

on Mercantile marine cadets — examinations (l.), OCT. 10, 8*e*

MAJOR, Charles L.—false pretences charge, DEC. 7, 9*a*

MAJOR, Rev. H. D. A.—on Genesis and clergy (l.), OCT. 27, 18*d*

"MAJOR-GENERAL"—on regimental battle honours (l.), OCT. 12, 8*c*

MAJULI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 14*d*

MAKINS, Brig.-Gen. E. — biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 4*f*

MAKOWER, Mr. A. J.—on St. James's Park lake (l.), Nov. 17, 12*d*

MAKUM (Assam) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 17*g*

MAKUSHINA, Mme. Tatiana — singing noticed, OCT. 23, 8*c*

MALAGA:—

Gibralfara Castle—for sale, DEC. 20, 9*g*

- MALARIA—Russia: epidemic, DEC. 2, 9b (l.e.)
- MALAYALAM Plantations, Ltd.—share issue, NOV. 23, 17g
- MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 23a
- MALBY, Ernest A.—drunk charge, NOV. 23, 7g
- MALCOLM, Lady—on broken-down horses: exportation (l.), DEC. 27, 6c
- MALCOLM, Sir Ian—leaves for Suez Canal, NOV. 11, 13a
- MALCOLMSON, Mr. V. A.:—
on agricultural policy (l.), OCT. 25, 6c
on British Empire Exhibition —
entering (l.), OCT. 23, 15e
- MALDON — general election: see under ESSEX
- MALINS, Mr. Arthur—will, OCT. 30, 15e
- MALLABY-DEELEY, Sir H. M.—biographical, NOV. 16, 7d; (El.S.), 17, 4a; correction, 24, 8d
- MALLET, Sir Bernard—on taxation: reduction (l.), OCT. 26, 13e
- MALLET, Sir C. C. — Minister to Argentina, OCT. 13, 11d
- MALLET, Mr. Richard T.—will, OCT. 14, 13c
- MALLETERRE, Gen. (France)—opens Military Aeronautical Museum (photo.), DEC. 21, 14b
- MALLOCK, Mr. W. H. — Labour Party policy: issues tracts, OCT. 26, 14d
- MALLON, Mr. Hugh—will, NOV. 13, 15d
- MALLORY, Mr. G. L. — at Central Hall, Westminster, on Everest expedition, OCT. 17, 7c
- MALLORY, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—killed, DEC. 27, 9g
- MALMESBURY, Lord — Bournemouth freeholds: sale announced, OCT. 27, 9c; appointed Lord in Waiting, NOV. 21, 12f; received by King, 23, 13b
- MALONE, Mr. J. A. E. — guest of O.P. Club, DEC. 18, 7e (l.e.); 19, 13d
on amusements — licensing anomalies (views), DEC. 14, 10c
- MALONE, Maj. P. B. — biographical (El.S.), NOV. 17, 3f
- MALPASS, Mr. George—will, DEC. 20, 13b
- MALPASS, Mr. John W.—will, NOV. 21, 15d
- MALTA:—
Anthropology: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Command — thanked by Gen. Harrington, OCT. 13, 12e
Crime — shooting outrage, DEC. 13, 12e; 16, 11g
Hospital, George V. Merchant Seamen's Memorial — opened, DEC. 1, 12b; (photo.), 7, 16c; Lord Methuen (l.), 1, 17a; King George (message), 6, 13g
Labour — cab strike: disorders, DEC. 5, 11c (l.e.)
Militia — offer of disbanded officers and others to serve during Eastern crisis, NOV. 27, 12c
- MALTBY, Mr. H. F. — *Mr. Budd of Kennington*, S.E. produced, OCT. 4, 10d (l.e.)
- MALTBY (T. F.), Messrs. — on quick discharge of steamer at Antwerp, DEC. 11, 21b
- MALTON — general election: see YORKSHIRE (North Riding) — Thirsk and Malton division
- MALTZAHN, Baron von (Germany) — conversation with M. Tchitcherin, DEC. 2, 10d
in Reichstag, on Rapallo treaty with Russia, DEC. 12, 11b
- MALVERN College — Duke of Devonshire prize: award, DEC. 21, 7b (l.e.)
- MALYPETER, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—Minister of Interior, OCT. 9, 11b
- MAMBOU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd. — report, OCT. 25, 22c
- MAN — article ("The average man: his possibilities"), NOV. 4, 13d
- MANACLES — found at Botany Bay: sold, OCT. 4, 9g
- MANBRÉ Sugar and Malt, Ltd. — meeting, DEC. 15, 22d;—Report, DEC. 11, 21d
- MANBY, Miss — on gas charges: therms (evid.), DEC. 19, 12a
- MANCHESTER:—
Diocese — benefices: augmentation appeal, DEC. 16, 14c
General election — Ardwick, NOV. 2, 13f; 15, 14c; poll, 16, 6f; (El.S.), 17, 3a;—Blackley, OCT. 26, 12c; NOV. 2, 13f; poll, 16, 7b; (El.S.), 17, 3a;—Clayton, NOV. 2, 13f; 7, 12c; poll, 16, 6c; (El.S.), 17, 3a;—Exchange, OCT. 24, 12d (l.e.); 25, 8c; 26, 12c; NOV. 2, 13f; 4, 10b; 15, 14c; poll, 16, 6d; (El.S.), 17, 3a;—Gorton, NOV. 2, 13f; 7, 12c; poll, 16, 6e; (El.S.), 17, 3a;—Hulme, NOV. 2, 13f; 13, 14a; 15, 14c; poll, 16, 6e; (El.S.), 17, 3a;—Moss Side, OCT. 26, 12c; NOV. 2, 13f; poll, 16, 6e; (El.S.), 17, 3a;—Plattning, OCT. 26, 12c; NOV. 2, 13f; 3, 16g; 7, 12c; 13, 14a; 15, 14c; poll, 16, 6f; (El.S.), 17, 3a;—Rusholme, OCT. 26, 12c; NOV. 2, 13f; poll, 16, 6e; (El.S.), 17, 3b;—Withington, OCT. 26, 12c; NOV. 2, 13f; 3, 14a; 15, 14c; poll, 16, 6f; (El.S.), 17, 3b
Port — article ("Manchester as a port"), OCT. 16, 18b
- MANCHESTER, Bp. of: see TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William
- MANCHESTER and District Bankers' Institute — presidential address, OCT. 28, 15c
- MANCHESTER Chamber of Commerce — luncheon, NOV. 30, 14d
- MANCHESTER Chamber of Shipping — freight rates to India: Liverpool members sign agreement with representatives of Bombay Steam Trade Conference, OCT. 3, 10d; members of India section approve Karachi agreement, 6, 16c; (F.N.), 6, 16b
- MANCHESTER College of Technology — colour chemistry: bachelor degree created, OCT. 24, 10d
- MANCHESTER Grammar School — Governor appointed, NOV. 30, 14a
- MANCHESTER Reform Club—dinner, DEC. 14, 9d (l.e.)
- MANCHESTER Regiment — arrangements for leaving Ireland, DEC. 13, 12e (l.e.)
- MANCHESTER Royal Infirmary—X-Ray extension: opening: arrangements, NOV. 18, 13f (l.e.); opened, 20, 14b
- MANCHESTER Ship Canal—drawings: see FINN, Mr. H. J.;—Rates: reduced, OCT. 3, 16d
- MANCHESTER University:—
Appointments, OCT. 17, 14c; NOV. 2, 9c; 23, 7e
Bythway, Mrs. C.—endows scholarship, NOV. 23, 7e
Founders' Day—celebration arrangements, DEC. 12, 9c
General election: see UNIVERSITIES—Combined constituencies

- MANCHESTER University (continued):—
 Laneashire Independent College,
 Whalley Range — recognized as
 hall of residence, DEC. 12, 9c
 Papyri, six *Oxyrhynchus* — accepted,
 Nov. 23, 7c
 Scholarships—awards, Nov. 2, 9c
 MANDALL, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 5, 15d
 MANDEL, M. (France)—resigns as reporter
 of commission of Chamber dealing
 with Bill for ratification of Washington
 treaties, DEC. 2, 9d (l.e.)
 MANDEVILLE, Lord—driving unlighted car :
 fined, DEC. 13, 9c
 MANEYROL, M. (France)—Cross of Légion
 d'Honneur conferred : guest of Asso-
 ciation Française Aérienne, OCT. 28,
 9e
 MANGAN, Patrick — executed, DEC. 20, 10c
 MANGE, M. (France)—elected president of
 managing committee of International
 Railways Union, OCT. 23, 9b (l.e.)
 MANGO, Mr. John A.—creditors' meeting,
 Nov. 4, 4e
 MANILA Electric Corporation—distribution
 of common stock to shareholders,
 Nov. 25, 17e (e.e.) ;—Dividend, DEC.
 7, 23a
 MANITOBA :—
 Drink : see under CANADA—Drink
 Resources, natural — control : Mr.
 Braeken's suggestion, Nov. 23, 9g
 MANN, Mr. James R. (U.S.A.)—death,
 DEC. 4, 11g
 MANN, Mr. Tom—proposed invitation to
 Australia, Nov. 15, 11d (l.e.)
 at Johannesburg, on South African
 Labour Party, Nov. 4, 9f
 MANN, Byars and Company, Ltd.—report,
 OCT. 12, 21g
 MANNERS, Mr. Charles W.—will, DEC. 30,
 11c
 MANNERS, Sir George—on capital levy (l.),
 Nov. 2, 8d
 MANNING, Lady—daughter born, OCT. 28,
 13a
 MANNING, Mr.—shot dead, Nov. 15, 14g
 (l.e.)
 MANNING, Mr. Albert L.—death, OCT. 24,
 9b
 MANNING, Brig.-Gen. Sir William—infant
 daughter : christening arrangements,
 DEC. 6, 17b ; 12, 15b
 MANNINGHAM - BULLER, Sir Mervyn —
 at Caxton Hall, on Coalition : Con-
 servative and Unionist Party attitude,
 OCT. 17, 14b
 MANOEL, King — visits Marquis de Soveral,
 OCT. 5, 12e ; attends memorial service
 in Paris for late Marquis de Soveral,
 9, 11b (l.e.) ; birthday, Nov. 15, 15b ;
 visits Queen Alexandra, DEC. 14, 15b
 MANOR-POWIS Coal Company, Ltd.—divi-
 dend, OCT. 7, 18a
 MANOWILSKI, M. (Russia)—addresses com-
 munist congress in Paris, OCT. 19, 11d
 MANSELL, Mr. Edmund G.—creditors'
 meeting, OCT. 21, 4c
 MANSELL-MOULLIN, Mr. James A.—will,
 OCT. 20, 15d
 MANSFIELD—general election : see under
 NOTTINGHAMSHIRE
 MANSFIELD, Miss Charlotte—on German
 scientific books (l.), DEC. 8, 8c
 MANSOUR, Mr. Naaman N.—will, OCT. 11,
 13f
 MANTEL, Mr. Otto R.—will, DEC. 21, 13d
 MANUEL, James—bigamy charge, OCT. 17,
 9c
 MANVERS, Lord—resigns presidency of
 Nottingham Conservative Party (l.
 quoted,) OCT. 19, 12b
 MANVILLE, Mr. E.—issues writ for slander
 against Mr. R. Williams, Nov. 7, 14e ;
 biographical (E.L.S.), 17, 2d
 at Winchester House, on Phoenix Oil
 and Transport Company, DEC. 29,
 16b
 MAPLE Leaf Milling Company, Ltd.—in-
 corporated in Canada, DEC. 12, 17c
 MAPPIN, Dr. Douglas — on Tutankhamen's
 tomb ; proposed copies of treasures
 for British Museum (l.), DEC. 13, 8d
 MAPPIN Stores (Brazil), Ltd.—report, Nov.
 30 ; 19g
 MAPS :—
 Adrianople, Nov. 23, 9a (l.e.)
 Aegean islands, Nov. 27, 14c ; 30, 12d ;
 DEC. 13, 11a
 Aeronautics—Chester-Belfast, DEC.
 6, 15f ;—London-Manchester and
 Continent, OCT. 6, 10f ;—Syria,
 DEC. 5, 11c
 Africa, East, DEC. 19, 9a
 Arctic regions, OCT. 28, 10f ; Nov. 11,
 9d (l.e.) ; DEC. 16, 11f (l.e.) ; 23, 8c
 Asia, Central, DEC. 8, 11d
 Australia, OCT. 10, 13c ; Nov. 3, 13f ;
 —railways : linking up of North
 and South, OCT. 7, 9d (l.e.)
 Bessarabia, Nov. 14, 9f (l.e.)
 Boy Scouts Rally at Alexandra Palace,
 OCT. 7, 12b
 Cape Breton Island, Nov. 24, 11b (l.e.)
 Caucasus, OCT. 26, 12f ; Nov. 18, 9d
 (l.e.)
 Chile—earthquake area, Nov. 20, 11f
 (l.e.)
 China—civil war area, OCT. 17, 11d
 (l.e.) ; Nov. 18, 9g (l.e.)
 Dodecanese Islands, OCT. 19, 11d (l.e.)
 Egypt—The Valley of the Kings, DEC.
 20, 9d (l.e.)
 Farningham-Wrotham road, OCT. 5, 9d
 France—railway collision at Châte-
 laudren, OCT. 30, 12f
 Gaspé harbour, DEC. 16, 13e
 Greco-Turkish war, OCT. 3, 10a ;
 4, 12a ; 5, 12a ; 6, 10a ; 10, 10a ;
 11, 10a ; area of deported
 peoples, DEC. 2, 10d (l.e.)
 Aegean Islands, Nov. 27, 14c ; 30,
 12d ; DEC. 13, 11a
 Aegian Sea—Bulgarian claim to
 commercial outlet, DEC. 8, 12e
 Dardanelles, DEC. 5, 12a ; 19,
 10c (l.e.) ;—Chanak : Turkish
 line, OCT. 2, 12c ;—Neutral
 zones, OCT. 5, 12a ; 6, 10a ;
 12, 11a (l.e.)
 Frontier, proposed new Turkish,
 OCT. 12, 12c
 Minorities—area in Turkey, DEC.
 13, 14b (l.e.)
 Thrace, OCT. 9, 12a ; lines to be
 held by Allied forces along
 western side of Maritza, 14, 9c
 (l.e.) ; new frontier, Nov. 27, 12a
 Turkish neutral zones, Nov. 8, 12a
 India—area of raid in Waziristan,
 Nov. 16, 11b ; North-West
 Frontier, DEC. 5, 11f ; 16, 12f ;
 21, 10e ; 23, 8f ; 28, 7a
 Ireland, Northern (N.I.S.), DEC. 5,
 14c ;—Parliament buildings : plan
 (N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 15c
 Italy, OCT. 30, 13f
 Kenya Colony, DEC. 27, 9c
 Libyan Desert, DEC. 28, 8g
 London underground railway—ex-
 tension, DEC. 13, 9c
 Macedonia, DEC. 22, 9a
 Memel, Nov. 16, 11e
 Mesopotamia frontier, Nov. 4, 9d

MAPS (continued) :—

Morocco, OCT. 27, 11*f* (e.e.) ;—French zone, DEC. 15, 12*c* ;—Spanish zone : area of operations, Nov. 4, 9*f* (l.e.) ; DEC. 19, 9*d* (l.e.)
 Mosul, OCT. 30, 11*d* ; DEC. 18, 12*c* (l.e.) ; 19, 10*d* ; 28, 8*a*
 New York (City), DEC. 21, 9*c*
 Nile, DEC. 22, 9*e*
 Pacific Ocean, OCT. 13, 11*d* (l.e.) ; DEC. 7, 12*e*
 Pauperism—statistical chart, DEC. 23, 10*a*
 Peking to Calcutta, DEC. 6, 14*g* (l.e.)
 Peru, Nov. 13, 12*f*
 Philippines, DEC. 29, 7*e*
 Rhodesia, Nov. 8, 11*b* (l.e.)
 Sahara, Nov. 14, 9*d* (l.e.) ; DEC. 19, 10*g*
 Sinai Peninsula, DEC. 30, 7*a*
 Sordwana Bay, OCT. 5, 12*e*
 Spain—area of railway accident, DEC. 27, 9*b* (l.e.)
 Star charts, OCT. 6, 6*d* ; Nov. 2, 8*d* ; DEC. 4, 18*a*
 Sudan, DEC. 13, 12*e*
 Syria, Nov. 7, 11*d* (l.e.)
 Thrace—territory ceded to Bulgaria in 1915, Nov. 23, 10*d* (l.e.) ; 25, 10*d* ; new frontier, 27, 12*a*
 Tibet—Gyantse, OCT. 2, 13*f*
 Tristan da Cunha, DEC. 19, 9*d*
 Uganda, OCT. 23, 9*f*
 United States—Astoria : area of fire, DEC. 9, 10*c*
 Versailles—plan of chateau grounds, DEC. 29, 9*f*
 Vinny Ridge, DEC. 7, 13*f*
 Waziristan, OCT. 17, 12*d*
 Westminster subway, suggested, DEC. 29, 5*c*
 Wye Valley district—Roman excavations, OCT. 6, 7*a*
 MAR, Lord—on retirement as representative Scottish Peer (l.), Nov. 10, 11*e*
 MARAPIL Copper Company, Ltd.—Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd. : offer withdrawn, Nov. 2, 19*e*
 MARCEL, M. (France)—at opening of hairdressing exhibition (s.), OCT. 13, 11*c* ; banquet ; bust presented, 17, 11*d* ; opens hairdressing exhibition, 25, 9*e* ; (photo.), 25, 16*b*
 Seventieth birthday — celebration : schools of ladies' hairdressing scheme, OCT. 24, 10*c* (l.e.)
 on hairdressing—invention of waving (s.), OCT. 13, 11*c* ; (views), 25, 9*e*
 MARCH, Lord—birthday, DEC. 30, 11*a*
 MARCH, Miss Nadine—photograph, DEC. 23, 12*f*
 MARCH, Miss Norah—on smallpox outbreak and vaccination (l.), OCT. 9, 14*b*
 MARCH, Mr. S.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 1*e*
 MARCHAMLEY, Lord—honours : bestowal : evidence received by Royal Commission, Nov. 22, 10*d* (l.e.)
 MARCHANT, Mr. F. P. :—
 on Czecho-Slovakia—compulsory voting (l.), DEC. 30, 13*e*
 on franchise—compulsory voting (l.), DEC. 1, 17*b*
 MARCHANT, Mr. H. W.—elected Master of Fannakers' Company, Nov. 13, 9*g*
 MARCHANT, Sir James—degree conferred by McMaster University, Nov. 24, 11*g*
 MARCONI, Signor G.—at Connaught Rooms, on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, OCT. 21, 17*b*
 MARCONI International Marine Communication Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 18*e*

MARCONI's Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd.—capital : increase : resolution confirmed, Nov. 6, 23*f* ; stock issue, OCT. 13, 12*e* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*a* ; 30, 19*g* ; terms (F.N.), 31, 18*b* ; prospectus, Nov. 6, 22*a*, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 6, 22*e* ; over-subscribed, 7, 18*c*, *g* ;—Dividend, DEC. 21, 19*b* ;—Kellaway, Mr. F. G. : appointed director, Nov. 30, 20*b* ; questions in Parliament, DEC. 1, 8*e* ; 2, 10*e* ; 5, 7*b* ; letter to Mr. A. B. Law, 4, 12*e* ;—Law case, OCT. 20, 21*d* ; Nov. 2, 5*c* ;—Meeting, OCT. 21, 17*b* ; (F.N.), 21, 15*a* ;—Vancouver : proposed erection of wireless station, Nov. 16, 12*f*
 MARCOVITCH, M. Laza (Yugo-Slavia)—Minister of Justice, DEC. 18, 11*d*
 MAR del Plata—new harbour works opened, OCT. 11, 9*g*
 MARDEN, Maj.-Gen. T. O.—takes over command of forces in Chanak, OCT. 2, 12*b* ; photograph, 2, 16*a*
 MARGAINE, M. (France)—in Parliament, on French withdrawal from Chanak, OCT. 13, 11*f*
 MARGATE—mayor elected, OCT. 14, 8*b* ;—Pavilion : construction : town council's decision, OCT. 11, 7*d*
 MARGERIE, M. Jacquin de (France)—biographical, OCT. 7, 9*b* ; appointed Ambassador to Berlin, 7, 9*b* ; Nov. 16, 11*d*
 MARGERISON, Ald. William M.—will, OCT. 6, 13*d*
 MARGESSON, Mr. H. D. R.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 4*a* ; Parliamentary private secretary to Sir M. Barlow, 29, 13*d*
 in Parliament, on Irish Free State : Treaty : ratification ; Constitution, Nov. 24, 7*a* ;—unemployment : relief, Nov. 24, 7*a*
 MARGHARITA, Queen Mother of Italy—at Bordighera, Nov. 22, 13*c* ; at San Remo (photo.), DEC. 9, 14*a* ; returns to Rome, 27, 13*a*
 MARGUERITE, M. Victor (France) :—
 " La Garconne"—alleged offence against canons of public morality : invited by Order of Legion of Honour to appear before commission, DEC. 22, 10*e* ; M. Anatole France (l. quoted), 27, 9*e* ; Club du Faubourg passes resolution, 27, 9*e*
 MARI, Mgr. Giuseppe — created Cardinal Deacon, DEC. 12, 11*b*
 MARIA Theresa, Empress—destruction of statue at Bratislava : Mr. G. A. Edinger (l.), OCT. 4, 8*d* ; Mrs. B. Tufnell (l.), 10, 8*e* ; Mr. D. Noble (l.), 13, 8*d*
 MARIE, ex-Empress of Russia—reported invitation of Grand Dukes to conference at Copenhagen, Nov. 11, 9*c* ; denied, 15, 11*e* (l.e.) ; birthday, 25, 13*b*
 England, visit to — arrangements, Nov. 21, 15*b* ; 27, 15*b* ; arrives, 28, 9*f* (l.e.) ; at Marlborough House, 29, 15*b* ; DEC. 1, 15*b* ; 4, 15*b* ; 5, 15*b* ; 6, 17*b* ; 11, 15*b* ; 18, 15*b* ; leaves for Sandringham, 21, 13*a* ; at Sandringham, 27, 13*a*
 MARIE, Queen of Rumania—coronation : see under FERDINAND, King
 MARIE, Queen of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes — leaves Paris, OCT. 5, 11*g*
 MARIE Louise, Princess :—
 British Empire Shakespeare Society—distributes prizes (photo.), DEC. 9, 14*e*
 at Hyde Park Gardens, on Three Arts Employment Fund, Nov. 9, 10*c* (e.e.)

MARINE and Industrial Trust, Ltd.—resolution for voluntary liquidation (F.N.), Nov. 23, 17*b*; not confirmed, DEC. 15, 19*e*

MARINE and Small Craft Exhibition: see under SHIPPING—Exhibitions

MARINE Insurance Company, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 14, 5*a*; 16, 5*e*; 21, 4*g*; 22, 5*f*; 23, 5*b*; 24, 4*f*; 28, 4*c*

MARIQUITA, Mme. (France)—death, OCT. 7, 9*b*

MARKETS :—

Streets—Brixton: to be opened, Nov. 2, 9*g*;—Hatchard, Mr. F. H. (l.), Nov. 7, 8*e*

MARKHAM, Brig.-Gen. C. J.—on St. James's Park Kiosk (l.), DEC. 7, 13*e*

MARKHAM, Mr. Charles — on coalmining: wages and hours (l.), OCT. 13, 13*c*

MARKHAM, Sir Charles—withdraws Parliamentary candidature, OCT. 19, 12*b*

MARKHAM, Lieut.-Col. R. G. L.—law case, DEC. 13, 5*b*

MARKOFF, Commissar Sergei D. (Russia)—murdered, Nov. 13, 11*g*; 16, 11*b* (l.e.)

MARKOVIC, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister for Unification, OCT. 9, 11*b*

MARKS, Sir G. Croydon, — biographical, Nov. 6, 21*b*; 16, 8*c*; (E.L.S.), 17, 4*g*
at Hotel Victoria, on National Liberal Party; General Election, OCT. 26, 8*a*

MARKS, Mr. G. H.—director of London Associated Reinsurance Corporation, DEC. 21, 17*g*

MARLBOROUGH, Duke of — birthday, Nov. 13, 15*b*

Communicant, status of — Bp. of Oxford's statement: Messrs. Lewis and Lewis (l.), OCT. 24, 13*e*; English Church Union: resolution of approval, 30, 9*g*

in Parliament, on House of Lords: reform, DEC. 6, 8*a*

MARLER, Mrs. Ellen—will, Nov. 22, 13*d*

MARLING, Sir Charles — leaves The Hague, Nov. 8, 11*g*

MARLING and Evans, Ltd.—acquire business of T. P. Pocock and Company, Nov. 15, 18*e*

MARLOW, Mr. Albert E.—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*

MARLOWE, Mr. Thomas — at Crystal Palace, on Imperial fruit show, OCT. 28, 12*f*

MARLOWE Society—Mr. D. D. Arundell (l.), DEC. 7, 8*c*

MARMAZZI, Mgr.—arrives in Constantinople, OCT. 6, 9*a*

MARMION, Mr. Patrick—will, Nov. 17, 13*d*

MAROCCHETTI, Baron George — shooting accident, Nov. 21, 11*b*

MARREIROS, Col. Joaquim (Portugal)—revolutionary coup (October, 1921): tried, DEC. 16, 11*b*

MARRIAGE :—

Breach of promise — Betts, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 18, 12*d*;—Leading article, Nov. 14, 11*d*

Inter-family—instance recalled, OCT. 30, 9*a* (l.e.)

Law—reform :—

Humphry, Mr. H. M. (l.), Nov. 21, 14*e*

Pearson, Mr. A. A. (l.), Nov. 16, 13*e*

Shillito, Rev. A. (l.), OCT. 17, 8*f*

Unfit persons—Dr. J. D. R. Monro (l.), OCT. 30, 8*d*

Wedding rings—sale: article ("Wedding rings at auction: nothing is sacred"), OCT. 17, 9*c*

Willis, Rev. F. W. (l.), Nov. 22, 15*b*

MARRIAGE, Mrs. Anna—will, Nov. 15, 15*f*

MARRIAGES celebrated :—

Alessandri, Señor A., DEC. 27, 9*g*;
—Allen, Mr. W. E. D., and Lady P. King, DEC. 7, 15*e*; (photo.), 7, 16*a*;
—Altena, Comte B. de B. d', and Miss A. Townshend, Nov. 23, 13*e*; (photo.), 23, 14*g*;—Arnot, Lieut. R. G., and Miss J. Seton, DEC. 8, 15*c*;—Atherley-Jones, Mr. E., and Miss B. F. Richards, OCT. 28, 13*b*;—Atkinson, Mr. Henry E., and Lady E. Byng, OCT. 12, 15*c*

Barlow, Capt. C., and Lady H. Boyle, OCT. 17, 15*b*;—Bates, Dr. K. L., and Miss G. F. Glossop, Nov. 13, 15*b*;—Bennett, Mr. E. R., and Miss G. Durlacher, DEC. 20, 13*d*;—Bernard, Mr. D. G. M., and Miss B. Addis (photo.), DEC. 28, 12*g*;—Berney, Mr. G. A., and Miss M. S. Vérel, DEC. 18, 15*c*;—Bignold, Mr. W. S., and Mrs. W. B. Stamp, Nov. 2, 15*e*;—Blagden, Mr. C. F. V., and Miss V. M. Grinling, OCT. 14, 13*b*;—Bolton, Capt. R. D. H., and Miss A. Rivett-Carnac, OCT. 23, 13*d*;—Boyd, Mr. H., and Lady A. Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, DEC. 15, 15*c*;—Burdon, Mr. E., and Miss M. Fairweather, OCT. 21, 13*b*; (photo.), Nov. 15, 16*b*;—Burn-Murdoch, Maj. I., and Miss K. V. Campbell, DEC. 18, 15*c*

Campbell, Mr. J. H. A., and Princess C. Galitzine, Nov. 13, 15*b*; (photo.), 13, 16*c*;—Cardew, Mr. W. V., and Miss C. M. Scott, OCT. 4, 15*b*; (photo.), 4, 16*b*;—Carlisle, Mr. J. C. D., and Mrs. H. S. Smiley, OCT. 26, 15*d*;—Carruthers, Capt. H. St. J., and Miss D. Marlowe, OCT. 20, 15*c*;—Castenskiold, Lieut. J., and Princess Dagmar of Denmark, Nov. 24, 12*d*; (photo.), 24, 16*d*;—Cavan, Lord, and Lady J. Mulholland, Nov. 28, 15*c*; (photo.), 28, 16*a*;—Charles, Maj. E., and Miss G. A. Smith, Nov. 15, 15*c*;—Checkley, Mr. R. H., and Mrs. Mackenzie, Nov. 11, 7*c*; (photo.), 13, 16*f*;—China, ex-Emperor of: see under CHINA—Emperor, ex;—Clegg, Sir William, and Mrs. Jonas, OCT. 13, 15*c*;—Coles, Maj. R. G., and Miss R. Peel (photo.), OCT. 30, 16*d*;—Congreve, Lieut. G., and Miss Allhusen, OCT. 16, 15*b*; (photo.), 16, 16*d*;—Conyngham, Lord, and Mrs. Custance, Nov. 10, 13*c*;—Cooper, Mr. A. R., and Miss D. Bailey, OCT. 13, 15*c*; (photo.), 14, 14*a*;—Costin, Maj. E. B., and Miss Saltmarsh, Nov. 1, 13*d*;—Cox, Mr. E. D., and Miss M. D. Langran, Nov. 17, 13*c*

Dashwood, Sir J., and Miss H. Eaton, DEC. 21, 13*c*; (photo.), 21, 14*a*;—Davies, Lieut.-Col. D., and Miss R. Fergusson, DEC. 11, 15*c*;—Davies, Capt. I. M., and Miss G. A. O'Connor, OCT. 10, 15*c*; (photo.), 10, 16*e*;—Day, Rt. Rev. J. F., and Miss Langrishe, OCT. 21, 13*b*;—de Monk, Mr. H. H., and Miss C. Waud, DEC. 21, 7*g*;—Denman, Mr. R. P. G., and Miss C. d'Erlanger, Nov. 29, 15*c*; (photo.), 29, 16*g*

Diamond weddings—Fisher, Rev. C. E. and Mrs., Nov. 13, 9*d*;—Gildea, Rev. W. and Mrs., OCT. 23, 7*g*;—Scrase, Mr. and Mrs., DEC. 6, 12*d*;—Wildeblood, Capt. and Mrs. S., OCT. 2, 15*b*

Douglas, Mr. G., and Miss M. Smith, Nov. 1, 13*d*;—Douglas-Hamilton, Canon H. A., and Miss Bateman-Hanbury, OCT. 25, 15*b*;

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

(photo.), 25, 16e;—Dukes, Sir P., and Mrs. Ogden Mills, OCT. 19, 12e

Eddis, Maj. L. A., and Miss B. Chichester-Constable, Nov. 30, 15c;—Evan-Thomas, Capt. E. O., and Miss S. L. Ward, Nov. 28, 15c; (photo.), 28, 16b

Fairfax, Mr. J. G., and Miss R. M. Glover, OCT. 12, 15c; (photo.), 12, 16c; correction, 18, 15b;—Feilden, Capt. W. M. B., and Miss M. Knowles, Nov. 9, 15c;—Folkestone, Lord, and Miss H. O. Adeane: arrangements, OCT. 6, 13c; ceremony described, 12, 15b; (photo.), 12, 16a

Golden weddings—Burton, Mr. and Mrs., Nov. 4, 7g;—de Montmorency, Ven and Mrs. W., Nov. 4, 8c (l.e.);—Edgcumbe, Mr. and Mrs. R., Nov. 27, 15d;—Gibbons, Sir W. and Lady, Nov. 21, 7d;—Holland, Canon and Mrs. W. L., OCT. 3, 13d;—MacCarthy, Rt. Rev. W. and Mrs., DEC. 27, 13b;—Wellington, Duke and Duchess of, OCT. 24, 15b

Gordon, Maj. J. B., and Miss O. Stewart, Nov. 8, 13c;—Graham, Mr. J. B., and Miss E. Orlebar, OCT. 5, 15c;—Green, Mr. F. D., and Miss H. Murray-Stewart, Nov. 17, 13c;—Gunston, Capt. C., and Lady D. Blackwood, OCT. 20, 15c; (photo.), 20, 16c

Henderson, Flight Lieut. T., and Miss E. Deuchar, Nov. 11, 13b;—Herbert, Mr. B., and Miss I. Rea, Nov. 25, 13c; (photo.), 25, 14g;—Hetherington, Capt. H. G., and Miss W. Maynard, DEC. 20, 13d;—Hoare, Lieut.-Col. G. L., and Lady Alma Stopford, OCT. 11, 13c; (photo.), 11, 14g;—Hoare, Mr. J., and Miss A. McGrath, OCT. 18, 15b;—Hoare, Mr. R. H., and Miss J. Cavendish-Bentinck, Nov. 10, 13c; (photo.), 10, 14g;—Howard, Capt. D., and Miss D. Loder, OCT. 26, 15d; (photo.), 26, 16b;—Howell, Mr. J. A., and Miss A. Archdale, DEC. 22, 13c; (photo.), 22, 14a

James, Lieut. R. W., and Miss D. Crosse (photo.), DEC. 18, 16e;—Jeffreys, Mr. A. H., and Miss D. B. Tufnell, OCT. 6, 13c; (photo.), 6, 14d;—Jolliffe, Mr. E. G., and Miss L. A. Scott, OCT. 4, 15b

Keppel, Maj. A., and Miss L. Martin, Nov. 8, 15c; (photo.), 8, 16g

Lailhacar, Comte de, and Miss H. P. Cabell, DEC. 19, 13d;—Latham, Mr. P. D., and Miss J. M. Stevens, OCT. 13, 15c;—Lawson, Maj. Sir D., and Miss M. Baillie, Nov. 3, 17c;—Learmouth, Lieut.-Col. L. L., and Miss F. Palmer, DEC. 13, 15c; (photo.), 13, 16a;—Little, Mr. and Mrs. W.; seventieth anniversary, OCT. 23, 7g;—Liverman, Mr. M. G., and Miss B. Loewenstein, Nov. 9, 15d;—Longmore, Lieut.-Col. C. M., and Miss J. A. Hammick, Nov. 16, 15c

MacDonald, Mr. A. G., and Miss E. K. Hart, OCT. 2, 9g;—Macrae, Mr. K. N. M., and Miss M. D. Frank, DEC. 2, 13c; (photo.), 2, 14g;—Madre, Count Jean de, and Miss B. Bobbett, OCT. 12, 15c;—Malacrida de Saint-August, Marchese, and Miss L. Green, DEC. 7, 15c;—Marjoribanks, Capt. S. D., and Miss N. Lee, Nov.

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

30, 15c; (photo.), 30, 16g;—Marriott, Mr. C. B., and Mrs. R. Worsley, DEC. 21, 13c;—Maunsell-Thomas, Maj. J., and Miss Brodie of Brodie (photo.), OCT. 19, 16b;—Mee, Capt. J. H. M., and Miss C. B. Butler (photo.), Nov. 30, 16d;—Menzies, Capt. K. G., and Miss V. de Trafford, OCT. 4, 15b; (photo.), 4, 16g;—Menzies, Capt. W. F., and Miss K. Capel-Cure, Nov. 29, 15c;—Milburn, Mr. J. D., and Miss G. E. MacRae, OCT. 11, 13c;—Milner-White, Mr. R., and Miss G. Fitzgerald, OCT. 12, 15c;—Molloy, Maj. L. G. S., and Miss E. M. Willan (photo.), DEC. 8, 16e;—Morgan-Grenville, Mr. R. W., and Mrs. F. W. Lindley Gull, DEC. 19, 13d

Nesbitt-Dufort, Mr. C. J., and Miss E. Coghlan, DEC. 1, 15b; (photo.), 1, 16a;—Newell, Mr. A. L., and Miss K. Dearlove, OCT. 2, 15b

Packard, Mr. W. G. T., and Miss B. Nicholls, Nov. 30, 5c;—Pauncefort-Duncombe, Maj. Sir E., and Miss E. Denny, Nov. 17, 13c;—Pease, Mr. C. N., and Miss S. Ellison, Nov. 10, 13c;—Plunket, Lord, and Mrs. Jack Barnato, DEC. 5, 15c; (photo.), 5, 16a;—Porteous, Maj. D. G., and Miss S. Scott, Nov. 15, 15c;—Portman, Mr. G., and Miss M. Taylor, OCT. 19, 15c; (photo.), 19, 16d;—Preston Mr. K. H., and Miss B. W. Wilkinson, Nov. 23, 13c

Radley, Maj. H. P., and Miss I. Healey, DEC. 8, 15c;—Renshaw, Capt. C. M., and Miss J. Beauchamp, OCT. 18, 16e;—Rhodes, Sir G., and Mrs. Morgan Hill, OCT. 31, 15c; (photo.), 31, 16d;—Rohan, Prince Carlos de, and Miss D. Wrench, DEC. 15, 15c; (photo.), 15, 16c;—Rose, Mr. T. F. D., and Miss I. Hirst, Nov. 18, 13b;—Ross, Mr. J. S., and Miss Masterman, DEC. 11, 15c;—Rowe, Mr. E. S. B., and Miss M. Barrow, OCT. 27, 15c;—Ryder-Richardson, Mr. J. C., and Miss P. K. Trollope, OCT. 12, 15c

Sayer, Rev. A. G., and Miss B. C. St. Aubyn, OCT. 18, 15b;—Seed, Mr. C. W., and Miss M. Gordon, DEC. 29, 11c

Silver weddings—Darlington, Rev. D. and Mrs., DEC. 2, 7g;—Dawson, Rev. W. R. and Mrs., DEC. 22, 7c (l.e.);—Samuel, Sir H. and Lady, Nov. 17, 10g

Smith, Mr. R. H. V., and Miss James, Nov. 30, 5c;—Somerset, Capt. R., and Miss B. Malcolm, DEC. 4, 15e;—Spong, Mr. J. L. S., and Miss Hall (photo.), OCT. 5, 16b;—Sprigge, Mr. C. S., and Miss Gordon Brown, OCT. 20, 13c;—Stanley, Capt. A. W., and Miss Y. Tones, DEC. 14, 15c;—Sutton-Nelthorpe, and Miss C. Drummond, DEC. 20, 13d

Tennyson D'Eyncourt, Maj. A. L., and Miss E. Hartwell, OCT. 27, 15c; (photo.), 27, 16g;—Thorpe, Mr. J. H., and Miss Norton-Griffiths, DEC. 20, 13d; (photo.), 20, 14d;—Trew, Mr. R., and Miss W. Bicker-Caarten, DEC. 1, 15b

Wilcox, Maj. G. T., and Miss C. W. Ropner, OCT. 20, 15c;—Wild, Cdr. F., and Mrs. G. Altman, Nov. 3, 14b;—William II., ex-German Emperor, and Princess Hermine von Reuss: see under WILLIAM II.;—Woolley, Lieut.-

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

Cdr. J. F., and Miss E. D. Guy (photo.), DEC. 29, 12e;—Worsley, Mr. R. S. L., and Miss M. Napier, Nov. 9, 15c; (photo.), 9, 16c
Yarrow, Sir A., and Miss E. Barnes, DEC. 4, 15e

MARRIOTT, Mr. J. A. R.:—

at Church Congress, on Christianity and riches, OCT. 13, 7e
on Oxford—general election (l.), Nov. 14, 15e
on unemployment—relief by trades (l.), Nov. 4, 6d; 27, 8b

MARRIOTT, Master John O.—third Atlantic voyage, OCT. 26, 9g

MARRIOTT, Mr. William—will, Nov. 24, 15d

MARRIS, Sir William—received by King, Nov. 25, 13b; correction, 27, 15b; to assume Governorship of United Provinces, DEC. 11, 11g

MARSAL, M. François (France)—in Paris, on war debts, OCT. 27, 7c (e.e.)

MARSDEN, Mr. Gledhill—will, DEC. 14, 15d

MARSDEN, William—theft charge, OCT. 25, 9g; 26, 9d

MARSEILLES—crime: see under FRANCE—Crime; — Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—France;—Exhibition: see under FRANCE—Trade;—Labour: see under FRANCE—Labour;—Storm: see under GALES and storms—France

MARSH, Mr. Edward—private secretary to Duke of Devonshire, OCT. 26, 8g

MARSH, Mr. Peter W.—will, Nov. 29, 15f

MARSH, Lieut.-Col. W. Lockwood—on aeronautics: memorials to aeronauts (l.), Nov. 25, 12e

MARSHALL, Sir Arthur H.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6e; (El.S.), 17, 2e; Independent Liberal Party Whip, 22, 10c

MARSHALL, Mr. Arthur W.—will, Nov. 6, 17d

MARSHALL, Rev. C. B.—on divorce law reform (l.), Nov. 8, 17e; DEC. 5, 13e

MARSHALL, Mr. Charles S.—will, OCT. 21, 13c

MARSHALL, Mr. Francis—death, OCT. 6, 13b; will, Nov. 27, 15e

MARSHALL, Mr. Francis E.—will, OCT. 28, 13c

MARSHALL, Rev. H. I.—on Poplar Board of Guardians: Poor Law relief administration (l.), OCT. 3, 6d

MARSHALL, Mr. J. D.—on railway rates for charitable gifts (l.), DEC. 7, 8c

MARSHALL, John C.—illicit still charge, OCT. 18, 9f; forgery charge, 19, 7d (l.e.); 31, 9b

MARSHALL, Sir John H.—lecture: arrangements, DEC. 19, 7g (e.e.)

MARSHALL, Lieut.-Col. Noel G. L. (Canada)—on Lady Astor's connexion with Canadian Red Cross Hospital (l.), DEC. 11, 8c

MARSHALL, Mr. W.:—

on McGrigor bank failure (l.), Nov. 23, 15b

on national expenditure — retrenchment (l.), OCT. 17, 8f

MARSHALL, Mr. William L.—will, DEC. 7, 15d

MARSHALL and Aston, Ltd.—registered, DEC. 14, 20b

MARSHALL and Snelgrove, Ltd.—table decoration display, Nov. 9, 9c

MARSHAM, Lieut.-Col. R. H.—death, Nov. 10, 13b, e

MARSILLAC, M. Jacques (France)—on Lord Crewe's appointment as Ambassador to Paris (art. quoted), Nov. 21, 11c

MARSON, Mr. Edward F.—will, DEC. 6, 17f

MARSTON, Mr. Charles—on industries: costs of production (l.), Nov. 24, 8e

MARSTON, Mr. R. B.—on German scientific text books: export (l.), DEC. 27, 6b

MART—board: member appointed, Nov. 10, 4f;—London Auction Mart, Ltd.: see that title;—Motion, Mr. J. S. (s.), OCT. 4, 8a;—Richardson, Mr. J. S. (s.), OCT. 4, 8a

MARTELLI, Mr. Norton C.—will, OCT. 14, 13c

MARTEN, Mr. Benjamin R.—will, DEC. 14, 15d

MARTI, Marcel—bribery charge, OCT. 13, 4f

MARTIN—law case, Nov. 21, 4f

MARTIN, Mrs.—death at 103, Nov. 17, 7e

MARTIN, Capt. A. E.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5c

MARTIN, Mr. A. J. — at Holborn Restaurant, on Health Ministry, Nov. 3, 11c

MARTIN, Mr. Alfred—will, Nov. 13, 15d

MARTIN, Mr. Arthur E.—will, OCT. 25, 15d

MARTIN, Edward—sentence reduced, Nov. 28, 4e

MARTIN, Mr. F.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7d

MARTIN, Rev. George—on Peace Society: attitude towards Lord Roberts (l.), DEC. 28, 9e

MARTIN, Gilbert—fraud charge, Nov. 17, 7e

MARTIN, Gordon L.—theft charge, Nov. 9, 6f

MARTIN, Hubert D.—drunk charge, OCT. 14, 7e

MARTIN, Sir James—at Guildhall, on accountants: suggested registration, OCT. 28, 7d

MARTIN, Mr. John — managing director of Argus South African Newspapers, Ltd., Nov. 15, 11g

MARTIN, Mr. John S.—will, Nov. 27, 15e

MARTIN, M. Louis (France)—in Parliament, on woman suffrage, Nov. 8, 11f (l.e.)

MARTIN, Miss M. and H.—death, Nov. 11, 13b

MARTIN, Mr. R. Holland—on Stock Exchange commission (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 19b

MARTIN, Sir Richard—will, DEC. 30, 11c

MARTINEAU, Miss Violet—on divorce law reform (l.), DEC. 7, 8c

MARTINEAU, Mr. William—elected Master of Grocers' Company, Nov. 13, 9g

MARTINI, De: see under ITALY—Crime—Murder

MARTINO, Mme. de (Italy)—in Italy, OCT. 28, 13a

MARTINO, Signor de—returning from Rome, Nov. 14, 13b; retires as Ambassador in London, 15, 11f; received by King, 29, 15b; leaves for Rome, 30, 15b

MARTLEY, Mr. Henry F.—will, OCT. 14, 13c

MARY, MT. (France)—elected to Paris Municipal Council and Councillor-General for Var, OCT. 31, 11c; confirmed, Nov. 8, 11g

MARTY, Mrs.—on Turkish massacres in Smyrna (statement), OCT. 7, 9g (l.e.)

MARVEL, Rear-Adm. George (U.S.A.)—assumes command of Cavite naval station, DEC. 29, 7e

MARX, Karl—Mr. E. H. Blakeney (l.), DEC. 1, 17b

MARY, Queen :—

OCT.—at Balmoral, 2, 15*b*; 3, 13*b*; 5, 15*b*; 9, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 12, 15*b*; 13, 15*b*; 14, 13*a*; at Sandringham, 16, 15*b*; 17, 15*b*; 30, 15*b*

Nov.—at Buckingham Palace, 3, 17*b*; 4, 13*a*; 6, 17*b*; 7, 15*b*; 8, 15*b*; 9, 15*b*; 11, 13*a*; at Sandringham, 13, 15*b*; 20, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 21, 15*b*; 22, 13*b*; 23, 13*b*; 24, 15*b*; 25, 13*b*; 27, 15*b*; 28, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*

DEC.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 15*b*; 2, 13*a*; 4, 15*b*; 5, 15*b*; 6, 17*b*; 7, 15*b*; 9, 13*a*; 11, 15*b*; 12, 15*b*; 13, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; 15, 15*b*; 16, 15*a*; 18, 15*b*; 19, 13*b*; 20, 13*b*; 21, 13*a*; 22, 13*a*; 23, 11*a*; leaving for Sandringham (photo.), 23, 12*a*; at Sandringham, 27, 13*a*

Agnew's Galleries—visits, DEC. 6, 17*b*
Annaly, Lord—represented at memorial service, DEC. 20, 13*b*

Balmoral — attends entertainment given to tenants, OCT. 5, 15*b*

Christmas — arrangements, DEC. 16, 12*b*; 22, 10*f*

Charities — contributions, DEC. 18, 15*b*; 21, 13*a*; 23, 11*a*

Edward VII.—memorial at Holyrood Palace: present at unveiling; unlocks gates, OCT. 11, 10*f*; (photo.), 11, 14*a*, *e* (l.e.)

Englefield Green' Girls' Home—gift of toys, DEC. 27, 7*g*

Harmsworth's Children's Encyclopædia —accepts copy of Part I. (message), OCT. 12, 9*f*

Harrods, Ltd.—visits, Nov. 30, 9*b*

Health, OCT. 3, 13*b*

Holyrood Palace: *sec* *Edward VII.*, above

Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street — gifts (photo.), DEC. 15, 16*a*

Household—Lord Chamberlain appointed, Nov. 29, 12*e*

Houses of Parliament war memorial—inspects, DEC. 18, 12*c*

100th (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeomanry) Brigade, Royal Field Artillery—appointed Colonel-in-Chief, Nov. 22, 10*f*

Hussars, 13th/18th — appointed Colonel-in-Chief, Nov. 27, 12*f*

League of Mercy—attends concert in aid, DEC. 16, 15*a*, *b*

Lincoln's Inn—attends quinqucentenary service, Nov. 29, 12*e*, 15*b*

Mary, Princess—receives address of congratulation on marriage from Church of Scotland, OCT. 11, 10*f*; visits, Nov. 4, 13*a*

Maxwell's toy shop — visits, DEC. 1, 15*d*

New Zealand water-colours—purchase, Nov. 24, 10*c*

Old Times Art Bureau—visits, DEC. 12, 15*b*

Oxford University — sends articles for Women's Colleges' bazaar, Nov. 20, 15*b*

Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild—visits, Nov. 8, 15*b*; 9, 15*b*

Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables (Putney)—gift of silks and brocades, Nov. 24, 9*g*

St. Jude's Schools, Britannia —street —gifts for sale of work, DEC. 4, 9*g*

Society for Assistance of Ladies in Reduced Circumstances—gift of shawls, Nov. 10, 7*g*

MARY, Queen (continued) :—

Theatres, visits to — Comedy, Nov. 9, 15*b*; —London Hippodrome, DEC. 13, 10*c* (l.e.), 15*b*; —Palace, DEC. 4, 17*d*; —Playhouse, OCT. 24, 15*b*; DEC. 7, 10*b*; —St. James, DEC. 7, 15*b*; —Savoy, Nov. 7, 15*b*; —Shaftesbury, DEC. 15, 15*b*

Titania's Palace — visits, DEC. 5, 15*b*

Variety Artistes' Benevolent Fund—attends special performance in aid, DEC. 13, 10*c* (l.e.), 15*b*

Wales, Prince of — inspects Mr. V. Guy's water-colours of Indian tour, DEC. 6, 18*c*; 7, 15*b*

Walker's Galleries — visits, Nov. 7, 15*b*

War Seal Foundation — gift of toffee distributed to children (photo.), DEC. 27, 14*d*

War Service Legion — attends sale of work at Londonderry House, DEC. 14, 8*c* (l.e.)

Westminster, Palace of — visits St. Stephen's Hall, DEC. 18, 12*c*

Westminster Hall—inspects restoration of roof, DEC. 18, 12*c*

Winter Distress League — donation, DEC. 22, 10*b*

MARY, Princess (Viscountess Lascelles)—attends Leeds Musical Festival, OCT. 5, 10*b*; 9, 15*b*; leaves Harewood House for Newmarket, 10, 15*b*; dines with King and Queen, 14, 13*a*; at Sandringham, 17, 15*b*; to take up residence at Goldsborough Hall, 18, 15*b*; return to Chesterfield House announced, 27, 15*b*; leaves Sandringham, 28, 13*a*; dines with King and Queen, Nov. 3, 17*b*; DEC. 11, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; at Chesterfield House, 13, 15*b*; leaves Harewood House for Goldsborough Hall, 29, 11*b*

Actors' Benevolent Fund — patronizes charity matinée, Nov. 9, 15*b*

Cedars College for Blind Girls — gives oil painting for sale in aid of scholarship, DEC. 12, 15*b*

Grand Antiquity Society of Glasgow—to become first woman member, DEC. 19, 10*e*

Harmsworth's Children's Encyclopædia —becomes subscriber, OCT. 26, 14*c*

Leeds — visits Homecraft Training Centre, OCT. 4, 14*d* (l.e.)

Leeds Infirmary — opens Princess Mary Infants' Ward, OCT. 3, 13*c*

Marriage :—

Church of Scotland — address of congratulation presented to King and Queen at Holyrood Palace, OCT. 11, 10*f*

Etching — published, OCT. 14, 10*b*

Gold Coast Colony — gift: presentation arrangements, OCT. 27, 15*b*; "Silver Stool of Ashanti" presented; native address (trans.), 30, 15*d*

Uganda—gift presented, DEC. 13, 15*c*

Shoreditch Infant Welfare Centre — becomes president, OCT. 3, 13*b*

MARYHILL—general election: *see* under GLASGOW

MARYLEBONE—general election, OCT. 26, 8*g*; 31, 14*a*; unopposed return, Nov. 6, 21*a*; 16, 8*b*; (E.L.S.), 17, 1*e*; —

Hospitals: *see* under HOSPITALS—maintenance; —Public baths: application for music and dancing licence, OCT. 11, 7*g*

MASAI tribesmen; *see* under KENYA

- MASARYK, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—degree conferred by Paris University, Nov. 27, 11*f*
Slovakia—autonomy : receives deputation, DEC. 19, 9*c*
on distress — British people's aid (message), OCT. 14, 9*c*
- MASARYK University (Bruno)—particulars, DEC. 13, 11*e*
- MASCAGNI, Signor — at Las Palmas, Nov. 30, 11*d*
- MASEFIELD, Mrs.—on wild roses in bloom (1.), OCT. 6, 12*d*
- MASEFIELD, Mr. John — poetry reading : arrangements, OCT. 13, 9*g*
- MASEFIELD, Col. Robert T. — death, Nov. 4, 7*g* ; will, DEC. 29, 11*e*
- MASHAM, Lady—health, DEC. 11, 13*b*
- MASHONALAND Consolidated (1912), Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 15*f*
- MASKELYNE'S Theatre of Mysteries, Nov. 9, 9*c*
- MASON, Lieut.-Col. G. K. M. — biographical, Nov. 6, 21*a* ; 16, 8*b* ; (El.S.), 17, 2*d*
- MASON, Mr. James—will, Nov. 18, 15*d*
- MASON, Mr. Samuel—death, DEC. 29, 5*g*
- MASON, William—creditors' meeting, OCT. 7, 7*e*
- MASON, William — escapes from Parkhurst Prison, OCT. 24, 14*d* ; 25, 9*c* ; surrenders, 26, 9*b* ; burglary charge, 31, 7*e*
- MASSART, Mlle. Marquerite (Belgium) — receives diploma in engineering, Nov. 18, 9*b*
- MASSARY, Mlle. Fritz — appearance in England announced, DEC. 4, 10*b*
- MASSE, Mrs. Celina—will, Nov. 10, 13*d*
- MASSEREENE and Ferrard, Lord—Antrim Castle : fire : see under IRELAND—Crime
- MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand)—honorary vice-president of League of Nations Union, DEC. 15, 11*g*
Britain's record, pride in (statement), Nov. 16, 11*a*
General election—manifesto, OCT. 31, 11*b* ; Nov. 1, 9*c*
at Franklin, on policy, Nov. 7, 11*b*
at Wellington, on Imperial Council, Nov. 13, 11*c*
in Parliament, on war debt, OCT. 6, 9*f* ; on resignation of Mr. Lloyd George, 21, 9*e*
on Greco-Turkish war — attitude of New Zealand, OCT. 4, 12*c*
on League of Nations — receives deputation, OCT. 27, 11*c*
- MASSEY'S Burnley Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 23*c*
- MASSIE, Dr. John—on secondary school grants (1.), OCT. 12, 8*c*
- MASSY, Ida L.—fraud charge, OCT. 6, 7*g*
- MASSY, Col. P. H. H. :—
on Caliph—temporal power (1.), OCT. 26, 18*d*
on Navy — obsolete warships : sale to Germany for breaking up (1.), OCT. 11, 6*b*
- MASTERMAN, Mr. Charles F. G.—“ England After War ” reviewed, Nov. 28, 18*d*
- MASTERMAN, Rt. Rev. J. H. B. — biographical : appointed Bp. of Plymouth, OCT. 24, 12*e* ; consecration : arrangements, Nov. 21, 9*d* (1*e*) ; DEC. 8, 15*e* ; to receive honorary degree of D.D. at Cambridge University, DEC. 6, 16*c*
- MASTERMAN, Maj. W. S.—removed from Army, OCT. 21, 10*e*
- MASTERS, Capt. E. — court-martial, DEC. 27, 17*g*
- MASTIN, Mr. Aaron—will, Nov. 7, 15*d*
- MASTIN, Capt. George R.—will, Nov. 8, 15*d*
- MASTNY, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — return from Rio de Janeiro announced, OCT. 10, 15*b* ; 14, 13*a* ; entertains M. and Mme. da Gama, 24, 15*c* ; gives luncheon, Nov. 15, 15*c* ; leaving for Paris and Czecho-Slovakia, 23, 18*c*
at Wigmore Hall, on Anglo-Czecho-Slovakian friendship, OCT. 31, 7*g*
- MATERNITY Nursing Association and Infant Welfare, Myddelton-square : ball in aid : see under BALLS
- MATHER, Mr. George J.—will, Nov. 2, 15*d*
- MATHER, Rt. Rev. Herbert—will, DEC. 16, 15*e*
- MATHESON, Dame Ada J.—will, Nov. 7, 15*d*
- MATHESON, Mr. Charles R.—will, OCT. 30, 15*c*
- MATHESON, Maj.-Gen. Sir T. G. — K.C.B., DEC. 20, 5*g* ; photograph, 20, 14*a* ; law case, 21, 4*b*
- MATHEW, Mr. C. J.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 1*f*
- MATHEWS, Maj. H. E. — lieutenant of City of London, Nov. 13, 9*g*
- MATHIAS, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 17, 15*d*
- MATICH, Gen. (Yugo-Slavia)—appointed head of military mission to France, OCT. 4, 11*g*
- MATOFF, Paul (Canada)—shot by desperadoes, OCT. 6, 9*f* (1*e*)
- MATSUDAIRA, Viscount—received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 4, 13*a* ; leaves London for Paris, 15, 15*b*
- MATSUKATA, Mr. Kojiro (Japan)—purchases works of art in Paris, DEC. 28, 7*f* (1*e*)
- MATTHEWS, Miss—attacked, OCT. 17, 9*d* (1*e*)
- MATTHEWS, Rev. A. P.—on wealth : creation (1.), Nov. 3, 19*e*
- MATTHEWS, Lady Annette A.—on domestic servants and unemployment (1.), DEC. 20, 11*c*
- MATTHEWS, Mr. Appleby—concert in Paris, Nov. 4, 9*g*
- MATTHEWS, Sir Herbert—on agriculture : position of farmers (1.), OCT. 17, 8*d*
- MATTHEWS, Mr. W. H.—“ Mazes and Labyrinths ” reviewed, DEC. 22, 13*d*
- MATTHEWS, Rev. W. P. P.—death, Nov. 28, 14*b*
- MATTINSON, Sir Miles W.—knighted, Nov. 11, 15*a*
- MATUN—Governor appointed, OCT. 9, 11*g*
- MATURATA Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 22*c*
- MATURIN, Rev. Charles G.—death, DEC. 22, 12*d*
- MAUD, Queen of Norway—birthday, Nov. 25, 13*b*
England, visit to—arrangements, OCT. 13, 15*b* ; 14, 13*a* ; arrives at Appleton House, 17, 15*d* ; represented at memorial service for Marquis de Soveral, 18, 15*b* ; at Sandringham, 23, 13*b* ; 30, 15*b* ; Nov. 6, 17*b* ; 13, 15*b* ; 25, 13*b* ; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 28, 15*b* ; visits Queen Alexandra ; attends Comedy Theatre, 29, 15*b* ; attends Palace Theatre, DEC. 4, 17*d* ; attends St. James's Theatre, 7, 15*b* ; attends Drury Lane Theatre, 11, 13*b* ; at London Hippodrome, 13, 10*c* (1*e*) ; at Shaftesbury Theatre, 15, 15*b* ; leaves for Sandringham, 22, 13*a*

- MAUDE, Mr. Cyril—acquires American rights of *If Winter Comes*, Nov. 9, 10b
- MAUDE, Mrs. Edith C.—will, Nov. 27, 15e
- MAUDE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. S.—memorial in Royal Military Chapel, Wellington Barracks: unveiling arrangements, Nov. 13, 9c; unveiled, 20, 14b
- MAUDE, Mrs. Gerald—death, Oct. 9, 14e; funeral, 10, 15d
- Chirol, Sir V. (I.), Oct. 9, 14e
- MAUND, Mr. E. A.—on Dr. Jameson and King Lobengula (I.), Oct. 25, 6c
- MAURA, Señor (Spain)—in Parliament, on Moroccan disasters, Dec. 2, 9b (I.e.); 4, 11b
- MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick—appointed principal of Working Men's College, St. Pancras, Oct. 16, 9g; installed, 31, 17d
- MAURICE, Mr. H. G.:—
International Council for the Exploration of the Sea meeting—report, Nov. 24, 17b
on North Sea currents and herring fishery—International Council for the Exploration of the Sea (I.), Oct. 28, 4d
- MAURITIUS:—
Plague: see under PLAGUE
Sugar—tonnage for export (F.N.), Oct. 30, 18e; 31, 18c
- MAVROJANI, Capt. S.—on massacres in Asia Minor (I.), Oct. 26, 18d
- MAVROMICHALIS, Gen. (Greece)—Minister of Interior, Nov. 28, 11g; to be appointed Minister of War, Dec. 8, 11g; appointed, 15, 11g
- MAW, Dr. W. H.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on bridges of longer span, Nov. 9, 6e
- MAX, M. de—*Hamlet* noticed, Oct. 31, 10d
- MAXFIELD, William A. (Solicitor)—suspended, Dec. 16, 5c
- MAXIMOS, M. (Greece)—report of arrest denied, Oct. 2, 11a
- MAXSE, Lieut.-Cdr. H. F. B.—leaves for Tokyo, Nov. 3, 17b
- MAXSE, Mr. L. J.—at Queen's Hall, on German reparations, Dec. 18, 14d
- MAXSE, Mrs. Leo.—death, Oct. 10, 8f; memorial service: arrangements, 11, 13d; held, 12, 13d
- MAXTON, Mr. James—biographical, Nov. 16, 7e (I.e.); (E.I.S.), 17, 4d
at Glasgow, on Labour Party, Nov. 20, 12f
in Parliament, on unemployment: relief, Dec. 9, 12a
on Parliament (views), Dec. 18, 12e
- MAXWELL, Mr. A.—private secretary to Mr. W. C. Bridgeman, Oct. 27, 7f
- MAXWELL, Sir Herbert—on London trees (I.), Dec. 2, 11c
- MAXWELL, Prof. Sir John—on Egyptian archaeology (I.), Dec. 16, 8d; 20, 12b
- MAXWELL, Richard L.—fraud charge, Nov. 10, 4e
- MAY, Mr. Alan—lecture, Dec. 5, 10c
- MAY, Harold—killed, Oct. 12, 11g
- MAY, Mr. Walter D.—on cruelty to animals (I.), Nov. 25, 12e
- MAYBURY, Sir Henry:—
at Manchester, on arterial roads; town-planning (p.), Oct. 11, 7d
on Greater London—administration (evid.), Dec. 7, 15d (I.e.)
- MAYCOCK, Sir Willoughby—death, Nov. 23, 12d; photograph, 24, 16a; funeral, 28, 15e
- Lucas, Mr. J. L. (I.), Nov. 28, 8e
- MAYER, Dr. (Germany)—refuses Premiership of Bavaria, Nov. 6, 13a
- MAYES, Mr. John—will, Nov. 8, 15d
- MAYFAIR Flower Makers: see under FLOWERS, artificial
- MAYFAIR Union—bazaar arrangements, Dec. 4, 15b; held, 7, 15c
- MAYFIELD, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Nov. 28, 14c
- MAYFIELD, Mr. John—will, Oct. 3, 13d
- MAYNARDS, Ltd.—report, Oct. 4, 20b
- MAYO, Lord—nominated Senator of Irish Free State, Dec. 7, 12c; photograph, 7, 16e (I.e.)
- MAYO (Rhodesia) Development Company (1908), Ltd.—report, Dec. 5, 22d
- MAYOL, M. (France)—injured, Oct. 3, 9c
- MAYORS—new: list, Nov. 10, 7d
- MAYPOLE Dairy Company, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), Dec. 6, 21b;—Meeting, Dec. 16, 20d
- MAZAPIL Copper Company—shares: option: chairman's advice to shareholders, Oct. 4, 18g
- MAZARAKIS, Gen. (Greece)—to attend armistice conference at Mudania, Oct. 4, 12b
- MAZZUCATO, Signor (Italy)—fights duel, Oct. 19, 12c (I.e.)
- MDIVANI, M. (Russia)—delegate to Lausanne Peace conference, Nov. 27, 12c
- MEACHER, Mr. E.—at Surveyors' Institution, on food production during the Great War, Dec. 12, 4e
- MEADOW Dairy Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 20f
- MEADOWS, Mr. James—on general election: South Wales (art. quoted), Nov. 10, 5d (I.e.)
- MEARES, Mr. C. E. D. (Australia)—mission to England, Dec. 29, 14g
- MEARES, Mr. J. W.—lecture arrangements, Nov. 15, 9g
- MEARNS, Mr. A. D.—at Liverpool University, on passenger liners: organization; *Aquitania* (lect.), Dec. 22, 8d
- MEASLES—Harrow School outbreak, Nov. 25, 7g;—Leeds: outbreak, Oct. 24, 9f
- MEAT—prices: discussed, Dec. 11, 9f;—Supplies: statistics for nine months, Oct. 7, 16e (c.e.); for November, Dec. 11, 9f;—Tinned: unsound consignment seized at Dover, Oct. 11, 7e;—Transport by railway: article ("Express meat trains"), Oct. 23, 7b;—Tuberculous: sale prosecution, SEPT. 2, 9d
- MEATH, Lord—as oldest Scout: photograph, Oct. 7, 14e
on Brabazon Employment Society (I.), Dec. 9, 6f
on Mental After Care Association—appeal (I.), Dec. 14, 14a
- MECHAN, Mr. Henry—gives £25,000 to Glasgow University, Dec. 16, 15b; photograph, 18, 16d
- MEDALS (British):—
Distinguished Flying Cross—awards, Oct. 11, 7c; Dec. 20, 5g
Bar—awards, Oct. 11, 7c; Dec. 20, 5g
Distinguished Flying Medal—awards, Oct. 11, 7c
India General Service—Waziristan Force: issue of medal and clasp: announcement, Oct. 9, 18g
Life saving:—
Albert—award, Dec. 23, 5c (I.e.)
Edward—award, Oct. 18, 9b
Gold—award, Nov. 21, 9g
Lloyd's: see under LLOYD'S

MEDALS (British) (continued) :—

Life saving at sea :—

Trade, Board of (Foreign services)—
Gold and Silver : awards, OCT.
23, 7*g*Meritorious Service Medal—awards,
OCT. 11, 7*c* ; DEC. 15, 10*c* ; 20, 5*g*Military Cross—award, DEC. 20, 5*g*Military Medal—awards, DEC. 20, 5*g*
Bar—awards, DEC. 20, 5*g*Royal Red Cross—awards, DEC. 20,
5*g*Ribbons—unauthorized wearing : pro-
secution, Nov. 23, 5*d*Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve long
service—ribbon changed, DEC. 19,
20*g*

Sales :—

by Messrs. Glendining, OCT. 13, 15*c*Territorial Force Decoration—awards,
OCT. 19, 11*d*Victoria Cross—Leicester : theft, OCT.
10, 9*g*

War, The Great :—

Army, Territorial—number issued,
Nov. 20, 13*f*Distribution — delayed : Mrs.
Barnes (l.), Nov. 9, 8*d*Mercantile Marine—issue announced,
OCT. 24, 9*c*Voluntary Aid Detachment—pre-
sentations made, Nov. 6, 11*d*

MEDALS (foreign) :—

Italy :—

War, The Great—presenting to
relatives of fallen soldiers
(photo.), Nov. 18, 14*d*MEDDINGS, Rev. Richard—death, Nov. 10,
12*d*MEDDINS, Betsy—cruelty to kittens charge,
Nov. 25, 7*c* (l.e.)MEDEIROS, Dr. Borges de—elected Presi-
dent of Rio Grande do Sul, Nov. 29, 11*g*MEDE Line—services to New Orleans being
inaugurated, OCT. 19, 18*b*

MEDICAL :—

Conference of experts, international
(Paris), Nov. 24, 9*d* ; 25, 9*c* (l.e.)Council : see GENERAL Medical Council
Education—Prof. S. H. Jackson (add.),
OCT. 4, 9*a*Glandular extracts — investigation :
report, Nov. 28, 9*g*

Practitioners :—

Advertising — General Medical
Council : resolution, DEC. 2,
7*d* ; correspondence, 6, 10*d*Drug habit — safeguarding under
Dangerous Drugs Act : regula-
tions, OCT. 7, 10*d*Register—name removed, DEC. 4, 9*g*,
Secrecy—Lieut.-Col. N. Raw (s.),
Nov. 10, 8*c* (l.e.) ; Lord Russell
(s.), DEC. 18, 9*b*Research—Armstrong, Prof. H. E.
(l.), Nov. 21, 14*d* ;—Mond, Sir A.
(s.), Nov. 30, 8*d* (l.e.)Schools—winter session : reopening,
OCT. 3, 7*e* ; 4, 9*a*, *b*Tissues, grafting of—article (“ Trans-
plantation of tissues : the Vienna
experiments on insects ”), Nov.
28, 10*b*MEDICAL Practitioners’ Union—dinner,
Nov. 10, 8*c* (l.e.)MEDICAL Society of Copenhagen—honorary
members elected, OCT. 12, 11*g*MEDICO Legal Society—dinner, DEC. 18, 9*b*MEDITERRANEAN Asbestos Quarries, Ltd.—
particulars, OCT. 23, 19*a*, *c*MEDIVANI, M. (Russia)—special envoy to
Angora, OCT. 20, 11*a*MEDLEY, Capt. D. C.—on spurious charities
(statement), DEC. 19, 7*e* (and e.e.)MEE, Mr. Arthur—on Lord Northcliffe
(art. quoted), OCT. 11, 7*e*MEED, Mrs. Joseph—will, Nov. 22, 13*d*MEGETT, Mr. Frederick G.—appointed
professor of biological science, Nov. 20,
11*g*MEGONE, Mr. Norfolk—death, DEC. 4, 9*c*MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—at North
Lanark, on Greco-Turkish war : Im-
perial Government’s appeal to Canada,
Nov. 30, 11*d*MELAS, Maj. G. (Greece)—on War, The
Great : Greece and Allied Powers (l.),
OCT. 10, 8*e*MELBA, Dame Nellie—leaving Simla for
England, OCT. 6, 9*g* ; at Marseilles ;
tour in Australia (int.), 30, 11*f* ;
arrives in London, Nov. 1, 8*d* ; dinner
party, 6, 17*c* ; concert, 13, 9*c* ; sings
at Southampton dockers’ meeting,
15, 12*b* (l.e.) ; arranges concert in aid
of League of Mercy, 16, 15*a*, *b*
on opera and income-tax (int.), Nov.
1, 8*d*MELBOURNE — National Gallery : Van
Eyck’s “ Madonna and Child ” ac-
quired (photo.), OCT. 14, 14*d*MELBOURNE City Properties Trust, Ltd.—
dividend, OCT. 4, 20*b*MELBOURNE Inman Workshop Fund — re-
moved from War Charities register,
OCT. 23, 7*g*MELCHIOR, Herr (Germany)—at Hamburg,
on reparations, OCT. 19, 12*f*MELDRUM, Mr. Halkerstone (Australia)—
death, DEC. 8, 20*e*

MELETIOS, Patriarch : see METAXAKIS

MELLIAR, Mr. Foster — on late season
green peas (l.), DEC. 12, 10*c*MELLON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on inter-Allied debts
to United States : comments, OCT. 6,
16*b*MELLOR, Mr. Harold P.—will, DEC. 15,
15*f*MELLOWES, Liam—biographical, DEC. 9,
10*d* ; executed, 9, 10*d* ; photograph,
9, 14*c*MELTON—general election : see under LEI-
CESTERSHIRE“ MEMBER of Lloyds, A ”—on unemploy-
ment : insurance against cause by
piecework, DEC. 21, 11*e*

MEMBERS of Parliament :—

Biographies, Nov. 6, 6*a* ; 16, 6*a*
(and 7*b*, *d*, 8*a*, l.e.) ; 17, 9*d* ;
(E.L.S.), 17, 1*a* ; 18, 10*b* (and l.e.) ;
20, 12*f*Business men — Sir P. Lloyd-Graeme
(s.), Nov. 22, 12*f*Caravanning, benefit of — Mr. J. H.
Stone (s.), OCT. 14, 5*f* (l.e.)Etonians, old — number, Nov. 24,
9*e* (l.e.)Expenses — free railway warrants :
question in Parliament, DEC. 12,
6*c*Glasgow—Mr. A. B. Law (s.), DEC.
23, 5*b* (l.e.)Indian — note, Nov. 18, 7*e*Judgment—right to exercise : Sir D.
Maclean (statement), OCT. 31,
14*a*List, Nov. 20, 4*c*London, accommodation in — article
(“ Housing the new M.P.’s ”),
Nov. 21, 9*e*Oath — administered, Nov. 22, 12*c* ;
23, 12*b*Resignation — discussed in Parlia-
ment, Nov. 29, 7*b*

MEMBERS of Parliament (continued):—

Salaries—Betts, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 20, 10c;—Coghill, Mr. D. H. (l.), Nov. 23, 15e;—National Unionist Association; resolution, DEC. 18, 14d;—Wood, Mr. W. H. (l.), Nov. 27, 8d
 Welsh Liberal — chairman elected, Nov. 29, 9d (l.e.)
 Wesleyan Methodist — luncheon: arrangements, Nov. 23, 7d; DEC. 4, 9g; given, 8, 17e
 MEMEL territory:—
 Status — inquiry, Nov. 16, 11e
 MENARD, M. Rene (France)—killed by taxicab, Oct. 28, 9d (l.e.)
 MENDELSSOHN, Herr Franz von (Germany)—at Berlin Chamber of Commerce, on trade, DEC. 27, 9d
 MENDL, Sir Sigismund F.—on Liberal Party: reunion (l.), Oct. 25, 6b; Nov. 18, 12b
 MENEZES, Senhor Catanho de (Portugal)—Minister of Justice, DEC. 1, 11e
 MENGES, Miss Isolde — violin recital, Nov. 18, 13a
 MENDSOLF, Count (Austria):—
 at League of Nations Assembly, on finance, Oct. 2, 11d
 MENTAL After Care Association—Lord Meath (l.), DEC. 14, 14a
 MENTONE—season reports, Oct. 3, 8d; 6, 13b (e.e.); 24, 14c; 27, 15e (e.e.) Nov. 3, 17c (e.e.); DEC. 11, 15d
 MENZIES, Capt. Keith — marriage announced, Oct. 9, 15b
 MERBAU Rubber Estate, Ltd—report, DEC. 19, 20g
 MERCANTILE Marine:—
 Apprentices — training: correspondence, Oct. 19, 8a
 Cadets — examinations: Mr. C. Major (l.), Oct. 10, 8e
 Masters and mates—examinations: arrangements: revision, Oct. 6, 7e
 War, The Great—service: Adm. Luce (s.), DEC. 1, 12b
 MERCER, Col. H.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6e
 MERCER, Rev. W. M.—on divorce law reform (l.), Nov. 16, 13e
 MERCERS' Company—chapel: Advent lectures: arrangements, Nov. 13, 10c
 MERCHANTS' Bank of Canada:—
 Allan, Sir M.—alleged sanctioning of false return charge, Oct. 16, 11c; 19, 11b; acquitted, Nov. 14, 9c (l.e.)
 MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Company—law case, DEC. 16, 5a;—New offices, DEC. 6, 23c
 MERCHANT Taylors Company—dinner, DEC. 21, 13f
 MERCHANT Taylors' School—scholarships awarded, DEC. 22, 12a
 MERCHANT Taylors' School Club—dinner, DEC. 19, 8c (l.e.)
 MERCIER, Cardinal—health, Nov. 20, 12d; resuming work, 22, 9g
 MEREDITH, Mr. Edward—will, Oct. 17, 15d
 MEREDITH, Mr. J. Creed—member of commission on Irish Judiciary, DEC. 30, 8g
 MEREJKOVSKY, M. (Russia)—on M. Herriot's visit to Russia (l. quoted), Nov. 30, 12f
 MERGUI Crown Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 13, 21b;—Report, DEC. 4, 20e
 MERIONETHSHIRE—general election, Nov. 13, 14d; poll (El.S.), 17, 7d

MERITORIOUS Service Medal: see under MEDALS (British)
 MERRALL, Mrs. Mary—will, DEC. 8, 15d
 MERRICK, Mr. Leonard—"To Tell You the Truth" reviewed, Oct. 31, 8b
 MERRICK, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 4, 15d
 MERRIMAN, Mr. George L.—will, Nov. 29, 15f
 MERROW Clergy Rest House—report, Nov. 6, 17f
 MERRY, Mrs. E. C.—on Christmas trees for birds (l.), Nov. 1, 6e
 MERRY del Val, Señor (Spain)—dines with Duke and Duchess of Alba and Berwick, Oct. 3, 13b
 at Guildhall, on Bonar Law Ministry; peace; Lord Curzon of Kedleston, Nov. 10, 11f
 at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-Spanish trade treaty, Nov. 22, 9f
 MERRYWEATHERS, Ltd., of Greenwich—purchases business of Shand, Mason and Company, Nov. 25, 17e (e.e.)
 MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board—accounts, Oct. 21, 15e
 MERTENS, Herr (Germany)—resigning as Minister in Sofia, DEC. 23, 9g
 MERTHYR—general election: see under MERTHYR Tydvil
 MERTHYR Tydvil—general election: Aberdare, Oct. 27, 12d; poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 4b; Merthyr, Nov. 2, 14f; 3, 16d (l.e.); poll (El.S.), 17, 4b
 MERTON Mrs.—on treatment of English in Germany (l.), DEC. 30, 13d
 MESOPOTAMIA:—
 Administration:—
 Great Britain—policy: see *Great Britain*, below
 Independence — advocacy by new National Arabic Party, Nov. 11, 10b
 Commerce, Ministry of—revived, Oct. 4, 12c (l.e.)
 France, relations with—Gen. Jaafar Pasha (int.), Nov. 11, 10b
 General election—Sir P. Cox withdraws opposition, Oct. 4, 12c (l.e.); begun, Nov. 11, 10b
 Great Britain:—
 Commitments—position under review, DEC. 20, 9e
 Policy:—
 Article ("On trial in Irak: British administration considered"), Nov. 15, 11d
 Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 4, 12a
 Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 6, 9a; 8, 12d
 Parliament—discussed, Nov. 24, 6a, 7a; 25, 16a; 30, 7a; question, DEC. 5, 7d
 Salisbury, Lord (s.), Nov. 14, 12e
 Treaty—text, Oct. 12, 14a; Sir P. Cox (statement), 12, 12f; King Feisal's message to King George and reply, 18, 11e
 Jaafar Pasha, Gen. (int.), Nov. 17, 9a (l.e.)
 Leading article, Oct. 13, 13c
 Insurrection (1921)—R.A.F. honours: awards, Oct. 11, 7c
 King: see Feisal
 League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
 Levies — Arab flogged for insubordination: British officers tried, Nov. 16, 11f; 24, 11f;—Cost: estimated, DEC. 2, 9c
 Liberal Party—manifesto, Nov. 4, 9d

MESOPOTAMIA (continued):—

Ministry—Naqib of Baghdad resumes Premiership, Oct. 4, 12c (l.e.); forms new Cabinet, 25, 11f; crisis imminent, Nov. 11, 10b; resigns, 21, 11e; Gen. Jaafar Pasha (int.), 21, 11e (l.e.)

Ministry (Abdul Muhsin Beg al Saadun)—forming, Nov. 21, 11c; composition, 24, 11d

Nejd, relations with—Gen. Jaafar Pasha (int.), Nov. 11, 10b

Oilfields:—

Abdul Hamid's heirs—interests to be represented at Lausanne Peace conference, Dec. 4, 11g (and 11c, l.e.)

Article ("Oil rights under Peace treaty"), Nov. 28, 12d

Concession for exploitation, Nov. 1, 16f (e.e.)

French rights—*Temps* comment, Nov. 20, 12c

Residency, new—cost: Parliament: question, Nov. 29, 7c

Turks — Air Force bombing on Northern Frontier (report), Nov. 4, 9d; fresh invasion: prospects, 15, 11d

MESSENGER, Jacob—removing spirits from bond without permit charge, Oct. 4, 9b

MESSITER, Mr. Matthew A.—will, Dec. 6, 17g

METALS Extraction Corporation, Ltd. (Guernsey)—report, Dec. 22, 16c

METAXAKIS, Mgr. Meletios—Revolution Committee instructs Holy Synod to recognize as Ecumenical Patriarch of Constantinople, Oct. 5, 11b; Greek Government recognition, 21, 9g; feud with Greek Government ends, 25, 11d at Constantinople, on Greco-Turkish war peace treaty, Oct. 25, 11d

on Constantinople — maintenance of Ecumenical Patriarchate in: telegrams exchanged with Archbp. Davidson, Dec. 23, 8a (l.e.)

METCALF, Mr.—death, Nov. 8, 9g

METCALF, Mr. John C.—will, Oct. 24, 15d

METCALFE, Mr. Willie—will, Oct. 13, 15d

METEORS: see under ASTRONOMY

METERS, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 30, 19g

METHLEY, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 2, 15d

METHODIST churches:—

Union—opinion divided, Dec. 9, 7a; vote: first returns: Rev. A. E. French (statement), 11, 9b

Articles ("Crucial vote now being taken: a vision of larger service"), Dec. 13, 17c; ("Wesleyan votes in favour"), 18, 9b

Chubb, Sir G. Hayter (l.), Dec. 19, 6c

Clegg, Mr. J. W. (l.), Dec. 16, 8c

Jowett, Dr. J. H. (l. quoted), Dec. 21, 11e

Leading article, Dec. 18, 13c

Perks, Sir R. W. (l.), Dec. 21, 11e

Richards, Rev. S. Y. (l.), Dec. 28, 10f

Runciman, Mr. W. (l.), Dec. 16, 13c

Wesley's Chapel, City-road — meeting: resolution, Dec. 9, 7a

Wood, Sir H. K. (l.), Dec. 15, 8e; 22, 6c

Methodist Times—to combine interests of three denominations (leading art. quoted), Oct. 4, 14d

METHUEN, Lord—distributes prizes at Sir John Cass Foundation School, Nov. 23, 7g

on new hospital in Malta (l.), Dec. 1, 17a

on war pensions—stabilization (tel.), Nov. 11, 12d

METROPOLITAN Asylums Board—hospitals: superintendent appointed, Nov. 18, 7g

METROPOLITAN Boroughs Standing Joint Committee—chairman and vice-chairman elected, Dec. 23, 5g

METROPOLITAN Building Societies Association—formation, Nov. 4, 8a

METROPOLITAN Free Church Federation—demonstration, Dec. 20, 7a (l.e.)

METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund—London, Corporation of: contribution, Dec. 5, 9g;—Meeting, Nov. 21, 7d (l.e.); Dec. 19, 7b;—Report, Dec. 19, 7b

METROPOLITAN Industrial Dwellings Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 9, 20c

METROPOLITAN Railway Company—Bill: text, Nov. 27, 22f;—Capital needs: Parliamentary powers being sought, Dec. 22, 16c;—Services augmented, Nov. 6, 9e;—Watford branch line: see under RAILWAYS—London Underground—Extension

METROPOLITAN-VICKERS Electrical Company, Ltd.—chairman: change, Nov. 21, 12e;—Natal railway: contract for electrification, Nov. 22, 16d;—Piccadilly tube: electrical equipment for new rolling-stock: contract secured, Oct. 10, 9g

METROPOLITAN Water Board—meeting, Dec. 16, 9g

MEUROSS, Arthur E.—theft charge, Dec. 29, 5c

MEXICAN Corporation, Ltd. — report, Dec. 2, 17g

MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company—Cerro-Viejo Well No. 15: water trouble (F.N.), Dec. 30, 14a;—Dividend, Dec. 20, 18c; (F.N.), 20, 15c;—Report (F.N.), Dec. 22, 16a;—Shares, ordinary: fall (F.N.), Nov. 30, 19d;—Well, new, Dec. 1, 19f

MEXICAN Light and Power Company—report, Nov. 25, 17b; (F.N.), 25, 17a

MEXICAN National Packing Company—conference of holders of bonds (F.N.), Oct. 20, 18d

MEXICAN Petroleum Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 16, 18f; 20, 18e

MEXICAN Railway Company — electrification (F.N.), Dec. 13, 18b;—Meeting, Dec. 21, 20a;—Report, Dec. 13, 20g;—Stock "A": redemption announcement, Dec. 5, 19b

MEXICAN Southern Railway — Government retention: Lord Farrer (s.), Nov. 30, 22b;—Meeting, Nov. 30, 22b;—Report, Nov. 20, 19g

MEXICO:—

Bandits — Aguila Company at Tuxpan: English superintendent captured and two American employees killed, Dec. 4, 7d; 5, 11d

Bank failures, Nov. 17, 15b

Fascisti — movement based on Italian model: Labour organizations to take action to counteract, Dec. 2, 10g (l.e.); strength, 4, 11b; 16 11g; national convention to be held, 19, 9d

Article ("Fascismo in Mexico"), Dec. 27, 9a

Mexico City — street fight (fatal), Dec. 2, 10g (l.e.)

Finance:—

Debt, external — resumption of payment agreement: Parliament: question, Nov. 28, 6a; (F.N.), 28, 19c; date of first payment, Dec. 19, 9d

Treasury bonds, class C—meeting of holders (F.N.), Oct. 20, 18c

MEXICO (continued):—

- Fires—at Progress (F.N.), Nov. 24, 18c
 Land—Durango property of Mexican Cotton Estates of Tlahualilo, Ltd.: expropriation: British protest, DEC. 9, 9c; 12, 11g (l.e.)
 Oil:—
 American and Foreign Oil Corporation—contract, DEC. 29, 14b
 Bill—attitude of companies, DEC. 15, 19d
 Concession to Los Angeles business men, DEC. 27, 16f
 Pan-American Conference—invited to take part, DEC. 16, 11g
 Railway—national: return to private management: prospects (F.N.), Nov. 28, 19c
 Rebels:—
 Aleman, Gen. G.—captured, DEC. 15, 11g
 Carrasco, Gen.—killed, Nov. 13, 11g
 Juarez garrison—meeting, OCT. 2, 11e; 4, 11d
 Murgia, Gen.—reported shot, Nov. 2, 11g
 Trade—postal imports: surtax imposed, DEC. 11, 7e (l.e.)
 United States, relations with:—
 Censorship of legislation by United States—Mr. Hughes's reply to President Obregon's action, Nov. 20, 11b (l.e.)
 Lynching of Mexicans in Texas—Mexican Government notes, Nov. 17, 9d (l.e.)
 New York (State)—writ of attachment against Legation withdrawn; President Obregon orders suspension of commercial relations, Nov. 2, 11e (l.e.)
 MEXICO (City)—tramways: "Jitney" car competition (F.N.), Nov. 25, 17a
 MEXICO Mines of El Oro, Ltd.—discovery of ore on property, OCT. 14, 15e;—Dividend, Nov. 29, 20g
 MEXICO Tramways Company—report, Nov. 25, 17b
 MEYENDORFF, Baron—lecture arrangements, OCT. 16, 9e (e.e.)
 MEYER, Dr. (Germany)—on Allied Commission on Control: reply to Mr. Poincaré, DEC. 9, 9b
 MEYER, Col. C. H. L.—leaving for Bombay, OCT. 2, 15b; resigns membership of Medical Board of India Office, Nov. 30, 11g (l.e.)
 MEYER, Sir Carl—death, DEC. 19, 7c, 10b; funeral, 23, 11b
 MEYER, Mr. Harold G.—on Attorney-Generals: appointment (l.), OCT. 26, 18d
 MEYER, Prof. Kuno—will, OCT. 14, 13c
 MEYER, Miss Sophia—will, OCT. 19, 15d
 MEYER, Sir William S.—death, OCT. 20, 12g, 15e; photograph, 20, 16b; funeral, 26, 15f; will, Nov. 25, 12b; bequest to London University, DEC. 14, 18c
 Chirol, Sir V.—tribute, OCT. 24, 11c
 Wales, Prince of—tribute, OCT. 21, 6b
 MEYER and Charlton Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 21c
 MEYNELL, Mrs. Alice—death, Nov. 28, 12c, 15d; photograph, 28, 16c; funeral, 30, 15e
 MEYRICKE, Mr. Robert H.—will, DEC. 30, 11c
 MIAKOTIN, M. (Russia)—expelled from Russia (statement), OCT. 3, 9e
 MICHAEL, Grand Duke—leaving for Cannes, DEC. 11, 15b

- MICHAEL, Rev. Thomas—will, OCT. 23, 13e
 MICHAESCO, M. (Rumania)—lecture announced, DEC. 8, 21b
 MICHALOPOULOS, M. Andreas C. (Greece)—on Serbo-Greek treaty (l.), OCT. 2, 8c
 MICHALOS, Constantinos—law case, DEC. 13, 5c
 MICHEL, Frederick—dangerous driving charge, OCT. 11, 7e
 MICHELD, Dr. (Poland)—elected Mayor of Teschen, Nov. 18, 9g
 MICHELL, Mr. H.—on sterilization of unfit (l.), DEC. 6, 10f
 MICHELSON, Prof. (U.S.A.)—degree conferred by Paris University, Nov. 27, 11f
 MICHOCAN Power Company—coupon payment announced, DEC. 14, 19d
 MIDDELKERKE, Ostend—Hotel de la Plage: sale announced, DEC. 11, 23b; 15, 17d
 MIDDLEBROOK, Sir William—chairman of International Advisory Committee on Anthrax, Nov. 27, 9e
 at Westminster, on anthrax: prevention, DEC. 6, 11c (l.e.)
 MIDDLESBROUGH—general election: East: poll, Nov. 16, 6d; (El.S.), 17, 3b; West, Nov. 1, 10e; poll (El.S.), 17, 3b;—Port charges reduced, OCT. 4, 18c
 MIDDLESEX:—
 General election—Acton, Nov. 9, 13f; poll, 16, 7d; (El.S.), 17, 6a;—Brentford and Chiswick, Nov. 6, 16d; 9, 13f; 13, 18g; poll, 16, 7d; (El.S.), 17, 6a;—Enfield: poll, Nov. 16, 8d; (El.S.), 17, 6a;—Finchley, Nov. 10, 10c; poll, 16, 7f (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 6a;—Harrow, OCT. 20, 9g; 26, 8g; Nov. 8, 14b; (photos.), 8, 16c; 15, 16c; poll, 16, 8a (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 6b;—Hendon, OCT. 27, 14e (l.e.); Nov. 4, 12e; 7, 13f; 13, 14a; poll, 16, 7d (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 6b;—Spelthorne, Nov. 8, 14b; 14, 12a; poll (El.S.), 17, 6b;—Twickenham, Nov. 4, 12c (l.e.); unopposed return, 6, 21b; 16, 8c; (El.S.), 17, 6b;—Uxbridge, OCT. 30, 7g; Nov. 14, 12a; (photo.), 14, 14d; poll (El.S.), 17, 6b;—Wood Green, Nov. 10, 10c; poll, 16, 7e (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 6b
 Library centres—Education Committee meeting, OCT. 27, 17e
 MIDDLESEX Education Committee—meetings, OCT. 27, 17e; Nov. 22, 7f
 MIDDLESEX Hospital—Asher, Mr. S. G. (s.), OCT. 4, 7d (l.e.);—St. Luke's Hospital: cooperation discussed, DEC. 1, 9b;—Social evenings, Nov. 3, 11b; DEC. 9, 7e
 MIDDLESEX Hospital Medical School—dinner, OCT. 4, 7d (l.e.);—Scholarships: awards, OCT. 3, 5d (e.e.);—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials;—Webb-Johnson, Mr. A. E. (s.), OCT. 4, 7d (l.e.)
 MIDDLESEX Regiment—3rd Batt.; disbandment completed, OCT. 4, 7d
 MIDDLE Temple—benchers elected, Nov. 25, 10f (l.e.);—Rateable value, OCT. 18, 9g;—Treasurer elected, Nov. 25, 10f (l.e.);—Wales, Prince of: guest of Benchers, Nov. 22, 13b;
 MIDDLETON—musical society celebrates 150th anniversary, Nov. 29, 9g
 MIDDLETON, Lord—will, DEC. 14, 15d
 MIDDLETON, Mr. G.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 2e
 MIDDLETON, Mr. J. S.—on capital levy (l.), Nov. 4, 11c

- MIDDLETON, Mr. Lambert—joins board of British Italian Corporation, OCT. 26, 19*g*
- MIDDLETON and Prestwich—general election : see under LANCASHIRE
- MIDDLE West Utilities Company—dividend, NOV. 16, 19*c*
- MIDGLEY, William—drunk charge, OCT. 30, 9*f*
- MIDLAND Great Western Railway of Ireland—directors : changes, NOV. 18, 15*e*;—Hotel at Recess (Connemara) : compensation claim, OCT. 25, 9*d* (l.e.) ; Mr. P. A. Hay (l.), 31, 8*f*
- MIDLAND Railway Company—grouping plan : see under RAILWAYS—Grouping ;—Meeting, NOV. 25, 19*a* ;—Services : Southend - Broad - street : new train to be run, DEC. 22, 7*e* ; Scotland : excursion arrangements, 28, 6*c* ;—Yorkshire Dales Company ; absorption : provisional agreement, OCT. 27, 20*b*
- MIDLAND Uruguay Railway Company—report, NOV. 4, 17*c*
- MIDLETON, Lord—birthday, DEC. 14, 15*b* ; escapes landslide, 28, 5*c* (l.e.) in Parliament, on Irish Free State Constitution Bill, DEC. 1, 7*a* on Coalition — Conservative and Unionist Party attitude ; Greco-Turkish war ; Parliament ; status (l.), OCT. 16, 13*e*
- MID LOTHIAN and Peebles :—General election — Northern : poll (El.S.), NOV. 17, 7*f* ;—Peebles and Southern, OCT. 30, 7*g* ; 31, 14*a*, *e* ; NOV. 8, 12*c* ; 13, 13*f* ; poll (El.S.), 17, 7*f*
- MIDVALE Steel Company—Bethlehem Steel Company : see that title
- MIKHALTCHI, Mr. E. (Russia)—on reported suspension of State Bank (l.), DEC. 23, 4*e*
- MIKULOWSKI-POMORSKI, M. (Poland)—Minister of Education, DEC. 18, 12*d*
- MILAN—firemen : corps dissolved ; reconstructed, NOV. 23, 9*a* (l.e.) ;—municipal elections, DEC. 11, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 12, 11*b* (l.e.)
- MILBURN, Mr. Charles T.—death, NOV. 24, 15*a*
- MILDMAY, Lord—biographical, NOV. 11, 15*a* ; created Peer, 11, 15*a* ; photograph, 11, 14*b* ; title of Baron Mildmay of Flete gazetted, DEC. 13, 12*d* ; president of National Unionist Association, DEC. 16, 7*c* at Carlton Club, on Coalition : Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal, OCT. 20, 8*d* at Hotel Cecil, on Mr. Austen Chamberlain, OCT. 24, 18*d* at Queen's Hall, on Mr. A. B. Law, DEC. 16, 7*c* on Greco-Turkish war (l.), OCT. 12, 14*b* on political parties—nomenclature (l.), NOV. 3, 19*d*
- MILDMAY, Col. F. B. : see MILDMAY, Lord
- MILDMAY, Lieut.-Col. H. A. St. John—death, OCT. 23, 10*d*, 12*e* ; will, DEC. 23, 11*d*
- MILE End—general election : see under STEPNEY
- MILES, Frank—fraud charge, NOV. 1, 5*g*
- MILES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert—at Royal United Service Institute, on army : administration (lect.), NOV. 2, 9*b*
- MILES, Mr. Joseph H.—will, OCT. 20, 15*d*
- MILETITCH, M. Kista (Yugo-Slavia)—Minister for Agrarian Reforms and Agriculture, DEC. 18, 11*d*
- MILFORD, Mr.—appointed sales agent to National Portrait Gallery, NOV. 22, 7*f*
- MILFORD Haven, Dgr. Lady—takes up residence at Kensington Palace, DEC. 19, 13*b*
- MILITARY Cross : see under MEDALS (British)
- MILITARY Medal : see under MEDALS (British)
- MILITIA and Special Reserve Club—dinner, NOV. 28, 15*c*
- MILK :—Clean—cats : contact : Mr. G. Long (l.), DEC. 11, 8*e* ;—Hall, Sir A. D. (s.), OCT. 19, 7*c* ;—Newman, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 19, 7*c* Condensed :—Sale—regulation : Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : business committee's report adopted, NOV. 1, 7*c* Unfit, sale of—prosecution, DEC. 21, 7*g* Conference, National (Guildhall) — arrangements, OCT. 4, 14*c* ; held, 17, 7*e* ; 18, 18*a* ; 19, 7*c* Cows, dairy : Friesian cow—statistics of twelve months' yield, OCT. 21, 6*e* Milking by machinery—National Clean Milk Society : discussion, OCT. 18, 18*a* Dried—Hill, Prof. L. (s.), OCT. 19, 7*c* ;—Morris, Sir M. (s.), OCT. 19, 7*c* Food value—Dr. R. Hutchison (p.), OCT. 19, 7*c* Grading—order made, DEC. 14, 14*d* Prices—Birmingham : dispute : no effect on supplies, OCT. 3, 7*e* ; settled by arbitration, 4, 14*c* Quality—Davies, Mr. B. (s.), OCT. 19, 7*c* ;—Fat deficiency : law case, DEC. 14, 5*b* Standard, variation in—Dr. C. Crowther (p.), OCT. 18, 18*a* Sterilization—Dreyer, Prof. G. (l.), OCT. 19, 7*c* ;—North, Dr. C. E. (p.), OCT. 19, 7*c* Supply—London : Mr. J. H. Maggs (s.), OCT. 28, 17*c* Transport—article ("Sealed milk churns"), OCT. 31, 5*c* ;—Daniel, Mr. C. R. (l.), OCT. 19, 8*c* ;—railways : article ("Express meat trains : railways' food services"), OCT. 23, 7*b* Tuberculous—French Academy of Medicine : report, OCT. 10, 9*d* ;—Griffith, Dr. A. S. (p.), OCT. 18, 18*a* ;—MacEwen, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 26, 9*b* (l.e.) ;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*a* ;—Raw, Dr. N. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*a*
- MILLAR, Dr. (Canada)—dental tour among Eskimos and others of Arctic circle, DEC. 11, 11*b*
- MILLAR, Mr. J. D.—biographical (El.S.), NOV. 17, 7*e*
- MILLER, Albert B.—theft charge, OCT. 5, 5*f* ; NOV. 15, 7*e* (l.e.)
- MILLER, Mr. C. E.—master of Founders Company, OCT. 17, 5*d* ; 27, 9*g*
- MILLER, Mr. David H. (U.S.A.)—on foreign policy (art. quoted), OCT. 18, 11*a*
- MILLER, Sir Denison (Australia)—on suggested issue of notes to banks against cash deposits in London (views), NOV. 21, 18*d*
- MILLER, Frederick J. and Emma—neglecting child charge, DEC. 13, 5*f*
- MILLER, M. Gerald—on British refugees from Smyrna (l.), DEC. 4, 8*d*

- MILLER, Mr. H. Eric—member of committee on rubber, Nov. 4, 15*d*
- MILLER, Mr. Herbert W.—death, DEC. 6, 17*e*
- MILLER, J.—injured in accident, OCT. 10, 9*g*
- MILLER, Miss Nancy O.—death, OCT. 10, 15*b*
- MILLERAND, M. (France)—returns to Elysée, OCT. 4, 11*g*; shooting party, 26, 11*c*; unveils Compiègne war memorial, Nov. 13, 7*d*; presides at dinner of *Revue des Deux Mondes*, DEC. 15, 11*g*; luncheon in honour of the Queen of the Belgians, 16, 11*g*; visits international aeronautical exhibition, 18, 11*e* (l.e.); signing Golden Book of Pasteur Institute (photo.), 29, 12*d* on Gouraud, Gen.—tribute to work in Syria, DEC. 30, 3*d*
- MILLERAND, Mme.—in motor accident, DEC. 22, 9*c*
- MILLET, M. Philippe (France):—on German reparations—London conference (art. quoted), DEC. 4, 11*b* (l.e.) on Greco-Turkish war (art. quoted), OCT. 2, 12*d*
- MILLET-HORSIN, Dr. (France)—exploration expedition to French West Africa, OCT. 3, 9*b*; Nov. 22, 9*f*, *g*
- MILL Hill School—extension: Mr. M. L. Jacks (s.), OCT. 28, 7*b* (l.e.);—McClure, Sir J.: memorials: see under McCLURE, Sir John;—Wales, Prince of: to visit, OCT. 21, 10*f*; 30, 12*f*; possible cancellation, Nov. 4, 10*c*; postponed, 6, 11*b*
- MILLIÈS-LACROIX, M. (France)—on Germany: scheme for international loan (l.), Nov. 28, 11*c*
- MILLIGAN, Dr. George—biographical; moderator designate of Church of Scotland Assembly, Nov. 15, 9*d*
- MILLIKAN, Dr. R. A. (U.S.A.)—member of League of Nations Commission for Intellectual Cooperation, OCT. 9, 11*g*
- MILLING, Mr. Horace—death, OCT. 25, 9*g*
- MILLINGTON, Mr. Herbert—death, DEC. 19, 12*c*; 21, 12*d*
- MILLIS, Mr. James—on stabilization of mark (l.), DEC. 11, 8*e*
- MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Company, Ltd.—accounts delayed, DEC. 11, 21*d*;—Dividend, FEB. 23, 15*f*
- MILLS, Albert—found poisoned, OCT. 28, 7*c* (l.e.); health, 30, 9*a*; attempted suicide charge, Nov. 9, 9*c* (l.e.); DEC. 5, 9*d*
- MILLS, Mr. Algernon H.—death, OCT. 23, 10*d*, 12*e*, 13*b*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*; funeral, 26, 15*c*
- MILLS, Mrs. E.—on Post Office: mails to Italy (l.), OCT. 24, 8*d*
- MILLS, Mr. Edward C.—will, OCT. 18, 14*e*
- MILLS, Mrs. Eleanor: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder—Hall
- MILLS, Rev. F. Shelley—on divorce law reform (l.), DEC. 5, 13*e*
- MILLS, Mr. J. Saxon—on beet sugar industry (l.), DEC. 12, 10*c*
- MILLS, Mr. Richard—will, OCT. 14, 13*c*
- MILNE, Mr. A. A.—on capital levy (l.), Nov. 9, 13*e*
- MILNE, Alexander I.—fraud charge, OCT. 13, 7*e* (l.e.)
- MILNE, Gen. Sir George F.—General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Eastern Command, DEC. 30, 8*f*
- MILNE, Mr. J. S. Wardlaw—biographical (E.I.S.), Nov. 17, 6*g* in Parliament, on unemployment: relief, DEC. 9, 12*b*
- MILNE, Capt. Oswald J.—on motor licences (l.), DEC. 4, 8*d*
- MILNE, Dr. Robert—death, Nov. 10, 5*d* (l.e.)
- MILNE-HOME, Capt. T. P.:—on Army—battle honours (l.), OCT. 7, 6*b*
- MILNER, Lord—chairman of Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Company, DEC. 23, 13*f* at Central Hall, Westminster, on Dr. Grenfell's work in Labrador and Newfoundland, OCT. 5, 14*d*
- MILNER, Maj. A. E.—at Birmingham, on lupus treatment, DEC. 7, 9*f*
- MILNER, Sir Frederick:—on Armistice Day (l.), Nov. 11, 6*d* on Enham Village Centre (l.), DEC. 21, 6*c*
- MILNER'S Safe Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 23*a*
- MILSON, Mr. Charles C.—will, Nov. 10, 13*d*
- MILTON, John—Milton-Ovid script: Prof. H. C. H. Candy (lect.), DEC. 7, 9*g* (l.e.)
- MINCHIN, Mr. Frank—will, OCT. 12, 15*e*
- MINCHIN, Maj.-Gen. Frederick F.—will, OCT. 14, 13*c*
- MINERALS—nationalization: question in Parliament, DEC. 8, 7*d*
- MINERAL waters—tax: Mr. E. A. Wallis (s.), OCT. 30, 17*d*
- MINES—explosives: research committee: member appointed, Nov. 30, 9*g*;—Nationalization: question in Parliament, DEC. 8, 7*d*
- MINES, Department of—report issued, OCT. 16, 9*d*
- MINING—exhibition (international): arrangements, DEC. 7, 9*g*
- MINISTRY:—Cabinet secretariat—functions: question in Parliament, DEC. 14, 8*b* Change—national right of: leading article, Nov. 7, 13*c* Coalition, probable new—Lord Grey of Falldon (s.), Nov. 15, 14*d* (l.e.) Conservative and Unionist—possibility: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, OCT. 12, 12*a* Labour, suggested:—Balfour, Lord (s.), Nov. 2, 14*c* Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 14, 12*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 10*a* (and 10*b*, l.e.); (P.N.), 14, 10*b* Cowdray, Lord (s.), OCT. 11, 12*d* (l.e.) Darnley, Lord (l.), OCT. 19, 13*f* Insurance against—rates, OCT. 31, 12*c* Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), OCT. 13, 14*e* Lectures—arrangements, OCT. 12, 8*e* McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 25, 8*d* Liberal and Labour Parties Coalition—insurance against: rates, Nov. 1, 10*c* Lord Chancellors, ex—pensions: questions in Parliament, DEC. 6, 8*b*; number in receipt, 23, 5*c* (l.e.) Lord Chancellorship—Lord Haldane (lect.), OCT. 24, 9*b* Moderate, suggested—Lord Darnley (l.), OCT. 19, 13*f* Secretaries, private—leading article, OCT. 30, 13*d* War, Secretary of State for—effect of frequent changes: F.M. Sir W. Robertson (s.), Nov. 8, 12*d* (l.e.)
- MINISTRY (Asquith), 1910:—Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), DEC. 16, 7*c* Record—Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Nov. 13, 18*d*

MINISTRY (Coalition: Lloyd George):—

Alternative:—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 16, 17*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 12*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 12*b*

Maclean, Sir D. (s.), Oct. 11, 12*d* (l.e.)

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 16, 14*c*; 7, 12*a*;

Attacks upon—Mrs. D. Lloyd-George (s.), Oct. 13, 14*d*

Bedford, Duke of (s.), Nov. 7, 14*c* (e.e.)

Cabinet — meetings, Oct. 2, 12*a*; 5, 6*c*; 6, 10*a*; (and l.e.); 7, 10*a*; 10, 12*a*; 11, 11*c*;

Dissensions, reported, Oct. 2, 12*a*

Secretariat — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 7, 12*a* (and l.e.);—Correspondence, Oct. 7, 6*d*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 4, 12*a*;—Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 3, 9*a*;—Ponsonby, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 5, 8*d*;—Webster, Prof. C. K. (l.), Oct. 12, 8*d*

Chamberlain, Mr. A.—attitude: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Oct. 13, 12*a*; (s.), 14, 12*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 10*b* (and 10*b*, l.e.); (P.N.), 14, 10*b*

Clarry, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 16, 7*d* (l.e.)

Conservative and Unionist Party—attitude: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Oct. 13, 12*a*; probable ministerial resignations, 14, 10*b*; 16, 12*a*; discussed at meeting of Unionist members of Ministry, 7, 12*a*; resignations, 20, 12*c*; statement issued, 20, 12*c*; meeting of Liberal Ministers passes resolution, 20, 12*a*; future attitude: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 12*c* (l.e.)

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 16, 17*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 12*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 12*b*

Long, Lord (s.), Oct. 18, 12*b* (l.e.)

Unity—Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), Oct. 14, 12*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 10*a* (and 10*b*, l.e.); (P.N.), 14, 10*b*

Constitution—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 7, 14*d*;—Cave, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 14*d*;—Cowdray, Lord (s.), Oct. 11, 12*d* (l.e.); 20, 9*g*

Criticism—press: Lord Birkenhead (s.), Oct. 19, 14*e* (l.e.)

Foreign policy—leading article, Nov. 7, 13*c*

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 14, 12*d* (l.e.)

Ireland, Chief Secretaryship for—office to be continued till December, Oct. 3, 10*c*

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), Oct. 13, 14*e*

Liberal Party, Independent — attitude: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 16, 17*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 12*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 12*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 23, 16*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 23, 10*c*

MINISTRY (Coalition: Lloyd George) (continued):—

Pensions, Minister of — probable change, Oct. 11, 10*d* (l.e.); proposed appointment of permanent non-political official; Mr. G. Kennedy-Skipton (l.), 13, 8*d*

Policy—Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Oct. 3, 6*g* (l.e.);—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 16, 14*c*; 28, 10*b*; Nov. 1, 12*d*;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 3, 16*a*;—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), Nov. 1, 12*c* (l.e.);—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 14, 12*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 10*a* (and 10*b*, l.e.); (P.N.), 14, 10*b*; (s.), 20, 8*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 12*b*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (message quoted), Oct. 28, 12*e*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 14, 12*d*; (int.), 16, 18*a*; (s.), 18, 12*b*; 25, 14*c*;—Collins, Sir R. M. (l.), Nov. 13, 8*d*;—Crewe, Lord (s.), Oct. 24, 14*b*;—Gladstone, Lord (s.), Oct. 19, 14*c*;—Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), Oct. 25, 8*e*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Oct. 25, 12*g* (and 14*b*, l.e.); Nov. 4, 12*a*;—Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 2, 14*d*;—Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), Nov. 4, 12*d*;—Labour National Joint Council passes resolution, Oct. 10, 12*f* (l.e.);—Labour Party, Independent: National Council passes resolution, Oct. 17, 14*b*;—Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 8, 12*d*;—Leading articles, Oct. 11, 11*b*; 12, 13*b*; 13, 13*b*; 14, 11*b*; 16, 13*b*; 23, 11*b*; 30, 13*b*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 16, 17*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 12*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 12*b*; (s.), 23, 16*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 23, 10*c*; (s.), 30, 7*b*; Nov. 6, 10*c*;—Lloyd-Graeme, Sir P. (s.), Oct. 27, 14*e* (l.e.);—Mc Kenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 25, 8*d*;—Maclean, Sir D. (s.), Oct. 7, 12*b*; 17, 14*b* (l.e.); 21, 12*c*; Dec. 14, 9*d* (l.e.);—Middleton, Lord (l.), Oct. 16, 13*e*;—Mosley, Mr. O. (views), Nov. 8, 14*b*;—National Liberal Federation: Executive Committee passes resolution, Oct. 24, 12*c*;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (l.), Oct. 9, 13*f*;—Responsibility for: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Oct. 10, 12*f*;—Salisbury, Lord (s.), Oct. 18, 14*b*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 13, 18*e*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 23, 12*d*; (l.e.); Nov. 3, 16 (l.e.)

Premier—secretariat: correspondence, Oct. 7, 6*d*; Prof. C. K. Webster (l.), 12, 8*d*

Premiership:—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 16, 17*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 12*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 12*b*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 14, 12*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 10*a* (and 10*b*, l.e.); (P.N.), 14, 10*b*

MINISTRY (Coalition: Lloyd George):—

Premiership:—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (continued):—

Conservative and Unionist Party—

attitude: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, OCT. 9, 12*f*; 12, 12*a*; 16, 12*a*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 16, 17*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 12*a*Resignation: see *Resignation*, belowReconstruction — *Spectator* (art. quoted), OCT. 7, 12*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 10, 12*f*Resignation — demand for: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, OCT. 9, 12*f*; resigns, 20, 12*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 12*b*; article ("The passing of Coalition"), 20, 13*f*; Mr. Lloyd George's message to Mr. Cosgrave and reply, 21, 12*d*; audiences of King: seals of office delivered, 26, 12*c*, 15*b*; (photos.), 26, 16*f*Africa, South—press comment, OCT. 21, 9*e*; 25, 12*d*Austria—press comment, OCT. 21, 10*a*Canada—opinion, OCT. 21, 9*e*; 25, 12*d**Cape Times* comment, OCT. 21, 9*e*Cecil, Lord R. (s.), OCT. 21, 12*c*Crewe, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 14*b*France—press comment, OCT. 21, 10*d*Germany—opinion, OCT. 21, 10*d*Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), OCT. 25, 12*g*India—opinion, OCT. 21, 9*e*; 23, 10*d*; 25, 8*e*Insurance—rates, OCT. 12, 12*a*; (F.N.), 21, 15*b*Ireland—opinion, OCT. 21, 12*d*; 24, 12*c*Italy—opinion, OCT. 23, 9*b*Labour National Joint Council—passes resolution, OCT. 10, 12*f* (l.e.)Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 3, 9*a*Leading articles, OCT. 20, 13*b*; 21, 11*b*Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 16, 17*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 12*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 12*b*; (s.), 26, 8*a*; 30, 7*b*National Liberal Federation—Executive Committee passes resolution, OCT. 24, 12*e*New Zealand—Mr. Massey (s.), OCT. 21, 9*e**Observer* (art. quoted), OCT. 9, 12*f*Polish press comment, OCT. 24, 11*d*Rothermere, Lord (art. quoted), OCT. 9, 12*f*Salisbury, Lord (s.), OCT. 20, 9*b* (l.e.)Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 21, 12*c*; 25, 8*f**Sunday Pictorial* (art. quoted), OCT. 9, 12*f*Swettenham, Sir F. (l.), OCT. 30, 8*c*United States—opinion, OCT. 21, 10*e*Wrenbury, Lord (l.), OCT. 19, 13*f*Salisbury, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 12*e*

MINISTRY (Coalition: Lloyd George) continued):—

Scotland, Secretary for — probable forthcoming change, OCT. 2, 9*e*; 10, 12*f* (l.e.); 11, 10*d* (l.e.); vacancy, 14, 12*e**The Times* article—Lord Lincolnshire (s.), OCT. 19, 14*c*War, Under-Secretary for—Sir R. A. Sanders tenders resignation, OCT. 18, 12*b* (l.e.)Work—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 12*e*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 13, 18*b*;—Crewe, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 14*b*;—Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 8, 12*d*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 23, 16*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 23, 10*c*;—Sutherland, Duke of (s.), Nov. 15, 14*d* (l.e.)MINISTRY (Bonar Law) — Mr. Bonar Law invited to form, OCT. 20, 12*a*; prospects discussed, 21, 10*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 10*b* (and l.e.); leading article, 21, 11*b*; accepts, 24, 12*a*; audience of King, 24, 15*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 12*b*Africa, South—press comments, Nov. 20, 11*a*Agriculture and Fisheries, Ministry of —retention of Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen: correspondence, OCT. 25, 13*e*; Lord Bledisloe (l.), 31, 8*e*; Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), Nov. 6, 10*c*; Mr. A. B. Law (message quoted), 11, 12*d*Attorney-General—Mr. H. G. Meyer (l.), OCT. 26, 18*d*Australia—press comments, Nov. 20, 11*a*Balfour, Lord (s.), Nov. 2, 14*c*Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 27, 14*b*Cabinet — composition: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, OCT. 25, 12*a*; (photo.), Nov. 2, 16*e* (l.e.); list, 7, 12*d*; meetings held, 2, 12*a*; 8, 12*a*; 17, 10*b*; 30, 12*f*; DEC. 12, 12*f*; 20, 10*b*; 30, 10*e* (and 8*f*, l.e.)Film — made, Nov. 2, 14*f*; Press Association statement, 4, 12*e*Secretariat — future: Parliament: question, Nov. 28, 6*c*; DEC. 1, 7*c*Cambridge Union Society — motion defeated, OCT. 25, 9*e* (l.e.)Canada—opinion, OCT. 26, 11*e* (l.e.)Cave, Lord (s.), DEC. 19, 12*b*Cecil, Lord R. — views, OCT. 30, 8*b*; attitude; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 28, 10*a*Churchill, Mr. W. S. — message quoted, OCT. 28, 12*e*City of London Conservative and Unionist Association — passes resolution, OCT. 25, 8*d*; (photo.), 25, 16*a*Clyde Labour Party members of Parliament (views), DEC. 18, 12*e*Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 25, 14*c*Conservative and Unionist Party minority — attitude: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, OCT. 25, 12*a*;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 14*d* (l.e.);—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 24, 12*d* (and 12*g*, l.e.); DEC. 1, 23*b* (l.e.);—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), OCT. 24, 14*d* (l.e.);—Pollock, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 24, 12*d* (and 12*g*, l.e.)

MINISTRY (Bonar Law) (continued):—

Constitution —, forecasts, OCT. 23, 10*a* (and 1*e.*); 24, 12*a*; announced, 25, 12*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 25, 12*a*; article ("A Ministry in the making"), 25, 13*f*; (photos.), 25, 16*b*; completion delayed, 26, 12*b*; audiences of King: sworn, 26, 12*c*, 15*b*; (photos.), 26, 16*a*; completed, Nov. 1, 19*a* (and 1*e.*); our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 1, 10*b* (1*e.*); 2, 12*a*; (photos.), 1, 14*a* (1*e.*); 2, 16*b*; final appointments, 21, 12*f*; 28, 12*f*;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 7, 14*d*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 9, 14*c* (1*e.*);—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 27, 14*b*; 30, 7*d*; Nov. 3, 16*a*;—Bolton, Lord (1.), OCT. 30, 8*d*;—Cave, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 14*d*;—Cecil, Lord R. (s.), OCT. 31, 14*c* (1*e.*);—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (lect.), OCT. 31, 9*e*;—Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 2, 14*d*; 7, 14*d* (1*e.*);—Kennedy, Mr. A. L. (1.), Nov. 3, 19*e*;—Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 3, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*;—leading articles, OCT. 25, 13*b*; Nov. 1, 11*b*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 30, 7*b*; Nov. 8, 18*c*

Cowell, Mr. G. (1.), Nov. 2, 8*d*

Craig, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 20, 12*d*

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 18*a*

Derby, Lord—attitude (s.), OCT. 23, 17*c*

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), Nov. 1, 12*c* (1*e.*)

France — press comment, OCT. 25, 12*c*; 18, 10*d*; opinion, DEC. 7, 12*a*

Gibbs, Mr. H. C. (s.), OCT. 25, 8*d*; Nov. 1, 10*b*

Gilmour, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 31, 14*c* (1*e.*)

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), OCT. 25, 12*g*

Health, Minister of — vacancy: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, DEC. 5, 12*c* (1*e.*); Parliament: questions, 8, 7*d*

Horne, Sir R.—attitude (1. quoted), OCT. 26, 12*d*

India—opinion, Nov. 20, 11*a*

Ireland—opinion, OCT. 24, 12*c*

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 10, 12*a*; DEC. 16, 7*c*

Leading article, DEC. 16, 13*b*

Lee of Fareham, Lord (s.), Nov. 13, 14*a*

Liberal Party, Independent:—

Coalition proposals, alleged — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 7, 14*d*;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 10, 10*e* (1*e.*);—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 10, 10*e* (1*e.*);—Younger, Sir G. (int.), Nov. 8, 12*c*

Liberal Party cooperation, suggested—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, OCT. 25, 12*a*; Nov. 14, 10*c*;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), OCT. 28, 10*b*; Nov. 1, 12*d*;—Balfour, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 12*d* (and 14*c*, 1*e.*);—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 24, 12*d* (and 12*g*, 1*e.*);—Derby, Lord (s.), OCT. 23, 17*c*, *d*; reply to Lord Birkenhead (s.), Nov. 6, 9*e*; Lord Birkenhead (int.), 7, 14*a*; (s.), 14, 12*e*;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), OCT. 30, 14*e*; Nov. 1, 12*c* (1*e.*);—Glasgow

MINISTRY (Bonar Law):—

Liberal Party cooperation, suggested (continued):—

Conservative Club passes resolution, Nov. 2, 14*f*;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 24, 14*d* (1*e.*); (1. quoted), 26, 12*d*; (s.), Nov. 2, 9*c* (1*e.*);—Pollock, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 21, 12*c* (1*e.*);—Scottish Unionist Association: passes resolution, OCT. 28, 12*d* (1*e.*);—Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 31, 9*c*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 6, 10*c*; 8, 18*c*

Londonderry, Lord—reported refusal of Air Ministry, OCT. 25, 12*a*

McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 25, 8*d*; Sir D. McLean (s.), 26, 8*f*; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 28, 10*b*

Maclean, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 26, 8*f*; Nov. 23, 12*d*

Majority—necessary: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 14, 10*c*; 18, 10*a*; DEC. 2, 10*b*; 6, 16*c*; 7, 12*c* (1*e.*); 8, 12*e* (1*e.*); 9, 10*b*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 16, 7*c*

Members, defeated—seats: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 18, 10*a*; discussed in Parliament, DEC. 14, 8*d* (1*e.*)

Merry del Val, Señor (s.), Nov. 10, 11*f*

Moore, Mr. E. C. (s.), Nov. 10, 12*a*

Novar, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 14*c*

Policy — summary, Nov. 15, 12*a*;—

Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.), Nov. 4, 12*c*;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), OCT. 28, 10*b*; Nov. 4, 12*a* (1*e.*); 6, 9*d*; 7, 14*d*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 30, 7*e*; Nov. 2, 14*b* (1*e.*); 13, 18*d*; 14, 12*d* (1*e.*);—Bedford, Duke of (s.), Nov. 7, 14*c* (1*e.*);—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 7*d* (1*e.*);—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), Nov. 1, 12*c* (1*e.*);—Buckmaster, Lord (s.), Nov. 13, 14*a*;—Cave, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 14*d*; DEC. 19, 12*b*;—Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Nov. 15, 14*g*;—Cecil, Lord R. (s.), OCT. 31, 14*c* (1*e.*);—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 24, 12*d* (and 12*g* 1*e.*); 28, 7*c* (1*e.*); Nov. 3, 16*a* (1*e.*); DEC. 1, 23*b* (1*e.*);—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 3, 16*a* (1*e.*); 13, 18*c*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 13, 18*b*;—Derby, Lord (s.), Nov. 13, 18*c*;—Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Nov. 4, 12*b* (1*e.*);—Dundee Unionist Association passes resolution, OCT. 27, 12*a* (1*e.*);—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), OCT. 30, 14*e*; Nov. 1, 12*c* (1*e.*); DEC. 19, 12*b*;—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), OCT. 25, 8*e*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 4, 12*a*;—Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 30, 14*e*; Nov. 7, 14*d* (1*e.*);—Hogg, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 14, 12*e*;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Nov. 2, 9*c* (1*e.*);—Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), OCT. 24, 18*c*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 12*b*; (s.), 27, 7*a*; election address, 27, 12*b*; (s.), Nov. 3, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*; 8, 12*d*; 10, 12*a*; 14, 12*c* (and 1*e.*); 15, 14*e*; DEC. 16, 7*c*; 23, 5*b* (1*e.*);—Leading articles, OCT. 23, 11*b*; 24, 13*b*; 25, 13*b*; 27, 13*b*; 28, 11*b*; 31, 13*b*; Nov. 18, 11*b*;—Lee of Fareham, Lord (s.), Nov. 13, 18*f*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 26, 8*a*; 30, 7*b*; Nov. 11, 12*d*;—Lloyd-Graeme,

MINISTRY (Bonar Law):—

Policy (continued):—

Sir P. (s.), Oct. 27, 14*e* (l.e.);
—Long, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 14*d*
(l.e.);—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.),
Oct. 25, 8*d*;—Salisbury, Lord
(s.), Nov. 11, 12*e*; 14, 12*e*;
—Scottish Unionist Association
passes resolution, Oct. 28, 12*d*
(l.e.);—Shakespeare, William:
prophecy: Mr. W. J. Harding (l.),
Nov. 13, 8*d*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.),
Oct. 28, 7*e*; 30, 7*f*; 31, 9*c*;
—Sutherland, Duke of (s.), Nov.
15, 14*d* (l.e.);—Wilson, Lieut.-Col.
L. (s.), Oct. 28, 10*c* (l.e.);—Wood,
Mr. E. F. L. (s.), Nov. 6, 16*d*

Postmaster-General, Assistant — ap-
pointment: question in Parlia-
ment, Dec. 1, 7*d*

Primrose League — support: Lord
Pembroke (l.), Nov. 8, 17*e*

Salisbury, Lord (s.), Dec. 9, 5*d* (l.e.)

Scotland, Secretary for — Parliament:
discussed, Dec. 14, 8*d* (l.e.)

Scott, Sir L. (s.), Nov. 8, 14*c*

Sutherland, Duke of (s.), Oct. 28, 12*b*

Swettenham, Sir F. (l.), Oct. 30, 8*c*

Tennyson, Alfred Lord — prophecy:
Mr. C. Ll. Davies (l.), Nov. 10, 8*d*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 3, 16*f*
(l.e.)

Thomas, Mr. W. L. (s.), Dec. 21, 13*f*

United States — opinion, Nov. 18,
9*b* (l.e.)

Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R.—diocesan
letter quoted, Oct. 30, 12*e*

Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), Nov. 2, 14*d*
(l.e.)

Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Oct. 30, 14*d*

Young, Mr. E. H. (s.), Oct. 21, 12*b* (l.e.)

MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul, and Sault Ste.
Marie Railway Company — dividend,
Dec. 5, 19*d*; 6, 23*f*; announcement,
28, 10*g*

MINNIS, Mr. William — partnership with
J. Preston Reynolds and Co., Oct.
20, 18*g*

MINT — supplementary estimates agreed
in committee of supply, Dec. 8, 7*g*
(l.e.); 13, 6*d*

MINT, Birmingham—dividend, Nov. 25, 17*b*

MINTER, Harriet—death, Oct. 26, 9*g*

MINTOROVITCH, M. (Russia) — on M.
Rokovsky's connexion with "Red
Terror" (l.), Dec. 9, 11*e*

MIRCESCO, Gen. (Rumania) — Duke of
York confers knighthood, Oct. 19, 11*f*

MISELDENE, Mr. — at Central Hall, West-
minster, on animals: slaughter, Oct.
19, 9*b* (l.e.)

MISSIONS:—

Canterbury Festival — at Folkestone:
arrangements, Oct. 7, 7*e*

Church of England — sale of work
(Royal Horticultural Hall), Nov.
10, 7*e*

Intercession services — St. Andrew's
Day: arrangements, Oct. 13,
15*e* (l.e.)

Persia Diocesan Association — meet-
ing: arrangements, Nov. 28, 14*b*

Scottish Churches — congress: mes-
sage from King, Oct. 19, 9*d*

Westminster—arrangements, Oct. 27,
14*e*; service in Westminster Abbey,
Nov. 20, 5*c* (l.e.); arrangements,
22, 8*b*; 30, 14*d* (l.e.)

MISSIONS to Seamen — bazaar: arrange-
ments, Dec. 12, 13*b*; 14, 15*b*;—
General superintendent appointed,
Oct. 12, 7*f*

MISSISSIPPI River Power Company—divi-
dend, Dec. 1, 23*c*

MISSOURI, Kansas and Texas Railroad—
sale: postponed, Nov. 2, 19*e*

MITCHAM—general election: see under
SURREY

MITCHELL, Mrs. — at Queen's Hall, on
German reparations; relations with
Russia, Dec. 18, 14*d*

MITCHELL, Mr. G. — on *The Times*: use
in schools (l.), Oct. 16, 9*f*

MITCHELL, Rev. G. P.—death, Dec. 27, 7*g*

MITCHELL, Mr. John—will, Oct. 7, 13*c*

MITCHELL, Mr. Mason (U.S.A.)—wounded
at Malta, Dec. 13, 12*e*; resumes
duties, 16, 11*g*; 18, 11*g*; photograph,
27, 14*c*

MITCHELL, Dr. P. Chalmers:—

on Oxford University — general elec-
tion (l.), Nov. 15, 8*d*

on Regent's Park — suggested
swimming pool (l.), Nov. 29, 8*d*

MITCHELL, Percy—fatal accident, Dec. 5, 9*g*

MITCHELL, Mr. Rosslyn — at Glasgow, on
capital levy, Nov. 11, 7*e*

MITCHELL, Mr. W. Foot — biographical
(El.S.), Nov. 17, 5*c*

MITCHELL, Sir William L. — resigns as
general manager of John Layton and
Co., Nov. 10, 17*f*

MITSUBISHI Bank, Ltd.—report, Nov. 23, 6*f*

MITTEBAUSER, Gen. (France) — fired
at, Nov. 4, 9*d*

MITTON, Mr. H. Eustace:—

on coalmining — hours and wages
(l.), Oct. 18, 7*e*

MOABUND Tea Company, Ltd. — divi-
dend, Dec. 8, 14*d*

MOBERLY, Mr. H. G. — on Egyptian dis-
covery of Tutankhamen's tomb:
photography (l.), Dec. 19, 6*d*

MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs.—silver:
see under SILVER

MODDER Deep Gold Mining Company,
Ltd. — agreement signed for treat-
ment of sands, Nov. 22, 16*g*

MODDERFONTEIN B. Gold Mines, Ltd.—
dividend, Dec. 21, 17*e*

MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels, Ltd. —
dividend, Dec. 11, 21*d*; (F.N.), 11, 21*b*

MOFFAT, Daniel—accident, Oct. 21, 7*g*

MOGER, Miss Gladys — song recital, Oct.
27, 10*b*

MOGFORD, Mr. Harry S.—death, Dec. 16, 6*f*

MOHAMED Ali Fadhil (Mesopotamia) —
Minister of Wakfs, Oct. 25, 11*f*

MOHAMED ibn Ali el Idrisi: see ASIR,
Emir of

MOHAMED Ibrahim Pasha (Egypt) —
Minister of Pious Foundations, Dec.
1, 11*d*

MOHAMED Rifaat Pasha (Egypt)—Minister
of Communications, Dec. 1, 11*d*
(and 11*c*, l.e.)

MOLES, Mr. Thomas—biographical, Nov.
6, 21*c*; 16, 8*e*

MOLES, Mr. Thomas R.—will, Dec. 4, 15*d*

MOLINEAUX, John A.—sale of tuberculous
pork charge, Oct. 2, 9*d*

MÖLLER, Mr. A. P. (Denmark)—at Inter-
national Maritime Committee, on new
Hague rules for cargoes, Oct. 11, 7*b*

MOLLOY, Maj. L. G. S.—biographical, Nov.
16, 6*b*; (El.S.), 17, 2*b*

in Parliament, on Irish Frec State
Constitution Bill, Nov. 30, 8*c*

MOLONY, Mrs. Kate O.—will, Oct. 16, 15*d*

MOLONY, Mr. Thomas F. (Lord Chief
Justice)—photograph, Dec. 8, 16*d*

MOLSON, Maj. J. E.—biographical (El.S.),
Nov. 17, 6*a*

MOLSONS Bank—dividend, Nov. 30, 19*f*

- MOLTKE**, Marshal von (Germany)—resigns as marshal to ex-Kaiser, DEC. 20, 9e (l.e.)
- MOLYNEUX**, Mr. Edward C.—will, OCT. 13, 15d
- MOMBELLI**, Gen. (Italy)—to attend Mudania conference, OCT. 3, 10a, b
- MONACO**, late Prince of—will, OCT. 9, 17e
- MONACO**, Prince of—coronation ceremony : report denied, OCT. 3, 8d
- MONAHAN**, Rev. Alfred E.—on Monmouth ordination rites (l.), OCT. 25, 6a
- MONCHEUR**, Baron (Belgium)—returns to London from Brussels, OCT. 2, 15b ; delegate to Lausanne conference, NOV. 16, 14b ; 23, 10e
- MONCKTON**, Mr. Herbert—on road rules for pedestrians (l.), OCT. 10, 8e
- MOND**, Sir Alfred—biographical, NOV. 16, 6g ; (EL.S.), 17, 4b ; audience of King on relinquishing office, OCT. 26, 12c, 15b chairman of Mond Nickel Company, NOV. 25, 17e ; to open Blind Employment Factory extension, DEC. 4, 9g
at Cambridge University Medical Society, on research work, NOV. 30, 8d (l.e.)
at Economic Board for Palestine, on development of Palestine, DEC. 21, 9d (l.e.)
at Guildhall, on tuberculous milk, OCT. 18, 18a
at Swansea, on Coalition ; Liberal Party ; Labour Party policy, OCT. 28, 7e
in Parliament, on capital levy, DEC. 1, 8d ;—Safeguarding of Industries Act, DEC. 5, 7f ;—Unemployment : relief, DEC. 1, 8d
- MOND**, Mr. Robert—resigns chairmanship of Mond Nickel Company, NOV. 25, 17e
- MOND Nickel Company, Ltd.**—chairman : change, NOV. 25, 17e ;—Directors appointed, NOV. 4, 15e ;—Leighton, Mr. E. W. : resigns position, NOV. 28, 19g (e.e.)
- MONEY**, Mr. E. G.—on rubber industry (l.), OCT. 23, 15d
- MONEY**, John—burglary charge, OCT. 21, 7b
- MONEYLENDERS**—circulars : question in Parliament, DEC. 16, 7a ; correspondence, 19, 11e
- MONEYPENNY**, Mr. John H.—will, OCT. 12, 15e
- MONGOLIA** :—
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
- MONIFIETH Church**—Lord Rosebery restores Durham Communion Cup, NOV. 24, 9d (l.e.) ; Rev. T. Burns (l.), 29, 13e ; Rev. G. Quig (l.), DEC. 13, 13e
- MONK**, Mr. Robert—death, DEC. 7, 9g
- MONKEYS**—gorilla : secured by Mr. Cunningham, OCT. 17, 10b
- MONKMAN**, Mr. George A.—biographical, DEC. 22, 7g
- MONMOUTH**—general election : see under MONMOUTHSHIRE
- MONMOUTH**, Bp. of : see GREEN, Rt. Rev. Charles A.
- MONMOUTHSHIRE** :—
General election—Abertillery, OCT. 27, 12d ; unopposed return, NOV. 6, 21c ; 16, 8d ; (EL.S.), 17, 7d ;—Bedwellty, OCT. 27, 12d ; poll (EL.S.), NOV. 17, 7d ;—Ebbw Vale, OCT. 27, 12d ; poll, NOV. 16, 7e (l.e.) ; (EL.S.), 17, 7d ;—Monmouth, NOV. 4, 10d, 12b ; unopposed return, 6, 21c ; 16, 8d ; (EL.S.), 17, 7d ;—Pontypool, OCT. 27, 12d ; NOV. 10, 10f ; poll, 16, 7d ; (EL.S.), 17, 7d
- MONNET**, M. Jean (France)—resigns as deputy Secretary-General of League of Nations, DEC. 21, 9c (l.e.)
Cecil, Lord R.—appreciation, DEC. 22, 10f
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L.—tribute (l.), DEC. 27, 11e
- MONRO**, Gen. Sir Charles—unveils war memorial at Streatham, OCT. 16, 4d ; unveils Westminster City School war memorial, NOV. 13, 9c ; Royal Military College, Sandhurst : inspects, DEC. 22, 8c (l.e.)
- MONRO**, Dr. J. D. R.—on marriage of unfit persons : proposed prevention (l.), OCT. 30, 8d
- MONRO**, Mr. Russell H.—will, DEC. 16, 15e
- MONTAGNE**, Signor (Italy)—delegate to Lausanne conference, NOV. 14, 10a (l.e.)
- MONTAGU**, Mr. E. S.—chairman of departmental committee, on National Savings certificate funds, NOV. 8, 12f ; 13, 19b ; photograph, 17, 14c
India, Secretary of State for—Madras Legislature to commemorate services, DEC. 12, 11b
on Greco-Turkish war (l.), OCT. 14, 11f
- MONTAGU**, Mrs. F. C.—*Yetta Polowski* produced, NOV. 13, 10b
- MONTAGU (Samuel) and Company**—silver circulars : see under SILVER
- MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord** :—
on cinematograph—use in schools (l.) OCT. 19, 8a
on road construction—unemployment relief schemes : articles ("Two urgent needs"), NOV. 25, 11f ; ("Employment and roads"), 27, 13f ; ("The Government's proposals"), DEC. 5, 13f ; (l.), 23, 9e
- MONTAGUE**, Dr. Arthur J. H.—will, OCT. 7, 13c
- MONTBAZON**, Mme. Marie (France) — death, OCT. 20, 11g
- MONTBELELO**, Duc de—death, DEC. 27, 9b ; funeral, 29, 7d (l.e.)
- MONTE Carlo**—promenade : construction, OCT. 3, 8d ;—Season reports, OCT. 3, 8d ; 14, 13c ; 24, 14c ; 27, 15e (e.e.) ; NOV. 1, 13b ; 3, 17c (e.e.) ; DEC. 11, 15d
- MONTENEGRO** :—
Refugees—in Rome : contribution for destitute, NOV. 25, 9g
- MONTESOLE**, Mr. E. B.—joins board of Becker and Co., OCT. 26, 19g
- MONTESORI**, Mme.—lectures in Berlin, OCT. 31, 11b
- MONTEVIDEO Gas and Dry Dock Company, Ltd.**—dividend, NOV. 2, 20e
- MONTEVIDEO Telephone Company**—dividend, OCT. 21, 17e ;—Report, OCT. 28, 22c ;—Sale, proposed : resolution, OCT. 25, 22c
- MONTGOMERIE-NEILSON**, Mr. E.—on Egyptian archaeology : Tutankhamen treasure (l.), DEC. 16, 8c
- MONTGOMERY**, Mr. (New Zealand) — at Guildhall, on milking machines, OCT. 18, 18a
- MONTGOMERY**, Mr. H. G.—on girls visiting United States (l.), DEC. 8, 8c
- MONTGOMERY**, Mr. Johnston—will, DEC. 28, 11b
- MONTGOMERY**, Mr. M.—on war memorial to brothers (l.), DEC. 14, 13e ; 23, 4f
- MONTGOMERYSHIRE**—general election, NOV. 4, 10d ; unopposed return, 6, 21c ; 16, 8d ; (EL.S.), 17, 7d

- MONTREAL — Catholic Schools Commissioners: arranging loan in New York, OCT. 28, 15*f*;—Corporation: Treasury bills: issue, Nov. 24, 19*b*;—Metropolitan commission: bonds offered in New York, OCT. 21, 15*e*; 28, 15*f*
- MONTREAL Board of Trade—members' tour of Dominion: article ("Seeing Canada"), OCT. 9, 11*f*
- MONTREAL Light, Heat, and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 17*e*
- MONTREAL University—fire, Nov. 15, 11*d* (i.e.)
- MONTREUX—season report, Nov. 2, 15*b*
- MONTROSE, Duke of—received by King: delivers insignia of Garter, DEC. 12, 15*b*
- MONTROSE District of Burghs—general election, Nov. 2, 14*f*; 4, 12*e*; poll (El.S.), 17, 4*e*
- MONT St. Michel—chapel of old monastery opened for public worship, OCT. 2, 11*g*
- MONUMENTS, ancient:—
Buildings and places, scheduled — *London Gazette* notice, DEC. 9, 7*g*
Commission, Royal — report (Essex III): leading article, DEC. 9, 11*d*
Essex—leading article, DEC. 9, 11*d*
London: see under LONDON
- MONZA, Count Durini di (Italy) — appointed Minister at Teheran, Nov. 17, 9*e*
- MOON, Mr. George W.—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
- MOON, Mr. Richard—will, Nov. 25, 12*b*
- MOONRAKELLE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 18, 15*g* (e.e.)
- MOORE, Mr. Alan—on late Sir Norman Moore (l.), DEC. 4, 8*d*
- MOORE, Mr. Alfred S.—on Irish Linen Board (art., "The Linen Board," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 12*d*
- MOORE, Miss Amelia—will, Nov. 7, 15*d*
- MOORE, Mr. Andrew—will, OCT. 12, 15*e*
- MOORE, Arthur—cruelty to horse charge, Nov. 29, 9*e*
- MOORE, Mr. Arthur:—
at Central Asian Society, on Britain and Islamic Asia, OCT. 12, 11*e*
on foreign policy—suggested Imperial committee (l.), Nov. 16, 14*f*
- MOORE, Mr. Bernard W.—on lawn tennis; sale of old Wimbledon ground (l.), OCT. 18, 6*g*
- MOORE, Brian — executed, DEC. 20, 10*c*
- MOORE, Miss Constance — experience on Suffolk Marshes, Nov. 22, 7*c*
- MOORE, Ald. Edward C. (Lord Mayor of London) — presentation to Lord Chancellor: arrangements, OCT. 3, 13*e*; 7, 6*e*; received; Sir E. Wild (s.); dinner given, 13, 14*e*; admitted, Nov. 9, 9*c*; sworn in, 10, 7*b* (i.e.); guest of Weavers' Company, 15, 14*e*; guest of Pattenmakers' Company, 22, 10*f*; guest of Glaziers' Company, 28, 7*d* (i.e.); guest of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company, 30, 9*a*; presides at dinner of Surgical Aid Society, DEC. 9, 7*g*
British Empire League — becomes vice president, DEC. 7, 9*g*
Central Criminal Court—opens sessions, Nov. 15, 9*e*; DEC. 6, 11*f*
Chaplain — appointed, OCT. 11, 7*c* (i.e.)
Children's fancy dress ball—arrangements, DEC. 28, 5*g*
Freemasons — elected Master of Guildhall Lodge, Nov. 23, 7*g*
Lagos, native of — letter quoted, Nov. 28, 10*b*
- MOORE, Ald. Edward C. (Lord Mayor of London) (continued):—
Orphan Working School and Alexandra Orphanage—right of nomination for life: conferred, DEC. 20, 7*g*
Painter-Stainers' Company — illuminated address to be presented, DEC. 11, 9*g*
Photographs, OCT. 13, 16*g*; Nov. 9, 16*d* at Guildhall, on Bonar Law Ministry: British Empire development; Mr. A. B. Law, Nov. 10, 12*a*; on Lord Cave, 10, 12*c*
on Greco-Turkish war — refugees: appeal for relief, Nov. 28, 11*g*; 29, 11*c*
on Smyrna — British Colony: appeal, DEC. 6, 13*g*
- MOORE, Mrs. E. C. (Lady Mayoress of London)—photograph, Nov. 9, 16*d*; opens Central Telegraph Office bazaar in aid of hospitals, 16, 15*d*; (photo.), 16, 16*c*;
- MOORE, Mr. F. D.—biographical, Nov. 16, 8*c* (i.e.); correction (El.S.), 17, 2*b*
- MOORE, George T.—interfering with witnesses charge, OCT. 18, 9*d*; 31, 5*d*; acquitted, Nov. 25, 7*c*
- MOORE, Sir H. de Courcy — knighthood conferred, Nov. 8, 12*e*
- MOORE, Mr. Henry F.—death, OCT. 28, 13*e*
- MOORE, Lieut.-Col. Herbert A.—death, OCT. 28, 13*e*; will, DEC. 21, 13*d*
- MOORE, Mr. James W.—will, Nov. 2, 15*d*
- MOORE, Mr. John H.—death, Nov. 7, 9*g*; appreciation: correspondence, 10, 7*b*
- MOORE, Sir Newton — returning to England, Nov. 2, 14*c* (i.e.); biographical (El.S.), 17, 1*c*
in Parliament, on Importation of Animals Bill, DEC. 13, 6*d*
- MOORE, Sir Norman — death, DEC. 1, 15*e*; photograph, 2, 14*c*; mis-statements in obituary notice: Mr. A. Moore (l.), 4, 8*d*; funeral, 6, 17*b*; Requiem sung, 11, 15*c*
James, Mr. M. R. (l.), DEC. 8, 8*b*
Wood, Col. E. (l.), DEC. 13, 8*d*
- MOORE, Mr. T. W.—on safety precautions at sea (l.), OCT. 13, 8*d*
- MOORE, Mr. Thomas — will, Nov. 21, 15*d*
- MOORE, Miss Vera — pianoforte recital, Nov. 27, 10*b*
- MOORE, Mr. W. T.—on Opposition in Parliament (l.), OCT. 19, 8*c*
- MOORE, Mr. Walter E.—will, OCT. 9, 17*e*
- MOORE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 19, 13*d*
- MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6*c*; (El.S.), 17, 3*d*
General election—address, Nov. 6, 14*f*
in Parliament, on Labour Party: policy, Nov. 24, 7*g*
- MOORE-GWYN, Mr. Joseph E.—death, OCT. 30, 9*a* (i.e.)
- MOORES, Mr. Alfred E.—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
- MOOR Line—vessel purchased, OCT. 9, 18*a*
- MOOR Park, Ltd.—stock issue, Nov. 25, 17*c*; prospectus, 27, 10*e*, *f*; (F.N.), 27, 19*a*; 28, 19*a*; fully subscribed, DEC. 2, 15*e*
- MOORSHEAD, Mr. Charles—death, Nov. 6, 24*b*
- MORALS—Bond, Dr. C. J. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*b*;—Conference, international (London); arrangements, OCT. 17, 9*d*; Mr. E. Shortt (message), 17, 9*d*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (message), 17, 9*d* (i.e.); held, 18, 18*b*; 19, 9*d*;—Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*b*;—Irving, Mrs. H. B. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*b*;—Parmoor, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 9*d*

MORAN, Mr. James—nominated Senator of Irish Free State, DEC. 7, 12c
 MORANDI, Signor Luigi (Italy)—incident with street hawkers in Berlin, DEC. 21, 9b
 MORANT, Philip—memorial to be placed in St. Mary's Church, Colchester, DEC. 15, 9g
 MORAY and Nairn—general election, Nov. 8, 12c; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 7f
 MORDEN, Col. W. Grant—biographical, Nov. 16, 7d; (E.L.S.), 17, 6a
 MORE, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 31, 15d
 MOREAU, M. Emile (France)—death, DEC. 30, 7b (l.e.)
 MOREING, Capt. A. H.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 4g
 MOREL, Mr. E. D.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 4c
 in Parliament, on foreign policy, Nov. 25, 16b;—Germany: reparations, Nov. 25, 16b; DEC. 15, 8a
 on German reparations: Parliament: debate (l.), DEC. 16, 8c
 on Russia—correspondence with: Mr. R. McNeill, DEC. 21, 9a
 MOREL Brothers and Robinson Fur Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 25, 5c
 MORELAND, Mr. James—will, DEC. 11, 14d
 MORETON, Mr. Charles J.—will, OCT. 19, 15d
 MORGAN, Prof. G. T.—appointed to Dystuffs Advisory Licensing Committee, OCT. 19, 9c
 MORGAN, Sir Herbert—luncheon, Nov. 6, 17c
 MORGAN, Rev. Isaac R.—will, Nov. 14, 13d
 MORGAN, Mr. J. Pierpont (U.S.A.)—visits Mr. C. E. Hughes at State Department, DEC. 15, 12c; 16, 12c
 Louvain University—gift of photograph of Egyptian manuscript, DEC. 27, 10e
 on Germany—international loan (views), OCT. 17, 12e; (statement), DEC. 19, 5d (and 10a l.e.)
 MORGAN, Mr. John—will, Nov. 6, 17d
 MORGAN, Mr. John T.—will, DEC. 15, 15f
 MORGAN, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Nov. 13, 15d
 MORGAN (J. P.) and Company—purchases shares in Boden Kredit Bank, DEC. 19, 16d; (F.N.), 20, 15c
 MORGAN-OWEN, Maj. I. G.—C.B.E., DEC. 20, 5g
 MORGANS Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 23, 6f
 MORGAN-SMITH, Mr. Reginald—on wild roses in bloom (l.), OCT. 7, 6b
 MORGENTHAU, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
 at New York, on Standard Oil Company oil rights in Palestine, Nov. 30, 11g (l.e.)
 MORISON, Sir Theodore—on Sultanate and Caliphate (l.), Nov. 13, 8c
 MORLAND, Gen. Sir T. L. N.—promoted General; biographical, Nov. 15, 9f
 MORLEY—general election: see BATLEY and Morley
 MORLEY, Lord—birthday, DEC. 22, 13b
 MORLEY, Ald. Frederick—will, DEC. 27, 12f
 MORLEY, Mrs. G. Hope—dance, DEC. 20, 13d; children's party in aid of charities: arrangements, 22, 13b
 MORLEY, Mr. William—will, OCT. 12, 15e
 MOROCCO:—
 Crime—British law officers from Gibraltar to try British subject for attempted murder, Nov. 16, 11c

MOROCCO (continued):—

French zone:—

British subjects—French Nationality decrees: Permanent Court of International Justice requested to give opinion, Nov. 13, 11g; 27, 11g
 Fighting—in Fadla Zaran territory, Nov. 4, 9f (l.e.); results of campaign during 1922, DEC. 15, 12c

Penetration—Marshal Lyautey (s.), OCT. 31, 12e

Spanish zone:—

Army—number of troops from western zone to return to Spain, OCT. 9, 11g; Queen Victoria presents colours to regiment, 18; 11d; native levies: Gen. Burguete (int.), Nov. 23, 9a

Civil commissioner—appointed, DEC. 27, 9b (l.e.)

Fighting—posts occupied near mouth of river Mter, OCT. 9, 12f (l.e.); demonstration between Peñon Veles and Punta Pescadores, 24, 11d (l.e.); on Rif coast, 27, 11f (l.e.); Moors attack Spanish position, Nov. 4, 9f (l.e.); Spanish occupy Anual, 8, 11e (l.e.); Moors attack Afrau garrison, 25, 5d; friendly tribesmen aid Spanish, 27, 11b; artillery duel, DEC. 16, 11e; Moors attack Tizzi Aza, 19, 9d (l.e.)

Melilla reverse (1921)—responsibility: Gen. Berenguer to be tried, OCT. 30, 11g; Nov. 17, 9e; 21, 11e (l.e.); debate in Chamber, 24, 11c (l.e.); recommendation of Senate committee, 29, 11c (l.e.); political responsibility: debate in Chamber, DEC. 2, 9b (l.e.); 4, 11b; demonstration march in Madrid, 11, 11c (l.e.)

High Commissioner, Military—post abolished, DEC. 27, 9b

Khalifa—Council of ministers appointed, DEC. 12, 11b (l.e.)

Lugger, coasting—crew captured by moors, DEC. 2, 9d

Policy—Government to take control out of military hands, DEC. 27, 9b (l.e.)

Ministry—Cabinet discusses, DEC. 12, 11b (l.e.)

Prisoners, Spanish—massacre at Nador: Moorish officer executed for participating, OCT. 2, 11e (l.e.)

Raisuli—submission of partisans received by Sultan's Khalifa; salutation to King Alfonso, DEC. 5, 11d (l.e.)

MORONEY, Matthew—possession of firearms charge: death sentence suspended, DEC. 20, 5d

MORPETH—general election: poll, Nov. 16, 8d (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 3b

MORRIS—recaptured, Nov. 3, 11g

MORRIS, Lord—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 31, 15b

at British Empire Club, on Newfoundland; Lord Northcliffe, OCT. 17, 9e (l.e.); 18, 9d

MORRIS Mr. E. W.—at Stratford-place, on hospitals: combined appeal, DEC. 5, 8e (l.e.)

- MORRIS, Mr. F.—on McGrigor's Bank failure (l.), Nov. 14, 15e
- MORRIS, Mr. Frederick E.—will, Oct. 7, 13c
- MORRIS, Mr. G.—Grant—on Cambridge University: general election (l.), Nov. 13, 8b
- MORRIS, George W.—placing poisoned bread on land charge: dismissed, DEC. 28, 5d
- MORRIS, Mr. Harold—biographical, Nov. 16, 7e (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 2c
- MORRIS, Sir Malcolm—at Guildhall, on dried milk, Oct. 19, 7c
- MORRIS, Mr. Richard:—
on Greco-Turkish war—Government policy (l.), Oct. 5, 8d
on University of Wales—franchise (l.), DEC. 2, 12c; 7, 8c
- MORRIS, Rev. Dr. William—death, DEC. 23, 5c (l.e.)
- MORRIS, William J.—theft charge: acquitted, Oct. 28, 7b; 31, 9d
- MORRIS (Herbert), Ltd.—report, Oct. 20, 21c
- MORRISON, Mrs. G. E.—operation, Nov. 23, 13b
- MORRISON, Mr. Herbert:—
at South-place Institute, on Labour Party policy; capital levy, Nov. 27, 9e (e.e.)
on Greater London—administration (evid.), Oct. 24, 10c (l.e.)
on Peabody estate—conversion of houses into offices (statement), DEC. 11, 9b
- MORRISON, Mr. Hugh—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 6g
- MORRISON, Mrs. M. H.—
on Roads of Remembrance Association (l.), Oct. 27, 18e
- MORRISON, Mr. Peter—found dead, Nov. 9, 9g
- MORRISON, Mr. R. C.—biographical, Nov. 16, 8d (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 3f
- MORRISON, Thomas—murder charge: see SCOTLAND — Crime — Murders — Ferguson
- MORRISON, Rev. W. D.—on savings certificates in schools (l.), DEC. 7, 8e
- MORRISON-BELL, Maj. A. C.—returning to England, Nov. 8, 14b; biographical (E.L.S.), 17, 5a
on trade with Brazil (l.), Nov. 14, 10e
- MORRISSEY, Mr. Frederick W.—will, Nov. 27, 15c
- MORROGH, Maj. W. F.—D.S.O., DEC. 20, 5g
- MORROW, Mr. J. F. D.—on Austrian wine consumption (l.), Oct. 5, 8d
- MORSE, Mr. Edward M.—will, Oct. 9, 17e
- MORTGAGE Company of Jamaica, Ltd.—profits: estimates, Nov. 9, 18c;—stock issue, Nov. 4, 15b; prospectus, 7, 18a, d; allotment, 14, 16e
- MORTIMER, Mr. H. B.—elected Master of Haberdashers' Company, Nov. 13, 9g
- MORTIMER, Mr. P. H.—joint general manager of London County Westminster and Parr's Bank, Oct. 13, 18f
- MORTON, Lord—birthday, Nov. 4, 13b
- MORTON, Mr. H. J.—on national expenditure (l.), Oct. 24, 8d
- MORTON, Helen—possession of drugs charge, Nov. 11, 7f; 18, 7e
- MORUMS Oriental Stores, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 30, 17a;—Report, DEC. 22, 18b
- MORYOSEPH, Mr.—on Mr. R. McKenna (l.), Oct. 27, 18e
- MOSCOVITCH, Mr. Maurice—theatrical plans, DEC. 14, 10b
- MOSCOW—conditions, Nov. 22, 11f; M. Herriot (int.), Oct. 18, 11d;—Fires: see under RUSSIA — Fires;—Housing: overcrowding: "Extraordinary Trios" appointed, Nov. 22, 12b;—Ice palace to be built, Nov. 29, 11g;—Population: statistics, Nov. 27, 11g
- MOSELEY—general election: see under BIRMINGHAM
- MOSLEY, Lady Cynthia—photographs, Nov. 8, 16c; 15, 16c
- MOSLEY, Mr. Oswald—biographical, Nov. 16, 8a (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 6b; issues writ for libel against Maj. Ward-Jackson and Mr. R. P. Bradley, Nov. 2, 14f; photograph, 8, 16a; Parliamentary candidature (int.), 18, 14b in Parliament, on German reparations, DEC. 15, 8c
- Moss, Mr. Henry G.—will, Oct. 5, 15d
- Moss, Mr. John C.—death, Oct. 16, 9b; will, Nov. 27, 15e
- Moss Isaacs—dividend, Oct. 27, 22e
- MOSSLEY—general election: see under LANCASHIRE
- Moss Side—general election: see under MANCHESTER
- MOSUL:—
Article ("Present status of Mosul"), Nov. 28, 12b
Mesopotamia — maintenance of sovereignty: British alleged to be forcing population to sign petition favouring, DEC. 28, 8b
Photograph, DEC. 20, 14c
Turkish claim, Oct. 30, 11c; Nov. 21, 11e; DEC. 12, 11d
British delegation at Lausanne Peace conference (mem.), DEC. 18, 12c (l.e.); Turkish reply, 28, 8a; Lord Curzon (statement), 28, 8a; Turkish reply, 30, 3d (l.e.)
French Press comments, Nov. 20, 12c; 21, 11e; 23, 10e; 25, 9c
Leading articles, DEC. 19, 11b; 28, 9b
- MOTHERWELL—general election: see under LANARKSHIRE
- MOTHERWELL, Mr. (Canada)—at Ottawa, on immigration, DEC. 14, 11d
- MOTHS: see under INSECTS
- MOTION, Mr. J. S.—at Queen Victoria-street, on The Mart, Oct. 4, 8a
- MOTOR accidents—Bedford-green: police inquiries, Oct. 31, 17d;—Blindley Heath (fatal), Nov. 27, 9f;—Brooklands, Oct. 16, 8e; (photo.), 16, 16b;—Burscough (fatal), Nov. 29, 8b (l.e.);—Camden-road (fatal), DEC. 20, 7b;—Camden Town (fatal), Oct. 24, 9g;—Cheam (fatal), DEC. 28, 5g
Cycles—Birmingham (fatal), Nov. 1, 5f;—Blakeney, Oct. 9, 9c (l.e.);—Brighton (fatal), Oct. 9, 9c (l.e.); DEC. 27, 7c;—Canterbury, Nov. 13, 12g;—Croydon (fatal), DEC. 27, 7c;—Dunstable, near, Nov. 13, 12g;—Epping (fatal), Oct. 16, 7d (l.e.);—Hampton-on-Thames (fatal), Nov. 6, 16c (l.e.);—Lichfield, Nov. 7, 9d;—New Forest (fatal), DEC. 27, 7c;—Nutley (fatal), DEC. 5, 9g;—South Mimms, Barnet, Nov. 7, 9d
Derby (fatal), Nov. 10, 7g;—Doncaster (fatal), Nov. 16, 9g;—Dorking, Oct. 26, 12b;—Dover (fatal), Oct. 3, 7g;—East Ham (fatal), Oct. 12, 9g;—Freshwater (fatal), Oct. 21, 7g;—Fulham, DEC. 4, 9g;—Hendon (fatal),

MOTOR accidents (continued):—

Nov. 25, 5*d* (l.e.);—Henratty, W.: compensation award, DEC. 22, 7*g*;—Hull (fatal), OCT. 19, 9*g*;—Keighley (fatal), DEC. 11, 7*d* (l.e.);—Kentish Town (fatal): police inquiries, Nov. 28, 9*g*;—Lisson-street, Nov. 22, 7*f*;—Loughton, Nov. 15, 9*c*;—Lowestoft (fatal), DEC. 30, 5*g*;—Marylebone-road: police inquiries, OCT. 28, 7*a*;—Nuneaton (fatal), DEC. 4, 9*g*;—Okehampton, near (fatal), Nov. 24, 9*e* (l.e.);—Portsmouth (fatal), DEC. 21, 16*g*;—Rusholme, OCT. 9, 9*c* (l.e.);—Sherborne (fatal), DEC. 16, 12*b*;—Skewen, Nov. 24, 9*e* (l.e.);—Skidby Hill (fatal), OCT. 2, 14*c*;—South Mimms, Nov. 7, 9*d*;—Sudbury (fatal), DEC. 1, 9*d*;—Titsey Hill (fatal), Nov. 27, 9*f*;—Tottenham Court-road, Nov. 7, 9*d*;—Tulloch, Maj. T. G. (l.), OCT. 17, 8*d*;—Waltham (fatal), DEC. 23, 5*g*;—Wandsworth (fatal), DEC. 12, 9*g*;—Wantage (fatal), DEC. 11, 9*b* (l.e.);—West Clandon, Nov. 7, 9*d*;—Whitstable, DEC. 4, 9*g*;—Wokingham, OCT. 24, 9*g*

MOTOR-BOATS:—

Racing:—

Conference, International — Cdr. M. Smart (l.), Nov. 2, 8*c*

Fixtures (1923), Nov. 22, 5*d*

International trophy — 1923 competition: conditions unaltered, Nov. 14, 13*e*

Southampton-built:—launched at Geneva, OCT. 5, 11*g*

MOTOR-COACHES:—

Bottle-throwing — by passengers: prosecution, OCT. 4, 9*e*

Drivers — isolation: Maj. T. G. Tulloch (l.), OCT. 17, 8*d*

Kingston—new by-law, OCT. 26, 9*g*

Rowdism — Woburn Sands: private constable appointed, Nov. 1, 7*g*

MOTOR-CYCLES:—

Prices — Sir H. Bowden (s.), Nov. 25, 7*d* (l.e.)

Racing:—

Brooklands—result, OCT. 28, 7*g*

Championships—decided, OCT. 23, 6*d*

Ulster Grand Prix—(photo.), OCT. 24, 16*e*

Shows (Olympia) — arrangements, Nov. 16, 9*g*; 20, 7*g*; held, DEC. 2, 13*f*; (photo.), 2, 14*b*

Articles ("Great display at Olympia"), Nov. 25, 5*e*; ("Lower prices: some three wheelers"), 27, 6*f*

Leading article, Nov. 25, 11*d*

Trade — Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), Nov. 25, 7*d* (l.e.)

Trials — Northdown Club: held (photo.), OCT. 31, 16*f*

MOTOR Legislation Committee — chairman; change, DEC. 2, 9*g*

MOTOR-OMNIBUSES:—

Overcrowding — Mr. E. Goodman (l.), Nov. 13, 8*d*

Parcels carried by passengers—comments, Nov. 17, 13*b*

Services—Stratham Common-Purley: accelerated, Nov. 13, 9*g*

MOTORS:—

Albion car 1900—placed in Edinburgh Museum (photo.), DEC. 23, 12*a*

Articles ("The motorists' new year") I. ("Progress in road travel"), Nov. 1, 15*c*; II. ("Motor-car design"), 2, 17*c*

MOTORS (continued):—

Caravans—Mr. J. Hyder: completes five months tour, OCT. 3, 7*g*

Citroën — prices: reductions, Nov. 14, 7*b*;—Progress, OCT. 9, 15*e*;—Sahara trek: sec under *Sahara*, below

Commercial:—

Manufacture:—

Unemployment relief—aid: Sir J. E. Thornycroft (l.), DEC. 1, 17*a*

Manufacture, foreign—Mr. A. V. Roe (l.), DEC. 14, 10*c*

Trade:—

Phillimore, Mr. J. (l.), DEC. 4, 8*c*

Safeguarding of Industries Act—application: Sir J. E. Thornycroft (l.), DEC. 14, 14*c*

Conference of International Association of Recognized Automobile Clubs, DEC. 8, 12*c* (l.e.); delegates (photo.), 8, 16*a*

Congress, international (Brussels)—held, OCT. 4, 11*g*

Dangerous driving—law case, OCT. 3, 7*c*

Designs:—

Articles ("Cars of to-day") ("The 12 h.p. Deemster"), OCT. 3, 6*e*; ("The Paige 6-66"), 10, 6*e*; ("The Napier"), 17, 10*c* (and e.e.); ("Scabrook 4-scater"), 24, 7*c*; ("8 h.p. Rover"), 31, 7*d*; ("The 12 h.p. Big-nan"), Nov. 14, 8*b*; ("The Hotchkiss"), 21, 7*e*; ("The Lagonda"), 28, 7*e*; ("The 12 h.p. Vulcan"), DEC. 5, 8*c*; ("10-20 Hands"), 12, 4*f*; ("The Buick six"), 19, 6*f*

Government competitions, proposed —Maj. T. G. Tulloch (l.), OCT. 17, 8*d*

Exhibitions: see *Shows*, below

Law cases—dangerous driving, OCT. 3, 7*c*; frauds on owners, Nov. 10, 4*c*; alleged negligence, DEC. 1, 5*a*; 2, 4*a*

Licences:—

Renewal, date of—fixture: magisterial comment at Kingston Police Court, Nov. 30, 9*e*; (article "Motorists' licences"), DEC. 1, 9*e*

Milne, Capt. O. J. (l.), DEC. 4, 8*d*

Rosewarne, Mr. E. (l.), DEC. 5, 14*c*

Transport, Ministry of — announcement, DEC. 14, 12*b*

Statistics, OCT. 19, 9*d*

Trade—regulations issued, DEC. 20, 7*c*

Lorries on country roads—Rear-Adm. W. Caulfeild (l.), Nov. 16, 13*c*

Mud-splashing devices — test: no award, DEC. 14, 8*c*

Multi-wheel drive—Maj. T. G. Tulloch (l.), OCT. 17, 8*d*

Parking — Automobile Association (statement), OCT. 31, 7*d* (l.e.)

Prosecutions:—

Abusive behaviour, OCT. 3, 7*b*

Drivers, drunken, OCT. 2, 9*d*; 5, 9*a*; 6, 7*g*; 9, 9*f*; 14, 7*e*; 16, 9*d*; 21, 7*g*; 23, 7*c*; 24, 5*c*; 27, 9*g*; 30, 9*f*; 31, 17*d*; Nov. 11, 7*g*; 15, 9*c*; 23, 7*g*; 28, 14*b*; 29, 9*c* (l.e.); 30, 9*e*; DEC. 1, 8*e*; 8, 7*g* (l.e.); 16, 9*b*; 21, 7*g*; 27, 7*b*, *g*; 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*c*

MOTORS :—

Prosecutions (continued) :—

Driving, dangerous, OCT. 5, 14*b* ;
9, 9*f* ; 10, 9*g* ; 11, 7*e* ; 12, 9*c* ;
(l.e.) ; 13, 9*b* ; 30, 9*f* ; Nov.
21, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 23, 7*c* (l.e.) ;
28, 9*c* ; 30, 9*e* (l.e.) ; DEC. 1, 8*e* ;
5, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 8, 7*g* (l.e.) ; 11, 7*c* ;
18*c* (l.e.) ; 14, 8*e* (l.e.) ; 21, 7*g* ;
28, 5*e*

Identification plate, obscured, OCT.
12, 9*e* (l.e.) ; magisterial com-
ment at South-Western Police
Court, DEC. 28, 5*e*

Licence, driving without, Nov. 22, 7*c*
(l.e.) ; 30, 9*e*

Licence, unrenewed, Nov. 16, 14*g*

Lights, Nov. 27, 9*c* ; DEC. 13, 9*e* ;
28, 10*a*

Manslaughter, OCT. 14, 5*d* (l.e.) ;
21, 7*g* ; Nov. 24, 7*g* ; 25, 7*g* ;
DEC. 22, 7*d* (l.e.)

Obstruction, OCT. 13, 9*e* ; Nov. 30,
8*a* ; DEC. 28, 5*b*

Silencers, ineffective, OCT. 16, 9*f* ;
20, 9*d*

Speed limit, exceeding, OCT. 18, 9*d* ;
Nov. 3, 11*d*, 12*d* ; 17, 7*c* ;
DEC. 8, 9*c* ; 23, 10*f*

Bedfordshire—amount of fines,
Nov. 8, 9*g*

Kingston County Court — magis-
terial comment, OCT. 20, 9*a*

Racing :—

Brooklands—close of season: an-
nouncement, OCT. 9, 9*g* ; last
meeting held, 16, 8*e* ; Remem-
brance Day meeting, 13, 4*f*

Championships — speed: decided,
OCT. 2, 14*c*

Targa Floria—result, Nov. 14, 9*g*

Records :—

Speed—Mr. J. G. P. Thomas :
accomplishment, Nov. 11, 7*e*

Roads — conditions, OCT. 5, 6*d* ; 12,
18*d* ; 19, 10*c* ; 26, 6*e* ; Nov.
2, 10*c* ; 9, 10*d* ; 16, 22*e* ; 23, 15*g* ;
30, 18*g* ; DEC. 7, 7*f* ; 14, 5*f* ; 21,
4*g*

Rolls-Royce — article ("The new
Rolls-Royce 20 h.p. model for
1923"), DEC. 21, 8*c* (l.e.) ; 22, 8*b*

Sahara trek (Citroën cars)—(photo.),
Nov. 14, 14*e* ; Mr. Haardt leaves
Paris for Algeria, DEC. 7, 11*g* ;
arrives at Touggourt ; prepara-
tions, 15, 11*b* (l.e.) ; first day's
journey ; map, 19, 10*g* ; reaches
Wargle, 20, 9*a* (l.e.) ; reaches
Inifel, 22, 9*f* (l.e.) ; MAR. 22, 9*f*
(l.e.) ; at Insalah, 27, 9*e*

Article ("Across the Sahara by
motor-car: a French project"),
Nov. 14, 9*e*

Citroën, M. A. (s.), Nov. 8, 9*d*

Leading article, Nov. 14, 11*c*

Shows :—

Cycles: see under MOTOR-cycles
—Shows

Manchester (1923)—announced, OCT.
28, 7*g*

Olympia and White City—arrange-
ments, OCT. 30, 9*b*

Articles ("Motor Show week"),
OCT. 30, 9*b* ("Visitors from
distant lands"), 31, 10*c* ;
("Cars for all: inexpensive
makes"), Nov. 3, 5*c* ;
("Light cars: comfort and
economy"), 4, 6*a* ; ("Variety
in make and price"), 6, 4*c* ;
("The 14-20 h.p. cars :

MOTORS :—

Shows :—

Olympia and White City :—

Articles (continued) :—

British designs"), 7, 5*c* ;
("Foreign 5-seaters"), 8,
5*c* ; ("Super cars"), 9, 6*c* ;
("More super cars"), 10, 6*d* ;
("Coachwork and acces-
sories"), 11, 6*e*

Hotel accommodation — Auto-
mobile Association: notice,
3, 11*b*

Leading article, Nov. 4, 11*d*

Photographs, Nov. 3, 5*c*, 6*c* ;
4, 14*e*

Railway arrangements, Nov.
1, 15*b* ; Nov. 3, 11*b* ; 7, 14*d*

The Times Motor Supplement —
published, Nov. 9, 12*b*

Traffic — police notice, Nov.
2, 14*e*

White City section — articles
("Light runabouts"), Nov.
3, 7*c* ; ("Medium light
cars"), 4, 6*b* ; ("More
medium light cars"), 6, 4*e* ;
("Family cars of British
make"), 7, 5*e* ; ("Family
cars from abroad"), 8, 6*b* ;
("Sizaire-Berwick"), 9, 6*e*

Shipping: see under SHIPPING and
shipbuilding—Exhibition

Speed competition — Barcelona :
result, Nov. 7, 11*d*

Speed limit—Bellasis, Mr. E. S. (l.),
Nov. 24, 8*e* ;—Henley: applica-
tion for ten-mile limit, OCT. 4, 9*g*

Taxation—article ("Motor taxation
reform: rumours of petrol duty:
the road development factor"),
OCT. 6, 12*e* ;—Bethell, Col. E. H.
(l.), OCT. 11, 6*b* ;—Casson, Mr.
W. A. (l.), Nov. 1, 6*e* ;—Com-
mercial Motor Users' Association
passes resolution, OCT. 5, 10*d* ;—
Correspondence, OCT. 10, 8*e* ;—
Edmunds, Mr. W. J. (l.), OCT.
21, 8*c* ;—Johnson, Mr. W. F.
(l.), OCT. 28, 4*c* ; Nov. 4, 6*e* ;
—Motor Legislation Committee:
scheme outlined, OCT. 14, 7*e* :—
Phillimore, Mr. J. (l.), Nov. 1, 6*f* ;
—Receipts: statistics, OCT. 19,
9*d* ;—Sale, Mr. R. W. (l.), OCT.
31, 8*f* ;—Shrapnell-Smith, Mr.
E. S. (lect.), Nov. 30, 9*d* ;—
—Stanley, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 3, 11*e* ;
—Watts, Mr. A. D. (l.), OCT.
18, 7*e*

Thefts—Newcastle: sale of cars stolen
in London: prosecution, OCT. 13,
9*g* ; Nov. 4, 7*e* (l.e.) ;—Prosecu-
tions, OCT. 13, 9*g* ; 14, 7*d* ; Nov.
4, 7*e* (l.e.) ; DEC. 9, 7*g* ;—
Shaftesbury-avenue, OCT. 17, 9*g* ;
—Sunbeam car: police inquiries,
DEC. 8, 9*g* ;—Taxicab: from
Haymarket rank, OCT. 31, 9*g*

Tires—inflation: leading article, OCT.
20, 13*d* ; Mr. R. William (l.),
24, 8*d* ; Mr. F. H. Gerrans (l.),
25, 6*c*

Trade—Lieut.-Col. J. A. Cole (s.), Nov.
3, 10*e* (l.e.)

Transport :—

Articles ("Road v. rail in America"),
OCT. 5, 6*c* ; ("Straker-Squire
3-5 ton"), 12, 10*b* ; ("Messrs.
Higgs and Hill's fleet re-
cords"), 19, 7*e* ; ("The Sheffield
omnibus"), 26, 10*c* ; ("The

MOTORS :—

Transport :—

Articles (continued) :—

service of Hovis, Ltd."), Nov. 16, 10c; ("General tendencies"), 23, 6c; 30, 10c; ("Fleet operation costs"), Dec. 7, 8d; ("Vehicle design"), 14, 5e; 21, 8d; ("County Council haulage"), 28, 3f

Trials — Armstrong-Siddeley: performance, Nov. 8, 9c; —London-Exeter-London, Dec. 28, 6c (l.e.) Wales, Prince of (s.), Dec. 9, 8c (l.e.)

Wireless broadcasting experiment: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

MOTOR Union Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 13, 18c

MOULE, Rt. Rev. H. C. G., late Bp. of Durham—"Life" (Harford and Macdonald): reviewed, Dec. 12, 8f

Memorial window in Auckland Castle to be completed, Oct. 27, 9g

MOULTON, Mr. H. Fletcher — "Life of Lord Moulton": reviewed, Dec. 4, 15e

MOUNSEY, Mr. J. D.—elected member of City Corporation, Oct. 4, 9g

MOUNT, Lieut.-Col. A.—report on Cheadle Hulme railway accident, Oct. 14, 4c; report on Northampton railway accident, Nov. 16, 9c

MOUNTAINEERING:—

Accidents—Salève, near Geneva (fatal), Oct. 31, 11c

Alpine season—report, Oct. 31, 15c

Everest, Mount—see under EVEREST, Mount

Kilimanjaro, ascent of—M. G. Gillman (p.), Nov. 28, 11b

Mittellegi—hut to be constructed, Nov. 16, 11g

MOUNTBATTEN, Lord Louis—appointed to *Revenge*, Dec. 14, 12f

Wedding gift recording his first tiger shot—presented by Lieut.-Gen. Kaiser Shumsher Jung of Nepal (photo.), Dec. 16, 16f

MOUNTBATTEN, Lord and Lady Louis—in America, Oct. 30, 15b; return to London announced, Nov. 22, 13c; leaving New York for England, 28, 15b; at Broadlands, Romsey, Dec. 11, 13b; (photo.), 11, 16e; visit King and Queen, 19, 13b

MOUNT Elliott, Ltd.—report, Dec. 21, 19b

MOUNTGARRET, Lady—photograph, Nov. 24, 16c

MOUNTFIELD, Eng.-Rear-Adm. James—promoted Rear-Admiral, Dec. 4, 20f

MOUNT Lyell Mining and Railway Company—dividend (F.N.), Nov. 16, 19b; —Report, Nov. 10, 17c; 16, 19e

MOURNE Mountains (photo.) (N.I.S.), Dec. 5, 11c

MOYES, Mgr. Canon—on divorce law reform: attitude of Roman Catholic Church (l. quoted), Oct. 12, 9d

MOYLE (J. S.) and Son, Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 18, 5b

MOZAMBIQUE:—

Gold discoveries — Capt. L. Cohen (s.), Dec. 1, 22b

MOZAMBIQUE Company—report, Nov. 30, 19g

MOZAMBIQUE Oil and Mineral Concessions, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 1, 22b

MOZLEY, Rev. J. K.—at Church Congress, on gospel, Oct. 12, 7e

MUDANIA—Armistice conference: see under GRECO-Turkish war — Armistice — Photograph, Oct. 3, 14d

MUDD, Mr. John M.—will, Oct. 27, 15d

MUELLER, Ernest — smuggling charge, Nov. 1, 15a

MUFID Effendi (Turkey)—visits Turkish theatre in Stambul, Dec. 6, 14b

MUIR, Mr. A. Bryce—elected vice-president of Liverpool Cotton Association, Oct. 10, 17g

MUIR, Donald — fatal accident, Oct. 5, 9a

MUIR, Mr. John W.—biographical, Nov. 16, 8e (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 4d

MUIRHEAD, Mrs.—death, Nov. 16, 14c

MUIRHEAD, Frederick—death, Dec. 4, 9d

MUIRHEAD, Rev. William—death, Oct. 27, 15d

MUKHTAR, Bey (Turkey)—proceeding to Moscow as Ambassador, Nov. 30, 12c

MUKOND Singh (India)—sentenced, Oct. 30, 11b

MULCAHY, Gen.—attack on house at Rathmines, Nov. 3, 14c (l.e.)

in Irish Parliament, on execution of rebels, Nov. 18, 10d (l.e.); 30, 12d; Dec. 1, 12c; 9, 10d

MULHALL, Mrs. Marion—death, Dec. 4, 17g (l.e.)

MULHOLLAND, Miss Emily—death, Oct. 19, 15b

MULHOLLAND, Lady Joan—photograph, Oct. 19, 16d; leaves London for Paris, 30, 15b; marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Cavan

MULLARD Radio Valve Company, Ltd.—law case, Oct. 20, 21d; Nov. 2, 5c

MULLER, Dr. (Germany)—Minister of Food, Nov. 22, 5d (l.e.); political record discussed in Reichstag; resigns as Food Minister, 27, 11a

MULLER, Marcel: see under FRANCE — Crime—Murder—Arnaux, M.

MULLICK, Mr. Surendra N. (India)—press dissatisfaction at appointment as chairman of Calcutta municipality, Oct. 3, 9g

MULLIGAN, Mr. John—at Glasgow, on unemployment: relief; march to London, Dec. 27, 12b

MULLIN, Roy T.—extradition order made, Nov. 23, 7g

MULLINEUX, Mr. Thomas—will, Dec. 14, 15d

MULLINS, Mr. A.—appointed private secretary to Sir W. Joynson-Hicks, Nov. 23, 7c

MULOCK, Sir William (Canada)—portrait presented, Oct. 16, 11g

MUMPS—Tonbridge School: prevalence, Dec. 11, 9g

MUNCASTER, Miss A. D.—lecture: arrangements, Nov. 15, 9g

MUNDAY, Mr. Charles—will, Dec. 1, 15d

MUNDAY, John—theft charge: acquitted, Dec. 8, 9g

MUNDELLA, Mr. A. J.—on education: proposed royal commission (l.), Oct. 24, 13e

MUNDELLA, Miss Mary—death, Nov. 11, 13f; memorial service; funeral, 15, 15c

MUNDY, Mr. Ernest W.—on Labour and co-partnership (l.), Oct. 4, 8d

MUNDY, Mr. George—will, Oct. 16, 15d

MUNICH—music: see under MUSIC—Germany

MUNICIPAL College, Belfast—article ("The Municipal College, Belfast," N.I.S.), Dec. 5, 17e

MUNICIPAL Employees' Association—amalgamation: see under NATIONAL Union of General Workers

MUNNS, Mr. Henry—will, Oct. 27, 15d

MUNRO, Mr. C. K.—*Rumour*: produced, Dec. 5, 10c (l.e.)

MUNRO, Mr. Robert: see ALNESS, Lord

- MÜNSTER, Prince Alexander—death, OCT. 19, 11c; sale of contents of Maresfield Park: announced, OCT. 7, 6d; held, 20, 15f
- MURAT, Prince (France)—strikes M. Evrard in Chamber, DEC. 29, 7g (l.e.)
- MURAVIEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—interview with Hamid Bey, Nov. 15, 12d (l.e.)
- MURAVIEFF, M. (Russia)—banished, DEC. 21, 9g
- MURCHISON, Mr. Charles K.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5e; Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. G. C. Tryon, 30, 13d
- MURDER:—
- Borton, Rose—William Rider: appeal dismissed, DEC. 5, 5a; executed, 20, 7g
- Carr, Jonathan (Kirkbride)—John Ostle charged, OCT. 23, 7g
- Coley, Joseph (Rotherham)—Amy S. W. Coley arrested, Nov. 13, 12c (l.e.); charged, 14, 7e
- Drinkwater, Winifred (Manchester)—G. F. Edesbury sentenced to death, Nov. 28, 14b
- Edmonds, Lily (Whitechapel)—John Smith charged, DEC. 14, 9c; 21, 7f
- Fisher (Bishop Auckland), DEC. 27, 7g
- Greenwood, Edith A.—infanticide charge: acquitted, Nov. 1, 7f (and l.e.)
- Gray, Archie (Pall Mall)—L. Lindsay commits suicide, Nov. 6, 11c; inquest, 7, 9f; 8, 9b; Luton Amateur Dramatic Club secretary's statement, 9, 5f; funerals: arrangements, 9, 9c; funeral, 10, 4f
- Hallam, William (Southwell)—discovered, DEC. 21, 7e (l.e.); inquest, 22, 7f
- Hann (Fulham)—Mary Hann committed for trial, OCT. 4, 9c; sentenced, 27, 9a
- Harnden, Lilian B. (Barking)—Sarah Harnden: sentenced to death, OCT. 28, 7e; commuted to penal servitude, Nov. 9, 9g
- Infanticide—Act: first case tried under: judicial comment, OCT. 31, 9e (l.e.)
- Leventon, Sarah (Worksop)—George Leventon acquitted, Nov. 6, 16d
- Lockey, Mrs. (Sunderland)—William Lockey sentenced to death, Nov. 14, 7g; appeal dismissed, DEC. 12, 5a; execution: arrangements, 14, 9g; reprieved, 22, 10g
- McNicol, Mrs. S. S. (Epping)—S. McNicol commits suicide, OCT. 30, 9f; inquest, 31, 9d; funeral, Nov. 2, 9g
- Ostler, Eva A. (Sutton-on-Sea)—T. Hayter commits suicide, OCT. 13, 12c; 14, 10b; inquest, 16, 14d (and 4d, l.e.)
- Pacey, Frances—George Robinson: appeal dismissed, Nov. 28, 4e
- Peasedown—miner's wife found dead; husband injured, DEC. 29, 5g
- Perry, Emma (Burslem)—George Perry arrested, DEC. 27, 7b; charged, 28, 5c
- Political—leading article, DEC. 1, 13d
- Prentice, Mrs. (Deeping)—trial arrangements, OCT. 2, 9g; Frank Fowler committed for trial, 6, 10e; sentenced to death, Nov. 1, 15d (l.e.); application for leave to appeal, 3, 11g; appeal dismissed, 28, 4e
- MURDER (continued):—
- Rhodes, Mrs.—Abraham Rhodes reprieved, DEC. 22, 10g
- Scott, Herbert (Sheerness)—Charles Hare charged, DEC. 30, 5g
- Simpson, Beatic (Mablethorpe)—Norah Walker: charge withdrawn, Nov. 1, 5d (l.e.)
- Sing Lee—Lee Doon sentenced to death, DEC. 2, 7b (l.e.); appeal dismissed, 21, 4e
- Smith, George (Portsmouth)—L. Kerigan found guilty but insane, Nov. 16, 14g
- Smith, James (Doncaster)—William Ward sentenced to death, DEC. 6, 11g; transmuted to manslaughter, 21, 4e
- Statistics, comparative—for 1912-13 and 1920-21, DEC. 16, 9a (l.e.)
- Stevens, Florence (Kensington)—Ellen Jones charged, Nov. 20, 14c; inquest, 29, 9g; Ellen Jones sentenced to death, DEC. 13, 9d; petition for reprieve presented, 21, 5d (l.e.); reprieved, 22, 10g
- Stewart, Robert A.—James Stevenson and Robert Caskie discharged, DEC. 30, 5d (l.e.)
- Temple, Emma—infanticide: sentenced, OCT. 31, 9e (l.e.)
- Thompson, Percy (Ilford)—discovered, OCT. 5, 9a (and l.e.); Edith Thompson and Frederick Bywaters arrested, 6, 10d; inquest, 7, 7d; 29, 9c; 24, 9b; Thompson and Bywaters charged, 7, 7d; dagger discovered by police, 10, 9e; sale of similar dagger announced by City firm, 11, 10g; funeral of Percy Thompson, 11, 10g; Edith Thompson and Frederick Bywaters charged, 12, 9b; 18, 5e; 25, 9b; 26, 9a; Nov. 2, 9f; grave opened, 3, 14c (l.e.); body exhumed, 4, 7e; Bywaters and Thompson charged, 9, 9d; 16, 9e; 17, 7d; 24, 9a; trial arrangements, 30, 9f; trial DEC. 7, 7a; 8, 17a; 9, 6a 10g (and l.e.); 11, 12g, 19a; sentenced to death, 12, 8a, 12d; leading article, 12, 13d; appeals: arrangements, 13, 12e; 14, 12b; 18, 12d (l.e.); 20, 10e; dismissed, 22, 4a; petition for reprieve of Bywaters: first portion delivered, 27, 7d; execution: arrangements, 30, 5e
- Tinsley, Mrs. (Manchester)—Arthur Tinsley found dead, OCT. 2, 9g
- Trials—public interest: leading article, DEC. 12, 13d
- Unsolved—article ("Unsolved murders: police difficulties explained"), DEC. 28, 3g
- Waddell, Florence C.—inquest, Nov. 16, 9g
- Wall, Gladys M. (Hersham)—Lionel E. Symonds sentenced to death, DEC. 7, 9a; appeal dismissed, 19, 4e; reprieved, 22, 10g
- White, Miss Gilchrist (Bramhall)—discovered, DEC. 20, 7e; inquest, 22, 7b; description of wanted man, 23, 5f (l.e.); Frederick Wood charged, 27, 7e
- Wright, Dorothy—inquest, Nov. 25, 7e; Daisy E. Wright committed for trial, 30, 9a; sentenced to death, DEC. 13, 9d; appeal to Home Secretary on be-

MURDER :—

Wright, Dorothy (continued) :—
half, 15, 9*d*; reprieved, 18, 12*d*
(l.e.); Home Secretary's reply
to appeal, 20, 12*d*; release dis-
cussed by Shoreditch Borough
Council, 20, 12*d*

MURDOCH, Mr. Frank—pianoforte re-
cital, OCT. 30, 10*c*

MURDOCK, Mr. James—luncheon, Nov.
10, 13*c*

MURDOCK, William — Redruth: house to
be preserved as memorial, Nov. 9, 15*b*

MURGIA, Gen. (Mexico)—reported shot,
Nov. 2, 11*g*

MURMANSK Dinner Club—dinner arrange-
ments, DEC. 14, 15*c*

MURNANE, Martin—drunk charge, DEC.
29, 5*c*

MURNIN, Mr. H. — biographical (El.S.),
Nov. 17, 4*e*
in Parliament, on coalmining: wages,
DEC. 14, 8*c*

MURPHY, Alderman Charles — arrested,
Nov. 29, 9*e* (l.e.)

MURPHY, Rev. D. J. — on Irish outrages
(l.), DEC. 14, 14*b*; 28, 10*f*

MURPHY, Humphrey—captured, Nov. 28,
12*d*

MURPHY, John — possession of bombs in
Dublin; tried and executed, DEC.
1, 12*c*

MURPHY, John — executed in Kilkenny,
DEC. 30, 8*g*

MURPHY, Sir Michael — attempt by armed
men to burn residence at Dundrum,
DEC. 15, 12*e*

MURPHY, Pte. Thomas — killed in Dublin,
Nov. 9, 12*c*

MURPHY, Mr. William—will, Nov. 28, 14*e*

MURRAY, Lady—death, OCT. 14, 13*f*

MURRAY, Lord (Charles D.) — appointed
Senator to College of Justice in
Scotland, Nov. 1, 10*g* (l.e.); takes
title of Lord Murray; installed as
Scottish Judge, 15, 9*c*

MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. A. C. — biographical
(El.S.), Nov. 17, 7*e*

MURRAY, Mr. A. H. H. — on late Sir E.
George: water colours (l.), DEC.
22, 6*f*

MURRAY, Mr. Alexander—will, Nov. 4, 13*b*

MURRAY, Gen. Sir Archibald, J.—retire-
ment; biographical, Nov. 15, 9*f*

MURRAY, Mr. C. D.: see MURRAY, Lord

MURRAY, Sir G. Evelyn — at Mansion
House, on penny postage, Nov. 11, 7*b*

MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (l.), Nov. 8, 13*e*
at King's College, London, on League
of Nations, DEC. 15, 9*d*

MURRAY, Mr. John — biographical (El.S.),
Nov. 17, 2*f*; law case; DEC. 20, 4*c*
on education — proposed royal com-
mission (l.), OCT. 28, 4*d*

MURRAY, Mr. John—on divorce law re-
form (l.), DEC. 7, 13*e*

MURRAY, Miss M. A.—excavations in Malta,
Nov. 20, 11*d*

MURRAY, Mr. Robert—biographical (El.S.),
Nov. 17, 7*g*
in Parliament, on Importation of
Animals Bill, DEC. 12, 6*e*;—
Press: Government relations with,
Nov. 28, 7*c* (l.e.)

MURRAY, Miss Stella—song recital, Nov. 27,
10*b*

MURRAY (D. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, OCT.
10, 19*e*;—Meeting, OCT. 14, 17*d*;
(F.N.), 14, 15*b* (e.e.)

MURRAY-ANDERTON, Mr. Henry E.—death,
DEC. 12, 15*d*

MURRAY'S Dancing Club—Russian Players :
see DRAMA—Moscow Fair Theatre

MUSEUMS—Christmas holidays: arrange-
ments, DEC. 15, 14*b*;—Entertainment
tax: see under AMUSEMENTS—Tax;—
Guide lecturers: success: Treasury
return quoted, Nov. 24, 9*e*;—Visitors:
Treasury return, Nov. 24, 9*c*

MUSHROOMS—exhibition in Paris, OCT. 19,
11*g*

MUSIC :—

Articles ("Tests of immortality"),
Nov. 11, 8*a*; ("The outlook for
music, DEC. 30, 6*a*

Bach—"Mass in B Minor": per-
formed, Nov. 9, 10*c*; sung by
Oundle scholars, DEC. 12, 15*f*

Bax, Arnold—concert of works, Nov.
14, 13*f* (l.e.); "Tintagel": per-
formed, Nov. 24, 10*d*; "Sym-
phony in E Flat": performed,
DEC. 5, 10*d* (l.e.); 6, 12*c*

Bell, W. H.—"Violin Sonata": per-
formed, DEC. 1, 10*c*

Besley, Maurice — "Mist in the
Valley": performed, Nov. 8, 10*c*

Bliss, Arthur—"Colour Symphony":
performed, DEC. 6, 12*d* (l.e.)

Bloch, Ernest—"Hebrew Rhapsody":
performed, OCT. 13, 10*d*

Bolshevism and—leading article, OCT.
12, 13*d*

British—abroad: article ("An English
conductor at Munich: British
works performed"), Nov. 23, 9*g*

Children — Choral Festival (Royal
Albert Hall), Nov. 13, 9*g*

Christmas — article ("Christmas
music"), DEC. 23, 6*a*

Clarke, Rebecca—"Trio" performed,
Nov. 4, 5*d* (l.e.)

Classical — perversions: Society of
Authors and Composers in Paris:
attitude, Nov. 4, 9*e*

Concerts—announcements, OCT. 2,
10*d*; 9, 17*d*; 16, 15*f*; 23, 8*b*;
30, 10*c*; Nov. 6, 12*c*; 13, 10*c*;
20, 10*c*; 27, 10*b*; DEC. 4, 10*c*;
11, 10*c*; 18, 10*c*

Æolian Hall—given, OCT. 2, 10*d*;
6, 8*d*; 13, 10*d*; 14, 8*c* (e.c.);
20, 10*b*; 21, 8*a*; 27, 10*a*, *b*;
Nov. 3, 12*b*; 4, 8*c* (l.e.); 6,
12*c*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 13*e*; 17, 8*d*;
20, 14*b*; 21, 10*d*; 24, 10*c*;
25, 8*b*; 27, 10*b*; DEC. 1, 10*c*;
4, 10*b*; 5, 10*c*; 8, 10*b*; 9, 8*c*;
15, 10*b*; 18, 10*c*

Central Hall, Westminster—given,
OCT. 2, 18*b*; 14, 13*e*; 16, 10*c*;
DEC. 18, 10*c*

Chelsea Town Hall—given, OCT. 26,
10*c*; Nov. 23, 8*d*; DEC. 1,
10*c*; 9, 8*c*

Golders Green — symphony:
arrangements, OCT. 23, 5*d*
(l.e.); 25, 10*c*

Guildford Symphony Orchestra—
given, OCT. 26, 9*c*

Kensington Chamber — announced,
OCT. 6, 8*c*

Leighton House—given, Nov. 17, 8*d*
National Gallery, in — announce-
ments, OCT. 16, 10*c*; 21, 7*b*;
24, 10*b*; Nov. 6, 11*g*; 11, 7*g*;
21, 10*b* (l.e.); 25, 13*a*

Queen's Hall—given, OCT. 2, 10*c*;
9, 10*b*; 17, 10*c*; 20, 10*b*; 23,
8*b*; 27, 10*b*; 30, 9*d*, 10*c*; Nov.
3, 12*c*; 24, 10*d*; 27, 10*b*, *c*;
DEC. 4, 10*c*; 5, 10*d* (l.e.);
18, 10*c*

MUSIC :—

Concerts :—

- Queen's-hall (continued) :—
 Promenade, OCT. 5, 10c (e.e.) ;
 13, 10d ; 21, 8a
 Symphony—given, OCT. 16, 10c ;
 30, 10c ; Nov. 7, 9c (l.e.) ;
 13, 9b ; 21, 10c (l.e.) ; 27,
 10c ; DEC. 5, 10d (l.e.)
 Royal Albert Hall—given, OCT. 2,
 10c ; 23, 8d ; Nov. 13, 9c ; 27,
 10b ; DEC. 18, 10c
 Steinway Hall—given, OCT. 20, 10b ;
 27, 10a ; Nov. 3, 12b ; 6, 12c ;
 10, 8b ; 24, 10c ; 25, 8b ; DEC.
 1, 10c ; 8, 10b ; 9, 8c ; 16,
 10b
 Sunday—People's Palace : given,
 OCT. 16, 9c
 Twelve o'clock series, Nov. 24, 10c ;
 DEC. 5, 10c
 Wigmore Hall—given, OCT. 3, 8d ;
 13, 10d ; 14, 8b ; 23, 8b, c ;
 27, 10a ; 30, 10c ; Nov. 3, 12b ;
 6, 12c ; 10, 8b ; 13, 9c, 10b ;
 17, 8d ; 20, 14b ; 21, 10d ; 24,
 10c ; 25, 8b ; DEC. 4, 10b ;
 5, 10c ; 8, 10b ; 9, 8c ; 12,
 10c ; 15, 10b ; 16, 10b ; 18,
 10c ; 19, 8c
 Czecho-Slovakia—Mrs. R. Newmarch
 (lect.), OCT. 21, 6d ; 28, 7c
 Dale, B. J.—“Sonata for Violin and
 Piano” performed, OCT. 30,
 10c
 Darke, Harold — Switzerland Sym-
 phony performed, OCT. 26, 9c
 Festivals :—
 British Empire (Royal Albert Hall)—
 arrangements, OCT. 7, 8b ; Nov.
 15, 15c ; given, 23, 8b (l.e.)
 Elizabethan (Kingsway Hall)—
 arrangements, Nov. 27, 10b ;
 DEC. 21, 8c
 Leeds, OCT. 5, 10b ; 6, 8c ; 7, 8a ;
 9, 10b (l.e.) ; financial result,
 26, 10b
 London—Southern Area, Nov. 20,
 9g
 London Sunday School Choir—
 arrangements, DEC. 7, 9g
 Shirehampton, OCT. 28, 8a
 Three Choirs (Gloucester) —
 financial result, OCT. 30, 9c
 France—article (“The Kussevitzky
 concerts”), DEC. 8, 10a
 Germany :—
 Mouth organ orchestra (photo.),
 Nov. 21, 16c
 Munich — incident at song recital
 given in French, Nov. 4, 9a ;
 article (“Munich and Vienna”),
 16, 10a
 Golestan, Stan—“Sonata for Violin
 and Piano” performed, OCT.
 27, 10a
 Handel — “Messiah” rendered in
 Salisbury Cathedral, DEC. 7,
 14b
 Ireland, Northern — article
 (“Music,” N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 18g
 Licences—London County Council :
 see under LONDON County Council
 —Theatre and Music Halls Com-
 mittee
 McEwen, J. B.—“Solway Sym-
 phony” : performed, OCT.
 13, 10b
 Manuscripts — facsimile : article
 (“Three famous manuscripts :
 portraits in writing”), DEC. 2,
 8a

MUSIC (continued) :—

- Mendelssohn—“Elijah” performed,
 OCT. 23, 8d
 Old English—concert given, OCT.
 14, 8c (e.e.)
 Parry, Sir H.—works performed at
 Leeds Festival, OCT. 6, 8c ;
 cantata “Beyond these Voices”
 performed, Nov. 17, 8c (l.e.)
 Publication :—
 Carnegie Trust—notice to com-
 posers, Nov. 6, 12b (l.e.)
 Copyright : see under COPYRIGHT
 Rimsky-Korsakov — “Cortège de
 Noces” : performed at Leeds
 Festival, OCT. 6, 8c
 Russia :—
Izvestia (art. quoted), OCT. 10, 11c
 Soviet State—new productions, OCT.
 19, 11f
 Scarborough, Miss E.—“Promise”
 performed, OCT. 21, 8a
 Scarlatti — “Christmas Cantata” :
 sung, DEC. 15, 10c
 Smyth, Dr. E.—“Hey Nonny No” :
 performed at Leeds Musical
 Festival, OCT. 9, 10b
 Sowerby, Leo—“Violin Sonata” :
 noticed, OCT. 13, 10d
 Symphonies — article (“New sym-
 phonies performance and publica-
 tion”), OCT. 14, 8a
 Verdi—“Requiem” performed, Nov.
 27, 10a
 Vienna — article (“Munich and
 Vienna”), Nov. 16, 10a
 Warner, H. Waldo—string quartet
 “The Pixy Ring” performed,
 OCT. 2, 10d
 MUSICIANS — foreign : admission : notice
 of question in Parliament, DEC. 2,
 7e
 MUSICIANS' Company—court : member
 resigns, OCT. 21, 7g ;—Master elected,
 OCT. 30, 14c
 MUSIC Society—concerts, Nov. 17, 8d ;
 DEC. 15, 10b
 MUSKER, Mr. Walter — will, Nov. 8,
 15d
 MUSPRATT, Alderman Sir Max — bio-
 graphical, Nov. 11, 15a ; Baronetcy
 conferred, 11, 15a ; gazetted, DEC.
 23, 8d (l.e.)
 at Federation of British Industries
 meeting, on capital and labour,
 DEC. 15, 9b
 MUSPRATT, Col. S. F.—at Royal United
 Service Institution, on negotiations
 for Anglo-Afghan treaty, of 1921,
 DEC. 15, 11e
 MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy)—biographical,
 Nov. 2, 9a ; meeting with Signor
 d'Annunzio, OCT. 18, 11d (l.e.) ; negotia-
 tions with Signor Giolitti, 19, 11c (l.e.) ;
 negotiations fail, 20, 11b (l.e.) ; 27,
 12f (l.e.) ; inspection of Fascisti at
 Naples (photo.), 30, 16d ; invited to
 form Cabinet, 30, 13f (and 14b (l.e.)) ;
 forms Cabinet ; takes portfolios of
 Prime Minister, Minister of Interior
 and Foreign Affairs, 31, 12d ; presents
 himself to King, 31, 12d ; (statement),
 Nov. 1, 10d (l.e.) ; (photo.), 11, 14b ;
 receives principal Fascisti officers,
 Nov. 1, 10f ; takes oath of allegiance,
 1, 10f ; greetings to Mr. Bonar Law,
 M. Poincaré, and Lord Curzon, 1, 10f ;
 telegram to Embassies and Legation,
 1, 10f ; circular to prefects, 1, 10g ;
 conversation with Signor Schanzer,
 3, 13d ; manifesto to people ; visits
 Ambassadors in Rome, 4, 9b ; plans,

MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy) (continued):—

6, 13c (l.e.); message to M. Nintchitch, 8, 11a; interview with *The Times* special correspondent at Lausanne, 22, 10f; return to Rome, 25, 9b (l.e.); at funeral of Baron Sonnino (photo.), 29, 16f; rumoured taking over of Prince Schönhorn's apartments in Palazzo Venezia, Rome, 30, 11g; conversations with Signor Baldesi and M. Krassin, DEC. 6, 13e; dines with Lord Curzon at Lausanne, 8, 12e; in London, 9, 10a (l.e.); received by King at Buckingham Palace, 11, 12a; lays wreath on Cenotaph, 11, 12b; (photo.), 11, 16f; at Rome, 16, 11g
Administration—full powers, Nov. 27, 11e

Allied Powers—adopts friendly tone towards, Nov. 3, 13d

Anti-British policy (s. quoted), OCT. 9, 12e (l.e.)

Character sketch, OCT. 30, 11c (l.e.)

Fascisti—presides at meeting of Supreme Council, DEC. 19, 11c

German reparations — attitude towards proposed conference of British and French Premiers, Nov. 10, 9c; invited to London, 1, 7d; leaving for, 1, 12b (l.e.); arrangements, 2, 10d (l.e.); 4, 11c (l.e.); names of assistants, 7, 11c (l.e.); in London, 9, 10a (l.e.); attends meeting of Allied Premiers at 10, Downing-street, 11, 12a; 12, 12a; leaves London, 13, 12c; (mem.), 15, 11c (l.e.); 16, 11e (l.e.); Paris meeting: attitude, 28, 7c (l.e.); 29, 7b (l.e.)

Greco-Turkish war—Allied Foreign Ministers' meeting in Paris: to attend, Nov. 16, 11f (l.e.); peace conference: leaving for Switzerland, 18, 10f; at Lausanne; conversations with Lord Curzon and M. Poincaré, 20, 12a (l.e.); Italian support, 21, 12b (l.e.); French attitude, 22, 10e; conversations with Lord Curzon and M. Stambolisky, 22, 10d (l.e.); our special correspondent's message, 24, 12e

Indian Central Council of Caliphate (tel.), Nov. 7, 11b (l.e.)

Milan — occupies office of *Popolo d'Italia*, OCT. 30, 14b; incident with company of Royal Guards, Nov. 1, 10d (l.e.)

Ministerial crisis—attitude, OCT. 28, 10g
Photograph, Nov. 20, 16e

MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy) (continued):—

Policy—interview with *The Times* Rome correspondent, OCT. 31, 12d; Mr. W. H. Kirby (l.), Nov. 8, 17e; discusses at Cabinet meeting, 10, 9d (l.e.)

Popolo d'Italia—resigns editorship, Nov. 3, 11d

Sforza, Count—interview: reply to letter of resignation, Nov. 2, 11a (and l.e.); 3, 13d; interview with, 7, 11b (l.e.)

Switzerland—expelled in 1903; name struck off list of undesirable foreigners, Nov. 2, 11a

Swords, fencing—stolen, Nov. 24, 11a (l.e.)

at Milan, on Fascisti State in action, OCT. 6, 9c (l.e.)

at Naples, on Fascisti demands, OCT. 25, 11f (l.e.); 26, 11c; (photo.), 31, 16e

in Parliament, on policy; Near East; relations with Russia, Nov. 17, 9c (and l.e.); (text), 21, 8d; Mrs. Wallersen (l.), 23, 15f; on policy, 28, 11d (l.e.)

on amnesty for political crimes (commitments), DEC. 28, 7c

on British-Italian League (l. quoted), DEC. 12, 10b

on Fascisti—disproves mobilization of party at Bari, DEC. 29, 7c (l.e.)

on Fascisti army—duty (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 13d

on Fascisti revolution (declaration), OCT. 30, 14b

on German reparation—German plan (int.), DEC. 11, 12b (l.e.); guarantees in respect to German State mines and forests (statement) 12, 12a; French occupation of Ruhr (int.), 12, 12a (l.e.)

on Lausanne Peace conference (views), DEC. 9, 10a (l.e.)

on press—freedom: reply to President of Association of the Press, Nov. 2, 7d (l.e.); 3, 13d

on Sonnino, Baron—tribute, Nov. 25, 9b (l.e.)

MUSTAPHA Kemal Pasha: see KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha

MUSTAPHA Sabri (Turkey)—at Alexandria, Nov. 20, 11c (l.e.)

MYCENÆ—excavations: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

MYERS, Mr. A. Wallis—on Lawn Tennis Reform Committee (l.), DEC. 9, 5g

MYSORE:—

Administration — articles ("Mysore reform scheme"), OCT. 31, 10b; ("Mysore's reforms"), Nov. 2, 11g

N

"N.O."—on franchise: naval voters (l.), Nov. 27, 8b

NADIR Khan, Gen. (Afghanistan) — re-appointed Minister of War, OCT. 9, 11g; returns to Kabul, 17, 11c

NAFFEL, Mr. Cecil O.—will, OCT. 21, 15d

NAHDA, Order of El: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Hedjaz

NAIRN, Rev. Dr. J. A.—at Royal Asiatic Society, on Indian civil service, DEC. 6, 11e

NAIRN (Michael) and Greenwich, Ltd.—report, Nov. 3, 20f

NAIRNE, Canon—at Church Congress, on Bible, OCT. 13, 7c

NAJI Begal Suwaidi (Mesopotamia) — Minister of Interior; biographical, Nov. 24, 11d

NALL, Lieut.-Col. J.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6e; (E.L.S.), 17, 3a

NALTY, Mr.—celebrates 84th birthday, Nov. 20, 9f

NAMES:—

Changed—Berkeley, J. J.: to Weld, DEC. 29, 1c;—Bock, J. O.: to Elliott, DEC. 13, 4f;—Cartwright, P.: to Shaw Hellier, DEC. 2, 3d; 4, 21b; 5, 4g; 6, 1f; 7, 3a; 8, 4e; —Ferrall, M., B., E., E., and K.: to O'Ferrall, OCT. 3, 1c;—Hartjen,

NAMES :—

Changed (continued) :—

- G. L. : to Harcourt, Nov. 8, 1e;
 —Humm, J. : to Hume, Nov. 20, 1c;—Kovachich, W. D. : to Deane, DEC. 1, 4a;—Macnab, Mrs. : to Alexander, DEC. 21, 1c;—Smith, H. C. : to Combie Smith Hudson, OCT. 12, 4f;—Talbot, J. R. : to Wortley-Talbot, OCT. 31, 4f;—Taylor, M. C. : to Ray, DEC. 30, 2g;—Turner, A. T. : to Knight-Turner, JULY 11, 1c;—Wilsey, H. : to Willasey, Nov. 2, 1c
 Normanton, Helena — announcement, Nov. 22, 1c
 Surname—assumed in compliance with direction in will: law case Nov. 7, 4e
- NANCE, Mrs. Philippa—fatal accident, OCT. 9, 9c (l.e.)
- NANCY—*The Passion*: performances end, OCT. 13, 11d
- NANDGAON—labour: see under INDIA—Labour
- NANSEN, Dr. Fritjof (Norway)—biographical, DEC. 11, 11c; photograph, 11, 16c; arriving at Constantinople, OCT. 2, 11d; passes through Sofia; conversation with King Boris in train, 6, 10b; reaches Constantinople, 7, 9g; eaves for Thrace, 17, 12c; to confer with Kemal Pasha, 25, 11d; in Constantinople, Nov. 3, 13g; at Lausanne, 20, 12a; returns to Norway, DEC. 6, 14b
 Nobel peace prize—awarded, DEC. 11, 11c; sum doubled by M. Erichsen, 21, 9g
 at Lausanne Peace conference, on deported peoples, DEC. 2, 10d
 on Greco-Turkish war refugees — appeal, DEC. 6, 14b
 on Thrace—refugee situation (report), OCT. 21, 9b
- NANT-Y-GLO and Blaina Ironworks Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 19a
- NAPARIMA Oilfields of Trinidad—report, DEC. 23, 13g
- NAPIER, Mr. Albert E. A.—appointed C.B., Nov. 11, 15b
- NAPIER, Lieut.-Col. H. D.—on Bulgaria: Aegean Sea port (l.), OCT. 12, 8d
- NAPIER, Mrs. Mark F.—death, OCT. 21, 13a; memorial service: arrangements, 23, 12f; funeral, 24, 15b
- NAPIER and Miller, Ltd.—contract secured, DEC. 7, 12g
- NAPIER (D.) and Son, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 22, 19d;—Report, DEC. 15, 23a
- NAPLES—floods: see under ITALY—Floods
- NAPOLEON, Prince—in Brussels, DEC. 30, 11a
- NARAGUTA (Nigeria) Tin Mines Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 21, 17e
- NARRAMORE, Frederick—fraud charge: acquitted, OCT. 13, 9b
- NARUTOWICZ, M. Gabriel (Poland)—biographical, DEC. 11, 11c; 18, 16d; elected President, 11, 11c; takes oath; demonstrations against, 13, 11b; reply to congratulations of Swiss Federal Council, 16, 11g
 Assassinated — M. Niewiadowski arrested, DEC. 18, 12d; King George's sympathy, 19, 13d; requiem: arrangements, 19, 13e; arrests, 19, 10d; foreign messages, 20, 9a; funeral arrangements, 20, 9a; funeral, 21, 9b; memorial service, 21, 13c
 Leading article, DEC. 18, 13c
 Photographs, DEC. 14, 16c
- NASH, Mr. Frank—on housing: cost (l.), OCT. 4, 8d; loans for small dwellings (l.), DEC. 20, 12b
- NASH, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Nov. 20, 15d
- NASH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Philip A. M.—biographical, Nov. 21, 12c; chairman of Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Company, 21, 12c; photograph, 23, 14d
- NASLEY, Henry — dangerous driving charge, OCT. 13, 9b
- NATAL :—
 Railway — electrification: contracts awarded, Nov. 22, 16d
- NATAL Navigation Collieries and Estate Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 23a;—Report, DEC. 16, 21c
- NATHAN, Mr. A. Jerrold — at Guildhall, on housing: City of London schemes, Nov. 27, 17e
 on housing (l.), DEC. 30, 13d
- NATHAN, Mr. Emile — on British Empire Exhibition: catering (l.), OCT. 30, 8d
- NATHAN, Mr. John L.—death, Nov. 1, 7g
- NATHAN, Mr. Manfred—on Dutch law in Rhodesia (l.), Nov. 14, 15e
- NATHAN, Mr. Samuel—will, Nov. 14, 13d
- NATHANIEL, Archbp. — to be expelled from Russia, OCT. 7, 9g
- NATIONAL Alliance of Employers and Employed — amalgamation: see under INDUSTRIAL League and Council
- NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Labour—amalgamation: see under NATIONAL Union of General Workers
- NATIONAL and Foreign Securities Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 17f
- NATIONAL Anti-Vaccination League — smallpox outbreak: see under VACCINATION
- NATIONAL Association of Insurance Committees—meeting, OCT. 7, 7c
- NATIONAL Association of Local Government Officers—dinner, DEC. 18, 9a
- NATIONAL Bank of Australasia — dividend, OCT. 21, 17e
- NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 19e
- NATIONAL Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 18b;—Meeting, DEC. 22, 19c;—Report, DEC. 14, 19e; (F.N.), 14, 19c
- NATIONAL Bank of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 31, 20c
- NATIONAL Benefit Assurance Company, Ltd. — creditors' meeting, Nov. 1, 4e;—Marine account: Mr. Diaz (statement), Nov. 8, 19c
- NATIONAL Book Trade Provident Society — Dickens' "Christmas Carol": facsimile: sale in aid, Nov. 3, 10d
- NATIONAL Bureau for the Deaf—aims, DEC. 29, 5a
- NATIONAL Canine Defence League—silver medal: award, Nov. 16, 9g
- NATIONAL Chamber of Trade — on taxation (l.), OCT. 31, 8e
- NATIONAL Citizens' Union—council meeting, DEC. 14, 9b (l.e.)
- NATIONAL City Bank of New York—dividend, DEC. 23, 15f;—Petrograd branch: liability for funds of depositors: judicial decision, DEC. 21, 17e
- NATIONAL City Bank of New Zealand—vice-president elected, DEC. 18, 18f
- NATIONAL City Company—dividend, DEC. 23, 15f; securities in United States: October list announcement, OCT. 11, 15e (e.e.)
- NATIONAL Clean Milk Society —conference: see under MILK

- NATIONAL Constitutional Association—conference, OCT. 17, 14*b*;—Conservative and Unionist Movement, proposed amalgamation with: see under CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Movement
- NATIONAL Council for the Unmarried Mother and her Child—appeal, OCT. 24, 8*b*
- NATIONAL Council of Women—dinner: arrangements, OCT. 9, 9*g*
- NATIONAL Debt:—
Conversion operations—reduction of interest charge: Mr. S. Baldwin (statement), DEC. 4, 19*d*; (F.N.), 4, 19*b*
- Napoleonic and Great Wars—comparison: Adm. Sir E. R. Fremantle (l.), Nov. 9, 13*e*; Sir W. Schooling (l.), 10, 11*e*
- Reduction—note, Nov. 11, 11*e*
Chisholm, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 11, 11*e*
Death duties: allocation—Bisgood, Mr. E. F. (l.), Nov. 16, 14*e*;—Chubb, Sir C. (l.), Nov. 3, 15*e*
Prinsep, Mr. T. (l.), Nov. 24, 8*e*
Rodocanachi, Mr. E. M. (l.), Nov. 11, 11*e*
- War memorials—scheme: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- Reputation—alleged advocacy by William Cobbett: Adm. Sir E. R. Fremantle (l.), Nov. 9, 13*e*; 17, 12*e*; Mr. G. R. Cobbett (l.), 16, 14*e*; 23, 15*f*
- NATIONAL Farmers' Union—council meeting, DEC. 21, 7*c* (l.e.); 22, 8*a*;—Dinner OCT. 19, 14*b*
- NATIONAL Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers—luncheon arrangements, OCT. 28, 13*b*; Nov. 11, 13*b*
- NATIONAL Freehold Land and Building Society—report, DEC. 22, 16*e*
- NATIONAL Fuel Oil Company (1921), Ltd.—director resigns, DEC. 13, 18*f*
- NATIONAL Gallery—Concerts: see under MUSIC—Concerts;—Sargent, J. S.: Wertheimer portraits: revert to nation, DEC. 6, 14*c*; "Mrs. A. Wertheimer" (photo.), 7, 16*g*
- NATIONAL Guild Council—conference, DEC. 11, 9*d*
- NATIONAL Home-Reading Union—programme, OCT. 17, 8*d*
- NATIONAL Horse Association—meeting, DEC. 22, 5*g*
- NATIONAL Institute of Agricultural Botany—certificate: award, OCT. 13, 14*d*;—Potato tests: see under POTATOES
- NATIONALITY—British: Act (1922): Home Secretary's explanation, OCT. 2, 9*d*
- NATIONAL Liberal Club—lectures: arrangements, OCT. 19, 9*g*;—Luncheon: arrangements, Nov. 20, 12*f*;—Meeting, OCT. 26, 8*f*
- NATIONAL Liberal Council—conference, OCT. 23, 17*e*;—President and vice-president re-elected, OCT. 23, 17*e*
- NATIONAL Liberal Federation—executive committee: meeting, OCT. 25, 8*f*; (photos.), 25, 16*c*
- NATIONAL Liberal Organization—conference, DEC. 16, 10*b* (l.e.)
- NATIONAL Marine and Fire Insurance Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*b*
- NATIONAL Mutual Life Association of Australasia—statistics of new business, Nov. 18, 15*e*
- NATIONAL Omnibus and Transport Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 20*g*
- NATIONAL Pony Society—president elected, Nov. 8, 9*g*
- NATIONAL Poor Law Officers' Association—amalgamation with Poor Law Workers' Trade Union: proposal defeated, OCT. 18, 9*g*
- NATIONAL Portrait Gallery—admission charges, Nov. 9, 10*a*;—Guide-lecturer appointed, OCT. 30, 9*d*; Nov. 2, 9*d*;—Hudson, Mr. W. H.: suggested placing of bust, Nov. 27, 9*g*;—Postcards: sales agent appointed, Nov. 22, 7*f*
- NATIONAL Poultry Institute, Cambridge—council: appeal, DEC. 7, 10*b* (l.e.);—Land acquired; financial report, OCT. 25, 14*c*
- NATIONAL Provident Institution—director elected, DEC. 1, 19*f*
- NATIONAL Provincial and Union Bank of England—law case, Nov. 10, 4*d*;—Staff Choir and Orchestra: concert, DEC. 12, 9*c* (l.e.)
- NATIONAL "Safety First" Association—inauguration: decision, DEC. 8, 7*g*
- NATIONAL Savings Committees—South of England conference, OCT. 5, 14*b*
- NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—cases investigated: statistics, OCT. 20, 9*g*; DEC. 21, 7*g*
- NATIONAL Society of Conservative and Unionist Agents—meeting and dinner, DEC. 15, 14*b* (l.e.)
- NATIONAL Sunday League—Wormwood Scrubs Prison: Welsh Guards' band give concert, Nov. 20, 5*c* (l.e.)
- NATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation—National Union of Railwaymen: affiliation proposal defeated, DEC. 15, 12*g*
- NATIONAL Unionist Association—conference, annual: postponed, OCT. 20, 12*f*; arrangements, Nov. 17, 10*b*; DEC. 8, 10*d* (l.e.); held, 16, 7*c*; 18, 14*d*;—conference, emergency: called, OCT. 19, 12*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 19, 12*a*; abandoned, 20, 12*f*;—Essex division: luncheon, DEC. 19, 12*b*;—Executive: meeting: arrangements, OCT. 19, 12*a* (l.e.);—General election: despatching literature (photo.), OCT. 30, 16*e*;—Lancashire Division: council meeting: arrangements, OCT. 21, 10*c*; held, 23, 17*c*;—Metropolitan Division: reception, DEC. 16, 15*c*
- NATIONAL Union of Allotment Holders—dinner: arrangements, OCT. 7, 7*g*
- NATIONAL Union of Clerks and Administrative Workers—Clerical and Administrative Workers' Confederation: fusion completed, OCT. 6, 7*c*
- NATIONAL Union of General Workers—amalgamation with National Amalgamated Union of Labour and Municipal Employees' Association: ballot decision, Nov. 29, 14*b* (l.e.)
- NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers—meeting, Nov. 30, 9*c*;—President re-elected, OCT. 21, 7*g*
- NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen—National Transport Workers' Federation: affiliation proposal defeated, DEC. 15, 12*g*
- NATIONAL Union of Students of the Universities and University Colleges of England and Wales—president elected, Nov. 27, 9*g*

NATIONAL Union of Teachers—conference, delcgate, DEC. 30, 5a
 NATIONAL University of Dublin—degrees : presentation (photo.), NOV. 6, 18a
 NATIONAL Utility Poultry Society—meeting, NOV. 4, 5g
 NATIONS, League of: see LEAGUE of Nations
 NAUMANN, Mrs. Annie C.—will, NOV. 22, 13d
 NAUTILUS Steam Shipping Company—report, OCT. 30, 19g
 NAVIES :—
 Personnel :—
 Limitation — Treaty (Five power) : effect : our Naval correspondent's comments, DEC. 8, 12f ; statistics, 14, 11f (l.e.) ; our Naval correspondent's comments, 15, 12g
 Statistics, DEC. 14, 11f (l.e.) ; our Naval correspondent's comments, 15, 12g
 Strength :—
 Reduction :—
 Capital ships :—
 Treaty (five-power) :—
 Beatty, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 5f
 Scrapping — Mr. Denby (report), DEC. 21, 10c (l.e.)
 Submarines—tonnage comparison, DEC. 15, 11b (l.e.)
 United States—Naval Committee: House of Representatives, request to President Harding to summon new conference, DEC. 14, 12b ; 15, 11c ; Mr. Borah's proposals : amendment to Navy Supply Bill, 23, 8b (l.e.)
 Treaty (five power) — effect of ratification and non-ratification : statistical table, DEC. 7, 12f ; our Naval correspondent's comments, 8, 12f
 Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), NOV. 29, 11b
 Parliament — questions, NOV. 30, 7b ; United States State Department statement, DEC. 1, 12b ; discussed, 7, 19a ; questions, 7, 19b ; 12, 6a ; 14, 7c
 Ratification :—
 France — attitude : M. Charles Leygues (int.), NOV. 24, 11f ; American comment, 24, 12g ; denies interview, 25, 9d ; our Washington correspondent's comment, DEC. 5, 11b (l.e.) ; fears of Russian naval power, 6, 13f ; M. Gautreau (views), 12, 12d ; discussed in Chamber, 15, 11b (l.e.) ; to be recommended, 21, 9f ; M. Poincaré (statement), 23, 7d
 Italy — Signor Mussolini (int.), NOV. 22, 10f
 Leading article, DEC. 9, 11c
 Submarines :—
 Light filters — inventions for increasing keenness of vision in search for: claim for award, NOV. 17, 5d

NAVY :—
 Admirals :—
 Flag List—changes, OCT. 25, 10c ; 26, 22e ; 31, 17d ; NOV. 3, 14g ; 6, 14g, 19f ; 11, 10f, 15b ; 15, 12e ; 16, 12g ; DEC. 4, 20f ; forthcoming changes : note, 29, 10a
 Reduction, NOV. 11, 10f, 15b ; our Naval correspondent's comments, DEC. 29, 10a
 Admiralty, Board of—composition : Patents issued, NOV. 8, 12f (l.e.) ; DEC. 7, 5e
 Mobilization Department —
 Director appointed, NOV. 11, 10f, 15b
 Staff—appointments OCT. 11, 18e ; 25, 10c ; 31, 17d ; NOV. 3, 24a ; 10, 12e ; 20, 18e ; 30, 9d (l.e.) ; DEC. 7, 8e
 Chief, Assistant — appointment, NOV. 10, 12e ; 11, 10f, 15b ; 16, 22c
 Agamemnon—paid off, NOV. 16, 22c
 Aide-de-camps—appointment, NOV. 10, 12f ; 25, 10f (l.e.)
 Aircraft — particulars, DEC. 27, 6d
 Ajax—to complete refit, DEC. 21, 21b
 Alacrity—relief arrangements, DEC. 4, 20f
 America, South—visits to ports : Parliament question, DEC. 8, 7c
 Argus—leaves Constantinople, NOV. 16, 14a ; at Mudros, DEC. 16, 11g ; leaves Chanak, 22, 10f
 Ark Royal (aeroplane carrier)—leaves Gibraltar for East, OCT. 2, 12c (l.e.) ; due at Malta, 5, 12b ; at Dardanelles (photo.), 6, 14c
 Armaments :—
 Overseeing staffs—committee appointed, NOV. 8, 9d
 Atlantic Fleet — return to Portland, NOV. 24, 9f ; dispersal to home ports, DEC. 4, 20f ; cruise to Spain and Portugal : arrangements, 19, 10f
 Autumn exercises — arrangements, OCT. 20, 10d
 Battle Cruiser Squadron — command change, NOV. 15, 12c
 Battle-squadron, 1st — command : change, OCT. 17, 14c
 Destroyer Flotilla, 1st — arrives at Gibraltar, OCT. 2, 12c (l.e.)
 Destroyer Flotilla, 2nd — at Gibraltar, NOV. 13, 11g ; leaves, 14, 10a
 Destroyer Flotilla, 7th—ordered to Irish waters, DEC. 6, 9e
 Destroyer Flotilla, 8th—relief : arrangements, DEC. 6, 9c
 Emergency ships—change, DEC. 27, 7e
 Submarines' Second Flotilla — leaving Malta for Dardanelles, OCT. 4, 12c
 Bacchus—leaves Malta, DEC. 12, 11g
 Berwick—resale to German firm : Parliament question, NOV. 28, 6d
 Blacktoft (ammunition ship)—at Malta, DEC. 14, 14d
 Borodino (transport)—expected at Malta, NOV. 29, 12c
 Braemar Castle (transport)—expected at Malta, DEC. 20, 9g
 Cadets :—
 Applicants—shortage (art. "The Navy as a career"), DEC. 23, 5a
 Training—Rear-Adm. A. P. Davidson (l.), DEC. 29, 9e

NAVY (continued):—

Cairo—to visit Bombay, Nov. 9, 5f
Calcutta—refit, DEC. 1, 23b; cruise: arrangements, 6, 9e; due at Barbados, 21, 5g; to leave, 27, 6d
Caledon—at Gibraltar, Nov. 13, 11g
Calypso—leaves Phalerum, DEC. 5, 12c
Cambrian—expected at Malta, OCT. 5, 12b
Canterbury—joins reserve at Portsmouth, Nov. 27, 22d
Capetown—cruise: OCT. 2, 18e; 13, 11g; DEC. 6, 9e; 21, 5g
Caradoc—expected at Malta, DEC. 20, 9a (l.e.)
Cardiff—returning to Malta from Constantinople, Nov. 24, 12e; at Malta, DEC. 14, 14d
Carlisle—at Vladivostock, DEC. 4, 20f
Caroline—future, Nov. 4, 17g
Castor—refit nearing completion, DEC. 18, 21b
Casualties:—
Raleigh—allocation of canteen surplus, OCT. 12, 18g; loss: courts-martial held, 26, 12b; 27, 9e; 28, 7c; officer's fishing gear recovered, DEC. 7, 8e
Speedy—courts-martial, Nov. 1, 9c (l.e.)
Submarines:—
E41—abandoned; in tow, Nov. 6, 9d; arrives in Tyne, 7, 9g
H42—relief fund: allocation of balance, Nov. 7, 10c (e.e.)
Venetia—collision, Nov. 14, 10a
Centurion—leaves Chanak, DEC. 22, 10f
Ceres—to visit Mudros, Nov. 15, 12d; leaves Malta, 20, 12c
Chatham—cruise: arrangements, OCT. 4, 7d
Chelmsford—paid off, DEC. 11, 18d
China Station—command: change, Nov. 9, 11g (l.e.)
Clematis—expected at Malta, Nov. 29, 12e
 Coastal motor boat branch—continuance, DEC. 6, 9e
 Coastguard—reduction scheme, OCT. 21, 7a; position, Nov. 16, 22c
Salcombe—divisional officer appointed, OCT. 2, 18e
Tupper, Adm. R. (1.), Nov. 28, 8e
Colombo—at Trincomalee, Nov. 9, 5f
Concord—to leave for Near East, Nov. 15, 12d; leaves Malta, 16, 14a; at Chanak, 20, 12c; to visit Malta, DEC. 20, 9a (l.e.); leaves Chanak, 22, 10f; leaves Malta, 29, 8b
Conquest—to refit, Nov. 27, 22d
Constance—cruise, Nov. 6, 19g; 24, 7c; 29, 5g
Cordelia—to be paid off for disposal, Nov. 4, 17g; DEC. 1, 23b
 Courts-martial, OCT. 26, 12b; 27, 9e; 28, 7c; Nov. 1, 9c (l.e.); 11, 7g
Crocus—to leave Aden, Nov. 9, 5f
Curlew—canteen fund surplus allocated, Nov. 7, 10c (e.e.); to recommission, 24, 17c; leaves Devonport, DEC. 12, 8e
Cyclops—refit completed, OCT. 31, 17d; Nov. 27, 22d; DEC. 7, 8e
Dauntless—becomes emergency ship, DEC. 27, 7e
Derbyshire—leaves Malta, DEC. 4, 12b
Despatch—at Dairen, DEC. 4, 20f
 Destroyer Flotilla, 2nd—changes, OCT. 6, 18f
 Destroyer Flotilla, 4th—changes, OCT. 6, 18f

NAVY (continued):—

Destroyer Flotilla, 5th—changes, OCT. 6, 18f
Diomedes—to join China Station, OCT. 17, 14c; due at Hong-kong, DEC. 4, 20f
 Discharge—by purchase: resumed, DEC. 20, 19d
Dockyards:—
 Abroad—medical treatment of injured: regulations amended, OCT. 17, 14c
 Bermuda—King's Harbourmaster appointed, Nov. 7, 10c (e.e.)
 Director—change, Nov. 6, 14g
 Gibraltar—Admiral-Superintendent: change, DEC. 12, 11c; 13, 12d
 Hong-kong—engineering assistant appointed, OCT. 3, 6f
 Malta—King's Harbourmaster: change, OCT. 31, 17d
 Officials—salaries: new scale, Nov. 24, 17c
 Police: see ROYAL Marine Police Force
 Work—Parliament: question, DEC. 15, 7b; our Labour correspondent's comments, 15, 12f
Dragon—at Sheerness, DEC. 27, 6d
Dunedin—command: change, Nov. 16, 15b
Durban—at Shanghai, DEC. 4, 20f
Dwarf—refitting, OCT. 19, 5g
Eagle—undergoing refit, Nov. 23, 5e; (photo.), DEC. 2, 14e
 East Indies Station—movements, Nov. 9, 5f
Emperor of India—to commission for Mediterranean, Nov. 2, 20d; 21, 7g; to leave Devonport, DEC. 28, 3e
Endeavour—to begin survey off west coast of Africa, OCT. 16, 20f; arrives, Nov. 10, 12e
Espiègle—due at Aden, Nov. 9, 5f
Euryalus—refloated, OCT. 5, 12b (l.e.)
Fantome—off Thursday Island, Nov. 10, 12e; off Queensland, 27, 22d
Finance:—
 Expenditure—reduction: Mr. L. C. M. S. Amery (s.), Nov. 10, 12c (l.e.)
Food:—
 British produce, supply of—Fyfe, Capt. C. (1.), DEC. 19, 6d;—
 Norfolk agriculturists: demand, Nov. 1, 7c (l.e.)
Foxglove—undergoing refit, DEC. 4, 20
Glowworm—due at Vienna, Nov. 4, 17g; to visit Galatz, 27, 22d
Godetia—to be employed in North Russian waters, OCT. 19, 5g; relief: arrangements, Nov. 11, 15b; to relieve *Harebell* in North Russian waters, DEC. 27, 6d
 Gunlaying—lost trophy recovered, Nov. 27, 22d
 Gunnery School, Chatham—executive officer appointed, Nov. 13, 20g
 Hard-lying money—payment: new Fleet Order issued, OCT. 24, 7c
Harebell—cruise: arrangements, OCT. 2, 18e; to be employed in Russian waters, 19, 5g; Nov. 11, 15b; at Sheerness, DEC. 1, 23b; relief: arrangements, 27, 6d
Harpendon—paid off, DEC. 11, 18d
Hawkins—undergoing refit, DEC. 4, 20f
Herald—to refit, Nov. 27, 22d; name adopted, DEC. 29, 6c

NAVY (continued) :—

Hermes—undergoing refit, Nov. 23, 5e
Hibernia—sold for breaking up, Nov. 20, 5c (l.e.)

Hollyhock—at Foochow, DEC. 4, 20f

Hood—cruise, OCT. 10, 20c; Nov. 1, 9g; (photo.), 11, 14f; becomes emergency ship, DEC. 27, 7e

Hospitals—Gibraltar: to be closed, DEC. 27, 7e

Huntsend (transport)—leaves Constantinople, DEC. 22, 10f

Iron Duke—expected at Malta, DEC. 20, 9a (l.e.); to leave, 29, 8b

Iroquois—to be commissioned for Far East, Nov. 10, 12e; DEC. 1, 23b; 8, 10c

Issues—cash payment system to be adopted, OCT. 9, 18g

Julius—canteen fund surplus allocated, Nov. 7, 10c (e.e.)

King George V.—relief: arrangements, Nov. 2, 20d

Kit—two pairs of boots to be included, DEC. 27, 6d

Leave :—

Christmas—Atlantic Fleet: arrangements, Nov. 24, 9f; 29, 5f; commenced, 6, 11g; 20, 19d

Light Cruiser Squadron, 4th—movements, OCT. 7, 4g

Lion—suggested preservation: Admiralty statement, OCT. 6, 10f; withdrawn from disposal list, 20, 9c (l.e.)

Kodrus (collier)—at Malta, DEC. 21, 9g

Lowestoft—at East London, OCT. 11, 18e

Lucia—expected at Malta, DEC. 20, 9a (l.e.)

Magnolia—at Hong-kong, DEC. 4, 20f

Malaya—at Malta, Nov. 21, 12b (and l.e.); 22, 9g; (photo.), 27, 16a; leaves for Constantinople, 24, 12e

Marlborough—expected at Malta to refit, DEC. 20, 9g; 21, 21b

Mediterranean Fleet—reliefs, Nov. 2, 20d; at Malta, DEC. 27, 10e

Destroyer Flotilla, 3rd—leaves Chanak, DEC. 4, 12b

Destroyer Flotilla, 7th—composition: change, Nov. 9, 5f; expected at Malta, DEC. 20, 9a (l.e.)

Destroyer Flotilla, 8th—formed, Nov. 9, 5f; leaves Chanak, 30, 11c (l.e.)

Light Cruiser Squadron, 3rd—command change, Nov. 6, 14g; DEC. 11, 18f

Melton—paid off, DEC. 11, 18d

Merlin—canteen fund surplus allocated, Nov. 7, 10c (e.e.); to pay off for sale, 10, 12e; paid off, DEC. 8, 10c

Merry Hampton: see *Herald*, above

Minesweepers—Central Reserve: base transferred, OCT. 20, 10d

Mutine—at Bermuda, Nov. 10, 12e

Navigation lamps—and accessories: transfers ordered, DEC. 15, 10c

Navigation School—command change, Nov. 30, 9d (l.e.)

Newman Memorial Prize—award, OCT. 3, 6g

North American Station—command change, Nov. 6, 14g

Officers :—

Article ("The Navy as a career"), DEC. 23, 5a

Cambridge University—August examination result; new course announced, OCT. 6, 18f; arrangements, 10, 20c

NAVY :—

Officers (continued) :—

Dentists—entrance examination: successful candidates, Nov. 28, 14b (l.e.)

Engineer—selection: Admiralty announcement, DEC. 21, 7c

Allowances—announcement, DEC. 12, 8e

Gyro-compass course—arrangements, DEC. 4, 20f

Instructor—eligibility for gratuities: cancelled on transfer to permanent list, OCT. 18, 5d

Intelligence course—ends, Nov. 17, 12b; new: arrangements, 21, 7g

Lieutenants—pay on promotion: announcement, OCT. 3, 6f

Midshipmen—promotion: examinations advanced, OCT. 24, 7c

Paymaster sub-lieutenants—examination: result, Nov. 14, 7d

Port librarians—appointments, OCT. 12, 18g

Reduction :—

Retirement scheme—closed for paymaster-commanders and lieutenant-commanders, OCT. 9, 18d; extension for commanders, 27, 10c; closure, Nov. 13, 20g

*Senior—technical courses: announcements, OCT. 5, 9a (l.e.); 16, 20f; DEC. 30, 10c

War Staff course—officers selected, OCT. 9, 18f

Oleander (oiler)—at Malta, DEC. 14, 14d

Pandora—to reduce to reserve, DEC. 7, 8e

Pay :—

Income-tax—Fleet Orders notification, Nov. 4, 17g

Long-service increment—efficiency qualification, OCT. 10, 20c

Pegasus—to leave Malta, Nov. 20, 12c; delayed, 24, 12e; at Chanak, 30, 11c (l.e.)

Persian Gulf—new motor-boats to be sent, DEC. 8, 10c

Personnel—Parliament: question, DEC. 14, 11f (l.e.); our naval correspondent's comments, 15, 12g

Petersfield—cruise: programme, OCT. 5, 9a (l.e.); being towed to Hong-kong, DEC. 4, 20f

Plymouth Hospital—command: change, OCT. 11, 18e

Portsmouth—Commander-in-Chief: change, DEC. 13, 12d

Prize fund—final distribution: announcements, OCT. 19, 5g; Nov. 7, 10c (l.e.); DEC. 1, 23b; 9, 7b

German submarines, destruction of—announcement, Nov. 25, 7c

Parliament—question, Nov. 30, 7e

Queen Elizabeth—becomes emergency ship, DEC. 27, 7e

Railway travelling—concessions, OCT. 24, 7c

Ratings :—

Able seaman—examinations for: announcement, OCT. 4, 7d

Artificer apprentices—examination announced, Nov. 24, 17c

Dominions, loaned to—re-entry: regulations, Nov. 23, 5e

Mate—promotions to: announced, DEC. 27, 6d

Mechanician—course announced, OCT. 24, 7c

NAVY:—

Ratings (continued):—

- Officers' cooks—recruiting re-opened, Nov. 20, 18f; inclusion of mess profits in income-tax: statement ordered, DEC. 27, 7b
 Searchlight duties — allowance abolished, Nov. 4, 17g
 Signalmen—promotion: announcement, OCT. 7, 4g
 Special service—abolitions, Nov. 3, 24a
 Stokers—vacancies, Nov. 17, 12b
 Submarine — volunteers required, OCT. 10, 20c; DEC. 6, 9e
 Submarine detector—volunteers required, Nov. 9, 5f
 Telegraphists—examinations: revision, OCT. 7, 4g
 Torpedo personnel — training investigation committee: chairman appointed, DEC. 12, 8e
 Writers—examination: announcement, Nov. 11, 15b

Rations:—

- Pork, salt—trial of substitutes ordered, Nov. 29, 5f
 Rabbit, tinned—issue to cease, DEC. 19, 20g
 Recruiting—stokers and boys: re-opened, OCT. 9, 18d; limitation, Nov. 2, 17d
 Renown—eastern voyage: Prince of Wales (s.), OCT. 21, 6b
 Repulse—cruise, OCT. 10, 20c; Nov. 1, 9g; reception of squadron regatta trophy (photo.), 30, 16f

Reserve:—

- Dental fitness — announcement, DEC. 29, 6d (e.e.)
 Drill—revisions, DEC. 30, 10c
 Training — resumption ordered, DEC. 27, 6d

- Reserve, immediate—submarine allowance: higher rate to be paid, DEC. 15, 10c

- Reserve Fleet—command: change, OCT. 3, 6f

- Resolution dinner—changed procedure, DEC. 8, 10c

- Sabre—to be relieved as emergency destroyer at Nore, OCT. 5, 9a (e.e.)

- Salvage awards — distribution announced, DEC. 6, 11g

- Searcher—to become emergency destroyer at Devonport, OCT. 5, 9a (e.e.)

- Senator—to visit Malta, Nov. 16, 14a; at Malta, 29, 12c; leaves, DEC. 1, 11d; at Chanak, 4, 12b; leaves Malta, 29, 8b

- Sepoy—leaves Malta, DEC. 14, 14d

- Sesame—to become emergency destroyer at Devonport, OCT. 5, 9a (e.e.)

- Shark—to visit Malta, Nov. 16, 14a; to leave, 29, 12c; leaves, DEC. 1, 11d; at Chanak, 4, 12b; leaves Malta, 29, 8b

Sickness:—

- Games and physical recreation, injury in—hurt certificate to be issued, DEC. 7, 8e

- Signalling—mercantile marine vessels: tests: return for June quarter, OCT. 26, 22e; for September quarter, DEC. 18, 21b

- Sikh—leaves Malta, Nov. 15, 12d; DEC. 29, 8b

- Simonstown — command: change, DEC. 1, 23b

NAVY (continued):—

- Simoom*—to be relieved as emergency destroyer at Devonport, OCT. 5, 9a (e.e.)

- Sirdar*—leaves Malta, Nov. 15, 12d

- Somali* (transport)—passes Gibraltar, DEC. 1, 11d; passes Malta, 4, 12b

- Southampton*—to leave Colombo for Trincomalie, OCT. 7, 4g; cruise, Nov. 9, 5f

- Sparrowhawk*—to leave Malta, DEC. 29, 8b

- Spear* — at Malta, DEC. 8, 12f; leaves, 29, 8b

- Stormcloud* — to be relieved as emergency destroyer at Devonport, OCT. 5, 9a (e.e.)

Strength:—

- Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.), OCT. 24, 10b (l.c.); Nov. 10, 12c (l.e.)

- Beatty, Lord (s.), OCT. 9, 8e; 19, 5f; Nov. 11, 10f (l.e.)

- Building programme—tenders invited for two new battleships: Admiralty statement, Nov. 4, 7c; Government attitude: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, DEC. 5, 12b; contracts: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 12c; allocated, 13, 12f; district reports, 12, 12c (l.e.); 13, 12f (and l.e.); announced in Commons, 14, 7e; our Labour correspondent's comments, 15, 12f; keel laid, DEC. 30, 8b

- Beechey, Mr. H. (l.), DEC. 1, 17b

- Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), Nov. 22, 11e

- Davidson, Rear-Adm. A. P. (l.), Nov. 25, 11e

- Drage, Mr. G. (l.), Nov. 17, 11e 24, 13e

- Glasgow — high tenders for contracts, DEC. 13, 12f (and l.e.); Mr. A. B. Law (l. quoted), 15, 12b; Lord MacLay (s.), 16, 12e; reply to Independent Labour Party in Glasgow (statement), 23, 5f (l.e.); Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 27, 12b

- Insurance—while under construction (F.N.), DEC. 15, 19d

- Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), Nov. 9, 8a

- Leading article, DEC. 9, 11c

- Mercy—Parliament: question, DEC. 19, 6a

- Parliament — questions, Nov. 28, 6c; DEC. 5, 7c; 7, 19c; discussed, 9, 12b; questions, 12, 6c; 14, 7e; 15, 7b; 19, 6a

- Scott, Adm. Sir P. (l.), Nov. 15, 8c; 21, 13c; 24, 13e; 28, 8c

- Smith, Mr. C. D. (l.), DEC. 8, 8b; 18, 8b

- Lee of Fareham, Lord (s.), OCT. 21, 12a (l.e.); Nov. 13, 18f

- Stuart* — to visit Mudros, Nov. 15, 12d; 20, 12c; expected at Malta, DEC. 20, 9a (l.e.); leaves, 29, 8b

- Studd, Mr. J. E. K. (s.), Nov. 10, 12c (l.e.)

- Sturdy* — to be relieved as emergency destroyer at Portsmouth, OCT. 5, 9a (e.e.)

Submarines:—

- K8—to be paid off for sale, DEC. 8, 10c

- L21 leaves Malta, DEC. 1, 11d

- L24 and 25—to leave Malta, Nov. 20, 12c

- Training flotilla—exercises, Nov. 9, 5f

NAVY (continued):—

Sun Temple — leaves Chanak, DEC. 19, 9g

Supply Branch — formation, Nov. 13, 9b (l.e.); training: arrangements, 17, 12b; warrant officers: examination for vacancies announced, DEC. 11, 18f

Survey service—note, OCT. 16, 20f
Foreign stations—movements, Nov. 10, 12e

Home waters—season closed, Nov. 7, 10e (e.e.)

Swimming — qualifications: order issued, Nov. 9, 6a

Syria—passes Malta, DEC. 1, 11d

Tamar—relief crew: arrangements, DEC. 4, 20f

Thanet — to become emergency destroyer at Nore, OCT. 5, 9a (e.e.)

Thistle—cruise, OCT. 19, 5g

Thunderer—at Vigo, DEC. 4, 11g; leaves, 12, 8e

Tintagel — to be relieved as emergency destroyer at Nore, OCT. 5, 9a (e.e.)

Torbay — to become emergency destroyer at Portsmouth, OCT. 5, 9a (e.e.)

Tourmaline — to replace *Speedy*, Nov. 2, 20d; detained at Malta, DEC. 12, 11g; leaves, 14, 14d

Training:—

Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve — allocation to Reserve Fleet ships, OCT. 4, 7d

Instructors — selection of petty officers, OCT. 4, 7d

Triad—to leave Colombo, Nov. 9, 5f

Tribune — leaves Chanak, DEC. 4, 12b

Trojan — to be relieved as emergency destroyer at Portsmouth, OCT. 5, 9a (e.e.)

Turbulent — to become emergency destroyer at Nore, OCT. 5, 9a (e.e.)

Tuscan—leaves Chanak, DEC. 19, 9g; at Malta, 21, 9g

Uniform:—

Ratings—optional substitution: announcement, Nov. 11, 15b

War badges—wearing prohibited, Nov. 25, 10f (l.e.); 27, 22d

Ursula—to become emergency destroyer at Portsmouth, OCT. 5, 9a (e.e.)

Valerian—due at Demerara, OCT. 2, 18e; cruise, 24, 7e; DEC. 19, 20g; 21, 5g

Valiant—to remain at Portland, DEC. 4, 20f; to refit at Devonport, 21, 21b

Valorous—to join Second Destroyer Flotilla, OCT. 6, 18f

Vampire—to join Fifth Destroyer Flotilla, OCT. 6, 18f; recommissioned, Nov. 20, 18e

Vanity—to be relieved in Fifth Destroyer Flotilla, OCT. 6, 18f

Vansittart—fired on by Irish rebels, DEC. 9, 10d (l.e.)

Vectis—to be relieved in Fourth Destroyer Flotilla, OCT. 6, 18f

Victory:—

Condition—photograph, Nov. 20, 14e

Dewhurst, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 16, 14e

Preservation:—

Article ("Symbol of sea power"), OCT. 21, 11f

NAVY:—

Victory:—

Preservation (continued):—

Fund—appeal: Adm. Sir F. C. D. Sturdee (l.), OCT. 21, 11f; circulation to Fleet approved, DEC. 23, 5a (l.e.); published in Fleet Orders, 29, 6e

George V.—contribution, Nov. 22, 10e

Parliament—questions, DEC. 14, 7d

Leading article, DEC. 8, 13d

Victualling — director: forthcoming change, OCT. 11, 18e

Vindictive—portions handed to town of Ostend, Nov. 7, 11g

Vindictive—due at Portsmouth, OCT. 11, 18e; to carry relief crews to Mediterranean and Eastern Stations, 18, 5d; assists *Delage*, 23, 9e; due at Hong-kong, DEC. 4, 20f; return cruise, 11, 18f

Vivien—transferred to Nore Reserve, Nov. 20, 18e

War Afriidi (oiler)—at Malta, DEC. 8, 12f

Warships:—

Aerial and submarine attack:—

Article ("Flying in 1922: battle-ships v. aircraft"), DEC. 28, 5a

Davidson, Rear-Adm. A. P. (l.), Nov. 25, 11e

Higgins, Prof. A. P. (l.), DEC. 27, 6a

Kerr, Adm. M. (l.), DEC. 11, 13e

Scott, Adm. Sir P. (l.), Nov. 21, 13e; 24, 13e; 28, 8e

Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.), Nov. 10, 12e (l.e.)

Bacon, Adm. Sir R. H. (l.), DEC. 16, 8a

Beechey, Mr. H. (l.), DEC. 1, 17b

Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), DEC. 5, 14a; 13, 13e; 28, 10e

Correspondence, Nov. 20, 17c

Guyon, Mr. R. G. (l.), Nov. 23, 15e

Kemp, Vice-Adm. T. W. (l.), DEC. 16, 8a

Obsolete:—

Germany, sale to—Col. P. H. H. Massy (l.), OCT. 11, 6b

Hibernia—Parliament: question, Nov. 30, 7e

Lion—suggested retention: Admiralty statement, OCT. 6, 10f; withdrawn from disposal list, 20, 9e (l.e.)

Parliament—questions, Nov. 30, 7b

Russell, Maj. C. (l.), Nov. 22, 15b

Smith, Mr. C. D. (l.), DEC. 8, 8b; 18, 8b

Wesleyan minister — appointed, OCT. 5, 9a (e.e.)

Worcester—to join Fourth Destroyer Flotilla, OCT. 6, 18f; recommissioned, Nov. 20, 18e

Wren to join Fourth Destroyer Flotilla, OCT. 6, 18f

Yangtse—command: change, Nov. 16, 22e

NAVY, Army, and Air Force Institutes—council: naval representative appointed, Nov. 27, 22d;—Headquarters: address, Nov. 23, 5g

NAVY League—dinners, OCT. 21, 12a (l.e.); 24, 10b (l.e.)

NAWANAGAR, Jam Sahib of—guest of London Press Club (s.), Nov. 20, 9b

NAY, Robert — seizure of house charge, Nov. 23, 7d

- NEAL, Mr. W. Phene—at Carpenters' Hall, on Canadian Cattle embargo, DEC. 21, 8c (l.e.)
- NEAR and Middle East Association—objects: correspondence, OCT. 3, 6b; 27, 18d
on East, Near — policy (l.), OCT. 7, 11f
on Greco-Turkish war — refugees (l.), OCT. 30, 8c
on Lloyd George, Mr.—Manchester speech (l.), OCT. 21, 8b
- "NEAR East"—on objects of Near and Middle East Association; abolition of capitulations (l.), OCT. 3, 6b; 27, 18d
- NEATE, Maj.—Bulgarian apology for arrest at Plovdiv, OCT. 11, 9d
- NEATH — general election: see under GLAMORGANSHIRE
- NEDEEM Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 23a
- NEEDHAM, Col. Henry—received by King, DEC. 2, 13a; military attaché at Embassy in Brussels, 20, 9g
- NEEDHAM, Mrs. Laura—will, DEC. 6, 17f
- NEEDLEMAKERS' Company—freedom conferred, Nov. 8, 9g;—Master and wardens elected, OCT. 16, 15b; 17, 5d
- NEELY, Mr. William J.—will, OCT. 28, 13c
- NEF, M. Achille—death, OCT. 24, 14c
- NEGRI, Mlle. Pola—reported engagement, Nov. 27, 11e (l.e.)
- NEGUS, Mr. W.—at Kingston County Court, on motorists and speed limit, OCT. 20, 9a
- NEIDENBURG—photographs, OCT. 6, 14a, c; Maj. C. Stone (l.), 24, 8d
- NEILL, Sir Thomas—at Hotel Cecil, on National Health Insurance, DEC. 6, 11c
- NEILSON, Mr. Harold V.—repertory season at Exeter: report, OCT. 2, 10b
- NEILSON, Miss Julia: see TERRY, Mrs. Fred
- NEILSON-TERRY, Miss Phyllis—theatrical plans, DEC. 21, 8a
- NEJD :—
Mesopotamia, relations with: see under MESOPOTAMIA
- NELIGAN, Rt. Rev. Moore R.—death, Nov. 27, 7c; funeral arrangements, 28, 15e
- NELSON, Lord :—
Letter, unpublished — text, OCT. 21, 11f; Sir J. Thursfield: notes, 21, 11f; facsimile, 21, 12d
Trafalgar, Battle of — commemoration: arrangements, OCT. 13, 9g; 21, 12a; our Naval correspondent's comments, 21, 11f; described, 23, 7f; (photo.), 23, 14c; Navy League dinner, 24, 10b (l.e.)
- NELSON, Lord—birthday, DEC. 21, 13a
- NELSON, Sir J. Hope—receiving order, OCT. 7, 10c; creditors' meetings, 17, 14b; DEC. 16, 5c
- NELSON, Mr. Robert P.—will, DEC. 30, 11c
- NELSON, Thomas—bigamy charge: acquitted, OCT. 17, 9g
- NELSON and Colne—general election, OCT. 25, 8c; poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 3b
- NELSON Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 20g;—Meeting, Nov. 15, 20c
- NELSON Line—services: South American mail steamers to call at Las Palmas, DEC. 27, 5g (l.e.)
- NENATKEVICH, M. (Russia) — discovers bismuth in Transbaikalia, OCT. 5, 11g
- NENE, River—Guyhirne Bridge: construction authorized, Nov. 28, 9g
- NERVOUS system—article ("The physiology of the nervous system"), OCT. 10, 7d
- NESBITT, Mr. R. C.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 5e
- NESBITT (A. and W.), Ltd.—report (F.N.), DEC. 15, 19c
- NESFIELD, Mrs.—on divorce law reform: general election issue (l.), DEC. 23, 4e
- NESSIM Pasha (Egypt)—invited to form Cabinet, Nov. 30, 12f; appointed Prime Minister, DEC. 1, 11d; our Cairo correspondent's message, 4, 11d
- NESTLÉ and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Company—capital: reduction proposed, Nov. 27, 19d;—Meeting, DEC. 19, 20b
- NETHERLANDS :—
Accidents — explosion at Oldenzaal (fatal), OCT. 9, 11g
Cattle — import from South-West Africa, Nov. 22, 9g
Chinse—disturbances in Amsterdam: sentences, OCT. 20, 11f
Crime—Bank robbed by Germans, Nov. 23, 9a;—Child sacrificed at Drenthe, OCT. 7, 9g
Diplomatic service—appointment, Nov. 22, 9g
Drink—prohibition: State commission (views), OCT. 2, 12f
Espionage — lieutenant of Eighth Regiment arrested, DEC. 21, 4g
Explosions—accident: see under Accidents, above;—Experimental: see under SOUND—Audibility
Finance :—
Exchange—American dollar quoted at par, DEC. 14, 20b
Loan—preparations, DEC. 12, 17b; Bills tabled, 14, 20a; Second Chamber approves, 20, 15g; First Chamber passes, 22, 16g
Stock Exchange (Amsterdam) — proposed admission of foreigners (F.N.), Nov. 14, 16a; general council rejects, 30, 20b; proposed abolition of system of average quotation, 28, 19g
Foot-and-mouth disease—cattle market closed, Nov. 22, 9g
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Labour :—
Cigar factories—general strike proclaimed, OCT. 4, 11g; lock-out threatened by manufacturers, 6, 9g; begun, 17, 11g; settled, Nov. 6, 13g
Railway—reduction of wages proposed, OCT. 4, 18g
Shipping :—
Amsterdam port — strike of dockers, OCT. 5, 11d; ends, 7, 9g; new strike, 10, 11g; progress, 11, 9g; 14, 9g; ends, 18, 11g
Rotterdam port—limited strike, OCT. 31, 11g; DEC. 6, 13g (l.e.)
Ymuiden—British herring vessels: dispute regarding unloading by dockers, OCT. 20, 11b
Textile workers—wages to be reduced, Nov. 8, 11g
Unemployment — relief: article ("Insurance by industries"), DEC. 8, 13f
Queen-Dowager: see EMMA
Railways :—
Hook of Holland-Berlin service—saloons *de luxe* attached, Nov. 18, 9c
Labour: see under Labour, above
Rubber: see under RUBBER

NETHERLANDS (continued) :—

Shipping :—

Labour : see under *Labour*, above
Museum, Historical (Amsterdam)—
opened, Nov. 2, 11*g*

Ports, discharging—special clauses
applicable to : approved, DEC.
16, 18*g*

Tobacco and cigars :—

Import duty on cigars—Bill intro-
duced, OCT. 13, 11*g*

International Anti-Tobacco League
—branch founded, OCT. 28, 9*g*

Labour : see under *Labour*, above

Traffic—regulation : night signal, OCT.
14, 9*d*

Travel—passports : see under PASS-
PORTS

Trees, elm—disease attacking, Nov.
15, 11*g*

United States—Minister to Washing-
ton to be appointed, OCT. 23, 9*g* ;
appointed, Nov. 22, 9*g*

Weather—frosts, OCT. 28, 9*g*

NETTLETON, Mr. E. H.—on potatoes : rail-
way carriage charges (1.), Nov. 4, 6*c*

NETTLETON, Mr. Sydney C. K.—appointed
Chief Justice of Bahamas, Nov. 13, 11*g*

NEUBURGER, Mr. Albert—will, Nov. 14, 13*d*

NEUMANN, Lady—daughter born, Nov. 24,
15*b*

NEURALGIA—article ("The first winter
epidemic"), DEC. 6, 11*e*

NEVILL, Mr. Ralph—"Yesterday and To-
day" reviewed, OCT. 13, 8*f*

NEVINSON, Mrs. W. H.—on divorce laws
(views), OCT. 13, 9*a* ; in United States
(1.), DEC. 18, 8*b*

NEW, Sir Henry—chairman of Metropolitan
Boroughs Standing Joint Committee,
DEC. 23, 5*g*

NEW, Henry W.—assault charge, Nov. 1,
4*d* ; acquitted, 21, 9*c*

NEWARK—general election : see under
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE

NEWBERRY, Prof.—lecture : arrangements,
DEC. 16, 12*g*

at Burlington House, on tombs of
Egyptian kings, DEC. 20, 9*d*

NEWBERY, Mr. Stobart B.—will, Nov. 25,
12*b*

NEWBOLD, Mr. J. T. W.—biographical
(E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 7*f* ; photograph, 21,
16*e* ; application to receive Labour
Party whip, 25, 10*b* ; refusal recom-
mended, 29, 14*b* (l.e.)

in Parliament, on housing : shortage,
Nov. 24, 7*e* ; — Mesopotamia :
Government policy, Nov. 24, 7*e* ; —
Unemployment : relief, Nov. 24, 7*e*

NEWBURY—general election : see under
BERKSHIRE

NEWCASTLE (County Down)—photograph
(N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 13*c*

NEWCASTLE Breweries, Ltd. — dividend,
DEC. 2, 17*g* ; — Report, DEC. 21, 19*b*

NEWCASTLE Commercial Exchange—medals
and diplomas : awards, OCT. 6, 5*f*

NEWCASTLE Conservative Association —
chairman resigns, Nov. 29, 10*b*

NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME — general elec-
tion, OCT. 27, 14*c* ; Nov. 14, 12*d* ;
poll, 16, 6*c* ; (E.L.S.), 17, 3*b*

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE — general elec-
tion : Central, OCT. 28, 10*c* ; Nov.
10, 10*e* ; poll, 16, 7*f* ; (E.L.S.), 17, 3*b* ;
East, OCT. 28, 10*c* ; poll, 16, 8*b* (l.e.) ;
(E.L.S.), 17, 3*b* ; North, OCT. 28, 10*c* ;
31, 14*a* ; Nov. 10, 10*e* ; poll, 16, 7*f*
(l.e.) ; (E.L.S.), 17, 3*b* ; West, OCT. 28,
10*c* ; Nov. 10, 10*e* ; poll, 16, 8*c* (l.e.) ;
(E.L.S.), 17, 3*b*

NEW Chamber Music Club—formed, DEC.
18, 10*c*

NEWCOMB, Capt. F. V.—on gas charges :
therm measurement (1.), OCT. 12, 8*d*

NEWCOMBE, Elijah—fatal accident, DEC.
4, 9*g*

NEW Consolidated Gold Fields, Ltd.—re-
port, Nov. 21, 18*d*

NEWDIGATE-NEWDEGATE, Sir Francis A.—
received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 31,
15*b* ; leaves for Western Australia,
Nov. 10, 13*e*

NEWELL, Dr. (U.S.A.)—method of control-
ling boll-weevil, Nov. 13, 19*g*

NEWELL, Lieut.-Col. H. A.—on nameless
craftsman (1.), Nov. 6, 16*c*

NEWELL, Mr. Ernest O.—will, DEC. 7, 15*d*

NEW Forest—general election : see under
HAMPSHIRE

NEWFOUNDLAND :—

Canada, relations with : see under
CANADA

Development—Sir W. Allardyce (s.) ;
Sir G. Lagden (s.), Nov. 9, 9*c*

Fishing, cod—*Madelon* : catch, OCT.
25, 11*g*

Great Britain, relations with : see
under IMPERIAL relations

Grenfell, Dr. W. (lect.), OCT. 3, 7*f* ;
5, 14*d*

Paper industry — guarantee of capital
(F.N.), OCT. 14, 15*a* ; Sir W.
Goode (s.), 17, 9*e* (l.e.) ; 18, 9*d*

Sport—Sir W. Allardyce (s.), Nov. 9,
9*e* ; Mr. R. G. Borwick (1.), 11,
6*d*

Squires, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 21, 7*c* (l.e.)

Trade—industries : Lord Morris (s.),
OCT. 17, 9*e* (l.e.) ; 18, 9*d*

NEWFOUNDLAND Club—dinner, OCT. 17, 9*e*
(l.e.) ; 18, 9*d*

NEW Guinea : see PAPUA

NEW Hayoep Rubber Estates, Ltd.—
liquidator's claim, Nov. 22, 16*g*

NEWHOUSE, Dr. Edgar—will, Nov. 3, 17*d*

New Leader—first number noticed, OCT. 5,
9*c*

NEWLING, Mr. A. J.—private secretary to
Sir H. J. Creedy, DEC. 20, 4*g*

NEWMAN, Rev. Charles H.—will, DEC. 20,
13*f*

NEWMAN, Mr. George—death, OCT. 13, 9*g*

NEWMAN, Sir George :—
at Guildhall, on clean milk, OCT. 19, 7*c*
on encephalitis lethargica (report),
OCT. 13, 9*b*

NEWMAN, Harry—theft charge, OCT. 3, 5*d*
(l.e.)

NEWMAN, Col. J. C. H.—appointed member
of Lord Inchcape's committee, OCT.
25, 11*g*

NEWMAN, Col. J. R. Pretymann—photo-
graph, Nov. 16, 16*g* ; biographical, 16,
7*f* (l.e.) ; (E.L.S.), 17, 6*a*

in Parliament, on Importation of
Animals Bill, DEC. 13, 6*d* ; —
Irish Free State Constitution Bill,
Nov. 28, 7*c* ; 30, 8*c*

NEWMAN, James T.—fraud charge, OCT. 2,
9*d*

NEWMAN, Mr. John B.—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*

NEWMAN, Sir R. L.—biographical, Nov. 16,
8*e* (l.e.) ; (E.L.S.), 17, 2*e*

NEWMAN, Mr. Robert—benefit concert,
DEC. 11, 10*b*

NEWMAN, T.—on billiards : professional
championship (statement), OCT. 3, 5*f*

NEWMANN, Mrs. Fanny L.—will, Nov. 27,
15*e*

NEWMARCH, Mrs. Rosa—at Wigmore Hall,
on Czecho-Slovakian music, OCT. 21,
6*d* ; 28, 7*c*

- NEW Metropole Hotel :—
Midnight Follics—L.C.C. restrictions relaxed, Nov. 9, 10*b*; further privileges refused, 25, 8*b*; Actors' Association: appeal to L.C.C., 30, 10*b*; recommendations, DEC. 5, 10*b*; approved, 6, 11*e*
- NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 17*c*;—Meeting, DEC. 8, 23*b*
- NEW Nakamun Coals, Gas, and Petroleum, Ltd.—registered in Alberta, OCT. 3, 16*g*
- NEW Naparina Oilfields, Ltd.—formation, DEC. 23, 13*g*
- NEWNES (George), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 3, 20*c*
- NEW Oxford Theatre, Nov. 30, 10*a*; .DEC. 4, 10*b*; 9, 8*b* (l.e.)
- NEW Pegamoid, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 6*f*
- NEWPORT (Mon.)—general election, OCT. 23, 10*d*; 27, 12*d*; 28, 12*f*; Nov. 10, 10*f* (and 8*c*, l.e.); 11, 12*f*; poll, 16, 8*a* (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 4*b*;—Royal Gwent Hospital: A. J. Gould memorial bed endowed, DEC. 4, 5*b*
- NEWPORT Market Army Training School—donations, DEC. 18, 10*c*
- NEW Primrose Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 18*e*
- NEW Rhos Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—incorporated, DEC. 21, 17*g*
- NEW Romney—mayor: presentation, Nov. 10, 7*g*
- NEW Scala Theatre, OCT. 2, 10*b*
- NEW Schibaieff Petroleum Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 28, 22*b*
- NEWSON, Mr. George W.—will, DEC. 15, 15*f*
- NEWSON, Sir Percy W.—biographical, Nov. 6, 21*b*; 16, 8*d*; (El.S.), 17, 6*g*
- NEW South Wales :—
 Finance — English investors: Sir G. Fuller (statement), DEC. 29, 14*c*
 Fires—at Sydney, Nov. 13, 11*g*
 Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
 Labour: see under AUSTRALIA—Labour
 Railways — revenue, OCT. 18, 19*c*; report, DEC. 30, 15*b*
 Trade — industries: State enterprises to be sold, DEC. 7, 12*e* (l.e.)
- NEWSPAPER Press Fund — treasurer elected, OCT. 13, 9*a*
- NEW State Areas, Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 18*a*
- NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent Fund—concert in aid: arrangements, OCT. 28, 7*g*
- NEW Theatre, OCT. 2, 10*b*; 17, 10*b*; 19, 10*a* (e.e.); Nov. 2, 10*b*; 9, 10*b*; 14, 8*c*; 23, 8*b*; 30, 10*c*; DEC. 20, 8*b* (l.e.); 21, 8*c*
- NEWTON, Lord—arrives at Sofia, OCT. 9, 11*g*
 in Parliament, on — Greco-Turkish war: British policy, Nov. 24, 6*d*;—Greece: withdrawal of British Minister, DEC. 8, 7*a*;—Road rules for pedestrians, DEC. 7, 19*a*;—Wilson, late F. M. Sir H.: memoranda on military situation in Asia Minor, DEC. 14, 7*a*
 on Greco-Turkish war (l.), Nov. 7, 8*d*
- NEWTON, Sir Douglas—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 2*c*; leaves for Rio de Janeiro, OCT. 27, 11*c*; returning to England, Nov. 8, 14*b*; chairman of South American trade group in House of Commons, DEC. 14, 12*e* (l.e.)
 at Queen's Hall, on agricultural industry, DEC. 16, 7*g*
- NEWTON, Mr. Edward—will, Nov. 16, 15*d*
- NEWTON, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 14, 15*d*
- NEWTON-LE-WILLOWS—general election: see under LANCASHIRE
- NEW University Club—dinner, DEC. 13, 10*c*
- NEW Year :—
 Articles ("Nature's New Year"), DEC. 28, 11*f*; ("A new beginning: the measurement of time"), 30, 11*d*
 Sirens, sounding—Lady Bignold (l.), DEC. 10, 12*b*
- NEW York (City) — crime: see under UNITED STATES — Crime;—Development: Mr. J. A. Harris (views), DEC. 21, 9*c*;—Finance: expenditure, Nov. 2, 12*g*;—Fires: see under UNITED STATES — Fires;—Governor: election: Democratic Party candidate adopted, OCT. 2, 11*f*; elected, Nov. 9, 12*c*;—Irish consulate: see under IRELAND — Republic;—Park Avenue Baptist Church: carillon of forty-two bells to be presented by Mr. J. D. Rockefeller: order placed, DEC. 27, 7*c*
- NEW York Associated Banks — returns, OCT. 2, 22*b*; 9, 19*d*; 16, 19*e*; 23, 19*e*; 30, 19*c*; Nov. 6, 23*d*; 13, 19*f*; 20, 19*e*; 27, 20*c*; DEC. 4, 19*e*; 11, 22*c*; 18, 20*a*; 27, 16*d*
- NEW York Central Railroad Company — dividend, DEC. 14, 20*a*; 15, 23*a*
- NEW York Trust Company — McKenna, Mr. R.: 30,000 copies of speech at American Bankers' Association distributed, Nov. 6, 11*g*
- NEW Zealand :—
 Africa, South, relations with: see under AFRICA, South
 Dairy produce — control Bill introduced, OCT. 6, 16*c*; postponed, 31, 18*c*
 Deer — damage by, DEC. 30, 7*g*
 Dogs — regulations for importations from Great Britain, DEC. 21, 9*g*
 Drink — prohibition campaign, Nov. 22, 9*a*; poll: result, DEC. 9, 9*c*; 11, 11*g*
 Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
 Education — Canterbury College jubilee: London University representative elected, DEC. 14, 18*c*
 Finance :—
 Income-tax — deduction of cost of anti-prohibition propaganda: Privy Council appeal, Nov. 17, 5*a*
 Land tax—reduction: Bill passed, OCT. 20, 11*g*
 War debt — Mr. Massey (statement), OCT. 6, 9*f*
- General election — campaign opens, Nov. 1, 9*c*; nominations, 28, 11*e*; prospects, DEC. 6, 13*e* (l.e.); 8, 11*c*; poll, 9, 9*c*; result, 15, 11*b*
- Article ("New Zealand's election"), Nov. 22, 9*a*
- Labour Party—manifesto, Nov. 3, 13*e*
- Leading article, DEC. 15, 13*d*
- Massey, Mr. W. F. (manifesto), OCT. 31, 11*b*; Nov. 1, 9*c*; campaign, 7, 11*b*; 22, 9*a*
- Ratana, Wiremu — followers to contest Maori seats, OCT. 20, 11*e* (l.e.)
- Immigration :—
 British settlers — wanted, Nov. 16, 11*a*; nominated: shipping fares, DEC. 2, 10*c*
 Massey, Mr. W. F. (manifesto), OCT. 31, 11*b*; Nov. 1, 9*c*

New Zealand (continued):—

Imperial relations: see under IMPERIAL relations

Labour — shipping trade: strike of seamen on coastal steamers, Nov. 11, 9c; replaced by free labour, 16, 12e; 25, 17e (e.e.)

Meat — export: grading system, Oct. 5, 17b;—Shipping contracts: reduced, Oct. 20, 12f (l.e.)

Navy — *Chatham*: to join in Australian exercises, Oct. 11, 18e;—*Philomet*: vacancy for commander, Oct. 16, 20f;—Training superintendent: vacancy, Oct. 16, 20f;—*Veronica*: cruise, Nov. 7, 10c (e.e.)

Parliament — parties: strength: result of general election, Dec. 15, 11b

Parties, political — Liberal Party policy: Mr. Wilford (s.), Nov. 1, 9c

Postal and telegraphs — charges reduced, Dec. 23, 7g

Public works—report, Oct. 19, 11g

Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Trees — giant kauri discovered, Nov. 25, 9g

Wales, Prince of (s.), Oct. 13, 14c

Wood — exports: statistics, Oct. 3, 16g;—Sales, Nov. 17, 15b; Dec. 23, 15c

NEW Zealand and Australian Land Company, Ltd. — dividend, Oct. 26, 21e;—Report, Nov. 14, 18g; (F.N.), 14, 16b

NEW Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Company, Ltd. — report, Dec. 29, 14g

NEW Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 18f;—Report, Dec. 2, 15g

NEXT of kin and persons wanted—Anderson, William, Nov. 1, 1d;—Ashbee, May, Nov. 8, 1c; 9, 1d;—Baxendale, Mrs. G. M., Oct. 23, 1d;—Bradberry, Mr. C. F., Nov. 2, 1d;—Browne, Capt. G. W., Dec. 6, 1c;—Campart, Charles E., Dec. 12, 1c;—Campbell, Mary J., Dec. 11, 1c;—Chapman, Louise, Dec. 12, 1c;—Clarke, John W., Nov. 1, 1c;—Clement, Frank R., Nov. 4, 1d;—Compton, Nov. 2, 1d;—Dennett, Sarah M. (Helen), Dec. 8, 1d;—Fairhurst, Mrs. Mary E., Nov. 30, 1d;—Fitzgerald, Dec. 2, 1c;—Forster, George N., Nov. 1, 1c;—Foot, R., Dec. 14, 1c;—Fricker, Lucy, Dec. 16, 1c;—Funnell, Sarah A., Nov. 9, 1c;—Gilardini, Luigi, Oct. 26, 1c;—Glass, Maj. Lepel, Nov. 10, 1d;—Goodwin, Mr. and Mrs., Oct. 27, 1c;—Gough, George, Dec. 13, 1c;—Green, Emily, Dec. 12, 1c;—Haddan, Miss A. E., Dec. 22, 1c; 23, 1d;—Harrison, Mr. Edward D., Nov. 2, 1c; 6, 1c;—Harvey, M. M., Nov. 27, 1c;—Hoffland, Julia, Dec. 12, 1c;—Hudson, Langden, Oct. 24, 1d;—Johns, Lieut. A. B., Nov. 7, 1c;—Kohn, Miss Netta, Nov. 20, 1c;—Laurence, Herbert R., Nov. 2, 1c;—Leath, Henry R., Nov. 23, 1c; 24, 1d;—MacGregor, Lady Eleanor, Nov. 1, 1c;—McGreight, Elizabeth A., Dec. 18, 1c; 19, 1d;—Mackenzie, Colin A., Nov. 10, 1d; 17, 1a; 24, 1d; Dec. 1, 1d;—McNeal, Maj. A. D. S., Dec. 15, 1c;—Mann, J. Urwin, Dec. 5, 1c;—Manson, Nanette, Nov. 10, 1c;

NEXT of kin and persons wanted (continued):—

13, 1d;—Marg, *née* Russell, R. A. M., Nov. 24, 1c; 25, 1d;—Markovitch, Dec. 12, 1c;—Muckle, Mary Ann L., Dec. 1, 1c;—Murray, Ana, Nov. 15, 1d;—Nash, or Truman Nash, Oct. 24, 1c;—Nash, Anne, Nov. 15, 1d;—Nash, Mr. and Mrs., Dec. 12, 1c;—Nutt, Saville St. J., Nov. 28, 1d;—Parker, E. H., Dec. 6, 1c;—Pickersgill, Dec. 18, 1c; 19, 1d;—Pollock-Hodsell, G. B., Nov. 23, 1c;—Popple, John W., Oct. 23, 1d;—Porter, Betty V., Nov. 24, 1c; Dec. 1, 1c; 8, 1c;—Priest, Margery E., Nov. 2, 1c;—Reeve, Miss Lorina J., Dec. 18, 1c; 19, 1d;—Revans, Charles C., Nov. 1, 1c;—Roberts, Mr. Thomas, Dec. 28, 1c;—Rontaunay, Marc L., Dec. 27, 1c; 28, 1c;—Rose, Eliza Lady, Nov. 23, 1c; 27, 1c;—Russell, *née*: R. A. M. Marg, Nov. 24, 1c; 25, 1c;—Sherman, Israel, Dec. 29, 1d;—Skene, G. A., Nov. 24, 1c;—Smiles, Clement L., Dec. 7, 1c;—Snewin or Shewin, Hilda and Dorothy, Dec. 11, 1c;—Soldiers and airmen: *Gazette* notice, Nov. 1, 7g; 29, 9g; Dec. 30, 5g;—Stone, Miss Edna, Nov. 14, 1c; 15, 1c;—Story, Clara, Nov. 25, 1d;—Tower, or Towers, William H., Nov. 14, 1d;—Truman Nash, Oct. 24, 1c;—Turner, Mrs. Sarah A., Nov. 9, 1d;—U. P. S., Pte., Nov. 4, 1c;—Wade, Mrs. Eleanor, Nov. 25, 1c;—Webb, William, Dec. 28, 1c;—Whitfield, Matthew, Dec. 23, 1c

NIAS, Edward—thrift charge, Nov. 23, 9a

NIBLOW, James—fraud charge, Nov. 13, 9b

NICARAGUA:—

Finance—bonds (1909): instalment for service paid, Oct. 24, 19e (e.e.)

Trade—conditions: Mr. W. E. Wells (s.), Nov. 3, 22e

NICE—electric power: distribution stopped, Oct. 10, 11g;—Season: reports, Oct. 3, 8d; 27, 15e (e.e.); Nov. 3, 17c (e.e.); Dec. 11, 15d

NICHOL, Miss Elizabeth—song recital, Oct. 6, 8d; 7, 8b (e.e.)

NICHOL, Mr. Robert—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 7f in Parliament, on silver currency, Dec. 13, 6d

NICHOL, Mr. Walter C.—returns to London from France, Oct. 18, 15b; entertained, 26, 11f Hanington, Mr. C. L. (s.), Oct. 26, 11f at Canadian Club of Great Britain, on immigration, Oct. 26, 11f

NICHOLA, Signor de (Italy)—to tender resignation as president of Chamber, Nov. 18, 9c (l.e.)

NICHOLAS, late Tsar:—

William II., ex-German Emperor — extracts from telegrams and letters exchanged between 1903 and 1905 with, Dec. 14, 11c

NICHOLAS, Mrs. Ellen L.—found drowned, Nov. 2, 14g; inquest, 3, 11g

NICHOLAS, Mr. Michael L.—will, Nov. 13, 15d

NICHOLAS, Pierre: see LIMOUZIS, Pierre N. NICHOLL, Capt. Earle McK. — court-martial, Oct. 11, 7d; acquitted, Nov. 9, 9d

NICHOLLS, Maj. E. P.—elected Master of Distillers' Company, Nov. 13, 9g

NICHOLLS, Mr. Hubert A.—on English wool for Germany (1.), Dec. 16, 8c

- NICHOLLS, Mr. W.—on sculptors and war memorials (1.), OCT. 26, 18a
- NICHOLLS, Mr. W. H.—presentation made by board of Thomas Wallis and Company, DEC. 23, 5g
- NICHOLLS, Maj. William H.—will, DEC. 28, 11b
- NICHOLS, Mr. Charles L.—death, DEC. 6, 17b
- NICHOLSON, Mr. Charles—will, DEC. 15, 15f
- NICHOLSON, Vice-Adm. Sir Douglas R. L.—to command Reserve Fleet, OCT. 3, 6f
- NICHOLSON, Mr. Harry—death, Nov. 11, 13b (1.e.)
- NICHOLSON, Brig.-Gen. John S.—photograph, Nov. 3, 18a; biographical, 16, 6b; (E.L.S.), 17, 1g
- NICHOLSON, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 2, 13c
- NICHOLSON, Robert—injured in accident, Nov. 28, 9f
- NICHOLSON, Rowland—inquest, OCT. 9, 9g
- NICHOLSON, Mr. Sidney—organ recital: arrangements, OCT. 27, 14e
- NICHOLSON, Col. W. G.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 5d
- NICKS, Mr. James—will, Nov. 10, 13d
- NICOL, Mr. A. F.—on capital levy (1.), Nov. 14, 11e
- NICOLL, Sir William R.—birthday, OCT. 10, 15b
- NICOLLS, M. (France)—inoculated with new anti-cholera serum, OCT. 7, 9g
- NIEDER, Gen. (Greece) — returns to Athens, Nov. 28, 11f
- NIELD, Sir Herbert—biographical, Nov. 16, 7d (1.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 2d
- in Parliament, on Irish Free State Constitution Bill, Nov. 28, 7c
- NIEMEYER, Mr. O. E.—biographical, DEC. 21, 17b; member of committee on National savings certificates, Nov. 13, 19b; Controller of Finance, DEC. 21, 10e, 17b
- NIEWIADOSKI, M. (Poland)—assassination of President Narutowicz: see under NARUTOWICZ
- NIGERIAN Dinner Club—luncheon, DEC. 15, 10d
- NIKISCH, Arthur—"The Life of Arthur Nikisch" reviewed, Nov. 4, 8a
- NIKISCH, M. Mitja—playing noticed, OCT. 16, 10c; recital, Nov. 3, 12c
- NIKOLAIEVSK—shipbuilding yards: see under RUSSIA—Shipping
- NILE—sources: Mr. Tottenham's mission, DEC. 22, 9e;—Steamship services: announcement, OCT. 24, 8d
- NILGIRI Plantations Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 23, 19d
- NIMETZ, Albert—smuggling charge, Nov. 1, 15a
- NIMMO, Mr. George—will, Nov. 28, 14e
- 1900 Club—meeting: arrangements, DEC. 1, 10d; 4, 10c; given, 15, 9c (e.e.)
- NINTCHITCH, M. (Yugo-Slavia) — reply to message from Signor Mussolini, Nov. 8, 11a; Minister for Foreign Affairs, DEC. 18, 11d
- at Lausanne Peace Conference, on Turkish territorial claims in Europe, Nov. 23, 10d; 27, 12a
- on Bulgaria and Albania—relations with (int.), Nov. 28, 12a
- NIPPON Yusen Kaisha—fares reduced, DEC. 9, 10g;—Report, DEC. 4, 20e
- NISSIM, Mr. Rueben M.—will, DEC. 15, 15f
- NITRATE—sales: Messrs. Henry Bath and Sons (circular), DEC. 2, 15e
- NITTI, Signor (Italy)—Fascisti enter villa, Nov. 2, 11a
- NIVEN, Capt. George G.—death, OCT. 12, 14f
- NIXON, Mr. Christopher—will, Nov. 27, 15e
- NOAKES, Mr. S. K.—awarded prize by Royal Asiatic Society, Nov. 23, 7c
- NOBEL Industries, Ltd.—directors: change, Nov. 20, 19g
- NOBEL prizes — distributed at Stockholm, DEC. 12, 11b; (photo.), 15, 16b
- Chemistry (1921 and 1922)—awarded, Nov. 10, 9c (1.e.); 11, 13b
- Literature (1922)—awarded, Nov. 10, 9e (1.e.); 11, 13b
- Medicine (1921)—not awarded; to be added to Special Medical Fund, OCT. 27, 11e
- Peace (1921-22)—awarded, DEC. 11, 11c
- Physics (1921 and 1922)—awarded, Nov. 10, 5d (1.e.); 11, 13b
- NOBLE, Mr. Denis—on Marie Theresa statue at Bratislava (1.), OCT. 13, 8d
- NOBLE, Miss Frances—will, DEC. 8, 15d
- NOBLE, William G.—fraud charge, DEC. 5, 9b
- NORLE, Sir William J.—
- at Holborn Restaurant, on unemployment; relief by industries; capital and labour, DEC. 7, 9b (1.e.)
- at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on British Broadcasting Company; articles of association; capital; wireless telephony apparatus: importation, OCT. 19, 7a
- on Parliament of Industry, suggested (1.), Nov. 29, 8c
- on wireless telephony — broadcasting: news service (int.), Nov. 15, 9b
- NOEL, Capt. J. B.—on Gyantse: article ("In a Tibetan city: gruesome customs of the Lamas"), OCT. 2, 13f; copyright vested in Mount Everest Committee, 3, 9e
- NOGARI, Commendatore (Italy)—appointed to examine financial clauses of Turkish peace treaty, OCT. 18, 12c
- NOLAN, Pte.—shot in Dublin, DEC. 9, 10d (1.e.)
- NOLAN, Patrick—executed, DEC. 20, 10c
- NOLLOTH, Mr. H. E.—on political parties: names (1.), Nov. 24, 8e
- NORDON, Mr. C. L.:—
- General election—address, Nov. 9, 6f
- on franchise—direction by parties (1.), DEC. 12, 10c
- NORFOLK:—
- General election—Eastern, OCT. 26, 14d; poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 6b;—King's Lynn, OCT. 26, 14d; poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 6b;—Northern, OCT. 26, 14d; poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 6b;—Southern, OCT. 26, 14d; poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 6b;—South-Western, OCT. 26, 14d; poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 6b
- NORFOLK County Council—fraud upon by late clerk: report discussed at meeting, OCT. 9, 9d; Finance Committee's report; Inspector of Audit's report, DEC. 14, 9d; discussed by County Council: referred to Law and Parliamentary Committee, 18, 9f
- NORMALITY—leading article, DEC. 11, 13d
- NORMAN, Sir Henry—biographical, Nov. 16, 6g; (E.L.S.), 17, 2b; opens All-British Wireless Exhibition and Convention, OCT. 2, 9c; purchases Ramsnest, Cheddingfold, Nov. 3, 16e; declines chairmanship of Rent Restriction Act Committee, 30, 14d (1.e.)
- at Horticultural Hall, on wireless telephony: broadcasting, OCT. 2, 9c
- on aerial installations on flats (views), DEC. 5, 9a
- NORMAN, Mr. John R.—will, Nov. 27, 15e

- NORMAN, Mr. Montagu C.—nominated for re-election as Governor of Bank of England (F.N.), Nov. 10, 17b
Article ("The mission to America : Mr. Baldwin and his colleague"), DEC. 27, 10f
United States—visit to : arrangements, OCT. 5, 12f; (F.N.), 5, 17a; leaves for, DEC. 28, 10b; photograph, 28, 12a
- NORMAN, Maj. P. G.—on slippery roads (1.), Nov. 10, 8d
- NORMAN, Mr. Philip — lecture : arrangements, Nov. 23, 13b
- NORMAN, Mr. T.—on Shakespeare's birth-place : statistics of visitors (1.), OCT. 7, 6b
- NORMANTON—general election : see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)
- NORRINGTON, Mr. Percy L.—will, DEC. 16, 15e
- NORRIS, George—fraud charge, OCT. 28, 7c; DEC. 2, 7g
- NORSKE Lloyd Company—declared bankrupt, Nov. 18, 15b; Mr. F. G. Van de Linde (1.), 20, 19c
- NORTH, Lord—photograph, Nov. 13, 16b
- NORTH, Mr. Alfred—on Post Office rates (1.), OCT. 21, 8c
- NORTH, Dr. C. E.—on safeguarding milk (p.), OCT. 19, 7c
- NORTHAMPTON—general election, OCT. 26, 8g; Nov. 1, 12d (1.e.); 4, 11f; 13, 13f; poll (El.S.), 17, 3b;—Lieutenant appointed, DEC. 16, 15a
- NORTHAMPTON, Lord—on hospitals : extension and alteration : unemployment relief schemes (1.), DEC. 22, 6d
- NORTHAMPTON Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 22d
- NORTHAMPTON Regiment, 1st Batt.—leaves Dublin, DEC. 16, 12f
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE :—
General election—Daventry, Nov. 4, 11f; 15, 14f; poll (El.S.), 17, 6b;—Kettering, Nov. 4, 11f; poll (El.S.), 17, 6b;—Peterborough, Nov. 4, 11f; poll (El.S.), 17, 6c;—Wellingborough, Nov. 4, 11f; poll (El.S.), 17, 6c
- NORTH Anantapur Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 22c
- NORTH Brabant-German Railway Company—failure, Nov. 17, 15e
- NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 17e
- NORTH British Railway Company—claims against Government during control period settled (F.N.), Nov. 4, 15a;—Dividends : payment : Mr. W. Whitelaw (s.), Nov. 18, 18b;—Grouping : see under RAILWAYS—Grouping—Eastern;—Meeting, Nov. 18, 18a
- NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 20b;—Report, OCT. 4, 20b
- NORTHBROOK, Lord—elected president of Smithfield Club, DEC. 6, 7e
- NORTH Caucasian Oil Fields, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 20g
- NORTH Charterland Exploration Company (1910), Ltd.—report, DEC. 21, 19b
- NORTHCLIFFE, Lady—leaves for South of France, DEC. 14, 15b
Crowborough—Broom Farm : sale announced, Nov. 1, 15d
- NORTHCLIFFE, late Lord :—
Belgian Royal Fanfare Band—present bronze memorial wreath : Mr. P. Sampers (s.), OCT. 10, 12e; (photo.), 10, 16d
Goode, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 17, 9c (1.e.); 18, 9d
- NORTHCLIFFE, late Lord (continued) :—
Hedde, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 23, 7c
Mee, Mr. A.—tribute (art. quoted), OCT. 11, 7e
"Memoir" (Max Pemberton) — announced, Nov. 3, 10d; reviewed, 8, 15e
Morris, Lord (s.), OCT. 17, 9e (1.e.); 18, 9d
My Magazine (art. quoted), OCT. 11, 7e
The Times—shares sold, OCT. 25, 13e
Will—application to court, DEC. 20, 4e; law case, 22, 4f
- NORTHERN Assurance Company—dividend, OCT. 14, 17e; DEC. 8, 21b
- NORTHERN Banking Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 12, 21g
- NORTHERN Pacific Railway Company—dividend, DEC. 21, 17f
- NORTHERN Timber Exchange—formation : decision, Nov. 22, 7c
- NORTESK, Lord—will, DEC. 11, 14d
- NORTHEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward—promoted G.C.M.G., OCT. 18, 12e; invested, 23, 13b
- NORTHEY, Mr. George E.—will, OCT. 20, 15d
- NORTH Foreland Hotels, Ltd.—registered, DEC. 2, 15e
- NORTH Labis (Johore) Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 26, 21e
- NORTH London Collegiate School—prize distribution, OCT. 27, 15e
- NORTH London Railway Company—London and North Western Railway Company—absorption : see under LONDON and North Western Railway Company
- NORTH of Scotland and Town and County Bank, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 18c;—Report, OCT. 21, 17e
- NORTH Sea :—
Currents—change :—
Darling, Ald. T. (s.), OCT. 23, 7d
Jones, Mr. D. T. (1.), Nov. 2, 8b
Maurice, Mr. H. G. (1.), OCT. 28, 4d
Nelson, Mr. (int.), OCT. 26, 9e
- NORTH Staffordshire Railway Company—amalgamation with London, Midland, and Scottish Railway (F.N.), DEC. 20, 15c
- NORTHUMBERLAND :—
General election — Berwick-upon-Tweed, OCT. 27, 7f; 28, 10c; Nov. 9, 12f; 13, 13f; 15, 14d (1.e.); poll (El.S.), 17, 6c;—Hexham : poll, Nov. 17, 6c;—Wansbeck, OCT. 28, 10c; 30, 12b; Nov. 3, 14a; poll (El.S.), 17, 6c
- NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of :—
Honours, bestowal of—evidence received by Royal Commission, Nov. 25, 10f
at Southampton—interrupted, Nov. 15, 12b (1.e.)
- NORTH Western Bell Telephone Company—Minneapolis : damages awarded for inefficiency of service, DEC. 4, 11d
- NORTH Western of Uruguay Railway Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 14, 18g
- NORTHWICH—general election : see under CHESHIRE
- NORTHWOOD, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 29, 11e
- NORTON, Mr. Charles P.—will, OCT. 30, 15e
- NORWAY :—
Accidents — boating at Trondjhem (fatal), OCT. 17, 11g
Consular service — vice-consul in London appointed, OCT. 2, 11g
Crown Prince—in family group (photo.) DEC. 2, 14f; visit to England : arrangements, 14, 15b; 18, 15b

NORWAY (continued):—

Finance—loan: from National City Bank of New York, OCT. 14, 15*b*; 17, 18*g*, 20*f*

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

King: see HAAKON

Labour — unemployment statistics, Nov. 6, 13*g*

Queen: see MAUD

Railways—accident near Christiania (fatal), OCT. 28, 9*b*

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Spain, relations with — commercial treaty: our Madrid correspondent's comments, OCT. 6, 9*c* (l.e.)

United States—ships requisitioned during the war: compensation award, OCT. 14, 9*d* (and 9*c*, l.e.); United States representative declines to accept judgment, 16, 11*f* (l.e.); our Washington correspondent's comments, 16, 12*g*

NORWICH—general election, OCT. 25, 8*b*; (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 3*c*

NORWOOD—general election: see under LAMBETH

NOSWORTHY, Mr. William R.—will, OCT. 3, 13*d*
Notes and Queries—change of address, OCT. 28, 10*e*

NOT Forgotten Association—George V., King entertains members at Buckingham Palace, Nov. 11, 7*b*;—Wales, Prince of: attends Christmas Party, DEC. 23, 11*d* (l.e.); (photo.), 23, 12*c*

NOTLEY, Rev. James T. B.—death, DEC. 22, 8*c*

NOTTINGHAM—general election: Central, Nov. 1, 12*c*; poll, 16, 7*b*; (E.L.S.), 17, 3*c*; East, Nov. 1, 12*c*; poll, 16, 6*c*; (E.L.S.), 17, 3*c*; South, Nov. 1, 12*c*; poll, 16, 6*c*; (E.L.S.), 17, 3*c*; West, Nov. 1, 12*c*; 14, 12*d*; poll, 16, 6*e*; (E.L.S.), 17, 3*c*;—Memorial arch: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE:—

General election — Bassetlaw, Nov. 1, 12*c*; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 6*c*;—Broxtove, OCT. 31, 14*c* (l.e.); Nov. 1, 12*c*; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 6*c*;—Mansfield, OCT. 19, 12*b*; Nov. 1, 12*c*; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 6*c*;—Newark, OCT. 13, 15*a*; Nov. 1, 12*c*; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 6*c*;—Rushcliffe, Nov. 1, 12*c*; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 6*c*

NOURSE (James), Ltd.—law case, Nov. 9, 5*c*

NOURSE Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 17*e*

NOVAK, M. Ladislav (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister of Commerce, OCT. 9, 11*b*; tenders resignation of Cabinet, DEC. 16, 11*e*

NOVAR, Lord—appointed Secretary for Scotland, OCT. 25, 12*b*; biographical, 25, 13*f*; photograph, 26, 16*c*; appoints private secretary, Nov. 22, 13*f* (l.e.) at Edinburgh, on Bonar Law Ministry; Liberal Party; Labour Party policy, Nov. 7, 14*c* on British Empire Exhibition—timber used (l.), OCT. 21, 8*b*

NOVELLI, Gen. Conrado—photograph, Nov. 4, 14*d*

on Spain—Fascista (int.), DEC. 18, 11*d*
NOVEMBER — article ("A maligned month"), Nov. 24, 15*f*

NOWAKOWSKI, Lieut. (Czecho-Slovakia)—sentenced for espionage, DEC. 18, 11*d*

NUBAR Pasha, Boghos—on reported plot to provoke disturbances in Constantinople (l.), DEC. 7, 8*a*

NUGENT, Col. Robert—on McGrigor bank failure (l.), Nov. 2, 8*c*

NUNEATON—general election: see under WARWICKSHIRE

NUNN, Arthur E.—seizure of house charge, Nov. 23, 7*d*

NUNN, Mr. Joshua—will, Nov. 9, 15*d*

NUNNELEY, Maj. Frederick P.—death, DEC. 28, 11*d*

NUNN-RIVERS, Mr. A. R.—on Friends of the Clergy Corporation (l.), Nov. 23, 15*d*

NURI Bey, Dr. Riza (Turkey)—appointed Nationalist representative in Moscow, OCT. 7, 10*a* (l.e.)

NURI Pasha al Said (Mesopotamia)—appointed acting Minister of Defence, Nov. 24, 11*d*

NURSES and nursing—council, general: meeting: arrangements, Nov. 17, 7*e*; new constitution, 29, 8*b* (e.e.); election to be held again, DEC. 20, 7*g*;—Queen's: appointments, OCT. 27, 15*d*;—Registration: statistics, Nov. 3, 11*g*; 20, 9*g*; completed, DEC. 6, 7*d*;

NURSING homes—56-60, Hallam-street: opening arrangements, OCT. 13, 9*d*

NUTT, Mr. Holt—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*

NUTTALL, Mr. Herbert—will, Nov. 3, 17*d*

NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 21*c*

NYBERG, Simon — attempted murder charge, OCT. 4, 9*c*; 5, 9*c*; 24, 9*e*; 25, 9*f*; 26, 9*c*; 27, 9*g*; Nov. 4, 7*c*; appeal dismissed, DEC. 13, 5*d*

O

O.P. CLUB—dinner arrangements, OCT. 4, 9*g*; DEC. 9, 12*e*; given, 18, 7*e* (l.e.); 19, 10*d*

OAKLEY, Sir John H.—appointed member of Board of Mart, Nov. 10, 4*f*

OAKLEY, Mrs. Margaret—will, OCT. 26, 15*f*

OAKLEY, Miss Sylvia—photograph, Nov. 18, 14*f*

OATES, W.—fatal accident, DEC. 12, 9*g*

OATLEY, Mr. Charles W.—will, DEC. 27, 12*f*

OATS—crop prospects: *The Times* special report (art., "British crops"), OCT. 9, 18*b*

OBER-AMMERGAU passion play—salaries of actors: Mrs. C. Grant (l.), DEC. 5, 14*b*

OBOLENSKY, Prince (Russia)—refusal of Marshal Pilsudski to receive as Ambassador: recalled, Nov. 11, 9*g*; explanation, 17, 9*d*; returning to Warsaw, 23, 9*g*

O'BRIEN, Mr. William—declines seat in Irish Senate, Nov. 14, 10*a*; photograph, DEC. 8, 16*b*

O'BRIEN-BUTLER, Mr. P. E.—on railway nomenclature (l.), Nov. 24, 8*e*

OBSERVATORIES—Etna (photo.), DEC. 15, 16*d*; — Jungfrauoch: established, DEC. 4, 17*c*

Observer—130th anniversary: souvenir book issued, DEC. 30, 6*b*

O'CALLAGHAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Desmond—on life saving appliances (l.), DEC. 27, 11*e*

- O'CALLAGHAN, Adm. M. P.—on Palestine (l.), Nov. 8, 17e
- OCEANA Development Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 24, 19a
- OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company—fares: Liverpool-Australia reduced, DEC. 14, 9c (l.e.);—Secretary: appointment, DEC. 28, 5g;—Services: alterations, DEC. 30, 10d
- O'CONNOR, Dermot—possession of fire-arms charge: death sentence suspended, DEC. 20, 5d
- O'CONNOR, James—murdered at Powellsboro, Nov. 8, 12f (l.e.)
- O'CONNOR, James—executed, DEC. 20, 10c
- O'CONNOR, Rory—biographical, DEC. 9, 10b, d; executed, 9, 10d
- O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.—biographical, Nov. 6, 21a; 16, 8b; (El.S.), 17, 3a; presides at conference of Irish voters, OCT. 26, 14b (l.e.); 31, 14f at Hotel Cecil, on journalism, DEC. 4, 14d in Parliament, on Greco-Turkish war: Christian minorities, Nov. 25, 16a;—Importation of Animals Bill, DEC. 12, 6e; 13, 6c;—Turkey: admission to League of Nations, DEC. 15, 8c;—Whitley, Mr. J. H.: election as Speaker, Nov. 21, 7b
- O'CONNOR and Gripper, Messrs.—law case, Nov. 17, 5b
- OCTOBER—leading article (“Studios October”), OCT. 16, 13d
- ODDIE, Mr. Arthur M.—will, Nov. 29, 15f
- ODELL, Rev. R. Webb—on “progressive” vote (l.), Nov. 22, 15b
- ODESCALCHI, Prince Gialma (Hungary)—services to Italy and Allied armies: Court of Honour held, DEC. 19, 13d
- ODHAMS, Mr. W. J. B.—on political parties: names (l.), Nov. 6, 16c
- ODHAMS Press, Ltd.—on alleged Labour Party aliens manifesto (l.), Nov. 10, 10c
- O'DONNELL, Mr. Samuel P.—member of executive council of United Provinces, DEC. 12, 11g
- OELSCHLAGER: see under SCHEIDEMANN
- OESER, Dr. (Germany)—Minister of the Interior, Nov. 23, 10g (l.e.)
- OETZMANN, Mr. Frederick A.—will, DEC. 21, 13d
- OETZMANN, Messrs.—announcements, Nov. 9, 9c
- OFFICE of Works—secretary: change, DEC. 12, 14d
- OFFICERS' Training Corps—courses: announcement, Nov. 15, 9e (e.e.);—Luggage: railway companies concession, Nov. 29, 5d;—Medical units: badges: official announcement, OCT. 3, 6g;—Ireland, Northern: Mr. W. D. Gibbon (l.), DEC. 13, 8d;—Non-commissioned officers: status, Nov. 20, 18e
- OGDEN, Mr. Francis—will, OCT. 28, 13c
- OGG, Mr. Easton M.—will, Nov. 7, 15d
- OGILVIE, Mr. Alexander—will, Nov. 24, 15d
- OGLE, William J.—possession of drugs charge, Nov. 14, 7e
- OGMORE—general election: see under GLAMORGANSHIRE
- O'GRADY, Mr. J.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 2f
- O'HARA, Mr. V. J.—on East Galicia (l.), OCT. 30, 8d
- O'HIGGINS, Mr. Keevin—in Irish Parliament, on oath of fidelity to Crown, OCT. 4, 14c; on Crown Authority, 6, 10d; on executions, Nov. 30, 12d
- OIL:—
Home production — Narborough: boring licence granted, OCT. 23, 7g;—Parliament: question, DEC. 5, 7b
Shipping—fuel: see under SHIPPING—Fuel
Tanks—Messrs. Cory Brothers place orders, OCT. 18, 12e
- OILFIELDS Finance Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 30, 16f
- OILFIELDS of Egypt, Ltd.—report, OCT. 7, 18a
- OILFIELDS of England, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 15f
- OKEY, Prof. T.—lecture: arrangements, DEC. 14, 18c
- OLCOTT, Governor Ben (U.S.A.)—on Ku Klux Klan, DEC. 13, 11c
- OLDALL, Mr. Albert E.—will, DEC. 1, 15d
- OLDENZAAL — explosion: see under NETHERLANDS—Accidents
- “OLD Golfer”—on Sunday golf at Royal Winchester Club (l.), OCT. 31, 10c
- OLDHAM—general election, OCT. 27, 14d; Nov. 2, 13f, 14f; 14, 12b, e; poll, 16, 6f; (El.S.), 17, 3c
- OLDHAM, Col. Sir Henry H.—will, Nov. 14, 13d
- OLDKNOW, Dame Amy—will, Nov. 10, 13d
- OLD Millhillians' Club—dinner, OCT. 28, 7b (l.e.)
- OLD O.U.D.S. Society—in formation, DEC. 2, 13b; dinner: arrangements, 5, 10c
- OLD Persean Society—dinner, Nov. 4, 7d (l.e.)
- OLD Silkstone Collieries, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), DEC. 6, 21c; prospectus, 8, 20a, e; list closed, 13, 18f
- “OLD Vic”: see ROYAL Victoria Hall
- OLGA, Queen Dgr. of Greece—in Paris, Nov. 6, 17b; expected at Spencer House, St. James's, DEC. 11, 13b; at Sandringham, 27, 13a
- OLIPHANT, Capt. Laurence R.—appointed Captain-Superintendent of Greenwich Royal Hospital School, OCT. 31, 17d
- OLIVE, Mr. J. W.—deputy commissioner of Metropolitan Police, DEC. 14, 9f; photograph, 15, 16e
- OLIVEIRA, Dr. (Brazil) — reaches Lisbon, OCT. 12, 11b
- OLIVER, Mr. G. Dale—on capital levy (l.), Nov. 11, 6d
- OLIVER, Mr. George H.—biographical, Nov. 16, 7d (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 5a
- OLIVER, Mr. Howard T.—obtains writ against Mexican Consulate in New York, Nov. 2, 11c (l.e.)
- OLIVEY, Col. Sir Walter R. — death, DEC. 4, 17f
- OLIVIER, Sir Sydney—on payment to former director of Jamaica Railway (l.), Nov. 29, 8d
- OLLIS, Mr. J.—on gas charges: therm (evid.), DEC. 19, 12a
- OLUFSON, Prof. (Denmark)—leadership of Sahara mission, Nov. 3, 13e (l.e.); photograph, 4, 14g
- OLYMPIC Portland Cement Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 21c
- OMAGH—article (“Omagh,” N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 14e
- OMAILLE, Mr. Padraig — re-elected Deputy-Speaker of Irish Free State Parliament, DEC. 7, 12c; shot at and wounded in Dublin, 8, 12a
- O'MALLEY, Ernest—biographical, Nov. 6, 16d; wounded; arrested, 8, 16d

OMAN, Sir Charles—photograph, Nov. 1, 14g; biographical (El.S.), 17, 7g; Creighton lecture: arrangement, Oct. 16, 9g; 19, 10b

"Colonel Despard and Other Studies"—reviewed, DEC. 29, 10b

at Church Congress, on gospel in history, OCT. 11, 12e

in Parliament, on currency: debased coinage, DEC. 8, 7g (l.e.); silver, 13, 6e

on Oxford University—women's colleges (l.), Nov. 29, 8c

O'MARA, Alderman—arrested at Roscrea, DEC. 11, 12d

O'MARA, Stephen—Irish rebel leaders' funds: New York law case, DEC. 20, 10c

OMAYNKOWSKI, Mlle. (Upper Sillesia)—president of Polish Diet, OCT. 12, 11g

OMNIUM Oil Development Company—interests in oil properties acquired in Spain and Spanish Morocco, DEC. 4, 19f

ONEQUIN, M. (Russia)—collection of relics of Pushkin and others acquired by Russian Government, DEC. 4, 17b

O'NEILL, Lord—burning of Shanes Castle: awarded compensation, DEC. 1, 8e

O'NEILL, Mr. R. W. Hugh—biographical, Nov. 6, 21d; 16, 8e

in Parliament, on Irish Free State Constitution Bill, Nov. 29, 8b

"ONE who has suffered"—on separate sleeping accommodation for ocean travel (l.), Nov. 17, 12d

"ONLOOKER"—on McGrigor bank failure (l.), Nov. 9, 20c

ONNES, Dr. H. J. K. (Netherlands)—fortieth year as professor at Leyden University, Nov. 14, 9g

ONSLOW, Lord—biographical, Nov. 1, 10a (l.e.); appointed Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1, 10a; presents tankard to Guildford Town Council, DEC. 2, 7g; chairman of Rent Restriction Act departmental committee, 5, 12e

in Parliament, on housing, DEC. 5, 7b;—Post Office rates, DEC. 7, 19a;—Road rules for pedestrians, DEC. 7, 19a

ONSLOW-FORD, Dr. Max—inquest, Nov. 28, 9c

ONTARIO:—

Communism—experiment in Northern, OCT. 23, 9e

Finance—bond issue in New York, OCT. 14, 15e

Fires: see under CANADA—Fires

Goldmining—output, OCT. 5, 17f; Nov. 9, 17g; find, DEC. 2, 12g

Peat—report of committee, DEC. 16, 11f

Radium—reported discovery, Nov. 15, 7d (l.e.)

Western—proposal to form new Province, Nov. 3, 13d

OOREGUM Gold Mining Company of India, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 20b

OPERA:—

Applause, misdirected—Miss A. F. Walbrook (l.), Nov. 21, 14e

Boatswain's Mate, The—performed at Old Vic, OCT. 6, 7g (l.e.); 17, 8c (e.e.)

British National Opera Company—Christmas season: arrangements, Nov. 18, 7d

Aida—performed, DEC. 27, 7b; 28, 6b

OPERA:—

British National Opera Company (continued):—

Faust—performed, DEC. 28, 6c (l.e.), 29, 6b (e.e.)

Hänsel and Gretel—performed, DEC. 27, 8c; 28, 6c; scene (photo.), 27, 14b

Magic Flute, The—performed, DEC. 30, 5c (l.e.)

Tannhäuser—performed, DEC. 29, 6b

Burns, Robert—life: production considered by Burns House Club, Glasgow, OCT. 12, 9g

Carl Rosa Opera Company—season at Covent Garden Theatre: arrangements, OCT. 3, 8c; closed, Nov. 6, 12d

Bohème, La—performed, OCT. 31, 10b (l.e.); Nov. 1, 8c

Carmen—performed, OCT. 17, 9b (l.e.); Nov. 6, 12b

Godfrey, Mr. H. (statement), OCT. 7, 8c

Madam Butterfly—performed, OCT. 10, 10c; 11, 8d (e.e.)

Mastersingers, The—performed, OCT. 14, 8c; scene (photo.), 30, 16g

Mignon—performed, OCT. 19, 9e (l.e.)

Romco and Juliet—performed, OCT. 31, 10c

Samson and Delilah—performed, OCT. 11, 8b; 12, 10c (e.e.)

Tales of Hoffman—performed, OCT. 23, 8b

Thais and Talmae—performed, OCT. 31, 10b (l.e.); Nov. 1, 8c

Tosca, La—performed, OCT. 21, 7b (l.e.)

Travatore, Il—performed, OCT. 21, 7b (l.e.)

Deborah and Jael—produced, DEC. 18, 15f

English—article ("Two English operas"), OCT. 21, 8a

Fille de Roland, La—performed in Paris, OCT. 30, 11e

Immortal Hour, The—performance announced, OCT. 5, 10c; 9, 10c; performed, 14, 8b

Magie Flute, The—performed, DEC. 8, 10c (l.e.)

Marriage of Figaro, The—performed, Nov. 24, 10d; 25, 8b (e.e.)

Merchant of Venice, The (Beecham)—performance in London announced, Nov. 6, 12b; produced, 21, 10d (l.e.); withdrawal announced, DEC. 11, 10b; withdrawn, 18, 10b

Monte Carlo season—M. Gunsbourg (statement), Nov. 6, 12b

Qualis—produced, Nov. 27, 10a (e.e.)

Viennese—Volksoper visit to London: arrangements, Nov. 9, 10b

OPIUM:—

Smoking—Poplar: prosecutions, OCT. 30, 9c

Traffic—committee, advisory: Dr. R. Blue to take part in work, DEC. 20, 9g;—Strand: woman arrested, DEC. 30, 5d (l.e.);—Prosecutions, Nov. 1, 4d; DEC. 1, 9g (l.e.); 20, 5d

O'RAILLY, Miss—wounded in Dublin, Nov. 6, 16d

ORANGE Free State:—

Diamonds—mines at Jagersfontein to resume operations, Nov. 3, 20g

Racial prejudice—Gen. Hertzog's accusations against Government; Gen. Smuts: tour to counteract, OCT. 13, 11b

- ORANGE River Asbestos Mines, Ltd.—registered, Oct. 5, 17f
- ORANMORE and Browne, Lord—in Parliament, on Irish Free State Constitution Bill, Dec. 1, 7b
- ORAZ Sardar, Gen. Sir—death, Oct. 14, 9e (l.e.)
- ORCHARD Hotel, Portman-street—jewelry theft: see under JEWELRY—Thefts; —Law case, Nov. 28, 4d; Dec. 12, 5b
- ORDERS (British):—
 Bath—appointments and promotions, Nov. 11, 15b; Dec. 20, 5g
 British Empire:—
 Appointments and promotions, Oct. 11, 7c; Nov. 11, 15b; 16, 11b; Dec. 11, 11f; 20, 5g; 23, 11e; 27, 7a
 Cancellations, Oct. 4, 14d (l.e.)
 Gazette notices—announcement, Dec. 30, 8c
 Statute—changes, Dec. 30, 10d (l.e.)
 Distinguished Service Order—awards, Dec. 20, 5g
 Indian Empire—appointments and promotions, Nov. 22, 9b
 Royal Victorian Order—appointments and promotions, Oct. 19, 11b
 St. John of Jerusalem—appointments and promotions, Dec. 2, 7e (l.e.)
 British Red Cross Society: see that title
 Rhodes and Asia Minor—work of Hospitaliers: Dr. G. Bagnani (lect.), Nov. 1, 9c
 St. Michael and St. George—appointments and promotions, Oct. 18, 12e; Nov. 11, 15b
 Star of India—appointments and promotions, Oct. 14, 6d, 9a
 Thistle—appointments and promotions, Oct. 26, 12f
- ORDERS (foreign):—
 Egypt:—
 Ismail—created, Dec. 28, 7e
 France:—
 Legion of Honour—awards, Oct. 9, 12g; 28, 9e; Nov. 20, 11g; Dec. 16, 12e; award in connexion with exhibition abroad authorized, 29, 7d
 Council—member elected, Oct. 12, 11g
 Hejaz:—
 Nahda—conferred, Dec. 28, 7f
 Italy:—
 Lictors—to be created, Dec. 19, 9c
 Poland:—
 Polonia Restituta—presented, Dec. 4, 11g
 Rumania:—
 Carol I.—award, Oct. 20, 11d
 Crown—award, Oct. 20, 11d
 Star—award, Oct. 20, 11d
 Spain:—
 Military merit—presented, Dec. 4, 11g
 Royal Confraternity of Knights of Seville—Capt. Varela to be enrolled, Oct. 21, 9f (l.e.)
- ORDOÑEZ, Señor (Spain)—resigns as Minister of Justice, Dec. 4, 11c (l.e.)
- O'REGAN, Mr. John R.—will, Oct. 2, 15d
- O'REILLY, Annie—bigamy charge, Nov. 16, 8d (l.e.)
- O'REILLY, Mr. Michael—will, Oct. 27, 15d
- ORFORD, Mrs. Caroline: see ST. JAMES'S Park—Kiosks
- ORIANA Madrigal Society—concert, Dec. 21, 13d
- ORIEN Oil Company of Rumania—report, Nov. 28, 19d (e.e.)
- ORIENTAL Gas Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 22, 18c
- ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 11, 18a
- ORIENT Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—report, Dec. 6, 23f; 13, 20g;—Vessel, new: contract placed, Nov. 6, 10d; 11, 7b
- ORKNEY, Lord—photograph, Nov. 15, 16f
- ORKNEY and Shetland—general election, Nov. 3, 16d; 7, 12e; poll, 22, 10b
- ORLANDO, Signor (Italy)—cancels Palermo speech, Oct. 23, 9c (l.e.)
- ORLEANS, Bp. of: see TOUCHET, Mgr.
- ORLÉANS, Duc d'—arrives in London, Nov. 1, 13b; at Wimbeldon, 6, 17b; leaves for Brussels, 17, 13b
- ORMISTON, James—illegal operations charge, Oct. 25, 7d (l.e.)
- ORMSBY-GORE, Maj. W.—biographical, Nov. 1, 10d; (El.S.), 17, 6e; appointed Under-Secretary of State for Colonies, 1, 10a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 1, 10b (l.e.); appoints private secretary, 22, 13f (l.e.); chairman of Overseas Settlement Committee, Dec. 16, 12b
- in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition: non-participating Crown Colonies, Dec. 13, 6c;—Empire Settlement Act, Dec. 6, 8b;—Ireland: Imperial expenditure, Dec. 13, 6e;—Irish Free State Consequential Provisions Bill, Nov. 28, 7c (and l.e.); Constitution Bill, 29, 8b;—League of Nations: Mandates Commission: British representative, Dec. 13, 6c;—Mesopotamia: High Commissioner's palace, Nov. 29, 7c;—Royal Air Force: Mesopotamia, Nov. 28, 6b;—West Indies: shipping services, Dec. 13, 6c
- on Ireland—crime: compensation (statement), Nov. 28, 7d (l.e.)
- ORMSKIRK—general election: see under LANCASHIRE
- ORMSKIRK Potato Society—awards certificate to new variety, Oct. 19, 8c
- ORMSTON, Mr. John—will, Nov. 24, 15d
- OROVILLE Dredging Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 7, 23a
- ORPEN, Sir William—"The Barrel Organ" (photo.), Nov. 24, 16a
- ORPHAN Working School and Alexandra Orphanage—history, Nov. 21, 9d;—Festival dinner, Dec. 6, 16d;—London, Corporation of: contribution, Dec. 5, 9g;—Meeting: arrangements, Dec. 2, 13b; held, 6, 16d;—Nomination: right for life conferred on Mr. E. C. Moore, Dec. 20, 7g
- ORTHOPÆDICS—"Medical Services: Surgery of the War" (Vol. II.): edited by Sir W. G. Macpherson, Dec. 19, 15c
- ORTON, Mr. Albert—appointed organist of St. Anne's Church, Soho, Oct. 20, 9g
- ORWIN, Mr. C. S.—agricultural assessor to Tribunal of Investigation into agricultural industry, Dec. 30, 8b
- on agriculture—arable farmers' problem (l.), Oct. 13, 13e
- OSAKA Shosen Kaisha (Osaka Mercantile Steamship Company)—report, Nov. 9, 20c
- OSBORNE House—State apartments and Swiss Cottage Museum; closing announced, Oct. 25, 9e
- OSBORNE, Alexander W.—fraud charge, Oct. 20, 9c

- OSBORNE, Mr. C. H. C. — on Oxford University: general election (l.), Nov. 10, 8*d*
- OSBORNE, Rev. Henry—will, Oct. 9, 17*e*
- OSBORNE, Mr. John H.—will, Nov. 8, 15*d*
- OSBORNE, Mr. Naboth H.—will, Nov. 18, 13*c*
- OSBORNE, Mr. Thomas P.—will, Dec. 11, 14*d*
- OSGOOD, Mrs. Irene—death, Dec. 13, 15*e*
- O'SHANNON, Mr. Cathal — in Irish Parliament, on execution of rebels for murder of Sean Hales, Dec. 9, 10*d* (l.e.)
- OSMAN Fuad, Prince—name mentioned as candidate for Caliphate, Nov. 7, 12*a* (l.e.)
- OSMASTON, Maj. Ulric E. — drowned, Oct. 20, 10*b*
- OSMON, Capt. I. — on failure of Sir Charles R. McGrigor, Bart., and Co. (l.), Oct. 20, 10*c*
- OSMOND, Mr. Thomas H.—will, Nov. 3, 17*d*
- OSTEND—Western pier: damaged by German ship, Nov. 22, 9*g*
- OSTHEIM, Count von, ex-Prince Herman of Saxe-Weimar — claim against Grand Duke William Ernst, Oct. 13, 11*a*
- OSTLE, John: see MURDERS—Carr, Jonathan
- OSTLER, Eva A. — murder: see under MURDERS
- OSWESTRY — general election: see under SHROPSHIRE
- OTLEY — general election: see YORKSHIRE (West Riding)—Pudsey and Otley division
- OTT, Benjamin — theft charge, Oct. 25, 9*g*; 26, 9*d*
- OTT, Richard O.—theft charge, Oct. 25, 9*g*; 26, 9*d*
- OTTEWELL, Mr. A. D. — on railway nomenclature (l.), Nov. 25, 12*e*
- OTTO, ex-Crown Prince — demonstration in Vienna in support: arrests, Nov. 21, 11*d* (l.e.); Count Apponyi (statement), 25, 9*g*
- OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin — Turks: requisition (F.N.), Oct. 12, 19*b*; 23, 10*e*; Mr. A. Parker (l.), 26, 18*b*; Mr. T. Wale (l.), 27, 18*e*; released, Nov. 15, 18*a*
- OTWAY, Lieut.-Col. Jocelyn T.—will, Dec. 12, 15*d*
- OUNDLE School — "Bach's Mass in B. Minor" given, Dec. 12, 15*f*
- OUR Dumb Friends' League — Christmas Fair in aid: arrangements, Nov. 29, 15*e*
- OURO Preto Gold Mines of Brazil, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 21, 19*b*
- Out of Work — efforts to increase circulation, Dec. 19, 10*e*
- OUZAUNOVITCH, M. (Yugo-Slavia) — Minister of Public Works, Dec. 18, 11*d*
- OVERSEAS Chinese Society—dinner, Dec. 22, 8*c* (l.e.)
- OVERSEAS League — lecture, Oct. 3, 12*b*;—Reception, Nov. 18, 13*b*
- OVERSEAS' Trade, Department of — administration: Sir W. Joynson-Hicks: letter to Chambers of Commerce, Nov. 23, 7*c*;—Export credit section: manager appointed, Oct. 2, 21*e*
- OVERTON, Mr. A. E. — appointed private secretary to Lord Wolmer, Nov. 23, 7*c*
- OVIGLIO, Signor (Italy) — appointed Minister of Justice, Oct. 31, 12*d*
- OVILLERS-LA-BOISSELLE — adoption by citizens of Gloucester; gift of Æolian pumps for water supply inaugurated, Oct. 24, 11*d*; (photo.), 26, 16*f*
- OWEN, Very Rev. Charles M.—birthday, Oct. 24, 15*b*
- OWEN, Rev. David E.—will, Nov. 25, 12*b*
- OWEN, Miss Elsie—violin recital, Oct. 14, 8*b*
- OWEN, George—drunk charge: sentence reduced, Oct. 21, 7*g*
- OWEN, Mr. John—will, Oct. 6, 13*d*
- OWEN, Mr. T. C.—member of committee on rubber, Nov. 4, 15*d*
- OWEN-JONES, Mr. Albert—law case, Oct. 25, 9*d*
- OWLS: see under BIRDS
- OXALIC acid—application under Safeguarding of Industries Act, Dec. 21, 17*g*; referee's decision, 22, 5*f*
- OXFORD — general election, Nov. 11, 12*c*; Mr. J. A. R. Marriott (l.), 14, 15*e*; poll, 16, 6*c*; (E.L.S.), 17, 3*c*;—Parliamentary Committee: chairmen appointed, Dec. 23, 5*g*;—Public Health Committee: chairman resigns, Dec. 23, 5*g*
- OXFORD, Bp. of: see BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M.
- OXFORDSHIRE — general election: Banbury, Nov. 11, 12*c*; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 6*c*;—Henley, Nov. 11, 12*c*; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 6*c*
- OXFORD Union Society—officers: elected, Dec. 6, 11*d*
- OXFORD University:—
Ashmolean Museum — proposed insertion of floor in gallery: debate, Nov. 15, 9*d*
Gunther, Mr. R. T. (l.), Nov. 28, 8*d*; Dec. 7, 8*a*
Hogarth, Dr. D. G. (l.), Dec. 2, 12*b*
Burdett-Coutts scholarship — award, Oct. 25, 14*e*
Camden Professorship of Ancient History — tercentenary celebrations: arrangements, Oct. 21, 7*a* (l.e.); celebrated, 25 10*c*; leading article, 25, 13*d*
Charles Odham scholarship — award, Dec. 5, 14*f*
Chemistry — fellow and pro-electro elected, Oct. 14, 12*e*
Chichele professor — elected, Dec. 13, 14*d*
Commission, Royal — report; discussed, Oct. 11, 8*c*
Craven fellowship — election, Dec. 1, 14*f*
Craven scholarships—award, Dec. 16, 14*c*
Degrees conferred, Oct. 20, 15*d*; (correction), 28, 7*a* (l.e.); Nov. 3, 17*e*; 20, 14*d*; Dec. 1, 14*f*; 18, 15*d*
Honorary—to be conferred, Oct. 21, 7*a* (l.e.); conferred, 25, 10*c*
Fellowships—elections, Oct. 13, 14*b*; Nov. 4, 7*e*
Franchise — Mr. G. R. T. Radcliffe (l.), Nov. 30, 18*c*
Francis Gotch memorial prize—award, Dec. 5, 14*f*
General election, Nov. 1, 12*e* (and 8*c*, l.e.); 2, 14*f*; 3, 12*b*; 4, 10*d*; 9, 8*a*; 11, 12*c*; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 7*g*; Mr. L. R. Farnell (l.), 18, 10*b*;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (l.), Nov. 8, 13*e*;—Brockbank, Mr. T. (l.), Nov. 15, 8*d*;—Correspondence, Nov. 9, 8*b*; 13, 8*c*; 20, 17*d*;—Emanuel, Mr. A. L. (l.), Nov. 22, 15*b*;—Kingdon, Mr. H. E. (l.),

OXFORD University :—

General election (continued) :—

- Nov. 16, 14*d*;—Mitchell, Dr. P. C. (l.), Nov. 15, 8*d*;—Osborne, Mr. C. H. C. (l.), Nov. 10, 8*d*;—Pember, Mr. F. W. (l.), Nov. 11, 6*b*;—Radcliffe, Mr. G. R. T. (l.), Nov. 11, 6*b*; 14, 15*e*; 16, 14*d*;—Ruddock, Mr. C. L. (l.), Nov. 17, 12*d*;—Waters, Mr. W. G. (l.), Nov. 7, 8*c*; 9, 8*b*;—Wells, Mr. J. (l.), Nov. 8, 13*e*
- Hebrew—Pusey and Ellerton scholarship award, Oct. 25, 14*e*
- Indian Civil Service—lectureships in Bengali and Burmese vacant, Nov. 15, 9*d*;—Recruitment : comments, Oct. 11, 8*c* (e.e.)
- Ireland scholarship—award, Dec. 16, 14*c*
- John Locke scholarship in mental philosophy—no award, Nov. 29, 9*c*
- Lady Margaret Hall—new chapel : dedication arrangements, Oct. 12, 7*f*
- Magdalen College — fellows elected, Oct. 12, 14*c*
- Michaelmas term—opens, Oct. 11, 8*c*
- Pathology — Sir William Dunn School of Pathology : bequest : conditions, Nov. 15, 9*d*; officially accepted, 22, 6*d*
- Preachers, select — nominated, Dec. 6, 16*c*
- Ratanbai Katrak lectureship : see under *Zoroaster*, below
- Rhodes scholarships — report 1921-22, Dec. 7, 5*d*; leading article, 7, 13*c*
- St. Edmund Hall—tutor and chaplain appointed, Dec. 6, 16*c*
- St. Hilda's Hall—scholarships : awards, Dec. 23, 5*b*

OXFORD University (continued) :—

- Scholarships, studentships, and exhibitions—awards, Oct. 14, 12*e*; Nov. 24, 9*b*; Dec. 8, 9*e*; 11, 9*g*; 13, 14*d*; 14, 18*c*; 15, 9*d*; 16, 14*c*; 20, 12*d*; 21, 7*b*
- Scientific instruments—collection presented by Mr. L. Evans : article ("The Evans collection in Oxford"), Dec. 8, 15*c*; Mr. E. B. Knobel (l.), 11, 8*e*; Mr. H. J. Donkin (l.), 22, 6*g*; correspondence, 27, 6*b*; Mr. R. T. Gunther (l.), 28, 10*e*
- Serena, Arthur — portrait presented, Nov. 22, 6*d*
- Students — number in residence, Oct. 16, 14*c*
- Vice-Chancellor — Dr. L. R. Farnell re-elected, Oct. 12, 14*c*
- Women's colleges — bazaar : arrangements, Nov. 11, 13*b*; 15, 13*b*; 17, 13*b*; 20, 15*b*; held, 22, 7*c* (l.e.); (photo.), 22, 14*a*;—Concert in aid, Oct. 14, 8*b* (e.e.);—Fund : statement, Nov. 2, 14*c*;—Meeting : arrangements, Nov. 21, 15*d*; 27, 15*e*; 29, 15*b*; held, 30, 9*e*;—Oman, Sir C. W. (l.), Nov. 29, 8*e*
- Zoroaster, study of — Ratanbai Katrak lectureship endowed by Dr. N. N. Katrak, Nov. 1, 8*c* (l.e.)
- OXFORD University Liberal Club—dinner, Dec. 4, 9*c*
- OXLEY, Mr. Hugh—will, Oct. 27, 15*d*
- OYSTERS—Colchester : annual feast, Oct. 27, 14*b*; (photo.), 27, 16*d*;—Sex, changes of : article ("British and Danish researches"), Oct. 24, 10*a*
- OZERANSKY, Pizer—fraud : arrested, Oct. 18, 9*b* (l.e.); charged, 19, 9*e*; 23, 7*b*; 27, 9*a*; Nov. 3, 11*g*; 10, 7*g*; 30, 9*c*
- OZOLOZOLIN, M. (Latvia) — killed by Russians, Dec. 5, 11*g*

P

- PABEOJAN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 2, 20*e*
- PACAUD, Mr. Lucien (Canada)—appointed permanent secretary at offices of High Commissioner, Oct. 24, 11*g*
- PACE, Mr. John A.—on drink : control : Carlisle experiment (l.), Oct. 30, 8*d*
- PACELLI, Mgr.—corrects version in ex-Kaiser's memoirs in connexion with Pope's peace movement, Oct. 18, 11*e*
- PACHECO, Senhor Felix (Brazil)—appointed Foreign Minister, Nov. 9, 11*g*; 10, 9*a*
- PACIFIC Development Corporation — re-organization proposal, Dec. 14, 20*a*
- PACIFIC Islands :—
- Adrift for three months in motor-launch —privation of islanders, Dec. 11, 11*e*
- Quadruple treaty—Mr. W. Harding (message), Dec. 9, 9*a*; M. Clemenceau's reference, 11, 12*e*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 14, 12*g*
- PACIFIC Steam Navigation Company—new service to Jamaica, Dec. 2, 10*c*
- PACKING Materials Association, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 26, 21*e*
- PADDINGTON—general election : North : poll, Nov. 16, 6*b*; (E.L.S.), 17, 1*e*; South, Nov. 2, 12*c*; 6, 16*c*; 7, 8*e*; 14, 11*f*; 15, 14*a*; poll, 16, 6*b*; (E.L.S.), 17, 1*e*;—Lighting : cost reduced, Oct. 30, 7*d* (l.e.);—Town clerk : appointment, Dec. 22, 4*f*

- PADDINGTON Borough Council—drainage work : law case, Oct. 11, 5*d* (l.e.)
- PADEREWSKI, M. Ignace—pianoforte playing reproduced on duo-piano, Oct. 30, 9*d*
- PADFIELD, Mr. Robert C.—will, Dec. 28, 11*b*
- PADRES' Fellowship—conference : arrangements, Dec. 4, 14*c*;—meeting (Manchester) : arrangements, Nov. 3, 11*e*
- PAETS, M. Konstantine (Esthonia) — attempts to form Cabinet, Nov. 16, 11*g*; abandons, 17, 9*e*
- PAGE, Dr. (Australia) :—
- General election—prospects : article ("The general election"), Dec. 12, 14*b*
- at Grafton, on Imperial relations, Oct. 27, 11*c*
- PAGE, Mr. Arthur—Judge of High Court at Calcutta, Dec. 13, 11*g*
- PAGE, Mr. Austin—*The Beating on the Door* produced, Nov. 7, 10*c*
- PAGE, Baron Eugene F. de—will, Dec. 22, 12*d*
- PAGE, Mr. F. Handley :—
- at Trocadero Restaurant, on commercial aviation, Nov. 30, 14*c*
- on aeronautics—Eastern mail service (l.), Dec. 18, 8*b*
- PAGE, Mr. Harry A.—on Post Office services (l.), Oct. 23, 15*e*

- PAGE, James—forgery charge, OCT. 14, 5*d* (l.e.)
- PAGE, Mr. Ralph K.—will, DEC. 5, 15*c*
- PAGE, Mr. Thomas N. (U.S. A.)—death, Nov. 2, 11*d* (l.e.)
- PAGE, Mr. W.—on children and cinematograph censorship (l.), DEC. 23, 4*c*
- PAGE, Mr. Walter H.—“The Life and Letters of Walter H. Page” reviewed, Nov. 9, 15*f*
- PAGET, Maj. Guy—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6*a*; photograph, 21, 16*f* in Parliament, on Importation of Animals Bill, DEC. 12, 6*f* (l.e.)
- PAGET, Rt. Rev. Henry L., Bp. of Chester—at Chester, on sport, Nov. 23, 10*b* (l.e.)
- PAGET, Lady Muriel—visit to Moscow to discuss questions connected with child welfare, OCT. 10, 11*a* (l.e.); work in Czechoslovakia: message from President Masaryk, 14, 9*c* on relief work in Russia (l.), Nov. 4, 6*d*
- PAGET, Sir Richard—lecture: arrangements, OCT. 17, 14*c*
- PAHANG Consolidated Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 18*c*
- PAGE, Maj. C. P.—D.S.O., DEC. 20, 5*g*
- PAINE, Mr. C.—on McGrigor bank failure: proposed committee of claimants (l.), OCT. 25, 6*c*; 30, 8*d*; Nov. 2, 8*c*; 10, 8*d*; 18, 12*d*; 22, 11*f*; 24, 8*d*; 28, 8*c*; (int.), DEC. 1, 9*c* (l.); 7, 8*b*; 19, 6*c*
- PAINE, Mr. W. W.:—
at International Maritime Committee, on New Hague rules for cargoes, OCT. 11, 7*b*
on capital levy (l.), Nov. 3, 15*e*
on London Party policy (l.), Nov. 1, 6*c*
- PAINLEVÉ, M. (France)—action by priests against, Nov. 16, 11*d*; nominated member of Foreign Affairs commission of Chamber, Nov. 20, 11*g*
- PAINTERS' and Stainers' Company — master: installation (photo.), OCT. 20, 16*a*; elected, 23, 7*g*;—Reception: arrangements, DEC. 11, 9*g*
- PAIS, Prof. Ettore—to receive honorary degree of D.Litt. at Oxford University, OCT. 21, 7*a* (l.e.); receives, 25, 10*c*
- PAISH, Sir George—photograph, OCT. 30, 16*b*; arrives in England, Nov. 4, 10*b*
- PAISLEY—general election, OCT. 26, 8*g*; 28, 12*f*; 31, 15*d*; Nov. 1, 12*d*; 2, 9*c* (l.e.); 3, 16*b* (l.e.); 4, 11*f* (and 12*a*, l.e.); 13, 13*f*; 14, 12*e* (l.e.); 15, 14*d* (l.e.); poll, 16, 8*b* (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 4*e*
- PALACE Green, Kensington, No. 1.—preservation: Barker (John) and Company (statement), DEC. 2, 7*a*; Crawford and Balcarres, Lord (l.), DEC. 1, 17*a*; Evans, Mr. M. (int.), DEC. 2, 7*a*
- PALACHE, Mr. A.—director of Helbert, Wagg, and Co., DEC. 21, 17*g*
- PALDROCK, Prof. Alexander—leprosy treatment described, DEC. 4, 17*c*
- PALESTINE :—
Administration :—
Abdullah, Emir—attitude, OCT. 24, 11*g* (l.e.)
Chief Secretary—appointed, OCT. 16, 12*d*; 19, 11*g*
Constitution — order in Council: published in *London Gazette*, DEC. 2, 9*g*
- PALESTINE :—
Administration (continued) :—
Mandate—text issued (white paper), DEC. 23, 7*g*
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), OCT. 31, 8*d*
Cohen, Mr. I. (l.), OCT. 21, 8*b*; Nov. 2, 8*a*
Labour Party—attitude: Mr. A. Henderson (statement), Nov. 2, 14*b*
Parliament — discussed, Nov. 24, 6*a*, 7*a*; 30, 7*a*
- Arabs :—
Independence — Nablus congress passes resolution, OCT. 18, 7*d*; delegation leaves for Angora, Nov. 11, 10*a*; in London; Mousa Kasini Pasha el-Husseine (int.), DEC. 23, 7*c* (l.e.)
Prophet's birthday—celebrate, Nov. 3, 13*e*
Williams, Lieut.-Col. T. S. B. (l.), OCT. 26, 18*d*
Zionist domination — Cohen, Mr. I. (l.), OCT. 21, 8*b*;—Farquharson, Miss M. M. (l.), OCT. 18, 7*d*; 27, 18*e*
- Archæology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- Economic Board for Palestine — annual meeting, DEC. 21, 9*d* (l.e.)
- Electricity — Rutenberg concession: Sir A. Mond (s.), DEC. 21, 9*d* (l.e.); progress, 22, 9*e*
- Finance—loan to be issued, DEC. 21, 9*g*
- General election — arrangements, DEC. 15, 11*b*
- Great Britain—policy: Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Nov. 6, 9*a*; 8, 12*d*
- Holy Places—custody, Nov. 30, 11*g*
- Immigration — statistics, Nov. 10, 9*g*; DEC. 15, 11*g*; 30, 7*g*
- Jews :—
Corporation—Sir A. Mond (s.), DEC. 21, 9*d* (l.e.)
Henriques, Mr. C. Q. (l.), OCT. 28, 4*e*
National Home :—
Balfour declaration — anniversary: Jews celebrate, Nov. 3, 13*e*; 4, 9*g*;—Arabs strike against, 3, 13*e*
Kazim Pasha el-Husseine, Mousa (int.), DEC. 23, 7*c* (l.e.)
Smuts, Gen. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*f*
Williams, Col. T. S. B. (l.), OCT. 26, 18*d*
- Legislative Council — projected composition, DEC. 15, 11*b*
- Mahomedan power — non-surrender to: Adm. O'Callaghan, M.P. (l.), Nov. 8, 17*e*
- Oil—rights, Nov. 28, 12*b*
Standard Oil Company—alleged United States State Department efforts to obtain rights: official statement, Nov. 30, 11*g*
- Population — census, OCT. 21, 9*c*; 23, 9*b*; attitude of Arabs, 21, 9*c*; Government proclamation, 24, 11*e*; release of imprisoned Nablus notables, 25, 11*b*; result, DEC. 14, 11*d*
- Railway—Jaffa - Jerusalem narrow-gauge railway: sale to Palestine Government, OCT. 5, 11*c*; agreement on compensation to French company, DEC. 20, 9*e* (l.e.)
- Roman Catholic Church — rights: Pope Pius XI. (s.), DEC. 12, 11*c* (l.e.); *Idea Nazionale* comment, 14, 11*f*

- PÁLFFY, Countess Paul—son born, Oct. 21, 13b
- PALLING, Mr. W.—biographical, Nov. 16, 7d; (E.I.S.), 17, 7a
in Parliament, on housing, Nov. 30, 8d
- PALLIS, Gen. (Greece)—released, DEC. 5, 12c
- "PALMAM qui meriti ferat"—on Greco-Turkish war: semi-official statement of policy; Cabinet and Prime Minister's secretariats (L.), OCT. 7, 6d
- PALMARAJE and Mexican Gold Fields Company, Ltd.—claim against Mexican Government: Sir W. B. Perceval (s.), DEC. 29, 17e; (F.N.), 29, 14b;—Meeting, DEC. 29, 17e;—Report, DEC. 23, 15f
- PALMER, Mr. A. N.—memorial unveiled at Wrexham, Nov. 30, 9g
- PALMER, Rt. Rev. Edwin J., Bp. of Bombay—health, OCT. 26, 15b
- PALMER, Frederick—dangerous driving charge, Nov. 21, 9c (l.e.)
- PALMER, Brig.-Gen. G. L.—photograph, Nov. 4, 14f
- PALMER, Mr. H. B.—death, Nov. 7, 9g
- PALMER, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 23, 13d
- PALMER, Mr. Henry F.—will, OCT. 27, 15d
- PALMER, Mr. John C.—will, OCT. 17, 15d
- PALMER'S Shipbuilding and Iron Company, Ltd.—accounts delayed, Nov. 16, 19g; contracts secured, 30, 9c
- PALMERSTON, Lady—"Lady Palmerston and her Times" (Airlie) reviewed, Nov. 28, 18b
- PALMER TYRE, Ltd.—report, Nov. 22, 18c
- PALMSTIERNA, Baron — luncheon party, Nov. 18, 13b
- PALTROWSKI, Richard L.: see MAXWELL
- PANAMA Canal — tolls: exemption of American coastwise vessels: Senator Borah's proposal, DEC. 7, 11e;—Vessels passing through; statistics for October, Nov. 2, 19e
- PAN-AMERICAN Conference (Santiago) — arrangements, Nov. 17, 10e; programme, DEC. 8, 11d
Bewes, Mr. W. A. (l.), Nov. 9, 8f
Canada—participation prospects, OCT. 25, 12e
Leading article, OCT. 26, 13c
Mexico—invited to, DEC. 16, 11g
Peru—attendance: Dr. Salomon (tel.), DEC. 22, 9e
- PAN-AMERICAN Petroleum Company—dividend, DEC. 16, 18f; 20, 18e
- PAN de Azukar Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 19e;—Meeting, DEC. 2, 17d;—Report, Nov. 27, 15b
- PANGALOS, Gen. (Greece) — appointed War Minister, Nov. 28, 11g; commander-in-chief of army in Thrace, DEC. 15, 11g
on Thrace (int.), DEC. 19, 10b; condition of army (int.), 20, 9f
- PANK, Sir John L.—death, OCT. 19, 14f; funeral, 23, 13d
- PANTALEONI, Prof. M. (Italy)—president of Italian committee for control of Austrian credits, DEC. 18, 11g
- PANTOMIMES:—
Aladdin (King's Theatre, Hammer-smith), DEC. 27, 8b
Babes in the Wood, The (Wimbledon), DEC. 27, 8b
Cinderella—at London Hippodrome: arrangements, OCT. 16, 10b; produced, DEC. 22, 8a (l.e.); 23, 6b; at Kennington Theatre, 27, 8c
Robinson Crusoe (Lyceum Theatre) — announced, Nov. 6, 12b; produced, DEC. 27, 8a
- PANTON, Mr. Edward B. H.—Judge of High Court at Fort William, Nov. 25, 9g
- PAPACHRISTON, Adm. (Greece)—appointed Minister of Marine, OCT. 2, 11a
- PAPER—rubber latex treated (F.N.), OCT. 17, 18c
- PAPOULAS, Gen. (Greece)—photographs, OCT. 10, 16c (e.e.); DEC. 1, 16d; biographical, 1, 12e; responsibility for Greek defeat: arrested, 1, 12e; moved to Averof prison: trial arrangements, 2, 10c; released, 6, 14e
- PAPUA:—
British Pacific Science Expedition—dinner to advance party, DEC. 8, 9d (l.e.)
Mandated territory — aerial exploration: Hurley expedition: plans dislocated, Nov. 16, 11b
- PARAGUAY:—
Revolution — Government forces attacking Cai Puente, Nov. 17, 9e; rebels routed, 18, 9d
- PARAGUAY Central Railway Company—accounts delayed, DEC. 11, 21d
- PARENTHOOD—Chavasse, Rt. Rev. F. J. (s.), OCT. 13, 7c;—Lyall, Mrs. H. (s.), OCT. 13, 7c
- PARENT TYRE Company, Ltd.—financial year: proposal to change, DEC. 7, 20f
- PARGITER, Capt. R. B.—on failure of Sir Charles R. McGrigor, Bart., and Co. (l.), OCT. 28, 10e; Nov. 1, 9e
- PARIS:—
British school—closing: Capt. A. B. Dale (l.), OCT. 17, 8f
Christmas holiday, DEC. 23, 7c; festivities, 27, 9d; poor children entertained by M. Millerand (photo.), 28, 12a
Country Club—scheme, DEC. 13, 11d
Ecole Nationale des Beaux Arts—director appointed, Nov. 25, 9b
Fires: see under FRANCE—Fires
Hotel de Fersen—history; to be demolished, OCT. 12, 11b
Hôtel Rothschild—suggested literary centre: M. Barrès's appeal, OCT. 19, 11b
Improvements—programme, DEC. 28, 7c (l.e.)
Library—American gift; opened, Nov. 3, 13g (l.e.)
Louvre—pictures under glass: experiment, Nov. 29, 11f
Madeleine flower market (photo.), DEC. 20, 12c
Maison des Artistes—proposed establishment, OCT. 31, 11d
Miniature view, medieval—particulars, OCT. 4, 11g
Mosque—foundation-stone laid, OCT. 20, 11d; (photo.), 21, 14d; replica of pulpit in mosque at Kairwan to be presented, Nov. 24, 11g
Municipal Council—M. Marty elected, OCT. 31, 11c; confirmed, Nov. 8, 11g
Municipality—bond issue, DEC. 5, 19e
Musée Guimet—Kmer statues added, OCT. 19, 11g
Museum of Jardin des Plantes—collection of precious stones from Madagascar presented, DEC. 11, 11d
Railways: see under FRANCE—Railways
St. Catherine, fête of—celebrated, Nov. 27, 11e (l.e.)

PARIS (continued):—

- Theatres and music halls—winter programme, DEC. 23, 7c
 Comédie-Française—season at London Coliseum: arrangements, OCT. 13, 10c; 19, 10a (e.c.); performances, 24, 10c (l.e.); 31, 10d; Nov. 7, 14c
 Maison de l'Œuvre — manager's action against M. Jean Sarmant, DEC. 20, 9b
 Odéon—invitation to Herr Max Reinhardt to give performances prohibited, DEC. 15, 11f
 Théâtre Français—reform in staging of classical plays, Nov. 16, 11e
 PARIS, Archbp. of: see DUBOIS, Cardinal
 PARIS, Lyons, and Mediterranean Railway—finance: Six per cent. loan: holders of London issue invited to exchange into dollar issue (F.N.), Nov. 17, 15a (e.e.);—Services: announcement, OCT. 14, 13d
 PARISH, Mr. Charles W.—will, Nov. 11, 13c
 PARIS University—bequests, DEC. 23, 7c;—Building sites: particulars, Nov. 27, 11a; Sir C. Walston (l.), 30, 18c;—Degrees conferred, Nov. 27, 11f;—Finance: anonymous donor gives income of 60,000*l.* a year, Nov. 21, 8f
 PARIT-BRUAS (Malay) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 23, 19d
 PARK division—general election: see under SHEFFIELD
 PARKE, Mr. Ernest—on agricultural industry (l.), DEC. 5, 14c
 PARKER, Mr. Alwyn:—
 on Ottoman Railway from Smyrna to Aidin (l.), OCT. 26, 18b
 on Lausanne Peace conference (l.), DEC. 12, 13c
 PARKER, Rev. Arthur H.—will, DEC. 27, 12f
 PARKER, Mr. David—will, Nov. 27, 15e
 PARKER, Mr. Edmund—at Leadenhall-street, on Dalgety and Company; trade in Australia, Nov. 22, 18d; (F.N.), 22, 16c
 PARKER, Mr. Edwin—on clergy and House of Commons (l.), DEC. 5, 14c
 PARKER, Mr. Eric—"Playing Fields" reviewed, OCT. 10, 8c
 PARKER, Dr. G. D.—law case, DEC. 15, 5c; 16, 5e; 21, 4e
 PARKER, Mr. George—on penmanship (l.), OCT. 16, 8d
 PARKER, Mr. H.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6d; (El.S.), 17, 3f
 PARKER, Mr. Haydn—will, Nov. 11, 13c
 PARKER, Mr. Henry B.—will, DEC. 28, 11b
 PARKER, Mr. James H.—will, Nov. 11, 13c
 PARKER, John—sentence reduced, Nov. 28, 4e
 PARKER, Joseph—fatal accident, OCT. 2, 9c
 PARKER, Mr. Louis N.—birthday, OCT. 21, 13a
 PARKER, Mr. O.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6b
 PARKER, Mr. Oswald—will, DEC. 9, 13c
 PARKER, Mr. William—will, Nov. 10, 13d
 PARKER (T. H.), Messrs.—"Catalogue of Old Naval Prints" noticed, DEC. 16, 8e
 PARKES, Mr. K.—on signed sculpture (l.), Nov. 15, 8d
 PARKE'S Drug Stores, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 15b
 PARKHURST, Mr. William B.—will, DEC. 9, 13c
 PARKIN, Mr. Alfred—will, Nov. 10, 13d
 PARKINSON, Mr. J. A.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6d; (El.S.), 17, 4a
 PARKINSON, Mr. William F.—will, Nov. 4, 13b

PARKS and open spaces:—

- Recreation grounds — unemployment relief schemes suggested: Mr. A. J. Richardson (l.), DEC. 29, 10d
 Refreshment rooms — rates: proposed reduction, DEC. 13, 7g
 PARLIAMENT:—
 Bills, private members' — arrangements, Nov. 27, 12c (l.e.); number presented for next session, DEC. 19, 7g
 Provisional Order—fees: motion agreed in Commons, DEC. 1, 7c
 Business — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 23, 11f; questions, 29, 7a; DEC. 1, 7d; 6, 6a, c; 8, 7e
 Government — priority: motions carried in Commons, Nov. 25, 16a; DEC. 9, 12a
 Clyde Labour Party members (views), DEC. 18, 12c
 Committees — chairman and deputy-chairman: elected, Nov. 24, 7a
 Disorder—Mr. J. R. Macdonald (s.p.), Nov. 24, 7a
 Dissolution — prospects: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, OCT. 21, 10b; 23, 10b; date, 24, 12a; Proclamation, 27, 12c; read at Royal Exchange, 28, 12f; (photo.), 28, 14a; read at Edinburgh (photo.), Nov. 1, 14e
 Leading article, OCT. 26, 13c
 Prime Minister's prerogative — Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 14, 12a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 10a (and 10b, l.e.);—Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), OCT. 25, 6a
 Language, unparliamentary—"dirty dogs," Nov. 29, 7d; "damn," DEC. 9, 12a
 Late—Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Nov. 1, 12d
 Meeting, suggested special—Craik, Sir H. (l.), OCT. 2, 8b;—Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 2, 14b
 New—constitution, OCT. 27, 12a; Nov. 4, 10d; 6, 21d; list, 20, 4c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 12d; Old Etonians, 24, 9e (l.e.)
 Opening — ceremonial: observance: Mr. J. T. W. Newbold (s.p.), Nov. 24, 7e; Maj. L. Barry (l.), 29, 8e
 Opposition—right to official recognition: Labour Party's claim, Nov. 18, 10c; 20, 13f; 21, 12d; 22, 10c; 23, 11f; 25, 10b
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 12d
 Leading article, Nov. 17, 11b
 Moore, Mr. W. T. (l.), OCT. 19, 8c
 Obstruction—tactics, DEC. 14, 13b
 Proceedings—reviewed, Nov. 21, 13f; 24, 12a (and l.e.); 25, 10b, c; 28, 12c (and l.e.); 29, 14c; 30, 12b (and 12b, e, l.e.); DEC. 1, 12a; 2, 10a; 5, 12b, f; 6, 14c (and l.e.); 7, 12f; 8, 12c, f; 9, 11f; 12, 13f (and 12c, l.e.); 13, 12d; 14, 12b, d; 15, 12a; 16, 12d
 Prorogation—members' right to decide: discussed in Commons; Speaker's ruling, DEC. 16, 7a
 Scenes, Nov. 24, 7f; 29, 7d; DEC. 14, 7f, 8e; leading article, 14, 13b
 Seats—opening to secure: arrangements, Nov. 20, 12f; secured, 21, 7a

PARLIAMENT (continued):—

Session, new:—

Article ("Parliament to-day"), Nov. 20, 13f

Leading article, DEC. 16, 13b

Ministerial and Opposition banquets—arrangements, Nov. 18, 10b; 20, 12f

Opening—date, OCT. 24, 12a; 27, 12a; arrangements, Nov. 8, 12e (l.e.); 11, 13c; 14, 10b; 17, 10b; 18, 10a; 20, 13f; 21, 12d, f; Royal Commission read in Lords, 21, 7a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 12d; 23, 11f; opened, 24, 12c, 15b; (photos.), 24, 16a; King's Speech: text, 24, 12d; read: in Lords, 24, 6a, d; in Commons, 24, 7a; Addresses in reply: agreed in Lords, 24, 6a; King's reply, 29, 7a; in Commons: debate, 24, 7a; 25, 16a; DEC. 1, 7e; 2, 6a; 5, 7d (and 7f, l.e.); 6, 8d; agreed, 6, 9d (l.e.); divisions analysed, 2, 10b; 5, 12b (l.e.); King's reply read, 7, 19b

Leading articles, Nov. 23, 11b; 24, 13b

Prorogation — questions, DEC. 6, 6a, c; 15, 7b; 16, 7a; prorogued: King's Speech, 16, 12d; read in Lords, 16, 7a; in Commons, 16, 7b

Sittings:—

All-night, DEC. 6, 9d; 14, 8d;—Labour Party: scheme organized, DEC. 13, 12d (l.e.); result, 14, 8d

Friday — motion agreed in Commons, Nov. 25, 16a

Speaker — election: arrangements, Nov. 17, 10d (l.e.); possible re-election of Mr. J. H. Whitley, 20, 13f; re-elected, 21, 7a; King's approval signified, 22, 12c

Rulings, Nov. 28, 6d; 29, 8a; DEC. 13, 6e; 16, 7a

Status—Lord Midleton (l.), OCT. 16, 13e

Whips—Liberal Party, Independent: issued, Nov. 18, 10b;—Ministerial: issued, Nov. 20, 12f

PARLIAMENT Act — repeal: Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Nov. 8, 12d

PARLIAMENTARY debates:—

Inaudibility—instances, Nov. 28, 6a

Official reports—price: questions in Parliament, DEC. 6, 8c; 13, 6c

Peers — suggested participation in either House: Lord Boston (s.), OCT. 30, 8d; Mr. A. L. Kennedy (l.), Nov. 3, 19e

PARLOUR, Mr.—at Surveyors' Institute, on agricultural produce: railway rates, DEC. 7, 9a

PARMOOR, Lord—birthday, OCT. 3, 13b at Caxton Hall, on morality: divorce law reform, OCT. 19, 9d

in Parliament, on League of Nations, Nov. 30, 7a;—Trade Facilities and Loans Guarantee Bill, DEC. 13, 6a

PARNWELL, Mr. F. A.—appointed general manager of Great Eastern Railway Company, Nov. 18, 7e

PARR, Rev. Edward G.—will, Nov. 30, 15d

PARRATT, Sir Walter—photograph, DEC. 7, 16g

PARRY, Judge — "What The Judge Thought" reviewed, Nov. 21, 8b

PARRY, Rev. J. P. — on boxing: banning of Siki-Beckett contest (l.), Nov. 14, 15c

PARRY, Lieut.-Col. T. H.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7c

PARRY, Mr. William E.—will, Nov. 17, 13d

PARSONS, Lady—musical reception, DEC. 9, 13b

PARSONS, Maj.—wounded, DEC. 27, 10e; bullet extracted, 28, 7g

PARSONS, Mrs. Agnes E.—will, Nov. 2, 15d

PARSONS, Mr. C. C.—on income-tax and hospital donations (l.), Nov. 23, 15e

PARSONS, Charles—thrift charge, OCT. 18, 9c; Nov. 1, 7g

PARSONS, Lieut.-Gen. Cunliffe — promoted Lieutenant-General; biographical, DEC. 15, 10c

PARSONS, Mr. Henry J.—will, DEC. 7, 15d

PARSONS, Marie—bigamy charge, Nov. 18, 5d (l.e.)

PARSONS, Vivaldia J. K. — attempted murder charge, OCT. 31, 9b; Nov. 1, 4e; 9, 9e; 17, 7b; 14, 14c

PARSONS, Mr. W. C.—on bread prices (l.), Nov. 20, 17e

PARSONS Marine Steam Turbine Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 2, 19b

PART, Mr. John—will, OCT. 12, 15e

PARTICK — general election: see under GLASGOW

PARTIES, political:—

Amphill, Lord (s.), OCT. 17, 14b

Coalition:—

Balfour, Lord (s.), Nov. 2, 14c

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 18, 12b

Conservative and Unionist Party—

suggested withdrawal: our

Parliamentary correspondent's

comments, OCT. 10, 12f; 11,

10e; 12, 12a; 13, 12a (and

l.e.); 14, 10a; (P.N.), 14, 10b;

our Parliamentary correspondent's

comments, 16, 12a;

our special correspondent's

comments, 16, 12b; meeting of

members of Parliament called

to discuss, 17, 12a; our Par-

liamentary correspondent's

comments, 17, 12b (l.e.); 18, 12a

(and l.e.); 19, 12a; exclusion

of Peers: Lord Chaplin (l.),

18, 13e; Lord Bledisloe (l.),

19, 13f; Lord Kintore (l.);

Lord Dunraven (l.), 20, 13e;

Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l.

quoted), 20, 8a; meeting held:

scenes in street described, 20,

12e; withdrawal decided, 20,

8a, 12a, d; our Parliamentary

correspondent's comments, 20,

12b; pro-Coalition Ministers

issue statement, 20, 12c; our

Parliamentary correspondent's

comments, 20, 12c (l.e.); Nov.

2, 12a

Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.), OCT.

27, 14f (l.e.); Nov. 2, 14e

Article ("The passing of Coal-

ition"), OCT. 20, 13f

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), OCT. 28,

10b; Nov. 4, 12a (l.e.); 6, 9d

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT.

20, 8b; our Parliamentary

correspondent's comments,

20, 12b; (s.), 24, 18b; 30, 7e

Balfour, Lord (s.), OCT. 20, 8f;

24, 12d (and 14c, l.e.); Nov.

2, 14c; Mr. A. B. Law (s.),

3, 9a

Benn, Sir A. S. (s.), OCT. 20, 8g

Bentinck, Mrs. H. (l.), Nov. 22, 15b

PARTIES, political:—

Coalition:—

Conservative and Unionist Party
(continued):—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), OCT. 24,
14*d* (l.e.); 27, 14*b*; 30, 7*d*;
Nov. 3, 16*a*, 18*d*; 6, 10*d*; 11,
12*c*

Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), Nov. 1,
12*c* (l.e.)

Cave, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 14*d*

Cecil, Lord H. (s.), OCT. 20, 8*g*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), OCT.
14, 12*a*; our Parliamentary
correspondent's comments,
14, 10*a* (and 10*b*, l.e.); (P.N.),
14, 10*b*; (s.), 20, 8*a*; our
Parliamentary correspon-
dent's comments, 20, 12*b*;
(s.), 24, 12*d* (and 12*g*, l.e.);
28, 7*c* (l.e.); Nov. 6, 10*c*;
13, 18*d*; DEC. 1, 23*b* (l.e.)

Craik, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 20, 8*d*

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.),
OCT. 24, 18*a*; attitude:
Mr. W. S. Churchill (state-
ment), Nov. 10, 10*b* (l.e.);
reply, 10, 10*b* (l.e.); Mr.
W. S. Churchill (statement),
11, 12*f*

Davies, Sir G. (l. quoted), OCT.
19, 12*b*

Derby, Lord (s.), OCT. 23, 17*c*

Dunraven, Lord (l.), OCT. 28, 13*e*

Evans, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 26, 8*e*

Gibbs, Mr. H. C. (s.), OCT. 25, 8*d*

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), OCT.
25, 12*g*

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.),
OCT. 23, 12*d* (l.e.); attitude:
Lord Birkenhead (s.), 30, 7*d*;
reply (s.), Nov. 2, 14*d*;
Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), 6,
10*c*

Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.),
Nov. 4, 12*d*

Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (l.), OCT.
16, 13*e*

Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), OCT. 30, 7*d*

Lane-Fox, Col. G. R. (s.), OCT.
20, 8*c*; our Parliamentary
correspondent's comments,
20, 12*b*

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), OCT. 20, 8*d*;
our Parliamentary corres-
pondent's comments, 20,
12*b*; (s.), 24, 18*c*; our
Parliamentary correspon-
dent's comments, 24, 12*b*;
(s.), 27, 7*a* (and 7*c*, c.e.);
Nov. 3, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*; 8, 12*d*;
attitude: Sir G. Younger
(s.), 10, 10*e* (l.e.)

Leading articles, OCT. 12, 13*b*;
13, 13*b*; 17, 13*b*; 18, 13*b*;
19, 13*b*

Lee of Fareham, Lord (s.), Nov.
13, 18*f*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT.
16, 17*a*; our Parliamentary
correspondent's comments,
16, 12*a*; our special corre-
spondent's comments, 16,
12*b*; (s.), 21, 12*b*; 23,
16*a*; our special corre-
spondent's comments, 23,
10*e*; (s.), 26, 8*a*; 30, 7*b*;
Nov. 8, 18*c*

Lloyd-Graeme, Sir P. (s.), OCT.
27, 14*e* (l.e.)

Macleane, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 20, 9*b*
(l.e.)

PARTIES, political:—

Coalition:—

Conservative and Unionist Party
(continued):—

Manningham-Buller, Sir M. (s.),
OCT. 17, 14*b*

Manvers, Lord (l. quoted), OCT.
19, 12*b*

Middleton, Lord (l.), OCT. 16, 13*e*

Mildmay, Col. F. B. (s.), OCT. 20,
8*d*

Mond, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 28, 7*e*

Pollock, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 21, 12*c*
(l.e.)

Pretymann, Capt. E. G. (s.), OCT.
20, 8*c*; our Parliamentary
correspondent's comments,
20, 12*b*

Rutland, Duke of (l.), OCT. 18,
13*e*

Salisbury, Lord (s.), OCT. 18,
14*b*; Nov. 11, 12*e*

Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 25, 8*f*

Sutherland, Duke of (s.), OCT.
28, 12*b*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 13,
14*a*

Wales and Monmouthshire Na-
tional Unionist Council—
passes resolution, OCT. 21, 10*c*

Wilson, Col. L. (s.), OCT. 7, 12*b*;
20, 8*g*; attitude: Lord
Birkenhead (s.), 30, 7*d*;
reply (statement), 31, 14*b*;
reply to Lord Birkenhead's
questionnaire, Nov. 1, 12*d*

Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.), Nov. 6,
16*d*

Younger, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 8, 18*d*
(l.e.); attitude: Lord Bir-
kenhead (s.), 13, 18*d*

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), OCT. 19, 14*e*

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 4,
12*a*

Instability — our Parliamentary
correspondent's comments,
OCT. 10, 12*f*

Liberal Party—Mr. Lloyd George
confers with Ministers and
Under-Secretaries; our Parlia-
mentary correspondent's com-
ments, OCT. 18, 12*a*

Macleane, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 17, 14*b* (l.e.)

Prestige — our Parliamentary
correspondent's comments,
OCT. 17, 12*b* (l.e.)

Wrenbury, Lord (l.), OCT. 19, 13*f*

Conservative and Unionist Party—
threatened disruption: our
Parliamentary correspondent's
comments, OCT. 17, 12*a*

Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.), Nov.
28, 9*d*

Basset, Mr. A. B. (l.), Nov. 7, 8*e*

Birkenhead, Lord — attitude: Mr.
S. Baldwin (s.), Nov. 2, 14*b* (l.e.)

Bledisloe, Lord (l.), OCT. 19, 13*f*

Cave, Lord (s.), DEC. 19, 12*b*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 14,
12*a*; our Parliamentary corres-
pondent's comments, 14, 10*a*
(and 10*b*, l.e.); (P.N.), 14, 10*b*

Conference — arrangements, OCT.
21, 10*a*; our Parliamentary
correspondent's comments, 21,
10*b*; 23, 10*b*; held, 24, 12*a*,
18*a*; our Parliamentary corre-
spondent's comments, 24, 12*b*;
(photos.), 24, 16*b*

Constitutional Party — name sug-
gested: Capt. G. Gamble (l.),
OCT. 24, 8*d*

PARTIES, political :—

Conservative and Unionist Party (continued) :—

“Diehard” movement — proposed amalgamation of National Constitutional Association : resolution to be moved, OCT. 12, 12*a* ; carried, 17, 14*b* ; conference, 18, 14*b* ; (photo.), 18, 16*d*

Bledisloe, Lord (l.), OCT. 19, 13*f*
Gretton, Col. John—presentation made, DEC. 14, 14*c* (l.e.)

Women’s branch — provisional committee formed, OCT. 18, 14*b* ; meeting : arrangements, Nov. 27, 9*g* ; held, DEC. 9, 5*d* (l.e.)

Dissensions—leading article, OCT. 14, 11*b*

Labour—attitude towards : Lord Salisbury (s.), OCT. 18, 14*b*

Leaders — conferences held ; our Parliamentary correspondent’s comments, OCT. 10, 12*f* ; 11, 10*e* ; 12, 12*a*

Leadership—possible resignation of Mr. A. Chamberlain : our Parliamentary correspondent’s comments, OCT. 13, 12*a* (and l.e.) ; re-election of Mr. A. B. Law probable, 21, 10*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent’s comments, 21, 10*b* ; re-elected, 24, 12*a*, 18*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent’s comments, 24, 12*b* ; (photos.), 24, 16*b*

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 24, 18*b*

Croft, Col. H. P. (s.), OCT. 16, 14*b*

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 18*a*

Leading article, OCT. 23, 11*b* ; 24, 13*b*

Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), OCT. 25, 6*a*

Mildmay, Lieut.-Col. F. B. (l.), Nov. 3, 19*d*

Minority — future attitude : our Parliamentary correspondent’s comments, OCT. 21, 10*b* ; Lord Derby (s.), 23, 17*c* ; dinner, 24, 12*d* (and 12*g*, l.e.)

Odhams, Mr. W. J. B. (l.), Nov. 6, 16*c*

Policy :—

Derby, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 14*e*

Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (l.), OCT. 16, 13*e*

Law, Mr. A. B.—election address, OCT. 27, 12*b*

Leading article, OCT. 27, 13*b*

Salisbury, Lord (s.), OCT. 18, 14*b* ; DEC. 9, 5*d* (l.e.)

Stanton, Rev. H. U. W. (l.), Nov. 7, 8*e*

Unity :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 24, 12*d* (and 12*g*, l.e.)

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), OCT. 24, 14*d* (l.e.)

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), OCT. 24, 18*c*

Leading articles, OCT. 19, 13*b* ; 20, 13*b*

Pollock, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 30, 7*e*

Younger, Sir G. (s.), DEC. 16, 7*c* ; 20, 7*g* (l.e.)

Whips—appointment, Nov. 22, 10*g*

Wilson, Col. L. (s.), OCT. 7, 12*b*

Cooperation — Sir H. Greenwood (s.), OCT. 28, 10*d* (l.e.)

Howell, Rev. W. (l.), Nov. 6, 16*c*

Labels—leading article, Nov. 2, 13*b*

PARTIES, political (continued) :—

Labour Party :—

Askwith, Lady (l.), Nov. 15, 8*b*

Astor, Lady (s.), DEC. 4, 17*d* (l.e.)

Attacks upon—Mr. G. F. Spear (l.), OCT. 18, 7*e*

Candidates for election—description : Mr. J. W. Jones (l.), OCT. 16, 8*d*

Chairman—elected, Nov. 22, 10*b*

Clyde members of Parliament — described ; views, DEC. 18, 12*e* ; article (“Socialism on the Clyde : election successes analysed”), 28, 9*f*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 31, 14*c* (l.e.)

Conference, OCT. 25, 12*b*

Denbigh, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 14*c* (e.e.)

Leading article, OCT. 14, 11*b*

McLean, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 20, 12*f*

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), DEC. 23, 5*g* (l.e.)

Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 20, 12*f*

Newbold, Mr. J. T. W.—application to receive Whip, Nov. 25, 10*b* ; refusal recommended, 29, 14*b* (l.e.)

Officers—elected, Nov. 22, 10*c*

Pereira, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l.), Nov. 4, 6*d*

Policy—our Parliamentary correspondent’s comments, Nov. 3, 14*a* ; 4, 10*a* ; 13, 12*c* ; summary, 15, 12*a*

Askwith, Lady (l.), OCT. 28, 11*e*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), OCT. 28 10*b* ; Nov. 2, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 4, 12*a* (l.e.) ; DEC. 4, 9*c*

Baker, Dr. F. G. (l.), Nov. 8, 17*e*

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 13, 18*d*

Balfour, Lady F. (s.), Nov. 13, 14*c*

Barker, Mr. J. E. (l.), Nov. 2, 13*f*

Blow, Mr. D. (l.), OCT. 30, 13*e*

Branson, Mr. R. (l.), OCT. 28, 11*e*

Brett, Mr. O. (l.), OCT. 28, 11*e*

Burdett-Coutts, Mr. S. (l.), Nov. 6, 15*f*

Caine, Sir H. (l.), Nov. 3, 19*c*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 14, 12*e* ; our Parliamentary correspondent’s comments, 14, 10*a* (and 10*b*, l.e.) ; (P.N.), 14, 10*b* ; (s.), 20, 8*a* ; Nov. 3, 16*a* (l.e.)

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 3, 16*a* (l.e.)

Chisholm, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 11, 11*e*

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 13, 18*b*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 23, 12*b* ; 31, 14*c* (l.e.) ; Nov. 2, 13*e* ; 6, 15*f* ; 13, 18*e* ; 23, 7*c* (l.e.)

Correspondence, OCT. 28, 11*e* ; 30, 13*e*

Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (l.), Nov. 16, 14*e*

Crick, Rev. W. (l.), Nov. 21, 14*e*

Derby, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 14*e*

Dibblee, Mr. G. B. (l.), Nov. 2, 13*e*

Edwards, Mr. W. C. (l.), OCT. 28, 12*d*

Edwards-Moss, Sir J. (l.), Nov. 9, 13*e*

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), OCT. 19, 14*c*

Franklin, Mr. E. L. (l.), Nov. 6, 15*f*

Fyfe, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 1, 6*d*

Glasgow Independent Labour Party (tel. quoted), Nov. 22, 10*c*

PARTIES, political:—

Labour Party:—

Policy (continued):—

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 8, 14c

Haggard, Sir H. R. (l.), Oct. 28, 11e

Harvey, Sir E. M. (l.), Nov. 8, 13c

Hatfield, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 8, 17c

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 18, 9c; our special correspondent's comments, 25, 12b; (tel. quoted), 23, 12b; (l.), Nov. 1, 6d; (s.), 2, 14g (l.e.); (s.), 11, 12d (l.e.); (art. quoted), Dec. 8, 9b

Henson, Mr. E. F. L. (l.), Oct. 18, 7e; Nov. 10, 11c

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), Oct. 23, 12b; 30, 7e

Hogg, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 14, 12e

Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Nov. 2, 9c (l.e.); 3, 14c

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), Nov. 15, 14d (l.e.)

Laing, Mr. R. (l.), Nov. 14, 11e

Latta, Sir J. (l.), Nov. 7, 13e

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 6, 9a; 14, 12c (and l.e.); 15, 14e

Leading articles, Oct. 24, 13c; 25, 13b; 31, 13b; Nov. 3, 15b; 4, 11b

Leake, Mr. P. D. (l.), Nov. 9, 13e

Liberty and Property Defence League — tracts issued, Oct. 26, 14d

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 8, 18c, d; 10, 10c (l.e.); 11, 12d; 13, 14c; 15, 14d (l.e.)

Lloyd-Graeme, Sir P. (s.), Nov. 6, 16d

Londonderry, Lord (s.), Nov. 6, 16d

Long, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 14d (l.e.)

Longcroft, Mr. C. J. (l.), Nov. 8, 13e

Lovelace, Lady M. (l.), Nov. 4, 12f

Lovell, Mr. H. R. (l.), Oct. 28, 12d

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 23, 7c (l.e.); Dec. 1, 10c

McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 25, 8d

Maclean, Sir D. (s.), Nov. 3, 16a (l.e.)

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Oct. 17, 14b

Middleton, Mr. J. S. (l.), Nov. 4, 11e

Mond, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 28, 7e

Morrison, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 27, 9e (e.e.)

Novar, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 14c

Paine, Mr. W. W. (l.), Nov. 1, 6d; 3, 15e

Parliament—discussed, Nov. 24, 6a, 7a

Pearson, Rev. E. O. (l.), Nov. 6, 16c

Pennefather, Mr. De F. (l.), Nov. 7, 13e; 24, 8e

Petrie, Prof. W. M. F. (l.), Nov. 9, 8d

Pigou, Prof. A. C. (l.), Oct. 30, 13e; Nov. 4, 12f

Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), Nov. 7, 8e

Powell, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 30, 13e

Ramsay, Mr. R. C. (l.), Nov. 14, 11e

Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), Nov. 6, 16a

Rodocanachi, Mr. E. M. (l.), Nov. 11, 11c

PARTIES, political:—

Labour Party:—

Policy (continued):—

Roger, Sir A. (l.), Nov. 15, 8a

Rollason, Mr. J. G. W. (l.), Nov. 15, 8a

Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 14, 12e

Scott, Mr. R. (l.), Nov. 9, 8d

Simon, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 28, 7c; 30, 7f; Nov. 13, 14e

Stamp, Sir J. C. (l.), Nov. 4, 11e

Sutherland, Duke of (s.), Nov. 15, 14d (l.e.)

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 3, 16f (l.e.); 11, 12d (l.e.); 13, 14a, 18e

Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), Nov. 28, 7d (l.e.)

Whiting, Mr. A. E. (l.), Nov. 17, 12c

Whittington, Mr. C. H. (l.), Nov. 3, 15e

Progress—Askwith, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 9b (l.e.);—Henderson, Mr. A. (art. quoted), Dec. 8, 9b

Saklatvala, Mr. S.—relationship to party to be reviewed, Nov. 29, 14b (l.e.)

Scottish members of Parliament—dedication service, Nov. 20, 12f

Webb, Mr. (s.), Nov. 20, 11e

Labour Party, Independent:—

Campaign, national—to be resumed, Dec. 20, 8b

Secretary, national organizing—appointed, Dec. 8, 9g

Liberal Party:—

Dissension—Sir H. Greenwood (s.), Oct. 28, 10d (l.e.)

General election (1918)—effect: Sir D. Maclean (s.), Oct. 17, 14b (l.e.)

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 4, 12a

House of Lords—leadership: declined by Lord Grey of Fallodon, Nov. 30, 12f (l.e.); our Parliamentary correspondent's comment, 12, 12f (l.e.)

Labour Party—coalition proposed: Lord Cowdray (s.), Oct. 11, 12d (l.e.)

Leaders — meeting: statement on Near East crisis, Oct. 3, 10c; conference, 23, 10d (l.e.)

Mond, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 28, 7e

Novar, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 14c

Peers — meetings: arrangements, Nov. 28, 14c (l.e.); 29, 14c (l.e.); held, 30, 12f (l.e.); (photo.), 30, 16e

Policy — Mr. W. Runciman (s.), Nov. 7, 14e

Reunion — prospects: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Oct. 21, 10c; 24, 12b; discussed at meetings of both wings, Nov. 24, 12b; arrangements for cooperation in debate on Address, 25, 10b; joint meeting of members of Parliament held, 28, 14c (l.e.); prospects, 30, 12f (l.e.); Joint conference postponed, Dec. 6, 14d (l.e.); our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 12f (l.e.)

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 7, 14d; Dec. 2, 7e (l.e.)

Bath Liberal Association — passes resolution, Oct. 28, 12a (l.e.)

PARTIES, political :—

Liberal Party :—

Reunion (continued) :—

Berridge, Sir T. H. D. (l.), Nov. 14, 15c

Crewe, Lord (s.), Oct. 24, 14b

Davies, Mr. T. T. (l.), Oct. 24, 8b

Geddes, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 3, 19e

Gladstone, Lord (s.), Nov. 13, 14a

Hadfield, Sir R. A. (l.), Nov. 11, 6a

Leeds—conference held, Oct. 25, 12c; decision, 28, 10c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted) Nov. 29, 14c (l.e.)

Maclean, Sir D. (s.), Dec. 2, 7e (l.e.)

Manchester — leaders of both wings confer: decision, Oct. 19, 12b; rapprochement, Nov. 4, 10b; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 10a

Mendl, Sir S. F. (l.), Oct. 25, 6b; Nov. 18, 12d

Simon, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 21, 12c; 25, 8f

Whip, Chief — change, Dec. 20, 10f

Liberal Party, Independent :—

Balfour, Lord (s.), Nov. 2, 14c

Brown, Mr. E. (l.), Oct. 20, 10c

Maclean, Sir D. (s.), Nov. 23, 12d; Dec. 12, 6f (l.e.)

Meeting, Nov. 23, 7c (l.e.)

Officers — elected, Nov. 22, 10c

Policy — summary, Nov. 15, 12a

Adair, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (l.), Oct. 27, 18d

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 28, 10b; Nov. 13, 18d; Dec. 4, 9c

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 8, 14c

Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Nov. 3, 14c

Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 14, 12c

Simon, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 31, 9c; Nov. 1, 12b; 23, 12d; Dec. 4, 9c

Strength — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 7, 12d

Liberal Party, National :—

Headquarters — premises taken in Abingdon-street, Oct. 25, 14d (l.e.); 26, 8g; Independent

Liberal Party attitude, 25, 12a; furnishing proceeding, 27, 12c

Officers—appointed, Nov. 22, 10c

Policy—summary, Nov. 15, 12a

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 26, 8a

Marks, Sir G. C. (s.), Oct. 26, 8a

Western Counties Liberal Federation—attitude: Lord Strachie (l.), Nov. 6, 16c

Loyalty—leading article ("On changing your coat"), Oct. 21, 11d

National Democratic Party—policy: decision, Oct. 26, 9b

National Farmers' Union—representatives, Nov. 18, 10c

Nomenclature—Brown, Cdr. T. A. (l.), Dec. 2, 12c; 6, 10f;—

Correspondence, Nov. 2, 8a;—

Hanford, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 23, 15b;—

Leading article, Nov. 2, 13b;—

Mildmay, Lieut.-Col. F. B. (l.), Nov. 3, 19d;—

Nolloth, Mr. H. E. (l.), Nov. 24, 8c;—

Odhams, Mr. W. J. B. (l.), Nov. 6, 16c;—

Wale, Mr. T. (l.), Nov. 30, 18c;—

Dec. 4, 8d;—

Webb, Mr. H. P. H. (l.), Nov. 17, 12d

PARTIES, political (continued) :—

Opposition: see under PARLIAMENT

Progressive Party, suggested—

W. M. Smith-Dorrien (l.), Nov. 27, 8d

Socialist and anti-Socialist—Hall, Sir

E. M. (l.), Nov. 18, 11e; correction

(l.), 23, 15b;—

Trehern, Mr. E. C. M. (l.), Nov. 20, 17e;—

Wale, Mr. T. (l.), Nov. 18, 11c

Unionist Party: see *Conservative and Unionist Party*, above

PARTNERSHIPS—changes, Oct. 3, 16f (l.e.);

6, 16c; 18, 19g; 20, 18g; Dec. 19, 18c;

29, 14g;—Dissolved, Oct. 4, 20f;

7, 18f; 11, 18b; 14, 17a; 18, 22c;

21, 18c; 25, 22d; 28, 17g; Nov. 1,

19d; 4, 17f; 8, 21e; 11, 18e; 15,

20g; 18, 12c; 22, 18f; 25, 19d; 29,

20f; Dec. 2, 17f; 6, 23g; 9, 18f;

13, 8e; 16, 14c; 20, 19c; 23, 10f;

27, 17b; 30, 17b

PARTRIDGE, Frederick C.—theft charge, Dec. 30, 5b

PARTRIDGE, Jones, and John Paton, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 3, 4d

PARTRIDGES—shooting; photograph, Oct. 17, 16e

PASCALL, Mr. Martin—will, Nov. 2, 15d

PASHITCH, M. (Yugo-Slavia)—asked by

King to form new Cabinet, Dec. 16,

11g; appointed Prime Minister, 18, 11d

PASLEY, Lady Constance W.—will, Nov. 6, 17d

PASSPORTS—Great Britain and Spain:

suspension of *visas* of airmen and

crews of airships, Dec. 4, 11g;—Italy:

British subjects passing through *en*

route for Egypt: concession, Oct. 20,

11e (l.e.);—Netherlands: *visas* to

England to be abolished, Oct. 19,

11b;—*Visas*: abolition: question in

Parliament, Nov. 30, 7b; Switzerland:

question in Parliament, 30, 7b

PASTEUR, Louis (France)—effigy on postage stamp approved, Oct. 23, 9g;

issued, Dec. 27, 9g

Centenary—celebration arrangements,

Nov. 25, 9f; Dec. 13, 11b; 14,

11b; celebrated in Paris and

Dôle, 28, 8f; (photo.), 29, 12c

Article ("His gifts to humanity:

founder of modern surgery"),

Dec. 27, 11f

Chapman, Mr. A. C. (l.), Dec. 16, 8a

Leading article, Dec. 27, 11d

Strasbourg University—memorial

(photo.), Dec. 14, 16a; medal-

lion (photo.), 14, 16c

Film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH

PATENTS—applications: statistics, Dec. 30, 10d;—Infringement: law case,

Oct. 20, 21d; Nov. 2, 5c

PATENTS Development Company, Ltd.—winding up order, Oct. 18, 5b

PATERSON, Mr. S. B.—on British colony in Smyrna (l.), Dec. 11, 8e

PATHINI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 20, 18e

PATIALA, Maharajah of—appointed Aide-de-Camp to King, Oct. 20, 13g;

G.B.E., Dec. 23, 11e

PATMORE, Mr. Isaac J.—will, Dec. 20, 13f

PATONS and Baldwins, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 18f

PATONS and Baldwins, Ltd.—Illingworth, Morris, and Co.: amalgamation

rumours denied, Oct. 4, 18g

PATTEN, Rev. Frederick W.—death, Dec. 15, 9e

PATTEN, Lieut.-Col. Schofield—death, Oct. 13, 14e (e.e.); will, Nov. 23, 13d

- PATTENMAKERS' Company—dinner, Nov. 22, 12f
- PATTERSON, Mr. David—robbed in Belfast, Oct. 3, 5d (e.e.)
- PATTERSON, Mr. W. H. L.—appointed secretary to committee on thermal gas charges, Dec. 4, 12c
- PATTINSON, Mr. R.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 5f
- PATTINSON, Mr. S.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 6a
- PATTISON, Mr. Francis W.—will, Dec. 6, 17f
- PATTULLO, Mr. T. D. (British Columbia)—in England, Oct. 12, 11d
on immigration — land settlement (int.), Oct. 12, 11d
- PAUES, Miss A. C.—biographical; awarded Swedish gold medal, Nov. 4, 7c
- PAUL, Dr. A. Chester (U.S.A.)—leaves for Persia, Oct. 3, 10g (l.e.); leaves Paris for Teheran, 28, 9g; at Teheran, Nov. 21, 11g
- PAUL, Mr. F. W.—retires from South British Insurance Company, Dec. 18, 18f
- PAUL, Florence Rosetta and Gwendoline—discovered insensible, Nov. 22, 10f; 23, 10c; identified, 24, 7g (l.e.)
- PAUL, Mr. Kanakarayan T.—at Hotel Russell, on work of Y.M.C.A. in India, Oct. 7, 7d
- PAULETT, Mr. David—will, Dec. 1, 15d
- PAULUKA, M. (Latvia)—attempts to form Cabinet, Dec. 14, 11g; fails, 29, 7g
- PAWLING, Mr. S. S.—death, Dec. 22, 5g
- PAXON, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 21, 15d
- PAXTON, John—illicit still charge: dismissed, Oct. 18, 9f; forgery charge, 19, 7d (l.e.); 31, 9b
- PAYNE, Mr. G. H.—biographical, Dec. 4, 9g
- PAYNE, James—thrift charge, Oct. 19, 5c
- PAYNE, Rev. Orlebar D.—will, Oct. 24, 15d
- PEACE:—
Bolsheviks—attitude: Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), Dec. 16, 11e
Congress, world (The Hague)—Second (Amsterdam) International to call, Oct. 5, 11g; arrangements, Nov. 2, 11g; 28, 9b; held, Dec. 12, 11d (l.e.); 13, 11g; 14, 11f; 16, 11e
British delegation names, Dec. 9, 9e; change, 11, 9g
Radek, M. (art. quoted), Dec. 14, 11f
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Dec. 20, 7a (l.e.)
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 10, 12a
Merry del Val, Señor (s.), Nov. 10, 11f
Pius XI., Pope—Encyclical, Dec. 27, 9f (and 9a, l.e.)
Wars, after long—periods: correspondence, Oct. 2, 13e; Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (l.), 5, 8c
- PEACE, Ald. J. G.—completes 50 years' service on Wyeombe Corporation, Nov. 1, 7g
- PEACE Society—criticism of Lord Roberts: Rev. G. Martin (l.), Dec. 28, 9e
- PEACHEY Process Company, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 15, 22c
- PEACOCK, Mr. David—appointed professor of chemistry at Rangoon University, Nov. 20, 11g
- PEACOCK, Mr. E. R.—joins board of Sun Insurance Office, Nov. 9, 17g
- PEACOCK, Mr. John W.—will, Oct. 27, 15d
- PEAKER, Mr. Frederick—at Hotel Cecil, on journalism, Dec. 4, 14d
- PEARCE, Senator (Australia)—on Northern Territory: Federal Government's policy, Nov. 3, 13f
- PEARCE, Dr. A. C.—elected alderman of Cambridgeshire County Council, Nov. 6, 11g
at Cambridge, on Universities: royal commission report, Oct. 2, 14c
- PEARCE, Rev. E. C.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Christ's Hospital, Oct. 24, 9d (l.e.)
- PEARCE, Mr. Edward—will, Dec. 22, 12d
- PEARCE, Sir Edward C.—knighthood gazetted, Nov. 9, 10a
- PEARCE, Mr. James W.—will, Oct. 5, 15d
- PEARCE, Mr. John—on Loekharts, Ltd.: offer of J. P. Restaurants, Ltd., to purchase (statement), Nov. 15, 18b
- PEARCE, Sir Robert—memorial service: arrangements, Oct. 2, 15b; held, 4, 15d; will, Dec. 11, 14d
- PEARCE, Mr. Walter A.—will, Dec. 28, 11b
- PEARCE, Mr. John H.—will, Nov. 20, 15d
- PEARCE, Mr. John G.—will, Dec. 1, 15d
- PEARLS—sale: in Paris, Nov. 24, 11c (l.e.)
- PEARS, Mrs. Helen B.—will, Nov. 1, 13d
- PEARSON, Capt. A. G.—on McGrigor bank failure (l.), Oct. 27, 13c
- PEARSON, late Sir Arthur—memorial service: arrangements, Dec. 9, 7g
"Life of Sir Arthur Pearson, Bt., G.B.E." (Dark)—reviewed, Nov. 2, 15f
Memorial Fund: see ARTHUR Pearson Memorial Fund
- PEARSON, Mr. Clive—dinner party, Nov. 9, 15e
- PEARSON, Rev. E. Omar—on Labour Party policy (l.), Nov. 6, 16c
- PEARSON, Sir Edward and Lady—freedom of Hertford conferred, Dec. 18, 9g
- PEARSON, Sir Neville A.—becomes freeman of City of London, Nov. 24, 9g
- PEARSON, Robert—housebreaking charge, Nov. 24, 7g (e.e.)
- PEARSON, Mr. William—will, Dec. 1, 15d
- PEARSON and Dorman Long, Ltd.—formation announced, Oct. 7, 7b; registered, 11, 15g
- PEAS—crop: *The Times* special report (art., "British crops"), Oct. 9, 18b
- PEASE, Mr. H. Pike—biographical, Nov. 16, 6g; (E.L.S.), 17, 2d
Central Telegraph Office—work: booklet published, Oct. 12, 10c
at Church Congress, on conversion, Oct. 12, 7c
- PEASE, Mr. Heyrick—on Switzerland: unemployment relief; underground telephone cables (l.), Oct. 19, 8c
- PEASE, Mr. J. W. Beaumont—deputy chairman of Lloyds and National Provincial Foreign Bank, Oct. 30, 19g
at Princes-street, on London and River Plate Bank, Dec. 20, 17d
- PEASE, Lieut.-Gen. Leonard T.—retirement; biographical, Dec. 15, 10c
- PEASE and Partners, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 24, 19e;—Lingdale ironstone mines: to reopen, Oct. 26, 19g;—Skinningrove iron works: to cease, Nov. 1, 16g;—Stock: issue (F.N.), Oct. 27, 19c; 31, 18b; prospectus, Nov. 2, 18a, f; over-subscribed, 3, 20f; allotment, 8, 19e
- PEAT, Sir William B.—appointed receiver on behalf of debenture-holders of Sheffield Steel Products, Ltd., Oct. 11, 15d
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Samuel Allsopp and Sons, Dec. 30, 16b

- PECHTICH, Gen. (Yugo-Slavia)—Minister of War and Marine, DEC. 18, 11*d*
- PECKHAM Rye—swimming pool proposed, NOV. 7, 9*g*
- PÉCSKAI, Mr.—violin recital, Nov. 10, 8*c* (l.e.); 24, 10*c*
- PEDERSEN, Mr. Anton—will, Nov. 23, 13*d*
- PEDERSEN, Thorvald (Norway)—rescues seamen from *Cclerina* off Vardö, DEC. 14, 11*f* (l.c.)
- PEDESTRIANISM :—
Birmingham — Bishop's competition decided : (photo.), Oct. 16, 16*c*
Brescia-Milan walk—result, Nov. 21, 5*c*; (photo.), 22, 14*g*
London-Brighton :—
Bell, Mr. V. F.—attempt to beat own record abandoned, Oct. 2, 9*g*
St. Dunstan's competition—practice, Oct. 5, 9*g*; result, 23, 4*d*; prizes presented, 24, 14*c*
Powderhall meeting, DEC. 27, 4*c*
Servicemen, ex-disabled : walk from Staines to Rochester, Nov. 13, 9*g* (and 9*d*, e.e.); F. Bell : arrangements, 18, 7*g*
Stock Exchange—walk decided, Nov. 2, 7*d*
Surrey Walking Club—competition, DEC. 27, 12*a*
- PEDREGAL, Señor (Spain) — Finance Minister, DEC. 8, 11*d*
- PEEBLES—freedom : conferred upon Lord Haig, Mr. R. Munro, Lord Carmichael, and others, OCT. 7, 7*e*;—General election : see under MID LOTHIAN and Peebles;—Vice-lieutenant appointed, OCT. 7, 13*b*;—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- PEEBLES (A. M.) and Son, Ltd.—report, Nov. 17, 15*b*
- PEECH, Mr. A. O.—at Sheffield, on United Steel Companies, Ltd., OCT. 10, 19*c*; (F.N.), 10, 17*c*
- PEEK, Percival—assault charge, DEC. 28, 5*d*
- PEEK Brothers and Winch, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 29, 17*c*
- PEEL, Lord—appointed Secretary of State for India, OCT. 25, 12*b*; note, 25, 14*a*; (photo.), 25, 16*b*
at Brighton, on general election, Nov. 14, 12*e*
at Derby, on economics, Nov. 10, 10*e* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on Indian civil service : British recruitment, Nov. 29, 7*b*
- PEEL, Miss Alice A.—death, Nov. 21, 15*b*
- PEEL, Lady Emily—health, OCT. 19, 15*b*
- PEEL, Lady Georgiana A.—will, Nov. 13, 15*d*
- PEEL, Mr. Lionel—will, Nov. 21, 15*d*
- PEEL, Paul—picture "After the Bath" purchased, Nov. 29, 11*f*
- PEEL, Col. R. F.—visiting Ascension Island, OCT. 30, 11*g*; at St. Helena, Nov. 27, 11*g*
- PEERS : see under HOUSE of Lords
- PEERS, Mr. Robert—at Oxford, on universities and adult education, OCT. 2, 9*c*
- PEGASUS Club—meeting, DEC. 28, 4*c*
- PELISSIER, Mr. Frederic S.—will, DEC. 16, 15*e*
- PELLAPRA, Emilie de Comtesse de Brigode, Princess de Chimay—"Memoirs: A Daughter of Napoleon" reviewed, OCT. 31, 8*c*
- PELLS, Ald. Nathaniel—will, OCT. 21, 13*c*
- PELL-STREET Boys' Club, St. George's-in-the-East—opened, DEC. 12, 9*g*
- PELTON, Mr. John O.—on Whitgift Hospital (l.), DEC. 2, 12*a*
- PEMBER, Mr. Francis W.—on Oxford University : General election (l.), Nov. 11, 6*b*
- PEMBERTON, Mr. Max—"Memoir of Lord Northcliffe" reviewed, Nov. 8, 15*e*
- PEMBERTON, Mr. Walter F.—will, Nov. 13, 15*d*
- PEMBROKE and Montgomery, Lady — ball at Wilton House, OCT. 28, 13*b*
- PEMBROKE and Montgomery, Lord :—
on Communist propaganda — Primrose League opposition (l.), DEC. 23, 4*c*
on General election—Primrose League (l.), Nov. 2, 8*a*; 8, 17*e*; 15, 14*f*
on London borough council elections (l.), OCT. 23, 15*d*
- PEMBROKESHIRE—General election, Nov. 11, 12*d*; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 7*d*
- PENBERTHY'S, Ltd.—false trade description charge, DEC. 15, 9*b*
- PENDEREL-BRODHURST, Mr. J.—resigns editorship of *Guardian*, OCT. 13, 9*c*
- PENDLEBURY, Capt. (U.S.A.)—Prohibition Act incident, OCT. 26, 11*b*
- PENDLEBURY, Mr. Charles F.—will, DEC. 21, 13*d*
- PENDLETON, Mr. Louis W.—will, OCT. 14, 13*c*
- PENGELLY, Edward J.—court martial, Nov. 11, 7*g*
- PENINSULAR and Oriental Banking Corporation — extension of premises (F.N.), Nov. 15, 18*a*;—Director elected, OCT. 10, 17*g*; appointed, 19, 18*b*
- PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company—dividend, OCT. 5, 17*f*;—Law cases, DEC. 15, 5*a*; 19, 4*d*;—Meeting, OCT. 19, 20*a*;—Report, OCT. 10, 19*e*; (F.N.), 10, 17*c*;—Summer trips : reduced fares, DEC. 8, 9*d*
- PENISTONE—general election : see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)
- PENN, Mr. Clifford H.—will, OCT. 14, 13*c*
- PENNEFATHER, Mr. De F.—biographical, Nov. 6, 21*a*; 16, 8*b*; (E.L.S.), 17, 2*g* —
on agricultural industry (l.), Nov. 30, 18*c*
on capital levy (l.), Nov. 7, 13*e*; 14, 11*e*; 24, 8*e*
- PENNINGTON, Miss Jeannette M.—will, OCT. 7, 13*c*
- PENNSYLVANIA Railway Company — dividend, OCT. 26, 19*f*
- PENNSYLVANIA University — Gen. L. Wood resigns provostship, DEC. 11, 11*e*
- PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Company—dividend, Nov. 27, 19*d*
- PENNY, Mr. Frederick G.—biographical, Nov. 16, 7*d* (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 2*f*
- PENNYMAN, Rev. W. G.—operation, DEC. 7, 15*b*; health, 9, 13*b*; 22, 13*b*
- PENRHYN—general election : see under CORNWALL
- PENRHYN, Lord—law case, Nov. 30, 5*a*
- PENRITH and Cockermouth—general election : see under CUMBERLAND
- PENSHURST Dramatic Society—performance, DEC. 11, 10*c*
- PENSIONS :—
Mothers—Labour Party and Trades Union Congress : Joint Research and Information Department advisory committee's report, Nov. 2, 5*d*
Old age :—
Blindness—age limit : reduction : Miss M. D. Huish (l.), DEC. 21, 6*e*

PENSIONS:—

Old age (continued):—

National Savings Certificates and Post Office Savings Banks, investors in—removal of disqualification:—

Mackinder, Sir H. J. (l.), Nov. 23, 15a; DEC. 4, 8b

Woolcombe, Canon H. S. (l.), Nov. 27, 8c

Wright, Mr. W. A. (l.), Nov. 30, 18c

Parliament—question, DEC. 5, 7d

Thrift—penalization: Mr. W. A. Wright (l.), Nov. 30, 18c

War, The Great (naval and military):—

Administration—Law, Mr. A. B. (l. quoted), OCT. 30, 12b;—Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.); Nov. 9, 14c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 9, 12d

Applications, new — Parliament: question, DEC. 1, 7d

Diet allowance regulations, new—relaxation for tuberculous pensioners discussed by Joint Standing Committee on ex-Service Questions, OCT. 13, 9a

Frauds—prosecution, DEC. 14, 5d

Insufficiency — Association of Poor Law Unions: resolution referred back, Nov. 24, 9d

Medical Board examinations — Lefroy, Maj. H. (l.), Nov. 15, 8d;—Salter, Mr. C. H. (l.), Nov. 17, 12d

Mothers — late application: Mrs. Williams (l.), Nov. 4, 6e

Over-payment — refundments: deduction from subsequent payments: Sir W. de Frece (l.), DEC. 30, 13c

Stabilization for three years—satisfaction in country: Unionist Central Office statement, Nov. 10, 12d;—Barlow, Sir M. (s.), Nov. 10, 10e (l.e.);—Methuen, Lord (tel.), Nov. 11, 12d;—Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), Nov. 9, 14c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 9, 12d

Stopped — Southwark Board of Guardians: decision to urge review of two cases, OCT. 6, 7b

Widows' claims — seven-years time limit: discussed by Joint Standing Committee on ex-Service Questions, OCT. 13, 9a

PENSIONS, Ministry of:—

Abolition, suggested — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 1, 10b (l.e.);—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 2, 9c (l.e.);—Cave, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 14d;—Churchill, Mr. W. S.: message quoted, Nov. 1, 12c (l.e.);—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), Nov. 1, 12c (l.e.);—Hutton, Sir S. (l.), Nov. 3, 19f;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 6, 16d;—Law, Mr. A. B. (l. quoted), OCT. 30, 12b; letter to British Legion Nov. 2, 12b; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 2, 12a; (s.), 8 12d;—Lister, Mr. T. F. (statement), OCT. 31, 14c;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 30, 7b;—Macpherson, Mr. I. J. (s.), Nov. 1, 12e;—Wood, Sir H. K. (statement), OCT. 30, 14d

PENTNEY Syndicate, Ltd. — petroleum : boring licence granted, OCT. 23, 7g

PENTONVILLE Prison — Church Army Mission service, DEC. 18, 9a;—Concert given, DEC. 27, 7g

PEOPLE'S Dispensary for Sick Animals of the Poor — sale in aid: arrangements, OCT. 23, 13b; 24, 15b

PEOPLE'S League of Health — Royal donation, DEC. 27, 7b; 28, 6c

PERARD, Mme. — bequest to Chelsea Hospital for Women, DEC. 23, 5g

PERATE, M. (France) — appointed director of French School of Archaeology in Rome, OCT. 27, 11g

PERCIVAL, Rev. Barwise—will, DEC. 1, 15d

PERCIVAL, Mrs. Isabella—will, DEC. 4, 15d

PERCY, Lord Algernon—birthday, OCT. 2, 15b

PERCY, Lord Eustace — biographical, Nov. 16, 6f; (El.S.), 17, 2e; chairman of Irish Distress Committee, DEC. 2, 13e in Parliament, on Germany: reparations, DEC. 15, 8a;—Housing, Nov. 30, 8d

PERCY, Henry—fatal accident, DEC. 28, 5g

PERCY, Mr. William H. — contravention of Cinematograph Act, Nov. 9, 9e; defence, 10, 7f; 13, 7a; 22, 5d (l.e.)

Law case, Nov. 11, 4d; 18, 5g; 25, 5d; DEC. 2, 4b

PEREIRA, Senhor Domingos (Portugal) — appointed Foreign Minister, DEC. 1, 11e

PEREIRA, Gen. George — biographical, Nov. 17, 13e; DEC. 6, 14g; reaches Lhasa from Peking, OCT. 19, 12f; leaves for India, Nov. 17, 13e; expected at Delhi, 30, 11g; detained at Calcutta, DEC. 1, 11g; in nursing home, 4, 12d; describes journey on foot from Peking via Lhasa, 4, 12d; journey: extract from letter to Gen. Sir C. Pereira, 6, 14g

PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H. (Bp. of Croydon) — Labour Party (l.), Nov. 4, 6d

PEREIRA, Mrs. Laura—will, OCT. 31, 15d

PERFORMING Rights Society, Ltd. — broadcasting: see under COPYRIGHT;—Law case, DEC. 20, 4d

PERFUMES—leading article, OCT. 28, 11d

PERHAM, Mrs. Eleanor—will, DEC. 22, 12d

PERI, M. (France)—sentenced, DEC. 16, 11g

PERITCH, M. (Yugo-Slavia)—Minister for Social Welfare, DEC. 18, 11d

PERJURY—prosecutions, OCT. 13, 14c (l.e.); Nov. 21, 9e; DEC. 20, 7d

PERKINS, Mr. D. Y.—on rubber restriction (l.), OCT. 26, 18d

PERKINS, Col. E. K.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 3e

PERKINS, Llewellyn—bigamy charge, Nov. 18, 5d (l.e.)

PERKINS, Rev. William—death, DEC. 20, 13f

PERKS, Harold E.—bribery charge, OCT. 17, 9b; 27, 4c; dismissed, Nov. 3, 11d

PERKS, Sir R. W.—on Methodist Church union: Dr. Jowett's attitude (l.), DEC. 21, 11e

PERKS, Mr. Sidney—will, Nov. 13, 15d

PERMAS Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 10, 19e

PERNOTTE, M. (France)—Banque Industrielle de Chine funds: sentence: Court of Appeal decision, DEC. 4, 10f; questioned by examining magistrate, 18, 11d

PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. A. W. T., Bp. of Bradford—at Sheffield, on women's debt to Gospel, OCT. 10, 7c

PEROWNE, Mrs. Helene F.—will, DEC. 11, 14d

- PERRING, Mr. W. G.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6b; (El.S.), 17, 1e
- PERRIS, Mr. Alfred — will, Oct. 19, 15d
- PERRY, Mr. Edward C.—will, Oct. 3, 13d
- PERRY, Emma — murder: see under MURDERS
- PERRY, Mr. James—nominated Senator of Irish Free State, Dec. 7, 12c
- PERSE School, Cambridge—prize distribution, Nov. 4, 7d (l.c.)
- PERSIA:—
- Armenian Soviet Minister—leaves Teheran, Oct. 30, 11g
 - Brigands — attack British officials, Oct. 30, 11a
 - Clerical Party—demands accepted by Government, Nov. 10, 9b
 - Finance—position, Oct. 13, 11b
 - American advisers — leave for, Oct. 3, 10f (l.e.); arrive, Nov. 21, 11g
 - Great Britain, relations with — Press attacks, Oct. 13, 11b
 - Italy—Minister at Teheran appointed, Nov. 17, 9e
 - Ministry—War Minister: differences with Parliament, Oct. 10, 11g; 13, 11b; temporary settlement, 16, 11c
 - Parliament (McJiliss)—president resigns, Oct. 10, 11g
 - Press—attacks on Mahomedan principles: Bill presented: riots in Teheran, Oct. 23, 9g
 - Rebellion—Seyed Jellal and thirteen followers executed at Resht, Oct. 12, 11g
 - Russia, relations with—treaty concluded, Oct. 13, 11a (l.e.); request of representative to Government to expel certain people refused, Dec. 14, 11b (l.e.)
 - Shah—visit to Spain: arrangements, Oct. 3, 9g (l.e.); 9, 15b; in Madrid, 12, 11c; visits Cathedral of Toledo (photo.), 18, 16e; leaves Marseilles, Nov. 11, 9g; 13, 11g at Bushire, Dec. 1, 11g; leaves, 4, 11g; at Teheran, 19, 9g
 - Trade — conditions: Sir H. S. Barnes (s.), Dec. 29, 17a
- PERTH—general election: see under PERTSHIRE and Kinross
- PERTH (W. A.)—housing: see under WESTERN Australia
- PERTSHIRE and Kinross:—
- General election—Kinross and Western, Nov. 4, 10d; unopposed return, 6, 21c; 16, 8e; (El.S.), 17, 7f;—Perth, Nov. 6, 14c; 15, 12b; poll (El.S.), 17, 7f
- “PERTINAX”: see GERAUD, M. André
- PERTWEE, Mr. Roland — *Swank* produced, Nov. 14, 13b (l.e.)
- PERU:—
- Belgium, relations with, see under BELGIUM
 - Chile, relations with: see under CHILE
 - Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
 - Finance:—
 - Bonds, gold—payment (F.N.), Oct. 7, 16a
 - Loan—issue (F.N.), Dec. 13, 18b; prospectus, 14, 19a; (F.N.), 14, 19c; our Lima correspondent's message, 14, 19d; subscription list closed, 15, 19g
 - Ministry (Aguirre)—formed, Oct. 10, 11g
 - Parliament—President of Chamber re-elected, Nov. 6, 13g
 - Trade—Mr. R. J. Hose (s.), Oct. 25, 20f
- PERUVIAN Corporation—accounts (F.N.), Dec. 5, 19a;—Dividend, Dec. 1, 19c;—Report, Dec. 1, 23c; 5, 22d
- PESSAO, Dr. Epitacio (Brazil)—leaving for Europe, Oct. 3, 10a; visits Minas Geraes; confers with Dr. Bernardes, 12, 11c (l.e.); opens British exhibits at Rio de Janeiro exhibition, 13, 11f; receives British M.P.'s, 21, 4e; retires from Presidency, Nov. 15, 11c; leaves for Italy, 20, 11g
- Centenary celebration—march-past of troops: photograph, Oct. 7, 14e
- PÉTAÏN, Marshal (France)—in Tunis, Oct. 30, 11g
- PETERBOROUGH—Bridge fair: arrangements, Oct. 3, 7g;—General election: see under NORTHAMPTONSHIRE
- PETERBOROUGH, Bp. of: see WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore
- PETERS, Robert C.—theft charge, Nov. 4, 7e (l.e.)
- PETERSEN, Mr. Ferdinand W.—will, Nov. 6, 17d
- PETERSEN, Sir William—at Great Eastern Hotel, on London-American Maritime Trading Company, Dec. 19, 20c; (F.N.), 19, 16d
- PETERSFIELD—general election: see under HAMPSHIRE
- PETERSHAM, Lord—infant son christened, Nov. 4, 13b
- PETIT, Mgr.—representations of *The Passion* at Nancy ends, Oct. 13, 11d
- PETO, Mr. Basil E.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5a; photograph, 18, 14e in Parliament, on gas-mantle industry: Safeguarding of Industries Act order, Dec. 7, 19g
- PETRE, Capt. W. R. G.—retirement; biographical, Dec. 30, 10c
- PETRIE, Lieut.-Col. Charles—death, Oct. 26, 11g; will, Dec. 19, 13d
- PETRIE, Prof. W. M. Flinders:—
- at University College, on currency; Egypt: building of Pyramids (lect.), Oct. 14, 5f
 - on Egyptian archæology—discovery at Thebes (int.), Nov. 30, 14a (l.e.)
 - on labour—wages (l.), Nov. 9, 8d
- PETROCOCHINO, Mr. Nicolas M.—will, Nov. 6, 17d
- PETROGRAD—port: navigation not to be suspended, Nov. 29, 11g
- PETROGRAD University — arrests of students: see under RUSSIA—Education
- PETRUSHEVICH, Mr. Ivan—on conscription in East Galicia (l.), Dec. 13, 8d
- PETTIGROVE, George and Thomas—law case, Dec. 16, 5f
- PETTIT, Mr. Edward—will, Oct. 28, 13c
- PEWTRESS, Mr. Stephen L.—will, Oct. 24, 15d
- PHARMACY—degrees: Mr. H. J. Waring (s.), Oct. 5, 9a
- PHEASANT, Rev. I. L. N.—on clergy and House of Commons (l.), Dec. 1, 17b; 18, 8b
- PHEASANT shooting — article (“Wild pheasants and others”), Nov. 28, 15e;—Ickworth Park (photo.), Nov. 18, 14c;—Season opens, Oct. 3, 7e
- PHEHAN—shot dead, Nov. 16, 14c
- PHELIN, John—executed in Kilkenny, Dec. 30, 8g
- PHELPS, Rev. Joseph F.—will, Nov. 25, 12b
- PHELPS, Mr. Thomas J.—will, Nov. 10, 13d
- PHELPS, Mr. W. P.—at Institute of Actuaries, on mortality among assured lives and annuitants (F.N.), Nov. 72, 19a

- PHILHARMONIC Hall—sale announced, Nov. 11, 10*b*; 16, 22*f*; DEC. 4, 18*c*
- PHILIPPINES :—
Administration—independence : mission to Washington; result, OCT. 12, 11*b*; further mission, DEC. 11, 11*e*
Army—composition of forces, OCT. 12, 11*b*; Maj.-Gen. W. M. Wright relinquishes command, 12, 11*b* 23, 9*g*
Borneo, North : see under BORNEO, North
Crime—Bartolome Mascado stabs Mamerto Neyad, OCT. 23, 9*d*
Nationality and naturalization laws (white paper), DEC. 1, 11*g*
Naval station at Olongapo—abandoned, DEC. 29, 7*e*
Port, proposed new, DEC. 29, 7*c*
Pythons : see under SNAKES
Republic—demand for, DEC. 11, 11*e*
- PHILIPPS, Sir Ivor—photograph, Nov. 6, 18*b*
- PHILIPPS, Sir Laurence—entertains Duke of York, OCT. 2, 15*b*; 3, 13*c*; 6, 13*b*
- PHILIPPS, Sir Owen—leaves for South Africa, DEC. 28, 11*a*
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-Spanish trade treaty, Nov. 22, 9*f*
at Liverpool, on trade with West Africa, Nov. 28, 9*e* (1*e*.)
at Winchester House, on London Maritime Investment Company, Nov. 22, 18*g*; (F.N.), 22, 16*d*; on Argentine Navigation Company (Nicolas Mihanovich), DEC. 20, 18*a*
- PHILIPPS, Mr. Tracy—on defeat of Greek army in Asia Minor (1.), DEC. 14, 14*e*
- PHILIPSON, Mr. Hilton—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6*c*
- PHILLIMORE, Lord—birthday, Nov. 20, 15*b*; photograph, 30, 16*e*
on divorce law reform (1.), Nov. 28, 13*e*
- PHILLIMORE, Mr. John—on motors : taxation (1.), Nov. 1, 6*f*; commercial industry (1.), DEC. 4, 8*c*
- PHILLIPOWSKY, Mr.—violin recital, Nov. 10, 8*b*
- PHILLIPS, Mr. A. G. E.—death, Nov. 24, 9*e* (1*e*.)
- PHILLIPS, Señor Albert (Chile)—Consul-General at Liverpool, DEC. 27, 9*g*
- PHILLIPS, Mr. Alexander—death, OCT. 14, 7*g*
- PHILLIPS, Arthur—possessing firearms charge, OCT. 19, 9*b*
- PHILLIPS, Mr. C. G.—elected president of Cambridge Union Society, DEC. 7, 9*b*
- PHILLIPS, Mrs. Clara : see under UNITED States—Crime
- PHILLIPS, Rev. H.—death, Nov. 14, 7*g*
- PHILLIPS, Mr. L. B.—on imported flour (1.), DEC. 22, 6*c*
- PHILLIPS, Mr. Lawrence B.—exhibition of work : see under ART
- PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel—on Greco-Turkish war : British policy (1.), OCT. 9, 13*f*
- PHILLIPS, Dr. Marion—general election campaign : arrangements, Nov. 2, 14*f*
- PHILLIPS, Col.-Cdt. Picton—aide-de-camp to King, DEC. 16, 15*b*; Colonel-Commandant of Royal Marine Artillery; biographical, DEC. 16, 8*e*
- PHILLIPS, Mr. Vivian—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 4*c*
- PHILLIPS, Mr. Walter J.—will, OCT. 7, 13*c*
- PHILPOTTS, Mr. Eden—"Pixies' Plot" reviewed, DEC. 29, 10*b*
on divorce reform and the Church (1.), OCT. 14, 11*e*
- PHIPPS, Mr. William R. D.—will, Nov. 11, 13*c*
- PHIPPS (P.) and Company (Northampton and Towcester Breweries), Ltd.—report, DEC. 4, 20*e*
- PHENIX Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 17*f*
- PHENIX Oil and Transport Company—rumoured association with new concern denied, OCT. 4, 18*d* (e.e.)
Meeting, DEC. 29, 16*b*
Report, DEC. 22, 16*e*
Roumanian Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.—proposed amalgamation (F.N.), Nov. 24, 18*c*; agreement (terms), 27, 19*d*; meeting of Roumanian Consolidated Oilfields Company : Sir W. W. Rutherford (s.), DEC. 13, 21*c*; (F.N.), 13, 18*b*; Mr. E. Manville (s.), terms approved, 29, 16*b*
- PHORSON, Mr. Peter R.—will, OCT. 26, 15*f*
- PHOTOGRAPHY :—
Aerial—Squad-Leader F. C. V. Laws (lect.), OCT. 19, 9*c*
Archæological subjects—difficulties : Lord Carnarvon (int.), DEC. 18, 13*f*; Mr. H. G. Moberly (1.), 19, 6*d*
Electric current, use of : see under ELECTRICITY
Exhibition—Victorian Age portraits, DEC. 8, 17*f*; (photo.), 8, 16
Landscape—exhibited at Royal Photographic Society, Nov. 6, 17*f*
Materials—international exhibition : see under CINEMATOGRAPH—Materials
- PHYA Bibadh Kosha (Siam)—death, Nov. 3, 13*g*
- PIANOFORTE playing—reproductions : Duo Art pianoforte : demonstration, OCT. 30, 9*d*
- PICCADILLY Hotel, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 26, 21*e*;—Report, OCT. 19, 20*g*
- PICKERING, Charles and Beatrice—theft charge, DEC. 27, 7*b*
- PICKERING, Mr. George W.—will, OCT. 20, 15*d*
- PICKERING, Rev. T. E.—arrested for obstruction, Nov. 28, 12*c*; charged, 29, 9*c*
- PICKFORD, Sir Alfred :—
at Perth (W.A.), on scout-trained immigrants, DEC. 30, 7*c* (1*e*.)
at Royal Colonial Institute, on Boy Scouts, DEC. 1, 10*b*
- PICKFORD, Pte. W.—inquest, OCT. 10, 9*f*
- PICKUP, Mr. Richard N.—will, DEC. 2, 13*c*
- PICTON-TUBERVILL, Miss E.—on franchise : alternative vote (1.), Nov. 24, 8*e*
- PIDGEON, Mr. Harry—Pacific voyage in *Islander*, DEC. 7, 12*e*
- PIELOU, Mr. D. P.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6*g*
- PIERREPONT, Lady Sibell—photograph, DEC. 4, 16*a*
- PIGEONS—carrier, killing : prosecution, DEC. 12, 7*d* (1*e*.)
Shooting—Beaman, Mr. A. H. (1.), DEC. 29, 10*d*;—Monte Carlo : recommended, DEC. 23, 8*g*; Mrs. McKenna (1.), 23, 8*g*
- PIGGOT, Mr. Adam—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
- PIGGOTT, Mr. John—will, OCT. 5, 15*d*
- PIGOTT, Mr. Dayrell B.—will, Nov. 21, 15*d*
- PIGOU, Prof. A. C.—on Labour Party policy (1.), OCT. 30, 13*e*; Nov. 4, 12*f*
- PIKE, Mr. Marshall J.—at Caxton Hall, on rates : effect of Labour Party administration; unemployment relief, OCT. 4, 9*f*

- PILDITCH, Sir Philip E.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6b; leaves Rio de Janeiro, Oct. 27, 11c; photograph, Nov. 2, 16d; returning to England, 8, 14b
in Parliament, on Trade Facilities and Loans Guarantee Bill, Dec. 7, 19c
on trade within the Empire (l.), Dec. 12, 13e
- PILGRIMS Society—luncheon, Dec. 15, 17c; (photo.), 15, 16d
- PILKINGTON, Mr. R. R.—photograph, Oct. 30, 16f
- PILSUDSKI, Marshal (Poland) — opens Parliament, Dec. 1, 11d; photograph, 4, 16g; Spanish order of Military Merit presented, 4, 11g; farewell reception of Diplomatic Corps, 8, 11d
Assassination, attempted: see FEDAK, Stefan
President—refuses nomination, Dec. 7, 7d (and 11f, l.e.)
- PINERO, Sir Arthur—*Midchannel*: revived, Oct. 31, 10b (l.e.); Nov. 1, 8c;—*Sweet Lavender*: revived, Dec. 15, 10c
- PINE sawfly—specimen captured, Oct. 17, 9g
- PINK, Mr. Walter A. ("Wal")—death, Oct. 28, 8c (l.e.); funeral, Nov. 1, 7g
- PINKERTON, Mr. W. A. (U.S.A.)—photograph, Oct. 24, 16a; visits England, 24, 9e
on crime (int.), Oct. 24, 9e
- PINNERS Hall (Austin Friars), Ltd.—report, Nov. 30, 19f
Pip and Squeak Annual—first volume published, Oct. 3, 12d; noticed, 10, 8b
- PIPER, Mr. Thomas—will, Oct. 11, 13f
- PIRENNE, Prof.—degree conferred by Paris University, Nov. 27, 11f
- PIRIE-GORDON, Lieut.-Col. H.—on Grenadier Guards (l.), Nov. 17, 12d
- PISSARRO, M. Lucien—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- PITCHERS, Miss Lucy F.—law case, Oct. 20, 5f; 21, 4a; 24, 5d; 25, 5a
- PITE, Mr. Beresford—on proposed Charing Cross Bridge (l.), Nov. 28, 8b
- PITT, Mr. George S.—at Guildhall, on accountancy (p.), Oct. 28, 7d
- PITT Club—dinner, Nov. 23, 13b
- PITTSBURG—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- PITTSBURG Coal Company—dividend, Dec. 28, 14f
- PITTSBURG Steel Company—report, Oct. 18, 21c
- PIUS XI., Pope—receives British pilgrims, Oct. 20, 11d; at St. Peter's (photo.), Dec. 9, 14g
Consistory — private: arrangements, Nov. 18, 9c (l.e.); Dec. 11, 11b (l.e.); held, 12, 11b; public: held, 15, 11e (l.e.); (photo.), 21, 12e
Encyclical to Roman Catholic bishops, Dec. 27, 9f (and 9a, l.e.)
Greco-Turkish War peace conference—reply of Mustapha Kemal Pasha, Oct. 2, 7d (l.e.); to address memorandum to, Dec. 4, 11g (l.e.)
Portrait—Herr Windthoff to paint, Dec. 21, 9g
Russia—contribution to combat plague, Dec. 5, 11g
Tiara—to be offered from diocese of Milan (photo.), Nov. 18, 14g; particulars, Dec. 13, 11f
at Secret Consistory—plea for peace, Dec. 12, 11c (l.e.)
on Ireland—peace (message), Dec. 12, 12e
- PIXLEY, Col. F. W.—appointed lieutenant of City of London, Nov. 13, 9g
- PIZZETTI, Signor Uldebrando — *Deborah and Jaël*: produced, Dec. 18, 15f
- PLAAS (Germany): see under RATHENAU, Dr.—Murder
- PLAGUE—Barcelona: cases, Oct. 14, 9d; 26, 11d; clear, Nov. 1, 9g;—Batum: cases, Oct. 16, 11g;—London, Port of: danger averted: Mr. A. C. Goodinge (statement), Dec. 28, 5f;—Mauritius: cases, Oct. 20, 11c (l.e.); correction, 25, 11g;—Russia: Pope contributes towards purchase of medicaments, Dec. 5, 11g
- PLAICE: see under FISH and fishing
- PLAISTOW—general election: see under WEST HAM
- PLANT, Mr. Arnold—on national debt: proposed reduction as War memorial (l.), Nov. 18, 12d
- "PLANTER for Fifty Years, A"—on rubber stocks (l.), Oct. 10, 17e
- PLANTERS' Stores and Agency Company, Ltd.—report, Oct. 2, 23a
- PLASTIRAS, Col. (Greece)—to attend Armistice conference at Mudania, Oct. 4, 12b; photograph, Dec. 29, 12f; leaves for Salonika, 30, 8e
at Athens, on reorganization of army in Thrace; elections, Dec. 16, 11e
- PLATEAU, Mgr.—presents bell to mariners of Seine, Dec. 12, 11f; (photo.), 15, 16a
- PLATT, Mr. James E.—will, Dec. 19, 13d
- PLATT Brothers and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 18f
- PLATT-HIGGINS, Mrs. Fanny—will, Oct. 14, 13c
- PLATTING—general election: see under MANCHESTER
- PLAYBOX—scheme: list of authors, Oct. 12, 10a
- PLAYHOUSE, Dec. 11, 10b; 18, 10b; 21, 8b
- PLAYHOUSES (Bexhill), Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 18, 5b
- PLAYING Card Makers' Company—designs: Ireland: despatched to Free State and Duke of Abercorn, Dec. 16, 15f;—Dinner, Dec. 16, 15f;—Master elected, Dec. 11, 9g
- PLETTS, Mr. John M.—will, Dec. 7, 15d
- PLOWDEN-WARDLAW, Rev. J.:—
on Catholic party; rites used at Monmouth ordination (l.), Oct. 19, 13e
on Church of England—confederation of groups (l.), Nov. 2, 8c
on McGrigor bank failure (l.), Oct. 27, 13e
- PLUMBERS' Company—master elected, Oct. 2, 9g
- PLUMER, Field-Marshal Lord—photograph, Oct. 2, 16a; returns to Malta, 24, 11g; taking salute of Boy Scouts at Malta (photo.), Nov. 9, 16e; opens Memorial Hospital at Malta, Dec. 1, 12b
- PLUNKETT, Count—national troops raid residence, Nov. 29, 9e (l.e.)
- PLUNKETT, Sir Horace — nominated Senator of Irish Free State, Dec. 7, 12c; photograph, 7, 16e (l.e.); mission to United States on behalf of Irish Free State, 27, 7c; leaves Liverpool for New York, 28, 6c
- PLYMOUTH—general election: Devonport, Oct. 26, 14b; 30, 12c; Nov. 15, 14d; poll, 16, 7e (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 3c; Drake, Oct. 30, 12c; Nov. 15, 14d; poll, 16, 7b; (El.S.), 17, 3c; Sutton, Oct. 25, 8a; 26, 8g; 30, 12c; Nov. 13, 14b; poll, 16, 6g; (El.S.), 17, 3d;—Medical officer appointed, Nov. 20, 9g

PLYMOUTH, Bp. of: see MASTERMAN, Rt. Rev. J. H. B.

PLYMOUTH, Lord:—

- on London trees (l.), Nov. 29, 13e
- on St. Paul's bridge, proposed (l.), DEC. 2, 12b
- on sculptors and war memorials: Lady F. Gleichen's Fund (l.), Nov. 21, 14d

POCKLINGTON, Adm. A. J.—death, OCT. 18, 18b; will, DEC. 5, 15e

POCKOCK (T. P.) and Company — business sold, Nov. 15, 18e

POEL, Mr. William — on Shakespeare National Memorial Fund (l.), Nov. 17, 12d

POER, Miss Dorothea C.—will, OCT. 10, 15d

POETRY:—

- Expeditionary force in memoriam notice — "All Souls," Nov. 2, 12f
- "H. A. G." — "A Sylvan Queen," DEC. 2, 13d

Leading article, Nov. 8, 13d

"On Quotation," Nov. 17, 13b

- Two word verses — Kent, Rev. W. H. (l.), OCT. 6, 12e;—Smith, Mr. R. M. (l.), OCT. 3, 6d;—Worthington, Mr. V. (l.), OCT. 2, 8d

POINCARÉ, M. — in London, DEC. 9, 10a; received by King at Buckingham Palace, 11, 12a; leaves London, 13, 12c; taxicab in collision, 27, 9g

Derby, Lord — interview in Paris, DEC. 19, 10a

German Emperor's "Tableaux of Comparative History" — writes preface to French edition, OCT. 21, 9f

German reparation — conversations with Belgian ministers, Nov. 24, 11c; French press reports of proceedings at Elysée conference, 29, 11c; offer to visit Mr. Bonar Law in London, 30, 12e; scheme expected, DEC. 4, 11b; to attend conference of Allied Premiers in London (views), 5, 12e; arrangements, 6, 14a; in London: met by Mr. Bonar Law and Lord Derby at Victoria Station, 9, 10a: (photo.), 9, 14f; attends meeting of Allied Prime Ministers at 10, Downing-street, 11, 12a; 12, 12a; interview with Mr. Bonar Law, 12, 12a; leaves London, 13, 12c; (statement), 15, 12b

Brussels conference — attitude, DEC. 7, 12a

Moratorium — conditions (views), DEC. 9, 10b

Ruhr — occupation: attitude, DEC. 14, 12c

Great Britain, relations with — sends exposition of views to London, Nov. 9, 12b

Greco-Turkish war — attitude: our Paris correspondent's comments, OCT. 2, 12d; views, 3, 10d; confers with Lord Curzon, 7, 5d (l.e.); 9, 12a; Allied solidarity preserved, 9, 12c; account to Council of Ministers, 11, 10c

Peace conference — attitude towards postponement, Nov. 9, 12b; proposed preliminary conversations with Lord Curzon, 11, 10b; 13, 12b; 14, 10a; French semi-official statement, 14, 9e (l.e.); receives Lord Hardinge, 15, 12d; 18, 10f; prospects, 15, 12d, e;

POINCARÉ, M.:—

Greco-Turkish war:—

Peace conference (continued):—

to accompany Lord Curzon to Switzerland, 18, 10f; conversations with Lord Curzon and Baron Avezanain Paris, 20, 12c; leaves for Switzerland, 20, 12c; not to take part in proceedings, 20, 12c; at Territet; conversations with Signor Mussolini and Lord Curzon, 20, 12a (l.e.); statement to Council of Ministers, 23, 10e; letter to M. Franklin Bouillon, 28, 9d

Mussolini, Signor — replies to greeting, Nov. 3, 13g

Policy — article ("A new Entente"), OCT. 12, 13f

Position, DEC. 30, 8d

Russia — reply to M. Herriot's report, OCT. 14, 9c

at Boulogny-les-Mines, on political dissensions, Nov. 27, 11c

at Compiègne, on German view of armistice, Nov. 13, 7d

at Senate Finance Committee, on Banque Industrielle de Chine, DEC. 29, 9c

at Vaucouleurs, on near Eastern policy, OCT. 9, 11c

in Chamber Commission of Foreign Affairs, on Washington Naval treaties, DEC. 23, 7d

in Parliament, on French withdrawal from Chanak, OCT. 13, 11f; on Anglo-French relations, 28, 9c (l.e.); on occupation of left bank of Rhine, Nov. 8, 11d; on German reparations; Anglo-French relations, 10, 9a (l.e.); on Near East, 11, 9b; incident with M. Lafont, 17, 9e; on Lausanne Conference; Anglo-French relations; German reparations, 18, 9a; on Lausanne Peace Conference; London conversation on German reparations and inter-Allied debts; Anglo-French Entente, DEC. 16, 12a; 18, 12b; 22, 10b

on Capus, M.—tribute, Nov. 4, 9g

on Constantinople — approves measures taken by Allied authorities (tel.), Nov. 14, 10b

on German aggression — British pact; reply to Mr. Lloyd George's charges, DEC. 11, 11a

on Germany — Allied Commission of Military Control: letter to Dr. Meyer, DEC. 9, 9b

on Syria—withdrawal: denies rumours (tel.), DEC. 12, 11a

POISONING:—

Food—leading article, OCT. 7, 11c; —Middlesbrough (fatal), OCT. 10, 9g; —Wallasey: Prof. Beattie's report, OCT. 14, 5g

POISONS — colouring: Pharmaceutical Society's proposals, DEC. 16, 9f

POLAK, Mr. H. S. L.—on Indian Princes (Protection) Act (l.), Nov. 28, 8c

POLAND:—

Church, Orthodox — independence: Primate of Rumania (statement), Nov. 8, 11g

Civil servants — free medical treatment, OCT. 5, 11g (l.e.)

Crime and unrest—martial law: in Warsaw, DEC. 19, 10d; 20, 9b; —Murder: of President Narutowicz: see NARUTOWICZ

POLAND (continued):—

Elections—to Diet: results, Nov. 10, 9*d* (l.e.); 13, 12*d*; 15, 11*e*; (photo.), 15, 16*e*; to Senate: results, 16, 11*e* (l.e.)

Fascisti—collisions with Socialists, DEC. 13, 11*b* (and 7*d*, l.e.); 14, 11*d*; 15, 11*b*

Finance:—

Conference of ex-Ministers of Finance called, DEC. 29, 7*g*

Exchange—rate, OCT. 11, 15*c*; 12, 19*b*; 23, 19*b*; 28, 15*a*; Nov. 4, 15*a*; 9, 17*c*; DEC. 19, 16*c*

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Frontiers—between Silesia: regulations for passing, OCT. 27, 11*g*; Eastern: our Warsaw correspondent's message, Nov. 2, 11*c*

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY

Insurrection (1830)—anniversary celebrated, DEC. 1, 11*g*

Ministry (Novak)—Minister of Interior resigns, DEC. 13, 11*b*; resigns, 16, 11*e*

Ministry—new: negotiations, DEC. 15, 11*b*

Ministry (Sikorski)—formed, DEC. 18, 12*d*; 19, 10*d*; resignation refused by President, 22, 9*f*

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parliament:—

Parties, political—analysis of strength, Nov. 10, 9*d* (l.e.); 13, 12*d*; 15, 11*e*

President elected, OCT. 16, 11*g*

Session—opened, DEC. 1, 11*d*; prospects, 6, 13*e*

Speakers elected, DEC. 6, 13*e*

Police—dismissals of number of officials, DEC. 19, 10*d*

Presidency—election arrangements, DEC. 1, 11*d*; 6, 13*e*; Marshal Pilsudski refuses nomination, 7, 7*d* (and, 11*f* l.e.); M. Narutowicz elected, 11, 11*c*; takes oath; demonstration against, 13, 11*b*; to assume office, 15, 11*b*; assassination: see NARUTOWICZ; new election: arrangements, 19, 10*d*; 20, 9*a*; M. Wojciechowski elected, 21, 9*b*; takes oath, 22, 9*f*

Railways—construction scheme, DEC. 1, 11*g*

Refugees—in Siberia: orphans rescued, OCT. 11, 9*g*

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Serb-Croat-Slovene State—commercial treaty signed, OCT. 26, 11*f*; Nov. 2, 11*c*

Shipping—merchant fleet: tonnage statistics, DEC. 8, 11*g*;—*Wawel*: see under SHIPPING

Silesia, Upper: see under SILESIA Upper

Situation—leading article, DEC. 18, 13*c*

Socialists—affray with Fascisti: see under *Fascisti*, above

Trade—treaties, OCT. 26, 11*f*

United States, relations with—Minister to Washington appointed, OCT. 10, 15*b*; statue unveiled at Warsaw to commemorate American assistance, 31, 10*d*; Nov. 7, 11*g*

POLAND, Sir Harry B.—on Lincoln's Inn (l.), Nov. 29, 8*d*

POLE-CAREW, Rev. Gerald—will, Nov. 27, 15*e*

POLICASTRO, Albert—betting charge, OCT. 26, 9*d*

POLICE:—

American appreciation—Mr. D. Wright (l.), OCT. 4, 8*d*

Assaults upon—prosecutions, OCT. 27, 9*a*; Nov. 22, 7*d* (l.e.)

Assistance to—Bethnal Green: presentation made, OCT. 12, 7*d* (l.e.)

Attack on—Shrewsbury, Nov. 20, 5*b*, (l.e.)

Beat system—Judge L. A. Atherley-Jones (statement), OCT. 19, 9*c*

Bravery—presentations made at Bow-street Police Station, Nov. 27, 9*g*; DEC. 27, 7*a*

Canterbury—Chief Constable: reduction in rank: petition for rehearing, Nov. 20, 9*e*; discussed by City Council, 30, 5*g*

Disguise—efficacy of not shaving: instance, OCT. 5, 9*g*

Evidence—acceptance: judicial comment, Nov. 22, 7*d*

London, City of—Earhart, Mr. R. F. (l. quoted), OCT. 7, 7*c*;—War medals: distribution, Nov. 17, 13*c*

Metropolitan—charges against: question in Parliament, DEC. 15, 9*c*;—deputy commissioner: first appointment, DEC. 14, 9*f*;—Dockyards, Royal: duty in: abolition authorized, OCT. 18, 12*d* (l.e.);—Poisoning: attempt upon Assistant Commissioner, Nov. 13, 9*b*; Horwood, Brig.-Gen. Sir W.: see HORWOOD, Brig.-Gen. Sir William;—Shortt, Mr. E.: farewell message, OCT. 30, 7*d*;—Uniform: overcoats: new pattern issued, OCT. 14, 7*c*; theft: prosecution, DEC. 29, 5*f*

Nottinghamshire—chief constable appointed, DEC. 13, 9*g*

Women—retention of 20 patrols announced in Commons, DEC. 14, 12*f*

POLICE courts—charge sheets: press reporters' permission to view: new order issued, OCT. 30, 12*g*; official explanation, 31, 5*d*; Mr. C. Hall (statement), Nov. 2, 5*b*; Mr. H. W. Disney (statement), 4, 7*f*; further official statements, 7, 9*f* (and 9*c*, l.e.);—Poor boxes: contributions, DEC. 16, 14*d*; 27, 7*e*; 28, 11*c*

POLICE Court Mission—meeting: arrangements, OCT. 27, 9*b*;—Report, OCT. 27, 9*b*

POLISH Textile Industry Association—debts: agreement with Bradford firms, OCT. 11, 15*d*

POLITICAL notes, OCT. 14, 10*b*

POLITICS—Ede, Very Rev. M. (s.), OCT. 13, 7*d*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 16, 18*a*;—Personalities: Mr. E. N. Buxton (l.), Nov. 11, 6*c*

POLITIS, M. Nicolas (Greece)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, OCT. 2, 11*a*; declines office, 3, 10*d*; 4, 12*a* (l.e.); accepts, 7, 10*d*; leaves for Belgrade, Nov. 4, 9*c*; arrives, 6, 13*a*

Serb-Croat-Slovene State, agreement with (statement), Nov. 10, 9*f*

on Little Entente—admission of Greece (statement), Nov. 9, 11*g*

POLKINGHORNE, Mr. Edward C.—will, DEC. 8, 15*d*

POLLAK, Mr. Robert—violin recital, DEC. 8, 10*b*

- POLLARD, Prof. A. F.—photograph, Oct. 30, 16*d*
 on franchise—universities (l.), Nov. 29, 13*e*; Dec. 4, 8*d*; 13, 8*c*
 on income-tax—Labour Party proposals (l.), Nov. 7, 8*c*
 on Parliament—dissolution; Conservative Party: election of Mr. A. B. Law to leadership (l.), Oct. 25, 6*a*
 on Wales, University of—franchise (l.), Dec. 4, 8*d*
- POLLARD, Mr. Claude—pianoforte recital, Dec. 12, 10*c*
- POLLARD, Mr. Robert—will, Dec. 1, 15*d*
- POLLEN, Dr. John—on Indian civil service (l.), Nov. 21, 14*e*
- POLLITZ, Mr. Robert—will, Dec. 8, 15*d*
- POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich—at Dereham, on allegiance to Crown, Oct. 24, 9*d*
- POLLOCK, Mr. Courtenay—on sculptors and war memorials (l.), Oct. 26, 18*a*
- POLLOCK, Sir Ernest—baronetcy conferred, Nov. 11, 15*a*; gazetted, Dec. 23, 8*d* (l.e.); biographical, Nov. 6, 21*c*; 11, 15*a*; 16, 8*d*; (El.S.), 17, 6*g*
 at Hotel Victoria, on Law Ministry: minority attitude; Mr. A. Chamberlain and Lord Balfour, Oct. 24, 12*d* (and 12*g*, l.e.)
 at Leamington, on Coalition: Conservative and Unionist withdrawal; new Ministry: Liberal Party cooperation, Oct. 21, 12*c* (l.e.)
 at Stratford-on-Avon, on Conservative Party, Oct. 30, 7*e*
- POLLOCK, Sir Frederick—on divorce law reform (l.), Dec. 1, 13*e*
- POLLOCK, Mr. H. M.—photograph, Oct. 7, 14*b*
 on *The Times Northern Ireland Supplement* (message, N.I.S.), Dec. 5, 9*d*
- POLLOCK, Mr. Henry—will, Oct. 3, 13*d*
- POLLOCK, Mr. John—on late Lord Acton (l.), Dec. 13, 8*d*
- POLLOCK—general election: see under GLASGOW
- POLO :—
 Cannes—season: arrangements, Dec. 20, 6*g*
 Handicaps—list issued, Dec. 22, 5*c*
 Jamaica :—
 American team—to visit, Nov. 21, 11*g* (l.e.)
 Market Harbourough—match played, Oct. 12, 5*g*
 United States :—
 All-Ireland team—matches played, Oct. 2, 6*d*
 Argentine team—matches played, Oct. 2, 6*d*; 6, 4*e*; leaves, 23, 6*a*
 Flamingoes v. Meadowbrook, Oct. 4, 5*c*
- POLONIA Restituta, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Poland
- POLYNESIA, Bp. in: see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. L. S.
- POLYTECHNIC Institute, Regent-street—Christmas charities, Dec. 22, 13*c*;—Robert Mitchell Scholarship Fund: Mr. J. E. K. Studd (l.), Dec. 5, 9*e* (l.e.); (lect.), 21, 12*e*
- POMERAUTZ, Wilfred—theft charge: acquitted, Oct. 27, 9*c*
- PONIATOWSKI, Prince J.—arrives in London from Paris, Nov. 29, 15*b*
- PONSONBY, Mr. A. A. W. H.—biographical, Nov. 16, 7*f* (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 3*c*
 on Cabinet Secretariat (l.), Oct. 5, 8*d*
- PONSONBY, Mr. C. A. C.—on sterling value of one billion dollars (l.), Dec. 1, 17*b*
- PONSONBY, Maj.-Gen. J.—to command Madras district, Indian Army, Dec. 9, 10*c*
- PONSONBY, Rev. S. G.—inducted rector of St.-Mary-le-Bow, Nov. 30, 14*d* (l.e.); (photo.), 30, 16*a*
- PONTEFRAC—general election: see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)
- PONTGIBAUD Silver-Lead Mining and Smelting Company—dividend, Dec. 23, 15*f*
- PONTING, Mr. H. G.—on *Fantome II.*: Spitzbergen cruise (l.), Oct. 20, 10*c*
- PONTYPOOL—general election: see under MONMOUTHSHIRE
- PONTYPRIDD—general election: see under GLAMORGANSHIRE
- POOLE, Maj.-Gen. Gerald R.—promoted Major-General: biographical, Dec. 15, 10*c*
- POOLE, Mr. Henry—will, Dec. 22, 12*d*
- POOLE, Lieut.-Col. Walter C.—will, Nov. 21, 15*d*
- POONMUDI Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 21, 17*e*
- POOR Clergy Relief Corporation—appeal: Preb. Russell (l.), Dec. 19, 6*e*
- POOR Law :—
 Administration — Rev. P. S. G. Probert (s.), Nov. 24, 9*d*
 Boards of Guardians—elections: Association of Poor Law Unions passes resolution, Nov. 24, 9*d*;—Expenses: refundment to members: resolution defeated at Association of Poor Law Unions conference, Nov. 24, 9*d*;—Probert, Rev. P. S. G. (s.), Nov. 24, 9*d*
 Conference (Central) — arrangements, Nov. 30, 9*f*; committee: members appointed, 30, 9*f*
 Expenditure—leading article, Dec. 23, 9*c*;—Statistics, Dec. 23, 9*f*
 Relief—administration: article ("The legal poor: administration"), Dec. 23, 10*b*;—Article ("The legal poor"), Dec. 23, 9*f*;—Frauds: prosecution, Nov. 25, 7*g*;—Outdoor: statistics (F.N.), Dec. 4, 19*b*;—Statistics, Dec. 23, 9*f*; chart, 23, 10*a*;—Work-house inmates: affluent: instance, Oct. 24, 8*c*
- POOR Law Workers' Trade Union—National Poor Law Officers' Association: proposed fusion: see under NATIONAL Poor Law Officers' Association
- POPE: see PIUS XI.
- POPE, Prof. Sir William J.—on Safeguarding of Industries Act (l.), Dec. 11, 8*c*
- POPLAR—Board of Guardians: administration: Mr. E. J. Lansbury (l.), Oct. 2, 8*c*; Rev. H. J. Marshall (l.), 3, 6*d*; Sir R. Blair (l.), 5, 8*e*
 General election—Bow and Bromley, Nov. 11, 11*f*; 14, 10*c* (l.e.); poll (El.S.), 17, 1*e*;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (l.), Nov. 13, 8*c*; Mr. G. E. Duveen (statement), 14, 10*c* (l.e.)
 —South Nov. 11, 11*f*; poll (El.S.), 17, 1*e*
- POPOVICH, John—forged Bank of England notes: arrested in New York, Dec. 4, 11*c*
- POPPELWELL, Mr. Frederick—will, Nov. 20, 15*d*
- POPULATION—census: statistics, Oct. 27, 9*a*;—Increase: statistics, 1918-21, Dec. 13, 17*d*;—Women: excess: statistics, Oct. 27, 9*a*

PORCELAIN.—

Chinese—Queen Victoria: small collection: sold, Nov. 11, 8c

Sales:—

of late Mr. R. Drane's collection, DEC. 13, 7f

of Mr. W. H. Raven's Collection—announced, Nov. 24, 9e

of Mrs. C. Watney's property, DEC. 19, 7e

PORCELLI, Col. Alfred—on Sunday games (l.), Oct. 31, 8f

PORCHÉ, M. François—*Le Chevalier de Colomb* produced in Paris, Oct. 27, 11c

PORRITT, Mr. Edward—elected president of Liverpool Cotton Association, Oct. 10, 17g

PORRITTS and Spencer, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 25, 17b

PORTALIS, Baron Frederic—death, Nov. 17, 9e

PORT Dickson-Lukut (F. M. S.), Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 3, 19b

PORTE, Rev. John R.—death, Oct. 3, 13b

PORTER, Mr.—law case, DEC. 2, 4b

PORTER, Mrs. Frederick T.—will, Nov. 16, 15d

PORTER, Sir Ludovic—resigning membership of Executive Council of United Provinces, DEC. 12, 11g

PORTLAND, Duchess of—health, Nov. 28, 15b

PORTLAND, Duke of—opens new Muskham Bridge, Nov. 25, 7g; birthday, DEC. 28, 11a

on race-horses and dropped hip (l.), DEC. 27, 11e

PORTLAND House, Regency-square—law case, Oct. 28, 4b

PORT Madryn (Argentina) Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 30, 19f; DEC. 6, 21f

PORT of Manchester Warehouses, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 4, 20b

PORT of Para Company—bondholders: meeting; resolutions to postpone interest payment passed, Oct. 5, 17c (e.e.);—Default: Mr. J. A. Yates (l.), DEC. 22, 16c; (F.N.), 22, 16b

PORT of Queenborough Development Company, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 14, 5c

PORTS:—

Charges—proposed increase: Association of British Chambers of Commerce (statement), DEC. 2, 15b; (F.N.), 29, 14b (e.e.);—Reduction, Oct. 3, 16d; (F.N.), 4, 18c; by railway companies: letter received by Association of British Chambers of Commerce from Railway Clearing House, 3, 7c

Congestion—conference of coalowners, shipowners and trade unions, Nov. 23, 10c (l.e.)

Développement—unemployment relief schemes: Mr. A. Scott (l.), DEC. 4, 8d

PORTSMOUTH—diocese, new: Church of St. Thomas à Becket to be pro-cathedral, Oct. 19, 14e

General election—Central, Nov. 3, 14a; 9, 14a; poll, 16, 8d (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 3d;—naval voters: disfranchised: inquiry to be held, Nov. 20, 12f;—North, Nov. 3, 16d; 9, 14a; poll, 16, 7g (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 3d;—South, Nov. 6, 24b; 9, 14a; poll, 16, 7g (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 3d

Southsea Common—to be purchased by Corporation, DEC. 13, 9g

PORTSMOUTH, Lord—birthday, DEC. 27, 13a

PORT Sunlight—art gallery: opening arrangements, DEC. 5, 9g; 13, 15b; opened, 18, 9c; (photo.), 18, 16d

PORTUGAL:—

Army—discontent, Oct. 19, 11c

Crime—bomb outrages in Lisbon Church, Nov. 23, 9b (l.e.); DEC. 27, 9g

Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA

Elections, municipal—results, Nov. 14, 9g

Finance—Senhor C. Leal (lect.), DEC. 15, 11g

General election—date, Nov. 11, 9g

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

Ministry (Silva)—resignation announced, Nov. 4, 9e (l.e.); postponed, 9, 11f; reconstructed, 28, 11b; resignation accepted, 29, 11d (l.e.); reconstructed under Dr. Silva; composition, DEC. 1, 11c; resignation refused, 4, 11g; to be further reconstructed, 7, 11g; reconstructed, 9, 9f (l.e.); our Lisbon correspondent's message, 11, 11b; Minister of Public Instruction resigns, 28, 7g

Parliament—vote of confidence, Nov. 10, 9g; 21, 11d

Navy—*Tamaga*: launched, Oct. 23, 9g

Parliament—meeting, Oct. 23, 9g

Post office—employees' strike, Oct. 19, 11c

President: see ALMEIDA, President

Press:—

Liberty—suspension of Opposition newspapers: Government attacked, Oct. 25, 11b

Seculo—sold, Oct. 28, 9c (l.e.)

Revolution—precautions in Lisbon against, Oct. 2, 11e; bomb explosions in Lisbon, Nov. 9, 11f

Revolution (October, 1921)—accused men awaiting trial, Oct. 21, 9a; tried, Nov. 25, 9a; 28, 12c; DEC. 5, 11g; 11, 11e; 16, 11b; 19, 9g; 30, 7d; photograph, 29, 12a

Shipping—pilottage: dues at Lisbon raised, Oct. 14, 15e

Weather—heavy rains, Oct. 23, 9g

POSTAGE, Rev. Arthur S.:—

on clergy and House of Commons (l.), Nov. 20, 17e; DEC. 21, 6f

on crime and punishment (l.), Oct. 26, 18d

on *The Times* pictures in schools (l.), Oct. 5, 8b

POSTHUMA, Dr. (Netherlands)—appointed president of International Organization of Agricultural Employers, Oct. 10, 11e

POSTLETHWAITE, Mathew—fatal accident, Oct. 17, 9g

POST Office:—

Advertising—obliterating stamps: utilization: Postmaster-General's decision, Oct. 10, 9e;—Stamps: letting of backs: proposal dropped, Oct. 10, 9e

Cables—unemployment relief scheme: announced in Commons, DEC. 1, 8b; our Labour correspondent's comments, 2, 10b

Census—commenced, Oct. 5, 9b (and e.e.)

Central Telegraph Office—work for hospitals: booklet issued, Oct. 12, 10c; bazaar in aid, Nov. 16, 15d; (photo.), 16, 16c; financial result, 18, 7g; DEC. 23, 11b

Post Office (continued):—

Employees— thefts: prosecutions,
Oct. 5, 5*f*; 14, 7*g*; 24, 9*f*; 26,
9*e*; Nov. 15, 7*e* (l.e.)

Finance—prospective surplus: Mr.
F. G. Kellaway (s.), Oct. 13, 14*a*;
—Revenue: note, Dec. 29, 5*d*

Fireworks—mailing prohibited, Oct.
21, 7*a*

General election: see under GENERAL
election

Guide—Mr. W. N. Landor (l.), Nov.
28, 8*c*

Letters:—

Destruction—Boston: lighted squib
placed in pillar-box, Nov. 24, 9*g*

Franking, automatic—King receives
set of first impressions, Nov. 6,
11*c*

Redirection—Dr. W. Stable (l.),
Nov. 18, 12*d*

Mails:—

Australia, to — Commonwealth
“Bay” Line: restrictions re-
moved, Oct. 5, 10*d*; delays,
Dec. 18, 18*d*; alteration
(F.N.), 19, 16*d*; alteration of
time-table of liners (F.N.), 27,
16*b*

Canada, to—delays, Nov. 9, 11*c*
(l.e.)

Christmas—list, Oct. 18, 4*g*; ar-
rangements, Dec. 12, 12*e*;
(photo.), 14, 16*a*; arrangements,
21, 7*e*; note, 23, 5*e*; out-
ward: statistics, 29, 5*d*

Article (“Christmas mails for
abroad”), Dec. 11, 18*d*

Leading article, Nov. 17, 11*d*

Eastern—delays: Alfred Holt and
Co. (l.), Dec. 2, 12*c*; Cdr.
F. L. M. Boothby (l.), 4, 8*d*

Finlayson, Mr. J. R. (l.), Dec. 9,
6*g*

Page, Mr. F. H. (l.), Dec. 18, 3*b*

Reiss, Mr. A. (l.), Dec. 19, 6*d*

Stewart, Thomson, and Co., Ltd.
(l.), Dec. 13, 8*c*

Stormont, Maj. W. (l.), Dec. 21,
6*f*

Ireland, South—registered letters
and parcels: service resumed,
Oct. 2, 9*f*

Italy, to—letters stolen: Mr. H. H.
Walduck (l.), Oct. 21, 8*d*;
—Mills, Mrs. E. (l.), Oct. 24, 8*d*

Riviera—Rev. C. M. Greenstreet
(l.), Dec. 14, 14*b*

Smyrna—resumed, Nov. 2, 5*b*

Thefts — Bradford: stolen bag
found, Oct. 4, 9*g*;—Elstree
station, Dec. 27, 7*g*;—Leaden-
hall-street and Mount Pleasant:
bag stolen between, Oct. 31,
9*e*

Money orders service:—

Africa, to — poundage increased,
Dec. 14, 9*g*

United States of America—maxi-
mum amount raised, Nov. 2, 5*b*

Parcels:—

Census: see *Census*, above

Ceylon—dispatch notes required,
Nov. 2, 5*b*

Rates:—

Evasion by postage abroad—Grant,
Mr. S. J. (l.), Oct. 4, 8*d*;
—Parliament: question, Dec.
8, 9*e*;—Pratt, Mr. E. C. (l.),
Oct. 26, 18*d*

Parcels—Mr. B. D. Kilburn (l.),
Dec. 27, 6*c*

Post Office:—

Rates (continued):—

Penny, restoration of—Blyth, Lord
(statement), Oct. 14, 7*d*;
—Burchell, Mr. W. H. (state-
ment), Dec. 11, 18*d*;
—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 10,
18*e*; 13, 18*a*;
—Federation of
British Industries: official's
statement, Oct. 14, 7*d*;
—Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), Oct.
13, 14*a*; business men's com-
ments, 14, 7*d*;
—Leading
article, Oct. 14, 11*c*;
—Murray,
Sir G. E. P. (s.), Nov. 11, 7*b*;
—North, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 21, 8*c*;
—Parliament: questions, Nov.
29, 7*c*; Dec. 7, 19*a*; 16, 7*a*;
—Southwark, Lord (s.),
Nov. 11, 7*b*;
—Time limit
proposal: discussed, Oct. 17, 9*f*

Postcard:—

Five word limitation — removal:
Sir A. Tuck (l.), Oct. 17, 8*d*
Tuck, Sir A. — efforts for reduc-
tion: presentation made at
London Chamber of Com-
merce, Oct. 10, 9*b*; (photo.),
10, 16*e*; (s.), 10, 9*b*

Printed matter:—

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (statement),
Nov. 11, 7*e*

Diaries — non-inclusion: Messrs.
Charles Letts and Co. Ltd.
(l.), Oct. 31, 8*f*

Postage abroad—Mrs. A. North
(l.), Oct. 21, 8*c*

Time limit — Goodwin, Mr. A. E.
(statement), Oct. 14, 7*d*;
—Printing and Allied Trades
Joint Industrial Council:
passes resolution, Oct. 14, 7*d*

Reduction—discussed, Oct. 17, 9*f*

Article (“Trade benefit of recent
reductions”), Dec. 11, 18*d*

Burchell, Mr. W. H. (statement),
Dec. 11, 18*d*

Canadian Chamber of Com-
merce — passes resolution,
Oct. 17, 9*f*

Federation of British Industries
—memorandum, Dec. 19, 7*d*

Goodwin, Mr. A. E. (statement),
Oct. 14, 7*d*

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), Oct.
13, 14*a*; business men's
views, 14, 7*d*

Parcels — Henderson, Mr. R.
(l.), Nov. 16, 14*f*;
—Parliament: question, Dec. 16, 7*a*

Printing and Allied Trades Joint
Industrial Council — passes
resolution, Oct. 14, 7*d*

Revenue, effect on — Parlia-
ment: question, Dec. 7,
19*a*; particulars, 29, 5*d*

Switzerland, to — Maj. G. B.
Atkinson (l.), Dec. 29, 10*d*

Registered letters — Italy: prohibi-
tion removed, Nov. 30, 14*c*

Savings Bank—deposits, Dec. 7, 20*f*

Treasury departmental committee
—appointed, Nov. 13, 19*b*

Services:—

Administration:—

Clark, Mr. F. C. B. (l.), Dec.
8, 8*c*

de Sumichrast, Prof. F. C. (l.),
Dec. 14, 14*b*

Ewart, Mr. M. M. (l.), Nov. 24, 8*e*

Hodgson, Mr. R. K. (l.), Dec.
16, 8*c*

Post Office:—

Services:—

Administration (continued):—

Ironmonger, Mr. F. (l.), OCT. 28, 4e

Jones, Mr. A. T. (l.), Nov. 6, 16c

McAdam, Mr. A. E. (l.), OCT. 19, 8c

Page, Mr. H. A. (l.), OCT. 23, 15e

Tapp, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 1, 6e

Christmas — arrangements, DEC.

11, 18d; 19, 7c (c.e.); pressure: note, 23, 5e; 29, 5d

Unimportant correspondence, ab-

stention from — Lieut.-Col.

P. T. Westmorland (l.), DEC. 15, 8g

Printed matter — delays: Mr. A.

Cooper (l.), OCT. 3, 6d

Sunday—Parliament: question,

DEC. 12, 9e (l.e.);—Spicer, Mr.

H. G. (l.), OCT. 18, 7e

Staff — Mr. F. G. Kellaway: fare-
well letter, OCT. 31, 9f

Stamps — perforation: Mr. T. Fisher
(l.), OCT. 4, 8d

Post Office Rifles: see LONDON Regiment
—8th Battalion

Post Offices:—

Great Portland-street—branch office
to be opened, OCT. 21, 7g

Robberies — Goswell-road: charges
withdrawn, OCT. 17, 9c;—Kew,
Nov. 20, 9b (l.e.);—Manchester,
Ancoats-street: prosecution, Nov.
27, 9b;—Mansfield: arrest, DEC.
16, 12b (l.e.);—Urmston: prose-
cutions, Nov. 27, 9b

POTATOES—crop prospects: *The Times*
special report (art., "British crops"),
OCT. 9, 18b;—Dunvegan variety:
awarded certificate by National In-
stitute of Agricultural Botany, OCT.
13, 14d; correction, 19, 8c;—Record
growth, Nov. 14, 7g; 16, 14f;—Sur-
plus: Sir E. Shentall (s.), OCT. 28, 8a;
—Tests: National Institute of Agri-
cultural Botany (report), OCT. 26, 9c;
—Transport: railway charges: Mr.
E. H. Nettleton (l.), Nov. 4, 6e;—
Wart disease: question in Parliament,
DEC. 16, 9d

POTSDAM—William II., ex-German Em-
peror: use of motor-car by cinemato-
graph company, Nov. 30, 11e

POTTER, Mr. Frederick E.—on Sunday
golf: Royal Winchester Club (l.), Nov.
3, 19e

POTTER, Mr. J. Wilson:—

at Cannon-street Hotel, on Salvage
and Towage Company, Nov. 1,
18f; (F.N.), 1, 16d

on Bachelors of Commerce—employ-
ment (l.), OCT. 23, 15e

POTTER, Mr. James A.—will, DEC. 22,
12d

POTTERIES Electric Traction Company—
purchase of portions of undertaking by
local authorities: seeking Parliamen-
tary powers, DEC. 30, 14g

POTTS, Mr. John—biographical, Nov. 16,
6b; (E.L.S.), 17, 1g

in Parliament, on coalmining: wages
and hours, DEC. 14, 8d

POTTS, Mr. William—will, Nov. 6, 17d

POULBOT, M. (France)—gives Christmas
entertainment to children of Mont-
martre, DEC. 30, 7g (l.e.)

POULTON, Mr. A. W.—on electric signs
(int.), DEC. 20, 7a

POULTON, Mr. E. L.—at Geneva, on Inter-
national Labour Office, OCT. 25, 11e

POULTRY:—

Article ("Table poultry: preparing
for coming season"), DEC. 5, 8b

Breeding—articles ("Selection for
mating"), OCT. 16, 4d; ("Winter
care of stock birds"), DEC. 16,
9d; ("Eggs for hatching: im-
proving the quality of the stock"),
DEC. 30, 6d

Egg laying—article ("Egg produc-
tion in winter"), OCT. 21, 4g;—

Ducks: article ("Laying ducks:
new test begun at Bentley"),
OCT. 9, 18e;—Fish meal taint:
Aberdeen University Press report
quoted, Nov. 4, 5g; Mr. F. Sains-
bury (s.), 4, 5g;—Record: by
White Leghorn, OCT. 18, 11e;—
Tests: *Daily Mail* report, OCT. 2,
19c; 28, 7f; Nov. 25, 7e; prize
list, 25, 7e; National Utility
Poultry Society: report, DEC. 23,
5f

Feeding—article ("Wet and dry mash
methods"), Nov. 20, 5b

Incubation—article ("Necessary con-
ditions of success"), Nov. 11, 4g

Industry.—research: Central and
Associated Chambers of Agricul-
ture: decision, DEC. 7, 9a

Latchmere estate—tenants ballot, Nov.
29, 9g

Shows — National Utility Poultry
Society, DEC. 6, 7e;—Olympia
(International): arrangements,
OCT. 17, 15d; DEC. 7, 9g; 8, 9f;
held, 11, 18c; 12, 9d; 13, 15c;
(photo.), 11, 16a

POUND, Sir J. Lulham—Master of Guild of
Freemen of City of London, DEC. 22, 7g

POVEY-HARPER, Mrs. Kate M.—will, Nov.
30, 15d

POWELL, Mr. Arthur—on capital levy (l.),
OCT. 30, 13e

POWELL, Dr. Ellis—will, Nov. 28, 14e

POWELL, Ernest R.—M.B.E. cancelled,
OCT. 4, 14d (l.e.)

POWELL, Mr. Harry J.—death, Nov. 27, 17d

POWELL, Mr. Howell—will, DEC. 27, 12f

POWELL, Thomas B.—flying without pilot's
licence charge, OCT. 16, 9d

POWER, Maj. (Canada)—on League of
Nations: attitude, OCT. 12, 11e

POWER, Mr. J. M.—on physical training
for youth (l.), DEC. 19, 6d

POWER, Mr. John—will, DEC. 4, 15d

POWER-GAS Corporation, Ltd.—dividend,
Nov. 30, 19f;—Report, DEC. 6, 23f

POWER Securities Corporation, Ltd.—
registered, OCT. 11, 15g;—Share issue,
OCT. 25, 18e; prospectus, 30, 18a, 19b;
applications, Nov. 1, 16c; allotment,
4, 15e

POWLS, William—fatal accident, DEC.
23, 5g

POWNALL, Lieut.-Col. Assheton — bio-
graphical, Nov. 16, 8a (l.e.); (E.L.S.),
17, 1d

POWSHKO, Catholic priest—condemned
to death at Kamenitz-Podolsk, OCT.
2, 11e (l.e.)

PRADO, Capt. — capsizing of *Avare*:
sentenced, OCT. 30, 11e (l.e.)

PRAEGER, Mr. R. Lloyd — on Northern
Ireland: article ("Lovely Ulster,"
N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 14a

PRAGUE—newspaper exhibition, interna-
tional: see under PRESS—Exhibi-
tions

PRAGUE German University — closed as
result of demonstrations against rec-
tor, Nov. 17, 9e

- PRANGE, Dr. (Germany) — sentenced by French court-martial at Mainz for espionage, DEC. 13, 11c (l.e.)
- PRATT, Mr. Edward C. — on Post Office rates: evasion by postage abroad (l.), OCT. 26, 18d
- PRATT, Mr. Edwin A. — death, OCT. 30, 9a
- PRATT, Lord George M. — death, OCT. 16, 15c (and 14d, l.e.); funeral, 19, 15d
- PRATT, Sir John W. — knighted, Nov. 11, 15a
- PRATT, Mr. Thomas — will, OCT. 21, 13c
- PREECE, Mr. H. C. — at Ritz Hotel, on care of civilian blind, OCT. 4, 7c (l.e.)
- PREEDY, late Mr. J. B. K. — London University memorial: bequest for book purchase, Nov. 20, 14d
- PREEN, Mr. Harvey — on coal prices (l.), Nov. 29, 8c
- PREJELAND, M. (France) — injured in motor accident, OCT. 26, 11g
- PREKAS, M. (Greece) — appointed Finance Minister, Nov. 28, 11g; health, DEC. 21, 9g (l.e.); 22, 9g
- PREMIER Briquette Company, Ltd. — winding up order, OCT. 25, 5c
- PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Company, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 18, 21c; — Shares: proposed purchase by De Beers Company, DEC. 27, 16c
- PREMIER Oil Company, Ltd. — capital: reduction proposal, DEC. 21, 17g (e.e.)
- PREMIER Paper Mill Company, Ltd. (Transvaal) — dumping allegations made by, Nov. 25, 9b
- PREMIER Portland Cement (Rhodesia) — dividend, DEC. 13, 20g
- PRESCOTT, Mr. K. L. Cromwell — death, DEC. 5, 7g (l.e.)
- PRESS: —
- Ahlefeldt-Laurvig, Count (s.), DEC. 7, 9b
- Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 16, 15e (l.e.)
- Exhibition, international (Prague) — held, DEC. 22, 11f
- Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (s.), OCT. 19, 9d
- Government attitude — Parliament: questions, Nov. 28, 6c; discussed, 28, 7c (and l.e.)
- Journalists — dismissal, wrongful: law case, DEC. 15, 9e; — Hewart, Lord (s.), DEC. 4, 14d; — Hodges, Mr. F.: attack: Mr. J. R. Macdonald's reply to Lancaster branch of National Union of Journalists (l. quoted), DEC. 9, 13f; — O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), DEC. 4, 14d; — Peaker, Mr. F. (s.), DEC. 4, 14d; — Spender, Mr. J. A. (s.), DEC. 4, 14d
- Newspaper proprietors — Hewart, Lord (s.), DEC. 4, 14d; — Names: publication: Parliament: question, DEC. 5, 9c (l.e.); — Peers: Lord Birkenhead (s.), OCT. 19, 14e (l.e.)
- Riddell, Lord (s.), OCT. 30, 10b
- PRESS Club — dinner: arrangements, Nov. 16, 9g; held, DEC. 18, 9c
- PRESTON — general election, Nov. 6, 9d; 11, 12a; 15, 14c; poll, 16, 7e (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 3d
- PRESTON, Lady — health, DEC. 19, 13b
- PRESTON, Mr. (Canada) — returned for Lanark (Ontario) by-election, DEC. 6, 13g
- PRESTON, Mrs. — found dead, OCT. 5, 9g
- PRESTON, Mr. G. F. — on telephones: Toll exchange (statement), OCT. 2, 15f
- PRESTON, Mr. G. H. — on relief of Irish Loyalists (l.), Nov. 2, 9d
- PRESTON, Penelope — death, OCT. 20, 9b
- PRESTON, Mr. Sydney — on gas companies' charges (l.), OCT. 9, 13c
- PRESTON, Mr. Thomas W. — will, DEC. 27, 12f
- PRESTON, Sir W. R. — biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 1f
- PRESTON (C. P.) Company, Ltd. — winding up order, Nov. 15, 5b
- PRESTWICH — general election: see LANCASHIRE — Middleton and Prestwich
- PRETYMAN, Capt. E. G. — photograph, OCT. 20, 16d; biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5c
- at Association of Men of Kent and Kentish Men, on agricultural industry, DEC. 11, 18b
- at Carlton Club, on Coalition: Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal, OCT. 20, 8c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 12b
- at Chelmsford, on future of agriculture, DEC. 11, 18b
- in Parliament, on agriculture: industry, DEC. 6, 9d; — Importation of Animals Bill, DEC. 8, 7g; 12, 6e; 13, 6d; — Whitley, Mr. J. H.: election as Speaker, Nov. 21, 7b
- PREVOST, Dame Florence — will, DEC. 4, 15d
- PRICE, Mr. Arthur S. — will, OCT. 19, 15d
- PRICE, Mr. E. G. — biographical, Nov. 16, 7c; (El.S.), 17, 1e
- PRICE, Mr. Frank — will, Nov. 21, 15d
- PRICE, Mr. Gwilym — will, Nov. 27, 15e
- PRICE, Mr. Harold B. R. — will, OCT. 21, 13c
- PRICE, Rev. James A. — will, DEC. 1, 15d
- PRICE, Mr. James R. — will, OCT. 10, 15d
- PRICE, Mr. John M. — death, Nov. 24, 15b
- PRICE, Miss Nellie — will, DEC. 13, 15d
- PRICE, Sir William — knighted, Nov. 11, 15a
- PRICES: —
- Retail: see LIVING, cost of
- Wholesale — index number for September, OCT. 2, 21e; 16, 19g; for October, Nov. 1, 18c; for November, DEC. 1, 22d; — International: index, Nov. 13, 19f; comparisons, DEC. 27, 16c
- PRIDA, Señor (Spain) — resigns as Foreign Minister, DEC. 4, 11c (l.e.)
- PRIESTLEY, Mr. Joseph W. — will, OCT. 23, 13e
- PRIESTLEY, Mr. Leslie S. — will, Nov. 15, 15f
- PRIESTLEY, Mr. R. E. — biographical; elected fellow of Clare College, Cambridge, OCT. 26, 9d
- PRIESTLEY, Mr. R. L. — death, DEC. 13, 15d
- PRIETO, Señor (Spain) — in Parliament, on Moroccan disaster, Nov. 24, 11c (l.e.)
- PRIMROSE, Mr. Francis A. — will, Nov. 29, 15f
- PRIMROSE League — general election: service of members: appreciation, Nov. 18, 13a; — Junior branches: Lord Pembroke (l.), DEC. 23, 4c; — Meeting, OCT. 4, 9f
- PRINCE Line, Ltd. — meeting, OCT. 18, 21f
- PRINCE of Wales Theatre, OCT. 2, 10b; 9, 10c (e.e.); 13, 10c; 14, 8b (e.e.); Mlle. Spinelly ordered to pay damages for breach of contract, 17, 11e (l.e.)
- PRINCESS Mary Village Homes Industrial School — reduction of inmates: Home Secretary (statement), Nov. 15, 9g
- PRINCESS Royal — return to London announced, OCT. 20, 15b; Nov. 4, 13a; 8, 15b; lunches with King and Queen, 11, 13a; Colonel-in-Chief of 4/7th Dragoon Guards, 27, 12f; opens bazaar in aid of Isleworth Parish Hall, DEC. 14, 12e

- PRINCES Theatre—sale of freehold: announced, OCT. 17, 5c
- PRINGLE, Maj. G. O. S.—director of La Plata Electric Tramways Company, Nov. 23, 17g
- PRINGLE, Mr. W. M. R.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7b
in Parliament, on Healy, Mr. C.: internment, Nov. 28, 6d;—Trade Facilities and Loans Guarantee Bill, DEC. 6, 9e (l.c.)
- PRINSEP, Mr. T.—on national debt (l.), Nov. 24, 8e
- PRINTERS' Almshouses, Wood Green—Christmas entertainment, DEC. 27, 12g
- PRINTERS' Pensions Corporation—festival dinner: arrangements, OCT. 21, 13d; Nov. 7, 9e; given, 16, 15e (and l.e.)
- PRINTING trade—costs: scientific reports: see under SCIENCE
- PRIEGO, Señor Millan—resigns as Prefect of Madrid police, DEC. 11, 11f
- PRIOLEAU, John—"The Adventures of Imshi" noticed, Nov. 28, 7e
- PRIOR, Mr. John T.—death, DEC. 22, 6e, 7g
- PRIORY Constitutional Club—dinner, Nov. 24, 9g (l.e.)
- PRISON commission—report for 1921-22, OCT. 28, 7a
- PRITCHARD, Dr. Eric—on smallpox and vaccination (l.), OCT. 9, 14b
- PRITCHARD, Paymaster-Capt. Francis B.—will, DEC. 20, 13f
- PRIVETT, Mr. F. J.—photograph, Nov. 8, 16f; biographical, 16, 8d (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 3d
- PRIVY Council—members: sworn, OCT. 26, 15b; appointed, Nov. 11, 15a
- PROBYN, Sir Leslie—returns to Jamaica, Nov. 16, 11g; photograph, 27, 16g
Jamaica—administration: Legislative Council's censure, Nov. 23, 10c; article ("Grievances against the Governor"), 23, 10c; reply to critics, 27, 11f; motion of no-confidence passed by Members of Legislature, 30, 11d; resolution passed at public meeting at Kingston for recall, DEC. 7, 11g; offer to resign refused, 16, 11e (l.e.)
- PROCTER, Lady—on unemployed girls: Young Women's Christian Association aid (l.), DEC. 18, 8b
- PROCTER, Sir Henry—elected president of Y.M.C.A., DEC. 9, 13e
at Hotel Russell, on Y.M.C.A. work in India, DEC. 8, 5c
- PROCTOR, Mr. A. H.—libel writ issued against, Nov. 11, 12d
- PROFESSIONAL Classes Aid Council—patrons, Nov. 28, 10a
- PROFITS:—
Excess—duty:—
Receipts—statistics: 1915-1922, DEC. 5, 9b (l.e.); for half-year, OCT. 2, 13f; (F.N.), 2, 21c; for past week, 2, 21f; weekly, 7, 7g; 11, 17b; 18, 19d; 25, 18b; Nov. 1, 16d; 8, 19c; 15, 20f; 22, 16d; 29, 18b; DEC. 6, 23c; 13, 20c; 20, 15f; 27, 16g
- Unpaid—Parliament: question, DEC. 6, 8b
- Proletcult—noticed, DEC. 19, 10e
- PROMISSORY notes—law case, DEC. 21, 4d
- PROPERT, Rev. P. S. G.:—
at Kingsway Hall, on Poor Law administration; unemployment relief; refusal of evidence by Royal Commission on Greater London, Nov. 24, 9d
- PROPERTY:—
Coal areas, near—compensation for subsidence: Parliament: question, Nov. 28, 6b
- Law—Act: Lord Cave (s.), Nov. 10, 12d (l.e.)
- PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales—review of 1922, DEC. 30, 6c
- Abloads Court (Dean and Chapter of Gloucester)—sold, Nov. 28, 18e
- Aboyne Castle—announced, OCT. 6, 5f
- Amport St. Mary (Lord Winchester)—sold, DEC. 18, 20g
- Arlesey—market gardens: announced, OCT. 4, 7c
- Armscote Manor—announced, Nov. 2, 20a
- Article ("£1,000 000 sales: cheerful outlook"), DEC. 28, 3d
- Ashcott Hill—sold, OCT. 3, 8c
- Auctions—announcements, OCT. 21, 6c
- Baynards Park, Cranleigh—announced, OCT. 14, 5g
- Benmore (Duke of Argyll)—announced, OCT. 7, 6d
- Bidborough Grange—announced, OCT. 4, 7c
- Bishopsgate—premises: announced, OCT. 4, 7c
- Blackbird Hill Farm—sold, Nov. 25, 8c
- Bournemouth freeholds (Lord Malmesbury)—announced, OCT. 27, 9c
- Bramshall, Woking—announced, OCT. 6, 5f; sold, 11, 18d
- Broadstairs—The Maisonette: announced, OCT. 4, 7c
- Brockwood Park—announced, OCT. 23, 17e
- Brompton-road premises—announced, DEC. 5, 8d (e.c.)
- Bught (Lieut.-Col. A. R. B. Warrand)—announced, Nov. 20, 5c; DEC. 15, 17d
- Chambery Nursery—sold, DEC. 1, 23a
- Camilla Lacey—freehold: announced, OCT. 31, 5e; history, Nov. 15, 10c
- Canford Manor (Lord Wimborne)—announced, OCT. 19, 7d; sold, DEC. 16, 9b
- Carrick Grange, Sevenoaks—announced, OCT. 28, 18c
- Chaffcombe House, Chard—announced, Nov. 29, 10c
- Chantry Place—announced, Nov. 22, 12e
- Cheshire (Lord Egerton of Tatton)—announced, OCT. 30, 17d
- Chiddingfold (Col. Sir H. Waechter)—announced, OCT. 5, 7e
- Cinemas—sold; Nov. 20, 5c
- City Fields Farm—sold, OCT. 20, 6c
- Crowborough—Broom Farm (Lady Northcliffe): announced, Nov. 1, 15d
- Crown freeholds—in Upper St. Martin's Lane: privately sold, Nov. 21, 10c
- Croydon—auctions announced, Nov. 27, 21f
- Culcreuch House (Mr. J. Menzies)—announced, OCT. 3, 8c
- Danish encampment—grounds of Old Vicarage, Cholesbury, Berkhamsted: announced, OCT. 6, 5f; sold; correspondence, 11, 18d

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

Dormston Manor—sold, Nov. 3, 16c
Dransfield Court—announced, Oct.
3, 8c

Farms—Messrs. Styles and Whitlock (report quoted), DEC. 29, 6d
Fernyn Woods—announced, Oct.
3, 8c

Forcett Park—sold, Oct. 23, 17c

Garrick Cottage—sold, Oct. 3, 8c

Garrison Tower, Glasgow—announced, Nov. 24, 4g

Golders Green—Decoy Farm : announced, Nov. 4, 18a ; houses : announced, DEC. 2, 8b

Great Ballad—announced, Oct. 30, 17d

Great Burgh (late Mr. F. E. Colman)—announced, Oct. 5, 7c

Grosvenor-street, 36—announced, Nov. 29, 10c

Guardian Assurance Company, Ltd.—Lombard-street freeholds, Oct. 24, 7d

Gwernyfed (Mrs. Hore-Ruthven)—announced, Nov. 8, 8d

Halston Hall—announced, Nov. 10, 4f

Hambleton (Maj. F. J. Scott-Murray)—sold, Oct. 13, 6c

Ham Common National Orphan Home—announced, Nov. 28, 18c

Hangings, Ferry Hincksey (late Sir W. Ralcigh)—announced, Nov. 22, 12e

Haughton Hall, Nantwich—announced, DEC. 21, 6g

Herne Bay—building plots : announced, Oct. 2, 19d

Heythrop (Capt. R. B. Brassey)—sold, DEC. 21, 6g

Hillbrook Place, Iver Heath—sold, Oct. 6, 5f

Hove—houses : announced, DEC. 18, 20g

Imperial Court, Brompton-road—announced, DEC. 15, 17d

Ingmire Hall—announced, Nov. 14, 18g ; DEC. 22, 5g

Inverness-shire—5,000 acres : announced, Oct. 6, 5f

Investments—particulars, Nov. 6, 24b ; DEC. 11, 23b

Ironmongers' Hall—new site, Nov. 24, 4g ; DEC. 12, 4e

Kingsgate Castle (Lord Avebury)—sold, Oct. 7, 8b ; (photo.), 7, 14a

Lambourne, Bagshot (late Mr. J. B. Ward)—announced, Nov. 2, 20a

Landwade Hall—sold, DEC. 6, 24d

Leamington Spa (Lord Aylesford)—freeholds sold, Oct. 14, 5g

Leicester Grange—announced, Oct. 7, 10e ; 11, 18d ; sold, 25, 6d

Maidenhead—motor works : announced, DEC. 15, 17d

Malshanger (late Mr. G. Walter)—announced, Oct. 26, 5d

Membland Hall—announced, DEC. 9, 8c

Minety House, Malmesbury—sold, Nov. 6, 24b

Newmarket—Richmond House sold, Nov. 28, 9g

Northaw House—announced, Nov. 18, 8b

Northmoor (Sir G. Wills)—sold, Oct. 12, 18c

Oaktree Farm, Martlesham—sold, DEC. 13, 17e

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

Overthorpe Hall—announced, Oct. 26, 5d

Oxford-street freeholds—sold, Nov. 14, 18g

Palmers' Green—nurseries : announced, DEC. 5, 8d

Philharmonic Hall—announced, Nov. 11, 10b ; 16, 22f ; DEC. 4, 18c

Possingworth (Mr. F. Huth Jackson)—sold, DEC. 15, 17d

Prince's Theatre—freehold : announced, Oct. 17, 5e

Priory, Bradford-on-Avon—sold, Nov. 15, 10c

Ramsnest, Chiddingfold (Sir H. Waechter)—sold, Nov. 3, 16e

Regent-street—building leases sold, DEC. 19, 7e

Rendlesham Hall—sold, Oct. 18, 17e

Roke Manor—sold, Nov. 8, 8d

Runemede Rifle Range—acres sold, DEC. 1, 23a

St. Radegund's Abbey, Dover—announced, Oct. 28, 18c

San Remo—Chateau Devachan : postponed, Oct. 31, 5e

Shermanbury Park—announced, Oct. 9, 18e

Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth—announced, DEC. 13, 17e

Staverton Hall—withdrawn, Oct. 17, 5f

Stowe : see STOWE

Swyncombe—sold, DEC. 16, 10c

Tottenham Court-road—Horse Shoe Hotel : announced, Oct. 31, 5e

Towton, Tadcaster—sold, Oct. 6, 5f

Traders' House, Cheapside—announced, Nov. 10, 4f ; privately sold, 20, 5c

Vodin, Woking—announced, Nov. 11, 4f

Wallis-yard Receiving House—announced, Oct. 24, 7d

Ware—freehold factory : announced, DEC. 5, 8d (e.e.)

Washington Hotel, Curzon-street—ground rents : announcements, Nov. 24, 4g

Watford—Paper-coating works, DEC. 20, 8c

Weald—sales, DEC. 13, 17e

Welwyn Garden City—houses, DEC. 8, 5d

White City : see WHITE City

Wickhurst Manor—sold, Nov. 29, 12f

Windlesham Moor (Sir B. Peters)—sold, Oct. 19, 7d

Windsor—The Old House (designed by Wren) : announced, Nov. 28, 18e

Woodcote, Ascot—to be offered for lease, Oct. 25, 9e

Woodlands House—announced, Nov. 11, 4e

Wynesdale Park (Lieut.-Col. P. Ormerod)—remaining portions : announced, Nov. 6, 24b ; 24, 4g ; sold, DEC. 1, 8e (l.e.) ; 2, 8b

PROPORTIONAL representation—Comber, Mr. P. M. (l.), Nov. 22, 15b ;—Herbert, Mr. A. P. (l.), Nov. 20, 17d ;—Leading article, Nov. 21, 13b ;—Mackie, Mr. J. (l.), Nov. 27, 8d ;—Smith, Mr. J. P. (l.), Nov. 24, 8d

- PROTHERO, Miss Hope—photograph, DEC. 19, 14e
- PROTHEROE and Morris, Messrs.—announcement, DEC. 5, 8d
- PROTHEROE-SMITH, Lieut.-Col. H. B.: see SMITH
- PROTOPAPADAKIS, M. (Greece)—responsibility for Greek defeat: tried, Nov. 15, 11e; 23, 9b; sentenced; shot, 29, 12a; 30, 12g; career, 23, 11a; photograph, 29, 16d; fined, 30, 12g; our Athens correspondent's account, DEC. 1, 12e
- PROUD, Mr. George—will, Nov. 30, 15d
- PROUDFOOT, Senator William (Canada)—death, DEC. 5, 11g
- PROUST, Dr. (France)—new system of cancer treatment, DEC. 2, 9d (l.e.)
- PROUST, M. Marcel—death, Nov. 20, 11f, 15e (and 15e, e.e.); funeral, 22, 9d (l.e.); *Figaro* to print unpublished work, 25, 9b (l.e.)
- Article ("Many books in one: a new psychometry"), Nov. 29, 10a
- Scott-Moncrieff, Mr. C. K. (l.), Nov. 23, 15e
- PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 23, 19d; DEC. 29, 14g
- PROWDE, Rev. Robert—will, DEC. 9, 13e
- PROWSE, Mr. Alfred—will, OCT. 26, 15f
- PRUD'HOMME, M. (France)—designs stamp showing head of Pasteur, DEC. 27, 9g
- PRUSSIA:—
- East—Russian invasion: towns reconstructed (photos.), OCT. 6, 14a, c, f
- Election—in Upper Silesia: results, Nov. 23, 9g
- PRYOR, Mr. James V.—will, OCT. 5, 15d
- PRYS, Edmund—tercentenary: celebration arrangements, Nov. 15, 9e (e.e.)
- PSYCHICAL:—
- Personality, multiple—theory: Lord Balfour (lect.), DEC. 20, 7f (l.e.)
- Spiritualism—Canon P. Green (s.), OCT. 11, 12d
- PSYCHO-ANALYSIS—Berridge, Mr. D. (l.), OCT. 2, 8c; 18, 7e;—Dawson of Penn, Lord (s.), OCT. 17, 9b;—Gilson, Mr. R. C. (l.), OCT. 3, 6a;—Lambert, Ven. J. M. (l.), OCT. 12, 8c;—Leading article, OCT. 17, 13c
- PSYCHO-THERAPEUTIC Society — president elected, OCT. 2, 9g
- PSYCHO-THERAPY:—
- Auto-suggestion—M. E. Coué (lect.), Nov. 15, 9e; 17, 12f
- PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed:—
- "Adventures, Social and Literary" (Ainslie), DEC. 1, 18c
- "Adventures of Imshi, The" (Prieleau), Nov. 28, 7c
- "America by Motor Cycle, Across" (Shepherd), OCT. 27, 17d
- "Animal Curiosities" (Berridge), OCT. 20, 6d
- "Annette and Bennett" (Cannan), OCT. 3, 12e
- "Antarctic, 1910-1913: The Worst Journey in the World" (Cherry-Garrard), DEC. 5, 18d
- "As I Remember" (Jones), DEC. 22, 13d
- "Asquith (Margot), The Autobiography of," Nov. 23, 13e; Lord Cave (l.), DEC. 1, 13e; Mrs. Asquith's reply (l.), 2, 11e
- "As You See It" (Garvin), DEC. 5, 18d
- "Babbitt" (Lewis), OCT. 6, 6c
- "Balloons" (Bibesco), DEC. 19, 15c
- PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
- "Birkbeck (W. J.), Life and Letters of" (Birkbeck), OCT. 10, 8b
- "Bonadventure, The" (Blunden), DEC. 15, 15e
- "Borneo, British North: An Account of its History, Resources and Native Tribes" (Rutter), OCT. 6, 6c
- "British Empire and World Peace, The" (Rowell), OCT. 24, 8f
- "Cathedral, The" (Walpole), OCT. 13, 8f
- "Change Partners" (Vachell), OCT. 24, 8f
- "Children's Books, A Century of" (Barry), DEC. 22, 13e
- "China, The Problem of" (Russell), OCT. 4, 14e; leading article, 23, 11d
- Christmas books, DEC. 1, 18d; 5, 15f; 8, 19d; 12, 15e; 15, 18d
- "Clubfoot, The Return of" (Williams), OCT. 31, 8c
- "Coffee, All About" (Ukers), Nov. 7, 8c
- "Condemned, The" (Faussett), DEC. 22, 13e
- "D. E. Q." (Gorell), OCT. 6, 6d
- "Despard (Colonel) and Other Studies" (Oman), DEC. 29, 10b
- "Dethronements" (Housman), Nov. 7, 8b
- "Difficulties" (Hicks), OCT. 18, 10a
- "Diplomacy, Forty Years of" (Rosen), Nov. 14, 15c
- "Diplomacy, Old and New, 1876-1922" (Kennedy), OCT. 17, 8a
- "Diplomatic Memories, Social and" (Rodd), OCT. 11, 11f
- "Dobson (Austin)—An Anthology of Prose and Verse" (Dobson), OCT. 31, 8c
- "Downing-street, A Lady's Maid in" (Schlüter), Nov. 28, 18b
- "Downing-street, The Mirrors of" (Popular edition), OCT. 27, 17d
- "Earlham" (Lubbock), Nov. 7, 8b
- Edwards (George): see "From Crow Scaring to Westminster," below
- "Enchanted April, The," Nov. 3, 10d
- "England After War" (Masterman), Nov. 28, 18d
- "España, El Arte en la Nueva" (Barroso), DEC. 1, 18b
- "Exchange Rates of the World, Vol. I." (Diesen), DEC. 7, 22b
- "Farington Diary, The" (Greig), DEC. 15, 15e
- "Fayette, Madame de La" (Ashton), OCT. 10, 8b
- "For Love of the King: A Burmese Masque" (Wilde), OCT. 20, 6c
- "Formosa, Among the Head-Hunters of" (McGovern), OCT. 27, 17d
- "Française, L'Histoire de la Nation" —ninth volume (Hanataux), Nov. 2, 11c
- "From Crow Scaring to Westminster" (Edwards), Nov. 14, 15c
- "Fruit Packing for Market" (Seabrook), OCT. 24, 18e
- "Geneva, Mystery at" (Macaulay), OCT. 31, 8c
- Giolitti, Signor — memoirs: see "Memoirs of My Life," below
- "Gray Charteris, The" (Simpson), Nov. 3, 10e
- "Great Secret, The" (Macterlinck), OCT. 6, 6b
- Henry (O.): see "Through the Shadows," below

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Herbals, The Old English" (Rohde), OCT. 13, 8e
- "Hicks (Edward Lee), The Life and Letters of" (Fowler), DEC. 12, 8f
- "Hidden Lives" (Eyles), DEC. 19, 15c
- "Hour of Magic, The" (Davies), DEC. 12, 15c
- "Indiscretions of Lady Susan, The" (Townley), Nov. 24, 8c
- Industrial Fatigue Research Board—reports, DEC. 29, 5f
- "Italy of the Italians, For the" (Annunzio), Nov. 29, 11d (i.e.)
- "Jamieson, Life of" (Colvin), OCT. 18, 13f; correspondence, 21, 8c; 25, 6c
- "Just Steward, The" (Dehan), Nov. 28, 18d
- "Knole and the Sackvilles" (Sackville-West), Nov. 24, 8c
- "Kringlesyke" (Gibson), DEC. 19, 15d
- "Letters to my Grandson on the Happy Life" (Coleridge), OCT. 6, 6c
- "Lilian" (Bennett), OCT. 24, 8c
- "Lloyd George (Mr.): A Biography" (Raymond), Nov. 10, 15d
- "Londoners, Notable" (London Publishing Company), OCT. 20, 10d
- "London Spy, The" (Burke), Nov. 7, 8c
- "Mainly East" (Tweedie), Nov. 21, 8c
- "Melloney Holtspur" (Masefield), Nov. 3, 10c
- "Memoirs of My Life" (Giolitti), DEC. 18, 11d (i.e.)
- "Mercy of God, The" (Faussett), DEC. 22, 13c
- "Miss Mapp" (Benson), OCT. 3, 12e
- "Mr. Evans: A Cricketo-Detective Story" (Alington), DEC. 8, 18d
- "Moscow, Marooned in" (Harrison), OCT. 13, 8e
- "Motor-cycle, Across America by" (Shepherd), OCT. 27, 17d
- "Moule (Handley Carr Glyn), The Life of" (Harford and Macdonald), DEC. 12, 8f
- "Moulton (Lord), Life of" (Moulton), DEC. 4, 15e
- "Napoleon, A Daughter of: Memoirs of Emilie de Pellapra," OCT. 31, 8c
- "Naval Documents, Secret" (Hodges and Hughes), OCT. 17, 8b
- "Neighbours Henceforth" (Wister), OCT. 6, 11g
- "Oh, Shoot!" (Beach), OCT. 17, 8b
- "Old Memories" (Jones), DEC. 19, 15d
- "Optimist, The" (Delafield), OCT. 10, 8c
- "Outspoken Essays" (Inge), OCT. 12, 7e
- "Palmerston (Lady) and Her Times" (Airlie), Nov. 28, 18b
- "Past Times and Pastimes" (Dunraven), OCT. 24, 13f
- "Peace, The British Empire and World" (Rowell), OCT. 24, 8f
- "Pearson (Sir Arthur), Life of" (Dark), Nov. 2, 15f
- "Pellapra (Emilie de) — Memoirs," OCT. 31, 8c
- "Pius XI. (His Holiness Pope)" (Gasquet), Nov. 14, 15c
- "Pixies' Plot" (Phillipotts), DEC. 29, 10b
- "Poems, A Hundred" (Watson), OCT. 31, 15f
- "Poems, Last" (Housman), OCT. 17, 8c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Poetry, Georgian," DEC. 1, 18c
- "Poetry, The Golden Book of"—leading article, Nov. 8, 13d
- "Points of View" (Birkenhead), OCT. 27, 18c
- "Pyrotechnics: The History and Art of Firework Making" (Brock), Nov. 3, 10c
- "Queen's Minister, The" (Smith-Dampier), Nov. 7, 8b
- "Queer People" (Thomson), Nov. 21, 8c
- "Quest" (Forbes), DEC. 18, 15d
- "Really Romantic Age, The" (Harker), Nov. 3, 10d
- "Rebuilding the Walls" (Ingram), DEC. 22, 13d
- "Reed of Pan, The" (Benson), Nov. 21, 8b
- "Reminiscences" (Battersea), Nov. 21, 15f
- Reviews and magazines—for November: articles ("Our Near Eastern adventures: soldiers' views on peace policy"), Nov. 1, 6a; 3, 10e; ("The future of parties"), DEC. 1, 18e, 2, 8c; Christmas numbers, 22, 8b
- "Richmond Park, A Hind in" (Hudson), Nov. 21, 8c
- "Rossetti and His Circle" (Beer-bohm), OCT. 3, 12d
- "Ruhr et l'Allemagne, La" (Coupaye), DEC. 28, 7c (i.e.)
- "Russian Revolution, Memoirs of the" (Loukowsky), Nov. 3, 10e
- "Sand (George)-Gustave Flaubert—Letters" (Mackenzie), Nov. 8, 10b
- "Shala, The Peaks of" (Lane), DEC. 12, 8f
- "Slums, The Betrayal of the" (Addison), OCT. 20, 6d
- "Social and Diplomatic Memories" (Rodd), OCT. 11, 11f
- "Sporting Memoirs, My" (Woodyatt), OCT. 3, 12d
- "Sporting Pie" (Wilson), Nov. 28, 18c
- "Stavrogin's Confession" (Dostoevsky), OCT. 24, 8e
- "Three Naughty Children" (Williams), DEC. 1, 18d
- "Through the Shadows with O. Henry" (Jennings), OCT. 27, 17c
- "Tolstoi, The Last Days of" (Tchertkoff), DEC. 8, 18d
- "To Tell You the Truth" (Merrick), OCT. 31, 8b
- "Trembling of the Veil, The" (Yeats), DEC. 19, 15b
- "Triumph of the Tramp Ship, The" (Hurd), Nov. 7, 8b
- "Turkish Statesman, 1913-19, Memorics of a" (Djemal Pasha), OCT. 6, 6b
- "Vie en Fleur, La" (France), OCT. 4, 14e
- "Wales (Prince of)—Eastern Book," Nov. 24, 8c
- "Wales, Princes of" (Bridge), OCT. 3, 12e
- War, the Great:—
- "47th (London) Division, 1914-19," OCT. 31, 8b
- "German Naval History" (Groos), OCT. 23, 18b; 25, 11a; 27, 11a
- "Germany's Heroic Struggle, Recollections of" (ex-Crown Prince), OCT. 9, 11e

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed:—

War, The Great (continued):—

Giolitti, Signor—"Memoirs of My Life," DEC. 18, 11*d*

"Haig's (Sir Douglas) Command, 1915-18" (Dewar), Nov. 29, 15*d*

"Historical Tables from 1878 to the Outbreak of War, 1914, Comparative" (ex-German Emperor)—M. Poincaré's preface to French edition, Oct. 21, 9*f*

"History of the Great War: Military Operations (Vol. I.)" (Edmonds), Nov. 10, 15*c*

"Medical Services: Surgery of the War" (Vol. II.) (Macpherson), DEC. 19, 15*c*

"My War Experiences" (German Crown Prince), DEC. 8, 18*d*

"36th (Ulster) Division, The History of the" (Falls), DEC. 29, 10*c*

William II., ex-German Emperor—"My Memories, 1878-1918," Nov. 1, 11*e*

"What the Judge Thought" (Parry), Nov. 21, 8*b*

William II., ex-German Emperor—"My Memories, 1878-1918," Nov. 1, 11*e*

"Wolseley (Lord and Lady), The Letters of," Nov. 24, 8*b*

"Woman, Disadvantages of Being a" (Ellison), Oct. 17, 15*e*

"Yesterday and To-Day" (Nevill), Oct. 13, 8*f*

PUBLIC Trustee—article ("The Act of 1906"), Nov. 6, 11*d*;—Fees: judicial comments, Nov. 3, 11*c*; 28, 4*f*; article ("Prospect of lower fees"), Nov. 4, 7*d*; Mr. A. T. Lawrence (l.), 8, 17*d*; official statement, DEC. 30, 5*a*;—Leading articles, Nov. 3, 15*c*; DEC. 30, 9*d*

PUDSEY—general election: see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)

PUDUKOTA:—

Regency—installed, Oct. 14, 9*g*

PUDUKOTA, Rajah of—arrives in Paris, Oct. 16, 15*b*

PUGHE, Canon T. St. J. P.—on emigration within Empire (l.), DEC. 6, 15*f*

PULLANGODE Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 20*g*

PULLEN, Rev. H. H.—on San Terenzo disaster (l.), Oct. 14, 6*f*

PULLEYN, Mr. William—will, Nov. 9, 15*d*

PUNJAB:—

North-West Frontier, union with: see under INDIA—North-West Frontier

PUNNETT, Prof. R. C.—awarded Darwin medal at Royal Society, Nov. 9, 15*d*

PUPPETRY: see under DRAMA

PURCELL, Henry—article ("A maker of tunes: the need for publication"), Nov. 25, 8*a*

PURSE, Mr. Hugh—will, Oct. 2, 15*d*

PURSER, Mr. Edward—on law reports (l.), Oct. 12, 8*d*

PURVIS, Herbert V.—driving car without rear light charge, Nov. 27, 9*c*

PUSHKIN (Russia)—relics acquired by Soviet Government, DEC. 4, 17*b*

PUTNEY—general election: see under WANDSWORTH

PUTNEY Bridge—widening: question in Parliament, DEC. 16, 10*b*

PYE, William C.—bigamy charge: acquitted, DEC. 11, 18*b*

PYKE, Mr. John—will, DEC. 4, 15*d*

PYKE, Mrs. Mary R.—will, Nov. 20, 15*d*

PYM, Russell—false pretences charge, Oct. 25, 7*d* (l.e.)

PYM, Mr. Sam—feared drowned, Oct. 7, 7*g*

PYNE, Mr. F. G.—at Queen's Hall, on Socialism; Junior Imperial League, DEC. 16, 7*c*

PYPER, Mr. Frederick S.—will, DEC. 7, 15*d*

PYRENEES:—

Railway—first train run over last section on Spanish side, Oct. 5, 11*b* (l.e.)

PYTHONS: see under SNAKES

Q

QUAIN, Miss Anne—death, DEC. 13, 15*c*

QUARRELL, Mr. W. H.—on German reparations (l.), Nov. 16, 14*d*; 27, 8*d*

QUARRIES—inspectors: South Wales: vacancy, DEC. 14, 9*g*

QUARRINGTON, Rev. Edwin F.—will, DEC. 13, 15*d*

QUARTERMAN, William B.—arson charge, Nov. 13, 9*d*

QUEBEC:—

Cathedral of Notre Dame—fire: see under CANADA—Fires

Drink: see under CANADA—Drink

Finance—budget statement, Oct. 17, 11*g*

Press: see under CANADA—Press

QUEEN Alexandra's Hospital for Officers, Highgate—reunion dinner, Oct. 28, 7*b* (l.e.)

QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Nursing Service—retired pay: amendment to Pay Warrant, Nov. 11, 7*c*

QUEEN Alexandra's Military Families Nursing Service—retired pay: amendment to Pay Warrant, Nov. 11, 7*c*

QUEEN Alexandra Sanatorium Fund—Davos Platz scheme: see under TUBERCULOSIS—Treatment

QUEENBOROUGH, Lord—in Parliament, on East, Near: Government policy, Nov. 24, 6*a*; Irish Free State: constitution, 24, 6*a*

QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End—dinner, DEC. 19, 7*g*;—President: Prince Henry proposed, DEC. 19, 7*g*

QUEEN Mary's Needlework Guild—Queen Mary visits, Nov. 8, 15*b*; exhibition of garments, 21, 9*b*

QUEENSBERRY, Dgr. Lady—received into Roman Catholic Church, DEC. 9, 13*d*

QUEEN's Hall—concerts: see under MUSIC;—Elwes, Gervase: bust: unveiling arrangements, DEC. 12, 15*d*; unveiled, 15, 9*e*; (photo.), 16, 16*e*

QUEEN's Hospital for Children, Hackney-road—cinema film in aid: shown, Nov. 14, 8*d*;—Concert at Holland Park: arrangements, Nov. 6, 17*b*;—Sale of work in aid: arrangements, Oct. 4, 15*b*

QUEEN's Hotel, Manchester, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 24, 22*c*

QUEENSLAND:—

Cotton: see under COTTON—Australia

Crime: see under AUSTRALIA—Crime

Finance—treasury returns, Oct. 6, 16*c*; Nov. 3, 20*b*

QUEENSLAND (continued):—

- Government (Labour)—Mr. R. C. Ramsay (l.), Nov. 14, 11c
 Meat: see under AUSTRALIA—Meat
 Railways—financial deficit, Oct. 5, 17f
 Sugar—crop, Dec. 14, 20b
 Weather—rains, Dec. 20, 18b
 Wheat—crop: yield forecast, Nov. 10, 17g
 QUEENSLAND Insurance Company—report, Nov. 28, 21d
 QUEENSLAND National Bank, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 10, 19c
 QUEEN'S University (Belfast)—article ("The University," N.I.S.), Dec. 5, 17c;—Commerce, Faculty of: article ("Faculty of Commerce," N.I.S.), Dec. 5, 17d;—General election, Nov. 4, 10d; unopposed return, 6, 21d; 16, 8c (E.I.S.), 17, 7g;—Library: article ("The University library," N.I.S.), Dec. 5, 17f;—Officers' Training Corps: article ("The O.T.C.," N.I.S.), Dec. 5, 17d;—Science and Technology, Faculty of Applied: article ("Applied Science and Technology," N.I.S.), Dec. 5, 17e
 QUEEN Victoria Clergy Fund—festival: arrangements, Oct. 24, 10d
 QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses—meeting, Nov. 27, 22d
 QUICKE, Mr. Arthur P.—deputy stipendiary for West Ham, Dec. 5, 9g

- QUIG, Rev. Gordon—on Monifieth communion cups (l.), Dec. 13, 13e
 QUILLIAM, Mr. W. H. B.—in France; to return to London, Dec. 13, 12e (l.e.)
 Direct Fish Supplies, Ltd., connexion with, Dec. 13, 12e (l.e.)
 QUILTER—recaptured, Nov. 3, 11g
 QUINE, Dr. W. J. Aitken—appointed medical officer for Plymouth, Nov. 20, 9g
 QUINN, Mr. C. J. C.—on Russian famine: American Relief Administration's programme (statement), Oct. 2, 11c
 QUINN, Malachy—possession of illicit distilled spirit charge, Dec. 5, 9a
 QUINTON, Mr. James M.—suicide, Dec. 23, 8c (l.e.); inquest, 27, 7e
 QUOTATIONS:—
 "Easy writing makes hard reading"—Cooke, Mr. E. H. (l.), Oct. 6, 12e;—Davy, Mr. A. J. (l.), Oct. 9, 14b;—Eddison, Mr. J. E. (l.), Oct. 5, 8d;—Haddon, Mr. T. (l.), Oct. 3, 6d;—Huth, Mr. R. (l.), Oct. 16, 8d;—Locke, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 7, 6b;—Snook, Mr. F. D. (l.), Oct. 11, 6b;—Spielmann, Mr. M. H. (l.), Oct. 2, 8d;—Whitaker, Mr. S. F. G. (l.), Oct. 13, 8d
 "Ich Dien"—derivative: Mr. F. M. Bridge (views quoted), Oct. 3, 12e
 Leading article, Nov. 15, 13d

R

"R. S. F."—on Association football (l.), Oct. 27, 6e

RABAUD, M. Henri—*La Fille de Roland* performed in Paris, Oct. 30, 11e

RABBITS:—

Destruction—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: resolution, Dec. 7, 9a

Trapping—cruelty: correspondence, Oct. 24, 8b; 27, 18e; Capt. E. G. Fairholme (l.), 28, 4e; Mr. E. M. Willett (l.), 30, 8d; Miss V. Wood (l.), Nov. 3, 19e

RABY, Miss Jane L.—103rd birthday, Oct. 24, 22e

RACES—British: Mr. L. C. M. S. Amery (s.), Nov. 20, 9c

RACHEL, Paul—unauthorized possession of cocaine charge, Dec. 8, 9b (l.e.)

RACKETS:—

Army—championships: arrangements, Dec. 23, 3d

Charterhouse School v. Harrow School, Nov. 11, 4g; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 17, 6f; v. Wellington College, 22, 6f; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 30, 6b; v. Eton College, Dec. 12, 7c

Clifton College v. Malvern College, Dec. 7, 7g; v. Cheltenham College, 13, 7c

Eton College v. Wellington College, Nov. 4, 5d

Ladies v. Gentlemen, Nov. 13, 4d

Marlborough College—coach retires, Oct. 28, 6c; v. Wellington College, Nov. 2, 7c

Navy—Cup: arrangements, Oct. 30, 9c; Dec. 28, 3e

RACKETS (continued):—

Professional:—

Barnes, B., and B. Abraham v. W. Hawes and G. Barnes, Oct. 26, 9c

Championships (world's):—

Williams, C. v. J. Soutar—arrangements, Oct. 18, 6g; results, Dec. 5, 6b; 11, 7c

Public Schools handicap—entries, Dec. 27, 4g; draw, 28, 6b

Radley College v. Mr. J. F. Park and Mr. C. S. Crawley, Nov. 16, 18d

Squash:—

Ball, standardization of—Mr. S. M. Toynce (l.), Dec. 11, 7c

Bath Club v. Bucks Club, Dec. 11, 7c

Ladies' championship, Nov. 8, 7f; 9, 7g; 10, 6a; 11, 5e; 13, 4d

Ladies v. Gentlemen, Dec. 18, 7a

London clubs competition—cup offered by Bath Club, Oct. 10, 6e; results, Nov. 2, 7d; 3, 8g; 9, 7g; 11, 5e; 16, 18d; 22, 6f; 25, 6e; 30, 6d; Dec. 6, 6g; 7, 7g; 14, 6d; 15, 6e; 21, 5b

Professional—Read, C. v. C. Arnold: arrangements, Dec. 6, 6g

Queen's Club v. Royal Air Force, Oct. 21, 12e

Westminster School v. Charterhouse School, Dec. 12, 7c

Winchester College v. Charterhouse School, Nov. 21, 5c

RADCLIFFE, Mr. G. R. G.—on Oxford University: general election (l.), Nov. 11, 6b; 14, 15c; 16, 14d; 30, 18c

- RADCLIFFE and Heywood—general election: see under LANCASHIRE
- RADEK, M. Karl (Russia)—candidate for chairmanship of Third International, OCT. 27, 12*g*
at Moscow, on Russian support of Turks in Greco-Turkish war; Dardanelles, OCT. 6, 10*c* (l.e.)
at The Hague, on peace, DEC. 13, 11*g*
on peace—world congress at The Hague (art. quoted), DEC. 4, 11*f*
- RADIO Association—meeting, Nov. 11, 17*b*; renamed: see RADIO Manufacturers' and Traders' Association, Ltd.
- RADIO Manufacturers' and Traders' Association, Ltd.—formed by amalgamation of Radio Association and Wireless Manufacturers' and Traders' Association, Nov. 22, 5*d*
- RADIO Society of Great Britain—aerials on flats: statement, DEC. 5, 9*a*
- RADIUM—Madagascar deposits: Prof. Lacroix (statement), DEC. 21, 9*d*;—Ontario: reported discovery, Nov. 15, 7*d* (l.e.)
- RADNOR—general election: see BRECON and Radnor
- RADNOR, Lord—unveils Folkestone war memorial (s.), DEC. 4, 9*b*; (photo.), 4, 16*c*
- RADZIWILL, Prince John (Poland)—appointed president of delegation to disarmament conference at Moscow, Nov. 20, 11*g*; at Warsaw, DEC. 22, 9*b*
on Russia—disarmament conference (int.), DEC. 22, 9*b*
- RAE, Sir H. N.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 7*b*
- RAEBURN, Sir William—elected chairman of Clyde Trust, Nov. 29, 9*g*
in Parliament, on unemployment: relief, DEC. 2, 6*c*
- RAEMAËKERS, M. (Netherlands)—protest against cancelling exhibition of his works, Nov. 22, 9*g*
- RAFET Pasha (Turkey)—appointed Vali of Eastern Thrace, OCT. 13, 12*e* (l.e.); in Constantinople, 20, 11*a*; 21, 9*b*; to supervise establishment of Turkish administration in Thrace, 26, 11*d*; interview with Sultan, 21, 11*f*; Nov. 1, 9*d*; 6, 14*d*; objective of visit, 7, 12*a*; meets Allied generals, 7, 12*b*; reported proceeding to take up governorship of Eastern Thrace, 20, 12*b*; 23, 10*c*; leaving for Thrace, DEC. 18, 11*c*
Article ("The indiscreet Rafet"), Nov. 18, 11*f*
Constantinople—appointed provisional representative of Angora, Nov. 13, 12*b*
Administration—negotiations with Allied authorities, Nov. 10, 10*a*; 11, 10*a*; 13, 12*a*; 15, 12*d*; 16, 13*f*; 18, 10*e*; 24, 12*e*; reported superseded, 23, 10*e*; denied, 24, 12*f*
Photograph, Nov. 7, 16*d*
- Refugees—embarkation at Constantinople: interviews Allied generals, DEC. 6, 14*b* (l.e.)
- Sultan's flight from Constantinople—attitude, Nov. 20, 12*b*
at Constantinople, addresses Abdul Medjid as Caliph, Nov. 24, 12*f*
at Constantinople University, on Mr. Lloyd George; Nationalist policy; Caliphate, OCT. 23, 10*f*; *Aksham* criticism, 28, 9*b* (l.e.); addressing crowd of Turks (photo.), Nov. 14, 14*a*
- RAFFERTI, Mr. Francis P.—will, OCT. 18, 14*e*
- RAGALLA Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 19*a*
- RAIBERTI, M. (France)—in Chamber, on navy, DEC. 19, 9*b*
- RAILTON, Dr. Thomas C.—death, OCT. 5, 14*c*; will, Nov. 23, 13*d*
- RAILWAY accidents:—
Ashford—goods train derailed, OCT. 3, 7*g*
Bilston Station—goods train wrecked (photo.), DEC. 27, 14*c*
Birkenhead (Park station)—collision (fatal), DEC. 7, 12*b*; (and l.e.); (photos.), 8, 16*c*; inquiry, 13, 14*c* (l.e.)
Blyth—collision with buffers, DEC. 12, 9*e*
Cambridge Heath station, Nov. 21, 9*c*
Canning Town-Stratford Market, between—collision, DEC. 19, 5*d*, 10*e* (l.e.)
Canonbury Junction, Nov. 15, 9*e*
Castle Thorpe—engine failure, DEC. 5, 8*d*
Charing Cross station (fatal), DEC. 22, 7*g*
Cheadle Hulme—inquiry: report, OCT. 14, 4*c*
Crewe—goods train divided, DEC. 21, 7*g* (and 7*a*, l.e.)
Dalston Junction (fatal), Nov. 25, 7*g*
Dent—lines blocked by goods train accidents, OCT. 7, 8*b*
Farnham—train derailed, Nov. 20, 18*g*
Guildford, DEC. 19, 7*g* (e.e.)
King's Cross station—coaches derailed, OCT. 12, 9*g*; (fatal), DEC. 23, 3*d*
Lancaster, DEC. 2, 7*g*
Northampton station—Ministry of Transport report, Nov. 16, 9*c*
Pangbourne (fatal), OCT. 18, 9*g*
Rayner's Lane Junction—coaches derailed, DEC. 19, 7*g*
Retford Station, Nov. 17, 10*e*
St. Margaret's station (fatal), Nov. 4, 7*e*
Shoreditch, Nov. 7, 7*d* (l.e.)
Sowerby Bridge—collision, OCT. 17, 9*e*
Statistics—for 1921: Transport Ministry's report, OCT. 9, 9*c*
Stowmarket—light engine collides with herd of cattle, OCT. 3, 7*g*
Walkden-Moorside, between—express derailed, OCT. 31, 9*d*
Windmill Bridge Junction—train derailed, Nov. 14, 10*f*
- RAILWAY Clerks' Association—law case, DEC. 21, 4*c*
- RAILWAYS:—
Article ("Romance for the sedentary"), Nov. 22, 8*b*
Bridges:—
Level-crossings, substitution for—Lieut.-Col. A. Hacking (l.), DEC. 30, 9*e*
Carriages:—
Second-class—restoration: Mrs. Sparrow (l.), DEC. 9, 6*g*
Charlton Kings-Leckhampton Hill—cutting of first sod: arrangements, OCT. 5, 9*g*; cut, 13, 9*e*; (photo.), 13, 16*a*
Clearing House—Mr. F. C. Watnough (evid.), DEC. 19, 7*d*
Companies—statistical returns for 1921: issued as Blue Book, OCT. 5, 14*b*; leading article, 6, 11*c*

RAILWAYS (continued):—

Conference, international (Paris)

Oct. 18, 11*d*; 20, 11*c*; 23, 9*b*
(1*e*.); 27, 11*b*German representative appointed,
Oct. 10, 11*g*

Continental services:—

Boulogne-Biarritz—to continue, Oct.
11, 7*d*Calais-Trieste-Simplon Orient Ex-
press—luggage delayed: corres-
pondence, Nov. 28, 8*b*; Mr. W.
Stormont (1.), DEC. 1, 17*b*Fares—reduced, DEC. 28, 6*b*;—
Conway, Sir M. (1.), DEC. 16,
13*d*;—Fletcher, Mr. S. J. B.
(1.), DEC. 18, 8*b*London and Berlin—notice, Nov. 2,
9*c*Luggage pilfered—Rev. C. M. Green-
street (1.), OCT. 13, 8*d*

Development:—

Unemployment relief schemes—Mr.
A. B. Law to meet companies'
representatives, Nov. 28, 13*f*;
our Labour correspondent's
comments, 28, 13*f*; conference
held, 29, 12*b*; (photo.), 29,
16*a*; (F.N.), 29, 18*a*; our
Labour correspondent's com-
ments, 30, 12*a*; announced in
Commons, DEC. 1, 8*b*Article ("New railway schemes"),
DEC. 29, 5*a*Great Western Railway—system
under survey, DEC. 16, 12*f*Great Northern Railway—plans,
DEC. 16, 12*f*Industrial Group—of members of
Parliament: resolutions, DEC.
5, 9*d* (1*e*.)Parliament—discussed, DEC. 1, 8*b*Economies—Mr. E. C. Given (1.), OCT.
5, 8*d*Electrification—article ("New railway
schemes: the advantages of elec-
trification"), DEC. 29, 5*a*;—
Schemes: list, Nov. 28, 13*f*

Fares:—

Reduction—meeting of general
managers to consider: arrange-
ments, OCT. 4, 12*e*; 10, 12*e*;
held: adjourned, 11, 10*g*;
forecast: table, 11, 10*g*; 17,
12*g*; conference of managers
resumed, 18, 12*e*; particulars,
comparative table, DEC. 29, 8*f*First class—new scale, DEC. 1, 12*f*;Sir R. Edgcumbe (1.), 5, 13*e*Gates, Mr. A. T. (1.), DEC. 18,
8*a*Harvey, Mr. A. J. (1.), DEC. 21,
6*f*Leading article, DEC. 29, 9*b*Rendle, Mr. F. (1.), DEC. 16, 8*c*Season tickets—no reduction, Nov.
20, 9*e* (1*e*.)Trade unions conference (Memo-
rial Hall, Farringdon-street)
—passes resolution, Nov. 13,
9*c*Standard—schedule not completed,
DEC. 6, 11*b*; companies pro-
posals sent to Rates Tribunal,
20, 7*b*

Finance:—

Revenue—decrease: leading
article, DEC. 29, 9*b*Fraudulent travelling—prosecutions,
Nov. 1, 5*f*; 30, 9*e*Freight traffic—statistics for Sep-
tember, DEC. 11, 12*f*

RAILWAYS (continued):—

Grouping:—

Article ("Railway grouping
schemes: remarkable measure
of agreement"), DEC. 28, 5*f*Benefit funds—law case, DEC. 21, 4*c*Clearing House scheme—considered
by Amalgamation Tribunal,
DEC. 19, 7*d*

Eastern group:—

Appointments, DEC. 14, 20*d*Board—composition, OCT. 27, 19*d*Chairman—deputy appointed,
DEC. 9, 16*e*Civil engineering staffs—dinner:
arrangements, DEC. 20, 8*b*Directors—Lord C. Hamilton to
retire (statement), OCT. 6,
10*f*; Sir F. Banbury declines
nomination, 20, 18*d*Galloway, Col. W. J. (s.), OCT. 14,
12*e* (1*e*.)Great Eastern Railway Company,
—resolution approving passed,
Nov. 18, 17*e*Great Northern Railway Com-
pany—resolution approving
passed, Nov. 18, 17*g*Legal adviser, chief—appointed,
Nov. 3, 20*f*Manager, chief general—name
mentioned, OCT. 6, 9*c*; ap-
pointed, Nov. 3, 20*f*Name—proposed, OCT. 27, 19*d*
title of London and North-
Eastern Railway Company
adopted: Mr. W. Whitelaw
(s.), Nov. 18, 18*b*; Mr. E.
Gibson (1.), 23, 15*f*Fay, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 3, 7*b*Great Western Railway Company
—further absorption of com-
panies: terms, DEC. 2, 15*b*Leading article, DEC. 29, 9*b*London and North-Western and
Midland and West Scottish
Group—terms for admission of
Furness, Glasgow and South-
Western, and Highland Rail-
ways, OCT. 26, 19*e*Chairman appointed, DEC. 16, 18*d*Directors appointed, DEC. 16, 18*d*General manager appointed, DEC.
16, 18*d*London and North-Western
Railway Company—resolu-
tion passed approving, Nov.
25, 19*b*Midland Railway Company—
resolution passed approving,
Nov. 25, 19*b*Name—title of London, Midland,
and Scottish Railway Com-
pany adopted (F.N.), Nov.
25, 17*b*; DEC. 28, 14*c*;
correspondence, 30, 13*d*North Staffordshire Railway:
amalgamation (F.N.), DEC.
20, 15*c*Names—correspondence, DEC. 30,
13*d*;—O'Brien - Butler, Mr.
P. E. (1.), Nov. 24, 8*e*;—
Ottewell, Mr. A. D. (1.), Nov.
25, 12*e*;—Stevenson, Rev. A.
Stevenson (1.), Nov. 20, 17*e*Southern group—official terms of
fusion, OCT. 21, 12*f*; (F.N.),
21, 15*a*; 25, 18*a*London, Chatham, and Dover
Railway Company—resolu-
tion approving passed, Nov.
17, 18*e*

RAILWAYS :—

Grouping :—

Southern group (continued) :—

London and South Western Railway Company — passes resolution approving, Nov. 18, 18e; (F.N.), 18, 15a

London and South Western Railway and London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway—sitting of tribunal to consider, DEC. 12, 17b

South Eastern Railway Company—resolution approving passed, Nov. 17, 18c; (F.N.), 17, 15a; directors appointed, DEC. 14, 20d

International Railways Union: see that title

London Underground :—

Chiswick works — nearing completion, DEC. 5, 9b

Elephant and Castle station—suggested improvements, DEC. 6, 11g

Escalator system—to be extended, OCT. 20, 9e

Extension — rush for work by unemployed, OCT. 4, 9c

Bills: see under respective companies

Golders Green-Edgware—contract signed, OCT. 3, 7f; particulars; map, DEC. 13, 9c (and l.e.)

Hardwicke, Dr. W. W. (l.), DEC. 30, 13d

Maps, OCT. 3, 7f; DEC. 13, 9c

North London, suggested — deputation received by Col. W. W. Ashley and Maj. A. Boyd-Carpenter, DEC. 27, 7c

Piccadilly Tube—suggested extension to Richmond and Hounslow, OCT. 20, 9e

South side—scheme, Nov. 20, 9a

Watford—new branch line: contract placed, Nov. 11, 13c

Fares—to be reduced, Nov. 4, 7e; reduced, DEC. 29, 8f

Leicester-square station—proposed extension, Nov. 20, 9a

Parcels carried by passengers — comments, Nov. 17, 13b

Piccadilly-circus station — proposed new station, Nov. 20, 9a

Piccadilly tube — new rolling-stock: contract for electrical equipment placed, OCT. 10, 9g

St. James's Park station—alterations, OCT. 14, 7e

Services :—

Christmas — arrangements, DEC. 20, 7b; 22, 8c

Golders Green-Highgate — rush hours: composition of trains, DEC. 18, 9g

Mansion House-Ealing and Hounslow—last train: announcement, OCT. 2, 9g

Theatre trains — from and to Southend and Shoeburyness and Charing Cross to be run, OCT. 10, 9g

Uxbridge-Dockland — through service to be started, Nov. 29, 5d

Ticket and change-giving machines, electric—installation announced, OCT. 20, 9e; tests, 28, 7a

Westminster station — reconstruction announced, OCT. 20, 9e; plans, Nov. 8, 9f

RAILWAYS (continued) :—

Management — Sir S. Fay (s.), OCT. 8, 7b

Managers' Conference — chairman elected, DEC. 6, 11g

Nationalization — Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 14, 12e;—Trade unions conference (Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street): passes resolution, Nov. 13, 9c

Outrages :—

Chepstow-Newport—attempt frustrated, Nov. 18, 7g

Cowley Bridge — attempt to wreck train, OCT. 13, 9a

Prosecution, OCT. 23, 7d

Parcels—Christmas arrangements, DEC. 11, 9d

Passengers — statistics for September, DEC. 11, 12f; explanation, 12, 9c; Mr. A. T. Gates (l.), 18, 8a

Petrol cars—proposed on Kent and East Sussex Railway (photo.), DEC. 11, 16e

Rates :—

Charities, gifts for—Mr. J. D. Marshall (l.), DEC. 7, 8c

Parcels—modifications to be made, DEC. 6, 11b; reductions, 13, 12f

Reductions, DEC. 1, 19d; (F.N.), 1, 19c; leading article, DEC. 29, 9b

Standard — schedule not completed, DEC. 6, 11b; companies' proposals sent to Rates Tribunal, 20, 7b

Tribunal — president appointed, Nov. 29, 12d

Rats: see under RATS

Returns — publication: announcement, OCT. 4, 9g

Services :—

Charrington, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 13, 8d

Christmas — excursion arrangements, Nov. 9, 10b; DEC. 11, 9d; 14, 10c; heavy traffic, 27, 10g

Signals—fog: article ("Railway fog signals"), OCT. 27, 8c

State control — Sir S. Fay (s.), OCT. 3, 7b

Smoke nuisance—prosecution, Nov. 7, 4e

Time-tables, international — conference at Lucerne to discuss: date, OCT. 12, 11g; held, Nov. 9, 11g

Traffic — statistics for September, DEC. 11, 12f

Trains :—

Control, automatic — article ("Railway fog signals: need for automatic control"), OCT. 27, 9c; —Mount, Lieut.-Col. A. (report quoted), Nov. 16, 9c

Doors—opening while train moves: prosecution, Nov. 4, 18a

Trucks — interference with: prosecutions, Nov. 28, 9d

Working — Sir W. Acworth (s.), Nov. 7, 21c

RAILWAYS, light :—

Stretton, Clay Lane, and Woodthorpe —authorized, Nov. 17, 7d

RAINE, Mr. Walter—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 3f; photograph, 18, 14d

RAISULI: see under MOROCCO—Spanish zone

RAIT, Miss Gertrude J.—will, Nov. 23, 13d

RAJAWELLA Produce Company, Ltd.—development scheme: expenditure: dispute, DEC. 23, 13c

RAJMAI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 14d

- RAJNA, Prof. (Italy)—degree conferred by Paris University, Nov. 27, 11f
- RAKES, Josephine N.—deserting children charge, Oct. 14, 7d
- RAKOVSKY, M. (Russia)—delegate to Lausanne Peace conference, Nov. 27, 12c
- “Red Terror,” connexion with — M. Mintorovitch (l.), Dec. 9, 11e
- at Ukraine Executive Committee, on relations with Russia, Oct. 24, 11f
- on Lausanne Peace conference—terms of invitation to Russian delegation (int.); French Government denial, Nov. 28, 12b
- RALEIGH, late Sir Walter—library: catalogue issued, Nov. 30, 15f
- RALLIS, M. John (Greece)—arrested, Nov. 17, 10c
- RAMBUTAN, Ltd—dividend, Nov. 21, 18d
- RAMSAY, Mrs. A. Maule—son born, Nov. 18, 13a
- RAMSAY, Capt. A. Maule—infant son christened, Nov. 23, 13b
- RAMSAY, Capt. Alexander—assumes command of *Dunedin*, Nov. 16, 15b
- RAMSAY, Claude L. S.—fraud: arrested, Oct. 18, 9b (l.e.); charged, 19, 9e; 23, 7b; 27, 9a; Nov. 3, 11g; 10, 7g; 30, 9c
- RAMSAY, Rev. Herbert F.—will, Dec. 2, 13c
- RAMSAY, Sir Malcolm G.—photograph, Oct. 4, 16d
- RAMSAY, Lady Patricia — arrival in London announced, Oct. 27, 15c; luncheon with King and Queen, Nov. 6, 17b; at Weymouth, 24, 15c; returns to London, 28, 15b; attends matinée in aid of Invalid Children's Aid Association, Dec. 1, 15b; son (photo.), 2, 14a
- RAMSAY, Sir William:—
- Medal, gold—presented to Prince of Wales, Nov. 23, 7e
- Memorial Fund — administration, Oct. 28, 13e
- Westminster Abbey — tablet: unveiling arrangements, Oct. 28, 13e; unveiled, Nov. 4, 7a; (photo.), 4, 14d
- RANSBOTHAM, Mr. Fielden—will, Nov. 10, 13d
- RAMSGATE — West Cliff expansion scheme: progress, Oct. 9, 9c (l.e.)
- RANCE, Mr. Frederick—will, Dec. 6, 17f
- RANDFONTEIN Central Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, Oct. 20, 18a
- RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—German owned bearer securities: law ease, Nov. 15, 18b
- RANGLES, Sir John—not to seek re-election for Exchange division of Manchester, Oct. 24, 12d (l.e.)
- RAND Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 21, 17e
- RAND Selection Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 16, 21c; (F.N.), 16, 18d
- RANEY, Mr. (Ontario)—at Toronto, warns Ku Klux Klan, Dec. 19, 9d (l.e.)
- RANGOON University—professors elected, Nov. 20, 11g
- RANJITSINGH, Prince: see NAWANAGAR, Jam Sahib of
- RANKIN, Capt. J. S. — biographical, Nov. 16, 7b; (E.L.S.), 17, 2g
- RANKINE, Sir John — will, Dec. 23, 11c
- RANSOME, Rev. Vincent F.—death, Nov. 2, 9e
- RAPER, Mr. A. Baldwin—leaves London for Scandinavia, Oct. 10, 15b; elected President of Anglo-Finnish Society in London, Nov. 1, 7g
- RAPINET, Mr. C. H.—appeals for Smyrna refugees at Malta, Oct. 4, 7d (l.e.)
- RAPKIN, Mr. H. W.—appointed managing director of Thomas De La Rue and Company, Nov. 7, 18g
- RAPLEY, Mrs. Lena—law ease, Oct. 25, 9d
- RAPSON Tyres and Jack Company—Duke of York visits works, Nov. 17, 13b
- RASHDALL, Very Rev. Hastings—at Church Congress, on creeds, Oct. 13, 7e
- RASIN, M. Alors (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Finance Minister, Oct. 9, 11b
- at Prague, on abolition of customs dues, Nov. 17, 15c
- in Parliament, on gold standard Nov. 9, 17d
- on financial policy (int.), Oct. 24, 11e
- RASMUSSEN, Knud (Denmark)—arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
- RASSAM, Maj. (Australia)—on emigration within Empire: Lord Haig's warning (statement), Dec. 6, 13g
- RATAJ, M. Maciej (Poland)—Speaker of Sejm, Dec. 6, 13e; candidate for Presidency, 20, 9a
- RATANA, Wiremu (New Zealand) — followers to contest seats at general election, Oct. 20, 11c (l.e.)
- RATCLIFFE, Mr. Charles—will, Oct. 31, 15d
- RATES: see under LOCAL taxation
- RATHBONE, Miss Eleanor—photograph, Oct. 30, 16e
- on labour—wages: family allowances (l.), Oct. 9, 13c
- RATHBONE, Mr. Harry—will, Oct. 16, 15d
- RATHCREEDAN, Lord:—
- on divorce law reform (l.), Nov. 30, 13e
- RATHENAU, Dr. (Germany)—murder; Ernst W. Teehow and fourteen others charged, Oct. 3, 9d; tried, 4, 11c; 5, 11f; 6, 7f; 9, 11b; 10, 11b; 11, 9d (l.e.); 12, 11f; 13, 11d; 14, 10d; sentences, 16, 11e
- RATHENAU, Frau (Germany)—letter to Frau Teehow quoted, Oct. 14, 10d
- RATS:—
- Destruction:—
- Leading article, Nov. 7, 13d
- London, Port of—statistics, Nov. 27, 9g; Dec. 28, 5g
- London borough councils—conference, Nov. 7, 9c
- National week—arrangements, Oct. 16, 9g; Nov. 6, 11f: held, 7, 9c
- Paddington—cost, Dec. 21, 7g
- Poisoned bread—placed on land: prosecution, Dec. 28, 5d
- Railways—depredations (art. “Rats on railway premises”), Nov. 13, 9e
- RATSEY, Mr. George R.—death, Nov. 24, 10c
- RATTRAY, Mr. James—mauled by leopard, Oct. 26, 11a
- RATTRAY, Dr. John M.—death, Nov. 7, 15d
- RAUF Bey (Turkey)—interview with M. Araloff at Angora, Dec. 11, 11f
- in National Assembly, on Turkish claims at Peace conference, Dec. 1, 11d (l.e.); 19, 10d
- on Lausanne Peace Conference — Turkish demands (statement), Dec. 30, 8c
- RAUL, Mr. Laurence—arrested, Nov. 17, 10g
- RAUMER, Herr von (Germany)—Minister of Treasury, Nov. 21, 12c
- RAVEN, Dr. H. M.—on divorce law reform (l.), Dec. 6, 10c
- RAVENÉ, Dr. Louis (Germany)—at Breslau on German trade outlook, Oct. 4, 11e

- RAW, Lieut.-Col. Nathan — appointed medical visitor of lunatics, OCT. 28, 7*g*
 at Guildhall, on tuberculous milk, OCT. 18, 18*a*
 at Medical Practitioners' Union dinner, on medical secrecy, Nov. 10, 8*c* (l.e.)
- RAWLENCE, Mr. E. A.—on Sultanate and Caliphate (l.), Nov. 14, 15*e*
- RAWLIN, Mr. Henry M.—will, DEC. 18, 15*c*
- RAWLINGS, Frank—law case, DEC. 16, 5*f*
- RAWLINS, Mr. Washington C.—will, Nov. 30, 15*d*
- RAWLINSON, Gen. Lord—tour in Waziristan; unveils memorial to Quetta Staff College instructors, Nov. 11, 9*e*; dispatch on operations of Waziristan Force, DEC. 5, 11*f*; examined before Inchcape Committee on Indian finance, 15, 11*g*; 16, 11*f*
- RAWLINSON, Mr. J. F. P.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 7*g*
 in Parliament, on Irish Free State Constitution Bill, Nov. 29, 8*a*
- RAWNSLEY, Mr. Noel H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, DEC. 20, 4*g*
- RAWS, Mr. Goldthorp—will, Nov. 2, 15*d*
- RAWSON, Lieut.-Cdr. A. Cooper—photograph, OCT. 31, 16*c*; biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 2*c*
- RAWSON, Mr. James O.—will, Nov. 3, 17*d*
- RAY, Mr. Arthur J.—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
- RAY, Mr. John B.—will, Nov. 28, 14*e*
- RAY, Sidney—theft charge, OCT. 31, 9*d* (l.e.)
- RAY, Mr. William—*Biffy* produced, Nov. 29, 10*b* (l.e.)
- RAYLEIGH, Lord—lecture: arrangements, Nov. 15, 9*d*
- RAYMOND, Mr. E. T.—“Mr. Lloyd George: A Biography” reviewed, Nov. 10, 15*d*
- RAYMOND, Mr. I. W.:—
 on Irish claims for compensation (l.), DEC. 22, 6*g*
 on Southern Irish refugees (l.), OCT. 31, 8*f*
- RAYNER, Col. Frank—at Manchester, on canals and inland waterways (p.), Nov. 17, 7*c*
- RAYNER, Mr. George G.—will, OCT. 14, 13*c*
- RAYNHAM, Henry J.—fraud charge, Nov. 11, 7*c*
- REA, Miss Ada H. Russell—will, DEC. 11, 14*d*
- REA, Miss Isabella R.—photograph, Nov. 22, 14*f*
- REA, Mr. Walter—operation, DEC. 7, 15*b*
- READ, Sir Alfred—at Liverpool, on Liverpool Marine and General Insurance Company, DEC. 18, 19*a*; (F.N.), 18, 18*d*
- READ, Mr. E. C.—at High Holborn, on rats: destruction, Nov. 7, 9*c*
- READ, Mr. Ezra—death, OCT. 17, 14*c*
- READ, Maj.-Gen. George W. (U.S.A.)—arriving in Manila, OCT. 23, 9*g*
- READ, Mr. James—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*
- READ, Jessie V.—accident, DEC. 19, 7*g* (e.e.)
- READ, Mr. William—will, DEC. 16, 15*e*
- READERS' Pension Fund—dinner, OCT. 23, 7*c*
- READHEAD, Ald. Robert—will, Nov. 16, 15*d*
- READING—general election, Nov. 13, 14*d*; 14, 12*c*; poll, 16, 6*g*; (E.L.S.), 17, 3*d*
- READING, Lord—birthday, OCT. 10, 15*b*; party, 12, 15*b*; returning from India denied, 28, 9*a*; health, 31, 11*c*; at tiger shoot (photo.), Nov. 29, 16*f*; visits Gwalior (photo.), DEC. 4, 16*f*; at Calcutta, 15, 11*g*
- Indian Mining Federation — receives deputation, DEC. 18, 18*e*
- Princes, Indian: see under INDIA—Princes
- at Calcutta, on Indianization of Civil Service, DEC. 27, 9*e*; 29, 7*d* (l.e.)
- at Delhi, on Sir W. Vineent, Nov. 22, 9*b*
- at Patna, on Indian tenants' rights, DEC. 13, 11*b*
- READING Railway Company (U.S.A.)—dividend, DEC. 21, 17*f*
- REAKES, Mr. Edward U.—on general election: polling day (l.), OCT. 26, 18*d*
- REALIZATION and Debenture Company of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 17*e*
- RECHNITZER, Mrs. Ernest—health, DEC. 7, 15*b*
- RECONSTRUCTION—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), OCT. 16, 18*a*; 27, 14*b*
- RECKITT and Sons, Ltd.—purchase assets of Hargreaves Brothers and Company, DEC. 23, 13*c*
- REDCAR—first mayor (photo.), Nov. 14, 14*g*
- RED Cross Societies — conference (Bangkok), DEC. 2, 9*b*
- REDD, George A.—conviction quashed, OCT. 31, 5*a*
- REDESDALE, Lady—dance, Nov. 30, 5*c*
- REDFERNS, Ltd.—new show rooms, Nov. 16, 9*c*
- REDHEAD, Mr. James—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
- REDHEAD, Capt. William—will, Nov. 21, 15*d*
- REDMAYNE, Sir Richard—at Berwick, on Berwick Harbour development scheme, Nov. 23, 7*g*; correction (l.), 25, 12*e*
- REED, Senator (U.S.A.)—prospects of re-election, Nov. 7, 11*a*
- REED, Rev. L. G. — chaplain to nitrate workers at Iquique, Chile, DEC. 1, 15*d*
- REED, Mr. William J.—will, OCT. 23, 13*e*
- REED (Austin) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 18*c*
- REES, Sir Beddoe—biographical, Nov. 16, 7*f* (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 2*c*
- REES, David J.—vagrancy charge, DEC. 1, 9*f*
- REES, Capt. R. L.—on drink control: Carlisle experiment (l.), OCT. 28, 4*e*
- REES, Simon—theft charge: acquitted, DEC. 11, 18*b*
- REEVE, Mr. H. — resigns post of chief constable of Dover, Nov. 11, 7*g*
- REEVES, Charles J.—betting charge, OCT. 26, 9*d*
- REEVES, William J.—drunk charge, DEC. 29, 5*a*
- REEVES and Sons, Ltd. — share issue, Nov. 20, 19*d*; prospectus, 22, 16*a*, *c*
- REFERENDUM — Sir M. Collins (l.), Nov. 24, 8*e*
- REFORMATION—Very Rev. W. Hutton (s.), OCT. 11, 12*d*
- REFORMATORY and industrial schools — article (“Child delinquents: good work of school reformatories”), Nov. 27, 22*e*;—Fremantle, Adm. Sir E. R. (l.), DEC. 15, 8*d*;—Leading article, Nov. 20, 13*d*;—Training Home for Young Servants, Croydon granted industrial school certificate, OCT. 4, 9*g*;—Troup, Sir E. (l.), DEC. 20, 12*a*
- REGENSBURG, Conrad — cocaine traffic charge, OCT. 3, 7*f*

- REGENT'S Canal Dock — Mr. E. Clarkson (l.), OCT. 23, 15*d*
- REGENT'S Park — Bridge: Mr. La T. Tallent-Bateman (l.), Nov. 1, 6*e*;—Swimming pool, suggested: Dr. P. C. Mitchell (l.), Nov. 29, 8*d*
- REGENT-STREET—alterations, Nov. 30, 9*c*
- REGENT Theatre, OCT. 5, 10*c*; 9, 10*c* (e.e.); 14, 8*b*; DEC. 21, 8*b*
- REGIONAL surveys — leading article, Nov. 21, 13*b*
- REIBEL, M. (France) — at Paris, on German payments in kind for devastated districts, OCT. 12, 11*e*
- REID, Lady—on Canford Manor and proposed Wimborne College (l.), DEC. 29, 9*e*
- REID, Mr.—purchases painting by Degas, DEC. 11, 11*d* (l.e.)
- REID, Capt. A. S. C. — biographical, Nov. 16, 6*d*; (El.S.), 17, 3*g*
- REID, Mr. D. D.—biographical, Nov. 6, 21*d*; 16, 8*e*
- REID, Mr. Forrest — on Northern Ireland: drama (art. "Drama," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 18*f*; correction (l.), 11, 8*e*
- REID, Mr. N. Sinclair — on cinematograph in schools (l.), OCT. 24, 8*d*
- REID, Mr. R. D. — on divorce law reform (l.), OCT. 18, 7*e*
- REID, Mr. William—will, OCT. 9, 17*e*
- REIGATE — general election: see under SURREY
- REIG Y CASANOVA, Mgr. Enrique, Archbp. of Toledo — biographical, Nov. 18, 9*c* (l.e.); to be created Cardinal, DEC. 12, 11*b*
- REIMERS, Mr. Paul—song recital, OCT. 20, 10*b*
- REIMS — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; — Gardens: Miss V. Slade appeal, Nov. 8, 11*c*; — Rebuilding: progress, DEC. 19, 9*a*
- REIMS Cathedral — gold chalice and paten missing, Nov. 6, 13*g*
- REIN, M. Jules (France) — at Mesnil-le-Roy, on future of France, DEC. 12, 11*c*
- REINACH, M. Solomon (France) — presents miniature view of Paris in 1436 to Académie des Inscriptions, OCT. 4, 11*g*
- REINACH, M. Théodore — to receive honorary degree of D. Litt. at Oxford University, OCT. 21, 7*a* (l.e.); receives, 25, 10*c*
- REINHARDT, Herr Max (Germany) — invitation to give representations of *Le Mystère de M. Chacun* at Odéon Theatre prohibited, DEC. 15, 11*f*
- REISCH, Dr. (Austria) — chairman of National Bank, DEC. 23, 7*g*
- REISS, Mr. A.—on Eastern mail service (l.), DEC. 19, 6*d*
- RELATIVITY: see under UNIVERSE
- RELIGION — articles ("Childishness: its bane and cure"), Nov. 18, 13*d*; ("Man transcendent"), 25, 13*d*
- RELICS—exhibition (Manchester), DEC. 14, 9*e*
- RELLCOCK and Company, Ltd. — winding up order, OCT. 18, 5*b*
- REMER, Mr. J. R.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 4*f*
- REMONT, Lieut.-Col. Sir James F.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6*a*; (El.S.), 17, 1*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on drink: duty, Nov. 24, 9*d*
- RENDALL, Mr. A.—photograph, OCT. 31, 16*c*
- RENDELL, Francis G.—illegal possession of firearms charge, OCT. 14, 7*d*
- RENDIS, M. (Greece)—appointed Minister of Justice, Nov. 28, 11*g*
- RENDLE, Mr. Frank—on railway fares (l.), DEC. 16, 8*c*
- RENDLESHAM Hall—sold; aerial view (photo.), OCT. 18, 16*f*, 17*e*
- RENEY, Ald. Thomas J.—will, OCT. 14, 13*c*
- RENFREWSHIRE — general election: Eastern: poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7*f*; Western: poll (El.S.), 17, 7*g*;—Lieutenant appointed, DEC. 2, 13*b*
- RENNER, Dr. (Austria)—in Parliament, on League of Nations financial scheme, OCT. 14, 9*d*
- RENNES, Archbp. of: see CHAROST, Mgr.
- RENONG Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 28, 18*c*
- RENSHAW, Lady—operation, Nov. 6, 17*b*
- RENSHAW, Mr. Walter C.—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
- RENTON, Mr. James W.—will, Nov. 1, 13*d*
- RENTOUL, Mr. G. S.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6*e*; photograph, 17, 14*a*; Warden of Guild of Freemen of City of London, DEC. 22, 7*g*
- RENEWICK, Sir George—medal and diploma presented by Newcastle Commercial Exchange, OCT. 6, 5*f*; resigns as chairman of Newcastle Conservative Association, Nov. 29, 10*b*
- RÉPIN, Elias—paintings noticed, Nov. 6, 17*f*
- REPTON, Mr. Guy—on road rules for pedestrians (l.), OCT. 6, 12*d*
- RESHAD Bey, Dr. (Turkey)—in London; interview with Lord Curzon, OCT. 3, 10*d* (l.e.); leaves London, 16, 11*b*
on Dardanelles (int.), OCT. 16, 11*b*
on Greco-Turkish war—no desire for war with Great Britain (int.), OCT. 3, 10*d* (l.e.); Thrace; Greek massacres of Turks (l.), 5, 13*f*; reply to M. Caclamanos (statement, 11, 9*a*; (int.), 16, 11*b*
- RESHAD Nihad (Turkey)—designated Ambassador for London, DEC. 18, 11*c*
- REUSCH, Dr. Hans (Norway)—railway accident (fatal), OCT. 28, 9*b*
- REUMAUX, M. (France)—falls from train (fatal), Nov. 1, 9*c*
- REUSS, Princess Hermine of: see SCHÖNARCH-CAROLATH, Princess Hermine of
- REUTER, M. (Luxembourg)—degree conferred by Strasburg University, Nov. 23, 9*g* (l.e.)
- REVEL, Adm. Thaon di (Italy)—biographical, OCT. 31, 12*d*; appointed Minister of Marine, 31, 12*d*
- REVELSTOKE, Lord—audience of King, DEC. 20, 13*b*
- REVENTLOW, Count (Denmark) — appointed director of Ministry for Foreign Affairs, OCT. 30, 11*g*
- REVENUE and expenditure—Armstrong, Col. O. C. (s.), DEC. 15, 9*a*;—Leading article, OCT. 2, 13*d*
Statistics—for half year, OCT. 2, 13*f*; (F.N.), 2, 21*c*; for past week, 2, 21*f*; weekly, 7, 7*g*; 11, 17*b*; 18, 19*d*; 25, 18*b*; Nov. 1, 16*d*; 8, 19*c*; 15, 20*f*; 22, 16*d*; 29, 18*b*; DEC. 6, 23*c*; 13, 20*c*; 20, 15*f*; 27, 16*g*
Tables, DEC. 22, 7*c*; 27, 16*g*
- REVOLUTIONARY movement: see BOL-SHEVISM and revolutionary movement
- REW, Sir Henry—on agriculture: farmers' position (l.), OCT. 19, 8*b*
- REYNOLDS, Rev. C. J.—on estates of the Realm (l.), DEC. 7, 8*c*
- REYNOLDS, Mr. Edward S.—on foreign policy (l.), OCT. 18, 7*e*

- REYNOLDS, John—incest charge, Oct. 28, 7b
- REYNOLDS, Mr. W. B.—on Northern Ireland: music (art., "Music," N.I.S.), Dec. 5, 18g
- REYNOLDS, Mr. W. G. W.—biographical, Nov. 16, 7c; (E.L.S.), 17, 2g
- REYNOLDS (J. Preston) and Co.—partnership with Mr. W. Minnis, Oct. 20, 18g
- Reynolds Newspaper*—purchased by syndicate, Dec. 8, 14e
- REYNOLDS-STEPHENS, Mr. W.—on sculptors and war memorials (l.), Oct. 27, 18d
- REZENDE Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 19, 20g
- RHEUMATISM—article ("Growing menace of rheumatism") Oct. 17, 9e;—Research: Health Ministry institutes panel records, Oct. 30, 9c;—Willcox, Sir W. H. (s.), Nov. 28, 9e (l.e.)
- RHODES, Mr. Alfred—death, Oct. 25, 9g
- RHODES, Mr. Charles E.—will, Nov. 9, 15d
- RHODES, Sir George—leaving for Cannes, Dec. 11, 15c
- RHODES, Mr. Greenwood—will, Oct. 19, 15d
- RHODES, Lieut.-Col. J. P.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 4g
- RHODES, Mr. Thomas E.—death, Oct. 11, 7g
- RHODES, Mr. Thomas W.—will, Dec. 30, 11c
- RHODES, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 23, 13d
- RHODES, Mr. William M.—will, Nov. 16, 15d
- RHODESIA:—
Article ("Rhodesia to-day"), Nov. 8, 11b
Foreigners—Mr. J. Turner (l.), Nov. 10, 8d; Mr. F. R. Cana (l.), 11, 6d
Law — Dutch: Mr. M. Nathan (l.), Nov. 14, 15c
Railways—development, Nov. 8, 11b; proposed purchase by Union Government, 9, 11b
- RHODESIA, Southern:—
Administration — self-government:—
Buxton, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 11b
Constitution—possibility of granting by Letters Patent, Nov. 10, 9f
Establishment — Sir C. Coghlan (views), Nov. 9, 11b
Governor, future—Mr. G. A. Evans (l.), Dec. 1, 17b
Maguire, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 29, 11b
Referendum—prospects, Oct. 18, 11c; 26, 12e; 27, 11b (l.e.); 28, 9a; 30, 11d; result, Nov. 7, 12g; 8, 11c; 9, 11b
Coghlan, Sir C. (views), Nov. 8, 11c
Smuts, Gen. (manifesto), Oct. 26, 12e
British South Africa Company—petition of right: article ("Position of the Chartered Company"), Nov. 8, 11c; (F.N.), 8, 19b (e.e.); 10, 9f
Award to — Mr. J. H. Harris (l.), Nov. 9, 8d
General election—desire for, Nov. 22, 9b
Gold—output statistics, Oct. 27, 19d; Nov. 28, 21d; Dec. 29, 14b
Minerals—output statistics, Oct. 27, 19d; Nov. 28, 21d; Dec. 29, 14b
Natives—Mr. A. S. Cripps (l.), Oct. 26, 18c
- RHODESIA, Southern (continued):—
Union, admission to — referendum result, Nov. 7, 12g; 8, 11c
Article ("The future of Rhodesia"), Dec. 12, 11a
Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Oct. 14, 9g; 17, 11f
Leading articles, Oct. 27, 13d; Nov. 8, 13c
Responsible Government Party — leaders' attitude, Oct. 28, 9a
Union Association — to continue efforts for, Nov. 20, 11g
- RHODESIA Consolidated, Ltd.—report, Dec. 23, 15f
- RHODESIA Exploration Company—meeting adjourned, Nov. 4, 15c
- RHODES scholarships: see under OXFORD University
- RHONDDA—general election: East, Oct. 27, 12d; Nov. 7, 14e; poll (E.L.S.), 17 4b; West, Oct. 27, 12d; Nov. 1, 12e 11, 12d; poll, 16, 8c (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17 4b
- RHONDDA, Lady — law case, Dec. 22, 4g
- RHONDDA, Sybil Lady — leaving for Madeira, Dec. 11, 13b
- RHYDD Court—burned down, Dec. 13, 9c (l.e.)
- RIBBLESDALE, Lord — birthday, Oct. 28, 13a
- RIBIÈRE, M. Marcel (France)—death, Oct. 12, 11g
- RICARDO, Brig.-Gen. A.—on Ulster Division (art., "In the War: Ulster Division," N.I.S.), Dec. 5, 10c
- RICARDO, Mrs. Fanny—will, Dec. 16, 15e
- RICARDO, Mr. H. R.—awarded Royal Aeronautical Society's silver medal, Oct. 6, 7c
- RICCI, Senator Rolando (Italy)—resigns as Ambassador in Washington, Nov. 2, 11a
- RICCIO, Signor (Italy)—resignation as Minister of Public Works, Oct. 28, 10g
- RICE, Mrs. Henry—death, Dec. 19, 13b
- RICE, Phoebe—death, Dec. 4, 9d
- RICH, Mr. Justice—leaves for New York en route for Australia, Oct. 30, 15b
- RICH, Mr. William—will, Nov. 15, 15f
- RICHARD III.—portrait in stained glass: see under GLASS—Stained
- RICHARDS, Mr. George—will, Oct. 11, 13f
- RICHARDS, Mr. H. Grahame—on animals: slaughter (l.), Dec. 19, 6e
- RICHARDS, Dr. Noel O.—appointed assistant physician at Infants' Hospital, Westminster, Oct. 7, 7g
- RICHARDS, Mr. R.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 7c
- RICHARDS, Rev. S. Yelland—on Methodist Church union (l.), Dec. 28, 10f
- RICHARDSON, Mr. A. J.—on recreation grounds: unemployment relief schemes (l.), Dec. 29, 10d
- RICHARDSON, Sir Alexander—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 5f
- RICHARDSON, Miss Amy—law case, Nov. 4, 4b
- RICHARDSON, Charles — coining charge, Nov. 3, 11g
- RICHARDSON, Mr. J. Seagram—at Queen Victoria-street, on *The Times* articles on the Mart, Oct. 4, 8a
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Joseph—will, Oct. 7, 13c
- RICHARDSON, Miss Mary R.—photograph, Nov. 9, 16c
- RICHARDSON, Sir Philip—returning to England, Nov. 8, 14b; biographical, 17, 6e
in Parliament, on Brazil: revival of trade with, Nov. 25, 16c

- RICHARDSON, Mr. R.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5b
- RICHARDSON, Duck, and Company, Ltd.—orders for steamers placed with, Nov. 21, 18g
- RICHMOND—general election, Nov. 10, 10c; poll, 16, 7b; (El.S.), 17, 3d
- RICHMOND (Yorkshire)—freedom: to be conferred upon Lord Ronaldshay, Oct. 7, 7g;—General election: see under YORKSHIRE (North Riding)
- RICHMOND, Mr. Bruce—receives honorary degree of D.Litt. at Leeds University, Oct. 11, 10b
- RICHMOND, Miss Maria J.—will: information wanted, Oct. 4, 1c
- RICHMOND, late Sir W. R.—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- RICHMOND, Mr. William—will, Dec. 21, 13d
- RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of—health, Dec. 30, 11a
- RICHMOND Hospital—regatta and sports in aid (photos.), Dec. 27, 14a
- RICKMAN, Mr. A. W.—on battle honours (l.), Dec. 28, 10f
- RIDDALL, Rev. Edward P.—will, Nov. 2, 15d
- RIDDELL, Lord—lecture: arrangements, Oct. 12, 9g
at Hotel Victoria, on modern press, Oct. 30, 10b
- RIDDELL, Mr. J. R.—Stationers' Company silver medal presented, Dec. 16, 9g
at Stationers Hall, on printers: training (lect.), Dec. 16, 9g
- RIDDELL, Mrs. Walter—daughter born, Oct. 18, 15b
- RIDEOUT, Rev. John W.—will, Dec. 23, 11d
- RIDER, William: see under MURDER—Borton
- RIDEWOOD, Joseph T.—abusive behaviour charge, Oct. 3, 7b
- RIDGEWAY, Sir West—health, Nov. 1, 13b; leaves for South of France, Dec. 28, 11a
at River Plate House, on British North Borneo (Chartered) Company, Nov. 18, 17a
on Greco-Turkish war (l.), Oct. 12, 13e
- RIDGEWAY, Prof. Sir William—on Greek executions (l.), Dec. 4, 8b
- RIDGWAY, Mr. Charles G.—death, Nov. 6, 12c
- RIDGWAYS, Ltd.—report, Dec. 9, 18a;—Star Tea Company: purchase of ordinary shares (F.N.), Nov. 2, 18d; 3, 20a (e.e.); agreed to, 14, 16b (e.e.)
- RIDLER, Mr. John—will, Nov. 23, 13d
- RIDLEY, Mr. John G.—will, Nov. 30, 15d
- RIDLEY, Rhoda—law case, Dec. 16, 5f
- RIDSDALE, Rev. C. J.—biographical, Nov. 21, 9d (l.e.)
- RIDYARD, Mr. Edward—will, Dec. 22, 12d
- RIESS, Miss Ena—photograph, Nov. 22, 14g
- RIFLE shooting:—
Army, Territorial—prize distribution: arrangements, Dec. 15, 10c; distributed, 18, 9g
Association of Lieutenants of Counties shield—result, Nov. 27, 22d
Cadets—King's Shield: presentation: arrangements, Nov. 1, 15e; made, 9, 14g; (photo.), 9, 16a
Bisley—winning teams received at Mansion House: trophies handed to Lord Mayor, Oct. 30, 9b
Boys—Imperial Challenge Shield: results, Oct. 21, 7b
Miniature—Birmingham Small Arms Company cup presented, Dec. 12, 9g;—Stonyhurst College: range opened, Dec. 15, 9g
Sussex County Association—meeting: results, Oct. 4, 7d
- RIGBY, Miss Sarah E.—will, Oct. 6, 13d
- RIGG, Maj. Richard—Warden of Guild of Freemen of City of London, Dec. 22, 7g
- RIGGS, Mr. William—death, Dec. 9, 7a (l.e.)
- RIKABY Pasha, Ali Riza ef (Transjordan)—in London, Oct. 16, 11d; leaves London, Dec. 21, 9c
on Abdullah, Emir—Palestine Government's policy: attitude (l.), Oct. 24, 11g (l.e.)
- RILEY, Mr. Athelstan—on divorce law reform (l.), Dec. 13, 13e
- RILEY, Mr. Ben—biographical, Nov. 16, 6c; (El.S.), 17, 2d
in Parliament, on Russia: trade with Great Britain, Nov. 25, 16c
- RILEY, Mr. John A.—will, Oct. 16, 15d
- RILEY, Mr. W. E.—at Kingsway Hall, on Masonic Peace Memorial, Dec. 7, 9c
- RIM (Malacca) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 9, 18a
- RINELLA, Signor Sabino (Italy)—reported appointed Minister to the Hague, Nov. 18, 11g
- RINI (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 7, 18a
- RIO Claro Railway and Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 15, 23a;—Report, Dec. 23, 15f
- RIO de Janeiro—exhibition: see under BRAZIL—Trade—Exhibition
- RIO Grande do Sul (State)—presidential election: result, Nov. 29, 11g
- RIO Negro (Argentina) Land Company, Ltd.—report, Oct. 6, 18c; 12, 21g
- RIORDAN Pulp and Paper Company—proposed continuance of extension granted by creditors, Nov. 8, 19e; agreed to, 18, 15e
- RIO Tinto Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 10, 19e; (F.N.), 10, 17b
- RIPON—general election: see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)
- RIPON Cathedral—eredos to be erected as war memorial, Dec. 30, 10f (l.e.)
- RISELEY, Mr. H. L.—guest of Australian and New Zealand High Commissioners and Agents General, Dec. 22, 5g (l.e.)
- RITCHIE, Lord—birthday, Nov. 18, 13a
- RITCHIE, Mr. (South Australia)—resigns as Treasurer, Nov. 2, 11d
in Parliament, on budget, Oct. 13, 11b
- RITSON, Mr. Joshua—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5b; photograph, 17, 14g
- RITZ Hotel, Ltd. (Paris)—dividend, Oct. 3, 19b
- RIVASCUNA, Señor Manuel (Chile)—forms Ministry, Dec. 23, 7g
- RIVETT, Dr. Louis C.—dangerous driving charge, Nov. 3, 11d
- RIVETT-Carnac, Col. J. H.—on "dam" and "damn" (l.), Dec. 16, 13e
- RIVIERA—season reports, Oct. 3, 8d; 6, 13b (e.e.); 14, 13c; 24, 14c; 27, 15e (e.e.); Nov. 1, 13b; 3, 17c (e.e.); Dec. 11, 15d
- RIZA Nur Bey (Turkey)—appointed delegate to peace conference, Nov. 1, 9d
Article ("The Turkish leaders"), Nov. 18, 11f
at Lausanne Peace conference, on minorities, Dec. 23, 8a
- ROADS:—
Arterial—Sir H. Maybury (p.), Oct. 11, 7d
Construction and maintenance:—
Birmingham—schemes: progress, Oct. 27, 9b; 30, 9e
Birmingham - Wolverhampton—scheme: meeting, Dec. 8, 9d (l.e.)

ROADS:—

Construction and maintenance (continued):—

Cambridge road, new — progress, OCT. 13, 9e

Croydon—Mr. H. F. Tomalin (l.), DEC. 6, 10f

Derby—Manor-road: progress, OCT. 27, 9b

Eastern-avenue — progress, OCT. 13, 9e

Farningham-Wrotham — operations described (map), OCT. 5, 9d

Land values—effect: Mr. F. Verinder (l.), Nov. 30, 18c; Mr. R. D. de Upaugh (l.), DEC. 6, 10g

Leading article, DEC. 13, 13c

London, Greater—Mr. W. R. Jeffreys (l.), OCT. 13, 13e

London-Brighton — widening at Coulsdon (photo.), Nov. 28, 16b; Mr. C. V. Blyth (l.), DEC. 15, 8g

Manchester-Liverpool — progress, OCT. 27, 9b; Lancashire County Council and South Lancashire county boroughs conference passes resolution, 30, 9e

North Circular road—progress, OCT. 13, 9e

Nottingham—schemes, OCT. 30, 9c

Penzance-Land's End — progress, OCT. 27, 9b

Piccadilly—Dr. W. W. Hardwicke (l.), OCT. 25, 6c

Portsmouth—Cosham by-pass: progress, OCT. 27, 9b; new western road opened (photo.), 28, 14e

Ramsgate-Broadstairs — cliff road: scheme abandoned, DEC. 11, 9g

Southport—progress, OCT. 27, 9b

Stoke-on-Trent—schemes, OCT. 30, 9e

Surrey — Lord Ashcombe (s.), Nov. 24, 7g (l.e.)

Unemployment relief schemes — particulars, OCT. 14, 7b; progress, 27, 9b; our Labour correspondent's comments, Nov. 28, 13f; 29, 13b; DEC. 15, 12f; proposals passed, 21, 10f

Articles ("Two urgent needs"), Nov. 25, 11f; ("Employment and roads"), 27, 13f; ("The Government's proposals"), DEC. 5, 13f

Bousfield, Mr. W. R. (l.), DEC. 27, 6b

Burton, Lieut.-Col. P. C. (l.), Nov. 30, 18b

Fund — administration: report for 1921-22, DEC. 13, 9e

Hacking, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), DEC. 30, 9e

Humphry, Mr. H. M. (l.), Nov. 28, 8e

Johnson, Mr. H. H. (l.), DEC. 22, 6f

Leading article, Nov. 27, 13c

London County Council — suggested schemes, DEC. 4, 17d (l.e.)

National schemes—suggested:—
Evans, Mr. L. C. (l.), DEC. 21, 11e

Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), DEC. 27, 11e

Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), DEC. 23, 9e

Parliament—questions, Nov. 30, 7d; discussed, DEC. 1, 8b

ROADS:—

Construction and maintenance:—

Unemployment relief schemes (continued):—

Shaw, Rev. A. (l.), Nov. 29, 8e
Thornycroft, Sir J. E. (l.), DEC. 1, 17a

Wales—schemes: progress, OCT. 27, 9b

Widening:—

Guildford-Reigate — first sod cut, Nov. 24, 7g (l.e.)

Dorking-Guildford — photograph, DEC. 9, 14c

Fund — administration: report for 1921-22, DEC. 13, 9e; leading article, 13, 13c; — Grants and loans: statistics for 1921-22, DEC. 14, 19d (l.e.); — Long, Lord (l.), DEC. 15, 13f; 22, 11e

Old — straightening suggested: Lieut.-Col. F. A. Wilson (l.), DEC. 8, 8c

Rules for pedestrians — Dooner, Col. W. T. (l.), OCT. 12, 8d; — Monkton, Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 10, 8e; — Parliament: discussed, DEC. 7, 19a; — Repton, Mr. G. (l.), OCT. 6, 12d

Slippery — Fairholme, Capt. E. G. (l.), Nov. 14, 15e; — Fisher, Mr. A. O. (l.), Nov. 27, 8d; — Horse-shoeing: see under HORSES; — Horton, Mr. E. C. (l.), Nov. 22, 15b; — Lambert, Mr. U. (l.), Nov. 18, 12d; — Norman, Maj. P. G. (l.), Nov. 10, 8d; — Silver, Mr. S. W. (l.), Nov. 21, 14e; — Sturge, Miss R. (l.), DEC. 2, 12c

Surfaces — Binder, Mr. R. W. (l.), OCT. 31, 8f; — Grieve, Mr. E. (l.), OCT. 14, 6e; — Standard: Mr. R. William (l.), OCT. 24, 8d

Transport: see under TRANSPORT
Wales, North — construction of arterial road through: conference to be held, OCT. 25, 12d

ROADS of Remembrance Association—
Mrs. M. H. Morrison (l.), OCT. 27, 18e

ROBERTS—law case, Nov. 30, 5a

ROBB, Mr. Andrew—will, Nov. 16, 15d

ROBB, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 22, 13d

ROBB, Mr. J. A. (Canada) — foreign trade mission, OCT. 2, 11c; at Sydney, Nov. 16, 11g; at Melbourne, 21, 11g; concludes reciprocal customs arrangement with Australia, DEC. 9, 9b (l.e.)

ROBB, Mr. John—will, Nov. 23, 13d

ROBBERIES: see CRIME—Robberies

ROBBINS, Sir Alfred — at Kingsway Hall on Masonic Peace Memorial, DEC. 7, 9c

ROBBINS, Sir Edmund — death, DEC. 22, 10c, 12c, 14b; funeral, 28, 11b

ROBBINS, James—accident, Nov. 1, 5f

ROBERTS, Lady—unveils memorial plaque to Lord Roberts at St. Omer, OCT. 24, 11d; (photo.), 25, 16a; health, 28, 13a

ROBERTS, Field Marshal Lord:—

Peace Society—attitude: Rev. G. Martin (l.), DEC. 28, 9e

St. Omer—commemorative tablet to be fixed to house, OCT. 14, 10c; unveiled, 23, 9g (l.e.); 24, 11d; (photo.), 25, 16a

ROBERTS, Arthur J.—found on enclosed premises: discharged, OCT. 9, 14d

ROBERTS, Mr. Charles H. — biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 2d
in Parliament, on housing, Nov. 30, 8d

- ROBERTS, Mr. F. O.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6*g*; (El.S.), 17, 3*g*
- ROBERTS, Frederick—frauds, Nov. 15, 5*c*
- ROBERTS, Mr. George H.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 3*c*
- ROBERTS, Mr. George W.—will, DEC. 28, 11*b*
- ROBERTS, Mr. H. Douglas—on Norfolk County Council: frauds by clerk (report), DEC. 14, 9*d*
- ROBERTS, Jack—burglary charge, DEC. 27, 7*g*
- ROBERTS, Capt. John—appointed commander of *Baltic*, DEC. 9, 7*g*
- ROBERTS, Maj.-Gen. John—death, Nov. 25, 5*e*
- ROBERTS, Mr. John H. (Quebec)—arrest ordered, Nov. 1, 11*c* (l.e.); Bill providing for imprisonment, 11, 9*f*; press comments, 14, 9*e*; 15, 11*d*; province to defray cost of Privy Council appeal, 17, 9*c* (l.e.); opposition in Upper Chamber of Legislature, 24, 11*b*; Bill: third reading 25, 9*b* (l.e.); resolution to be introduced in Quebec Legislature declaring unconstitutional, DEC. 12, 11*c* (l.e.); to contest next provincial election, 12, 11*b*
- ROBERTS, Mr. John M.—will, OCT. 21, 13*c*
- ROBERTS, Mr. Lewis F.—will, Nov. 25, 12*b*
- ROBERTS, Mr. P. E.—on capital levy (l.), Nov. 6, 16*a*
- ROBERTS, Mr. S.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5*d*
- ROBERTS, Sir Samuel — biographical, Nov. 6, 21*b*; 16, 8*c*; (El.S.), 17, 3*e*; photograph, OCT. 31, 16*c*; appointed Privy Councillor, Nov. 11, 15*a*; sworn, 22, 13*b* in Parliament, on unemployment: relief, DEC. 2, 6*c*
- ROBERTS, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 19, 13*d*
- ROBERTS, Mr. William—will, OCT. 12, 15*e*
- ROBERTS, Mr. William—will, DEC. 22, 12*d*
- ROBERTS, Col. William R.—will, DEC. 8, 15*d*
- ROBERTS (J. F. and H.), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 19*b*
- ROBERTSHAW, Mr. Herbert—will, Nov. 7, 15*d*
- ROBERTSHAW, Mr. Jeremiah—will, OCT. 21, 13*c*
- ROBERTSON, Mr. Alexander M.—will, Nov. 16, 15*d*
- ROBERTSON, Miss Alice (U.S.A.)—defeated at election, Nov. 9, 12*c* (l.e.)
- ROBERTSON, Sir Benjamin — biographical, Nov. 9, 11*c*; appointed member of Council of India, 9, 11*c*
- ROBERTSON, Mr. C. Grant—on education: proposed royal commission (l.), OCT. 24, 13*e*; Nov. 1, 6*f*
- ROBERTSON, Maj. D.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 1*d*
- ROBERTSON, David—death, Nov. 21, 9*b*
- ROBERTSON, Mr. J.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7*e*; elected junior whip of Labour Party, 22, 10*c*
- ROBERTSON, Rev. James A.—death, DEC. 15, 9*e*
- ROBERTSON, Mr. William—will, OCT. 6, 13*d*
- ROBERTSON, F.M. Sir William—unveils Lincoln war memorial, OCT. 26, 14*b*; (photo.), 27, 16*a*; distributes prizes at Wrekin College (s.), Nov. 3, 11*c* (l.e.); guest at Cutlers' Feast, 8, 12*d* (l.e.)
- Lincoln—freedom conferred, OCT. 26, 14*b*
- at Lincoln, on Mr. D. Lloyd George: war strategy, OCT. 26, 14*b*
- at Sheffield, on Secretaries of State for War: frequent changes, Nov. 8, 12*d* (l.e.)
- ROBESPIERRE—effort to restore house at Arras, OCT. 2, 11*f* (l.e.)
- ROBEY, Mr. George: see WADE, Mr. George
- ROBINSON, Mr.—arrested by Irish National troops, Nov. 11, 10*f*
- ROBINSON, Mr. A. Douglas—on Small Dwellings Acquisition Act (l.), DEC. 28, 10*f*
- ROBINSON, Ven. A. G.—resignation, Nov. 11, 13*b* (l.e.); 15, 9*e*
- ROBINSON, Dr. Arthur — Professor of Education at Durham College, OCT. 31, 9*b* (l.e.); master of Hatfield College, Durham, DEC. 14, 18*c*
- ROBINSON, Sir Arthur:—
at Grand Hotel, on tuberculosis; housing, OCT. 26, 9*b* (l.e.)
at Trocadero Restaurant on research in tropical medicine, Nov. 2, 11*g* (l.e.); 3, 12*c*
- ROBINSON, Mr. Edwin S.—will, DEC. 16, 15*e*
- ROBINSON, Mr. Edwy W.—will, Nov. 25, 12*b*
- ROBINSON, Evelyn—fraud charge, OCT. 5, 6*d*
- ROBINSON, George: see under MURDER—Pacey
- ROBINSON, Sir H. Perry—on Vimy Ridge: despatch to *The Times* in April, 1917, recalled, DEC. 21, 9*e*
- ROBINSON, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*
- ROBINSON, Mr. L. L.—lecture, OCT. 20, 9*g*
- ROBINSON, Mr. Lionel G.—will, Nov. 7, 15*d*
- ROBINSON, Sir Thomas — appointed chairman of Dyestuffs Advisory Licensing Committee, OCT. 19, 9*c*; biographical, Nov. 16, 7*c*; (El.S.), 17, 5*g*
- ROBINSON, Mr. W. C.—biographical, Nov. 16, 7*f* (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 7*a*
- ROBINSON, Mr. Wellesley H.—on McGrigor Bank: position of staff (l.), Nov. 11, 6*d*; 16, 14*f*
- ROBINSON CRAWFORD, Mr. Charles—will, DEC. 19, 13*d*
- ROBINSON Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 23*a*; (F.N.), 7, 20*b*; —Stock issue (F.N.), Nov. 14, 16*a*
- ROBINSON Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—future (F.N.), DEC. 29, 14*b*
- ROBSON, Mr. Edward—will, Nov. 16, 15*d*
- ROBSON, Mr. F. W.—elected master of Wheelwrights' Company, Nov. 20, 9*g*
- ROBSON, Mr. James A.—will, Nov. 29, 15*f*
- ROBSON, Miss Mary—celebrates 101st birthday, DEC. 15, 9*g*
- ROBSON, Dr. W. Newby—shot dead in Cairo DEC. 28, 8*c*; representations by Lord Allenby; funeral, 29, 7*d*
- ROBYS, James—dangerous driving charge, DEC. 1, 8*e*
- ROCHA, Gen. Vieira da (Portugal)—appointed War Minister, DEC. 1, 11*e*
- ROCHDALE—general election: campaign, OCT. 25, 8*c*; 26, 14*b* (l.e.); poll, Nov. 16, 7*b*; (El.S.), 17, 13*d*
- ROCHDALE and Manor Brewery, Ltd.—report, Nov. 1, 19*a*
- ROCHE, Sir Alexander A. (Mr. Justice)—at Central Criminal Court, on eugenics: sterilization of unfit, OCT. 14, 7*f*; on incest trials, 28, 7*b*
- ROCHE, Mr. Louis V.—will, Nov. 22, 13*d*
- ROCHE, Dr. Redmond:—
on Royal College of Surgeons of England — members and council representation (l.), Nov. 24, 8*d*
- ROCHESTER—general election: Chatham, Nov. 4, 12*b*; 6, 14*f*; poll, 16, 6*c*; (El.S.), 17, 3*d*; Gillingham, Nov. 4, 12*b*; 6, 14*f*; poll, 16, 7*b*; (El.S.), 17, 3*d*; —Surveyor appointed, DEC. 30, 5*g*

- ROCK, William—throwing bottle from charabanc charge, OCT. 4, 9c
- ROCKEFELLER, Mr. J. D.—Park Avenue Baptist Church, New York: to present carillon of bells, DEC. 27, 7c
- RODBER, Mr. William W.—will, DEC. 29, 11c
- RODD, Sir J. Rennell—joins board of British Italian Corporation, OCT. 26, 19g; leaving for Rome, Nov. 8, 15b; 11, 13a
 "Social and Diplomatic Memories"—reviewed, OCT. 11, 11f
- RODOCANACHI, Mr. Ambrose—death, Nov. 8, 9d
- RODOCANACHI, Mr. E. M.—on capital levy (l.), Nov. 11, 11c
- RODWELL, Mr. William D.—will, DEC. 13, 15d
- ROE, Mr. A. V.—on commercial motor industry: unemployment; trade revival (l.), DEC. 12, 10c
- ROE, Mr. H. V.—on labour: piece work; relations with capital (l.), DEC. 28, 10f
- ROE, Deputy-Surg.-Gen. William C.—death, OCT. 10, 9g; will, DEC. 18, 15c
- ROEHAMPTON Association—ball: see under BALLS
- ROGER, M. (France)—on trade with Russia (views), OCT. 17, 11c
- ROGER, Sir Alexander—on capital levy (l.), Nov. 15, 8a
- ROGERS, Mr.—director of Nobel Industries, Ltd., Nov. 20, 19g
- ROGERS, Rev. Clement F.—at Church Congress, on evidences of Christianity, OCT. 11, 12d
- ROGERS, Col. and Mrs. H.—dinner party, Nov. 24, 15f
- ROGERS, Rev. H. M.—on Tristan da Cunha: article ("Our loneliest island"), DEC. 19, 9d
- ROGERS, Lieut.-Col. John M.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Kent, Nov. 4, 13d
- ROGERS, Joseph—shot dead at Clondalkin, OCT. 9, 8e
- ROGERS, Sir Leonard—member of Medical Board of India Office, Nov. 30, 11g (l.e.)
- ROGERSON, Capt. J. E.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5b
- ROGERSON, Mr. Joseph H. B.—will, Nov. 4, 13b
- ROGERSON, Mr. William—will, Nov. 2, 15d
- ROHDE, Mrs. E. Sinclair—"The Old English Herbals" reviewed, OCT. 13, 8e
- ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 16c
- ROLAND Shipping Line—capital: increase, Nov. 2, 19a;—Dusseldorf Phoenix Mining and Steel Company: agreement, Nov. 2, 19a
- ROLLAND, Col. A.—C.B.E., DEC. 20, 5g
- ROLLASON, Mr. J. G. W.—on capital levy (l.), Nov. 15, 8a
- ROLLASON, Mr. Percy H.—will, OCT. 7, 13c
- ROLLESTON, Sir Humphrey—member of General Medical Council, Nov. 25, 7g
- ROLLIN, M. (France)—on concessions to foreigners in Near East (art. quoted), Nov. 27, 12b
- ROLLINGS, Mr. Bartle F.—will, Nov. 11, 13c
- ROLLIT, Sir Albert K.—will, DEC. 13, 15d
- ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd.—new 20-h.p. six-cylinder car: orders invited, OCT. 4, 12a
- ROLLS-ROYCE Company of America—bond issue, Nov. 2, 19a
- ROLT, Mr. James—elected Master of Bench of Inner Temple, Nov. 27, 9c
- ROMAI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 14d
- ROMAN Catholic Church:—
 Association for the Propagation of the Faith—centenary: procession and Pontifical Benediction, OCT. 2, 9c
 Divorce, attitude towards: see under DIVORCE
 Pilgrimage — to Rome; Pope receives, OCT. 20, 11d
 Poor children—entertainment at Guild Hut, Westminster, DEC. 29, 11d (e.e.)
- ROMANETTI, Napoleon (Corsica)—incident with tourists, OCT. 10, 11c
- ROMANONES, Count (Spain)—Minister of Justice, DEC. 8, 11d
 at Madrid, on Ministerial policy, Nov. 2, 11f
- ROMANOS, M. (Greece) — reappointed Minister in Paris, OCT. 2, 11a
- ROME — British School: scholarships awarded, Nov. 3, 17a; report, DEC. 21, 13c;—Hunting: Roman Foxhounds: meet (photos.), DEC. 9, 14c
- ROMFORD—general election: see under Essex
- RONALD, Mr. John G.—will, Nov. 3, 17d
- RONALDSHAY, Lord:—
 Richmond (Yorks) — freedom to be conferred, OCT. 7, 7g
 at Cannon - street Hotel, on St. Andrew's Homes at Kalimpong, OCT. 31, 11c
- RONEO, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 20g
- ROODENBEKE, Count t'Kint de (Belgium)—elected President of Senate, Nov. 15, 11g
- ROOIBERG Minerals Development Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 22, 18c
- ROOS, Mr. Tielman (Transvaal) — to address meetings in Natal, DEC. 6, 13b
- ROOMALÉCOQ, Lieut.-Col. C. A.—on "dam" and "damn" (l.), DEC. 20, 12b
- ROOT, Mr. Elihu (U.S.A.)—degree conferred by Paris University, Nov. 27, 11f
 on diplomacy (art. quoted), OCT. 5, 11d
- ROOTS, Mr. J. D.—on gas charges (l.), OCT. 27, 18c
- ROPNER, Sir Robert—health, DEC. 13, 15b
- ROPNER, Mr. William—photograph, OCT. 9, 16a
 Hospitals combined appeal—gift of £10,000 (l.), OCT. 2, 13c; leading article, 2, 13c; letter of thanks from Prince of Wales, 3, 10g
- ROPNER Shipbuilding and Repairing Company (Stockton), Ltd.—reconstruction agreed to, OCT. 27, 20a
- ROSARIO Drainage Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 21, 17c
- ROSCOFF—Mary Stuart chapel destroyed, Nov. 1, 9b
- ROSE, Mr. F. H.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 4c
- ROSE, Henry—inquest, OCT. 2, 14c
- ROSE, Lily Lady—death, Nov. 6, 17c
- ROSEBERRY, Lord—presents Durham Communion cup to Monifieth Church, Nov. 24, 9d
- ROSEDALE, Rev. William E.—will, OCT. 18, 14c
- ROSE Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 17c
- ROSEN, Baron—"Forty Years of Diplomacy" reviewed, Nov. 14, 15c
- ROSENBERG, Dr. (Germany)—biographical, Nov. 24, 11c; name mentioned as Foreign Minister, Nov. 23, 10g (l.c.); accepts, 24, 11c
 in Reichstag, on working of Rapallo treaty with Russia, DEC. 12, 11b

- ROSENBERG, Morris—fraud : arrested, Oct. 18, 9*b* (l.e.) ; charged, 19, 9*c* ; 23, 7*b* ; 27, 9*a* ; Nov. 3, 11*g* ; 10, 7*g* ; 30, 9*c*
- ROSENZ, Max G.—cocaine traffic charge, Nov. 13, 9*e*
- ROSEWARNE, Mr. Eric—on motor licences : renewal (l.), DEC. 5, 14*c*
- ROSING, Mr.—song recital, Oct. 27, 10*b*
- ROSLING, Sir E.—member of rubber committee, Nov. 4, 15*d*
- ROSS—general election : see INVERNESS-SHIRE and Ross and Cromarty
- ROSS, Sir Charles—acquires estate in Tanganyika, DEC. 6, 13*g*
- ROSS, Mr. Conway A.—on unemployment (l.), Nov. 18, 11*c* ; DEC. 21, 6*c*
- ROSS, Mgr. Francis—appointed Bp. of Gaspé, DEC. 4, 11*g*
- ROSSBACH, Lieut. (Germany)—arrested in Berlin, Nov. 13, 11*c*
- ROSSELL (Henry) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 28, 14*d*
- ROSSENDALE—general election, Oct. 25, 8*c* ; Nov. 15, 14*c* ; poll, 16, 7*f* (l.c.) ; (El.S.), 17, 3*d*
- ROSSER, Mr. John—will, Nov. 3, 17*d*
- ROSSI, Signor Teofilo (Italy)—biographical, Oct. 31, 12*d* ; appointed Minister of Industry, 31, 12*d*
- ROSSLYN, Lady—acknowledges gifts for bazaar, Nov. 22, 13*b*
- ROSTAND, Edmond (France)—furniture and art treasures sold at Cambo, Oct. 23, 11*g*
- ROSTREVOR—photograph (N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 17*c*
- ROTELLI, Signor—designs statue of Prince of Wales at Aberystwyth, DEC. 9, 7*g* (l.e.)
- ROTHA, M. (Denmark)—resigns as Minister of Commerce, Oct. 10, 11*f*
- ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station — Bledisloe, Lord (l.), Nov. 28, 13*e* ; — Hall, Sir D. (l.), Nov. 23, 11*e* ; — Russell, Sir E. J. (l.), Nov. 25, 12*d*
- ROTHENSTEIN, M. (Russia)—at The Hague, on peace, DEC. 14, 11*f*
- ROTHERHAM—electricity : municipal undertaking : Health Ministry authorize borrowing to meet deficiency, Oct. 7, 7*g* ; —General election : poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 3*d*
- ROTHERHAM, Lord—health, DEC. 15, 15*b*
- ROTHERHITHE—general election : see under BERMONDSEY
- ROTHERMERE, Lord : — on Lloyd George, Mr. D.—proposed resignation of Premiership (art. quoted), Oct. 9, 12*f*
- ROTHER Valley—general election : see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)
- ROTHSCHILD, Lord—on revolution on Rand (l.), Oct. 27, 18*c*
- ROTHSCHILD, Maj. L. N. de—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 4*f*
- ROTHSTEIN, Mrs. Leah—will, Oct. 4, 15*f*
- ROTHWELL—general election : see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)
- ROTHWELL, Father Chrysostom—fatal accident, DEC. 20, 7*b*
- ROTHWELL, Mr. Frederick T.—will, Nov. 13, 15*d*
- ROTTERDAM—port : instance of quick discharge (F.N.), Nov. 16, 19*c* ; 17, 15*b*
- ROTTINGDEAN—windmill : preservation : Mr. H. Belloc : appeal, Nov. 25, 7*d*
- ROUMANIAN Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.—compensation for destruction of properties (F.N.), DEC. 6, 21*c* ; —Phoenix Oil and Transport Company, Ltd. : see under PHOENIX Oil and Transport Company ; —Report, DEC. 13, 21*c*
- ROUNDELL, Lieut.-Col. R. F.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7*b* ; assistant Ministerial Whip, 28, 12*f*
- ROUSE, Dr.—completes 21 years' head-mastership of Perse School, Nov. 4, 7*d* (l.e.)
- ROUSE, Mr. Herbert—will, Oct. 2, 15*d*
- ROUSE, Mr. John T.—will, DEC. 8, 15*d*
- ROUSE, Miss Ruth—at Church Congress, on Christian student movement, Oct. 14, 6*c*
- ROUSSEAU, Prof. F. J.—at Eccleston-square, on South Africa : immigration (lect.), DEC. 12, 9*e*
- ROUTH, Maj. G. M.—C.B.E., DEC. 20, 5*g*
- ROW, Mr. Prescott—on Whitgift Hospital, Croydon : preservation (l.), DEC. 23, 4*e*
- ROWAN, Mr. Marriott L.—will, Oct. 5, 15*d*
- ROWE, Lieut.—kidnapped by Irish rebels, DEC. 7, 12*c*
- ROWE, Ald. J. W.—death, Oct. 16, 9*g*
- ROWE, Mr. William R.—will, Oct. 7, 13*c*
- ROWELL, Mr. John—will, DEC. 14, 15*d*
- ROWELL, Mr. Newton W.—“The British Empire and World Peace” reviewed, Oct. 24, 8*f*
- ROWETT, Mr. John—received by King, Oct. 24, 12*d*, 15*b*
- ROWETT Institute, Glasgow—report, DEC. 21, 7*b*
- ROWING : — Cambridge University—prospects discussed, Oct. 11, 6*e* ; officers elected ; bequest of almanacs to Club, 16, 6*f* ; coxswainless fours, Nov. 9, 7*e* ; 10, 5*c* ; 11, 5*b* ; 13, 4*d* ; Colquhoun Sculls, 21, 14*c* ; 22, 6*c* ; 23, 16*g* ; 24, 5*f* ; (photo.), 28, 16*g*
- English Channel, across : — Eugene, V.—accomplishment, Oct. 3, 7*g*
- Ladies : — Newnham College—photograph, Nov. 30, 16*c*
- Oxford University—coxswainless fours, Nov. 2, 7*c* ; 3, 8*e* ; 4, 5*a* ; 6, 7*a* ; clinker fours, 18, 6*c* ; 20, 6*c* ; 24, 5*f* ; 25, 12*c* ; 27, 5*g*
- Oxford University v. Cambridge University—arrangements, Nov. 16, 18*e* ; practice, Oct. 17, 6*g* ; 19, 6*c* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 6*e* ; 26, 6*e* ; 27, 6*e* ; 28, 6*c* ; Nov. 1, 5*d* ; 6, 7*a* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 7*f* ; 9, 7*e* ; 11, 5*b* ; 13, 4*d* ; 14, 6*f* ; 15, 7*d* ; 16, 18*e* ; 17, 12*e* ; 18, 6*c* ; 20, 6*c* ; 21, 14*c* ; 22, 6*c* ; 23, 16*g* ; 24, 5*f* ; 25, 12*c* ; 27, 5*g* ; 28, 5*g* ; 29, 6*g* ; 30, 6*g* ; DEC. 1, 6*g* ; 2, 5*g* ; 4, 7*d* ; 5, 6*e* ; 6, 6*b* ; 7, 6*d* ; 8, 6*d* ; 9, 5*c* ; 11, 5*d* ; (photos.), Nov. 24, 16*a* ; DEC. 4, 16*a*, *b*
- Regattas : — Henley—Stewards' meeting : decisions, DEC. 16, 14*c* ; correction, 19, 5*g*
- ROWLAND, Septimus—drunk charge, Nov. 28, 14*b*
- ROWLAND Hill Memorial and Benevolent Fund—meeting, Nov. 11, 7*b*
- ROWLANDS, Mr. G.—at Queen's Hall, on Trades Union Act : amendment, DEC. 18, 14*d*
- ROWLEY, Lady—death, DEC. 7, 15*b* ; funeral arrangements, 7, 15*e* ; funeral, 11, 15*c*
- ROWNTREE and Company, Ltd.—cocoa adulterated with arsenic : prosecution, DEC. 19, 7*a*
- ROWSSELL, Rev. T. N.—on divorce law reform (l.), Oct. 24, 8*d*

- ROWSON, Mr. Arthur J.—will, Nov. 28, 14e
- ROXBURGH, Mr. J. F.—first Headmaster of Stowe School: biographical, DEC. 4, 9b
- ROXBURGH and Selkirk—general election: poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 7g
- ROXBURY, Prof. Percy M.—on Chinese education (I.), DEC. 30, 9e
“What do we want” (pamphlet) noticed, DEC. 27, 9g
- ROY, M. N. (India)—plan for adapting Bolshevism to Indian conditions, DEC. 21, 9a
- ROY, Mr. P.—reception: arrangements, Nov. 22, 13d
- ROYAL Academy of Art—associates elected, DEC. 1, 12d (I.);—Chantry bequest: purchases, DEC. 14, 12e
- ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art—term: arrangements, OCT. 13, 10c
- ROYAL Academy of Music—Cobbett, Mr. W. W.: offers prize for string quartet, DEC. 18, 15f;—Hospital appeal: see under HOSPITALS—Maintenance—Appeal;—Prizes awarded, DEC. 2, 8b; 15, 9c
- ROYAL Aero Club—dinner, OCT. 27, 9c (I.)
- ROYAL Aeronautical Society—fellowship, associate: examination result, OCT. 21, 7c;—Library: purchase announced, Nov. 20, 9b; article (“Aeronautical library”), 24, 10b;—Meetings, OCT. 6, 7c; Nov. 2, 9d; 17, 7c;—Pilcher Memorial Prize: award, OCT. 6, 7c;—R. 38 Memorial Prize instituted, OCT. 31, 17b;—Silver medal: award, OCT. 6, 7c
- ROYAL Agricultural Society of England—meeting, DEC. 7, 7e;—President elected, DEC. 7, 7e
- ROYAL Air Force:—
Anti-Aircraft Defence School, Biggin Hill—address, Nov. 16, 22d
Auxiliary Force—organization: constitution, OCT. 16, 9c
Balloon Base, No. 1 (Malta)—reunion: arrangements, OCT. 17, 9c
Finchley hospital—sandfly fever research: see SANDFLY fever
Food:—
Home grown:—
Fyfe, Capt. C. (I.), DEC. 19, 6d
Groves Memorial Prize—awards, OCT. 23, 8b
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 10, 12d (I.)
India:—
Article (“Flying in 1922”), DEC. 28, 5a
Command—change, Nov. 10, 9c (I.); Air Vice Marshal P. Game leaves England, DEC. 8, 9b; to make tour of Indian Air Stations, 9, 9c (I.)
Inquiry—Parliament: question, DEC. 5, 9c (I.); our aeronautical correspondent's comments, 8, 9b
Infantry—cooperation with: demonstration at Plymouth (photo.), Nov. 30, 16d
Kenley Common—rights of way closed, Nov. 27, 8a
Machines:—
Bomber, new—tested, DEC. 16, 9c; (photo.), 16, 16e
Parliament—questions, DEC. 6, 11c; 15, 7b
Mesopotamia:—
Operations: see under MESOPOTAMIA
- ROYAL Air Force:—
Mesopotamia (continued):—
Parliament—question, Nov. 28, 6b
Personnel — reinforcements on *Bracmar Castle*: proceeding from Constantinople, OCT. 11, 9g; arrive, Nov. 4, 9d
Officers—South Africa: Government to recommend candidates annually, Nov. 20, 11g
Pageant (1923)—arrangements, DEC. 22, 8d
Personnel — Parliament: question, DEC. 23, 8f
Reserve—constitution, OCT. 16, 9c
Strength — article (“Flying in 1922: weakness of the R.A.F.”), DEC. 28, 5a;—Parliament: questions, DEC. 15, 7b; 23, 8f
Studd, Mr. J. E. K. (s.), Nov. 10, 12c (I.)
Sturdee, Adm. Sir F. C. D. (s.), Nov. 22, 12f
Technical training — Halton school: visited by Duke of York, DEC. 12, 15b
Troop-carrying machine—photographs, OCT. 14, 14a; tested, 24, 10c
Uniform — war badges: wearing forbidden, Nov. 29, 14e (I.)
- ROYAL Albert Hall — booking office: temporary closure, OCT. 25, 9g;—*Elijah* performed, OCT. 23, 8d
- ROYAL Alfred Seamen's Home, Belvedere — house governor: change, DEC. 5, 9g
- ROYAL Army Medical Corps—Colonel-Commandant: change, DEC. 9, 10c;—non-European section to be formed, OCT. 10, 20c;—officers: entrance examination: announcement, DEC. 21, 5f
- ROYAL Army Veterinary Corps—officers: retired pay amended, OCT. 9, 18d
- ROYAL Artillery—band (mounted): clothing allowance rates, OCT. 11, 18d;—Courses: announcement, DEC. 16, 8e
- ROYAL Asiatic Society — lectures: arrangements, Nov. 14, 15e;—Public Schools Gold Medal: award, Nov. 23, 7c; DEC. 6, 11e
- ROYAL Automobile Club — anniversary, twenty-fifth: celebration arrangements, Nov. 29, 9c; DEC. 2, 13a; 9, 8c (I.); early pictures (photo.), 7, 16b;—Luncheon, Nov. 3, 11e
- ROYAL Bank of Australia, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 31, 20c;—Meeting, DEC. 11, 21e
- ROYAL Bank of Canada — dividend, OCT. 20, 21c
- ROYAL Bank of Scotland — dividend, Nov. 2, 20e;—Meeting, DEC. 2, 17b; (F.N.), 2, 15b;—Report, Nov. 25, 7b; DEC. 2, 16a
- ROYAL Berkshire Hospital—Ball in aid: see under BALLS
- ROYAL Berkshire Regiment, 2nd Batt.—leaving Dublin for Devonport, DEC. 15, 12e
- ROYAL Carl Rosa Opera Company—season: see under OPERA
- ROYAL Choral Society — concert, Nov. 27, 10a; DEC. 18, 10c
- ROYAL College of Music — students' performances, Nov. 27, 10a (e.); DEC. 6, 12d (I.);—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- ROYAL College of Physicians — appointments, OCT. 27, 9c;—Licences to practise physic granted, OCT. 24, 9c;—Members admitted, OCT. 27, 9c

- ROYAL College of Surgeons of England — council: representation of members: resolutions, Nov. 17, 7c; Dr. R. Roche (l.), 24, 8f;—Dentistry: licences to practise granted, DEC. 15, 10c;—Fellows: admitted, Nov. 10, 13d; diplomas conferred, DEC. 15, 10c; primary examination list, 20, 7c;—Lectures: arrangements, Nov. 29, 9g;—Meetings, Nov. 10, 13d; 17, 7c
- ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons—diploma: examinations, DEC. 23, 6b (l.e.)
- ROYAL Colonial Institute — children's essay competition: prize list, Nov. 17, 5c;—Council: meeting, OCT. 4, 9g;—Fellows and associates elected, OCT. 4, 9g;—Lectures: arrangements, OCT. 28, 8c; DEC. 6, 11c;—Luncheons given (photo.), OCT. 27, 16a; Nov. 9, 9e; (photo.), 9, 16g; DEC. 21, 12a;—Meeting, DEC. 8, 9d; arrangements, 11, 18b;—Rooms and restaurant opened, Nov. 2, 15c (l.e.)
- ROYAL Commercial Travellers' Schools — dinner, DEC. 15, 14b (l.e.)
- ROYAL Court Theatre, OCT. 16, 10b; 19, 10b; 23, 8c; 25, 10d; Nov. 7, 10c; 20, 10b
- ROYAL Deaf and Dumb Association—sale of work: arrangements, Nov. 15, 15b
- ROYAL Dental Hospital, Leicester-square—concert in aid (Alhambra Theatre): arrangements, OCT. 2, 10b; 5, 9c;—Dinner: arrangements, OCT. 26, 9g; Report, OCT. 5, 9e
- ROYAL Drawing Society — meeting, DEC. 30, 5d (l.e.)
- ROYAL Dutch Shell Group—negotiations with British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd., Nov. 30, 20d;—dividend, DEC. 14, 19e; (F.N.), 14, 19c
- ROYAL Engineers, 15th (Fortress) Company — leave Gibraltar for Constantinople, Nov. 18, 9g
- ROYAL Engineers (T.F.) — 10th (London) Anti-Aircraft Battalion: recruiting opened, Nov. 11, 7c
- ROYAL Exchange—panel: copy of Zoffany portrait of Sir R. Glyn: unveiling arrangements, OCT. 14, 7g; 16, 15b; unveiled, 20, 15d
- ROYAL Exchange Assurance Company—dividend, OCT. 19, 20g;—Law case, Nov. 4, 4a; 7, 4e; 8, 4e; 9, 5e; 10, 4e; 25, 5a
- ROYAL Female Orphanage, Beddington—sermon: arrangements, OCT. 17, 9g
- ROYAL Field Artillery — Divisional Headquarters: leaving Ireland, DEC. 13, 12e (l.e.);—100th (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeomanry) Brigade: Colonel-in-Chief appointed, Nov. 22, 10f
- ROYAL Free Hospital — appointment, DEC. 7, 9g;—Ball: see under BALLS;—Matron appointed, DEC. 28, 5g;—Rainbow fair: arrangements, Nov. 23, 7g; DEC. 8, 9g; held, 11, 14e
- ROYAL Fusiliers — Sportsmen's Battalion, 1st: War memorial: see under WAR, the Great—Memorials
- ROYAL General Theatrical Fund—festival, OCT. 3, 8b
- ROYAL Geographical Society—Antarctic expedition lecture, Nov. 14, 7e;—Everest expedition: lecture, OCT. 17, 7c;—Meeting, DEC. 12, 11b (l.e.)
- ROYAL Highlanders — 2nd Battalion: office robbed, Nov. 25, 7g
- ROYAL Horse Artillery—club at Woolwich opened (photo.), OCT. 30, 16d;—Divisional Headquarters: leaving Ireland, DEC. 13, 12e (l.e.)
- ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea—accounts (White Paper), OCT. 4, 9c
- ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—bazaar: gift of silks and brocades from Queen Mary, Nov. 24, 9g;—Founder's Day: arrangements, OCT. 2, 9g
- ROYAL Hospital for Incurables, Dublin—appeal, OCT. 27, 15c
- ROYAL Hospital School, Greenwich: see GREENWICH Royal Hospital School
- ROYAL Humane Society—certificates presented, DEC. 4, 9g; 14, 9g; 16, 9g;—London Schools' Swimming Association: awards: announced, Nov. 11, 7g
- ROYAL Infant Orphanage, Wanstead — Duke of York visits, Nov. 16, 15b
- ROYAL Inniskilling Fusiliers—2nd Batt.: disbandment to proceed, OCT. 4, 7d
- ROYAL Institute of British Architects—associates: examination result, DEC. 18, 9c; women: first election, 18, 9c;—Australian Institutes of Architects: Federal Council admitted to "alliance," DEC. 19, 9g;—Fellows elected, DEC. 18, 9c;—Meeting, Nov. 7, 21c;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- ROYAL Institute of Oil Painters — exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- ROYAL Institution — lectures: arrangements, DEC. 5, 9c (l.e.); programme, 6, 11d; for children: given, 29, 11f;—Members elected, Nov. 8, 9g;—Secretary: change, DEC. 5, 9c (l.e.)
- ROYAL Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 10, 19e
- ROYAL Irish Fusiliers—amalgamation of 1st and 2nd Battalions: to proceed, OCT. 4, 7d
- ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company — Atlantic service: rate reduced, DEC. 4, 12c;—Director appointed, Nov. 28, 19g;—Dividend, OCT. 19, 20g
- ROYAL Malta Artillery — lieutenant-colonels: command pay: announcement, OCT. 7, 4g
- ROYAL Manchester College of Music — charter: application made, OCT. 14, 7g (l.e.)
- ROYAL Marine Artillery — colonel-commandant appointed, DEC. 16, 8e
- ROYAL Marine Light Infantry—Chatham Division: vacancies, DEC. 15, 10c
- ROYAL Marine Police Force — formation authorized, OCT. 18, 12d (l.e.)
- ROYAL Marines — Adjutant-General's office: address, DEC. 22, 7b;—Recruiting reopened, OCT. 9, 18d; Nov. 2, 17d
- ROYAL Marines Old Comrades' Association (London)—dinner, OCT. 24, 9c
- ROYAL Masonic Institution for Boys—leaving grant: fund started, Nov. 22, 8c
- ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich — article ("The Prince at the 'shop'"), Nov. 25, 7c;—Cadet scholarships: awards, OCT. 17, 9c;—Inspection held, DEC. 20, 7c (l.e.);—Wales, Prince of: to visit, Nov. 23, 10f; 25, 7c; visits, 27, 9b; (photo.), 27, 16b
- ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst — cadet scholarships: awards, OCT. 17, 9c;—Inspection held, DEC. 22, 8c (l.e.);—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

- ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution — appeal: leading article, Nov. 13, 13c; —Bembridge (I. of W.): new motor lifeboat to be launched, Oct. 2, 9g; launched (photo.), 7, 14b; —Committee: meeting, Oct. 23, 7c; —Medals: awards, Nov. 20, 9d; —Rams-gate: maintenance taken over, Oct. 23, 7c; —Saddlers' Company: dona-tion, DEC. 27, 7g; —Stromness: special reward made, Oct. 23, 7c
- ROYAL National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen—royal donation, DEC. 5, 9g
- ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital—country branch: dance at Letchmore Heath in aid: arrangements, Oct. 5, 15b
- ROYAL Naval Benevolent Trust—contribu-tions, Oct. 27, 10c
- ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth — entrance examination: successful candidates, DEC. 22, 19g
- ROYAL Naval College, Greenwich — medical staff: appointments, Oct. 11, 18e; —President and flag officer commanding: posts merged, Nov. 11, 10f; note, 11, 15b; change: appoint-ment, 11, 10f
- ROYAL Naval Hospital, Greenwich: see GREENWICH Hospital
- ROYAL Naval Hospital, South Queensferry —designation adopted, DEC. 23, 5e (l.e.)
- ROYAL Naval Reserve — enrolment: Navy Orders announced, Oct. 25, 10c
- ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—dinner: arrangements, Oct. 11, 13c; 20, 15b; —Instructors: volunteers required, Nov. 3, 24a; uniform and rank: announcement, DEC. 27, 6d; —Tyne Division: Tyneside Division renamed, Oct. 2, 18e
- ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve (Auxiliary Patrol) Club—Christmas dinner: ar-rangements, DEC. 19, 7g (l.e.); —Dinner, Nov. 11, 10f (l.e.); (photo.), 11, 14a (l.e.); —Report, Nov. 10, 13b
- ROYAL Navy Club, 1765-1785—dinner, Oct. 21, 13e; Nov. 22, 7e
- ROYAL Normal College for the Blind—Burnham, Lord (I.), DEC. 20, 12a; —Donation, DEC. 16, 9g
- ROYAL North Devon Golf Club—law case, Nov. 16, 5c
- ROYAL Northern Hospital — extension and alteration: unemployment relief scheme: Lord Northampton (s.), DEC. 22, 6d—Pageant in aid: rehearsal (photo.), Nov. 2, 16f
- ROYAL Philatelic Society—display: ar-rangements, Oct. 9, 9c
- ROYAL Philharmonic Society—Beethoven medal presentation: arrangements, Nov. 25, 7g; presented, DEC. 11, 18d (l.e.); —Concerts, Nov. 3, 12c (l.e.); 4, 8b; 9, 10c; 10, 8c; 24, 10d; 25, 8b (e.e.); DEC. 8, 10c (l.e.)
- ROYAL Photographic Society—lecture, Oct. 19, 9c
- ROYAL Red Cross: see under MEDALS (British)
- ROYAL Sanitary Institute—congress (1923): announcement, Nov. 17, 7e
- ROYAL School for Daughters of Officers, Bath—Col. A. G. Churchill (I.), DEC. 23, 11e
- ROYAL School of Art Needlework—exhibi-tion and sale: arrangements, Oct. 23, 13c; DEC. 4, 15b
- ROYAL Scottish Corporation—St. Andrew's Day Festival, DEC. 1, 14c (l.e.)
- ROYAL Scottish Geographical Society—gold medal: award, Nov. 8, 15d
- ROYAL Society—Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (I.), Nov. 21, 14d; —Council: election: nominations, Nov. 3, 24a; —Dinner, DEC. 1, 9d (l.e.); —Leading article, DEC. 1, 13b; —Medals: awards, Nov. 9, 15d; DEC. 1, 9d; —Meeting, DEC. 1, 9d; —Officers elected, DEC. 1, 9d
- ROYAL Society of Arts—Indian section: meeting, DEC. 16, 9d; —Lecture, DEC. 8, 9c; arrangements, 13, 9g; —Premises renovation, DEC. 20, 8b; Sir George Birdwood lecture: ar-rangements, DEC. 19, 7g (e.e.)
- ROYAL Society of British Artists—exhibi-tion (1923): arrangements, DEC. 6, 7e
- ROYAL Society of Literature—Benson medal: award, DEC. 28, 5c (l.e.)
- ROYAL Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers—Fellows elected, DEC. 16, 9g
- ROYAL Society of Painters in Water Colours—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- ROYAL Society of St. George — City of London Branch: St. Crispin's Day dinner, Oct. 26, 9d (l.e.); —Dinner: arrangements, Oct. 28, 13c; —George V., King (message), Nov. 6, 14d; —Meeting, Nov. 3, 17c; —Patriotism: proposed University Chairs: resolu-tion, Nov. 3, 17c
- ROYAL Statistical Society—meeting, Nov. 22, 7b
- ROYAL Surgical Aid Society—diamond Jubilee celebrated, DEC. 9, 7g; —meet-ing: arrangements, Nov. 21, 9g; DEC. 5, 9g
- ROYAL Tournament (Olympia), 1923—ar-rangements, DEC. 27, 8d
- ROYALTY Theatre, Oct. 2, 10b; 4, 10d (l.e.); Oct. 23, 8c; 31, 10b (l.e.); Nov. 1, 8c; 27, 10c; DEC. 20, 8g
- ROYAL Ulster Agricultural Society—article ("R. Ulster Agricultural Society," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 12g
- ROYAL United Service Institution—lecture postponed, DEC. 12, 9g; — Meeting, Nov. 2, 9b
- ROYAL Victoria Hall, Oct. 2, 10b; 3, 8d (l.e.); 4, 10c; —Christmas programme, DEC. 21, 8a; —Reconstruction: ne-gotiations with Morley College, DEC. 18, 10b; —Shakespeare Memorial Com-mittee: proposed grant: meeting, Nov. 24, 14e
- ROYAL Victorian Order: see under ORDERS (British)
- ROYAL Waterloo Hospital—Albany Me-morial Fund meeting: arrangements, Nov. 13, 9g; Christmas Fair in aid: arrangements, 22, 13b; 28, 15e; DEC. 4, 15b; 7, 15b; 13, 15b; held, 14, 15b; (photo.), 14, 16e
- ROYAL Welch Fusiliers—leave Dublin, DEC. 16, 12f
- ROYAL Welsh National Agricultural Society —title changed, Nov. 29, 8b—Meet-ing, Nov. 29, 8b; —Show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
- ROYAL Wiltshire Yeomanry—dinner, DEC. 1, 12f (l.e.)
- ROYCE, Mr. John F.—will, Nov. 23, 13d
- ROYCE, Mr. W. S.—biographical (E.I.S.), Nov. 17, 5e
in Parliament, on agriculture: in-dustry, DEC. 6, 9d (l.e.); —Im-portation of Animals Bill, DEC. 13, 6d
- ROYDEN, Miss Maud—libel writ served upon, Nov. 13, 14b

ROYDEN, Sir Thomas — at Clydebank, on Cunard Steamship Company vessels, OCT. 23, 7d

ROYDS, Lieut.-Col. E.—on Greco-Turkish War (l.), OCT. 12, 14b
on housing—Small Dwellings Acquisition Act (l.). DEC. 23, 4a
on *The Times* agricultural articles (l.), DEC. 9, 6f

ROYNEAU, M. (France)—death, OCT. 9, 11g
ROYTON—general election: see under LANCASHIRE

RUANO, Señor (Spain)—Finance Minister, DEC. 4, 11c (l.e.); 5, 11c

RUBANA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 10, 19c

RUBBER :—

Borneo, British North—Maj. O. Rutter (s.), DEC. 6, 13d

Crops—output: statistics, OCT. 7, 18g; 9, 20g; 10, 20d; 12, 21g; 16, 20e; 23, 20e; Nov. 6, 23f; 13, 20f; 15, 20b; 27, 20e; DEC. 8, 14d; 11, 21e; 19, 18c; 22, 17b; Messrs. Sanderson and Company (circular), Nov. 4, 15e

East Indies, Dutch—production and export statistics, OCT. 31, 17c

Output—restriction:—

Arnold, Mr. R. J. (s.), Nov. 10, 19f
Borneo, British North—Sir W. Ridgeway (s.), Nov. 18, 17a; (F.N.), 18, 15b

British Colonies and Protectorates:—

Committee (Colonial Office) — supplementary report delayed, OCT. 5, 17f; presented to Colonial Secretary, 7, 16f; published, 12, 12f, 19e; (F.N.), 12, 19b; 13, 18a; rules for guidance of local committees charged with working of scheme, 18, 19e; scheme in operation, Nov. 2, 18d; (F.N.), 3, 20a; further statement desirable (F.N.), DEC. 4, 19e

Ceylon—adopts, OCT. 24, 19b
Federated Malay States and Johore—restriction rules effective, Nov. 3, 20b

India Rubber Manufacturers' Association (manifesto), OCT. 26, 19e

Rubber Growers' Association—council passes resolution, OCT. 17, 18c

Sanderson and Co.—comment, OCT. 21, 15b

Stock Exchange views, OCT. 17, 18c

Committee, advisory — function; composition, Nov. 4, 15d

East Indies, Dutch—position (F.N.), Nov. 11, 16a

Harvard, Mr. C. E. (l.), OCT. 17, 8f

Hudson, Mr. R. W. (l.), OCT. 19, 8c

Huntsman, Mr. W. (l.), OCT. 20, 14d

India-Rubber Manufacturers' Association—state case in opposition, OCT. 10, 17g

Netherlands—growers' attitude, OCT. 4, 18f

Perkins, Mr. D. Y. (l.), OCT. 26, 18d

Prices — Rubber Association of America and Rubber Growers' Association: correspondence (F.N.), DEC. 4, 19c; 15, 21c

Snagge, Sir H. (l.), OCT. 14, 12f

Zorn, Mr. D. F. L. (s.), Nov. 8, 19e (e.e.)

RUBBER (continued) :—

Plantation :—

Research work—suggested estate for: correspondence, OCT. 3, 18f; (F.N.), 3, 16d

Prices (F.N.), Nov. 3, 20a; 28, 19c

Sales—forward: correspondence, OCT. 10, 17e

Stocks—correspondence, OCT. 10, 17e

Straits Settlement—export duty: Mr. C. W. Darbishire (l.), OCT. 18, 19e

Trade :—

Clark, Mr. C. H. (s.), OCT. 19, 20f; (F.N.), 19, 17e

London—importance as market centre (F.N.), Nov. 20, 19b

Money, Mr. E. G. (l.), OCT. 23, 15d

RUBBER Cultuur Company, Amsterdam—contract with General Rubber Company of the United States revised, Nov. 20, 19d

RUBBER Growers' Association—delegates to visit United States, DEC. 6, 21c;—Booklet noticed, DEC. 12, 17g

Rubber Producing Companies—1922 edition noticed, OCT. 17, 18f

RUBBER Securities, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 3, 22g

RUBBER Shareholders' Association — meeting: date, Nov. 4, 15e; held, 8, 19e (e.e.);—Report, OCT. 26, 19e

RUBERY, Mr. Alfred F.—will, Nov. 10, 13d

RUDDOCK, Mr. C. L.—on Oxford University general election (l.), Nov. 17, 12d

RUDGE-WHITWORTH, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 14d

RUDKIN, Brig.-Gen. W. C. E.—health, OCT. 3, 13b

RUDKINS, James—wounding charge, DEC. 6, 11g

RUEGGER, M.: see under SWITZERLAND—Crime—Murder

RUGBY—general election: see under WARWICKSHIRE

RUGBY School—Rt. Rev. A. A. David: portrait presented, Nov. 6, 11g; old print (photo.), DEC. 23, 12d

RUGGLES-BRISE, Maj. E. A.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5c

RUGGLES-BRISE, Maj.-Gen. H. — on McGrigor bank failure (l.), Nov. 3, 19d

RUMANIA :—

Accidents—coalmine at Lupeny: explosion (fatal), Nov. 3, 13e; 6, 13g; 13, 17e

Administration—new constitution: Bill, Nov. 29, 11d

Baptists—persecution: Dr. J. Clifford (l.), OCT. 3, 6c

Bauxite deposits—Herr Stinnes to acquire, DEC. 29, 7d

Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA

Crown Princess—at Palermo, DEC. 5, 15b

Finance :—

Bonds—formerly held by Germans (F.N.), Nov. 7, 18d (e.e.); 8, 19e

Treasury bills—commission to verify to sit in London, OCT. 5, 17b; (F.N.), 14, 15a; statistics of bills deposited with, Nov. 25, 17e

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY

Jews: see under JEWS

King: see FERDINAND

RUMANIA (continued):—

Oil—export stopped, OCT. 13, 18*f*;
embargo removed, NOV. 4, 15*e*

Oil lands, State:—

American financiers — negotia-
tions, NOV. 3, 20*b*

Article ("Rumanian develop-
ment"), OCT. 25, 22*c*

Parliament—session opened; King
Ferdinand (s.), NOV. 29, 11*d*

Parties, political—relations, OCT. 14,
9*b*

Article ("Rumania at the cross-
roads"), DEC. 6, 13*d*

Tsaranist (Peasant) Party—to enter
Parliament, DEC. 4, 11*e*

Political situation — article
("Rumania's task: discordant
policies"), OCT. 17, 11*a*;—Lead-
ing article, OCT. 17, 13*c*

Railways—accidents: express train
to Constanza (fatal), OCT. 18, 11*e*
(l.e.); train from Czernowitz
collides with goods train (fatal),
18, 11*e* (l.e.)

Refugees—frontiers closed to, OCT. 6,
9*g*

Russia, relations with: see under
RUSSIA

Stamps: see under STAMPS

RUMBLE, Frederick—fraud charge, NOV.
10, 4*e*

RUMBLE, James—fraud charge, NOV. 10,
4*e*

RUMBOLD, Sir Horace—with family:
photograph, OCT. 11, 14*e*

Greco-Turkish war—initiative in
Armistice conference: our Near
East correspondent's comments,
OCT. 9, 12*b*; Lord Curzon thanks
on behalf of Government, 13, 12*e*;
relations with home Government,
18, 12*c*; name mentioned as
delegate to Peace Conference,
NOV. 1, 9*d*; appointed, 17, 10*f*;
leaves Constantinople, 17, 10*g*
at Lausanne Peace conference, on
capitulations, DEC. 29, 8*a*

RUMBOLD, Mr. Richard L.—will, DEC. 9,
13*c*

RUMELIN, Herr (Germany)—Minister in
Sofia, DEC. 23, 9*g*

RUMNEY, Mr. Herbert E.—will, DEC. 7, 15*d*

RUMSEY, Cdr. Robert M.—death, NOV. 14,
13*e* (l.e.)

RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter—health, OCT. 20,
9*g*; 21, 13*b*; 25, 15*b*; 26, 15*c*

General election — candidature for
Berwick-upon-Tweed, OCT. 27,
7*f*; 28, 10*c*; NOV. 9, 12*f*; 13,
13*f*; 15, 14*d* (l.e.); defeated
(E.L.S.), 17, 6*c*

at Amble, on Liberal Party policy,
NOV. 7, 14*e*

at Newcastle, on trade revival:
Labour Party policy, NOV. 14, 12*e*

at Portsmouth, on Mr. D. Lloyd
George, OCT. 17, 12*b*

on Methodist union (l.), DEC. 16, 13*e*

RUNDELL, Miss Dorothy—photograph, OCT.
3, 14*e*

RUNTZ, Sir John—health, OCT. 12, 15*b*;
death, NOV. 6, 11*d* (l.e.); photograph,
7, 16*f*; funeral, 9, 15*c*; will, DEC. 13,
15*d*

RUPAI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend,
NOV. 30, 19*f*

RUPERTSLAND, Dean of: see COOMBES,
Very Rev. S. F.

RURAL Industries Intelligence Bureau—
Development Fund: scheme, NOV.
18, 12*e*

RUR Singh, Havildar Maj. (India) —
awarded Albert Medal, DEC. 23, 5*c*

RUSHBURY, Mr. Henry — Fellow of Royal
Society of Painter-Etchers and En-
gravers, DEC. 16, 9*g*

RUSHCLIFFE—general election: see under
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE

RUSHOLME—general election: see under
MANCHESTER

RUSHTON, Mr. W. — on pollution of
fishing streams (l.), OCT. 12, 8*d*

RUSSELL, Lord:—
at Coventry, on Humber, Ltd., NOV.
30, 21*g*

at Holborn Restaurant, on doctors
and the law, DEC. 18, 9*b*

RUSSELL, Prebendary — on Poor Clergy
Relief Corporation (l.), DEC. 19, 6*e*

RUSSELL, Lieut.-Col. Bertrand — engage-
ment to Miss Mavis Hazell announced,
OCT. 6, 10*b* (l.e.)

"Problem of China, The" — re-
viewed, OCT. 4, 14*e*; leading
article, 23, 11*d*

RUSSELL, Maj. C. — on warships (l.), NOV.
22, 15*b*

RUSSELL, Sir E. J. — on Rothamsted
Experimental Station (l.), NOV. 25,
12*d*

RUSSELL, Mr. George — letter to Irish
rebels, DEC. 30, 5*d*

RUSSELL, Rev. H. Lloyd — on Church of
England: disestablishment (l.), DEC.
13, 8*d*

RUSSELL, Henry — obstruction charge
NOV. 24, 9*g*

RUSSELL, Rev. Henry C.—will, DEC. 16,
15*e*

RUSSELL, Sean — captured, NOV. 24, 14*b*
(l.e.)

RUSSELL, Mr. Theo — biographical, NOV.
9, 11*b* (l.e.); resigning as Minister in
Switzerland, NOV. 6, 13*g*; probable
appointment as Minister at Vatican,
9, 11*b*; appointed, 16, 11*g*; kisses
hands on appointment, DEC. 15, 15*b*;
gazetted, 30, 10*c*

RUSSELL, Mr. W. — biographical, NOV.
16, 7*d* (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 2*b*

RUSSELL, Mr. Walter W. — "The Jetty"
acquired by Worthing Corporation,
DEC. 20, 7*g*

RUSSELL and Palmerston Club—dinner,
DEC. 4, 9*c*

RUSSELL-COTES Nautical Home: see under
BARDARDO'S HOMES

RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. A.:—
on agriculture—farmers' rates (l.),
OCT. 2, 8*d*

on beer—duty (l.), DEC. 5, 14*c*

on Trafalgar-square—neglect (l.), OCT.
10, 8*e*

on unemployment relief (l.), NOV.
28, 8*e*

on wheat — weight (l.), DEC. 6, 10*d*;
30, 13*e*

RUSSELL-WELLS, Sir Sydney — photo-
graph, OCT. 30, 16*c*; biographical,
NOV. 20, 12*f*

RUSSIA:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — crop: reported failure,
NOV. 25, 10*d*; 28, 11*e*;—League
of Nations Secretariat: to re-
port, DEC. 1, 11*e*

Anti-Bolshevist movement:—
Bokhara: see under BOKHARA
Caucasus: see under CAUCASUS
Georgia: see under GEORGIA
Vladivostok: see under VLADIVOS-
TOK

Volhynia—arrests, NOV. 18, 9*g*

RUSSIA (continued):—

Army, Red:—

Agents — to be attached to foreign missions, DEC. 2, 9*g* (l.e.)

Compulsory service, OCT. 5, 12*e*; 11, 9*g*; 14, 10*b*

Communists — statistics, Nov. 23, 10*b*

Conditions, DEC. 15, 11*c*

Conscripts — 1903 class called up, Nov. 7, 11*g*; 1902 class called up, DEC. 14, 11*g*

Counter-revolutionary agitation, Nov. 29, 11*e* (l.e.)

East — plans for operations in, OCT. 2, 12*f*

Expenditure — additional, DEC. 22, 10*c*

Manœuvres, winter — begun, DEC. 30, 8*c*

Moscow Tchon detachment — soldiers refuse to shoot priests, OCT. 30, 11*g* (l.e.)

Officers—apathy, DEC. 15, 11*c*

Rumanian frontier — forces concentrated, Nov. 22, 9*g*

Schools, military — Kronstadt officers' School: students sentenced, Nov. 2, 11*g*;—Students: arrests, Nov. 9, 11*g*

Siberia—troops ordered to, OCT. 3, 9*c* (l.e.)

Tanks and armoured motor-cars—contract with Germans for construction, Nov. 22, 9*g*

Troop movements, OCT. 26, 11*d*

Baltic States:—

Disarmament conference (Moscow) — arrangements, OCT. 5, 12*b*; Soviet Government asks for postponement, 24, 11*g*; date, Nov. 2, 11*g*; 3, 13*g*; chairman of Soviet delegation, 14, 9*g*; held, DEC. 6, 13*c*; failure, 14, 11*b*; 21, 9*d*

Latvia — delegates report, DEC. 28, 7*d*

Lithuania — willingness to take part, Nov. 2, 11*g*

Poland — to be represented, Nov. 17, 9*d*; president of delegation, 20, 11*g*

Radziwill, Prince (int.), DEC. 22, 9*b*

Soviet intrigues, OCT. 13, 12*b*

Treaty — refusal of Russia to sign, DEC. 14, 11*f*; draft, 21, 9*d*

Banking:—

Credit Bank, Moscow — closed: director arrested, Nov. 3, 13*f*

Private banks — principal interests held by foreigners to be denationalized, OCT. 10, 17*c*

State Bank — adviser appointed, OCT. 26, 11*g* (l.e.); suspension of payment of cheques on current accounts, Nov. 25, 9*b* (l.e.); Mr. E. Mikhaltchi (l.), DEC. 23, 4*e*

Bears—invade province of Petrograd, OCT. 3, 9*g*

Belgium, trade with: see under *Trade*, below

Births—decline, Nov. 10, 9*g*

Brigands—band of former Che-Ka agents tried at Kursk, OCT. 3, 9*b* (l.e.)

Bulgaria—Bolshevist intrigue, Nov. 10, 9*b*

Children—infant mortality: Moscow educational authorities' statement, OCT. 10, 11*a* (l.e.)

RUSSIA (continued):—

China, relations with—Soviet offer to return everything appropriated by Tsarist Government, Nov. 21, 11*e* (l.e.)

Christmas—celebrations: official instructions, DEC. 23, 8*f*

Church:—

“Administration, Supreme Church” — new constitution, Nov. 9, 11*c*

Clergy of Orthodox Church—Government campaign against: *Pravda* comment, DEC. 20, 9*e*

Agafangel, Mgr.—arrested, DEC. 6, 13*d* (l.e.)

Nathaniel, Archbp. — to be expelled, OCT. 7, 9*g*

Professor's statement, OCT. 4, 11*d*

Free Labour Church—formed, DEC. 20, 9*c*

Treasure, Bolshevik seizure of—taken from Moscow cathedrals being realized in China, DEC. 30, 8*e*

Clergy obstructing:—

Benjamin, Metropolitan—fate: Russian professor's statement, OCT. 4, 11*d*

Kamenetz - Podolsk — four Catholic priests condemned to death, OCT. 2, 11*e* (l.e.)

Moscow—118 dignitaries to be tried, Nov. 2, 11*g* (l.e.); tried, 28, 12*e*

Simferopol — seventy-three dignitaries on trial by Bolsheviks, Nov. 17, 9*e*; sentences, DEC. 6, 13*d* (l.e.)

Tikhon, Patriarch—date of trial, OCT. 19, 11*b* (l.e.)

Exhibition — in Petrograd, OCT. 7, 9*g*

Communist Party:—

Agents—prosecutions at Riga, OCT. 28, 9*e*

Krassin, M.—statement in Berlin, OCT. 18, 11*d*; Central Committee demands full statement, DEC. 22, 9*g*

Labour — opposition, OCT. 21, 9*b*; arrests, DEC. 16, 11*g*

Members — undesirables excluded, OCT. 11, 9*g*; statistics, Nov. 23, 10*b*

Left and Right wings—breach, DEC. 19, 9*e*; 30, 7*d*

Moderates—ascendancy, Nov. 27, 11*e*

Opposition — Moscow: group formed, OCT. 24, 11*f*;—Urals: Soviet organized in; arrests, OCT. 24, 11*f*

“Rabochaya Pravda” or “Workman's Truth”—group formed, DEC. 30, 7*d*

Third International: see under SOCIALISTS—International

Concessions—in Donetz region: agreement reached at conference of representatives of companies in Paris, OCT. 28, 15*f*; (F.N.), 28, 15*a* (c.e.); negotiations with Belgian and French capitalists to exploit, Nov. 8, 11*g*

Krupps, to Messrs., OCT. 16, 11*b*; 24, 11*g*; contract signed, DEC. 5, 7*d* (l.e.); agreement with British syndicate to find capital, Nov. 27, 11*e*; (F.N.), DEC. 28, 14*c*

Parliament — question, DEC. 14, 8*a*

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Conditions :—

Article (" Russia to-day "), Nov. 22, 11*f*

Sorokin, Prof. (report), Oct. 6, 9*a*

Working classes — discontent, Oct. 21, 9*b*

Zarin, M. (report), Dec. 28, 7*e*

Crime :—

Murder :—

Markoff, Sergei D.—on Vladikavkas railway, Nov. 13, 11*g*

Shield, Mr. P. (Simbirsk)—arrests, Nov. 23, 9*g* (l.e.)

Defences, military — near Oranienbaum; forts of Krasnaya Gorka to be reconstructed, Oct. 14, 9*g*

Denmark—trade: see under *Trade*, below

Drunkenness — M. Semashko (art. quoted), Oct. 17, 11*b*

East, Middle—policy: see under *EAST*, Middle

Economic policy, new: see under *Trade* — Industries — Policy, below

Education :—

Boarding schools, Soviet—article (" Children of the Soviet: Russian school horrors "), Oct. 2, 19*a*

Students—accused of anti-Bolshevism: expulsion from Moscow ordered, Oct. 31, 11*g*; arrests at Petrograd University, Nov. 4, 9*b*

Teachers — Petrograd Union of Teachers: number unemployed, Nov. 3, 13*g*

Elections to Soviets — results, Oct. 16, 12*f*; 24, 11*f*; Nov. 1, 9*c*; 21, 8*e*

Arrests—among representatives of business circles, Oct. 21, 9*b*; of Independent candidates in Petrograd district, Nov. 1, 9*c*; 2, 11*c*

Fighting—at Opotchka, Oct. 7, 10*f*; at Vologda (fatal), 7, 10*f*

Emigration—to Germany: attitude of German Government, Oct. 31, 11*b*

Espionage :—

Abroad — expenditure to be curtailed, Dec. 6, 13*c*

Frenchmen sentenced, Nov. 27, 11*g*

Poland — five persons tried at Moscow in favour of: condemned, Nov. 13, 11*g*

Prosecutions — Latvians and Russians sentenced, Oct. 28, 9*c*; six Latvians executed, 31, 5*a*

Trubetskoy, Princess — sentenced, Oct. 28, 9*c*

Esthonia, relations with—M. Litvinoff: to discuss questions at issue, Nov. 21, 11*g*; resigns as Minister, 24, 11*g*

Famine :—

Izvestia (art. quoted), Oct. 25, 11*f*

Nikolaievsky district — reports, Oct. 4, 11*g*; 25, 11*f*

Relief :—

American Relief Administration—feeding programme, Oct. 2, 11*c*; Mr. W. L. Brown (l.), Nov. 2, 8*b*; locally recruited committees in Volga district combed out, Dec. 20, 7*g*

Argentina—vessels leave with food-stuffs, Oct. 20, 11*g*; offer loan, 23, 20*f*

RUSSIA :—

Famine :—

Relief (continued) :—

Foreign philanthropic organizations—Soviet claim to control funds, Oct. 26, 12*f* (l.e.)

Friends' Emergency and War Victims' Relief Committee in Russia—agreement for continuance: Miss A. R. Fry (l.), Nov. 11, 6*d*

Nansen, Dr.—mission: continuation negotiations, Nov. 1, 11*g*

Paget, Lady M. (l.), Nov. 4, 6*d*

South—statistics of people in need of, Nov. 4, 9*g*

" Fascisti Club," secret—formed in Moscow, Dec. 7, 11*c*

Finance :—

Bonds, premium gold issue, Nov. 14, 16*b*

Bourse (Moscow) — members arrested by Che-ka, Oct. 7, 9*g*

Currency—gold coins: to be exchanged for banknotes, Dec. 29, 7*g*;—Notes: rouble: new valuation, Oct. 24, 11*c*; as notepaper: Mr. M. S. Kougoulsky (l.), Nov. 10, 8*d*

Debts, foreign—recognition: leading article, Oct. 24, 13*b*

Exchange—gold rouble: rate of three million paper roubles, Oct. 10, 11*c*

Loan, lottery—scheme for meeting budget deficit, Oct. 3, 10*c*; Nov. 7, 18*g*

Revenue and expenditure — estimate, Oct. 10, 11*c*

Fires—Moscow: warehouse, Nov. 6, 11*g*;—Rostoff - on - Don: paper mills, Oct. 7, 9*g*

Fisheries — territorial limit: infringement: seizure of Hull trawler *Magneta* incident: Russian refusal of responsibility, Dec. 23, 7*e*

Foreigners—capitalists: Dzerjinsky demands repressive measures against, Nov. 2, 11*d*

Foreign Office—deputy commissars appointed, Nov. 18, 9*f*

France, relations with :—

Government — not involved in M. Herriot's negotiations, Oct. 26, 11*d*

Herriot, M.—mission: see under *Trade*—France, below

Loucheur, M. (int.), Nov. 2, 11*d*

" Pertinax " (art. quoted), Oct. 25, 11*g*

Poincaré, M.—reported message, Oct. 14, 9*c*

Soldiers, Russian — in France: Government to repatriate, Nov. 7, 11*d*

Tchitcherin, M.—negotiations with Government (report), Oct. 12, 11*b*

Temps (art. quoted), Oct. 18, 11*d*

Trade: see under *Trade*, below

Germany, relations with :—

Brockdorff-Rantzau, Count — in Moscow, Nov. 4, 9*c*; received by M. Kalinin (s.), 10, 9*b*; (int.), 16, 11*c*

Consulates — intention of Germany to form, Dec. 16, 11*g*

Military agreement, reported — Parliament: question, Dec. 5, 7*d*

RUSSIA :—

Germany, relations with (continued) :—
 Military mission, Soviet — in Berlin: Gen. Stroyanoff interviews German military authorities, DEC. 19, 11e

Revolution in Germany, efforts to foment: see under GERMANY—Revolution

Tchitcherin, M.—negotiations with Government (report), OCT. 12, 11b; conversation with Count Brockdorff-Rantzau at Moscow, Nov. 30, 12c; with Baron von Maltzan at Berlin, DEC. 2, 10d

Treaty (Rapallo) — discussed in foreign committee of Reichstag, DEC. 12, 11b

Gold—reserve: amount, OCT. 10, 11b
 Government (Bolshevist) :—

Commissars — trade commissar resigns, OCT. 17, 12c; 18, 11d; rumoured changes, 24, 9b; M. Krassin retains office, 26, 11e (l.e.)

Couriers—seventy arrive at Riga, DEC. 8, 11a (l.e.)

Petrograd workers' pamphlet, Nov. 17, 9a

Power, waning—Russian professor's views, OCT. 4, 11d

Propaganda abroad :—

Africa, South — see under AFRICA, South—Natives

British labour — Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), DEC. 16, 11e

Dickens, Charles — prejudice against: *Izvestia* (art. quoted), OCT. 5, 11a (l.e.)

Europe — attempting to stir up trouble, OCT. 13, 12b; discussed at Third International Congress, Nov. 16, 12g; 17, 9a; Bukharin's scheme adopted, 30, 11e (l.e.)

India: see under INDIA

Leading article, Nov. 22, 11c

Lenin, M. (s.), Nov. 21, 11c

Zinovieff, M. (s.), DEC. 16, 11b

Recognition :—

France—attitude of Government, OCT. 26, 11d

Great Britain — M. Litvinoff: mission to Government, OCT. 11, 10a (l.e.); Parliament: questions, Nov. 24, 7f; 28, 6b; 30, 7c

Leading article, OCT. 24, 13b

Tchitcherin, M. (statement), Nov. 1, 9d (l.e.)

United States—opinion, OCT. 24, 11b

Grain — export: expenditure on ports in Black Sea to facilitate, OCT. 4, 11g

Great Britain, relations with :—

Article ("Moscow's object"), OCT. 6, 10c

National Unionist Association—discussed, DEC. 18, 14d

Parliament — questions, Nov. 28, 6a; DEC. 15, 7b; discussed, 15, 8c

Russo-Asiatic Consolidated Company agreement: see under RUSSO-ASIATIC Consolidated Company

Shipping—seizure of *Lady Elinor* at Batum: Capt. J. Thompson (statement), OCT. 7, 10f

Hungary—trade: see under Trade—below

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Imperial Family — rumours that Cesarevitch and one of Tsar's daughters are alive, DEC. 14, 11g

Intellectuals :—

Death sentences on professors—commuted, Nov. 11, 9g

Deported—party arrives in Riga, OCT. 4, 11d; professors from Odessa University arrive at Constantinople, 7, 9g; leave for Varna, 28, 9c; number designated for expulsion ordered to camps in Siberia, 31, 11b

Miakotin, M. (statement), OCT. 3, 9e

Zinovieff, M. (s.), OCT. 3, 9e

Repression — Prof. P. Sorokin (report), OCT. 6, 9a; extremists urge further, 24, 11f

Italy, relations with :—

Mussolini, Signor (s.), Nov. 17, 9c; 21, 8e; (int.), 22, 10f; conversation with M. Krassin, DEC. 6, 13e

Shipping — reported seizure of Italian vessels, Nov. 14, 9c; denied, 15, 11g; Odessa offices of Lloyd Triestino closed by Soviet Government; three ships arrested, DEC. 6, 9d

Trade: see under Trade below

Japan, relations with :—

Buffer State, creation of—Japanese military authorities in negotiation with Chang-Tso-lin and Gen. Dietrichs, OCT. 2, 12g; 7, 9f

Rapprochement — our Tokyo correspondent's comments, DEC. 18, 11e

Jews: see under JEWS

Labour :—

Coalminers — Don Basin: destitution, OCT. 2, 11c; strike, Nov. 11, 9e

Trade Unions — leaders arrested, OCT. 11, 9d (l.e.); congress: appeal to British and French workers, DEC. 14, 11g

Unemployment—statistics, OCT. 4, 11g; 26, 11g; Nov. 2, 11c; 3, 13g

Urals—Government's failure to pay wages; disturbances, DEC. 14, 11g

Land—new Agrarian code, OCT. 30, 11f

Latvia, relations with :—

Arrests of Latvians at Petrograd, DEC. 5, 11g

Criminals, Soviet — exchanged for Lett hostages, DEC. 20, 9e; 29, 7g

Ice-breakers in French ports—Soviet warning, Nov. 18, 9g

Ozolozolin, M.—murdered, DEC. 5, 11g

Red Cross premises in Moscow raided, OCT. 9, 11g

Lithuania, relations with — negotiations for military convention, OCT. 13, 12b; denied, 19, 11g

Malaria: see under MALARIA

Medical—surgeons' congress in Petrograd's: Che-ka arrests, OCT. 9, 11g

Menshevist Party — suppression: State Political Party deciding upon, Nov. 6, 14c (l.e.)

Monarchy, restoration of — reported invitation from ex-Empress Marie to representatives of monarchical circles and Grand Dukes to conference, Nov. 11, 9c; denied, 15, 11e (l.e.)

RUSSIA (continued):—

Mongolia—proposed military convention, Nov. 9, 11g

Motor-car—first produced since revolution, Oct. 23, 9e; (photo.), 24, 16e

Museums—valuables sequestrated, Oct. 23, 9d

Music: see under MUSIC

Navy:—

Baltic Fleet—to call at ports of Baltic States, Oct. 6, 9e; 16, 12f

Black Sea Fleet—to be mobilized, Oct. 6, 9d; mutiny, Nov. 22, 10e

Caspian flotilla—plot against Soviet: ringleaders arrested, Nov. 8, 11g

Communist Boys' Union—members to be placed with fleet, Nov. 24, 11g

Danish waters—cruises in, Oct. 20, 11e

Gromovoi—being towed to Germany, Oct. 23, 9d; 28, 9b; abandoned, Nov. 6, 13g

Officers—training school at Vladivostok opened, Dec. 9, 9g

Rossia—wrecked, Oct. 23, 9d

Strength—building programme worked out, Nov. 2, 11d; French fears, Dec. 6, 13f; Moscow Council of Labour and Defence, approves, 16, 7d; 18, 11e

Norway, relations with—legation in Christiania: chief appointed, Oct. 17, 11g

Trade: see under *Trade*, below

Oil—International Barnsdall Corporation's concession: approval of State Department being sought, Oct. 19, 12e

Peasantry:—

Brutal—Maxim Gorki: book quoted, Oct. 7, 9a

Insurrection—in South, Dec. 14, 11b

Taxes in kind—refusal to deliver: sentences, Oct. 31, 11g

Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA

Poland, relations with:—

Church bells—returned to Poland, Oct. 27, 11g

Diplomatic service—Ambassadors recalled, Nov. 11, 9g; explanation from Polish Foreign Office, 17, 9d; conflict settled, 23, 9g

Frontier—from Latvia to river Dvina delimited, Nov. 7, 11g; mixed commission hold final sitting, 27, 11g

Political Department, State—power of inflicting punishment and carrying out executions conferred, Nov. 2, 12g (l.e.); work increasing, Dec. 4, 11g; expenditure to be curtailed, 6, 13c

Political offences—death penalty: Count Bennigsen (l.), Dec. 7, 8b

Press—editor of *Put* permitted to publish privately owned newspaper, Oct. 3, 9g

Prisoners, political—to be exiled to Siberia and Turkestan, Oct. 28, 9c
Harding, Mrs.: see HARDING, Mrs.
Harrison, Mrs.: see HARRISON, Mrs.
Yaroslav gaol—hunger strike, Oct. 17, 11g (l.e.)

Railways—bribery, Oct. 3, 9b;—Traffic: in third category stopped, Dec. 14, 11g

RUSSIA (continued):—

Refugees:—

Balls in aid: see under BALLS

Bulgaria—repatriation, Nov. 8, 11g

Children—education: Mme. Jekulina (add.), Nov. 8, 11c; meeting at Mansion House, Dec. 4, 9f

Constantinople:—

Evacuation—British authorities requested to provide transportation, Nov. 14, 9d; difficulty of disposal, Dec. 18, 11c

Feeding—contribution by Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial, Oct. 9, 11g

Turkish National Government—agreement with Soviet Government, Oct. 13, 12e (l.e.)

Ullswater, Lord (and others, l.), Dec. 11, 8d

Ward, Col. J. (l.), Oct. 19, 8b

Regalia, old—articles being sold, Dec. 30, 8e

Religion—growth of feeling among students, Oct. 4, 11d;—Books on: order issued, Nov. 13, 11g

Revolution:—

Anniversary—amnesty: those accused of counter-revolutionary agitation excluded, Nov. 9, 11g

Counter-revolutionary activity—five officers sentenced to death at Semipalatinsk, Oct. 3, 9g

Rice—purchase in London market, Nov. 21, 18d

Rumania:—

Bessarabia dispute—Russian war commissariat attitude, Oct. 28, 9a; Rumanian Note, Nov. 14, 10b; our special correspondent at Lausanne conference comments, 25, 10d; Latvian delegates to disarmament conference report, Dec. 28, 7d

Araloff, M. (statement), Dec. 19, 10d

Shipping:—

British ports—statistics for July–November, Dec. 5, 7b

British vessels—seizure: see under *Great Britain*, above

Construction—yards at Nikolaievsk to be closed, Dec. 4, 11g

Kingisepp: see under SHIPPING
Russian Volunteer Fleet Committee—claim against British Government (F.N.), Nov. 6, 22e

Siberia: see SIBERIA

Social revolutionaries—prisoners: sufferings, Dec. 8, 11c; M. Vandervelde (s.), 13, 11g; Petrograd trial: sentences, 20, 9e; counsel banished, 21, 9g

Soviets, All-Russian Congress of—date, Nov. 17, 9b; statistics of non-communists' delegates, Dec. 4, 11g; communists to control, 12, 11b; held, 28, 7g (l.e.)

Telegraphs:—

Great Northern Telegraph Company—to reopen offices, Nov. 23, 10c; 27, 11c (l.e.)

Indo-European Telegraph Company—service to be re-established, Dec. 7, 20f

Timber—sale of nationalized in Great Britain: Lieut.-Col. C. James (l.), Dec. 9, 11e

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Trade :—

- Conference (Moscow)—arrival of German and other representatives, Oct. 24, 11*g*; 26, 11*g* (l.e.)
- Denmark, with — repayment of debts: Danish firms' complaint, DEC. 2, 9*c*
- Exhibitions—at Baku: reported failure, Nov. 21, 11*g*
- Exports—to concentrate in port of Riga, DEC. 14, 11*g*
- Foreign—purchases abroad: Soviet Commissariat statement, Oct. 6, 9*g*
- Krassin, M. (art. quoted), Oct. 5, 11*b*
- France, with—our Paris correspondent's message, Oct. 17, 11*e*; list of undertakings in hands of citizens before revolution to be sent to M. Herriot, Nov. 28, 14*f*
- Article ("Relations with Russia"), Oct. 12, 13*f*
- French Chambers of Commerce, Assembly of Presidents of—proposal, Nov. 23, 9*c*
- Giraud, M.—appeal, Oct. 14, 9*c*
- Herriot, M. (tel.), Oct. 2, 11*c*; (int.), 14, 9*c*; negotiations on behalf of Government denied, 26, 11*d*; Mme. Merejkoosky (l. quoted), Nov. 30, 12*f*
- Petrograd Chamber of Commerce—telegram to Lyons Chamber of Commerce, Oct. 14, 9*c*
- Roger, M. (views), Oct. 17, 11*e*
- Germany, with :—
- Caspian—first vessel arrives at Enzeli direct from Hamburg, Nov. 21, 11*g* (l.e.); 24, 11*e*
- Krupps, Messrs. — concessions: see under *Concessions*, above
- Russo-German Trading Company—established, Oct. 21, 9*d*; 24, 11*g*; branch opened in Petrograd, DEC. 30, 7*g*
- Sugar factories at Kieff—Deutsche Bank signs contract for erection, Nov. 10, 17*g*
- Great Britain, with (F.N.), Nov. 25, 17*b*
- Delegation in England—attempted sale of cloth to: law case, DEC. 5, 5*c*; 6, 5*f*; 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*b*; 12, 5*a*
- Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), DEC. 27, 12*b*
- McNeill, Mr. R.—correspondence with Mr. E. D. Morel, DEC. 21, 9*a*
- Parliament—discussed, Nov. 25, 16*c*
- Representative — at Petrograd, Nov. 11, 9*g*
- Timber: see under *Timber*, above
- Hungary, with—agricultural machines to be exchanged for oil, Nov. 6, 13*g*
- Imports — to arrive principally through Reval, DEC. 14, 11*g*
- Industries, State :—
- Article ("Russia to-day: the 'trusts'"), Nov. 22, 11*f*
- Collapse, Oct. 5, 12*e*
- Factories, small—return to private owners, DEC. 14, 11*e*
- Policy, new :—
- Council of Labour and Defence—scheme, Nov. 25, 9*e*
- Leading article, Nov. 22, 11*c*
- Lenin, M. (s.), Nov. 16, 12*g*; communistic opinion, 27, 11*e*
- Nepmen arrested, Nov. 27, 11*e*
- Trotsky, M. (s.), Oct. 24, 11*f*

RUSSIA :—

Trade :—

- Industries, State (continued) :—
- Supreme Economic council — estimate, Oct. 5, 12*c*
- Zarin, M. (report), DEC. 28, 7*e*
- Italy, with :—
- Delegation in Italy—M. Vorowsky visits Signor Mussolini, Nov. 17, 9*e*; withdrawal, 22, 10*e*
- Delegation in Russia—expected at Kharkoff, Nov. 11, 9*g*
- Italian Foreign Commercial Company, Milan—president and director-general leave for Moscow, DEC. 9, 9*g*
- Nationalized—return to: discussed, Nov. 2, 11*d*
- Norway, with—delegation in Petrograd to negotiate for export of fish, Nov. 3, 13*g*
- Turkey, with—conference (Angora), Nov. 1, 9*d*; 3, 13*g*
- United States, with—order for cotton placed, Nov. 20, 19*f*
- Tsaritsa, late: see ALEXANDRA
- Turkey, relations with :—
- Alliance—our New East correspondent's message, Oct. 3, 10*b*
- Ambassador in Moscow appointed, Oct. 7, 10*a* (l.e.); Nov. 27, 11*g*; 30, 12*c*
- Article ("Treaty-bound Turks: Red grip on Angora"), Oct. 6, 10*c*
- Avaloff, M.—interviews with Rauf Bey at Angora, DEC. 11, 11*f*
- Caucasia: see under CAUCASIA
- Communists, Turkish: see under TURKEY
- East, Near—Russian policy: support of Nationalist Deputies, Oct. 6, 10*b*
- Greco-Turkish war peace conference: see under GRECO-TURKISH war—Peace conference
- Finance — Soviet Government supplies gold roubles to Angora Government, DEC. 5, 11*g*
- Kemal Pasha, Mustapha—representatives in Berlin discuss topic with Soviet Government representatives, Oct. 3, 10*e*
- Leading article, Oct. 7, 11*c*
- Medivani, M.—special envoy to Angora, Oct. 20, 11*a*
- Railways, Anatolian — proposed concession to American financiers for construction: Soviet Government note, Oct. 30, 11*b*
- Trade: see under *Trade*, above
- Typhus: see under TYPHUS
- Ukraine, relations with—Executive Committee passes resolution, Oct. 24, 11*f*
- RUSSIA, ex Empress: see MARIE
- RUSSIAN Commercial and Industrial Bank—winding-up order, Oct. 25, 5*c*
- RUSSIAN Commercial Bank—open in Moscow, DEC. 22, 9*a*
- RUSSIAN Corporation, Ltd.—report, DEC. 2, 17*g*
- RUSSIAN Red Cross—Christmas sale in aid: arrangements, DEC. 4, 15*b*; 6, 17*c*; 8, 8*a*; held, 9, 13*b*

- RUSO-ASIATIC Consolidated Company, Ltd.:—
 Agreement — between M. Krassin and Mr. Urquhart: discussed by Bolshevik Government, Oct. 3, 10e; Russians to consult Angora Government, 6, 9f; Council of Peoples Commissars refuse ratification, 9, 12f; German opinion, 9, 12f; M. Trotsky (s.), 24, 11f; resumption of negotiations: *Pravda* statement, Nov. 2, 12a; reported willingness of Soviet Government to ratify, 25, 9b
 Blackwell, Maj. (statement), Oct. 10, 12b
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 3, 16f; appeal for ratification: Central Committee of Communist Party discusses, 9, 11g
 Leading article, Oct. 24, 13b
 McNeill, Mr. R. (l. quoted), Dec. 21, 9a
 Tchitcherin, M. (statement), Nov. 29, 11d (l.c.)
 Urquhart, Mr. L. (statement), Oct. 5, 17f; 11, 9c; (s.), 24, 21b; (l.), 25, 6b
 Debenture stock—option to holders to convert into shares extended, Dec. 5, 19e
 Meeting, Oct. 24, 21b
 Report, Oct. 13, 18c
 Upper Silesian Railway Supply Company—negotiations for exchange of shares, Nov. 21, 18g
 RUTENBERG, M. (Russia)—Palestine concession: see under PALESTINE—Electricity
 RUTHERFORD, Alfred W.—theft charge, Oct. 20, 7d (l.c.)
 RUTHERFORD, Mrs. Annie M.—will, Oct. 4, 15f
 RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest—awarded Copley medal at Royal Society, Nov. 9, 15d
 RUTHERFORD, Mrs. Norman—law case, Nov. 4, 4b
 on divorce law reform (l.), Nov. 13, 8b
 RUTHERFORD, Sir W. W.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6e; (El.S.), 17, 2g
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on merger of Roumanian Consolidated Oil-fields, Ltd., and Phoenix Oil and Transport Company, Dec. 13, 21c
 RUTHERGLEN—general election: see under LANARKSHIRE
 RUTLAND—general election: see under KESTIVEN and Rutlandshire
 RUTLAND, Duchess of—on sculpture of war memorials: lack of recognition (l.), Oct. 21, 11e; Nov. 9, 8c
 RUTLAND, Duke of—health, Oct. 7, 13a; 9, 15b
 on Coalition—Conservative and Unionist Party attitude (l.), Oct. 18, 13e
 on Watson, late Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 15, 13b
 RUTTER, Maj. Owen:—
 “British North Borneo: An Account of its History, Resources and Native Tribes”—reviewed, Oct. 6, 6c
 at Royal Society of Arts, on British North Borneo, Dec. 6, 13d
 RUTTKAY, Mr. W. de—photograph, Nov. 24, 16a
 RYALL, Sir Charles—memorial operating theatre at Cancer Hospital: fund opened, Nov. 14, 7g
 RYAN, Canon Arthur—death, Dec. 1, 15f
 RYAN, Ernest (South Australia)—proposals for prison reform, Oct. 19, 11e
 RYCROFT, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. H.—at Sandakan, Nov. 22, 9g
 RYDER, Mr. E. Fraser—on *The Times* pictures in schools (l.), Oct. 16, 9f
 RYE—general election: see under SUSSEX, East
 RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E.—dedicates memorial window to Sir J. W. Barry in Westminster Abbey, Dec. 8, 9e
 RYLE, Dr. Reginald J.—death, Dec. 6, 17d

S

- S.T.D. Motors, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 2, 23a
 SA, Senhor Francisco (Brazil)—appointed Minister of Public Works, Nov. 10, 9a
 SAAR territory:—
 Currency — demand for payment in francs, Nov. 21, 11d
 Law — assistance for poor persons, Nov. 21, 11d
 Plebiscite — supervisor appointed, Nov. 21, 11d
 Postal cheque system — to cease with other parts of Germany, Nov. 29, 11g
 SABAHEDDIN Effendi (Turkey) — urges Angora Government to show moderation, Oct. 26, 11d
 SABATIER, Prof. Paul (France) — at Paris, on French resources in liquid fuel, Oct. 11, 9d
 SABINE, Alfred J. — theft charge: acquitted, Oct. 26, 9e
 SABINI, Harry — recognizance forfeited, Oct. 17, 9e; shot, Nov. 21, 9b (l.e.); assailants prosecuted, 22, 7c; 29, 9f; Dec. 6, 11c (l.e.); 14, 9f; 22, 7g
 SABINI, Joseph — attempted murder charge, Oct. 4, 9c; 5, 9c; 24, 9c; 25, 9f; 26, 9c; 27, 9g; Nov. 4, 7c
 SACKS (J. L.), Ltd.—winding up order, Nov. 15, 5b
 SACKVILLE-WEST, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. J. — at commemoration ceremony for British dead in Pantin cemetery (photo.), Nov. 3, 18a
 SACKVILLE-WEST, Miss V. — “Knole and the Sackvilles” reviewed, Nov. 24, 8c
 SADDLERS’ Company — Royal National Lifeboat Institution: donation, Dec. 27, 7g
 SADLEIR-JACKSON, Col. L. W. de Vere — court-martial: acquitted, Nov. 24, 11f
 SADLER, Sir Michael:—
 at Bedford College, on education and Matthew Arnold, Dec. 29, 11f
 on education: proposed royal commission (l.), Oct. 25, 13e
 SAFES—Mr. H. E. Chubb (lect.), Dec. 8, 9c
 “SAFETY First”: see LONDON Safety First Council
 SAFFRON Walden — general election: see under ESSEX
 SAGAR, Mr. Joseph D.—will, Oct. 2, 15d
 SAGE, George—firearms charge, Nov. 2, 5d; acquitted, 3, 11f
 SAGE (Frederick) and Company, Ltd.—report, Dec. 4, 20e

SAGHALIN :—

- Japanese — withdrawal: *Nichi*
Nichi urges, DEC. 18, 11e
 Oil — concessions to Americans, OCT.
 19, 12e

SAHARA :—

- Exploring — Danish mission, Nov.
 3, 13e (l.e.)

Motor expedition: see under MOTORS

SAINSBURY, Mr. Frank — at National
 Utility Poultry Society, on fish
 meal taint in eggs, Nov. 4, 5g

SAINSBURY (J.), Ltd.—registered, Nov.
 15, 18e

ST. ALBANS — diocesan finance: position,
 Nov. 24, 14d;—General election: see
 under HERTFORDSHIRE

ST. ANDREW-BY-THE-WARDROBE — carol
 service, DEC. 19, 7d

ST. ANDREW'S University — Barrie, Sir
 J. M.: presentation from Mermaid
 Society, DEC. 20, 8c;—Degrees con-
 ferred, OCT. 17, 14c;—History: Mr.
 E. Hepburn (l.), OCT. 2, 8d;—Mermaid
 Society: presentation to Sir J. M.
 Barrie: students (photo.), DEC.
 20, 14a;—Natural Philosophy
 chair: appointment, Nov. 3, 17e;—
 Rector: elected, Nov. 13, 12d

ST. ANNE'S Church, Soho — east window:
 restoration: contributions, OCT. 10,
 10c;—Musical services: arrange-
 ments, DEC. 8, 9g; 29, 5g;—Organist
 appointed, OCT. 20, 9g

ST. ANNE'S School, Redhill — Middlesex
 County Council purchase, DEC. 1, 9g

ST. APOLLONIA — installation as patron
 saint of dentistry: arrangements,
 Nov. 24, 10d (l.e.); installed, 28, 10c

SAINT-AULAIRE, Comte de (France) — ex-
 pected in Paris, Nov. 3, 13c; *Temps*
 comment, 4, 9a; in London, 7, 12b;
 to be guest of City of London Trades-
 men's Club, 23, 7g; at 10, Downing-
 street, 29, 12d (l.e.); received by Mr.
 Bonar Law, DEC. 23, 9g (l.e.)
 at Hotel Cecil, on Franco-British en-
 tente, DEC. 5, 9d (l.e.)

at Royal Geographical Society, on
 geography and diplomacy, DEC.
 12, 11b (l.e.)

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital — flag day:
 financial result, OCT. 27, 9g;—Sand-
 hurst, Lord: memorial tablet:
 unveiling arrangements, DEC. 9, 13a

ST. BARTHOLOMEW the Great Church, West
 Smithfield — lecture: arrangements,
 OCT. 14, 6d (e.e.);—Wig-curlers,
 seventeenth century: found in Lady
 Chapel: to be sold in aid of restora-
 tion fund, OCT. 5, 9g

ST. BONIFACE College—fire: see under
 CANADA—Fires

ST. BRIDE'S Church, Fleet-street—clergy
 gatherings: arrangements, DEC. 16, 14c

ST. CHRISTOPHER le Stocks—parish: Bill
 (text), Nov. 27, 22g

ST. CLAIR, Frederick—cruelty to children
 charge, Nov. 30, 9d (l.e.)

ST. CLEMENT Dane's Church—Devonians
 service: arrangements, DEC. 13, 9g;
 —Musical services: arrangements,
 OCT. 18, 9g; 28, 7g; Nov. 18, 7g;
 DEC. 14, 9g

ST. COLUMBA'S Church, Pont-street—
 Scottish festival service: arrange-
 ments, DEC. 2, 7g

ST. DAVIDS, Lord—appointed G.B.E.,
 Nov. 18, 13a (l.e.)
 at Winchester House, on Buenos Ayres
 and Pacific Railway Company,
 OCT. 21, 17d

ST. DAVID'S College, Lampeter—principal:
 Most Rev. A. G. Edwards (l.), DEC.
 9, 11e; Prof. A. W. Scott (l.), 30, 13b

ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostels—Christmas: carol
 singing in aid: arrangements, DEC.
 20, 7b;—Committees: members
 elected, OCT. 30, 15b;—"Prince of
 Wales's Eastern Book, The": Prince
 of Wales (message), Nov. 6, 14c (l.e.);
 —V.A.D.'s: three-mile walk: arrange-
 ments, Nov. 8, 9g

ST. DUNSTAN'S-IN-THE-WEST Church,
 Temple Bar—service: arrangements,
 OCT. 17, 9g

ST. DUNSTAN'S School, Fleet-street—prize
 distribution, DEC. 20, 8d

ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich — Dio-
 cesan House: option to purchase
 postponed, OCT. 28, 7c;—Diocese:
 financial statement, Nov. 25, 13d

ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich, Bp. of:
 see DAVID, Rt. Rev. Albert A.

ST. GABRIEL'S Church, Pimlico—voluntary
 choir formed, OCT. 27, 14c

ST. GEORGE'S, Hanover-square, Conserva-
 tive Association—Lord Hambleden
 (l.), DEC. 8, 8b; Brig.-Gen. F. G. Stone
 (l.), 5, 12e; 9, 6f

ST. GEORGE'S, Westminster — general
 election: see under WESTMINSTER

ST. GEORGE'S and Whitechapel—general
 election: see STEPNEY—Whitechapel
 and St. George's

ST. GEORGE'S Cathedral—diamond jubilee:
 Rt. Rev. P. Amigo, (l. quoted), OCT.
 2, 9e

ST. GEORGE'S Day—Royal Society of St.
 George: see that title

ST. GEORGE'S Hall—programme, DEC. 28, 6c

ST. GEORGE'S Hospital Medical School—
 winter session opens, OCT. 3, 7e

ST. HELENS — general election: result,
 Nov. 16, 6c; (E.L.S.), 17, 3d

ST. HYACINTHE—municipal funds: prose-
 cution for irregularities in administra-
 tion, DEC. 14, 11g

ST. IVES—general election: see under
 CORNWALL

ST. JAMES'S Palace—Chapel Royal: re-
 opening notice, OCT. 18, 12d

ST. JAMES'S Park—kiosk: tender accepted,
 DEC. 1, 12f (l.e.); photograph, 2, 14f;
 Brig.-Gen. C. J. Markham (l.), 7, 13e;
 official statement, 15, 9b;—Lake:
 Mr. W. Woodward (l.), Nov. 15, 8d;
 Mr. A. J. Makower (l.), 17, 12d

ST. JAMES'S Theatre, OCT. 23, 8c; 30, 10b;
 Nov. 7, 10c; 13, 10c (e.e.); 20, 10b;
 DEC. 1, 10c (l.e.); 22, 8a

ST. JOHN, Harold S.—found dead, DEC.
 30, 5g

ST. JOHN, Rev. John S.—will, OCT. 13,
 15d

ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade—Prince of
 Wales's Corps: inspection, OCT. 2,
 10c (e.e.); (photo.), 2, 16d;—Prince
 of Wales's District: title adopted,
 DEC. 13, 9g

ST. JOHN del Rey Mining Company, Ltd.—
 dividend, Nov. 11, 18d

ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of: see under
 ORDERS (British)

ST. JOSEPH Hospice for the Dying—sale
 of work: arrangements, Nov. 9, 15b

ST. JUDE'S Schools, Britannia-street—sale
 of work: arrangements, DEC. 4, 9g

ST. KATHERINE Cree Church, Leadenhall-
 street—"lion" sermon: arrange-
 ments, OCT. 16, 9g

ST. KITTS :—
 Finance—income-tax: protests, OCT.
 31, 10d

- ST. LAWRENCE Jewry Church—harvest festival: arrangements, OCT. 11, 8*d*; —Musical services: arrangements, NOV. 29, 9*g*; DEC. 6, 11*g*; 13, 9*g*; 19, 7*g*;—Preservation: Corporation of London vote sum, DEC. 4, 9*g*
- ST. LAWRENCE River—navigation closed, DEC. 13, 18*f*
- ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA—orchestra conductor appointed; inaugural concert, OCT. 30, 9*d*
- ST. LOUIS Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 20*g*;—Report, DEC. 21, 19*b*
- STE. MADELEINE Sugar Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 24, 18*f*
- ST. MAGNUS the Martyr Church—ornaments: citation order, NOV. 21, 9*d*; decision of Consistory Court, DEC. 4, 14*d*
- ST. MARGARET, Lothbury—preservation work required, DEC. 28, 11*c*
- ST. MARGARET Island (Danube)—ruins of Dominican convent discovered, NOV. 29, 11*c* (l.e.)
- ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS Church—intercession service: arrangements, NOV. 11, 13*b* (l.e.)
- ST. MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND—old General Post Office: print (photo.), DEC. 28, 12*b*
- ST. MARYLEBONE: see MARYLEBONE
- ST. MARY-LE-BOW—rector inducted, NOV. 30, 14*d* (l.e.); (photo.), 30, 16*a*
- ST. MATTHEW'S, Westminster—preservation fund; total, DEC. 30, 10*f* (l.e.)
- SAINT-MAUR, M. François (France)—in Parliament, on woman suffrage, NOV. 15, 11*f* (l.e.)
- ST. MICHAEL and St. George, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
- ST. MICHAEL'S Church, Cornhill—musical services: arrangements, OCT. 21, 7*c*; held, NOV. 14, 8*d*; 16, 15*e*; arrangements, DEC. 9, 7*g*;—Organ recitals: arrangements, OCT. 4, 9*d*
- ST. MILDRED Church, Bread-street—harvest festival: arrangements, OCT. 12, 7*f*
- ST. PANCRAS—general election; North, NOV. 8, 13*f*; poll, 16, 8*a* (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 1*e*; 21, 8*f*; South East, NOV. 8, 13*f*; poll, 16, 8*a* (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 1*e*; South West, NOV. 8, 13*f*; poll, 16, 8*a* (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 1*e*
- ST. PAUL'S, Dean of: see INGE, Very Rev. W. R.
- ST. PAUL'S Bridge—article ("Rival bridge schemes"), NOV. 28, 9*b*;—Bramwell, Mr. B. S. (l.), DEC. 7, 8*c*;—Bridge House Estates committee: report, NOV. 22, 7*f*; 30, 12*b*;—City Corporation: decision postponed, DEC. 1, 9*c*;—Davison, Sir W. (l.), NOV. 30, 13*e*;—Fletcher, Sir B. (l.), DEC. 12, 10*b*;—Hiorns, Mr. F. R. (l.), DEC. 4, 8*d*;—London Society: memorandum, NOV. 29, 9*b*;—Plymouth, Lord (l.), DEC. 2, 12*b*;—Smith, Sir W. R. (l.), DEC. 5, 14*b*;—Stanley-Stone, Mr. A. C. (l.), NOV. 28, 8*b*; (views), DEC. 2, 7*b*;—Wardmotes: discussion, DEC. 22, 7*a* (l.e.)
- ST. PAUL'S Cathedral:—
Dome—Canon Alexander (lect.), OCT. 6, 7*d*
Prebendal stall—appointment, NOV. 24, 14*d*
Preservation:—
Alexander, Canon (int.), OCT. 24, 12*e*
Fund—contributions, OCT. 17, 15*f*; NOV. 13, 12*f*; 27, 12*e*
London, Corporation of—sum voted, DEC. 4, 9*g*
Seafarers' service—arrangements, OCT. 13, 9*g*
Wren: see WREN, Sir Christopher
- ST. PAUL'S Lecture Society—lectures: arrangements, DEC. 20, 7*d*
- ST. PAUL'S School—scholarships: awards, NOV. 27, 17*g*
- ST. PETER'S Harbour—extension of premises: appeal, OCT. 3, 7*b*
- ST. ROLLOX—general election: see under GLASGOW
- SAINT SAUVEUR, Marquis de—leaves London for Paris, NOV. 15, 15*b*
- SAINTSBURY, Prof. George—birthday, OCT. 24, 14*a*
- ST. THERESA—tercentenary: celebrated at Salamanka, OCT. 9, 11*b*
- ST. THOMAS'S Hospital—finance: Sir C. Wallace (s.), NOV. 11, 13*b* (l.e.);—Ladies' Guild: meeting, NOV. 16, 8*d* (l.e.);—London, Corporation of: contribution, DEC. 5, 9*g*
- ST. THOMAS'S Hospital Medical School—Old Students' dinner, NOV. 11, 13*b* (l.e.)
- ST. VEDAST'S Church—rest room opened, NOV. 30, 9*g*
- SAKELAROPOULOS, Col. (Greece)—Minister of Communications, NOV. 28, 11*g*
- SAKLATVALA, Mr. S.—biographical, NOV. 16, 6*a*; (E.L.S.), 17, 1*a*; (photo.), 16, 16*d* (l.e.); relationship to Labour Party to be reviewed, 29, 14*b* (l.e.) in Parliament, on capitalism, NOV. 24, 7*g*;—Irish Free State Constitution Bill, NOV. 28, 7*b*
- SALANDRA, Signor (Italy)—refuses to form Cabinet, OCT. 30, 14*b* (l.e.)
- SALAR del Carmen Nitrate Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 21*c*
- SALE, Prof. G. S.—death, DEC. 27, 13*d*
- SALE, Mr. R. W.—on motor taxation (l.), OCT. 31, 8*f*
- SALES, Maud—inquest, DEC. 22, 7*b*
- SALFORD—freedom: conferred upon Mr. Lloyd George, OCT. 16, 18*a*;—General election: North, NOV. 2, 13*f*; 6, 21*a*; poll, 16, 6*e*; (E.L.S.), 17, 3*d*; South, NOV. 2, 13*f*; 4, 10*d*; unopposed return, 6, 21*a*; 16, 8*c*; (E.L.S.), 17, 13*e*; West, NOV. 15, 14*c*; poll, NOV. 16, 6*e*; (E.L.S.), 17, 3*e*
- SALFORD Royal Hospital—memorial ward opened, NOV. 29, 9*e*
- SALIS, Mr. Geoffrey—death, DEC. 12, 11*g*
- SALISBURY—diocesan conference: arrangements, OCT. 14, 6*f*;—General election: see under WILTSHIRE
- SALISBURY, Lord—photographs, OCT. 21, 14*b*; 25, 16*b*; birthday, 23, 13*b*; biographical; appointed Lord President of Council, 25, 12*b*; kisses hands on appointment, 26, 12*c*, 15*b*; at Sandringham, 26, 15*b*; takes oath as Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 27, 12*c*; audience of King, NOV. 3, 17*b*; fined for employing unlicensed motor-car driver, 16, 14*g*; appoints private secretary, 18, 10*b*; audiences of King, 22, 13*b*; DEC. 7, 15*b*; 11, 15*b*
at Arlington-street, on Coalition; Conservative and Unionist Party attitude; Greco-Turkish war; House of Lords reform; Labour, OCT. 18, 14*b*
at Caxton Hall, on Bonar Law Ministry; Conservative Party, DEC. 9, 5*d* (l.e.)
at Cirencester, on Coalition: resignation; Conservative and Unionist Party: attitude towards Irish Treaty, OCT. 20, 9*b* (l.e.)
at Guildhall, on League of Nations; Anglo-Spanish relations, NOV. 10, 11*f*

SALISBURY, Lord (continued):—

at Newport, on Coalition; capital levy; Bonar Law Ministry policy, Nov. 14, 12e

at St. Albans, on Mesopotamia; Bonar Law Ministry policy, Nov. 14, 12c in Parliament, on:—

Crews, Lord, Nov. 24, 6b

East, Near—Government policy, Nov. 24, 6b, d

Germany—reparations, DEC. 14, 7c

Greco-Turkish war — Gounaris-Curzon correspondence, DEC. 8, 7b; 12, 6a

Greece—withdrawal of British Minister, Nov. 30, 7b; DEC. 8, 7a

House of Lords—reform, DEC. 6, 8a
Importation of Animals Bill, DEC. 15, 7a

Irish Free State—Treaty: ratification; Constitution, Nov. 24, 6b

Mesopotamia—mandate, Nov. 30, 7a

Naves — limitation: five-Power Treaty, DEC. 7, 19b

Palestine—mandate, Nov. 30, 7a

Post Office—penny rate: re-introduction, DEC. 16, 7a

Trade Facilities and Loans Guarantee Bill, DEC. 13, 6a

Unemployment—relief, Nov. 24, 6b

War—inter-Allied debts, DEC. 14, 7c

Wilson, late F.M. Sir H.—memoranda on military situation in Asia Minor, DEC. 14, 7a

SALISBURY, Bp. of: see DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair G. A.

SALISBURY, Mr.—law case, Nov. 18, 5f

SALISBURY, Mr. Frank O.—completes frescoes for Liverpool Town Hall, Nov. 11, 8b

SALISBURY Cathedral—*Messiah* rendered, DEC. 7, 14b

SALMON, Mr. George A.—will, OCT. 26, 15f

SALMOND, Air Vice-Marshal Sir John M.—appointed temporary Major-General, OCT. 4, 12f

SALMOND, Sir John W. (New Zealand)—appointed representative of London University at jubilee of Canterbury College, New Zealand, DEC. 14, 18c
on armaments: Washington conference: Dominion status (report), OCT. 4, 17a

SALMSEN, Dr. Georg (Germany)—in New York, OCT. 26, 19g

SALOMON, Dr. (Peru)—on Peru's attendance at Pan-American conference (tel.), DEC. 22, 9e

SALOMON, Von (Germany): see under RATHENAU, Dr.—murder

SALONIKA—free zone: Greco-Serbian convention of 1914; Greek ratification, Nov. 24, 11f; Serbia refuses to ratify, DEC. 27, 9g

SALOVSKY, Pastor (Latvia)—arrested in Moscow, OCT. 9, 11g

SALT (Thomas) and Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 11, 21d

SALTER, Dr. A.—biographical, Nov. 16, 8a (i.e.); (El.S.), 17, 1a

SALTER, Mr. Benjamin—will, OCT. 30, 15e

SALTER, Mr. C. H.—on war pensions (l.), Nov. 17, 12d

SALTER, Mrs. Caroline A.—will, OCT. 3, 13d

SALTER, Mr. Francis S.—will, OCT. 24, 15d

SALTER, Septimus J.—conspiracy charge, DEC. 4, 7d (i.e.); 9, 7c

SALTUS, Mr. John S.—will, DEC. 30, 11c

SALVADOR:—

Drink—plant of secret distilleries seized, OCT. 20, 11g

Revolution — suppressed, DEC. 30, 7g

SALVADOR, Don Amos (Spain)—death, Nov. 8, 11b

SALVADOR Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 15, 21g;—Report, DEC. 6, 23f

SALVAGE and Towage Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 1, 18f;—Name: suggested change, DEC. 13, 17e;—Report, OCT. 24, 19a

SALVATELLA, Senor (Spain)—Minister of Public Instruction, DEC. 8, 11d

SALVATION Army—India: Sir E. Henry (s.), DEC. 16, 9d; Commr. F. de L. B. Tucker (lect.), 16, 9d;—Military uniform: wearing by soldiers at meetings: Army Council instruction, Nov. 14, 8c;—Women's social work: meeting, Nov. 17, 13c

SALVEMINI, Prof.—lecture: arrangements, OCT. 10, 7d (i.e.)

SALVESEN, Lord—elected honorary Bencher of Middle Temple, Nov. 25, 10f (i.e.)

SALVIDGE, Sir Archibald T.—appointed Privy Councillor, Nov. 11, 15a; sworn, 22, 13b

SAMANÁ and Santiago Railway Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 21c

SAMARITAN Hospital for Women — Mrs. E. Nash collects £2,000, OCT. 17, 15b

SAMOS:—

Insurrection—outbreak, Nov. 6, 13g

SAMPAIO, Dr. Carlos (Brazil)—at Rio de Janeiro, on Anglo-Brazilian relations, OCT. 13, 11f

SAMPERS, Mr. Pascal (Belgium)—at Printing House-square, on Lord Northcliffe, OCT. 10, 12e

SAMS, Mr. J. G. Barwick—on agricultural output (l.), OCT. 27, 18c

SAMSON, Mr. Lewis—will, OCT. 6, 13d

SAMSON Clark and Company — new building: opening arrangements, OCT. 24, 10c; opened, Nov. 7, 12e

SAMUEL, Mr. Arthur M.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6f

in Parliament, on Safeguarding of Industries Act, DEC. 5, 7f (i.e.)

SAMUEL, Mr. Harold — pianoforte recital, DEC. 18, 10c

SAMUEL, Sir Herbert — celebrates silver wedding, Nov. 17, 10g

SAMUEL, Dame Louise G.—health, DEC. 11, 13b

SAMUEL, Mr. Samuel — biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 1f; 21, 8f

at Winchester House, on Magadi Soda Company, DEC. 12, 20b; (F.N.), 12, 17b (e.e.)

SAMUEL and Company—law case, DEC. 16, 5b

SANAA:—

Imam Yehia — differences with British Government, Nov. 2, 11d

Telegraph line with Mokha—negotiations for erection, Nov. 2, 11d

SAND, George — correspondence with Gustave Flaubert: English translation reviewed, Nov. 8, 10b

SANDERS, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 13, 21d

SANDERS, Mr. John F.—will, OCT. 14, 13c

SANDERS, Mr. Robert—on Irish terrorism (l.), Nov. 2, 9d

SANDERS, Sir Robert A.—biographical, OCT. 25, 13f; (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6d;

tenders resignation as Under-Secretary for War, OCT. 18, 12b (i.e.); photographs, 19, 16b; 26, 16c; appointed Minister of Agriculture, 25, 12b; appoints private secretary, 26, 8g; kisses hands on appointment; sworn of the Privy Council, 26, 12c, 15b; audience of King, Nov. 22, 13b; appoints private secretaries, 24, 13c; guest of Corporation of London Cattle Markets Committee, DEC. 21, 8c (i.e.)

- SANDERS, Sir Robert A. (continued):—
 at Association of Men of Kent and Kentish Men, on agricultural industry, DEC. 11, 18*b*
 at Bridgwater, on agricultural industry: State assistance, NOV. 7, 14*d* (l.e.)
 at Carpenters' Hall, on Canadian Cattle embargo: removal; Importation of Animals Act, DEC. 21, 8*c* (l.e.)
 at Middlesex Guildhall, on agriculture: Government policy, DEC. 8, 14*a*
 at Porlock, on agricultural industry, NOV. 10, 10*f*
 at Shrewsbury, on agricultural research, and Importation of Animals Bill, DEC. 15, 14*a* (l.e.)
 at Wincanton, on agriculture: State assistance; wheat and bread prices, DEC. 5, 9*d*
 in Parliament, on agriculture: inquiry by departmental committee, NOV. 28, 6*a*; industry: condition, DEC. 6, 9*e* (l.e.);—Importation of Animals Bill, DEC. 8, 7*e*; 12, 6*d* (and *e*, l.e.); 13, 6*c*
 on agricultural cooperation (s.), DEC. 11, 18*b*
 SANDERSON, Mrs. Agnes—will, NOV. 22, 13*d*
 SANDERSON, Sir Frank B.—biographical, NOV. 16, 7*c*; (E.I.S.) 17, 5*f*
 SANDERSON, Mr. James—will, DEC. 8, 15*d*
 SAND-FLY fever—research: at Royal Air Force Hospital, Finchley: our Medical correspondent's comments, OCT. 10, 9*f*
 SANDFORD, Mr. Jonathan—will, NOV. 14, 13*d*
 SANDHURST, Lord—St. Bartholomew's Hospital: memorial tablet: unveiling arrangements, DEC. 9, 13*a*; unveiled, 14, 15*b*, *f*
 SANDON, Lady—son born, DEC. 22, 13*b*
 SANDON, Lord—photograph, NOV. 7, 16*d*; biographical (E.I.S.), 17, 6*d*; Parliamentary private secretary to Sir S. Hoare, DEC. 2, 11*d*
 SANDS, Rev. Hubert—death, OCT. 11, 7*c* (l.e.); will, DEC. 7, 15*d*
 SANDYS, late Sir John E.—gift of books to Museum of Classical Archaeology and bequest of studentship to Cambridge University, NOV. 2, 9*c*
 SAN Marino:—
 Consul-General in Great Britain—appointed, NOV. 3, 13*g*
 SAN Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company—director elected, OCT. 7, 16*f*;—Tariff increased, NOV. 18, 15*b*
 SAN Remo—Chateau Devachan: sale postponed, OCT. 31, 5*e*
 SANTA Catalina Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 8, 19*e*;—Report, NOV. 10, 17*d*
 SANTA Gertrudis Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 20*g*
 SAN Terenzo—destroyed: see under ITALY—Fort
 SANTIAGO—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Chile
 SANTIAGO Nitrate Company, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 8, 21*b*;—Report, OCT. 30, 19*g*
 SANTOS, Maj. Jose C. dos (Portugal)—revolutionary coup (October, 1912): tried, DEC. 16, 11*b*
 SAPELLNIKOFF, M.—pianoforte recital, NOV. 6, 12*c*
 SAPPFORD, Mr. C.—death, NOV. 25, 5*d* (l.e.)
 SAPLAISOLES, Mr. G.—motor accident, NOV. 7, 9*d*
 SAPON Soaps, Ltd.—winding up order, NOV. 22, 5*d*
 SAPRU, Dr. T. B. (India)—resignation of membership of India Council accepted, NOV. 22, 9*b*
 at Delhi, on self-government, DEC. 11, 11*f* (l.e.)
 SARAZEN, Eugenc (U.S.A.)—health, OCT. 10, 10*c*
 SARDINIA:—
 Administration—autonomy movement: discussed at Cabinet meeting, NOV. 10, 9*d* (l.e.); acts of rebellion, 13, 17*e*
 SARGENT, Mr. J. S.—Wertheimer portraits: see under NATIONAL Gallery
 SARMENT, M. Jean (France)—contract with manager of Théâtre de l'Œuvre: law case, DEC. 20, 9*b*
 SAROLEA, Mr. Henry—on capital levy in Czecho-Slovakia (l.), NOV. 20, 17*e*
 SARONI, Mme.: see SHORT, Mrs. Rosina
 SARRAUT, M. Albert (France)—to visit Colonies, DEC. 29, 7*g*
 "Mise en Valeur des Colonies Françaises, La"—preface, NOV. 30, 11*b*
 SARRIYANNIS, Col. (Greece)—leaves for Mudania, OCT. 4, 12*b*
 SARDEN House—contents: sale announced, OCT. 2, 19*d*
 SARSON, Mr. P. S.—on local aid for hospitals (l.), NOV. 10, 8*d*
 SARWAR Khan (Afghanistan)—appointed Governor of Kandahar, OCT. 9, 11*g*
 SARWAT Pasha (Egypt)—name mentioned as representative to Greco-Turkish war peace conference, OCT. 26, 11*d*; resigns Premiership, NOV. 30, 12*f*; our Cairo correspondent's message DEC. 4, 11*d*
 Abbas Hilmi, relations with—denies rumour of resignation in consequence of King Fuad discovering, DEC. 2, 9*e*
 Photograph, NOV. 30, 16*a*
 SASKATCHEWAN:—
 Crime: see under CANADA—Crime
 SASSOON, Mrs. Arthur—dance: postponed, NOV. 3, 17*b*
 SASSOON, Sir Philp—biographical, NOV. 6, 21*a*; 16, 8*b*; (E.I.S.), 17, 2*e*; appointed G.B.E., 11, 15*b*; Parliamentary candidature (l. quoted), NOV. 2, 14*c*
 SASSOON Effendi (Mesopotamia)—biographical, NOV. 24, 11*d*; appointed Minister of Defence, OCT. 25, 11*f*; appointed Finance Minister, NOV. 24, 11*d*
 SASTRI, Mr. Srinivasa—arrives in London from New York, OCT. 10, 15*b*; audience of King, 21, 13*a*; received by Prince of Wales, 25, 15*b*; Royal Colonial Institute give luncheon, 27, 11*f*; (photo.), 27, 16*c*; received by Lord Curzon, 31, 11*g*; leaving for Bombay, NOV. 7, 15*b*; at Bombay, 25, 9*b*; dines with Viceroy, DEC. 1, 11*g*
 at Moderate Congress, presidential address, DEC. 28, 7*c*; 30, 7*c*
 at Royal Colonial Institute, on grant of responsible government, OCT. 27, 11*f*
 on British Empire—political rights of Indians resident in Dominions (statement), OCT. 10, 11*f*; (int.); Mr. W. M. Hughes (l. quoted), 12, 11*c*; (int.), NOV. 25, 9*b*
 on East, Near—Indian Mahomedans' opinion on proposed settlement (statement), OCT. 10, 11*f*
 Saturday Review—editor: dinner party, OCT. 30, 15*c*

- SAUERWEIN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—attacked in German train, OCT. 31, 11c
- SAUL, Mr. Alfred H.—will, NOV. 7, 15d
- SAUNDERS, Mr. Edward (New Zealand)—death, DEC. 16, 11g
- SAUNDERS, Mr. Ernest E.—will, NOV. 14, 13d
- SAUNDERS, Mr. George M.—will, NOV. 24, 15d
- SAUNDERS, Miss Gladys—law case, NOV. 14 5c
- SAUNDERS, J. R.—fatal accident, OCT. 25, 9g
- SAUNDERS, Mr. Kenneth H.—at Manchester University, on new dye process, NOV. 18, 7c
- SAUNDERS, Lawrence M.: see under TRANSVAAL — Labour — Strike — Murder
- SAVAGE Club—dinner, DEC. 11, 9b (l.e.)
- SAVILE, Lord—town house: sale announced, NOV. 27, 21f
- SAVILL, Dr. Agnes—at Institute of Hygiene, on society; drink (lect.), NOV. 23, 7c
- SAVILL, Mr. E. H.—on unemployment relief (l.), NOV. 1, 6e
- SAVOY—article ("October in Savoy"), OCT. 31, 10b
- SAVOY Hotel—Christmas arrangements, DEC. 21, 13b
- SAVOY Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 18c
- SAVOY Theatre, OCT. 2, 10b; 3, 8d (l.e.); NOV. 7, 15b; 9, 10b
- SAWTELL, Mr. Herbert F.—will, OCT. 2, 15d
- SAWYER, Mr. E. E.—on French agreement with Turkish National Government (l.), OCT. 5, 14a
- SAWYER, Mr. Ernest E.—on general election: South Paddington division (l.), NOV. 7, 8e
- SAXBY, Rev. Gavin F.—death, DEC. 8, 15c
- SAXONY:—
Elections—result, NOV. 8, 11g
- SAYERS, Mr. Eldred C.—will, NOV. 8, 15d; correction, 18, 13c
- SCANDINAVIA:—
Economic conference—held, OCT. 14, 9g
- SCANLON, James—robbery charge, NOV. 4, 7g
- SCANTLEBURY, Mr. William F.—will, DEC. 18, 15e
- SCARBOROUGH—general election: see under YORKSHIRE (North Riding)
- SCARFE, Mr. Harold P.—will, NOV. 30, 15d
- SCARLET fever—statistics, DEC. 8, 9c
- SCAVENIUS, M. Harald de (Denmark)—resigns as Foreign Minister, OCT. 10, 11f; 11, 9c; 27, 11g
- SCHÄFER, Mr. Dirk—pianoforte recital, NOV. 17, 8d
- SCHANZER Signor (Italy)—reported resignation not confirmed, OCT. 9, 11b
- Belgium, visit to—in Brussels, OCT. 12, 11e; dines with M. Theunis, 13, 11g
- Czecho-Slovakia—meeting with Dr. Benes arranged, OCT. 6, 9b; aims in Central Europe: conference with Dr. Benes at Venice held, 10, 12a (and 9, 11b, l.e.); 11, 10b (l.e.)
- on debts, inter-Allied—Brussels conference (statement), OCT. 13, 11g
- SCHARRER, Miss Irene—pianoforte recital, NOV. 21, 10d
- SCHERR, Adm. (Germany)—candidate for Reichstag, NOV. 4, 9g; defeated, 22, 9g
- SCHIEBLER, Count Felice—will, NOV. 1, 13d
- SCHEIDEMANN, Herr Philipp (Germany)—attempted assassination: Husterst and Oelschlager tried, DEC. 5, 11b (l.e.); sentences, 7, 11c
- SCHEURER, M. Karl (Switzerland)—elected President, DEC. 15, 11c (l.e.)
- SCHILLING, Dr. (Germany)—responsibility for war outrage charge: tried, DEC. 22, 10c
- SCHINNER, Cardinal Matthias — fourth centenary of death celebrated at Aernen, OCT. 5, 11g
- SCHLUMBERGER, Gen. (France)—attacked in train, NOV. 11, 9f
- SCHLUTER, Fraulein Auguste—"A Lady's Maid in Downing-street" reviewed, NOV. 28, 18b
- SCHMEIDER, Raymond: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder—Hall
- SCHMID, M. Franz (Switzerland)—president of Swiss Federal Court, DEC. 21, 9g
- SCHNAPPER, Mr. Siegmund A.—will, DEC. 5, 15e
- SCHOBER, Dr. (Austria)—on drunkenness (art. quoted), NOV. 7, 11d
- SCHOLEFIELD, Mr. John H.—will, OCT. 26, 15f
- SCHOMER, Mr. A.—*Devil Dick*: produced, NOV. 17, 13d
- SCHÖNAICH-CAROLATH, Princess Hermine of—arriving at Doorn (photo.), OCT. 2, 16c; photograph, NOV. 4, 14a; luggage detained by German customs, 4, 9e (l.e.); denial, 6, 14g
- Marriage to ex-German Emperor: see under WILLIAM II.
- SCHOOLING, Sir William—on National debt: Napoleonic and Great Wars: comparison (l.), NOV. 10, 11e
- SCHOOL of Hygiene — establishment draft agreement, OCT. 19, 10b
- SCHOOL of Oriental Studies—report, DEC. 12, 9e
- SCHOOL of Pharmacy—session opened, OCT. 5, 9a
- SCHREIBER, Mrs. Charlotte M.—will, DEC. 6, 17f
- SCHROEDER, Mr. Paul A.—will, OCT. 7, 13c
- SCHULTT, Carl—smuggling charge, NOV. 1, 15a
- SCHULZ (Germany): see under EBERT, Herr—Murder, threatened
- SCHUSTER, Col. George — appointed financial secretary in Sudan, OCT. 13, 11e (l.e.); leaves for Sudan, NOV. 15, 11g; (F.N.), 15, 18b
- SCHWERIN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at Shanghai, NOV. 16, 12f
- SCIENCE:—
Articles ("The progress of science"): ("Temperature and life: the upper limits"), OCT. 3, 8a; ("Physiology of the nervous system"), 10, 7d; ("Elements of wireless: an untechnical description"), 17, 10a; ("Changes of sex in the oyster"), 24, 10a; ("Space, time and reality"), 31, 7e; ("Fine chemicals: keys to research and applied science"), NOV. 7, 10b; ("Fine chemicals: the German view"), 14, 5d; ("Study of earthquakes: the new seismology"), 21, 10b; ("Transplantation of tissues: the Vienna experiments on insects"), 28, 10b; ("Scientific stage illumination: projecting rainbows"), DEC. 5, 10b; ("Star catastrophes: is our sun safe?"), 12, 5e; ("Sea fisheries during the war"), 19, 8a

SCIENCE (continued) :—

Germany — professors' appeal :—

Bernacchi, Dr. L. C. (l.), DEC. 9, 6*g*Ker, Prof. W. P. (l.), DEC. 7, 13*e*Leading article, DEC. 5, 13*d*

Text books, export of — Mansfield,

Miss C. (l.), DEC. 8, 8*c*; 29, 10*d*;

—Marston, Mr. R. B. (l.), DEC.

27, 6*b*; —Williams and Norgate,Messrs. (l.), DEC. 30, 13*c*Instruments—Evans collection: see
under OXFORD UniversityOptimism and—leading article, Nov.
23, 11*d*

Reports—printing costs: Maj. P. H.

Hepburn (s.), OCT. 27, 9*d*SCIENCE Museum, South Kensington—
Livadia (Russian Yacht): photo-
graphs of furniture placed in, Nov.
25, 7*b*SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, De-
partment of—"The Therm": pamph-
let issued, OCT. 26, 9*b*SCLATER, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. C.—retirement,
DEC. 27, 6*d*SCOBLE, Thomas—thrift charge, DEC. 29,
5*d*SCOLA, Prof. (Italy)—lays wreath on grave
of Unknown Warrior in Westminster
Abbey, Nov. 6, 11*e* (l.e.)SCOONES, Mr. E. P.—retiring as secretary
of Westminster Fire Office, DEC.
30, 14*g*"SCOT Abroad, A"—on Churches: unity
(l.), DEC. 22, 6*c*

SCOTLAND :—

Accidents :—

Boating—Dundee (fatal), DEC. 28, 5*g*Explosions—Bathgate (fatal), DEC.
21, 7*e* (l.e.); —Glasgow (fatal),
DEC. 28, 5*g*Falls—Glasgow (fatal), Nov. 23, 7*g*Vehicles—Jedburgh (fatal), DEC.
2, 7*g*

Canals :—

Mid-Scotland Ship Canal suggested,

—Hamilton, Gen. Sir J. (l.),

Nov. 16, 13*e*; 27, 14*a*; DEC.4, 8*b*; 28, 10*d*; —Kay, Mr. A.(l.), Nov. 21, 14*d*; —McDonald,Mr. M. (l.), DEC. 1, 13*c*; 21,6*c*; —Scott, Adm. Sir P. (l.),Nov. 15, 8*c*; —Swinton, Capt.G. S. C. (l.), DEC. 29, 9*e*Cattle—Scottish National Fat Stock
Club Show, Nov. 30, 9*b* (l.e.)Churches—missionary congress: see
under MISSIONS

Coal and coalmining :—

Prices—increase, OCT. 18, 12*e* (l.e.)Whitburn — new colliery to be
opened, OCT. 2, 9*g*

Crime :—

Explosive missile—thrown at Craig-
neuk Police Station, OCT. 25,
9*g*Glasgow—armed man at dancing
hall, DEC. 16, 14*c* (l.e.); —

Kelvingrove Art Galleries:

theft from, Nov. 23, 7*g*; —Shooting: prosecution, OCT.
5, 9*d* (l.e.)Murders — Andrew Ferguson
(Glasgow): Thomas Morrisonarrested, OCT. 3, 7*g*Operations, illegal — prosecution,
OCT. 25, 7*d* (l.e.)

Fires :—

Bathgate—garage destroyed, Nov.
20, 14*c*Carmyle, Glasgow — Messrs. James
Park and Co.'s works, Nov. 2, 9*g*

SCOTLAND :—

Fires (continued) :—

East Lothian—Elphinstone Elemen-
tary School destroyed, DEC.
27, 7*c*; 28, 6*c*Glasgow—at Provan gasworks, DEC.
20, 7*e* (l.e.); Farquharson and
Brothers' factory, 28, 5*d*Freemasons: see under FREEMASONS
Health, Board of—chairman: change,
DEC. 8, 9*c*

Housing :—

Glasgow—Piccadilly and Cheapside
streets: seventy-two tenants
warned to leave houses, Nov.
13, 7*d* (l.e.)Rent—increase without notice to
quit: House of Lords' deci-
sion announced in Glasgow,
Nov. 4, 11*f*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.),
14, 12*c*; Parliament: ques-
tions, DEC. 1, 7*d*; 7, 19*b*;
situation discussed, 29, 8*c*;
Mr. W. M. Crone (statement);
Mr. D. W. Cormack (statement),
29, 8*e*Irish convention: see under IRELAND
—RepublicIron and steel—price of boiler plates
reduced, Nov. 28, 19*g*

Law :—

College of Justice—Senator resigns,
OCT. 31, 15*b*; new appoint-
ment, Nov. 1, 10*g* (l.e.)Court of Session—Outer House:
assistant clerk appointed, OCT.
11, 7*g*Land Court—member appointed,
DEC. 15, 14*a*Lord Advocate — resignation de-
nied, DEC. 19, 8*c* (l.e.)Lord Justice Clerk—probable ap-
pointment of Mr. R. Munro,
OCT. 2, 9*e*; 10, 12*f* (l.e.);
11, 10*d* (l.e.); Mr. Munro
appointed, 14, 12*e*Motor accidents—Glasgow, OCT. 2,
14*c*; 9, 9*c* (l.e.)Municipal elections—Glasgow: poll:
result, Nov. 8, 7*d* (l.e.)Oil—Government regulations, DEC.
19, 18*c*Police—report for 1921 (White paper),
DEC. 27, 7*c* (l.e.)Population — census: County of
Dumfries issued, Nov. 9, 9*g*Railway accidents—Linlithgow: en-
gine derailed, DEC. 11, 9*g*; —
Pinnmore: wagons derailed, Nov.
20, 7*e*Shops—Hours Act suspended for
Christmas, DEC. 8, 9*d*Social services—expenditure: statis-
tics for financial year, OCT. 12, 9*g*SCOTLAND division — general election:
see under LIVERPOOL"SCOTSMAN in Calcutta, A"—on second
City in Empire (l.), DEC. 12, 10*b*SCOTT, Mr. A.—on ports: development
(l.), DEC. 4, 8*d*SCOTT, Mr. A. MacCallum—tour of Scottish
constituencies: arrangements, OCT.
4, 12*f*SCOTT, Mr. Adam—will, DEC. 13, 15*d*SCOTT, Prof. Arthur W.—on St. David's
College, Lampeter (l.), DEC. 30, 13*b*SCOTT, Mr. C. J. Cater—at Winchester
House, on United Railways of the
Havana and Regla Warehouses, Nov.
11, 18*a*; (F.N.), 11, 16*b*SCOTT, Lady (Charles)—death, Nov. 22,
13*d*

- SCOTT, Mrs. Frank (U.S.A.)—large family, Oct. 27, 11e
- SCOTT, Mr. Henry B.—will, Nov. 24, 15d
- SCOTT, Lieut.-Col. Lord Herbert—birth-day, Nov. 30, 5b
- SCOTT, Herbert — murder: see under MURDERS
- SCOTT, Sir Leslie—director of Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, Nov. 28, 19g
- SCOTT, Dr. Horatio F. N.—will, Oct. 7, 13c
- SCOTT, James: see ORMISTON
- SCOTT, Jessie—attacked, Oct. 20, 7d (and 9c i.e.)
- SCOTT, Sir Leslie—biographical, Nov. 16, 6e; (E.L.S.), 17, 2g
General election—address, Nov. 8, 12f
at International Maritime Committee, on bills of lading, Oct. 11, 7b
at Liverpool, on Mr. J. Devlin, Nov. 7, 14c; on Bonar Law Ministry, 8, 14c
- SCOTT, Miss Maidie: see MACGREGOR, Mrs. John
- SCOTT, Mr. Martin—will, Nov. 9, 15d
- SCOTT, Mrs. Mary S.—will, Nov. 1, 13d
- SCOTT, Mr. N. M. — on veterinary science: Government grants (l.), DEC. 28, 10e
- SCOTT, Adm. Sir Percy — on navy: new battleships (l.), Nov. 15, 8c; 21, 13c; 24, 13e; 28, 8c
- SCOTT, Mr. Robert—on Labour Party policy (l.), Nov. 9, 8d
- SCOTT, Sir Russell — member of committee on National Savings Certificates, Nov. 13, 19b
- SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. Thomas E. — received by Prince of Wales, Oct. 3, 13b
- SCOTT, Mr. Walter S. — complimentary dinner, Oct. 30, 15b
- SCOTT, Mr. William—will, Oct. 19, 15d
- SCOTT, William E. — theft charge, DEC. 29, 5g
- SCOTT-COWARD, Mr. Christopher W.—Requiem Mass: arrangements, Oct. 4, 15d; further particulars of death, 5, 12c (i.e.); appreciation: correspondence, 10, 8f
- SCOTTISH American Mortgage Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 19e
- SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance Society—address, Oct. 27, 20b
- SCOTTISH Australian Investment Company, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 18, 15b; —Meeting, DEC. 2, 17c; —Report, Nov. 24, 18f
- SCOTTISH Australian Mining Company, Ltd. —dividend, Oct. 23, 19d; correction, 24, 19d
- SCOTTISH Congregational College, Edinburgh—principal inducted, Oct. 10, 9g
- SCOTTISH Conservative Club — luncheon, Oct. 28, 12d (i.e.)
- SCOTTISH Insurance Corporation, Ltd.—address, Nov. 30, 1d
- SCOTTISH Investment Trust Company, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 23, 6f; —Report, DEC. 5, 22d
- SCOTTISH Liberal Federation—conference: preliminary demonstration, Oct. 7, 12a (and i.e.); held, 7, 12b
- SCOTTISH Malt Distillers, Ltd. — takes over Dean Distillery, Edinburgh, DEC. 28, 14g; —Report, Oct. 17, 20f
- SCOTTISH Metropolitan Assurance Company — law case, Nov. 4, 4a; 7, 4e; 8, 4e; 9, 5e; 10, 4e
- SCOTTISH Mortgage and Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 21, 17e
- SCOTTISH Motor Traction Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 28, 14d
- SCOTTISH National Fat Stock Club—president elected, Nov. 13, 5g
- SCOTTISH National Players — command performance at Balmoral, Oct. 5, 15b
- SCOTTISH Oils, Ltd. — to erect buildings at Grangemouth, Nov. 23, 17g; —Chairman: change, Nov. 9, 18c
- SCOTTISH Players — to appear at London Coliseum, DEC. 18, 10b
- SCOTTISH Print Club — exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- SCOTTISH Trades Union Congress — conference, DEC. 11, 9c; —Council, general: to be instituted, DEC. 11, 9c
- SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Company — director appointed, Nov. 30, 20b
- SCOTTISH Unionist Association — meeting, Oct. 28, 12d (i.e.)
- SCOTTISH Universities — general election unopposed returns, Nov. 4, 10d; 6, 21d; 16, 8e; (E.L.S.), 17, 7g
- SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Capt. C. K. :—on Devonshire, Dukes of (l.), Oct. 28, 4e
on Proust, Marcel — future publications (l.), Nov. 23, 15e
- SCOTT-MURRAY, Maj. F. J. — sells Hambleton estate to Lord Hambleton, Oct. 13, 6c
- SCOTT'S Shipbuilding and Engineering Company, Ltd. — contract for steamer secured from Messrs. Holt, Oct. 17, 9g
- SCRYMGEOUR, Mr. E.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 4c; photograph, 17, 14b
in Parliament, on communism, Nov. 24, 7f; —Unemployment: relief, Nov. 24, 7f
- SCULPTURE :—
Feodora Gleichen Memorial Fund: see under GLEICHEN, Lady Feodora
Signa Madonna — drawing, Oct. 13, 8c; Sir T. A. Cook (l.), Oct. 13, 8c
Signatures — leading article, Nov. 3, 15d; Mr. K. Parkes (l.), Nov. 15, 8d
- SCURR, Mr. J. — raising Christmas funds, DEC. 20, 7g
- SEABROOK, John — demanding money with menaces charge, DEC. 27, 7g
- SEABROOK, Mr. W. P.—“Fruit Packing for Market” noticed, Oct. 24, 18e
- SEABROOK, Mr. W. W.—law case, DEC. 15, 9e
- SEAGRAVE, Godfrey B.—fraud charge, DEC. 22, 7e; 28, 5d
- SEAHAM—general election: see under DURHAM
- SEAL, Mr. S. S.—on City Life Assurance Company (l.), Oct. 31, 18c
- SEALE-HAYNE Agricultural College—article (“Training colleges for farmers”), DEC. 28, 5e
- SEARLE, Mr. Frederick W.—will, DEC. 14, 15d
- SEARLE, John—habitual criminal charge, Oct. 12, 18a
- SEARLE, Mr. Richard D.—will, Nov. 2, 15d
- SEARLE, Mr. Septimus C.—will, DEC. 11, 14d
- SEASON—announcements (social diary), Oct. 9, 15e; Nov. 1, 13c; 15, 15b; DEC. 1, 15c
- SEASONS—colours: leading article, DEC. 15, 13d
- SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, Mr. Charles—elected Master of Spectaclemakers' Company, Nov. 8, 9g
- SEBASTIAN, Lieut.-Cdr. B. L. G.—member of Greek naval mission, Oct. 31, 11d
- SEBASTOPOL—port: restoration begun, Oct. 23, 9g

- SEBIRE, Mr. John G.—will, DEC. 20, 13*f*
- SEBRIGHT, Capt. Giles E.—appointed equerry to Duke of York, Nov. 23, 13*b*
- SECOND Edinburgh Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 18*c*;—Report, OCT. 31, 20*c*
- SECOND Industrial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 23*a*
- SECOND Scottish Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 20*g*;—Report, OCT. 31, 20*c*
- SECOND Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 17*f*
- SECRETARIES, private—leading article, OCT. 30, 13*d*
- “SECRETARY”—on income-tax payments (1.), DEC. 28, 10*d*
- SEDDON, Mr. J. A.—summoned under Corrupt and Illegal Practices (Prevention) Act, Nov. 14, 12*d*
- SEDFIELD—general election: see under DURHAM
- SEDGWICK, Miss Winifred M.—will, Nov. 10, 13*d*
- SEEDS:—
Agricultural — article (“Danger of untried novelties: Chinese methods of culture”), DEC. 18, 7*c*;—National Institute of Agricultural Botany (report), DEC. 18, 7*c*
- SEELY, Capt. Charles G.—memorial unveiled in Gatecombe Church, OCT. 2, 18*d*
- SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.—unveils war memorial at Bournemouth, Nov. 9, 7*d* (1*e*.); photograph, 17, 14*g*; health, DEC. 19, 13*b*
- SEGALL, Mrs. H.—injured in accident, Nov. 15, 9*c*
- SEGRET, Mlle. Fernande (France)—claims articles among Landru relics, OCT. 3, 9*d*
- SEGUR, Herr (Austria)—in Parliament, on finance, OCT. 20, 18*d*
- SEINE—boatmen: bell for, DEC. 12, 11*f*; (photo.), 15, 16*a*
- SEINE, Department of—finance: seven per cent. loan: holders of London issue invited to exchange into dollar issue (F.N.), Nov. 17, 15*a* (e.e.);—Prefect: change, OCT. 6, 9*d*; gold medal to be presented to M. Autrand, 7, 9*e*
- SEIPEL, Dr. (Austria):—
at League of Nations, on loan to Austria, OCT. 5, 11*c*
in Parliament, on League of Nations financial scheme, OCT. 14, 9*d*
on finance—League of Nations’ conditions for loan (int.), OCT. 7, 9*g*; confers with Cabinet and party leaders, 9, 11*d*; Socialist opposition, 26, 11*e*
- SEKHATCHEFF, Prof. (Russia) — expelled; arrives at Constantinople, OCT. 7, 9*g*
- SEKONG Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 20*g*
- SELANGOR River Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 20*e*
- SELBORNE, Lord—director of P. and O. Banking Corporation, OCT. 19, 18*b*; director of Scottish Union and National Insurance Company, Nov. 30, 20*b*
Honours, bestowal of—evidence received by Royal Commission, Nov. 29, 12*g*
at Middlesex Guildhall, on agricultural industry, DEC. 8, 14*b*
at Queen’s Hall, on House of Lords: reform, DEC. 16, 7*g*
in Parliament, on Irish Free State Constitution Bill, DEC. 1, 7*b*
- SELBORNE Society—cineloues: Mr. W. M. Webb (1.), OCT. 30, 8*d*
- SELBY—floods: see under FLOODS—Yorkshire
- SELBY, Mr. Isaac W.—will, OCT. 3, 13*d*
- SELBY Abbey—Church Hall: Col. Hawdon gives £1,500, Nov. 22, 8*d*
- SELFE, Mr. Charles G. — appointed managing director of Civil Service Cooperative Society, Nov. 9, 17*g*
- SELF-KNOWLEDGE—article (“How it is attained”), OCT. 21, 13*e*
- SELFRIIDGE and Co., Ltd.—aeronautics: offer of prize for gliding, Nov. 2, 7*g*
- SELIM Effendi — name mentioned as candidate for Caliphate, Nov. 7, 12*a* (1*e*.)
- SELIM Pasha (Syria)—attacked, OCT. 6, 9*e*
- SELKIRK—general election: see ROXBURGH and Selkirk
- SELICKS, Mr. E. A.—retirement, DEC. 8, 9*c* (1*e*.); photograph, 9, 14*c*
- SELLIER, M. Henri (France)—exclusion from Communist Party, OCT. 20, 11*b*; head of new Socialist Party, 30, 11*c* (1*e*.)
- SELLS, Councillor A. J.—elected Mayor of Kingston, OCT. 5, 9*g*
- SEMASHKO, M. (Russia)—on drunkenness (art. quoted), OCT. 17, 11*b*
- SEMBILAN Estates Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 11, 21*d*
- SEMLER, Mr. (U.S.A.) — gift for German poor, DEC. 16, 11*a*
- SENA Sugar Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 19*e*
- SENDAYAN (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 28, 14*d*
- SENGAT Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, Nov. 18, 15*b*
- SENIOR, George—fatal accident, OCT. 2, 14*c*
- SENNETT, Mr. R. C.—law case, OCT. 14, 4*b*; elected Master of Feltmakers’ Company, 17, 5*d*
- SENTINEL Wagon Works (1920), Ltd.—accounts: announcement, Nov. 18, 15*e*
- SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State:—
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
Armaments—vote, Nov. 13, 11*e* (1*e*.)
Army—mission to visit French battlefields, OCT. 4, 11*g*;—mobilization: credits voted, Nov. 22, 9*b*
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Croatia—independence demand, DEC. 1, 11*e*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Finance—currency, foreign: new regulations, DEC. 28, 14*d*;—Exchange: new regulations, DEC. 21, 17*c*; 27, 16*g*;—France: offers credit, OCT. 10, 11*d*
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Labour—hours: decree, DEC. 4, 11*g*
Ministry (Pashitch)—crisis settled, OCT. 23, 9*c*; resigns, DEC. 5, 11*c* (1*e*.)
Ministry—new: M. Pashitch invited to form, DEC. 16, 11*g*; composition, 18, 11*d*
Parliament — President elected, OCT. 23, 9*c*; free fight, Nov. 22, 9*b*
Poland, relations with: see under POLAND
Queen: see MARIE
Railways—financial surplus, Nov. 15, 20*f*
Reconstruction—M. Nintchitch (int.), Nov. 28, 12*a*

SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State (continued):—
 Roman Catholic Church—Miss A. Christich (s.), Oct. 3, 8*d* (l.e.)
 Trade—exports and imports: statistics for 1921, Nov. 15, 20*f*;—Import restrictions: Italian protest, DEC. 9, 9*g*

Turkey—Minister appointed to Belgrade, DEC. 11, 11*f*

SERBIA, Prince George of—quarrel with King Alexander ended, Nov. 15, 11*d*

SERBIA, Prince Paul of—leaves London for Bukarest to attend coronation of King Ferdinand, Oct. 6, 13*b*

SERBUTT, Mrs.—funeral, Oct. 25, 9*g*

SEREMBAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 23*f*

SERENA, late Mr. Arthur—portrait presented to Oxford University, Nov. 22, 6*d*

SERKCHITCH, M. (Yugo-Slavia)—Minister of Mines and Forests, DEC. 18, 11*d*

SERRATO, Señor José (Uruguay)—elected President, DEC. 4, 11*g*

SERVICE men, ex:—

Asylums, in—case to be reviewed, Nov. 30, 12*e*

Parliament — discussion; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 29, 14*b* (l.e.); questions, 29, 7*d*

Poor law, transfer to:—

Association of Poor Law Unions—passes resolution, Nov. 25, 7*d*

Billericay Board of Guardians—decision, Nov. 23, 7*c*

British Legion—attitude: Mr. T. F. Lister (int.), Oct. 5, 9*d*

Claims—placed before Appeal Tribunal, Oct. 7, 7*c* (l.e.)

Garrett, Maj. N. L. (l.), Oct. 3, 6*d*

Gould, Mrs. A. (l.), Oct. 4, 8*b*; 12, 8*b*

Islington Borough Council—resolution: terms, Oct. 4, 7*b*; passed: Royal messages, 6, 7*f* (l.e.)

Macpherson, Mr. Ian (l.), Oct. 6, 12*c*

Parliament—discussed, Nov. 30, 8*d* (l.e.)

Southwark Board of Guardians—protest, Oct. 6, 7*b*

Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), Nov. 9, 14*c*

Clubs—annual returns: failure to send to Registrar of Friendly Societies: Mr. A. J. R. Haggard (s.), DEC. 13, 9*e*

Committee, joint standing—meeting held, Oct. 13, 9*a*

Scope—British Legion: to draw up memorandum, Oct. 13, 9*a*

Derby—freedom to be conferred on representative, DEC. 16, 9*g*

Disabled:—

Employment and training:—

British Legion—deputation waits on Dr. T. J. Macnamara, Oct. 10, 9*c* (l.e.)

Church Army Rose Petal Department—copper embossing to be included, Oct. 18, 9*g*

Exhibition of work at Sheffield—held; Most Rev. C. G. Lang (s.), Oct. 10, 7*c*

Harben, Mr. G.—gives land and factory at Sevenoaks, DEC. 22, 6*d*

SERVICE men, ex:—

Disabled:—

Employment and training (continued):—

King's Roll:—

British Legion—passes resolution, Oct. 5, 14*c* (l.e.)

Committees, local—institution: Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.), Oct. 18, 10*c*

Council, National—formation: announced in Commons, Nov. 28, 6*c*

Davidson, Gen. Sir J. (l.), Oct. 18, 10*c*

Parliament — questions, Nov. 30, 7*c*

Parliament—questions, Nov. 28, 6*c*

War Service Legion—sale of work at Londonderry House, DEC. 14, 8*e* (l.e.)

Williams, Col. Sir R.—gives acres in Dorsetshire, DEC. 22, 6*d*

Workshops, State-aided—Lady Baxter (l.), Nov. 8, 17*e*

Enham Village Centre—three new homesteads opened (photo.), DEC. 21, 14*a*; Sir F. Milner (l.), 21, 6*c*

Hackney—memorial homes: to be commenced, Nov. 25, 13*f*

Shrivenham Homes—ball in aid: see under BALLS

War Seal Foundation—Christmas party: arrangements, DEC. 20, 7*g*; Queen Mary's gift of toffee distributed to children (photo.), 27, 14*d*

Employment and training:—

Agricultural training — at Army Vocational Training Centre: course announced, Nov. 10, 7*c*

British Legion — announcement, Nov. 30, 9*b*

Clubs, in—Mr. A. F. Clifford (l.), DEC. 29, 10*d*

Domestic service—licence: failure to procure: prosecution, Oct. 27, 9*f*

Parliament—discussed, DEC. 9, 12*b*

Horses, purchase of—National Equine Defence League: assistance: announcement, Oct. 27, 5*b*

Hospitals, in:—

Christmas — Order of St. John and British Red Cross to provide additional comforts, DEC. 8, 9*g*

Sturdee, Adm. Sir D. (s.), Oct. 10, 17*c*

Vocal Therapy Society—classes in Richmond Hospital: photograph, Oct. 12, 16*b*

Limbless:—

Artificial legs—new pattern: Capt. H. H. C. Baird (l.), Oct. 7, 6*b*

Married—gift by South African, DEC. 7, 9*g*

Not-Forgotten Association: see that title

Officers:—

Employment—Admiralty announcement, DEC. 20, 19*d*

Retrenched:—

Agricultural training — at Army Vocational Training Centre: announcement, Oct. 19, 5*g*

Bristol University — special facilities offered, Nov. 6, 19*g*

Radnorshire — entertained by High Sheriff, DEC. 14, 10*c*

- SETON-WATSON, R. W. :—
 on Anti-Czech feeling in Slovakia (l.), OCT. 4, 14b
 on Franklin Bouillon, M.—diplomatic methods (l.), OCT. 23, 15c
 on Rumania—articles ("Rumania's task: meaning of the Coronation"), OCT. 17, 11a; ("Rumania at the cross-roads"), DEC. 6, 13d
 on War, The Great—Britain's treaty obligations (l.), NOV. 23, 15c
- SEVENOAKS—general election: see under KENT
- SEVIGNÉ, Mine. de—article ("Talking with the pen"), NOV. 1, 8b
- SEXTON, Mr. J.—biographical, NOV. 16, 6c; (E.L.S.), 17, 3d
- SEYMOUR, Charles E.—wounding charge, OCT. 6, 7g; 14, 7f
- SEYMOUR, Vice-Adm. Sir Michael C.—appointed to command North America and West Indies Station, NOV. 6, 14g; biographical, 6, 19f
- SEYMOUR, Cdr. Ralph F.—suicide, OCT. 5, 9g; identified, 6, 10e, 13b; inquest, 7, 7e; funeral arrangements, 7, 13b
- SEYMOUR, Maj. Reginald—equerry to King, DEC. 2, 13a
- SFORZA, Count (Italy)—resigns as Ambassador in Paris, NOV. 1, 10g; reply of Signor Mussolini, 2, 11a (and l.e.); 3, 13d; called to Rome, 4, 9b; Fascisti demonstration against at Bussolena; interview with Signor Mussolini in Rome, 7, 11b (l.e.); resignation accepted, 10, 9d (l.e.); returns to Paris, 14, 9g
 Photograph, NOV. 18, 14c
- SFORZA, Signor (Italy)—death, OCT. 3, 9d
- SHACKELL, Mr. William K.—will, NOV. 16, 15d
- SHACKLETON, Sir David—at International Labour Office, on British Government's Labour policy, OCT. 26, 11g
- SHADWELL, Mr. Julius H.—will, NOV. 23, 13d
- SHAFI, Sir Muhammed—appointed law member in Council of Governor-General of India, NOV. 22, 9b
- SHAFTESBURY, Lord—appointed Lord Steward; biographical, NOV. 21, 12f; photograph, 21, 16g; receives wand of office, 22, 13e; sworn of the Privy Council, DEC. 7, 15b
- SHAFTESBURY Society and Ragged School Union—dinner to poor children: arrangements, NOV. 20, 9g
- SHAFTESBURY Theatre, OCT. 2, 10b; 5, 10c; 26, 10a; 30, 10b; NOV. 1, 8c (l.e.)
- SHAKESPEARE, Mr. G. H.—biographical (E.L.S.), NOV. 17, 6c
- SHAKESPEARE, William :—
 Folios, first—tercentenary of publication: arrangements, DEC. 29, 6a;
 —Sales: see under BOOK Sales
 Memorial Fund, National—Mr. W. Poel (l.), NOV. 17, 12d; meetings, 24, 14d; DEC. 8, 10a (l.e.); three year grant to Stratford-on-Avon Theatre, 23, 8c
 National Theatre—British Drama League: discussion, DEC. 30, 5c
 Siam, King of—translation of *Romeo and Juliet*, DEC. 27, 9g
 Stratford-on-Avon—statistics of visitors: Mr. T. Norman (l.), OCT. 7, 6b
- SHAKIR Bey (Turkey)—threats to Thracian Greeks, OCT. 25, 11d (l.e.); 26, 11d; to take over Nationalist Administration of Thraee, 31, 11f; proclamation, NOV. 4, 10g
- SHAMS-UL-HUDA, Nawab Sir Syed—death, OCT. 9, 11g
- SHAMVA Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 20g
- SHAND, Mr. F. J.—resigns directorship of Nobel Industries, Ltd., NOV. 20, 19g
- SHAND Mason and Company, Ltd.—business sold, NOV. 25, 17e (e.e.)
- SHANDON, Lord—photograph, DEC. 8, 16d; correction, 9, 7f
- SHANGHAI Water Works Company—dividend, NOV. 18, 15b
- SHANTUNG :—
 China and Japan—settlement: Japanese Foreign Office (statement), DEC. 7, 11d
 Japanese leaving, OCT. 30, 12c
- SHANNON, James—injured in accident, OCT. 10, 9g
- SHARES: see STOCKS and shares
- SHARKS—specimen taken off Havre, OCT. 27, 11g
 Bottle-nosed—Lundy Island: caught; to be given to Welsh National Museum, OCT. 4, 9g
- SHARP, Mr. David—will, DEC. 15, 15f
- SHARP, Lieut.-Col. Gerard—on Communist propaganda (l.), DEC. 29, 10d
- SHARP, Mr. W. Thornton—elected treasurer of Newspaper Press Fund, OCT. 13, 9a
- SHARP, Mr. William G. (U.S.A.)—death, NOV. 18, 9e; photograph, 20, 16f
- SHARPE, Mr. Joseph—biographical; appointed stipendiary magistrate for West Ham, OCT. 6, 13b; 7, 7g; takes seat, 10, 9g
- SHAUGHNESSY, Lord—exchanges New Year greeting with President W. Cosgrave, DEC. 30, 5d
 at Montreal, on Canadian immigration, NOV. 18, 9c (l.e.)
- SHAUGHNESSY, Mr. E. H.—at Polytechnic, Regent-street, on wireless telegraphy and telephony, NOV. 4, 7d
- SHAW, Mr. Alexander—biographical (E.L.S.), NOV. 17, 7e
- SHAW, Rev. Alfred :—
 on roads—unemployment relief schemes (l.), NOV. 29, 8e
- SHAW, Rev. Bernard D.—will, OCT. 20, 15d
- SHAW, Rev. Sir Charles J. M.—will, NOV. 25, 12b
- SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard—lecture: arrangements, OCT. 28, 7b; photograph, NOV. 16, 16b
 at King's College, London, on Shakespeare National Theatre, DEC. 8, 10a (l.e.)
- SHAW, Mr. H. B. (Canada)—in London, OCT. 28, 15f
- SHAW, Mr. Thomas W.—will, OCT. 19, 15d
- SHAW, Mr. Tom—biographical, NOV. 16, 7e (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 3d; photograph, 17, 14e
 in Parliament, on Trade Facilities and Loans Guarantee Bill, DEC. 7, 19e
- SHAW, Mr. W.—at Glasgow, on unemployment: relief, DEC. 27, 12b
- SHAW of Dunfermline, Lord—at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American friendship, DEC. 1, 14f (l.e.)
- SHAWCROSS, Mr. William T.—will, DEC. 28, 11b
- SHAW-HELLIER, Mr. Evelyn—will, NOV. 13, 15d
- SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company—dividend, NOV. 30, 19f
- SHAWISH, Sheikh Abdul Aziz (Egypt)—at Angora; president of committee for propagation of Islamism, DEC. 14, 11f (l.e.)

- SHAW-STEWART, Col. Sir Michael H.—lieutenant for Renfrew, DEC. 2, 13b
- SHEARLY, Miss Charlotte S.—will, Nov. 7, 15d
- SHEARME, Mrs.—on gold fish (l.), Nov. 3, 19e
- SHEATH, Mr. Charles—resigns secretaryship of South-Eastern Railway Company, DEC. 14, 20d
- SHEED, Thomson and Company, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 27, 4c
- SHEEHAN, Capt. Daniel—bankruptcy: receiving order, Nov. 22, 12e; creditors' meeting, DEC. 7, 5e
- SHEEHAN, Mr. Patrick—house at Chapelizod burned, DEC. 23, 8d
- SHEEP :—
Cruelty to—prosecutions, OCT. 12, 9g
Peruvian rams—scheme for importing, Nov. 22, 7e
Sales—lambs: Newtown St. Boswell's, Nov. 3, 11g
Shows :—
Alwinton, Northumberland (photo.), OCT. 21, 14e
- SHEFFIELD—Cutlers' Feast, Nov. 8, 12d (l.e.)
General election—Attercliffe, OCT. 31, 12c; poll, Nov. 16, 7f (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 3e;—Brightside, OCT. 31, 12c; poll, Nov. 16, 7f (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 3e;—Central, OCT. 31, 12c; Nov. 4, 10d; unopposed return, 6, 21b; 16, 8c; (El.S.), 17, 3e;—Eccleshall, OCT. 31, 12c; Nov. 4, 10d; unopposed return, 6, 21b; 16, 8c; (El.S.), 17, 3e;—Hallam, OCT. 31, 12e; poll, Nov. 16, 6b; (El.S.), 17, 3e;—Hillsborough, OCT. 31, 12e; poll, Nov. 16, 8c; (El.S.), 17, 3e;—Park, OCT. 31, 12e; poll, Nov. 16, 7f (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 3e
- SHEFFIELD, Bp. of: see BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Leonard H.
- SHEFFIELD, Lord—appointed representative at international free trade congress, OCT. 11, 9g
- SHEFFIELD, Sir Berkeley—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6a
- SHEFFIELD Chamber of Commerce—luncheon, DEC. 4, 9b (e.e.)
- SHEFFIELD Forge and Rolling Mills Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 3, 20c
- SHEFFIELD Steel Products, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 1, 4d;—Receiver and manager: appointed, OCT. 11, 15d; directors issue circular to shareholders, 12, 19c (e.e.); (F.N.), 12, 19b
- SHEFFIELD University—general election: see UNIVERSITIES—Combined constituency
- SHEFSKY, Alfred A.—appeal quashed, OCT. 17, 5c
- SHEILD, Mr. Arthur M.—will, OCT. 25, 15d
- SHELDON, Sir Mark (Australia)—arrives in London from Geneva, OCT. 3, 13b
on immigration—article ("Australia's new decade"), DEC. 20, 11f
on United States—impressions of visit (int.), Nov. 9, 11c
- SHELLABEAR, Miss Doris M.—death, Nov. 27, 9f
- SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe—*The Cenci* produced, Nov. 14, 8c
"SHELL"—Transport and Trading Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 19e; (F.N.), 14, 19c
- SHELLY, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 29, 11c
- SHELTON, Mr. A. W.—on housing: Small Dwellings Acquisition Act (l.), DEC. 23, 4b
- SHENTALL, Sir Ernest—at Holland, Lincs, on potato surplus, OCT. 28, 8a
- SHENTALL, Dame Harriett—will, OCT. 11, 13f
- SHEPHERD, Capt. C. K.—"Across America by Motor Cycle" reviewed, OCT. 27, 17d
- SHEPHERD, William C.—suicide, DEC. 18, 9d (l.e.)
- SHEPHERD (Philip) and Co., Ltd.—share issue: prospectus, OCT. 30, 18f, 19b
- SHEPPARD, Rev. H. R. L.—operation, Nov. 15, 15b; 16, 12f; health, 18, 13a; 20, 15b; 21, 15b
at Church Congress, on practical Christianity, OCT. 14, 6b
- SHEPPERSON, Mr. E. W.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5d
- SHEPPEY, Isle of :—
King's Ferry Railway Bridge—*Gyp* collides with; damage, DEC. 18, 9a (l.e.); 19, 12g; ferry improvised, 21, 12d (l.e.); Board of Trade confer with Milton Creek Conservators, 22, 12d; Conservators appeal for new type of bridge, 22, 12d; temporary service to be inaugurated, 23, 5a (l.e.); inaugurated (photo.), 27, 14b; motor-boat service instituted, 28, 5e (l.e.); conference of local authorities passes resolution, 29, 5d (l.e.); article ("Sheppey revisited"), 30, 5b
- SHERAR, Maulvi Abdul Majid (India)—on Caliphate (views), Nov. 18, 10f
- SHERARD, Col. Ralph W.—will, OCT. 4, 15f
- SHERBORNE Abbey :—
Lady chapel—restoration: Exeter Diocesan Architectural and Archaeological Society: members visit: resolution passed, OCT. 9, 9b; new appeal issued, Nov. 25, 8a
- SHERIDAN, Mr. R. B. C. :—
on divorce and Orthodox Eastern Church (l.), Nov. 23, 15e; DEC. 19, 6e
on divorce law reform (l.), DEC. 5, 14c
- SHERIFF, Mrs.—on London streets (l.), DEC. 2, 12c
- SHERIFFS—England and Wales: nominations, Nov. 14, 7d
- SHERLOCK, Mrs. Mary—shot at Ballymacarrett, OCT. 6, 10d
- SHERREN, Mr. Wilkinson—on copyright and broadcasting (l.), Nov. 30, 18c
- SHERINGTON, Prof. Sir Charles :—
Article ("Sir C. Sherrington's work"), OCT. 10, 7d
at Royal Society, on new pancreatic extract in treatment of diabetes, DEC. 1, 9d
- SHERWOOD, Arthur—thief charge, Nov. 1, 5d; 27, 9b; 28, 7d (l.e.)
- SHERWOOD, Mr. George—will, DEC. 12, 15d
- SHERWOOD Foresters, 2nd Batt.—leaves Constantinople for India, Nov. 27, 12c
- SHESKO, Catholic priest—condemned to death at Kamenetz-Podolsk, OCT. 2; 11e (l.e.)
- SHETLAND—general election: see ORKNEY and Shetland
- SHETTLESTON—general election: see under GLASGOW
- SHEWELL, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 17, 13d
- SHIELD, Mr. Philip—murder: see under RUSSIA—Crime—Murder
- SHIELDS, Senator John K. (U.S.A.)—name mentioned as Judge, OCT. 30, 11a
- SHILLITO, Rev. A.—on marriage law reform (l.), OCT. 17, 8f

- SHILTON, Mr. H. E.—at Billericay, on ex-servicemen in asylums, Nov. 23, 7c
- SHIMADZU, Prince—leaving London for Continent, Oct. 3, 13b; tour in Germany and America announced, 5, 15b; returning to London, 8, 15b; leaving for Italy and Spain, Nov. 21, 15b; leaves Great Cumberland-place, Dec. 19, 13b; at Claridge's Hotel, 22, 13a; departure postponed, 29, 11b
- SHIMONOSEKI—bombardment in 1864: Cdr. Sir H. Freer-Smith (l.), Nov. 30, 18e
- SHINWELL, Mr. Emanuel — biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 7f
in Parliament, on immorality, Nov. 24, 7g
on Parliament (views), Dec. 18, 12e
- SHIPLEY—general election: see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)
- SHIPLEY, Sir William A.—operation, Oct. 5, 15b; death, 7, 13e; funeral, 10, 15d; Royal sympathy, 11, 13e
- SHIPLEY Collieries, Ltd.—shares and stock issue, Nov. 11, 16e; (F.N.), 23, 17b; underwriting completed, 24, 19b (e.e.), prospectus, 27, 18a, 20e; (F.N.), 27, 19a; lists closed, 29, 18e
- SHIPP, Mr. J. A. F.—awarded King's medal at King's Lynn Grammar School, Nov. 20, 15b
- SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—
A. C. Kirk—casualty, Dec. 27, 17e
A. G. Eison—abandoned, Dec. 29, 10f
Accommodation, separate sleeping — correspondence, Nov. 17, 12e; Mr. S. Gaslee (l.), 18, 11e
Accumulator—aground, Nov. 2, 19e, g
Achatina—collision, Dec. 27, 17e
Ada—refloated, Dec. 1, 7d (l.e.)
Adda—trials, Nov. 16, 7e; inspection, 28, 9e (l.e.)
Admiral Cochrane—tows Asturian, Nov. 13, 20f; ashore: refloated, Dec. 27, 17e
Admiral Keyes—ashore, Dec. 28, 16f
Adolf von Bayer—launched, Oct. 17, 11d
Adran—fire, Oct. 30, 20f
Adriatic—commander appointed, Dec. 23, 5g
Afon Dyfi—collision. Oct. 10, 20b; 12, 22b
Agga—ashore, Nov. 15, 21b; 16, 21g; 17, 19e; refloated, Dec. 20, 19b
Agordat—ashore, Oct. 25, 5g
Aguila—casualty, Nov. 6, 21f; 20, 20d; at Liverpool, 29, 9g; captain's gallantry, Dec. 2, 7e
Alarie—master lost, Dec. 2, 18d; 4, 14c
Albert Ballin—launched, Dec. 19, 9b
Albis—casualty, Nov. 29, 14e
Aldebaran—ashore, Dec. 8, 23e
Alesia—collision, Oct. 14, 17g
Alexandra—aground, Oct. 3, 19a; refloated, 4, 17d
Alexandra—ashore, Oct. 30, 20f; 31, 20g
Alfa—aground, Nov. 24, 17e
Algeria—sold to Hamburg-Amerika Line, Dec. 1, 19f
Allegiance—collision, Nov. 11, 15g
Alpha—aground, Nov. 25, 16e
Altje—casualty, Oct. 6, 5e
Alvani—casualty, Oct. 4, 17d
Amalienborg—collision, Dec. 12, 20f
Ambatielos—law case, Nov. 25, 5d; 29, 5b; Dec. 6, 11c
Amble—collision, Oct. 28, 18b
America—passes through storm, Dec. 27, 9g
Amiral Rigault de Genouilly—collision, Nov. 3, 23f
- SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Anehorlon—ashore, Dec. 13, 21e; refloated, 16, 21e
Andalusian—casualty, Nov. 1, 19g
Andree—collision, Dec. 15, 14c
Anna—ashore, Nov. 13, 20f
Anna Diaekis—fire, Dec. 20, 9g
Anna M. Diaekis—collision, Dec. 15, 14e
Antonios Stathatos—law case, Nov. 17, 5b
Aq itania—recoed November voyage, Nov. 21, 9g; commences last voyage of year, 24, 9g; overhaul commenced, Dec. 12, 9b (l.e.); organization: Mr. A. D. Mearns (lect.), 22, 8d; sailings for January and February cancelled, 23, 5d (l.e.)
Arabie—commander appointed, Nov. 9, 9g
Aranmore—returns to port, Dec. 30, 17f
Arenas—ashore, Nov. 13, 20f
Arethusa—casualty, Nov. 7, 21b
Armistice—sunk, Dec. 27, 17e; 30, 10d
Arnfinn Jarl—casualty, Dec. 23, 15e; 27, 17e
Arnus—alleged scuttling: law case, Nov. 25, 5a; (F.N.), 25, 17b
Asian—fire, Nov. 21, 22a
Asta—aground, Dec. 21, 21a; re floated, 22, 12f
Asturian—casualty, Nov. 9, 20b; re-insurance rate (F.N.), 9, 17d; 10, 20e; 11, 15g; 13, 20f; towed into Ferrol, 14, 18f
Asturias—collision, Dec. 22, 12f (and 9g, l.e.)
Athelmere—casualty, Dec. 21, 21a; 22, 12f; reinsurance rate (F.N.), 23, 13b; 27, 17e; at New York, 28, 14e
Atlantic City—assists Delage, Oct. 23, 9e
Atlantic route—fares: see Fares, below;—Gaspé harbour: advantages: Mr. R. Lemieux (l.), Dec. 16, 13e
Auguste Lerlonde—casualty, Dec. 8, 23e
Aunis—casualty, Nov. 6, 21f
Austrian—collision, Oct. 24, 22b
Autolycus—successful trial, Dec. 27, 7e
Avare—capsizing: captain sentenced, Oct. 30, 11e (l.e.)
Avonmede—fire, Nov. 22, 19d; 23, 6e; 25, 16e
Baladan—in distress, Oct. 30, 12f
Balaton—casualty, Oct. 30, 20f; 31, 18g, 20g
Baltimore—casualty, Dec. 1, 22g; missing, 2, 18d; 4, 20e
Baltic—commander: appointment, Dec. 9, 7g
Baluchistan—casualty: inquiry held, Nov. 9, 20d
Bampton—ashore, Dec. 16, 21e
Barcelona—passenger boat capsized (fatal), Nov. 27, 7d
Baron Baeyens—ashore, Oct. 10, 20b
Barshaw—collision, Oct. 13, 20g
Bayeskimo—casualty, Oct. 6, 5e
Beekenham—aground, Nov. 13, 20f; refloated, 25, 16e
Belgravian—casualty, Nov. 27, 21e
Berengaria—narrow escape from collision, Oct. 3, 9g; leaves Southampton for New York, 4, 9g; casualty, Dec. 11, 12b; to be overhauled, 12, 9b (l.e.); (photo.), 20, 14a; damaged: particulars, 23, 8d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Berkut—aground; refloated, Nov. 14, 18f
Bertha—seized by pirates at Cuxhaven, Oct. 27, 11f; casualties, DEC. 19, 12e; 20, 19b
Bessie—casualty, OCT. 9, 20g
Bessie Dollar—casualty, Nov. 23, 6c
Bethlehem—casualty, Nov. 1, 19g
Biarritz—collision, Nov. 30, 18e
 Bills of lading: see BILLS of lading
Blucbell—aground, OCT. 3, 19a
Blythmoor—collision, Nov. 8, 18d
Bolivar—casualty, DEC. 8, 23e; 9, 18c; at Cuxhaven, 11, 4g
Bolluwerk—casualty, DEC. 27, 17e
Bormida—ashore, OCT. 3, 19a
Bornholm—casualty, Nov. 24, 17e; 25, 16e; at New York, 27, 21f
Boync—casualty, OCT. 19, 8e
Bradavon—casualty, DEC. 20, 19b
Bradburn—casualty, DEC. 27, 17e; 28, 16f
Branstone—collision, OCT. 21, 18b
Brazil—aground, DEC. 19, 12c
Breeze—casualty, Nov. 14, 18f
Bristol City—collision, DEC. 18, 20f
British General—ashore, OCT. 24, 22b; 25, 15g; 26, 22c; refloated, Nov. 7, 21b
British Gunner—leaves Tyne, OCT. 10, 9g
British Marshal—casualty, DEC. 30, 17f
Bulgaria—stranded, OCT. 26, 22c
Burgundia—casualty, Nov. 6, 21f
Buletown—stranded; refloated, DEC. 27, 17c
C. S. Robinson—ashore, OCT. 26, 22c
Caernthru—insurance rate (F.N.), Nov. 28, 19d; refloated, 30, 18e
Canada—casualty, OCT. 23, 20c; decrelit: towed into Hull, 24, 9d, 22b; casualty, DEC. 27, 17e
Canadian Gunner—fire, DEC. 4, 20e; 5, 21g; extinguished, 6, 24b
Canadian Seigneur—casualty, Nov. 2, 19e; 3, 23f; 16, 21g; 20, 20d; towed by *Canadian Sapper*, 27, 21e
Canclecu—ashore, OCT. 30, 20f
 Cape North—unknown vessel founders, OCT. 11, 5d (l.e.)
 Cape Topolobampo — sinking of steamer off; 70 persons reported drowned, Nov. 21, 12c (l.e.)
Cardiff Hall—casualty, OCT. 16, 20d
Cardiganshire—fire, OCT. 11, 17e; 12, 22b; 13, 20g
 Cargoes—Pilfering: see under TRANSPORT — Goods; — Overloading: prosecution, DEC. 22, 7b
Carlos Maria—sunk, Nov. 30, 18e
Carmania—rough passage, DEC. 27, 10c, 17e
Carniole—seized by Russians, Nov. 14, 9c
Carlerside—collision, Nov. 23, 6e
Casey—casualty, OCT. 24, 11g
 Casualties — Lloyd's Register statistics during June quarter, Nov. 27, 19d; 28, 19d
Cataluna—stranded, Nov. 20, 20d
Cecilie—ashore, OCT. 30, 20f
Celerina—total wreck, DEC. 14, 9e (and 11f, l.e.); two bodies washed ashore, 28, 7g
Celtic—rough passage, DEC. 27, 10c
Cevia—towed by *Wille Zee*, OCT. 5, 19g
Chaddesley—ashore; refloated, OCT. 3, 19a
 Charterparty:—
 Cement and whiting — form for carriage settled, DEC. 2, 15e
 Construction—law case, Nov. 9, 5b

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Charwood—aground, OCT. 3, 19a
Chaudiere—ashore, DEC. 30, 17f
Chicago Maru—fire, DEC. 18, 11g, 20f
Chile Maru—fire, Nov. 18, 12b
Christel Sailing—ashore, Nov. 13, 20f; refloated, 15, 21b
Christel Vinnen—casualty, DEC. 28, 16f
City of Honolulu—fire: abandoned, OCT. 13, 11e; passengers saved, 13, 11d (l.e.); passengers and crew arrive at Los Angeles, 17, 11c (l.e.)
City of London—collision, DEC. 18, 12d
City of Nagpur—maiden voyage, Nov. 9, 9g
City of Paris—arrives at Singapore, Nov. 6, 11g; quick passage, 15, 18e
Clan Macbrayne—fire, Nov. 13, 20f; 14, 18f
Clan MacLaviish—collision, DEC. 14, 22c; 15, 14e; correction, 22, 12f
Clan Ranald—collision, DEC. 14, 22c; correction, 15, 14e; 22, 12f
Clermiston—ashore, OCT. 30, 20f
Clio—casualty, OCT. 17, 14e
Clydesdale—casualty, DEC. 28, 16f
Clyne Reck—collision, DEC. 8, 23e (and 9g, l.e.)
Coneord—fire, OCT. 20, 21b
Congo—casualty, Nov. 20, 20d; 22, 19d
 Congress: see under Exhibitions — Marine and small craft, below
Constance—casualty, OCT. 17, 14e
 Construction:—
 Aberconway, Lord (s.), OCT. 23, 7d
 Belfast—our correspondent's comments, OCT. 3, 16g (e.e.);—
 Output: statistics for 1922, DEC. 22, 7d;—Revival; note, DEC. 27, 7b
 Bell, Sir T. (s.), OCT. 23, 7d
 Cardiff shipowners — place contracts (F.N.), Nov. 27, 19b
 Clyde—revival, Nov. 11, 7b;—Statistics for October, OCT. 31, 9d; for November, Nov. 30, 9c; for 1922, DEC. 28, 16g
 Contracts (F.N.), Nov. 16, 19e; DEC. 7, 12g; 8, 9g; 12, 14b
 Goodwin, Eng. Vice-Adm. Sir G. G. (s.), Nov. 4, 8c (l.e.)
 Industry—Mr. A. B. Law (s.), DEC. 16, 7c
 Lloyd's Register—statistics for September quarter, OCT. 11, 15d, 18c; report for 1922, 25, 14d
 Tees—first orders for two years, Nov. 15, 9e; orders placed, 21, 18g; statistics, DEC. 15, 9c (e.c.)
 Tyne — revival, Nov. 30, 9c; DEC. 28, 5g;—Statistics for 1922, DEC. 27, 16g
 Yarrow, Mr. H. E. (s.), OCT. 25, 9e
Corbiehill—casualty, DEC. 27, 17e
Cordelia—casualty: inquiry held, Nov. 9, 20d
Corea—collision, OCT. 30, 20f
Cornelis—aground, OCT. 16, 20d; sunk, 18, 18d; crew drowned, 20, 18e
Cornet—assistance rewarded, OCT. 23, 7c
Cornubia—ashore, DEC. 27, 17e
Corsaire—casualty, OCT. 25, 5g
Corsican: see *Marvale*, below
Costa Rica—collision, DEC. 23, 15e
Costi—refloated, Nov. 29, 14e
County of Cardigan—casualty, OCT. 30, 20f; distress call, 31, 18e; at Coruña, Nov. 1, 19g

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Cragness—casualty, DEC. 12, 20f
Craig Island—ashore, DEC. 22, 10d, 12f
Cretic—command, OCT. 20, 9g
Dago—fire, Nov. 15, 21b; (photo.), 16, 16b
Danefelt—collision, OCT. 28, 18b
Danzig—direct service from Hamburg to Cuba and Mexico, OCT. 12, 11d
Dauperata—casualty, OCT. 23, 20e; 30, 20f; 31, 20g; at Falmouth, in tow, 31, 18c
David B. Summers—sunk, OCT. 13, 20g
De La Saille—collision, DEC. 12, 20f
Dennurage—delay in discharging: law case, Nov. 29, 5b
Deputé Raoul Briquel—assistance rewarded, OCT. 10, 9g
Digby—casualty, DEC. 29, 10f
Domingo de Larrinaga—collision, OCT. 5, 19g
Dorin—casualty, Nov. 21, 22a
Dramatist—quick discharge at Tilbury jetty, DEC. 5, 19b
Dungeness—fire, Nov. 25, 16e
Eagle—collision, OCT. 14, 17g
Earlshall—sunk, OCT. 3, 19a
Eastern Glade—fire, DEC. 12, 20f, reinsurance rate, 14, 19d; 15, 14e; 18, 20f
Edda—stranded, Nov. 17, 19c; re-floated, 18, 12b
Eden Force—casualty, DEC. 27, 10c
Eden Halt—stranded, OCT. 30, 20f; 31, 20g
Edgar F. Luckenbach—fire, DEC. 16, 21e
Edith Fische—refloated, OCT. 30, 20f
Effingham—aground, DEC. 27, 17e
Egypt—report of inquiry: Imperial Merchant Service Guild and Mercantile Marine Service Association: agreed statement issued, OCT. 25, 9c
Inchcape, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 20a
Eibergen—casualty, DEC. 23, 15e
Etba—ashore, Nov. 28, 22a
Elbe III.—collision, DEC. 11, 4g
Et Dorado—casualty, OCT. 24, 22b
Eleanor—ashore, DEC. 23, 15e; insurance (F.N.), 23, 13b
Elias Issaias—law case, Nov. 14, 5a; 16, 5e; 21, 4g; 22, 5f; 23, 5b; 24, 4f; 28, 4c; (F.N.), 29, 13b
Elizabeth Bennett—ashore, DEC. 14, 9g, 22c; 18, 20f
Elizabeth Harrison—collision, DEC. 18, 20f; 19, 9g
Etswick House—aground, Nov. 8, 18d; re-floated, 16, 21g
Etvira—stranded, DEC. 20, 19b
Emerald: see under UNITED STATES—Drink—Prohibition—Ships
Emilie Dunford—casualty, Nov. 27, 21e
Empress—refloated, OCT. 5, 19f
Empress of Australia—casualty, OCT. 4, 17d; 6, 5e
Empress of Britain—collision, OCT. 17, 14e; reconditioning at Portsmouth: arrangements, DEC. 6, 16b
Empress of India: see *Montlaurier*, below
Enigma—missing, DEC. 12, 20f
Enterprise—refloated, OCT. 7, 18e
Entre Rios—purchased by Hamburg Sud-Amerika Company, Nov. 16, 11b
Erie Maru—fire, Nov. 22, 19d; collision, DEC. 14, 22c
Erissos—aground, DEC. 13, 21e; 19, 12e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Erle—at Yokohama (F.N.), DEC. 5, 19b
Esperos—casualty, DEC. 11, 4g
Eugene Pereire—casualty, OCT. 5, 19g (and 12e, 1.e.)
Evelyn V. Miller—aground, Nov. 1, 19g
Exhibitions:—
 Marine and small craft (Royal Agricultural Hall)—to be opened by wireless, Nov. 8, 12e (1.e.); congress: arrangements, 13, 9d; 14, 7g; opened, 15, 9c; officially opened by wireless, 16, 9c; King visits, 23, 7c, 13b; (photo.), 23, 14f; described, 23, 7c
 Shipping, Machinery and Engineering Exhibition (Olympia)—arrangements, OCT. 10, 9d; motor-boat section to be organized, DEC. 5, 8e (e.e.); inaugural luncheon, 7, 9b
Ezardian—loss: Amsterdam Shipping Board's finding, Nov. 11, 10f; captain and pilot of *Zuiderdijk* to be charged, 29, 11g; sentenced, DEC. 30, 7d; judgment in action announced, DEC. 18, 11g
Fagerlund—sunk, OCT. 25, 5g
Falconer—casualty, DEC. 27, 17e
Famaka—launched, OCT. 21, 6e; (photo.), 23, 14f
Fano—casualty, DEC. 18, 20f; 19, 12e
Fares—reduction (F.N.), DEC. 1, 12g; 28, 16g
Anderson, Sir K. (s.), DEC. 13, 21a; (F.N.), 13, 18c
 Article ("Lower Ocean fares"), DEC. 1, 12g
 Atlantic service—to be reduced, Nov. 27, 12f (1.e.); (F.N.), 28, 17c; by Canadian Pacific and Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, DEC. 4, 12c
Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes—announcement, DEC. 6, 21f
 Eastern trade—British lines, DEC. 2, 10c
Nippon Yusen Kaisha, by, DEC. 9, 10g
Ferrol—unknown British steamer in distress, DEC. 16, 11b
Filefjell—ashore, DEC. 18, 20f
Firmore—casualty, Nov. 1, 19g
 Fishing vessels—200 smacks wrecked off Portugal, Nov. 1, 9g
Fiume—collision, OCT. 4, 17d
Francia—sunk, Nov. 6, 21f; (F.N.), 7, 18d
Franconia—launched, OCT. 23, 7d
Franziska Kimme—casualty, OCT. 17, 14c
Fritz Schindler—collision: sunk, OCT. 23, 20e
Fuel:—
 Coal versus oil (F.N.), DEC. 15, 19d
 Oil—Loading and Discharging Act: representations to be made to Port of London Authority, Nov. 23, 17c
 Kent and Essex Sea Fisheries Committee—discussed, DEC. 16, 10c
 Port of London Authority—meeting (F.N.), Nov. 30, 19e; held (F.N.), DEC. 1, 19d; further meeting, 6, 21c; place contract for craft (F.N.), 29, 14b (and e.e.)
Furst Bulow—law case, Nov. 17, 5b
Gale—casualty, Nov. 24, 17c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Garthwray—casualty, DEC. 11, 4g;
12, 20f
Gaspesia—casualty, Nov. 9, 20b
Genesta—collision, OCT. 30, 20f
Gecomoroy—casualty, OCT. 18, 18d
George Cochran—ashore, OCT. 20, 21b;
refloated, 23, 20e; 24, 22b
George Washington—United States
drink regulations: see under
UNITED STATES—Drink—Prohibition
— Ships;—Collision, DEC.
8, 23e (and 9g, l.e.)
Georgius—ashore, OCT. 30, 20f
German—surrendered: discussed in
Parliament, DEC. 2, 6e
Gilano—casualty, DEC. 14, 22c
Giuditta—collision, OCT. 4, 17d
Glenjinfias—collision, DEC. 4, 20e
Glenista—ashore; refloated, Nov. 15,
21b; 16, 21g; 17, 19c
Glenshee—sunk, DEC. 28, 16f
Glen Tanar—collision, DEC. 23, 15c
Glory—casualty, OCT. 16, 20d
Golden Feather—collision, OCT. 28, 7g
Golden Shore—fire, OCT. 26, 22c
Gondia—overdue, OCT. 12, 22b
Gordon C. Fudge—abandoned, DEC,
23, 15e; 27, 17e
Gothic Star—fire, DEC. 22, 12f
Gothland—experiences gale, OCT. 7, 9c
Gouverneur - Général Chanzy—
collision, DEC. 15, 14e
Gouverneur-Général Tirman—re-
insurance rate (F.N.), DEC. 14,
19d, at Port Vendres (F.N.), 21,
17c
Gowan M.L.38—casualty, Nov. 20, 20d
Grace and Ruby: see under UNITED
States—Drink—Prohibition—
Sm ggling
Gracefield—tows Congo, Nov. 22, 19d
Graymount—casualty, OCT. 23, 20e
Graz—seized by Russians, Nov. 14, 9c;
collision, 18, 12b
Grigorios—law case, DEC. 16, 5b;
(F.N.), 16, 18d
Guillem Sorolla—distress, OCT. 30, 20f;
reinsurance rate, Nov. 3, 23f;
4, 17e; considered sunk, 8, 18d;
reinsurance rate (F.N.), 9, 17d;
uninsurable (F.N.), 15, 18b; over-
due, DEC. 7, 14d; missing, 14, 19d
Gundreda—stranded, OCT. 23, 20e
Gurth—collision, Nov. 15, 21b
Gustif—sunk, DEC. 27, 17e
Gyp—collision with King's Ferry
bridge, DEC. 18, 9a (l.e.)
Hagelsberg—at Panama, DEC. 9, 18e
Haisboro—unknown steamer ashore,
DEC. 16, 21e
Half Moon—collision, Nov. 30, 18e
Hammonia—sinking: inquiry at Ham-
burg, OCT. 16, 11f; 17, 11e; 19,
11e
Hamilton—collision, DEC. 16, 21e
Harvester—aground, DEC. 6, 24b
Hampstead Heath—casualty, OCT. 31,
20g
Hattie Hickman—casualty, Nov. 16,
21g
Havbryn—sunk, Nov. 27, 21e
Havmoy—casualty, OCT. 9, 20g
Hawk—wrecked, DEC. 28, 7g
Hayo Maru—casualty, OCT. 4, 17d;
11, 17e
Heinrick Kayser—insurance rate
(F.N.), DEC. 28, 14c; 29, 14b
Heiwa Maru—casualty, Nov. 30, 18e
Helen Jean—casualty, OCT. 5, 19g;
sunk, 7, 18e
Helen White—sunk, Nov. 8, 18d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Hematite—collision, OCT. 16, 20d
Henry L. Marshall: see under UNITED
States—Drink—Prohibition—
Smuggling
Herbert Sauber—sunk, Nov. 8, 18d;
9, 20b; 10, 9f; total loss, 13, 20f
Hermann Sauber—sunk, Nov. 10, 9f
Heriot—collision, OCT. 23, 20e
Hertford—refractory crew, OCT. 7, 18c
Hochland—casualty, Nov. 9, 20b
Hohen Neuffin—ashore, Nov. 29, 14e;
refloated, DEC. 1, 22g; collision,
1, 22g
Homedale—collision, Nov. 4, 17e; DEC.
23, 15e
Hopelyn—ashore, OCT. 21, 10e, 18b;
crew saved, 23, 7c; assistance
rewarded, Nov. 20, 9d
Hororata—firemen desert at Melbourne,
Nov. 11, 9g (l.e.)
Horseferry—casualty, Nov. 1, 19g; 2, 19e
Hoteuyomaru (Hokuyo Maru)—colli-
sion: sunk, OCT. 31, 20g
Icebergs—reported in Atlantic, OCT.,
3, 9g
Ida—collision, Nov. 3, 23f
Imani—fire, DEC. 27, 17c; (F.N.),
28, 14c; 29, 10f
Inga—fire, DEC. 7, 14d
International Maritime Committee:
see that title
Ioanna—law case, DEC. 16, 5a
Iris—casualty, Nov. 3, 23f
Iron King—collision, Nov. 22, 19d
Islander—Pacific adventure, DEC. 7, 12e
Izgled—collision, OCT. 16, 20d
J. N. Pew—explosion, Nov. 13, 20f
J. R. Rafusi—assistance rewarded,
OCT. 23, 7g
Jaime I.—collision, Nov. 18, 12b
Janeta—collision, DEC. 18, 20f
Jean Argaud—trial trip, OCT. 27, 15e
(e.e.)
Joanna—law case (F.N.), DEC. 16, 18d
John S. Thom—casualty, DEC. 15, 14e
John Tracy—aground, DEC. 6, 24b
Jollanda—law case, DEC. 13, 5c
Jolly Helen—casualty, OCT. 23, 20e
Junin—fire, DEC. 6, 24b
Kameleon—collision, OCT. 24, 22b
Kanabeck—fire, OCT. 16, 12c; ex-
tinguished, 16, 20g
Kansas—casualty, OCT. 6, 5e
Karat—casualty, OCT. 25, 5g
Karamea—ashore; refloated, OCT. 17,
14e; 18, 18d
Kashmir—law case, DEC. 19, 4d
Kashu Maru—collision, OCT. 4, 17d
Kaspar—ashore, Nov. 3, 23f; re-
floated, 4, 17e
Kaupo—sunk, OCT. 12, 22b
Kenova—fire, Nov. 18, 12b
Kermelo—collision, Nov. 27, 21e
Ketchikan—casualty, OCT. 3, 19a
Khyber—damaged in Marseilles har-
bour fire, Nov. 29, 7d; report
corrected, DEC. 2, 9g
Kilmeny—collision, Nov. 11, 15g
King David—aground, DEC. 16, 21e;
refloated, 19, 12e
Kingisepp—at Riga, OCT. 2, 11d (l.e.);
at Reval, 14, 10d (l.e.)
Kingsley—casualty, Nov. 7, 21b
Knight of the Garler—ashore, Nov. 15,
21b; refloated, 16, 21g; 22, 19d
Knud II.—collision, OCT. 23, 20c
Kodumaa—collision, Nov. 27, 21e;
28, 22a
Koki Maru—refloated, OCT. 6, 18f
Koomecla—casualty: inquiry held,
Nov. 9, 20d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- Koo Shing*—reinsurance rate, Nov. 7, 21b
Laconia—trip round world: at Havana, Nov. 27, 11g
Lady Elinor—seizure by Soviet authorities at Batum: Capt. J. Thompson (statement), Oct. 7, 10f
La Fayette—narrow escape from collision, Oct. 3, 9g
La Fontaine—casualty, Oct. 16, 20d
Langton Hall—fire, Oct. 6, 5e; 7, 18e; 9, 20g; 10, 20b; 13, 20g
Larenberg—refloated, DEC. 15, 14e
Largo Law—ashore, Oct. 30, 20f; 31, 20g
La Sambre—ashore, Oct. 31, 20g; Nov. 2, 19e
Laura—ashore, Nov. 23, 6e
Lavada—collision, DEC. 20, 19b
 Law:—
 Conference, diplomatic (Brussels)—arrangements, Oct. 12, 18a; held, 18, 14e; 28, 9b; ship-owners' liabilities defined, 28, 9b
 International—leading article, Oct. 10, 13b
 International Maritime Committee: see that title
Lenape—refloated, Nov. 7, 21b
Leonita—law case, Nov. 17, 5e
Lieutenant Granier—collision, DEC. 4, 20e
 Life-saving—appliances: correspondence, DEC. 30, 13e;—Merchant Shipping (Convention) Bill: operation further postponed, Nov. 9, 10a;—O'Callaghan, Sir D. (I.), DEC. 27, 11e;—Stafford, Mr. F. H. (I.), DEC. 28, 10f
Liguria—fire, Oct. 28, 18b; 31, 9g
Lila—collision, Oct. 4, 17d
 Liners—organization: Mr. A. D. Mearns, (lect.), DEC. 22, 8d
Lisgar County—casualty, Oct. 26, 22e
Listrac—collision, Nov. 18, 12b
Lituania—aground, DEC. 19, 12e
Lobelia—casualty, Nov. 2, 9g
Londonier—casualty, DEC. 27, 10c, 17e
London Maru—casualty, DEC. 23, 15e; 27, 17e
Lord Hawke—ashore, DEC. 27, 10e
Lord Ormonde—collision, DEC. 23, 15e
Lorentz W. Hansen—casualty, DEC. 23, 15e
Lormida—aground, Oct. 2, 11g (l.e.)
Lovedale—aground, Oct. 25, 9g
Lueid—ashore, DEC. 20, 19b; refloated, 21, 21a
Lusitania—cargo: former collector of Port of New York (report), DEC. 5, 11b
Lykas—fire, Oct. 16, 20d
Lyman Stewart—collision, Oct. 10, 20b; ashore, 14, 17g
M. G. Melchior—collision, DEC. 27, 17e
Maasdam—collision, Nov. 1, 19g
Madali—explosion, Oct. 24, 22b
Mafeking—ashore, Oct. 20, 9e (l.e.)
Magneta: see under RUSSIA—Fisheries
Mahsud—fire, DEC. 22, 12f; 23, 7e, 15e; extinguished, 27, 17e; (F.N.), 28, 14e
Maid of Delos—ashore, Oct. 31, 20g; refloated, Nov. 1, 19g; casualty, DEC. 27, 10e, 17e
Maid of Hydra—casualty, Oct. 31, 20g
Maigue—salved, Nov. 3, 23f
Maindy Dene—salvage award: distribution announced, DEC. 6, 11g
Majestic—dry-docked at South Boston (photos.), Nov. 28, 16a; berthing collision, 23, 8d (and 5d, l.e.)

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- Makura*—leaves Sydney, DEC. 2, 9f
Manchester Spinner—ashore, DEC. 14, 22e; reinsurance rate (F.N.), 14, 19d; refloated, DEC. 15, 14e
Manora—casualty, Nov. 7, 21b
Manorbier Castle—law case, Nov. 15, 5d
Manordilo—refloated, Nov. 17, 19e
Manurewa—overdue, Oct. 12, 22b
Maplehurst—sunk, DEC. 4, 20e; 5, 11g
Marburn—Tunisian renamed, Nov. 15, 9e
Marengo—law case, Oct. 21, 4b; 28, 4a
Margaux—at Havre, DEC. 4, 18g
Marglen—Scotian renamed, Nov. 15, 9e
Maria Carlotta—aground, Oct. 21, 18b
Maria de Larrinaga—collision, Oct. 15, 19g
Marianela—law case, Nov. 4, 4a; 7, 4e; 8, 4e; 9, 5e; 10, 4e
Marloeh—Victorian renamed, Nov. 15, 9f
Marshal Foch—ashore: fourteen of crew missing, Oct. 12, 7d (l.e.); 13, 11e
Marvale—Corsican renamed, Nov. 15, 9e
Maryse—casualty, DEC. 14, 22e
Masuko Maru—stranded, Nov. 30, 18e
Matilde Peirce—aground, Nov. 22, 19d; 24, 17e
Matinecock—casualty, Oct. 17, 14e
Matoppe—aground, DEC. 7, 14d; refloated, 8, 23e
Mauretania—record passage, Nov. 13, 7d; casualty, 25, 16e (and 9e, l.e.); overhaul commenced, DEC. 12, 9b (l.e.)
May—founders, DEC. 21, 10d
Mayasan Maru—collision, DEC. 29, 10f
Mayrix—ashore, Oct. 11, 17e
Melpo—casualty, DEC. 19, 12e
Menominee—collision with *Gothland* averted, Oct. 7, 9e
Meredith A. White—casualty, DEC. 27, 17e
Meta—casualty, DEC. 23, 8d, 15e
Meihven—collision, Oct. 30, 20f
Mexico—collision, DEC. 16, 21e
Michigan—collision, Oct. 4, 17d
Modica—aground, Oct. 20, 21b; refloated, 24, 22b
Modig—casualty, Nov. 4, 17e; 6, 21f
Moneyspinner—casualty, Nov. 2, 19e; uninsurable, 3, 23f; 6, 21f; abandoned; salved (F.N.), 7, 18d; towed into La Rochelle, 17, 7e; at Dunkirk (F.N.), 21, 17e
Mongibello—passes Fame Point, Oct. 16, 20e; ashore, 25, 5g; insurance rate (F.N.), Nov. 28, 19d
Mongolia—aground: refloated, DEC. 13, 21e
Monte Grappa—insurance on grain cargo (F.N.), Nov. 16, 19c; uninsurable, 17, 19e; sunk: crew rescued, 20, 9b (l.e.)
Montlaurier—*Empress of India* renamed, Nov. 15, 9e
Moray Firth—casualty, DEC. 28, 16f
Motor-schooner—explosion (fatal), Nov. 10, 9g
Munmotor—casualty, DEC. 30, 17f
Museota—collision, DEC. 28, 7a, 16f; 29, 10f
Nadir—collision, Oct. 17, 14e
Nagasaki Maru—completes official trials, Oct. 6, 7f (l.e.)

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Nairobi—ashore, DEC. 4, 20e; 5, 21g
Natirar—refloated, DEC. 23, 15e
Navigator—refloated, NOV. 14, 18f
Negada—collision, DEC. 21, 21a
Neotsfield—casualty, DEC. 28, 16f (and 8e, l.e.)
Neptun—collision, DEC. 20, 19b
Neuralia—leaves for British East Africa, OCT. 28, 13a
Newaster—fire, OCT. 30, 20f
Newchwang—casualty, DEC. 6, 24b; 12, 20f
New York—casualty, NOV. 27, 21e
Nigretia—collision, OCT. 10, 20b
Nile—foundered, OCT. 26, 22c
Nola—fire, NOV. 11, 15g
Nordfeld—sinking, NOV. 24, 11b (l.e.); wreck (F.N.), 28, 19d
Nordsven—law case, OCT. 24, 5d
Noreffjord—fire, OCT. 30, 20f
Norerda—sunk, OCT. 26, 22e
Norland—sunk, NOV. 16, 21g
Oban—ashore, NOV. 10, 20e
Ogawa Maru—sunk, DEC. 22, 12d
 Oil fuel: see under *Fuel*, above
Okinawa Maru—collision, OCT. 31, 20g
Olanda—collision, OCT. 4, 17d
Oosterland—casualty, NOV. 7, 21b
Oran—refloated, NOV. 14, 18f
Orea—trial trip, DEC. 19, 7f
Oregrund—ashore, OCT. 23, 9g
Orkild—collision, OCT. 16, 20d; casualty, NOV. 14, 18f
Ormonde—tugmen refuse to take into harbour at Perth, NOV. 11, 9g (l.e.)
Orterie—reinsurance rate (F.N.), DEC. 14, 19d; 15, 14e
Orvieto—sailing from Melbourne cancelled, NOV. 10, 17g (e.e.); arrested members of crew ordered to resume, 11, 9g (l.e.)
Oscar II.—aground, NOV. 14, 9g, 18f; refloated, 16, 21g
Oshogbo—missing, DEC. 22, 12f; 23, 15e
Osman—collision, NOV. 11, 15g
Ostankvik—collision, NOV. 22, 19d
Otranto—law case, DEC. 19, 4d
Outreau—total loss feared, DEC. 2, 9g; uninsurable, 5, 19b
Padua—fire, DEC. 30, 17f
Palermo—collision, DEC. 21, 21a
Palma—casualty, DEC. 22, 12f; 27, 17e
Panueo—casualty, DEC. 9, 18e
Parthenia—collision, DEC. 27, 17e
Pass of Brander—collision, OCT. 16, 20d
Pear Branch—collision, NOV. 8, 18d
Penmount—collision, OCT. 21, 18b
Persic—command change, NOV. 24, 9g
 Pilferage of goods: see under *TRANSPORT*
Pilgrim—casualty, NOV. 27, 21e; 28, 22a
Pioneer—voyage from Hamburg via Petrograd to Caspian Sea: arrives at Nijni Novgorod, OCT. 18, 11g; at Astrakhan, 25, 11g; voyage, NOV. 21, 11g (l.e.); 24, 11e
Pioneer—fire, OCT. 31, 20g
Pioneer—law case, NOV. 15, 5e
Planet—acquired by Hamburg-Amerika Line, NOV. 16, 11b
Port Caroline—casualty, NOV. 22, 19d
Port de la Pallée—collision, OCT. 5, 19g
Port Hardy—launched, OCT. 23, 8e; fire, 30, 20f
Port Nicholson—torpedoed during the war: hulk discovered, OCT. 20, 11g
Port Pirie—casualty, NOV. 23, 6e
Portreath—collision, OCT. 27, 22d; 28, 18b; refloated, NOV. 3, 23f; collision, DEC. 15, 14e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Ports: see *PORTS*
Posadon—acquired by Hamburg-Amerika Line, NOV. 16, 11b
Poseidon—added to service of Messrs. F. Lacisz, OCT. 12, 11d
President Harding—breakdown, OCT. 30, 12f
President Polk—collision, OCT. 30, 12f
Primula—collision, OCT. 23, 20e
Prinses Juliana—collision, DEC. 18, 20f
Prins Hendrik—sold to Hamburg, NOV. 15, 11g
Prospero—ashore, DEC. 18, 20f; refloated, 19, 12e
Quaker City—ashore, OCT. 2, 14e; refloated, 4, 17d; 5, 17b
Queen of Scots—spoken, NOV. 6, 24e
Raithwaite Hall—collision, DEC. 18, 20f; 29, 10f
 Rates:—
 Freight (F.N.), OCT. 21, 15b
 China, to—reductions, DEC. 5, 8e (e.e.)
 Eastern (F.N.), OCT. 30, 18e; NOV. 3, 20b; 4, 15b; 20, 19e
 Manchester Chamber of Commerce—freight reduction to India: see under *MANCHESTER Chamber of Commerce*
 United Kingdom Conference—reduction, OCT. 9, 19b
Rayo—collision, NOV. 27, 21e
Real—stranded, NOV. 10, 20e; 11, 15g
Redemirol—fire, DEC. 20, 9g
Reliance—transferred from United States to Panama flag, NOV. 11, 9e (l.e.); wrecked: survivors' hardships, DEC. 19, 9f (l.e.); 20, 9e
Remus—collision, OCT. 27, 22d; 28, 18b
Renfield—collision, DEC. 20, 19b
Requin, L. S. 115.—abandoned, NOV. 3, 23f
Resolute—transferred from United States to Panama flag, NOV. 11, 9e (l.e.)
Rhesus—fire, OCT. 12, 22b; extinguished, 13, 20g; 14, 17g
Ribe—aground, NOV. 7, 21b; refloated, 9, 20b
Rio Janeiro—fire, DEC. 27, 17e; 28, 16f; extinguished, 30, 17f
Rio Preto—casualty, NOV. 27, 21e; ashore, DEC. 19, 12e; 20, 9g
Riposo II.—stranded, DEC. 7, 14d
River Fisher—casualty, DEC. 7, 14d; 8, 23e
Riviera—delayed by storm, DEC. 21, 10d
Rochambeau—rescues crew of fishing smack, OCT. 30, 9g
Ronald M. Douglas—ashore, DEC. 23, 15e; refloated, 27, 17e
Rosebud—ashore, DEC. 22, 10d
Rosefield—casualty, DEC. 30, 17f
Rosen—casualty, NOV. 27, 21e
Roseworth—collision, NOV. 27, 21e; 28, 22a
Rossija—stranded, OCT. 18, 18d
Roubaix—collision, OCT. 30, 20f
Rovigno—aground, OCT. 7, 18e; 9, 20g
Royal City—fire, OCT. 19, 8e; 21, 18b; 23, 20e; 24, 22b
Royal Regiment—stranded, OCT. 21, 18b
Rubens—fire, NOV. 10, 20e
Rubicon B.C.K. 200—aground, NOV. 11, 15g; refloated, 14, 18f
 Safety—Henderson, Adm. W. H. (l.), OCT. 4, 8d;—*Majestic*: inspected by sub-committee of Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee, OCT. 16, 9g;—Moore, Mr. T. W. (l.), OCT. 13, 8d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Sagittarios—collision, Nov. 23, 6e;
 25, 16e
St. Firmin—collision, Dec. 16, 21c
St. Hedro—fire, Oct. 9, 20g
St. Jaques—casualty, Nov. 3, 23f
St. Pierre—fire, Dec. 22, 12f
Salavary—offered by Peruvian Government to Belgium, Oct. 23, 9g
 Salvage at sea—incident of American steamer's wireless call for assistance (F.N.), Oct. 30, 18e; 31, 18e
 Awards—Mr. W. Potter (s.), Nov. 1, 18f; (F.N.), 1, 16d
 Foreign companies — competition (F.N.), Nov. 6, 22e
 London underwriters' views (F.N.), Nov. 2, 18d
Samaria—world tour, Dec. 2, 9c (l.e.)
Sambre—collision, Dec. 20, 19b
Sands—fire, Oct. 30, 20f
San Jose—abandoned, Nov. 20, 20d
San Mario—ashore, Nov. 28, 22a
Santa Rosa—ashore, Dec. 29, 10f; 30, 17f
Santi—casualty, Nov. 23, 6e
Santiago—stranded, Oct. 11, 17e; refloated, 13, 20g
Santi Seville—stranded, Nov. 20, 20d
Sara—collision: sunk, Nov. 23, 6e, 9b
Saskatoon—casualty, Oct. 25, 5g
Saxon—fire, Oct. 27, 22d
Scandinavia—ashore, Dec. 21, 10d; 21, 21a
Scartho—casualty, Dec. 11, 4g
Scholar—casualty, Dec. 28, 16f
Scotian: see *Marglen*, above
Scuttlings, alleged—law cases, Nov. 4, 4a; 7, 4e; 8, 4e; 9, 5e; 10, 4e; 14, 5a; 16, 5e; 17, 5c; 21, 4g; 22, 5f; 23, 5b; 24, 4f; 25, 5a; 28, 4c; (F.N.), 25, 17b; 29, 18b; Dec. 13, 5c; 16, 5a, b; (F.N.), 16, 18d
Seaman A.O.—ashore, Oct. 20, 21b; refloated, 25, 5g
Sea Serpent—law case, Nov. 21, 6d
Segovia—fire, Dec. 4, 20e
Sequana—sunk, Nov. 24, 17e
Serrino—casualty, Dec. 27, 17e
 Services:—
 Canada-Liverpool — White Star-Dominion Line: new service announced, Oct. 17, 9d (l.e.)
 Great Britain and United States—article ("Prohibition at sea: British shipping lines' choice"), Oct. 10, 12g
 Jamaica, to—new, Dec. 2, 10c
 London-Canada — Canadian Pacific Steamship Company: to be inaugurated, Nov. 15, 9e
 West Indies, to — Parliament: question, Dec. 13, 6c
Servino—collision, Oct. 4, 17d
Setter—sunk: survivors landed, Dec. 18, 9c (l.e.)
Shakespeare—refloated, Nov. 4, 17e
Sheaf Dart—ashore, Oct. 27, 22d
Sile—collision, Oct. 4, 17d
Silversand—casualty, Oct. 12, 22b
Singapore Maru—leaves Swansea, Oct. 14, 7g; 28, 18b
Singleton Abbey—collision, Nov. 23, 6e, 9b
Skagerak—aground, Nov. 15, 21b
Smaragd—collision, Dec. 20, 19b
Smerdis—collision (fatal), Dec. 18, 12d
Snowdrift—ashore, Dec. 22, 12f
Somersel—aground; refloated, Oct. 5, 19g
Song-Giang—at Tourane, Oct. 26, 22e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
 Southampton — simultaneous accommodation of five of largest steamers in the world, Dec. 23, 5d (l.e.)
Southern Cross: see under UNITED STATES — Drink — Prohibition — Ships
Speedwell—ashore, Dec. 28, 16f
Speranza—casualty, Dec. 27, 17e
Sportsman—casualty, Dec. 27, 17e
Spurn Head—vessel ashore, Oct. 20, 9e (l.e.)
Stad Antwerpen—delayed by storm, Dec. 21, 10d
Stadensia—collision, Dec. 1, 22g
Start—sunk, Dec. 20, 19b; refloated, 22, 12f
 State-owned — immunity in respect of proceedings against maritime property:—
 Conference, international — appointed, Oct. 10, 7a; report, 12, 18a
 Hill, Mr. Justice (s.), Oct. 10, 7b; 12, 18a
 International Maritime Committee — debate; motions carried, Oct. 10, 7a; 12, 18a
 Leading article, Oct. 10, 13b
Steelore—aground, Dec. 12, 20f; refloated, 13, 21e
Stiklestad—quick discharge at Antwerp (F.N.), Dec. 11, 21b
Stonehenge—ashore, Dec. 18, 20f
 Stowaways:—
 Columbia—sixteen arrested with two members of crew, Nov. 27, 9e; charged, 28, 9d; discharged; members of crew detained, 30, 6g
 Glasgow—smuggling aboard made a business, Nov. 27, 9e
 Prosecutions, Oct. 23, 7g; Dec. 27, 10e
Straal Soenda—ashore, Oct. 31, 20g
Strathcona—sunk, Oct. 5, 14d; Dr. Grenfell (int.), 5, 14d
Strathlethen (trawler)—casualty, Dec. 11, 9e (l.e.); 12, 20f
Sui-An—seized by Chinese pirates (fatal), Nov. 21, 12c
Sutherland Grange—fire, Dec. 22, 12f
Svaland—ashore; refloated, Oct. 10, 20b
 Swansea — empty ship's-boat washed up, Oct. 14, 7g
Swanston—sunk, Dec. 23, 15e; insurance (F.N.), 23, 13b
Sweethope—stranded, Dec. 13, 21e; refloated, 15, 14e
Swiftstar—ashore, Oct. 13, 20g; refloated, 17, 14e; 19, 8e
Tamesi—explosion, Dec. 11, 4g; 12, 20f; 13, 21e; refloated, 16, 21e
Teneriffe—in commission, Nov. 16, 11b
Tenun Maru—collision: sunk, Dec. 29, 10f
Teti—sunk, Nov. 1, 19g
Therese Horn—tows *Universal I.*, Oct. 5, 19g; arrival announced, 5, 19f
Thore Hund—aground, Oct. 21, 18b
Thunder Bay—stranded, Dec. 20, 19b; refloated, 28, 16f
 Tiber, mouth of—wreckage of schooner washed ashore, Nov. 21, 11d
Timbo—ashore, Nov. 18, 12b
Titania—launched, Nov. 16, 11b
Tomi Maru—casualty, Nov. 6, 21f; proceeds, 23, 6e
Tourmaline—casualty, Nov. 2, 19e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Trade:—

Conditions (F.N.), Nov. 4, 15*b* (e.e.)
 Cowen, Mr. G. H. (s.), Nov. 24, 12*d*
 East, Far—tonnage inquiries (F.N.),
 DEC. 4, 19*c* (e.e.)
 Eastern waters (F.N.), Nov. 22, 16*d*
 Hichens, Mr. W. L. (lect.), Oct. 5,
 9*b*
 Inchcape, Lord (s.), Oct. 19, 14*a*
 Lewis, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 18, 21*g*
 North American grain — demand
 for tonnage (F.N.), Nov. 24,
 18*e*
 Second-hand vessels—demand for,
 Nov. 21, 18*d* (e.e.)
 Sugar shipments—tonnage (F.N.),
 Nov. 29, 18*b*
Transball—stranded, Nov. 13, 15*f*
Trevanion—collision, Nov. 18, 12*b*
Trevelyan—casualty, Nov. 6, 21*f*
Trivia—aground, DEC. 20, 19*b*; 21,
 21*a*
Tudorstar—in distress, DEC. 23, 7*d*,
 15*e*; (F.N.), 23, 13*b*; 27, 17*e*;
 signalled (F.N.), 28, 14*c*; 29,
 10*f*; at Glasgow, 29, 14*b*; (photo),
 30, 12*c*
Tulsa—fire, DEC. 18, 20*f*
Tunisia: see *Marburn*, above
Tuscania—casualty, Nov. 25, 9*e* (l.e.)
Ubbergen—casualty, Oct. 28, 18*b*
Umbria—trial trip, Nov. 16, 11*b*
Umealf—collision, Oct. 23, 20*e*
Unbe Mendi—aground, Nov. 7, 21*b*
Unita—ashore, Nov. 6, 21*f*
Universal I.—towed by *Therese Horn*,
 Oct. 5, 19*g*
Urania—captured by Turks, Oct. 19,
 12*c*
Uranienborg—casualty, Nov. 6, 21*f*
Uskside—casualty, Oct. 27, 22*d*; 28,
 18*b*
Vaba—explosion, DEC. 19, 12*e*
Valdura—at Panama, Nov. 7, 21*b*
Varela—collision, DEC. 29, 10*f*
Vasco—ashore, DEC. 29, 10*f*; re-
 insurance rate (F.N.), 29, 14*b*;
 30, 17*f*
Veendam—launched, Nov. 20, 9*g*
Velloy—casualty, DEC. 27, 17*e*
Victoria—collision, Nov. 14, 10*f*
Victorian: see *Marloch*, above
Viking—fire, Oct. 30, 20*f*
Viktor Rydberg—capsized, Oct. 21, 18*b*
Village Belle—sunk, Nov. 15, 21*b*
Vindilis—collision; sunk, DEC. 22,
 12*f* (and 9*g*, l.e.)
Vingt Long—fire, DEC. 18, 20*f*; sunk,
 20, 19*b*
Viola R.E. 180—fire, Oct. 24, 22*b*, 9*c*;
 25, 9*g*
Volendam—trial trip; constructional
 details, Oct. 21, 7*d*
Volscian—collision, Nov. 11, 15*g*
Volute—collision, Nov. 1, 19*g*
Wales Maru—aground, DEC. 12, 20*f*;
 refloated, 18, 20*f*
Walter A. Luckenbach—collision, Oct.
 10, 20*b*
Walter Holken—casualty, Oct. 20, 21*b*;
 in tow, DEC. 11, 4*g*
 War, The Great:—
 Germany—further compensation for
 ships seized during, Oct. 19,
 11*f*; —Surrendered vessels:
 Lord Aberconway (s.), Oct.
 23, 7*d*; —War risk premiums;
 American claims, DEC. 12, 12*e*;
 (F.N.), 13, 18*c*
Warda—total loss, DEC. 9, 18*e*
Wargon—casualty, Nov. 6, 21*f*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Warkworth—fire; extinguished, OCT.
 3, 19*a*; towed, 30, 20*f*
Warla—collision, DEC. 18, 20*f*
Waterway—aground, Nov. 22, 19*d*;
 refloated, 23, 6*e*
Wave—casualty, Nov. 14, 18*f*
Wawel (first Polish ship)—at Petro-
 grad, DEC. 8, 11*g*
Weesturs—ashore, Nov. 22, 19*d*
Welshman—crew rewarded, Nov. 2,
 9*g*
Weser—collision, DEC. 23, 15*e*
Wesserting—damaged boiler, OCT. 30,
 12*f*
West Hardaway—casualty, DEC. 14,
 22*c*; 16, 21*c*; 19, 12*e*; 21, 21*a*;
 27, 17*e*; 28, 16*f*
West Hematile—casualty, Nov. 13,
 20*f*; 17, 19*c*; DEC. 4, 20*e*
West Quicchee—casualty, DEC. 13,
 21*e*
White Lady—sunk, Nov. 25, 16*e*
Wicklow Head—collision, DEC. 11,
 4*g*
Willcasino—fire, Nov. 17, 19*c*
William Isom—casualty, DEC. 18, 20*f*
Willsole—aground, DEC. 30, 17*f*
Winifred—abandoned, DEC. 2, 18*d*
Winnipeg—casualty, Oct. 25, 5*g*
Yankton—aground, Nov. 24, 17*e*
Yarra—collision, DEC. 28, 7*a*, 16*f*;
 29, 10*f*
Yoshinogowa Maru—stranded, DEC.
 8, 23*e*
Yuri Maru—fire, Oct. 21, 18*b*; 25,
 5*g*
Zeeland — sold to Hamburg, Nov.
 14, 11*g*
Zeta—aground, DEC. 12, 20*f*: re-
 floated, 13, 21*e*
Zuiderdijk — collision with *Ezardian*:
 see under *Ezardian*, above
 SHIPPING, Ministry of — winding-up: sup-
 plementary estimate: amount, Nov.
 24, 12*b*; issued, DEC. 2, 10*f*; agreed
 in Committee of Supply, 8, 7*g* (l.e.);
 13, 6*e* (and l.e.)
 SHIPS' Life Insurance Company—formed,
 OCT. 19, 11*g*
 SHIPTON, Mr. Francis — deputy-chairman
 of Bank Clerks' Orphanage, Oct. 24,
 19*b*; chairman of British Overseas
 Banks' Association, 27, 19*b*
 SHIPWAY, Ruth A. (aged 9) — leaves
 Liverpool for Ohio, Nov. 20, 9*g*
 SHIPWRECKED Mariners' Society—con-
 tributions, OCT. 5, 10*a*
 SHIPWRIGHT, Capt. Denis — leaves Fal-
 mouth for London (photo.), Nov.
 21, 16*f*
 SHIPWRIGHTS' Company — freedom con-
 ferred upon Mr. A. Hurd, Oct. 21,
 7*g*; Liveryman admitted, Nov. 6,
 11*g*
 SHIRES, Dr. Bertram — appointed radio-
 logist at Infants Hospital, Westminster,
 OCT. 7, 7*g*
 SHIRLEY, Lieut.-Col. W. — on *The Times*
 pictures in schools (l. quoted), Oct.
 12, 12*f*
 SHOES: see BOOTS and shoes
 SHOOLBREDS, Ltd.—autumn display, OCT.
 26, 9*d*
 SHOPS:—
 Articles ("Shopping in the West End:
 stores honorary membership"),
 OCT. 9, 9*e*
 Autumn shows — articles ("New
 models from Paris"), OCT. 2,
 9*d*; ("The use of brocades"),
 5, 9*c*

SHOPS (continued):—

- Christmas scenes (photo.), DEC. 22, 14a
 Articles ("Toy fairs for the children"), Nov. 20, 9c; ("Fancy goods and dance frocks"), 23, 7d; ("Christmas and the shops"), 27, 9d; ("Advice to Christmas purchasers"), 30, 9b; ("Christmas gifts"), DEC. 4, 9c; ("Fairyland in the shops"), 7, 9f; ("Advantages of early shopping"), 11, 9b; ("Where to buy this week"), 18, 9d; ("Last moment shopping: an economical Christmas"), 21, 7c; ("Family shopping parties"), 22, 7a
 Early closing — Christmas holiday notice, DEC. 28, 8b (l.e.)
 Hours Act — Christmas: arrangements, DEC. 4, 12d (l.e.)
 Sales — article ("Winter sales"), DEC. 28, 11c; (photo.), 29, 12d
 Window-dressing — leading article, OCT. 31, 13d
 SHORE, Brig.-Gen. Offley B.—death, OCT. 27, 15c; will, DEC. 29, 11e
 SHOREDITCH — general election, Nov. 2, 14a; 15, 16f; result, 16, 7c; (El.S.), 17, 1e;—School Hospital Fund: jumble sale: arrangements, OCT. 27, 9g
 SHOREDITCH Borough Council — by-election: result, DEC. 14, 9d (l.e.)
 SHORT, Mr. A.—biographical, Nov. 16, 8c (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 3g
 SHORT, Nellie — theft charge: acquitted, Nov. 17, 12f
 SHORT, Mrs. Rosina—death, DEC. 13, 9e (l.e.)
 SHORTHAND — international congress of writers: arrangements, Nov. 15, 11g
 SHORT'S, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 15b
 SHORTT, Judge — resigns from Rochester County Court, DEC. 30, 11c
 SHORTT, Mr. Edward — audience of King: delivers seal of office, OCT. 26, 12c, 15b; appointed Commissioner of Assize on Midland Circuit, Nov. 29, 9c (l.e.)
 Metropolitan Police — farewell message, OCT. 30, 7d
 SHOTTS Iron Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 22d
 SHOWELL'S Brewery Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 20, 18c;—Report, DEC. 11, 21d
 SHOWMEN — Chesham: obstruction: see under CHESHAM
 SHRAGER, Mr. Adolphe — law case, Nov. 15, 5b
 SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. E. S. — director of Aldershot and District Traction Company, Nov. 22, 16g; received by Prince of Wales, DEC. 5, 15b
 at Widnes, on road transport by railway companies; motor taxation (lect.), Nov. 30, 9d
 on Hospitals Combined Appeal Fund —Mr. W. Ropner's gift of £10,000 (l.), OCT. 3, 10g
 SHREWSBURY—English Bridge: widening: alternative scheme to be considered, OCT. 4, 9g;—General election: see under SHROPSHIRE; — St. Mary's Church: restoration begun, Nov. 4, 8c
Shrewsbury Chronicle—150th anniversary: special supplement noticed, DEC. 11, 9c
 SHROPSHIRE:—
 Bishopic, proposed—Lichfield Diocesan conference: resolution, Nov. 24, 14d

SHROPSHIRE (continued):—

- General election—Ludlow, Nov. 4, 12e; 7, 12f; poll (El.S.), 17, 6d;—Oswestry, OCT. 31, 9g; Nov. 1, 12c (l.e.); 7, 12f; 13, 14a; poll (El.S.), 17, 6d;—Shrewsbury, Nov. 7, 12f; poll (El.S.), 17, 6d;—Wrekin, The, Nov. 7, 12f; poll (El.S.), 17, 6d
 SHUTE, Mr. John J.—will, Nov. 24, 15d
 SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord—birthday, DEC. 18, 15b
 SHUTTLEWORTH, Mrs.—on cruelty to animals (l.), DEC. 1, 17b
 SIAM, Princess Valaya of—arrives in London, DEC. 4, 15b; leaves for Paris, 7, 15b
 SIAMESE Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 5, 19d; correction, 7, 17a
 SIBERIA:—
 Anti-Bolshevist movement: see under VLADIVOSTOK
 Bismuth—discovered, OCT. 5, 11g
 Japan:—
 Chita Government — negotiations at Changchun breakdown: M. Yoffe (statement), OCT. 3, 9c (l.e.)
 Occupation — withdrawal of forces, OCT. 3, 10c (l.e.); 21, 9c; completed, 27, 12f; history, 27, 12f; Mr. J. M. Tokugawa (l.), 30, 8c
 Republic (Far Eastern)—country to be incorporated in Soviet Russia, Nov. 17, 9d; 21, 11e (l.e.)
 Concessions—to Americans: approval of State Department being sought, OCT. 19, 12e
 Soviet People's Commissars — adopt proposal by Trotsky, Nov. 3, 9d (l.e.)
 Scheme, Soviet Government new—free passage given to Russians, Nov. 3, 13g
 Trade—ships from Petrograd by way of Kara Sea caught in ice, DEC. 8, 11g
 Travel across to Berlin — German traveller's account of journey on Trans-Siberian Railway, Nov. 28, 12f
 Vladivostok: see VLADIVOSTOK
 SIBLEY, Mrs. Clara F.—death, Nov. 15, 14e (l.e.)
 SIDDONS, Mrs. Sarah—memorial tablet: unveiled at Bath, OCT. 18, 9e; (photo.), 18, 16g
 SIDEBOTHAM, Mr. John C.—death, DEC. 30, 11b
 SIEMENS Brothers and Company, Ltd.—contract awarded, Nov. 22, 16d;—Dividend passed, Nov. 21, 18d; (F.N.), 21, 18c
 SIERRA Leone, Bp. of: see WALMSLEY, Rt. Rev. John
 SIGERSON, Mr.—nominated Senator of Irish Free State, Nov. 7, 12c
 SIKORSKI, Gen. (Poland) — forms Cabinet, DEC. 18, 12d; proclamation, 19, 10d; addresses representatives of Press, 21, 9b
 SILESIA, Upper:—
 Allied occupation—cost, OCT. 31, 11g
 Floods, OCT. 16, 11g; DEC. 27, 9g
 Frontier—Poland suggests rectification, Nov. 17, 9b
 German zone:—
 Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
 Disarmament, voluntary — results, OCT. 21, 9g

- SILESIA, Upper:—**
German zone (continued):—
Election — to Reichstag: see under
GERMANY — Elections; to
Prussian Landtag: see under
PRUSSIA
Labour—general strike to be pro-
claimed, Nov. 24, 11*g*
Rationing—of flour, bread, and
coal, Nov. 28, 11*g*
Turkish nationalists — recruiting
agency in Gleiwitz suppressed,
Oct. 31, 11*d*
Polish zone — Polish right to occupy
Beuthen and Gleiwitz in event of
French occupation of Ruhr
rumours, Dec. 12, 12*c*; London
Legation statement, 13, 12*b* (l.e.)
Education — polytechnic to be
founded, Nov. 3, 13*g*
Finance—currency: Polish marks
to be introduced, Nov. 10, 9*g*;
30, 11*g*
Labour—strike at Dombrove coal-
mines, Nov. 8, 11*g*
Parliament (Diet) — opened, Oct.
12, 11*g*
Trade—by barter: Sir G. Henschel
(l.), Nov. 8, 17*e*
Weather — snowstorms, Nov. 28, 11*g*
SILK, Miss Dorothy—singing noticed, Oct.
6, 8*c*; concert, Nov. 25, 8*b*; Dec.
11, 10*b*
SILOTTI, M.—pianoforte recital, Oct. 3, 8*d*
SILVA, Dr. Antonio M. da (Portugal) —
appointed Prime Minister, Dec. 1, 11*e*
SILVELA, Senor Luis (Spain)—Minister of
Marine, Dec. 8, 11*d*
SILVER—imports and exports: statistics,
Oct. 14, 15*e*; 21, 15*e*; 28, 15*d*; Nov.
4, 15*c*; 11, 16*c*; 18, 15*e*; 25, 17*e*;
Dec. 2, 15*c*; 9, 16*c*; 23, 13*d*; 30, 14*d*;
—Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs.
(circular), Nov. 10, 17*g* (e.e.); 17, 15*e*;
Dec. 1, 19*f*; 30, 14*e*;—Montagu
(Samuel) and Company (circular),
Nov. 17, 17*c*; Dec. 1, 19*f*
SILVER, Mr. Stephen W.—on slippery roads
and horseshoes (l.), Nov. 21, 14*e*; 29,
8*a*; Dec. 21, 6*e*
SILVER plate:—
Sales:—
Kettle (Paul Lamerie) — realizes
£1,490, Dec. 1, 9*e*; (photo.),
1, 16*e*
by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, Dec. 11, 18*d*
of Mr. J. Seymour Lucas's property,
Dec. 8, 9*e*
of Adm. Lord Nelson's property,
Dec. 15, 9*c*
of Ponsonby heirlooms — an-
nounced, Oct. 16, 9*c*
of Mr. A. H. Simcoe's property, Nov.
29, 9*e*
Thefts—St. John's Wood: articles
found in garden, Dec. 2, 7*g*
SILVERTOWN—general election: see under
WEST HAM
SILVESTER, Thomas E. (solicitor)—order
rescinded, Dec. 16, 5*c*
SIMLA—fire: see under INDIA—Fires
SIMMEN, Mr.—on International Federation
of Trade Unions congress (s.), Dec. 9, 9*e*
SIMMONDS, Mr. William—puppet show:
article ("The art of Mr. William
Simmonds"), Dec. 13, 10*b*
SIMMONS, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 4, 13*b*
SIMMONS, Mr. Henry L.—will, Nov. 24, 15*d*
SIMMONS, Sir Percy—portrait to be pre-
sented by London County Council,
Nov. 24, 9*e*; presented, 29, 9*d*
SIMMONS, Mr. Thomas—will, Dec. 12, 15*d*
SIMMS, Rev. Dr. M.—biographical, Nov. 16,
8*e*
SIMON, Mr. Ingo—song recital, Dec. 4, 10*b*
SIMON, Sir John—biographical (El.S.), Nov.
17, 7*b*; photograph, 17, 14*g*; returns
from West Indies, Oct. 9, 15*b*; ap-
pointed deputy leader of Independent
Liberal Party, Nov. 22, 10*c*; guest
of Oxford University Liberal Club and
Russell and Palmerston Club, Dec.
4, 9*c*
Fritwell—gift of lych-gate war memo-
rial, Nov. 3, 11*g*
General election—requested to become
Parliamentary candidate for Rox-
burgh and Selkirk, Oct. 10, 12*f*
(l.e.); declines; contests Spen Valley
division, 23, 10*a*; 25, 14*d* (l.e.);
30, 7*f*; Nov. 4, 12*b*; 13, 13*f*, 18*e*;
returned (El.S.), 17, 7*b*
at Birstall, on Bonar Law Ministry;
Labour Party policy, Oct. 30, 7*f*
at Bradford, on Coalition: Conserva-
tive and Unionist Party with-
drawal; Liberal Party reunion,
Oct. 25, 8*f*
at Cleckheaton, on Bonar Law Minis-
try: policy; national expenditure:
retrenchment; Labour Party:
policy, Oct. 28, 7*e*; on nationaliz-
ation of industries, Nov. 13, 14*c*
at Gloucester, on Coalition: policy;
resignation; Liberal Party re-
union, Oct. 21, 12*c*
at Gomersal, on Liberal Party policy,
Nov. 1, 12*b*
at Heckmondwike, on Bonar Law
Ministry; Liberal Party policy,
Oct. 31, 9*c*
at National Liberal Club, on In-
dependent Liberal Party, Nov.
23, 12*d*
at Oxford, on Liberal Party, Dec. 4, 9*c*
at Spen Valley, on Coalition; Greco-
Turkish war, Nov. 13, 18*c*
at Westminster Hall, on Empire
Parliamentary Association, Dec.
7, 5*e*
in Parliament, on Germany: repara-
tions, Dec. 15, 7*c*;—Importation
of Animals Bill, Dec. 12, 6*c*;—
Irish Free State Constitution Bill,
Nov. 28, 7*a*;—Safeguarding of
Industries Act, Dec. 5, 7*d*;—
Unemployment: relief, Dec. 1,
8*e*;—War, The Great: inter-
Allied debts, Dec. 15, 7*c*
SIMON, Oscar—forged Bank of England
notes: arrested at Los Angeles, Dec.
4, 11*c*
SIMONE, Mme.—photograph, Oct. 27, 16*g*
SIMONS, Mr. A. W.—on drink: control:
Carlisle experiment (l.), Oct. 17, 8*f*;
21, 8*c*
SIMONS, Rev. D.—fatal accident, Dec. 27, 7*c*
SIMPLON Tunnel—second: opening for
traffic announced, Oct. 7, 9*g*
SIMPOLE, Mr. George W.—will, Nov. 13, 15*d*
SIMPSON, Col. Alfred T.—appointed deputy
lieutenant of Kent, Nov. 4, 13*d*
SIMPSON, Beatie—murder: see under
MURDERS
SIMPSON, Rev. Carnegie — on divorce
law reform (l.), Nov. 25, 11*e*
SIMPSON, Ald. Charles (Lord Mayor of
Sheffield)—at Sheffield, on Church
Congress, Oct. 11, 12*a*
SIMPSON, Mr. Clive W.—will, Dec. 11, 14*d*
SIMPSON, Mr. F. H. Hope—appointed
manager of London and Eastern
Trade Bank, Nov. 1, 16*d*
SIMPSON, Mr. Francis—will, Nov. 2, 15*d*

- SIMPSON, Capt. Guy P. S.—inquest, Nov. 14, 7e; will, DEC. 20, 13f
- SIMPSON, Mr. Herbert—will, DEC. 8, 15d
- SIMPSON, Mr. J. Hope—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6d; photograph, 17, 14c in Parliament, on Importation of Animals Bill, DEC. 8, 7f
- SIMPSON, Mr. Robert—"The Gray Character" reviewed, Nov. 3, 10e
- SIMPSON, William—attempted murder charge, Nov. 23, 5d (l.e.)
- SIMPSON-HINCHCLIFFE, Mr. W. A.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7b
- SIMS, Mr. George R.—will, OCT. 28, 13c; town house: sale announced, Nov. 29, 10c
- SIMS, Rev. Dr. M.—biographical, Nov. 6, 21d
- SIMS, Mr. W. D.—drowned, DEC. 12, 4g
- SIMS, Rear-Adm. W.S. (U.S.A.)—receives degree from McGill University, Nov. 13, 11g; at Toronto, 14, 9c at Toronto, on unity of English-speaking peoples, Nov. 15, 11e (l.e.)
- SINAI :—
Articles ("Across Sinai"), Nov. 14, 9a; ("Sinai frontiers: work of Camel corps"), DEC. 30, 7a
St. Catherine's monastery (photos.), Nov. 10, 14a, b; described, 14, 9b; interior (photo.), 27, 16d
- SINCLAIR, Lady—son born, DEC. 28, 11a
- SINCLAIR, Lord—will, OCT. 4, 15f
- SINCLAIR, Sir Archibald—biographical, Nov. 18, 10b
- SINCLAIR, Emily J.—unstamped insurance cards charge, OCT. 20, 9e
- SINCLAIR, Rear-Adm. Hugh—unveils Submarine service war memorial (s.), DEC. 16, 14a; (photo.), 16, 16f
- SINCLAIR, Sir Walrod—at Cannon-street Hotel, on British Glass Industries, Ltd., DEC. 22, 18c
- SINGAPORE Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 18, 15b
- SINGAPORE United Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Nov. 20, 19g
- SINGER, Mr. William F.—will, DEC. 16, 15e
- SINGER Sewing Machine Company—capital: increase: vote to be taken, Nov. 8, 19e
- SINGLETON, Mr. J. E.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5g
- SINGLO Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 23a
- SINHA, Lord—health, OCT. 26, 15c
- SIOTIS, Dr. (Greece)—Minister of Education, OCT. 2, 11a; Nov. 28, 11g; photograph, DEC. 29, 12f
- SIR Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund—closure announced, DEC. 8, 9g
- SIR John Cass Foundation School, Aldgate—Prize distribution, Nov. 23, 7g
- SIR John Soane's Museum—opening: announcement, OCT. 5, 9g
- SISSONS, Mrs. Ann—celebrates 103rd birthday, Nov. 24, 15e; death, DEC. 6, 11g
- SISTINE Chapel: see under VATICAN
- SITCH, Mr. C. H.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6e
- SIVITER, Mr. Stewart S.—will, DEC. 29, 11e
- SIX Point Group—at home: arrangements, Nov. 29, 9g;—Meeting: arrangements, OCT. 23, 12b; 30, 7g
- SKAARBREVIK, Mr. P.—robbed, DEC. 2, 7b
- SKEEN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Andrew—fired at near Dir, OCT. 13, 11d
- SKEGGS, Herbert—housebreaking charge, OCT. 5, 9e
- SKEGNESS—floods: see under FLOODS
- SKELTON, Mr. A. N.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7f
- SKELTON, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 27, 15d
- SKENS, Mr. G. E. A.:—
on English Channel—tunnel (l.), DEC. 6, 10e
- SKI-ING :—
Canada—McGill University race (photo.), DEC. 30, 12e
International competition (Luchon-Superbagnes)—arrangements, OCT. 13, 10e
- SKINNER, Miss Belle (U.S.A.)—reconstructing village of Hattonchâlet, OCT. 17, 11e
- SKINNER, Mr. Edward A.—will, Nov. 25, 12b
- SKINNER, Mr. John—will, OCT. 13, 15d
- SKINNER, Sir Sidney—visits United States to study store methods, OCT. 2, 21f
- SKINNER, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 7, 15d
- SKINNINGROVE Iron Company—Pease and Partners, Ltd.: to lease Skinninggrove works, Nov. 1, 16g
- SKIPTON—general election: see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)
- SKIRMUNT, M. Constantine (Poland)—appointment as Minister in London signed, OCT. 20, 11b (l.e.); leaves for London, Nov. 6, 13g (l.e.); photograph, 10, 14c; 15, 16f; in London, 11, 13a; presents letter of credence to King, 23, 13b
- SKRINE, Rev. John H.—on divorce law reform (l.), OCT. 26, 18c; DEC. 20, 12b
- SKYRME, Mr. Henry A.—will, DEC. 14, 15d
- SKRZYNSKI, M. Alexander (Poland)—Minister of Foreign Affairs, DEC. 18, 12d
- SKUYLER, Mr. Alfred—motor accident, Nov. 7, 9d
- SLADE, Miss Victoria—appeals for Reims gardens, Nov. 8, 11e
- SLATE clubs :—
Officials, default of—prevention: committee; formation decision at conference, Nov. 18, 7e (l.e.);—
Prosecution, DEC. 27, 7c; 28, 5g
Thefts from—prosecution, DEC. 13, 9g
- SLATER, Mr. James—will, DEC. 22, 12d
- SLATER, Mr. John R.—will, Nov. 20, 15d
- SLATER, Mr. S. H.—on port of Basra (l.), OCT. 28, 4c
- SLATER, Mr. W. F.—photographic demonstration at Printing House-square, OCT. 17, 14c
- SLATER, Messrs.—Haslingden cotton mills: warp cutting outrage, OCT. 18, 7d (l.e.)
- SLATERS, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 15b;—
Meeting, DEC. 2, 17d;—Report, Nov. 29, 20g
- SLATTERY, Mr. Stephen—will, Nov. 7, 15d
- Slavonic Review—first number: noticed, DEC. 29, 11b
- SLEAFORD—general election: see LINCOLNSHIRE—Grantham and Sleaford division
- SLEEPY sickness: see ENCEPHALITIS Lethargica
- SLEIGHT, Sir George F.—will, OCT. 23, 13e
- SLESVIG :—
Northern—transfer to Denmark (July, 1920): text of Treaty published as white paper, OCT. 2, 11g
- SLOCOCK, Mr. E.—on coalminers' hours (l.), OCT. 25, 6c
- SLOGGETT, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. T.—at Winchester House, on Mozambique Oil and Mineral Concessions, DEC. 1, 22b
- SLOPER, Mr. Gerard O.—will, OCT. 30, 15e
- SLOUGH Trading Company, Ltd.—factories: sale announced, OCT. 14, 5g
- SLOVAKIA: see CZECHO-Slovakia

- SMALL, Mr. Ambrose J. (Canada)—will : legal proceedings instituted by sisters, DEC. 4, 17b
- SMALL holdings—meaning : law case, Nov. 18, 5f
- SMALLPOX—outbreak : reports of cases, OCT. 6, 10f; 16, 12f; 19, 9g; Nov. 1, 10b (l.e.); 3, 11d; 4, 10a (l.e.); 9, 9b; 10, 7c; 11, 10e; 13, 12g; 15, 12f; 16, 9c; 17, 5d; 18, 10e; 19, 10b; 21, 12f; 23, 10f; 24, 12f; 28, 12c; 29, 12g; 30, 12f; DEC. 1, 12f; 5, 9e (and 12b, l.e.); 8, 9c; 11, 9f; 12, 6f (l.e.); 13, 7d (l.e.); 18, 9b; 21, 7d (l.e.); 22, 10f; 29, 8d
- Articles ("Smallpox danger abating"), Nov. 14, 7f; ("Disease of a virulent type"), 25, 10f
- Botterill, Mr. C. (statement), DEC. 18, 9b
- Derbyshire—cases, OCT. 6, 10f; 16, 12f; 19, 9g
- Doncaster—cases reported, DEC. 5, 12b (l.e.); 29, 8d
- Insurance : see under INSURANCE
- Leading articles, OCT. 25, 13c; Nov. 29, 13c
- Lambeth—case, Nov. 13, 12g
- Lincoln—case, Nov. 11, 10e
- Lisbon—case, Nov. 10, 9d (l.e.)
- London—County Medical Officer submits statement; Public Health Committee's announcement, OCT. 23, 7c; Maj. Boyd-Carpenter (statement), DEC. 8, 9c
- London County Council Education Committee—report, Nov. 27, 12f
- Metropolitan Asylums Board—report, Nov. 20, 9c
- Midlands—outbreak reported, DEC. 21, 7d (l.e.)
- Montclare—case reported, Nov. 21, 12b
- Parliament—questions, Nov. 30, 7c; DEC. 7, 19c
- Poplar—cases, OCT. 30, 12g; 31, 12g; Nov. 1, 10b (l.e.); 3, 11d; 4, 10a (l.e.); medical officer's report, DEC. 14, 9a
- Shoreditch—cases, Nov. 11, 10e; 15, 12f
- Vaccination : see under VACCINATION
- Wednesbury—case, DEC. 19, 10b
- Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Nov. 3, 11c
- SMART, Mr. D. I.—Fellow of Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Stainers, DEC. 16, 9g
- SMART, Cdr. Morton—on motor-boat racing (l.), Nov. 2, 8c
- SMART, Mr. Rowley—pictures noticed, Nov. 3, 17f
- SMARTT, Sir Thomas (South Africa):—at Bloemfontein, on work of Government, OCT. 13, 11b
- on British Empire Exhibition—catering, OCT. 26, 11g
- SMEETS, Herr Joseph (Germany)—sentence for slander: proposed intervention of Inter-Allied Rhineland High Commission: Dr. Wirth's protest, OCT. 24, 11c
- SMETHURST, Mr. Alfred—will, OCT. 13, 15d
- SMETHWICK—general election: poll, Nov. 16, 7f (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 3e
- SMIDT, M. (Norway)—appointed commercial and political adviser to Legation in London, OCT. 2, 11g
- SMILES, Mr. Clement L.—death, DEC. 6, 17e
- SMITH, Councillor—health, OCT. 6, 7g
- SMITH, Alfred—fatal accident, OCT. 12, 9g
- SMITH, Mr. Alfred E. (U.S.A.)—adopted Democratic candidate for Governorship of New York, OCT. 2, 11f; elected, Nov. 9, 12c
- SMITH, Sir Allan M.—biographical, Nov. 16, 7d; (El.S.), 17, 2d
- SMITH, Rear-Adm. Aubrey C. H.—in charge of Greek naval mission, OCT. 31, 11d
- SMITH, Lady Blanche C.—will, OCT. 28, 13c
- SMITH, Sir C. Harcourt—at York, on York Minster: restoration of stained glass, DEC. 5, 7g (l.e.)
- SMITH, Mr. C. P.:—on Empire trade (l.), DEC. 15, 8f
- on late Marquis de Soveral (l.), OCT. 9, 14b
- SMITH, Mr. Charles M.—death, OCT. 2, 14d
- SMITH, Mr. Clarence D.—navy: building programme (l.), DEC. 8, 8b; war-ships (l.), 18, 8b
- SMITH, Col. D. J.—at Institution of Automobile Engineers (pres. add.), OCT. 13, 9e
- SMITH, Mr. Edwyn A.—will, Nov. 27, 15e
- SMITH, Prof. Elliot—at Zoological Society, on fossil tooth of Nebraska, Nov. 8, 10c
- SMITH, Mr. Francis E. J.:—at St. James's-square, on Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society, OCT. 9, 19f
- on companies' finances—directors' collective responsibility (report), OCT. 9, 19b
- SMITH, Mr. Francis W.—will, DEC. 15, 15f
- SMITH, Mr. Frank—on engineering and shipbuilding trade: wages (statement), Nov. 4, 12c
- SMITH, Mr. Frederick—will, Nov. 6, 17d
- SMITH, Prof. G. Elliot—on Egyptian archaeology: the tomb of Tutankhamen: proposed precautions in study of mummies (art.), DEC. 15, 13e
- SMITH, Mr. George—becomes vice-president of London Regional Federation of League of Nations Union, OCT. 11, 7g
- SMITH, Mr. George—murdered on Indian railway, DEC. 22, 10g; 27, 5d (l.e.)
- SMITH, Dr. George H.—will, Nov. 4, 13b
- SMITH, Mr. George K.—will, OCT. 19, 15d
- SMITH, Mr. George W.—will, Nov. 6, 17d
- SMITH, Miss Grace G.—will, DEC. 13, 15d
- SMITH, Lieut.-Col. H. B. Protheroe—on Cornish tin miners: distress (l.), Nov. 28, 8f
- SMITH, Mr. H. Hamel—on Dardanelles, (l.), OCT. 12, 8d
- SMITH, Rev. Dr. H. R. Cooper—resignation as Inspector-General of Southern district of Freemasons, OCT. 11, 7e
- SMITH, Mr. H. Warwick—Stock Exchange Committee: resigns, Nov. 11, 16b; re-elected, 18, 15a
- SMITH, Harold—assault charge, OCT. 17, 9c
- SMITH, Sir Harold—appointed Recorder of Blackburn, OCT. 26, 12e; biographical, Nov. 16, 6d; (El.S.), 17, 3a
- SMITH, Henry—law case, DEC. 16, 5f
- SMITH, Mr. Horace—death, Nov. 28, 12c, 14e
- SMITH, Mr. J. Parker—on proportional representation: alternative vote (l.), Nov. 24, 8d
- SMITH, Rt. Rev. J. Taylor—dedicates Middlesex Regiment war memorial, Nov. 6, 11b; (photo.), 6, 18c
- SMITH, Mr. James—will, DEC. 2, 13c
- SMITH, James—electrocuted, OCT. 3, 7g

- SMITH, James — murder: see under MURDERS
- SMITH, Mr. James—will, DEC. 4, 15*d*
- SMITH, Mr. James—will, OCT. 16, 15*d*
- SMITH, Mr. James J.—will, OCT. 23, 13*e*
- SMITH, Mr. James N.—will, NOV. 1, 13*d*
- SMITH, Mr. Job F.—will, NOV. 9, 15*d*
- SMITH, Mr. John—will, NOV. 4, 13*b*
- SMITH, Mr. John—will, NOV. 10, 13*d*
- SMITH, Mr. John—will, NOV. 11, 13*c*
- SMITH, Joseph—bribery of witness charge, OCT. 31, 5*d*; acquitted, 25, 7*c*
- SMITH, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 27, 12*f*
- SMITH, Mr. Leslie H. — disclaimer, DEC. 16, 5*g*
- SMITH, Miss Mary—will, NOV. 14, 13*d*
- SMITH, Rev. Mowbray — on clergy and House of Commons (l.), NOV. 28, 8*e*; DEC. 28, 10*f*
- SMITH, Mr. Newland—law case, OCT. 20, 5*e*; 21, 4*b*
- SMITH, Col. Obed (Canada) — in England: effort to secure increase of immigrants (int.), DEC. 6, 14*a*
- SMITH, Onslow—forgery charge, DEC. 13, 9*d*; 21, 7*g*
- SMITH, Sir Prince—death, OCT. 23, 12*d*; will, DEC. 23, 11*c*
- SMITH, Mr. R. Masters — on two-word verses (l.), OCT. 3, 6*d*
- SMITH, Richard J.—theft charge, DEC. 27, 7*c*
- SMITH, Sir Ross M. — memorial: *Adelaide Register*: fund established, DEC. 4, 11*e*
- SMITH, Mr. Stanley Le B.—will, OCT. 28, 13*c*
- SMITH, Mr. T. — biographical (El.S.), NOV. 17, 7*b*
- in Parliament, on unemployment: relief, DEC. 9, 12*b*
- SMITH, Mr. T. — Assistant Superintendent of Great Northern Railway, DEC. 5, 9*g*
- SMITH, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 2, 15*d*
- SMITH, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 13, 15*d*
- SMITH, Mr. Thomas G.—will, NOV. 6, 17*d*
- SMITH, Mr. Thomas H.—will, OCT. 21, 13*c*
- SMITH, Maj. Thomas R.—will, DEC. 4, 15*d*
- SMITH, W. — on billiards: Professional championship: players' attitude (statement), OCT. 3, 5*f*
- SMITH, Mr. W. R.—Warden of Guild of Freeman of City of London, DEC. 23, 7*g*
- SMITH, Rev. Walter P.—will, NOV. 23, 13*d*
- SMITH, Mr. Wareham—director of Indicators, Ltd., DEC. 11, 21*d*
- SMITH, William — unauthorized possession of cocaine charge, OCT. 6, 7*e* (l.e.)
- SMITH, Maj.-Gen. William—death, DEC. 28, 3*f*
- SMITH, Mr. William—will, NOV. 27, 15*e*
- SMITH, Mr. William—will, DEC. 13, 15*d*
- SMITH, Mr. William—will, DEC. 20, 13*f*
- SMITH, Mr. William E.—will, OCT. 30, 15*e*
- SMITH, Sir William R.—on St. Paul's Bridge, suggested (l.), DEC. 5, 14*b*
- SMITH-DAMPIER, Miss E. M.—"The Queen's Minister" reviewed, NOV. 7, 8*b*
- SMITH-DORRIEN, Gen. Sir H.—unveils Cross of Sacrifice at Gibraltar, NOV. 14, 9*f*; leaves Gibraltar, 30, 11*g*; audience of King, DEC. 15, 15*b*
- SMITH-DORRIEN, Preb. W. M.—on suggested Progressive Party (l.), NOV. 27, 8*d*
- SMITHELLS, Prof. Arthur — resignation, OCT. 24, 10*d*
- SMITHER, Mr. W.—appeals to Home Secretary for Mrs. Wright, DEC. 15, 9*d*
- SMITHERS, Arthur D.—theft charge, DEC. 23, 5*e*
- SMITHFIELD and Argentine Meat Company, Ltd.—committee, shareholders': report on inquiry (F.N.), NOV. 24, 18*d*; recommendations adopted (F.N.), 29, 18*a*;—Meeting: adjourned, OCT. 24, 19*c*
- SMITHFIELD Club—article ("The romance of Smithfield"), DEC. 4, 7*e*;—Meeting, DEC. 6, 7*c*;—President elected, DEC. 6, 7*c*;—Show: see under CATTLE
- SMITH-GORDON, Sir Lionel—on ball lighting (l.), DEC. 23, 4*e*
- SMITHIES, Mr. John S.—will, NOV. 14, 13*d*
- SMITHSON, Mr. Charles H.—will, OCT. 14, 13*c*
- SMITHSON, Mr. Enos W.—will, DEC. 16, 15*e*
- SMITHSON, Capt. George—fatal accident, DEC. 2, 18*d*; 4, 14*c*
- SMOKE:—
- Abatement — articles ("London's darkest week"), NOV. 24, 12*c* (l.e.); ("Industrial efficiency and light"), DEC. 29, 5*f*;—Bill: introduction: question in Parliament, NOV. 30, 7*e*;—Fog: see under WEATHER;—Leading article, DEC. 9, 11*d*;—Railways' contribution: Mr. S. E. Lamming (l.), OCT. 11, 6*b*;—Welbert, Mr. T. (l.), NOV. 23, 15*f*
- SMOLDEREN, M. (Belgium) — design for *Vindictive* war memorial approved, DEC. 18, 11*c*
- SMUGGLING—prosecutions, OCT. 25, 9*g*; NOV. 1, 15*a*; 15, 9*b*; DEC. 6, 11*g*; 16, 5*f*; 23, 5*e*; 29, 5*g*
- SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—receives honorary degree of University of Witwatersrand, OCT. 7, 9*g*; health, NOV. 20, 11*e*; DEC. 8, 12*c*; 9, 10*f*
- Dominion status—attitude: Capt. Douglas-Jones (s.), DEC. 12, 11*a*
- Orange Free State—tour, OCT. 7, 9*b*; 13, 11*b*
- Rhodesia, Southern — referendum result: position, NOV. 9, 11*b*; article ("The future of Rhodesia"), DEC. 12, 11*a*
- Sordwana Bay—reported intention to develop as submarine base, OCT. 5, 12*e*
- at Bloemfontein, on cattle for England, OCT. 11, 9*e*
- at Johannesburg, on Palestine mandate, NOV. 10, 9*f*
- at Potchefstroom, on Nationalist-Labour pact, NOV. 7, 11*e* (l.e.)
- at Women's South African Party's congress, on Rand revolt, NOV. 1, 9*e*
- on Congo, Belgian (int.), NOV. 20, 11*c*
- on Rhodesia—administration referendum (manifesto), OCT. 26, 12*e*
- SMYRNA — fire: effect on dried fruit trade: see under FRUIT—Dried;—Greco-Turkish war: see under GRECO-TURKISH war
- SMYRNA to Aidin Railway: see OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin
- SMYTH, Dame Ethel—concert at Woking, DEC. 18, 10*d*
- Boatswain's Mate, The*—performed at Royal Victoria Hall, OCT. 6, 7*g* (l.e.); 7, 8*c* (e.e.)
- "Hey Nonny No"—performed at Leeds Musical Festival, OCT. 9, 10*b*
- SMYTH, Mr. H. Warington—leaves London for Geneva, OCT. 16, 15*b*; leaves for South Africa, DEC. 16, 15*b*
- SNAGGE, Sir Harold—on rubber industry (l.), OCT. 14, 12*f*

SNAKES :—

Bites—Lieut.-Col. W. A. Cavenagh (1.), OCT. 14, 6c

Python in Philippine forest kills father and son, OCT. 20, 11c (l.e.)

Sea—Blackburn, Mr. D. (1.), OCT. 9, 14b ;—Walter, Mr. W. (1.), OCT. 7, 6b

SNELL, Mr. Harry—biographical, Nov. 16, 6b ; (El.S.), 17, 1g

in Parliament, on unemployment : relief, DEC. 1, 8e

SNELLING, Mr. William W.—will, DEC. 13, 15d

SNOOK, Mr. F. D.—on "easy writing and hard reading" (1.), OCT. 11, 6b

SNOW, Richard—thrift charge : acquitted, Nov. 10, 7g

SNOWDEN, Mr. Frederick—will, Nov. 8, 15d

SNOWDEN, Miss Marion and Mr. John—recital, DEC. 5, 10c

SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7a

General election — candidature for Colne Valley, Nov. 3, 14a ; 6, 14f 13, 14a ; returned (El.S.), 17, 7a

in Parliament, on capital levy, DEC. 2, 6a ;—Unemployment : relief, DEC. 2, 6a

SNOWDON :—

Railway : see under WALES—Railways

SNOW String Quartet—concert, OCT. 20, 10b

SOBUZA, Paramount Chief (Swaziland)—to visit London, DEC. 28, 7d

SOCIALISM :—

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 14, 12e
Clyde—article ("Socialism on the Clyde"), DEC. 28, 9f

Denbigh, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 14c (e.e.)

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), OCT. 19, 14c

Glasgow—Mr. R. Wilson (1.), Nov. 27, 8d

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), OCT. 17, 14b ; DEC. 22, 5g (l.e.)

Opposition — National Unionist Association : resolution, DEC. 16, 7c

SOCIALISTS :—

Internationals :—

Bulgarian Socialists — to adhere to, OCT. 28, 9g

Second (Amsterdam)—to call world peace congress, OCT. 5, 11g

Syndicalist Trade Union International — to be formed, DEC. 29, 7d

Third (Moscow) :—

American section — special subsection formed for propaganda among black races, DEC. 1, 11d

British Labour Party — executive appeals to, Nov. 2, 11c

Committee, executive — composition, DEC. 19, 9e

Congress — meeting at Petrograd : arrangements, OCT. 2, 11g ; M. Radek candidate for chairmanship, 27, 12g ; arrangements, 31, 11g ; precautionary measures to protect delegates, Nov. 2, 11c ; held, 8, 11g ; meeting at Moscow, 9, 11c (l.e.) ; 16, 12g ; 17, 9a ; 20, 11e ; DEC. 6, 13g ; 16, 11b

Agrarian matters debate — M. Varg (statement), DEC. 11, 11d

Foreign Communist press — subsidies for, Nov. 24, 11c

Foreign members — dinner, Nov. 21, 11c

SOCIALISTS :—

Internationals :—

Third (Moscow) :—

Congress (continued) :—

French communists ordered to ban Freemasons, DEC. 19, 9c

Negroes — suggestions by delegates, DEC. 6, 13c

Political Red Cross—to organize in all countries, DEC. 4, 11g

Hungarian section — president appointed, Nov. 13, 11g

Vladivostok — propaganda committee to be organized, Nov. 13, 11g

Working Women's Department — manageress appointed, OCT. 24, 11g

SOCIAL services :—

Administration—Mr. G. Drage (1.), DEC. 22, 6a

Expenditure — Drage, Mr. G. (1.), DEC. 8, 8a ;—Leading article, DEC. 23, 9b ;—Statistics : Treasury return, OCT. 12, 9g ; Ministry of Health : return quoted, DEC. 23, 10c

SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme des Mines et Fonderies de Pontgibaud (Pontgibaud Silver Lead Mining and Smelting Company) —dividend, DEC. 23, 15f

SOCIÉTÉ des Artistes Françaises—meeting ; charge of favouritism, DEC. 30, 7c

SOCIÉTÉ Générale de Belgique—centenary : celebration arrangement, DEC. 19, 9g

SOCIETY—Dr. A. Savill (lect.), Nov. 23, 7e

SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel —summer school : arrangements, Nov. 9, 10c

SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies — "Claim of Antiquity" pamphlet : publication announced, OCT. 20, 6d

SOCIETY for the Protection of Life from Fire—medals awarded, OCT. 19, 15c

SOCIETY of Apothecaries of London — examination results, DEC. 28, 11g

SOCIETY of Authors, Playwrights and Composers—dinner, Nov. 22, 12d

SOCIETY of Bristolians in London—dinner : arrangements, OCT. 16, 9g

SOCIETY of British Gas Industries—meeting, OCT. 27, 9e

SOCIETY of Chemical Industry—dinner, OCT. 16, 9c (e.e.)

SOCIETY of Friends—meeting, OCT. 18, 7e

SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors—conference, OCT. 28, 7d ;—dinner, OCT. 28, 7d

SOCIETY of Medical Officers of Health—dinner, OCT. 21, 7b (l.e.)

SOCIETY of Motor Manufacturers and Traders—dinner, Nov. 3, 10e (l.e.) ; —Hospitals combined appeal : assistance : Prince of Wales (message), Nov. 3, 10e (l.e.) ;—Show : see under MOTORS

SOCIETY of Women Journalists—new premises secured, OCT. 2, 9g ; reception by Sir H. and Lady Brittain : arrangements, DEC. 5, 10c (l.e.) ; held, 7, 15c

SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London—dinner, Nov. 22, 13b (and 7c, l.e.)

SODDY, Prof. Frederic — awarded Nobel chemistry prize for 1921, Nov. 10, 9c (l.e.) ; 11, 13b ; presented, DEC. 12, 11b ; (photo.), 15, 16b

- SODERSTROM, Miss—kidnapped in China, Nov. 8, 11*d* (l.e.)
- "SOHEMUS"—on wartime restrictions: removal (l.), Nov. 9, 8*b*
- SOLDATI, Prof. (Switzerland)—appointed to list of arbitrators for settlement of international disputes, Nov. 9, 11*g*
- SOLICITORS — certificate: failure to renew: prosecution, DEC. 29, 5*b*
- SOLICITORS' Benevolent Association — dinner, DEC. 15, 10*e* (l.e.)
- SOLOMON, Mr. Charles E.—will, DEC. 29, 11*e*
- SOLOMON, Mr. D.—on labour: wages (l.), DEC. 21, 6*e*
- SOLOMON, Mr. Morris—will, Nov. 29, 15*f*
- SOLOMON, Mr. Solomon J.—"Coronation Luncheon at Guildhall, 1911": picture presented to City Corporation by Mr. J. Wanamaker; completed, OCT. 25, 9*d* (l.e.); Lord Mayor takes over, Nov. 3, 17*d*; (photo.), 3, 18*b*; on view at Royal Society of British Artists, 6, 17*f*
- SOMALILAND:—
Governor—appointed, Nov. 4, 9*g*
- SOMERBY, Mr. Henry M.—on *Exmouth* and *Cornwall* training ships (l.), DEC. 21, 6*b*
- SOMERLEYTON, Lord—appointed Lord in Waiting, Nov. 21, 12*f*
in Parliament, on Trade Facilities and Loans Guarantee Bill, DEC. 13, 6*a*; 15, 7*a*
- SOMERS, Lady—daughter born, OCT. 26, 15*b*
- SOMERS, Lord—accident, Nov. 28, 12*d*
- SOMERSET, Lady Diana—photograph, Nov. 3, 18*b*
- SOMERSETSHIRE:—
General election—Bridgwater, OCT. 26, 8*g*; 28, 10*a*, 11*f*; Nov. 7, 14*d*; 13, 13*f*; poll (El.S.), 17, 6*d*;—
Frome, OCT. 28, 11*f*; 30, 12*b*; Nov. 1, 10*e*; poll (El.S.), 17, 6*d*;—
Taunton, OCT. 25, 8*a*; 28, 11*f*; 30, 14*e*; Nov. 1, 12*d* (l.e.); 6, 20*g*; 13, 13*f*; poll (El.S.), 17, 6*d*;—
Wells, OCT. 26, 14*d*; 28, 11*f*; poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6*d*;—
Weston-super-Mare, OCT. 28, 11*f*; poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6*d*;—
Yeovil, OCT. 28, 11*f*; poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6*d*
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.—biographical (El.S.), 17, 4*f*; 18, 10*c*
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. D. G.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6*f*; (El.S.), 17, 1*g*
in Parliament, on Germany: reparations, DEC. 15, 8*c*
on General election (l.), Nov. 23, 11*e*
- SOMERVILLE, Col. J. A. C.—unveils Isleworth County School war memorial, DEC. 18, 9*g*
- SOMERVILLE, Rev. K. B.—secretary to Church of England Men's Society, DEC. 27, 12*e*
- SOMERVILLE, Miss Mary—lecture: arrangements, Nov. 4, 7*e*
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. Roy V.—will, OCT. 23, 13*e*
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. William C.—will, Nov. 23, 13*d*
- SOMME—devastated area: British aid, OCT. 7, 9*a*
- SOMME Battles—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- SONE Valley Portland Cement Company—works at Jalpa opened, OCT. 4, 11*e* (l.e.)
- SONNENBERG, Miss Jenny—song recital, Nov. 24, 10*c*
- SONNINO, Baron (Italy)—death, 24, 11*a* (l.e.) and 12*d*; photograph, 24, 16*b*; uneral (photo.), 29, 16*f*
- Mussolini, Signor—tribute, Nov. 25, 9*b* (l.e.); Parliament: tributes; sitting suspended, Nov. 25, 9*b* (l.e.)
- SONS of the Clergy Corporation—governors: elected, Nov. 21, 8*e*;—Meeting, OCT. 23, 7*c* (l.e.); DEC. 18, 7*e* (l.e.)
- SOPHIA, ex-Queen—leaves Greece, OCT. 2, 12*e*; at Palermo, 4, 12*c*
- SOPWITH Aviation and Engineering Company, Ltd.—liquidators' decision, OCT. 21, 15*e*
- SOREL, Mlle. Cécile—tour in Canada (statement), OCT. 12, 11*c* (l.e.)
- SORGE, Dr. (Germany)—on Ministry (Cuno): cooperation of industry (statement), DEC. 14, 12*c* (int.), 15, 14*b*
- SOROKIN, Prof. P. (Russia)—on conditions: reads report to journalists and professors in Berlin, OCT. 6, 9*a*
- SOSA, Señor Julio M. (Uruguay)—to become president of Administrative Council, Nov. 30, 11*b*
- SOTA, Doña Catalina de la (Spain)—motor accident (fatal), Nov. 8, 11*e* (and 11*c*, l.e.)
- SOULIER, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Near Eastern policy, OCT. 28, 9*c* (l.e.)
- SOUND—audibility:—
Germany—experiments, Nov. 23, 9*a*
Netherlands, experimental explosions in—arrangements, OCT. 28, 7*g* (l.e.); results, 30, 14*g*; leading article, 30, 13*b*; microphone's success in recording, 31, 9*e*; (photos.), Nov. 2, 16*c*, *d*; details, 11, 9*b*
- SOUTAR, Mr. J. B.—portrait of Mr. W. K. Leask (photo.), OCT. 21, 14*b*
- SOUTH African Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 20*f*
- SOUTH African Constabulary Association—dinner: arrangements, OCT. 14, 13*c*
- SOUTH African Lighting Association, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 17*e*
- SOUTH African War—British soldiers killed in: annual pilgrimage to graves (photo.), DEC. 1, 16*a*
- SOUTH American Copper Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 18, 19*d*;—Report, DEC. 9, 18*a*
- SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves), Ltd.—report, DEC. 11, 21*d*; (F.N.), 11, 21*a*
- SOUTHAMPTON—dock, floating: contract placed, OCT. 14, 10*e*; 16, 9*b* (e.e.);—Ford Company's factories: see under FORD Motor Company;—General election, Nov. 1, 10*e*; 3, 14*a*; 6, 14*e*; 15, 12*b* (l.e.); poll (El.S.), 17, 3*e*;—Port: dues lowered, DEC. 29, 14*b*
- SOUTH Australia:—
Development—Sir T. Bridges (s.), DEC. 29, 7*e* (l.e.)
Finance—budget: Mr. Ritchie (statement), OCT. 13, 11*b*
Governor—Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. T. Bridges arrives, DEC. 5, 11*b*
Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA—Labour
Ministry (Barwell)—Treasurer resigns, Nov. 2, 11*d*; being reconstructed, 2, 11*d*
Prison reform—convict's proposals, OCT. 19, 11*e*
Weather—rainfall, OCT. 26, 19*f*
Wheat—harvest forecast, Nov. 17, 15*e*

- SOUTH Ayrshire**—general election: see under **AYRSHIRE** and **Bute**
- SOUTH Barracas (Buenos Ayres) Gas and Coke Company, Ltd.**—report, DEC. 20, 18e
- SOUTH British Insurance Company**—Paul, Mr. F. W.: retires, DEC. 18, 18f;—Report, OCT. 23, 19d; Nov. 27, 19d
- SOUTH Darley**—women officials, Nov. 3, 11g
- SOUTHDOWN and East Grinstead Breweries, Ltd.**—report, Nov. 4, 17c
- SOUTH Durham Steel and Iron Company, Ltd.**—dividend, OCT. 27, 20d;—Meeting, Nov. 30, 21e;—Report, Nov. 22, 18c
- SOUTH Eastern and Chatham Railway**—fares to Continent: reduction, DEC. 19, 7b;—Services: Isle of Sheppey: temporary service to be inaugurated, DEC. 23, 5a (l.e.); Sunday cheap day return tickets to London announced, OCT. 14, 6d;—War memorial: see under **WAR**, The Great—memorials
- SOUTH Eastern Railway Company**:—Absorption of London and Greenwich Railway Company, Victoria Station and Pimlico Railway Company, and Mid-Kent Railway (Bromley to St. Mary Cray) Company—approved, DEC. 14, 20d
- Meetings, Nov. 17, 18c; DEC. 14, 20d
- Reading annuities—holders' protest; correspondence, OCT. 24, 19b; (F.N.), 25, 18a; DEC. 8, 20d; amended terms (F.N.), 20, 15c; circular to holders, 30, 14a
- Secretary resigns, DEC. 14, 20d
- SOUTHEND-ON-SEA**—general election: result, Nov. 16, 6f; (E.L.S.), 17, 3e;—Shopping week: arrangements, OCT. 4, 6g
- SOUTHERN India Tea Estates Company, Ltd.**—dividend, DEC. 15, 23a;—Report, OCT. 14, 17e
- SOUTHERN Irish Loyalists' Relief Association**—activities, DEC. 19, 7c;—Meeting: postponed, Nov. 20, 15b; arrangements, DEC. 4, 15b
- SOUTHERN Pacific Railroad Company**—Central Pacific Railway Company: proposed fusion, OCT. 23, 19d;—Dividend, Nov. 10, 17f
- SOUTHERN Railway Company (U.S.A.)**—dividend, OCT. 14, 15d
- SOUTHERN San Paulo Railway Company, Ltd.**—report, DEC. 12, 20g
- SOUTHGATE, Mr. Richard (U.S.A.)**—leaves for Lausanne, Nov. 27, 12c
- SOUTH Hammersmith Conservative and Constitutional Association**—meeting, OCT. 18, 12b (l.e.)
- SOUTH Indian Railway Company, Ltd.**—dividend, OCT. 14, 17e;—Meeting, Nov. 9, 19c;—Report, OCT. 31, 20c
- SOUTH Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.**—dividend, DEC. 21, 19b
- SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company**—charges: explanatory circular issued, OCT. 5, 14c; statement issued, 18, 18e; reduction, Nov. 23, 10c
- SOUTH Molton**—general election: see under **DEVONSHIRE**
- SOUTH Oxfordshire Water and Gas Company**—Bill: text, Nov. 18, 4f
- SOUTHPORT**—general election: poll, Nov. 16, 7b; (E.L.S.), 17, 3f
- SOUTH Shields**—general election, OCT. 30, 12b; poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 3f
- SOUTH Staffordshire Water Works Company**—stock issue (F.N.), OCT. 24, 19e; 26, 19c; prospectus, 27, 19a (and d, l.e.); over-subscribed, Nov. 4, 15e; allotment, 8, 19e
- SOUTH Wanarajah Tea Estates, Ltd.**—dividend, Nov. 17, 15b
- SOUTHWARK**—general election: Central, Nov. 3, 15f; poll, 16, 8e (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 1e; North, Nov. 3, 15f; poll, 16, 8a (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 1e; South East, Nov. 3, 15f; 13, 14a; poll, 16, 8e (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 1f;—Guardians: surcharged for refreshments, Nov. 18, 7g;—Lavington-street Public Baths: application for music and dancing licence, OCT. 11, 7g;—Mayor forgoes salary, DEC. 23, 5g
- SOUTHWARK, Lord**—to distribute prizes at City of London College, DEC. 23, 5g
- at Mansion House, on penny postage rate: restoration, Nov. 11, 7b
- SOUTHWARK, Bp. of**: see **GARBETT**, Rt. Rev. Cyril
- SOUTHWARK, R.C. Bp. of**: see **AMIGO**, Rt. Rev. Peter
- SOUTHWARK Cathedral**—carol service: arrangements, DEC. 22, 7g; 28, 5g;—Lecture: arrangements, DEC. 23, 5g;—Musical service: arrangements, DEC. 7, 9g
- SOUTHWARK Park**—open air swimming bath to be erected, DEC. 5, 9g
- SOUTHWELL**:—Diocese—restoration to York province: Most Rev. C. G. Lang (s.), Nov. 30, 9e
- SOUTHWELL, Bp. of**: see **HOSKYNs**, Rt. Rev. Edwyn
- SOUTHWELL, Sub.-Lieut. John M.**—abetting breach of aliens registration order charge, Nov. 22, 7c (l.e.)
- SOUTH-WEST Africa Company, Ltd.**—ex-enemy shares: Mr. E. Davis (s.), DEC. 7, 22c; (F.N.), 7, 20c;—Meeting, DEC. 7, 22c;—Report, Nov. 30, 19f
- SOVERAL, Marquis de**—death, OCT. 6, 10f, 12a; funeral arrangements, 7, 10d; photograph, 7, 14a; memorial service in Paris, 9, 11b (l.e.); Requiem Mass sung, 18, 15d, 16e
- Smith, Mr. C. P. (l.), OCT. 9, 14b
- SOWDEN, Ald. T.**—presented with cheque for charities, Nov. 13, 9g
- SOWERBY**—general election: see under **YORKSHIRE (West Riding)**
- SPACKMAN, Sgt.**—photographed with Prince of Wales, OCT. 3, 10g
- SPACKMAN, Mr. J. Woolsey**—at Kingston-on-Thames, on Hodgson's Kingston Brewery Company, OCT. 27, 20g
- SPACKMAN, W. J.**—fraud charge, DEC. 20, 7g
- SPAIN**:—Accidents—motor: near Bilbao (fatal), Nov. 8, 11e (and 11c, l.e.)
- Army:—Health Corps—blessing standard given by King (photo.), DEC. 27, 14b
- Morocco: see under **MOROCCO**
- Officers—*Juntas*: refusal of group to enter, OCT. 17, 11g; public hostility, Nov. 15, 11b; particulars, 15, 11e (l.e.); abolished: Bill in Cortes read, 15, 11e (l.e.); 16, 12e
- Astray, Lieut.-Col. M. (manifesto), Nov. 11, 9b (l.e.)
- Bull fighting—Algemesi: burning timid bulls, OCT. 7, 9e;—Madrid bullring: crowd throw leather cushions into (photo.), OCT. 10, 16b

SPAIN (continued):—

Coal — British supplies: arrangement between Government and Asturias mineowners, OCT. 20, 11*d* (l.e.); imports allowed under reduced duty, 31, 11*d*

Cortes: see *Parliament*, below

Crime—train robbed near Bilbao, OCT. 19, 11*c* (l.e.);—Valencia: robbery of bank notes, Nov. 17, 10*c*

Crown Prince—promoted sergeant, DEC. 9, 9*e* (l.e.); (photo.), 12, 16*e*

Duelling: see under *DUELLING*

Education:—

Universities — conflict between Madrid students and police, Nov. 21, 11*c*; 24, 11*d* (l.e.); royal decree, 28, 11*e*; dispute ended, DEC. 11, 11*f*

Reorganization — need of, OCT. 6, 9*b*

Fascisti—Gen. C. Novelli (int.), DEC. 18, 11*d*

Finance—situation: our Madrid correspondent's comments, OCT. 12, 19*c*;—Treasury bonds: issue, OCT. 12, 19*c*; over-subscribed 18, 19*g*

France, relations with: see under *FRANCE*

Germany, relations with: see under *GERMANY*

Great Britain, relations with: see under *FOREIGN RELATIONS*

Ice-skating rink (Madrid) — opened, OCT. 31, 11*g*

Insanity — incident at provincial asylum, OCT. 18, 11*b*

Italy, relations with: see under *ITALY*

King: see *ALFONSO XIII.*

Labour:—

Barcelona: see under *BARCELONA*
Bilbao — general strike declared, Nov. 9, 11*g* (l.e.); partial resumption, 11, 9*g*; tramway-men dismissed, 13, 11*g*

General Union of Workers — congress in Madrid: disturbance (fatal), Nov. 22, 9*d* (l.e.)

Malaga—strike ended, DEC. 4, 19*f*

Lottery, Christmas—result, DEC. 23, 7*c*; 28, 7*f*; correction, 30, 7*g* (l.e.)

Ministry (Guerra):—

Reconstructed, DEC. 4, 11*b* (and 11*c*, l.e.); 5, 11*c*

Resignation, DEC. 6, 14*f*; 7, 11*d* (l.e.)

Romanones, Count (s.), Nov. 2, 11*f*

Ministry (Alhucemas) — composition, DEC. 8, 11*d* (and 11*c*, l.e.)

Motor-omnibuses—service to be instituted at Barcelona, Nov. 30, 10*c*

Navy — *Reina Regente* leaving for Dardanelles, Nov. 20, 7*d*

Norway, relations with: see under *NORWAY*

Oil properties — interests acquired by Omnium Oil Development Company, DEC. 4, 19*f*

Orders: see under *ORDERS* (foreign)

Parliament (Cortes):—

Chamber of Deputies — Speaker resigns, DEC. 4, 11*c* (l.e.)

Scene, DEC. 6, 14*f*

Session—reopened, Nov. 15, 11*e* (l.e.)

Parties, political—Liberal Concentration Party: meeting, Nov. 13, 11*f*

Police—Madrid: prefect appointed, DEC. 11, 11*f*

SPAIN (continued):—

Press—*Heraldo de Madrid*: sold, Nov. 3, 13*a*;—*Liberal*, *El*: sold, Nov. 3, 13*a*

Railway accident — collision between Jativa and Onteniente (fatal), DEC. 27, 9*f*

Riots—at Guillarcy (fatal), DEC. 1, 11*b*

Vineyards—Cadiz: sale announced, DEC. 6, 24*d*

SPAIN, Don Alfonso of—in London, OCT. 6, 13*b*; leaves for Bukarest, 10, 15*b*; with Donna Beatrice: photograph, 12, 16*d*; lunches with King and Queen, DEC. 12, 15*b*

SPALAIKOVITCH, M.—at Lausanne Peace Conference, on Straits, DEC. 20, 10*b*

SPALDING, Mr. Walter—guest of Messrs. Spalding and Hodge, OCT. 10, 9*g*

SPANNER, Mr. H. V.—organ recital: announced, DEC. 6, 12*b*

SPARKBROOK—general election: see under *BIRMINGHAM*

SPARKES, Mr. Herbert W.—on Importation of Animals Act (l.), DEC. 14, 14*b*

SPARKES, Mr. H. W. S.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5*a*

SPARKS, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 8, 15*d*

SPARROW, Mrs.—on second-class railway carriages (l.), DEC. 9, 6*g*

SPEAR, Mr. G. F.—on Labour Party: alleged class warfare against (l.), OCT. 18, 7*e*

SPEARS, Brig.-Gen. E. L.—biographical, Nov. 6, 21*b*; 7, 14*e*; 16, 8*c*: (El.S.), 17, 6*a*

SPEARS, Mr. Matthew—will, OCT. 17, 15*d*

SPECK, Rev. Joseph H.—will, Nov. 7, 15*d*

SPECTACLE Makers' Company—master and wardens elected, Nov. 8, 9*g*

Spectator—price reduced, OCT. 11, 7*c*; 21, 7*b*

on Ministry — reconstructed (art. quoted), OCT. 7, 12*b*

SPEED, William—fatal accident, Nov. 27, 9*f*

SPEIGHT, Mr. George—will, DEC. 6, 17*f*

SPELLMAN, Michael—receiving charge, OCT. 4, 9*b*; 20, 9*b*

SPELTHORNE—general election: see under *MIDDLESEX*

SPENCE, Mrs. Eliza D.—will, Nov. 2, 15*d*

SPENCE, Mrs. Elizabeth—fatal accident Nov. 23, 7*g*

SPENCE, Dr. John—photograph, OCT. 2, 16*e*

SPENCER, Lord—received by King: delivers insignia of Garter, DEC. 1, 15*b*

SPENCER, Rev. Arthur J.—will, OCT. 20, 15*d*

SPENCER, Lieut.-Col. C. G.—on sculptors and war memorials (l.), OCT. 31, 8*f*

SPENCER, Mr. Cecil E. R.—member of Greek naval mission, OCT. 31, 11*d*

SPENCER, Mr. Frederick H.—appointed Chief Inspector to Education department, Nov. 23, 7*d* (l.e.)

SPENCER, Mr. G. A.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6*c*

SPENCER, Mr. H. H.—biographical, Nov. 16, 8*b* (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 2*b*

SPENCER, Maria—death, DEC. 13, 7*g*

SPENCER, Mr. William—will, OCT. 11, 13*f*

SPENCER-CHURCHILL, Lord Ivor — obstruction charge, Nov. 30, 8*a*

SPENCER Dyke quartet—concert, DEC. 1, 10*c*

SPENDER, Mr. Harold—photograph, Nov. 2, 16*f*; lecture arrangements, DEC. 15, 9*g*

SPENDER, Mr. J. A.—at Hotel Cecil, on journalism, DEC. 4, 14*d*

SPENNYMOOR—general election: see under *DURHAM*

- SPEN Valley—general election : see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)
- SPICER, Mr. H. G.—on Post Office services : Sunday country deliveries (1.), OCT. 18, 7*e*
- SPICERS, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 6, 21*e*, *g* ; —note issue (F.N.), DEC. 1, 19*c*
- SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H.—on A. B. W. (1.), OCT. 2, 8*d*
- SPIERS and Pond, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 10, 17*d*
- SPIES Petroleum Company, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 22, 19*b* ; —Report, DEC. 14, 19*f*
- SPILIADIS, Gen. (Greece)—to command Thracian army, NOV. 28, 11*f*
- SPILLER, Mr. Reginald C. — awarded Burdett-Coutts Scholarship at Oxford, OCT. 25, 14*e*
- SPILLERS and Bakers Steamship Company —contract for new vessels placed, DEC. 9, 7*g*
- SPILLERS Milling and Associated Industries, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 21*g*
- SPINELLY, Mlle. (France)—ordered to pay damages for breach of contract, OCT. 17, 11*e* (l.e.)
- SPINK (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—report, NOV. 10, 17*d*
- SPITSBERGEN—coal : Christiania Chamber of Mines expedition : Dr. Hoel (int.), OCT. 4, 11*b* ; export statistics, NOV. 3, 4*e*
- SPITTLE, David J.—posthumous award of I.S.M. cancelled, NOV. 18, 7*g*
- SPOKES, Mr. Arthur H.—death, DEC. 8, 15*b* ; photograph, 9, 14*f* ; funeral, 11, 15*c*
- SPONGE Fishing and Importing Company—incorporated in Belgium, NOV. 14, 16*e*
- SPOONER, Joseph—possession of revolver in Dublin ; tried and executed, DEC. 1, 12*c*
- SPOOR, Mr. Ben C.—biographical (E.L.S.), NOV. 17, 5*b* ; elected acting chief whip of Labour Party, 22, 10*c*
- SPORT :—
 Betting—leading article, NOV. 7, 13*d*
 Civil Service — council : president elected, NOV. 17, 6*d*
 France—prizes : increase : Society for the Encouragement of Sport decision, NOV. 23, 9*g* (l.e.)
 Gothenburg — Tercentenary Exhibition games : arrangements, NOV. 23, 9*d*
 Idolatry—Rt. Rev. H. L. Paget (s.), NOV. 23, 10*b* (l.e.)
 Materials, old — disposal : leading article, OCT. 12, 13*d*
 Museum and library, National—proposed : Mr. A. Jonas (1.), OCT. 5, 8*d*
 Navy :—
 Control Board—half-yearly report, NOV. 20, 18*e*
 Devonport—returfing at Rectory Field ground completed, DEC. 8, 10*c*
 Handbook—noticed, DEC. 22, 5*f*
 Purification—Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (1.), NOV. 11, 6*c*
 Wembley Park Stadium — progress (photo.), DEC. 30, 12*e*
- SPORTSMEN'S Battalion, 1st : see under ROYAL Fusiliers
- SPRAGUE, Mr. William—awarded Elgar Scholarship in naval architecture, OCT. 2, 9*g*
- SPRING, Dorothy—attempled suicide charge, OCT. 28, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 30, 9*a* ; NOV. 3, 11*g* ; 9, 9*c* (l.e.) ; DEC. 5, 9*d*
- SPRINGBURN—general election : see under GLASGOW
- SPRINGETT, Benard P.—fraud charge, OCT. 30, 9*b*
- SPRING'S Mines—dividend, DEC. 16, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 16, 18*e*
- SPRINGWELL Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 22, 18*c*
- SPURGEON, Sir Arthur—to retire as managing director of Cassell and Company, NOV. 24, 9*g*
- SPURGEON'S Pastors' College—removal, DEC. 1, 9*g*
- SPURRIER, John R.—drunk charge, NOV. 30, 9*e*
- SPYER, Mr. Maurice J.—will, NOV. 14, 13*d*
- SQUARE, Rev. Ernest—death, OCT. 27, 15*d*
- SQUIRES, Mr. J. C.—“Essays at Large” : added to collected edition, DEC. 12, 8*f*
- SQUIRES, Sir Richard—at Carpenters' Hall, on Newfoundland, OCT. 21, 7*b* (l.e.)
- SQUIRES, Mr. W. J.—Woolwich free ferry boat *Squires* launched, NOV. 16, 10*d*
- SRAMEK, Mgr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister of Health, OCT. 9, 11*b*
- SRBA, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister of Public Works, OCT. 9, 11*b*
- STABLE, Mr. D. W.—on birds in winter (1.), DEC. 14, 14*b*
- STABLE, Dr. Wintringham—on re-direction of letters (1.), NOV. 18, 12*d*
- STACEY, Mr. A. J.—leaving Waterloo : photograph, OCT. 28, 14*d*
- STACK, Mr. Edward H.—will, NOV. 11, 13*c*
- STAFFORD—general election : see under STAFFORDSHIRE
- STAFFORD, Mr. Allen—will, DEC. 20, 13*f*
- STAFFORD, Mr. F. H.—on life saving at sea (1.), DEC. 28, 10*f*
- STAFFORDSHIRE :—
 General election—Burton, NOV. 4, 10*d* ; unopposed return, 6, 21*b* ; 16, 8*c* ; (E.L.S.), 17, 6*d* ; —Can-nock : poll (E.L.S.), NOV. 17, 6*d* ; —Kingswinford : poll (E.L.S.), NOV. 17, 6*e* ; —Leek, OCT. 27, 14*c* ; poll (E.L.S.), NOV. 17, 6*e* ; —Lichfield : poll (E.L.S.), NOV. 17, 6*e* ; —Stafford : poll, NOV. 14, 12*d* ; (E.L.S.), 17, 6*e* ; —Stone, OCT. 26, 14*d* ; 27, 14*c* ; NOV. 14, 12*d* ; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 6*e*
- STAINES, Thomas B.—cruelty to swan charge, NOV. 3, 11*c*
- STALLARD, Mr. Francis E.—will, OCT. 16, 15*d*
- STALLWOOD, Mr. Spencer S.—will, DEC. 15, 15*e*
- STALLWORTHY, Mr. George B.—will, DEC. 12, 15*d*
- STALLYBRASS, Mr. Basil T.—will, OCT. 16, 15*d*
- STALYBRIDGE and Hyde—general election : see under CHESHIRE
- STAMBOLISKI, M. (Bulgaria)—to visit Belgrade, NOV. 1, 9*d* (l.e.) ; at Bukarest, 6, 13*c* ; result of visits, 21, 12*c*
 Photograph, NOV. 23, 14*b*
- Serb-Croat-Slovene, Government—result of meeting between, NOV. 11, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 13, 11*c* (l.e.)
 at Lausanne — conversations with Signor Mussolini, NOV. 22, 10*d* (l.e.) ; on Bulgarian claims for outlet on Ægean, 23, 10*d* (and l.e.) ; relations with M. Venizelos, 25, 10*d*
- STAMFORD—general election : see KIST-EVEN and Rutlandshire—Rutland and Stamford
- STAMFORDHAM, Lord—photograph, OCT. 24, 16*g*
- STAMMERS, John — disorderly conduct charge, NOV. 8, 9*c* (l.e.)
- STAMP, Mr. Harry H.—will, NOV. 7, 15*d*

- STAMP, Sir Josiah — director of British Cellulose and Chemical Manufacturing Company, DEC. 21, 17c on capital levy (l.), Nov. 4, 11e
- STAMP duties—"Handbook to Stamp Duties" noticed, Nov. 29, 18e (e.e.)
- STAMPS :—
- Air post—Austria : new designs, Nov. 13, 9f;—Berlin-Moscow : scarcity, Nov. 6, 11e
 - Armistice Day—United States of America issue, Nov. 13, 9f
 - Article ("History in new issues"), DEC. 28, 6d
 - Australia—new issue proposed, OCT. 24, 10c
 - Barbuda—special issue granted, OCT. 18, 17d
 - Belgium — M. Delcommune commemorative issue described, OCT. 2, 18d
 - Bermuda—specimens in Ferrari collection to be sold, Nov. 14, 9g
 - Postmaster's stamp—history, Nov. 27, 22e
 - Bokhara, East—"Sarkiyari" imprint opposed by Revolutionary Government, OCT. 2, 18d
 - Ferrari collection—fourth sale, Nov. 13, 9f; 16, 11e (l.e.); 17, 9b (l.e.)
 - France—effigy of Pasteur for foreign correspondence, OCT. 23, 9g; Nov. 6, 11e; DEC. 27, 9g
 - Gambia—new issue, OCT. 24, 10c
 - Greece — revolution : commemorative issue announced, DEC. 29, 7g
 - Irish Free State—sale of first postage stamps : announcement, DEC. 3, 12f; 11, 19g
 - Italy—complete re-issue announced, OCT. 2, 18d; Mazzini issue, 16, 4d; Roman Catholic mission issue, Nov. 27, 22e
 - Jamaica—new vignette 6d., DEC. 11, 19g
 - Kenya Colony—new issue, OCT. 28, 9g; Nov. 6, 11e
 - Latvia—two high values : complete series, OCT. 2, 18d
 - Monaco—Coronation issue, Nov. 27, 22e
 - Netherlands—new low value : designs, OCT. 2, 18d
 - Newfoundland—new series : designs invited, OCT. 2, 18d
 - Paraguay—Red Cross issue, DEC. 11, 19g
 - Rumania—Coronation issue, OCT. 16, 4d; (photo.), 18, 16g
 - Sales—Baghdad Occupation : amount realized, OCT. 24, 9g;—Ferrari collection : fourth portion, Nov. 13, 9f; 16, 11e (l.e.); 17, 9b (l.e.)
 - Spain—sovereign's likeness to appear on new issue, DEC. 7, 15d
 - Swiss charities—issue, DEC. 7, 15d
 - Trinidad—adopts combined arms design, OCT. 24, 10c; Sovereign's head reappears on new issue, Nov. 27, 22e
 - United States of America—commemorative : to be issued, OCT. 16, 4d; further values of new series issued, DEC. 7, 15d
- STANCIOFF, M. Dmitri (Bulgaria) — received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 8, 15b; delegate to Lausanne conference, 25, 10f (e.e.)
- STANCIOFF, Mlle.—photograph, Nov. 25, 14d
- STANDARD Bank of South Africa—chief inspector appointed, OCT. 5, 17f;—Dividend, Nov. 30, 19f; (F.N.), 30, 19d
- STANDARD Insurance Company of New Zealand—report, Nov. 1, 19a
- STANDARD Oil Company of New Jersey—dividend, OCT. 20, 18f;—Palestine oil interests : United States State Department (statement), Nov. 30, 11g (l.e.);—Stock, common : to increase, OCT. 12, 19f;—Tinplates, Welsh : order placed, Nov. 18, 15e
- STANDARD Rubber Company of Sclangor—report, OCT. 16, 19d
- STANDISH, Maj. William P.—death, Nov. 14, 13f; photograph, 15, 16c
- STANHOPE, Lord—birthday, Nov. 11, 13a
- STANFORTH, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 29, 15f
- STANLAND, Mr. George W.—will, Nov. 20, 15d
- STANLEY, Lord—biographical, Nov. 6, 21b; 16, 8c; (El.S.), 17, 5g; photograph, 25, 14d; appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Secretary of State for War, 25, 11d; (photo.), 25, 14c
- in Parliament, on Trade Facilities and Loans Guarantee Bill, DEC. 7, 19e
- STANLEY, Sir Arthur :—
- at Royal Automobile Club, on motor taxation, Nov. 3, 11e
 - at St. Thomas's Hospital, on voluntary system, Nov. 16, 8d (l.e.)
- STANLEY, Lieut.-Col. G. F.—biographical, Nov. 1, 10a; appointed Under-Secretary for Home Affairs, 1, 10a; photograph, 17, 14e
- General election — candidature for Preston, Nov. 6, 9d; 11, 12a; 15, 14c; defeated, 16, 7e (l.c.); (El.S.), 17, 3d
- STANLEY, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—to visit Near East on behalf of Church Army, OCT. 12, 9g
- STANLEY, Mr. John—death, DEC. 12, 9g
- STANLEY, Mr. John L.—will, Nov. 21, 15d
- STANLEY, William—suicide, DEC. 30, 10f (l.c.)
- STANLEY (G.) and Co., Ltd.—winding up order, Nov. 29, 5c
- STANLEY-STONE, Mr. A. C.—on St. Paul's Bridge, proposed (l.), Nov. 28, 8b; (views), DEC. 2, 7b
- STANSFIELD, Mr. James H.—will, OCT. 19, 15d
- STANHOPE, Lord—appointed deputy lieutenant of Kent, Nov. 4, 13d
- STANMORE, Lord—received by King, Nov. 23, 13b
- STANTON, Gunner—court-martial, Nov. 1, 9c (l.e.)
- STANTON, Rev. H. N. W. — on Unionist Party (l.), Nov. 7, 8e
- STANTON, Mr. John—will, DEC. 23, 11d
- STANTON Ironworks Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 30, 19g
- STANFORTH, Lieut.-Col. E. W.—president of Royal Agricultural Society, DEC. 7, 7e
- STAPLE Inn—tree destroyed : Mr. E. S. P. Haynes (l.), Nov. 25, 12e; leading article, 27, 13d; Lord Plymouth (l.), 29, 13e
- Star—law case, OCT. 27, 4d
- STARKEY, Charles—indecency charge : acquitted, Nov. 22, 7f (l.e.)
- STAR of India, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)

- STAR of Rumania, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Rumania
- STAR Paper Mill Company (1920), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 23c
- STAR Tea Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 2, 17g;—Ridgways, Ltd.: see under RIDGWAYS, Ltd.;—Share issue, Nov. 29, 18d; prospectus, 30, 19a, c
- STARTIN, Adm. Sir James—completes tour of world, Nov. 21, 9g
- STASSEN (Transvaal)—murder of native: executed, OCT. 7, 9b
- STATE Assurance Company — acquiring business of British Equitable Assurance Company, Nov. 11, 16e
- STATIONERS' Company—freedom conferred, Nov. 24, 9g;—Luncheon, DEC. 21, 12e;—Medal: award, DEC. 16, 9g
- STATIONERY Office:—
Accounting — inaccurate: instance, OCT. 10, 9g;—Printing works: Accounts and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, OCT. 3, 10f; Mr. A. E. Goodwin (statement), 5, 14d; Federation of Master Printers: activities, Nov. 11, 7e; Mr. A. Chamberlain replies to Master Printers' Association, 11, 7e
- STATISTICAL Abstract for the United Kingdom—published, DEC. 12, 17e
- STAVELEY, Mr. M. C.—on cruelty to animals (l.), Nov. 27, 13e
- STAVELY, Mrs.—claim for damage to Glenduff Castle, OCT. 2, 12f
- STAVRIDIS, Lady — organizes bazaar in aid of Near East refugees, DEC. 9, 9g
- STAVRIDIS, Sir John—operation, Nov. 7, 15b; health, 10, 13b
- STAYNES, Mr. William H.—death, DEC. 22, 7g
- STEAD, Mr. Alfred—on cinematograph in education (l.), OCT. 20, 10c
- STEAD, Mr. W. T.—memorial fund: report, OCT. 17, 15d
- STEARNS, Henry—false marriage statement charge, DEC. 15, 8c (l.e.)
- STEED, Mr. Wickham:—
at Claridge's Hotel, on Lord Inchcape's mission to India, OCT. 17, 9c (l.c.)
at Printing House-square, on Belgian tribute to Lord Northcliffe, OCT. 10, 12e
- STEEG, M. (France)—refuses French traders permission to hold meeting at French Club, Constantinople, Nov. 16, 13f
- STEEL: see IRON and steel
- STEEL, Maj. S. Strang—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5e; Parliamentary private secretary to Sir R. A. Saunders, 24, 13e
- STEEL, Sidney—inquest, DEC. 27, 7g
- STEEL, William—forgery charge, Nov. 17, 5d
- STEEL, Coulson, and Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 17e
- STEELE, Mr. John A.—will, DEC. 15, 15f
- STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir Arthur—biographical, Nov. 6, 21a; 16, 8b; (El.S.), 17, 2a in Parliament, on Germany: reparations, DEC. 15, 8c
- STEFANI, Signor De (Italy) — appointed Minister of Finance, OCT. 31, 12d
- STEGLITZ, Barnet — opium traffic charge: acquitted, DEC. 20, 5g
- STEIN, Police Commissioner (Germany)—sentenced by French court-martial at Mainz for espionage, DEC. 13, 11c (l.e.)
- STEINBERG, Dr. — demonstration by German undergraduates against, Nov. 17, 9e
- STEINBERG, Lewis—receiving charge, DEC. 21, 4g
- STEINER, Prof. E. — on conditions at Ellis Island (declaration), DEC. 18, 11b (l.e.)
- STEMP, Mr. G. W. — on wheat: weight (l.), DEC. 12, 10c
- STEPHANI, Dr. Theodore — returning from India, Nov. 15, 11g
- STEPHEN, Alex.—drowned, DEC. 13, 9g
- STEPHEN, Rev. Campbell — biographical, Nov. 16, 8e (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 4d
- STEPHEN, Capt. H. S. — on *The Times* pictures in schools (l.), OCT. 16, 9f
- STEPHENS, Mr. Alfred — on wireless telephony: broadcasting (l.), Nov. 17, 12d
- STEPHENS, Glen—welshing charge, OCT. 3, 7g
- STEPHENS, Lily and Sidney — cruelty to dog, DEC. 20, 7e (l.e.)
- STEPHENSON, Lieut.-Col. H. K. — biographical, Nov. 16, 7f (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 3c
- STEPHENSON, Mr. Leslie W.—will, DEC. 19, 13d
- STEPHENSON, Mr. R.—appointed foreign exchange manager of British Overseas Bank, OCT. 31, 18f
- STEPHENSON, Mr. Walter—will, DEC. 2, 13c
- STEPHEN-SWINEY, Countess Violet — will, OCT. 6, 13d
- STEPNEY — general election: Limehouse, OCT. 27, 12f; Nov. 13, 14c; poll (El.S.), 17, 1f;—Mile End, Nov. 13, 14c; poll (El.S.), 17, 1f;—Whitechapel and St. George's, Nov. 13, 14c; poll (El.S.), 17, 1f
- STEPNEY, Mr. G. H. — on income-tax: companies (l.), OCT. 12, 8d
- STEPNEY Spare Motor Wheel, Ltd.—report, DEC. 1, 23c
- STERGHIADES, M. (Greece) — summoned by Revolutionary Committee to Athens, OCT. 21, 9g; to be tried, DEC. 7, 11a
- STERLING Trust, Ltd.—director elected, DEC. 22, 16b
- STERN, Sir Edward—accident, Nov. 30, 15b
- STERNDAL, Lord — at International Maritime Committee, on bills of lading, OCT. 11, 7b
- STEVEND, Mr. Edwin W.—will, DEC. 7, 15d
- STEVENS, Alfred — drawings purchased by Chantrey bequest, DEC. 14, 12e
- STEVENS, Mr. Arthur W.—will, OCT. 9, 17e
- STEVENS, Rev. Aubrey—on Sunday games (l.), OCT. 9, 14b
- STEVENS, Florence—murder: see under MURDERS
- STEVENS, Mr. Rendall — song recital, OCT. 20, 10b
- STEVENS, Mr. William—will, Nov. 2, 15d
- STEVENSON, Rev. A. — on railway group names (l.), Nov. 20, 17e
- STEVENSON, Mr. J. B. — director of Holland and Hannen and Cubitts, Ltd., Nov. 24, 19b
- STEVENSON, Sir James — chairman of advisory committee on rubber, Nov. 4, 15d
- STEVENSON, Mr. James D.—will, OCT. 23, 13e
- STEVENSON, Robert L. — *Treasure Island*: dramatization produced, DEC. 27, 8b
- STEWART, Mr. G. C. — biographical: elected to Research Fellowship at Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, Nov. 6, 10e
- STEWART, Sir Henry A.—on unemployment and cost of production (l.), Nov. 16, 14d
- STEWART, Mr. Charles (Canada):—
Indians — visits Brant Reserve: reply to grievances, DEC. 6, 13c
at Montreal, on immigration, Nov. 18, 9e (l.e.); 29, 11e
in North Lanark, conditions in Western Provinces, Nov. 23, 9c

- STEWART, Mr. Edwin M.—will, Nov. 11, 13c
 STEWART, Mr. F. O. — appointed private secretary to Lord Novar, Nov. 22, 13f (l.e.)
 STEWART, Mr. Gershom — biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 4g
 in Parliament, on silver currency, DEC. 13, 6e
 STEWART, Rear-Adm. H. B.—death, Oct. 30, 15d
 STEWART, Mr. J.—biographical, Nov. 16, 8b (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 4d
 in Parliament, on housing, Nov. 30, 8d
 on Parliament (views), DEC. 18, 12e
 STEWART, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—death, Oct. 10, 11g
 STEWART, Sir James W.—death, Nov. 4, 7e (l.e.)
 STEWART, John—fatal accident, Oct. 19, 9b
 STEWART, Thomas W.—restored to dental register, DEC. 1, 8c (e.e.)
 STEWART, Mr. W. J.—death, DEC. 29, 5g
 STEWART, Thomson, and Company, Ltd.—on Far Eastern mail service (l.), DEC. 13, 8c
 STEWART and McDonald, Ltd.—amalgamation with J. and W. Campbell, Ltd.: see under CAMPBELL (J. and W.), Ltd.
 STEWARTS (R. and A.), Ltd.—law case, Nov. 29, 5c
 STEYTLER, Rev. Abraham I. (South Africa)—death, DEC. 19, 9g
 STHAMER, Dr. von (Germany)—appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, Nov. 21, 12c (and l.e.); refuses, 22, 9e; photograph, 22, 4b
 at King's College, London, on Anglo-German friendship, DEC. 2, 7f
 STIELER, Herr (Germany) — appointed representative at international railway conference, Oct. 10, 11g
 STILEMAN, Rear-Adm. Sir Harry—on admission of children of Armenian refugees to Dr. Barnardo's Homes (l.), Nov. 22, 15b
 on William Baker Technical School (l.), Nov. 23, 15f
 STILLIARD, Mr. Joseph H.—death, Nov. 28, 9e
 STILLWELL and Sons, Ltd.—balance-sheet (F.N.), Nov. 28, 19c
 STINGL, Herr (Germany)—Minister of Posts, Nov. 21, 12c
 STINNES, Herr Hugo (Germany)—photograph, Oct. 23, 14b; to visit Hungary, 27, 11c (l.e.); expected in Budapest, Nov. 11, 9e
 Argentina—reported negotiations for purchase of land for cotton-growing, DEC. 2, 9g
 Berlin Handelsgesellschaft — acquires third share, Oct. 25, 12e
 France — devastated districts: contract with M. de Lubersac: see under FRANCE—Reconstruction
 Hungary—offer to supply coal, DEC. 8, 11g
 Liptak iron and Machinery factory — participation in reconstruction, Oct. 9, 11e
 Rumania—to acquire Bauxite deposits, DEC. 29, 7d
 at Economic Council, on stabilization of mark; labour, Nov. 13, 12c
 STIRLING and Falkirk District of Burghs—general election: poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 4e
 STIRLINGSHIRE and Clackmannan—general election: Clackmannan and Eastern: poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7g; Western, Nov. 7, 12c; 11, 12d; poll (El.S.), 17, 7g
 STISTED, Col. Courtney H.—will, DEC. 7, 15d
 STOCK, Mrs. Margaret H.—will, Oct. 30, 15e
 STOCK Conversion and Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 1, 19c;—Report, Oct. 23, 19e
 STOCKER, Rev. Harry—death, Nov. 2, 9e
 STOCKER, Lieut.-Cdr. W. P.—member of Greek naval mission, Oct. 31, 11d
 STOCK Exchange (London)—business: conditions, Nov. 30, 19d; (F.N.), DEC. 28, 14b;—Commission: clearing banks' attitude: Mr. R. H. Martin (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 19b; (F.N.), 17, 15a;—Committee: vacancy, Nov. 11, 16b; election (F.N.), 16, 19b; 17, 15a; result, 18, 15a;—General election: effect on business, Nov. 17, 15a;—Members: Mr. E. R. Allen ceases to be, Nov. 28, 19g; Messrs. Gordon, Askew and Biddulph: retirement, DEC. 22, 16c; Mr. C. W. McShane ceases to be, 28, 14g;—Railway market: changes (F.N.), DEC. 30, 14a; group stocks: quotation in Official List applied for, DEC. 21, 17d; quoted, 30, 14c;—Values: extract from *Bankers' Magazine*, DEC. 29, 14a;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials;—Year (1922) reviewed, DEC. 29, 14a
 Stock Exchange Official List—change in making up (F.N.), DEC. 15, 19c; 23, 13a; subscription price: announcement, 15, 21c
 STOCK exchanges—brokerage: division with banks: resolution passed by Associated Stock Exchanges, Oct. 11, 15d
 STOCKPORT—general election, Oct. 27, 14d; Nov. 10, 10d; 14, 12b; poll (El.S.), 17, 3f
 STOCKS, Mr. J. L.—at Oxford, on adult university education, Oct. 2, 9c
 STOCKS and shares—Brazilian (F.N.), Oct. 26, 19b;—Government stocks: prices (F.N.), Oct. 6, 16a;—Industrials: values, DEC. 1, 19e;—Investment securities: index figures, Oct. 5, 17b (e.e.);—Issues: statistics for September, Oct. 3, 18f; for October, Nov. 2, 18d; *The Times* Prospectuses of Public Companies: new feature, Dec. 14, 20b;—Long-dated: demand for (F.N.), Nov. 7, 18c (e.e.);—New South Wales stocks: yields (F.N.), Nov. 27, 19a;—Political crisis: effect (F.N.), Oct. 20, 13c; 21, 15a;—Railway (F.N.), DEC. 15, 19c; 23, 13b; southern group: values (F.N.), 27, 16b;—Rubber: revival (F.N.), Oct. 17, 18c; 23, 19b;—Swiss buying of British funds (F.N.), Nov. 14, 16a;—Tea: recovery (F.N.), Oct. 9, 19b
 STOCKTON, Sir Edwin—adopted as Parliamentary candidate, Oct. 24, 12d (l.e.); biographical, Nov. 16, 6d; (El.S.), 17, 3a
 at Athenæum Textile Society, on revival of cotton control board, Oct. 3, 7d
 in Parliament, on: unemployment: relief, DEC. 1, 8e
 on China—Boxer indemnity (l.), DEC. 16, 13e
 STOCKTON-ON-TEES—general election: poll, Nov. 16, 6c; (El.S.), 17, 3f
 STOKE — general election: see under STOKE-ON-TRENT
 STOKE Newington—general election, Nov. 2, 14a; 9, 14a; poll (El.S.), 17, 1f

- STOKE-ON-TRENT — general election :
Burslem, Oct. 27, 14c; poll, Nov. 16, 7e (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 3f; Hanley, Oct. 27, 14c; Nov. 14, 12d; poll, 16, 6d; (E.L.S.), 17, 3f; Stoke, Oct. 27, 14c; Nov. 14, 12d; poll, 16, 6d; (E.L.S.), 17, 3f
- STOKER, Mr. Fred—laryngologist to Italian Hospital, Dec. 15, 9g
- STOKES, Cdr. Alick—appointed Director of Naval Ordnance, Torpedoes and Mining, Royal Australian Navy; biographical, Oct. 12, 18g
- STOKES, Maj. Ernest—will, Dec. 30, 11c
- STOLL, Lady—Christmas party to families in War Seal Foundation: arrangements, Dec. 20, 7g
- STOLL, Sir Oswald—at Kingsway, on cinema industry, Dec. 29, 16f, g
- STOLL Film Company, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 29, 16f;—Report, Dec. 19, 20g
- STOLL Picture Theatre (Kingsway), Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 29, 16g;—Report, Dec. 19, 20g
- STONE—general election: see under STAFFORDSHIRE
- STONE, Mr. A.—on *The Times* agricultural articles (l.), Oct. 20, 10c
- STONE, Maj. Christopher—on Neidenberg: effects of bombardment (l.), Oct. 24, 8d
- STONE, Mr. Ernest F.—will, Nov. 15, 15f
- STONE, Brig.-Gen. F. G. :—
on Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), Oct. 27, 18e
on South Portsmouth by-election (l.), Dec. 5, 12e; correction, 9, 6f
- STONE, Frank—burglary charge, Nov. 15, 5e
- STONE, Mr. J. G. B.—coopted to Central Committee of Poor Law Conferences, Nov. 30, 9f
- STONE, Mr. J. Harris—at Irish Club, on caravanning, Oct. 14, 5f (l.e.)
- STONEHENGE Woollen Industry—sale: arrangements, Oct. 19, 15b
- STONES, Mr. Wilfred—will, Oct. 26, 15f
- STOPES, Dr. Marie C.—on sterilization of unfit (l.), Oct. 17, 8f
- STORGAARD, Dr. (Denmark)—member of Sahara mission, Nov. 3, 13e (l.e.)
- STORMONT, Maj. W. :—
on Eastern mail service (l.), Dec. 21, 6f
on Simplon-Orient express—missing luggage (l.), Dec. 1, 17b
- STORMONT Castle—aerial photo., Dec. 6, 18d (l.e.)
- STORRS, Ven. John—health, Nov. 14, 13b
- STORRS, Mr. Ronald—dinner given at Jerusalem, Dec. 29, 7f; photograph, 29, 12b; reported relinquishment of appointment, 29, 12b; Colonial Office statement, 30, 7b
- STOTT, Mr. John—will, Dec. 4, 15d
- STOTT, Lieut.-Col. W. H.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6f; (E.L.S.), 17, 2a
- STOUGHTON (Perak) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Dec. 14, 19e
- STOURBRIDGE—general election: see under WORCESTERSHIRE
- STOUT, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 13, 15d
- STOWE—sale: announcement, Oct. 7, 6d; 10, 20d; art collection, tapestries and statues: sale announced, 7, 6d; 10, 20d; held; (photos.), 13, 16g
- STOWE School—opening: announced, Oct. 10, 8d; Lord Gisborough (l.), 10, 8d; headmaster appointed, Dec. 4, 9b
- STOYADINOVITCH, M. (Yugo-Slavia) — Finance Minister, Dec. 18, 11d
- STRACHAN, Mr. Alexander—will, Nov. 11, 13c
- STRACHEY, Mr. Lytton—awarded Benson medal by Royal Society of Literature, Dec. 28, 5c (l.e.)
- STRACHEY, Mrs. Oliver—photograph, Nov. 9, 16d
- STRACHIE, Lord :—
at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on Canadian cattle embargo; Coalition: agricultural policy, Nov. 1, 7c
on Western Counties Liberal Federation—attitude to National Liberal Party (l.), Nov. 6, 16c
- STRADBROKE, Lord—birthday, Nov. 18, 13a
- STRAITS Plantations, Ltd.—report, Oct. 14, 17e
- STRAITS Settlements :—
Income-tax—Bill: withdrawn, Nov. 30, 19e; abolished, Dec. 30, 14b
Revenue and expenditure—statistics, Nov. 30, 19c
Rubber: see under RUBBER
- STRAKER Squire, Ltd.—managing director appointed, Nov. 7, 10b
- STRAND—Roman Bath: freehold sold, Nov. 9, 8e;—widening scheme: plans received by Westminster City Council, Nov. 29, 9b
- STRAND Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 20c;—Law case, Oct. 26, 5c;—Meeting, Dec. 5, 19f;—Report, Nov. 23, 6f
- STRAND Theatre, Oct. 2, 10b; 9, 10c (e.e.); 23, 8c; 28, 8c; Nov. 23, 8b; Dec. 7, 10b; 11, 10b; 18, 10b; 27, 8b
- STRASBOURG University—degrees conferred, Nov. 23, 9g (l.e.);—Doctorates: formerly conferred: future arrangements, Dec. 14, 11g;—Medical school: delegation visits United States; arrives in London, Oct. 31, 11g
- STRATFORD—general election: see under WEST HAM
- STRATFORD-ON-AVON — church: brass stopper from font missing, Nov. 7, 9g;—Mop fair, Oct. 13, 9g; (photo.), 14, 14g;—Visitors: statistics, Oct. 7, 6b
- STRATFORD-UPON-AVON and Midland Junction Railway Company—London, Midland, and Scottish Railway Group: fusion terms (F.N.), Dec. 29, 14a
- STRATHISLA (Perak) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 18, 21c
- STRATIGOS, Gen. (Greece)—responsibility for Greek defeat: tried, Nov. 15, 11e; 23, 9b; sentenced, 29, 12a; photograph, 29, 16d; to be publicly cashiered, 30, 12g
- STRATOS, M. Nicholas (Greece)—responsibility for Greek defeat: tried, Nov. 15, 11c; 24, 11e; sentenced; shot, 29, 12a; 30, 12g; career, 29, 11a; photograph, 29, 16d; our Athens correspondent's account, Dec. 1, 12e
- STRAUSS, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.)—relinquishes command of Asiatic fleet, Dec. 29, 7e
- STRAUSS, Mr. E. A.—biographical, Nov. 16, 8a (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 1e
- STRAUSS, Rev. Joseph—will, Nov. 11, 13c
- STRAUSS, Oscar—*The Last Waltz* produced at Gaiety Theatre, Oct. 9, 10c
- STREAT, Mr. E. B.—on aeronautics: Manchester to Amsterdam service (statement), Oct. 24, 9c
- STREATHAM—general election: see under WANDSWORTH

- STREET, Mr. A. W.—secretary to departmental committee on agricultural industry, DEC. 15, 9f
- STREET trading—report (L.C.C.), Nov. 27, 14c;—Stall obstructing shop: law case, OCT. 19, 5e; 20, 21d; 21, 4c; 25, 5d; 26, 12g
- STRETTFORD—general election: see under LANCASHIRE
- STRETTON'S Derby Brewery, Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 20g
- STRIBNY, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — appointed Minister for Railways, OCT. 9, 11b
- STRIDE, Mr. Arthur L.—will, Nov. 21, 15d
- STRINGER, William E.—obstruction charge, Nov. 7, 4g
- STROLLING Players' Amateur Orchestral Society—concert, DEC. 16, 10b
- STRONG, Rt. Rev. T. B., Bp. of Ripon—to receive honorary degree of D.Litt. at Leeds University, OCT. 10, 15d; receives, 11, 10b
at Church Congress, on gospel and creeds, OCT. 13, 7e
- STROUD—general election: see under GLOUCESTERSHIRE
- STROYAN, Mr. Herbert—death, DEC. 5, 22c
- STROYANOFF, Gen. (Russia)—interviews German military authorities, DEC. 19, 9e
- STRUDWICK, Mr. William T.—will, DEC. 9, 13c
- STRUTT, Col. E. L.—reception in Sorbonne, Paris, DEC. 19, 9g
- STUART, Mr. Alexander—will, OCT. 5, 15d
- STUART, Cdr. C. G.—biographical, Nov. 17, 12b
- STUART, Mr. E. J. (Australia)—on North-West expedition (int.), OCT. 5, 11e; received by Queen, Nov. 10, 8e (l.e.)
- STUART, Mr. Louis—photograph, OCT. 12, 16e
- STUART of Wortley, Lord—in Parliament, on navies: limitation: five-Power Treaty, DEC. 7, 19b
- STUBBS, James—found unconscious, Nov. 21, 9g
- STUBBS, Sir Reginald—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 3, 13b
- STUBLEY, George — dangerous driving charge, OCT. 9, 9f
- STUBMAN, Senator Dr. (Germany)—president of Ships' Life Insurance Company, OCT. 19, 11g
- STUCKEY, Edward — assault charge, DEC. 19, 7g
- STUDD, Mr. J. E. K. :—
at Guildhall, on Imperial forces, Nov. 10, 12c (l.e.)
at Kingsway Hall, on Masonic Peace Memorial, DEC. 7, 9c
on Polytechnic Institute — Robert Mitchell Scholarship Fund (l.), DEC. 5, 9e (l.e.)
at Stationers' Hall, on Regent-street Polytechnic (lect.), DEC. 21, 12e
- STUDDERT-KENNEDY, Rev. G. A.—on unemployed at Christmas: Winter Distress League appeal (l.), DEC. 19, 11f
- STUDEBAKER Corporation — report, Nov. 1, 16f
- STUDENMUND, Mr. Adolph—will, Nov. 14, 13d
- STULGINSKI, M. (Lithuania)—elected President, DEC. 22, 9g
- STURDEE, Adm. Sir F. C. Doveton :—
at Goldsmiths' Hall, on Royal Air Force; *Victory*: preservation, Nov. 22, 12f
at Royal Colonial Institute, on *Victory*, DEC. 8, 9a
at Sheffield, on disabled men in hospitals, OCT. 10, 7c
- STURGE, Mr. A. L.—dinner party, OCT. 26, 15d; re-elected chairman of Lloyd's (F.N.), DEC. 22, 16b
- STURGE, Mr. Philip H.—death, DEC. 4, 17f; will, 19, 13d
- STURGE, Miss R.—on slippery roads (l.), DEC. 2, 12c
- STURGES, Mr. E. M.—presentation by Garth Hunt (photo.), Nov. 7, 16b
- STURMAN, Charles—presentation by Heythrop Hunt (photo.), Nov. 8, 16e
- STURZO, Don Luigi (Italy)—at Turin, on Fascist revolution; foreign policy, DEC. 22, 9b
- STUTTAFORD and Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 16, 19d; Nov. 2, 20e
- STYLE, Dame Ellen C.—will, OCT. 10, 15d
- STYLE, Mrs. Jessie E.—will, OCT. 20, 15d
- SUBIH Bey Nishat (Mesopotamia) — appointed Minister of Communications and Public Works, OCT. 25, 11f
- SUB Nigel, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 23a; (F.N.), 7, 20b
- SUDAN :—
Administration — financial secretary: change, OCT. 13, 11e (l.e.); (F.N.), Nov. 15, 18b
Cotton: see under COTTON
Finance :—
Loan :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. — attitude: Mr. T. Johnston (s.P.), DEC. 8, 7g (l.e.); reply (s.P.), 9, 12c; Mr. T. Johnston (s.P.), 9, 12c; Mr. J. R. Macdonald (s.P.), 9, 12d; Sir E. Bonham Carter (l.), 11, 12e; Mr. T. Johnston (s.), 11, 12e
Bill: see TRADE—Export—Facilities—Bill (Loans Guarantee)
Irrigation — Makwar dam: negotiations for loan completed, OCT. 13, 11e (l.e.)
Tribesmen, Angessana—rising, DEC. 13, 12e
Troops, native (photo.), DEC. 14, 16d
- SUDAN Plantations Syndicate — capital: requirements (F.N.), Nov. 3, 20a;—Meeting, Nov. 3, 23a;—Report, OCT. 18, 21c; (F.N.), 18, 19b
- SUD Bah Gesellschaft — auction sale of securities announced, OCT. 19, 20a
- SUDBURY—general election: see under SUFFOLK, West
- SUDELEY, Lord — health, OCT. 10, 15b; 18, 15b; 27, 15b; Nov. 20, 15b; DEC. 5, 15b; death, 11, 12f, 14c; funeral, 14, 15d
- SUE, M. (France) — injured in motor accident, OCT. 26, 11g
- SUETER, Rear-Adm. Murray F. — excluded from Conservative Party meeting, OCT. 20, 12e; photograph, Nov. 4, 14b; biographical (E.L.S.), 17, 5d
- SUEZ Canal—dues to be reduced, Nov. 7, 18d;—Harbour, new: construction: dispute over contract awarded to Messrs. Bos., OCT. 17, 11f;—Traffic receipts, OCT. 3, 16g
- SUEZ Canal Company — particulars, OCT. 28, 10g (l.e.); director appointed, 28, 10g
- “SUFFERER, A” — on failure of Sir Charles R. McGrigor, Bart., and Company (l.), OCT. 23, 15d
- SUFFOLK, East — general election: Eye: poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 6e; Lowestoft, Nov. 3, 14a; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 6e; Woodbridge: poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 6e
- SUFFOLK, West — general election: Bury St. Edmunds, Nov. 4, 10d; unopposed returns, 6, 12b; 16, 8d; (E.L.S.), 17, 6e; Sudbury, Nov. 3, 14a; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 6e

- SUGAR — tax: Sugar Confectionery and Food Preserving Trade Board: resolution, DEC. 13, 9g
- SUGAR, beet:—
Home-grown:—
Cantley Factory — growers' consignments: checker appointed by British Sugar Beet Growers' Society, OCT. 5, 9c;—production: report, OCT. 28, 13a
- Crops — Mason challenge cup: judges appointed, OCT. 5, 9c
- Mills, Mr. J. S. (l.), DEC. 12, 10c
- Trollope, Mr. H. C. (l.), Nov. 2, 8d
- SUGDEN, Lieut. Sir Wilfrid H.—knighted, Nov. 11, 15a; biographical (El.S.), 17, 5g
- SUGDEN, Mr. William—will, OCT. 6, 13d
- SUGGIA, Mme.—violin-cello recital, Nov. 10, 8b (l.e.)
- SUICIDES — attempted: sentences: Parliament questions, DEC. 13, 6c;—Dyer, E., Nov. 17, 7d; 20, 5c (l.e.);—Hull: unknown man, OCT. 5, 9g;—Lever, Dorothy, DEC. 30, 10f (l.e.);—Quinton, Mr. J. M., DEC. 23, 8c (l.e.);—Seymour, Cdr. R. F., OCT. 5, 9g; 6, 10e;—Shepherd, William C., DEC. 18, 9d (l.e.);—Southend: taxicab proprietor, OCT. 24, 9g;—Stanley, William, DEC. 30, 10f (l.e.)
- SUI Fong — cocaine traffic charge, OCT. 31, 5c; Nov. 7, 9c; 14, 7e
- SULAIMAN, Dr. Shah M.—Judge of Allahabad High Court, DEC. 29, 7g
- SULGRAVE Institution — delegation to United States of America: see under WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles
- SULEIMAN Sherif Paşa (Turkey) — at Alexandria, Nov. 20, 11c (l.e.)
- SULLIVAN, Mr. J. — biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7f
in Parliament, on Irish Free State Constitution Bill, Nov. 30, 8c;—Royal Irish Constabulary: disbandment, DEC. 13, 6e
- SULPHIDE Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 14d;—Financial position: Lord Kintore (s.), DEC. 22, 18g; (F.N.), 22, 16b;—Meeting, DEC. 22, 18g;—Report, DEC. 12, 20g
- "SULTANA"—on dried fruit profiteering (l.), OCT. 7, 6a
- SUMATRA Para Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 23, 19c;—Report, Nov. 13, 20a
- SUMITOMO Bank, Ltd.—report, Nov. 23, 6f
- SUMMERFIELD, Arthur W.—seizure of house charge, Nov. 23, 7d
- SUMMERS, Mr. A. Leonard—on Government departments: staffs (l.), OCT. 7, 6b
- SUMMERS, Col. Gerald H.—appointment as Governor of Somaliland gazetted, Nov. 4, 9g
- SUMMER time: see under DAYLIGHT saving
- SUMNER, Lord—in Parliament, on Irish Free State Constitution Bill, DEC. 1, 7b
- SUMNER, Mr. C. P.—elected Esquire Bedell at Cambridge University, OCT. 23, 12c
- SUNDAY schools:—
Communist — suppression: Bill: National Citizens' Union: decision, DEC. 14, 9b (l.e.)
- SUNDERLAND—general election, OCT. 27, 12f; 28, 10a (and 10d, l.e.); 30, 12b; Nov. 1, 10c; 3, 14a; 4, 12b; 8, 18d; 13, 12d, 13f; poll (El.S.), 17, 3f
- SUNDERLAND, Mr. Job—will, Nov. 8, 15d
- SUNGEI Bahru Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 15, 20f
- SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 15b
- SUNGEI Buaya (Sumatra) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 11, 18d
- SUNGEI Buloh Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 18f
- SUNGEI Dangar Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 8, 19e (l.e.)
- SUNGEI Kari (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 19e
- SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 23c
- SUNGEI Siput Rubber Plantations Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 11, 18d
- SUNGKAI-CHUMOR Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 13, 18c
- SUN Insurance Office—director elected, Nov. 9, 17g;—Dividend, Nov. 15, 20f
- SUN Life Assurance Society—dividend, Nov. 22, 16f
- SUNLIGHT—article ("Light and health"), Nov. 24, 12c (l.e.)
- SUNSHINE Homes for Blind Babies — dancing matinée in aid: arrangements, Nov. 27, 15b
- SUPPLE, Col. James F.—will, Nov. 3, 17d
- SUPPLY:—
Estimates—issued, DEC. 2, 10f
Committee—re-appointment: questions in Parliament, Nov. 29, 7c; DEC. 15, 7b
Limitation — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 24, 12b
Supplementary — presentation: question in Parliament, DEC. 7, 19c; agreed to in committee of supply, 8, 7g (l.e.)
- SURGET, John (Canada)—attacked by wolves, Nov. 3, 13d
- SURREY:—
Archdeacon appointed, Nov. 20, 18d
General election — Chertsey, OCT. 26, 8f; Nov. 7, 14c; 8, 14b; 11, 12d; poll (El.S.), 17, 6e;—Eastern, Nov. 7, 14c; poll (El.S.), 17, 6e;—Epsom: poll (El.S.), 17, 6f;—Farnham, Nov. 15, 14d (l.e.); poll (El.S.), 17, 6f;—Guildford: poll, Nov. 4, 12b; 7, 14c; poll (El.S.), 17, 6f;—Mitcham, OCT. 28, 12b; Nov. 4, 12b; poll (El.S.), 17, 6f;—Reigate, Nov. 4, 10d; unopposed return, 6, 21b; 16, 8d; (El.S.), 17, 6f
- SURREY County Council—law case, OCT. 20, 5f; 21, 4a; 24, 5d; 25, 5a
- SURTEES, Brig.-Gen. H. C.—on British occupation of Chanak (l.), OCT. 4, 14b
- SURVEYORS' Institution—meetings, Nov. 14, 7b; DEC. 12, 4e
- SURVEYS—local: leading article, Nov. 21, 13b
- SUSSEX—lakes: article ("Netting a Sussex lake"), OCT. 31, 15d
- SUSSEX, East—general election: Eastbourne: poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6f; East Grinstead: poll (El.S.), 17, 6f; Lewes: poll (El.S.), 17, 6f; Rye: poll (El.S.), 17, 6f; 18, 10b
- SUSSEX, West — general election: Chichester: poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6f; Horsham and Worthing, OCT. 26, 8g; 31, 12b; Nov. 4, 10d, 12d; unopposed return, 6, 21b; 16, 8d; (El.S.), 17, 6f
- SUTCLIFFE, Mr. T.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6c; (El.S.), 17, 2e
- SUTHERLAND — deputy-lieutenant resigns, Nov. 8, 15b;—General election: see CAITHNESS and Sutherland
- SUTHERLAND, Duchess of—party: arrangements, Nov. 15, 14f; 22, 13c, d

- SUTHERLAND, Duke of—photograph, Oct. 24, 16*f*; elected member of St. Dunstons Committee, 30, 15*b*; appointed Under-Secretary to Air Ministry, Nov. 1, 10*a*; visits London Air Station, 30, 10*b*
 at Carshalton, on Coalition: Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal; Bonar Law Ministry, Oct. 28, 12*b*
 at Farnham, on Coalition; Mr. D. Lloyd George; Bonar Law Ministry; Labour Party policy, Nov. 15, 14*d* (i.e.)
 at Hotel Victoria, on United States: war achievements, Dec. 15, 17*c*
 SUTHERLAND, Mr. F. B.—appointed private secretary to Sir M. Barlow, Nov. 2, 14*f*
 SUTHERLAND, Mr. John J.—will, Nov. 14, 13*d*
 SUTHERLAND, Leonard P.—theft charge, Nov. 4, 7*e* (i.e.)
 SUTHERLAND, Sir William—biographical, Nov. 18, 10*d*; audience of King: delivers seal of office, Oct. 26, 12*c*, 15*b*; appointed Privy Councillor, Nov. 11, 15*a*; sworn, 22, 13*b*
 SUTRO, Mr. Alfred—*The Laughing Lady* produced, Nov. 18, 8*b* (i.e.)
 SUTTON—general election: see under PLYMOUTH
 SUTTON, Mr. Albert—will, Dec. 29, 11*e*
 SUTTON, Mr. John R.—will, Nov. 4, 13*b*
 SUTTON, Mr. Leonard G.—elected member of House of Laity for Oxford diocese, Oct. 3, 13*d*
 SUTTON and Sons, Ltd.—a cat's guide issued, Dec. 16, 7*b*;—Dunvegan potato: awarded certificate, Oct. 13, 14*d*
 SVEHLA, M. Anton (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Premier, Oct. 9, 11*b*
 SVENSKA Handelsbank—losses, Nov. 8, 19*e*
 SWALLOW, Mr. Bernard—death, Oct. 24, 14*e*
 SWALLOW, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 3, 17*d*
 SWAN, Coxswain—awarded Royal National Lifeboat Institution gold medal, Nov. 20, 9*d*; photograph, 21, 16*d*
 SWAN, Mr. Thomas H.—will, Oct. 27, 15*d*
 SWAN, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson—contracts secured, Nov. 30, 9*e*; Dec. 8, 9*g*
 SWANS—cruelty to: prosecution, Nov. 3, 11
 SWANSEA—docks: acquisition by Great Western Railway Company, Bill: text, Nov. 24, 4*b*;—General election: East, Oct. 25, 8*a*; Nov. 11, 12*b*; result, 16, 7*d*; (E.L.S.), 17, 4*b*; West, Oct. 25, 8*a*; 27, 12*f*; 28, 10*a*; 31, 9*g*; Nov. 3, 14*a*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 10*f*; 11, 12*b*, *d*; 13, 13*f*; poll, 16, 6*g*; (E.L.S.), 17, 4*b*; 18, 10*b*;—Harbour Trustees: meeting, Nov. 14, 16*e* (e.e.);—Mayoral luncheon: cancelled; cost given to unemployed, Nov. 10, 7*g*;—Medical officer: woman appointed, Oct. 9, 9*g*
 SWANSEA Chamber of Commerce—dinner, Nov. 25, 7*d* (i.e.)
 SWANSEA Rugby Football Club—law case, Nov. 15, 9*g*
 SWANSEA University College—hostel: Mr. R. Beck presents six houses, Nov. 20, 5*b*
 SWANSTON, Annie—found dead, Dec. 2, 7*g*; inquest, 5, 9*b*
 SWAYNE, Mr. George C.—on voluntary capital levy (l.), Nov. 14, 15*e*
 SWAYTHLING, Lady—dance, Nov. 7, 15*e* on trial of Greek ex-Ministers (l.), Nov. 23, 15*d*
 SWAZILAND:—
 Administration native chiefs: party to visit England, Dec. 19, 9*f*; 28, 7*d*
 Customs and ceremonies—described, Dec. 19, 9*f*
 SWEARS and Wells—autumn show, Nov. 9, 9*c*
 SWEDEN:—
 Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
 Crown Prince—excavating on site of Asine (photo.), Nov. 9, 16*a*; results, Dec. 18, 11*c*; birthday, Nov. 11, 13*a*; visits Duke of Connaught at Beaulieu, Dec. 12, 15*b*
 Diplomatic service—changes, Oct. 28, 9*g*; Dec. 20, 9*g*
 Drink—prohibition: plebiscite result, Oct. 6, 9*g*
 Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
 Sugar—prices reduced, Nov. 4, 15*e* (e.e.)
 Trade—export statistics, Oct. 27, 19*d*; revival, Dec. 30, 14*b*
 SWEDEN, Prince Eugene of—leaves for Brussels, Nov. 22, 9*g*
 SWEDISH Match Company—share issue: agreement with British company, Nov. 11, 16*b*; (F.N.), 18, 15*b*; 23, 17*b*; prospectus, 24, 18*a*, 19*f*; over-subscribed, 25, 17*e*; 28, 19*g*; letters of acceptance, 29, 18*b*
 SWEDISH Society of Physicians—Anders Reizius medal: awarded to Sir C. Sherrington, Oct. 5, 11*a*
 SWEDISH Year Book for 1922, Nov. 29, 18*d* (i.e.)
 SWEENEY, Andrew—cocaine traffic charge, Oct. 28, 7*d*
 SWEENEY, Lieut.-Col. Terence H.—death, Nov. 20, 9*a*; will, Dec. 22, 12*d*
 SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank—on coalition Ministry: resignation; Bonar Law Ministry (l.), Oct. 30, 8*c*
 SWIFT, Mr. Albert—appointed director of Hope Brothers, Oct. 20, 18*g*
 SWIMMING:—
 Bermondsey and Rotherhithe—free passage to baths for proficient school-boys, Dec. 5, 9*g*;
 Bose, Birendra Kumar—proposed visit to England, Oct. 7, 5*f*
 Championships—Southern Counties: 220 yards decided, Oct. 6, 4*g*
 Civil Service—100 yards backstroke championship decided, Oct. 6, 4*g*
 English Channel, across—C. Toth abandons attempts for this year, Oct. 3, 7*e*
 Records:—
 Bauer, Miss S.—claim for 440 yards back stroke, Oct. 10, 6*d*
 Ederle, Miss G.—claim for 150 yards, Oct. 10, 6*d*
 Hatfield, J.—breaks 500 metres record, Oct. 11, 5*d* (i.e.)
 SWINDON—general election: see under WILTSHIRE
 SWINE—foot-and-mouth disease: see under FOOT-and-mouth disease;—
 Litter: large: instance, Oct. 24, 14*d*
 SWINSCOE, Mr. Jervis G.—will, Dec. 2, 13*c*
 SWINSTEAD, Mr. Bernard T.—will, Nov. 4, 13*b*
 SWINTON, Capt. G. S. C.—on Forth-Clyde canal (l.), Dec. 29, 9*e*
 SWIRE, Mr. Charles H.—will, Oct. 27, 15*d*
 SWIRE, Mr. Jonas—will, Nov. 4, 13*b*

SWISS National Bank — returns, OCT. 16, 19*d*; 23, 19*d*; 30, 19*b*; NOV. 7, 20*e*; 20, 19*d*; 23, 17*d*; DEC. 8, 20*g*; 13, 18*d*; 23, 13*d*

SWITZERLAND :—

Accidents :—

Avalanche — near Appenzell, DEC. 9, 9*g*

Explosion : at Montreux, NOV. 13, 11*d*

Motor — near Geneva (fatal), OCT. 5, 11*g*; at Berne (fatal), DEC. 13, 11*g*

Army :—

Artillery practice (fatal), OCT. 18, 11*b*

Conscientious objectors—petition for alternative service, DEC. 27, 9*g*

Expenditure — reduction, OCT. 30, 11*g*

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

Clock and watch trade — export of watches : statistics, OCT. 23, 9*g*

Crime — murder of M. Ruegger, OCT. 14, 9*b* (l.e.)

Customs — motor-boats for patrolling Lake of Geneva, NOV. 15, 11*g*

Elections — date, OCT. 28, 9*g*; results, NOV. 1, 5*d* (l.e.)

Embroidery industry — application for subsidy, OCT. 11, 9*g*; approved, 12, 11*c*

Finance :—

Budget, OCT. 30, 19*g*

Capital levy :—

Bill — rejected, OCT. 12, 11*f*; summary of provisions, NOV. 2, 18*e*; our Geneva correspondent's message, 3, 13*c*

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), NOV. 10, 11*e*

Referendum — to be taken, OCT. 12, 11*f*; 28, 10*e*; prospects, 31, 12*f*; NOV. 3, 13*e*; 9, 12*e*; 10, 9*c* (l.e.); 20, 11*c*; 22, 9*c*; 28, 11*b*; DEC. 2, 9*a*; rejected, 4, 12*c* (and l.e.); final figures, 7, 11*b*

Leading article, DEC. 4, 13*c*

Posters (photo.), DEC. 9, 14*d*

Securities affected, OCT. 28, 10*e*

Tourist traffic—affected, NOV. 9, 12*c*

Treasury officials — arrangements, NOV. 23, 9*e*

Exchange — rate, NOV. 4, 15*a*; 29, 18*a*; DEC. 5, 19*a*

Taxation — amount of war tax collected, DEC. 18, 18*f*

Foot-and-mouth disease — outbreak, OCT. 12, 11*g*

Foreign population — statistics, NOV. 27, 11*d*

Gambling — prohibition : Bill passed, DEC. 14, 11*g*

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations

Iron ore — deposits discovered on Mont Chemin, OCT. 13, 11*g*

Italy, relations with : see under ITALY

Labour :—

Printers — strike, NOV. 20, 11*e*; 22, 9*c*; 28, 11*d* (l.e.); DEC. 2, 9*a*; ends, 9, 9*g* (l.e.); 14, 11*b*; resumes, 19, 9*g*

Unemployment :—

Canada — proposed emigration to, OCT. 25, 11*g*

Relief work scheme in Canton de Vaud : Mr. H. Pease (l.), OCT. 19, 8*c*

Statistics, NOV. 20, 11*g*

SWITZERLAND (continued) :—

Law—Federal Court : president elected, DEC. 21, 9*g*

Lotteries, public — prohibition : Bill passed, DEC. 14, 11*g*

Motors—salon at Geneva : arrangements, DEC. 11, 11*f*; statistics of vehicles, 19, 9*g*

Accidents : see under *Accidents*, above

Picture postcard industry—effect of increased postal rates, NOV. 15, 11*g*

Post Office—staff reduced, OCT. 26, 11*g*

President and Vice-President—elected, DEC. 15, 11*c* (l.e.)

Railways—electrification : delay, DEC. 21, 9*b*; —Services to Tirol : suspended, OCT. 31, 11*g*

Telephones — underground cables : Mr. H. Pease (l.), OCT. 19, 8*c*

Tobacco industry—condition, OCT. 12, 11*c*; Ticino factories reopened, NOV. 15, 11*g*

Tourists—staff of "Police des étrangers" reduced, NOV. 15, 11*g*; regulations, DEC. 30, 10*f*

Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS

Vintage — prospects, OCT. 4, 11*g*; 25, 5*e*

Watch trade : see *Clock and watch trade*, above

Weather — snowfall at Berne, NOV. 28, 11*g*

Winter sports — Cook (Thomas) and Son : booklet, NOV. 21, 9*g*

SWYNNERTON, Mrs.—biographical; elected, A.R.A., NOV. 24, 12*d* (l.e.); photograph, 25, 14*d*—Exhibition of work : see under ART—Exhibitions

SYDENHAM, Lord :—

in Parliament, on India : Civil Service : British recruitment, NOV. 29, 7*b*; —Navies : limitation : five-Power Treaty, DEC. 7, 19*a*, *b*; —Palestine : mandate, NOV. 30, 7*a*

on Caliphate (l.), DEC. 6, 10*g*

on Greco-Turkish war—Labour Party protests against Government policy (l.), OCT. 6, 11*e*

SYDNEY—fire : see under NEW South Wales—Fires; —Harbour : bridge : Bill passed, NOV. 16, 11*g*

SYKES, Lady—law case, DEC. 20, 4*f*; 21, 4*f*

SYKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick H.—biographical, NOV. 16, 6*d*; (E.L.S.), 17, 3*e*; photographs, OCT. 31, 16*e*; NOV. 16, 16*c* (l.e.)

SYKES, Lady (Frederick)—son born, DEC. 22, 13*b*

SYKES, Mr. Godfrey N.—will, OCT. 10, 15*d*

SYME, Ex-Insp. John—illegal collection charge, OCT. 24, 9*c*

SYMINGTON, Son, and Company—King's Cross Station extension : contract secured, DEC. 6, 11*e*

SYMONDS, Miss—lantern lecture : arrangements, NOV. 6, 17*b*

SYMONDS, Lionel E. : see MURDERS—Wall

SYMONS, Mr. Henry—will : law case, NOV. 21, 6*d*

SYMONS, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 20, 13*f*

SYMONS, Mr. William J.—will, DEC. 21, 13*d*

SYNDICALIST Congress, international (Berlin)—held, DEC. 29, 7*d*

SYRIA :—

Administration—Gen. Gouraud (int.),
DEC. 2, 9b

Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Crime and unrest :—

Beirut—riot by Mahomedans, Nov.
15, 11e

Beka'a highway robbery, Nov. 15,
11e

Druzes—attempted siege of Christian
village, Nov. 15, 11c

Shooting outrage—Government of
Hauran attacked; two French
officers killed, Oct. 6, 9e

Federation—Council : first meeting,
DEC. 21, 9c

France :—

Army—strength reduced, Oct. 26,
11e; credits voted, 26, 11c
(l.e.); Nov. 7, 11c

High Commissioner—Gen. Gouraud :
resignation threat, Oct. 26, 11e;
requests to be recalled, 26, 11c
(l.e.); not to return, DEC. 30,
3d (and 8b, l.e.)

SYRIA :—

France (continued) :—

Withdrawal—rumours, Nov. 7,
11c; M. Poincaré denies (tel.),
DEC. 12, 11a

Resources, undeveloped—French
mission's report, Nov. 4, 9e

Telegraphy, wireless : see under
TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Turkey, relations with—customs agree-
ment signed, Oct. 4, 12d; 6, 9g;
representative Syrians at Angora,
Nov. 4, 9a

SZÁPÁRY, Comte Lazló (Hungary)—re-
turning to London, Oct. 27, 15b;
returns, DEC. 2, 13a

SZARVASY, M. F. A.—at Hotel Cecil, on
Dunlop Rubber Company, DEC. 19,
18d; (F.N.), 19, 16c

SZE, Mme. (China)—arrives in England
from Washington, Oct. 2, 15b

SZILAGYI, M. (Hungary)—attack in Parlia-
ment against Rumania, Oct. 28, 9e (l.e.)

SZPIGNER, Samuel L.—to be struck off
medical register, DEC. 4, 9g

T

Tablet—announcement, DEC. 9, 13d

TABRUM, Mr. Burnett—at Royal Agri-
cultural Hall, on licensed trade, Oct.
30, 17d

TACNA—claim to : see under CHILE—Peru

TADDINGTON—recreation ground : gift of
land for, Oct. 25, 9g

TAFARI, Ras : see under ABYSSINIA—
Regent

TAGER, M.—banished, DEC. 21, 9g

TAGG, Mr. C. William—resignation as
Town Clerk of Camberwell announced,
DEC. 11, 9g

TAIT, Rev. A. J.—at Church Congress, on
religious consciousness, Oct. 11, 12d

TAIT, Mr. A. W.—deputy-chairman of
British Cellulose and Chemical Manu-
facturing Company, DEC. 21, 17c

TAIT, George—drowned, DEC. 13, 9g

TALBOT, Miss B. E.—on Near East refugees
(l.), Nov. 23, 15e; DEC. 11, 8e

TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bp. of Winchester
—health, DEC. 29, 11b

TALBOT, Lieut.-Col. F. G.—on India :
British rule (l.), Oct. 13, 8d

TALBOT, Cdr. Gerald—received by King,
DEC. 15, 15b

TALBOT, Mrs. Mary H.—will, DEC. 7,
15d

TALBOT, Mr. William W.—will, DEC. 11,
14d

TALI Ayer Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report,
Oct. 10, 19e

TALLENT-BATEMAN, Mr. La Trobe—on
Regent's Park : bridge over canal (l.),
Nov. 1, 6e

TALMADGE, Misses Constance and Norma
—presented to Duke of York, Nov.
14, 8d

TALTAL Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend,
Nov. 17, 15b;—Report, Nov. 29,
23g

TAMBIRA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—share
issue : prospectus, Nov. 27, 20a, c;
(F.N.), 27 19a

TAMWORTH—general election : see under
WARWICKSHIRE

TANCRED, Mr. C.—on passages in Lord
Birkenhead's book on Kitchener-
French controversy (l.), Nov. 2, 8d

TANDJONG Rubber Company, Ltd.—report,
Nov. 28, 22b

TANGANYIKA Concessions, Ltd.—chair-
manship : change, Nov. 8, 19e

TANGANYIKA Territory :—

Currency—German silver coins to be
exchanged for shilling, DEC. 30,
7g

Enemy property, ex—sale announced,
Nov. 23, 9a, 19f; Sir C. Ross
acquires estate, DEC. 6, 13g

Fiscal policy, Imperial : see under
FISCAL policy

Lions—invade Dar-es-Salaam : see
under DAR-ES-SALAAM

Slavery—abolished, Nov. 30, 11g (l.e.)

TANGIER :—

Accident—wall collapses in native
quarter, Oct. 24, 11g

Port—tenders for construction post-
poned, Nov. 9, 11d (and 11f, l.e.);
local opinion, 10, 9e; 13, 17d;
British claims to participate :
deputation to interview Mr. Bonar
Law, 15, 11g

TANGOEL Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting,
Oct. 26, 21d;—Report, Oct. 17, 20g

TANGORRA, Signor (Italy)—resigns as
Minister of Treasury, DEC. 21, 9g;
death, 27, 9g

in Parliament, on financial policy,
Nov. 18, 9f; 28, 11e (l.e.)

TANKS—amphibian : American trials,
DEC. 7, 11b; (photo.), 19, 14b

TAPESTRY—Brussels : panel after Teniers
sold, Oct. 28, 7g;—Richelieu : sold
in Paris, Nov. 9, 11e; Sales : Flemish
panels, Nov. 22, 13e (l.e.); DEC. 15,
9c

TAPLEY, John H.—drunk charge, DEC. 21,
7g

TAPP, Mr. Arthur—on Post Office : services
(l.), Nov. 1, 6e

TAQUAH Central Mines, Ltd.—report, DEC.
30, 14d

TAQUAH Mining and Exploration Com-
pany, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 23a

TARA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov.
30, 19f

TARBET, Mr. Edgar G.—will, Nov. 2, 15d

- TARDIEU, M. André (France):**—
in Parliament, on German reparations; suggested Ruhr operations, DEC. 16, 12*b* (l.e.)
on Great Britain and France—methods which tend to dissolve (art. quoted), OCT. 4, 12*c*
- TARIFF Reform League** — to be closed down: statement issued, OCT. 12, 9*f*
- TARNSHAW, Albert** — dangerous driving charge, DEC. 21, 7*g*
- TASCHEREAU, Mr. (Quebec)**—on murder of Blanche Garneau (evid.), DEC. 22, 9*d* (l.e.)
- TASHKEND:**—
British mission in 1918—Maj. Blacker (l.), OCT. 5, 8*d*
- TASMANIA:**—
Governors — from abroad: motion against in Parliament, OCT. 28, 9*g*
- TASSIE, Mr. John** — at Finsbury-street, on D. and W. Murray, Ltd., OCT. 14, 17*d*; (F.N.), 14, 15*b* (e.e.)
- TATA, Sir Dorabji J.** — elected honorary fellow of Caius College, Cambridge, OCT. 5, 9*f*
at Fremantle, on status of Indians in Australia, DEC. 9, 9*f* (l.e.)
- TATA Industrial Bank**—balance-sheets to be published, NOV. 23, 17*g*;—Report, OCT. 27, 22*c*
- TATA Iron and Steel Company**—report, OCT. 12, 21*g*
- TATE, Sir Ernest W.**—president of Tate and Lyle, Ltd., DEC. 8, 21*b*
- TATE, Dr. Washington P.**—will, OCT. 14, 13*c*
- TATE and Lyle, Ltd.**—directors: changes, DEC. 8, 21*b*;—President: change, DEC. 8, 21*b*;—Report, NOV. 30, 19*f*
- Tatler**—Christmas number, DEC. 22, 8*b*
- TAUNT, Mr. Henry W.**—death, NOV. 10, 7*b*
- TAUNTON**—general election: see under SOMERSET
- TAVERNER, Mr. Samuel**—will, NOV. 25, 12*b*
- TAVISTOCK**—general election: see under DEVONSHIRE
- TAXATION:**—
Commission, suggested — Mr. P. D. Leake (l.), NOV. 16, 14*f*
Income-tax: see INCOME-TAX
Increased—Edward Gibbon quoted: Mr. M. Yearsley (l.), OCT. 4, 8*d*
Industry, of—Armstrong, Col. O. C. (s.), NOV. 1, 7*e*;—Gibbs, Mr. H. C. (l.), OCT. 23, 11*e*
Reduction—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 25, 7*d* (l.e.);—Decies, Lord (l.), OCT. 26, 13*e*;—Nov. 10, 11*d*;—Federation of British Industries: memorandum, DEC. 19, 7*d*;—Halahan, Mrs. (l.), NOV. 15, 8*d*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 14, 12*c*;—Jennings, Mr. E. W. (l.), NOV. 28, 8*e*;—Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), OCT. 27, 7*a*; NOV. 8, 12*d*;—Leading article, OCT. 31, 13*b*;—Mallet, Sir B. (l.), OCT. 26, 13*e*;—Tariff scheme: see under FISCAL policy
Reform (F.N.), NOV. 8, 19*b*
System—Mr. P. D. Leake (l.), OCT. 28, 4*e*
- TAXI-CABS:**—
Fares—double dial suggested: Mr. D. R. Broadbent (l.), OCT. 23, 15*e*
Birmingham—proposed reduction: Mr. H. Bundy (statement), DEC. 12, 9*f*
London—proposed reduction: Mr. W. H. Tucker (statement), DEC. 12, 9*f*
Manchester—reduction, DEC. 12, 9*f*
Seat ripping — instance, OCT. 23, 7*g*
- TAXI-METERS**—first: reproduction from *La Nuova Architettura Civile e Militare* (photo.), DEC. 21, 14*a*; Sir C. Biron (l.), 23, 4*b*; Mr. W. Hope-Jones (l.), 27, 6*b*
- TAYLOR, Mr. Alexander**—will, NOV. 27, 15*e*
- TAYLOR, Mr. Andrew T.**—invited to be mayor of Hampstead, NOV. 2, 9*g*
- TAYLOR, Mr. Bernard J.**—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
- TAYLOR, Eva**—fatal accident, OCT. 19, 9*g*
- TAYLOR, Francis J.**—theft charge: acquitted, DEC. 8, 9*g*
- TAYLOR, Mr. Frank**—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
- TAYLOR, Sir Frederick W. (Canada):**—
at Canadian Bankers' Association: presidential address, NOV. 13, 19*d*
at Montreal, on Canadian exchange, DEC. 12, 17*b*
- TAYLOR, Mr. George**—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*
- TAYLOR, Mr. H. A.** — on effect of fountain pen on handwriting (l.), OCT. 14, 6*f*
- TAYLOR, Mr. Henry**—will, DEC. 14, 15*d*
- TAYLOR, Mr. Herbert**—will, DEC. 1, 15*d*
- TAYLOR, Mr. Horatio**—will, OCT. 16, 15*d*
- TAYLOR, Isaac S.**—theft charge, DEC. 29, 5*c*
- TAYLOR, Cpl. James**—death, NOV. 23, 7*g*
- TAYLOR, Mr. John R.**—will, DEC. 8, 15*d*
- TAYLOR, Mr. L.** — at Old Palace-yard, on anthrax: prevention, DEC. 12, 5*a*
- TAYLOR, Mr. M. J.** — resigns as town-crier at Maidenhead, OCT. 19, 9*g*
- TAYLOR, Mr. R. A.**—photograph, NOV. 3, 18*g*
- TAYLOR, Mr. Richard P.**—will, OCT. 14, 13*c*
- TAYLOR, Miss Sarah**—will, NOV. 2, 15*d*
- TAYLOR, Mr. T.**—fatal accident, OCT. 18, 9*g*
- TAYLOR, Mr. Tom R.**—will, NOV. 4, 13*b*
- TAYLOR, Mr. W.** — private secretary to Maj. Boyd-Carpenter, DEC. 22, 7*g*
- TAYLOR, Mr. William**—will, DEC. 7, 15*d*
- TAYLOR, Mr. Wilson** — presentation: arrangements, DEC. 11, 13*b*
- TCHERKESOFF, M. W.** — on Greco-Turkish War: peace conference (l.), OCT. 7, 12*c*
- TCHERTKOFF, Vladimir** — "The Last Days of Tolstoi" reviewed, DEC. 8, 18*d*
- TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia)** — reports on negotiations with German and French Governments, OCT. 12, 11*b*; delegate to Lausanne Conference, NOV. 28, 12*b*; at Riga, 29, 11*d* (l.e.); at Berlin: conversation with head of Eastern Department of German Foreign Office, DEC. 2, 10*d*; at Lausanne (photograph), 7, 16*e*; in uniform (photograph), 14, 16*e*
German legation — members accompany to Moscow station, NOV. 30, 12*e*
at Lausanne Peace Conference, on Straits and Black Sea, DEC. 5, 12*a*; 7, 12*d*; 9, 10*e*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*a*
on Government (Bolshevist) — prospects of foreign recognition (statement), NOV. 1, 9*d* (l.e.)
on Great Britain — Urquhart contract, NOV. 29, 11*d* (l.e.)
on Lausanne Peace Conference—Soviet delegation policy (int.), NOV. 28, 12*b*
on Turkey — overthrow of Sultan: message to Angora Government, NOV. 7, 12*b*
- TCHOMAKOFF, Dr. M. P. (Bulgaria)** — lecture announced, NOV. 11, 16*e*
- TEA** — price: rise (F.N.), NOV. 3, 20*a*; 11, 16*a* (e.e.);—Trade: Brooke Bond and Company: review, DEC. 18, 18*f*

TEACHERS :—

Interchange — report (L.C.C. Education Committee), Nov. 27, 14c

Salaries :—

Anderson, Mr. W. R. (1.), Oct. 16, 8c
Burnham Committee — meeting, Nov. 30, 9a

Burnham scale—Gateshead : lock-out notices withdrawn, Nov. 1, 7g ;—Llandudno County School : staff forgo one increment, Nov. 6, 11g

Committee, standing joint — meeting, Nov. 13, 10c

National Unionist Association — discussed, Dec. 16, 7c

Statistics — London County Council, Dec. 13, 7g

Uncertificated — infants under five : see under EDUCATION—Infants

Willesden—rescue of drowning boy : claim for damaged clothing refused, Nov. 3, 11g

Women :—

Married — Leicestershire : to be dispensed with, Oct. 23, 7g

TEAGE, Mr. Francis C.—will, Nov. 6, 17d

TEAL, Mr. Leonard—will, Oct. 27, 15d

TEBOLANG Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, Oct. 16, 19d

TEBRAU Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 23, 6f

TECHNICAL education — exhibition of dressmaking and hairdressing at L.C.C. School, Barrett-street, Dec. 14, 5d

TECHOW, Ernest W. : see under RATHENAU, Dr.—Murder

TECKA (Argentina) Land Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 3, 20c

TEDDINGTON—St. Michael and St. George's Church robbed, Dec. 5, 8e (e.e.)

TEELING, Maj. Bartholomew L.—will, Oct. 27, 15d

TEETH—fossil : found in Pliocene beds in Nebraska : Zoological Society discussion, Nov. 8, 10c

TEEWANNA, Dr. — as Chief White Elk : photograph, Dec. 19, 14a (see also under CANADA—Indians, Red)

TEIGNMOUTH, Lord—illegal possession of firearms charge, Oct. 18, 9g

TEIL, Mgr. le Comte de—will, Nov. 13, 15d

TEKKA, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 18d

TEL AVIV—loan : floated in New York, Nov. 23, 9g ; Dec. 27, 16g

TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 14, 17e

TELEFUNKEN Company—wireless transmission valves stolen ; arrests, Oct. 20, 11b

TELEGRAPHS :—

Cables :—

Bermuda—extension from : Empire Press Union resolution, Dec. 16, 14a (l.e.)

Imperial — Christmas and New Year greetings : special rates announced, Dec. 15, 14b

West Indies, to—increased rates, Dec. 2, 12e ; contract approved in Commons, 9, 12d

Rates—reduction : question in Parliament, Nov. 29, 7c

Services—Christmas : announcement, Dec. 21, 7c

TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—

Africa, South—station : Mr. McLellan charged with construction, Dec. 12, 11c ; our Cape Town correspondent's message, 16, 13f

Amateur tests—American messages : French amateurs receive, Dec. 19, 9d

TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued) :—

America, South—combination for exploitation : Signor Marconi (s.), Oct. 21, 17b ; (F.N.), 23, 19b

Article ("Elements of wireless : an untechnical description"), Oct. 17, 10a

Australia :—

United Kingdom, direct service to—agreement between Government and Amalgamated Wireless (Australasia) : Commonwealth Parliament adopts, Dec. 18, 11d ; Mr. E. T. Fisk (lect.), 20, 7b (l.e.)

Berlin and Budapest—express service opened, Dec. 23, 7g

Blind persons—aid by amateurs : Capt. I. Fraser (statement), Oct. 26, 12e (l.e.)

British Empire :—

Imperial chain : see under *Imperial chain*, below

Policy—deputation to wait on Postmaster-General, Dec. 21, 12e

Canada—proposed Far Northern chain, Nov. 9, 11f

China—station : construction to be begun, Nov. 16, 12f

Empire Press Union—discussion, Dec. 7, 15d (l.e.)

Exhibition (Horticultural Hall) — held, Oct. 2, 9c

Exhibition, international (Geneva)—arrangements, Nov. 7, 11g

France—Eiffel Tower station : power to be increased, Nov. 24, 11d

German stations—Lome : destruction by Col. Bryant in 1914 : Maj.-Gen. Sir C. Dobell (s.) ; Adm. Sir H. Jackson (s.), Oct. 5, 11b

Imperial chain—Africa, East : inclusion : Empire Press Union proposal, Dec. 16, 14a (l.e.) ;—Africa, South : attitude, Dec. 16, 13f ;—Article ("Empire wireless chain"), Dec. 13, 17d ; 16, 13f ;—Australia : opinion, Dec. 18, 11d ;—Bourne station : purchase of site : hitch, Oct. 18, 9b ;—Bright, Sir C. (1.), Dec. 20, 12c ;—India : attitude : our Simla correspondent's message, Dec. 20, 10b ;—New Zealand : view, Dec. 16, 14a ; 18, 11d

Installation :—

Flats, on — Edwards, Mr. N. F. (1.), Dec. 6, 10g ;—London, City of : Corporation's attitude, Dec. 5, 9a ;—Norman, Sir H. (views), Dec. 5, 9a ;—Radio Society of Great Britain : secretary's statement, Dec. 5, 9a

St. Pancras Estates Committee—decision, Nov. 28, 10d

London County Council—staff form society, Oct. 7, 8b

London schools : see under EDUCATION—Schools

New Zealand—system : Mr. Coates (statement), Nov. 28, 11d

Operators—blind : Wireless Society of London scheme of assistance, Oct. 26, 12e (l.e.) ; Nov. 9, 10b (e.e.)

Patents—ownership : Radio Association passes resolution, Nov. 11, 7b

Receiving sets—finger ring invented, Oct. 13, 11d

TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued):—

Schools:—

London—inclusion of wireless telegraphy in curriculum recommended, Oct. 25, 6b

Secrecy—prevention of tapping of messages: M. Belin invents apparatus, Nov. 2, 12g; leading article, 2, 13d

Shaughnessy, Mr. E. H. (lect.), Nov. 4, 7d

Stations — Birmingham: operations begun, Nov. 24, 8f;—Cairo: particulars, Oct. 6, 7e;—China: see under *China*, above;—Dollis Hill: experimental established, Oct. 6, 7c;—Leafield: particulars, Oct. 6, 7c;—Manchester: operations begun, Nov. 24, 8e;—Northolt: particulars, Oct. 6, 7e;—Vancouver: proposed erection, Nov. 16, 12f

Syria — French Wireless Company start operations, Dec. 8, 11f

TELEPATHY — Lord Balfour (lect.), Dec. 20, 7f

TELEPHONE Manufacturing Company — electrical fittings, sale of (F.N.), Nov. 9, 17d;—Meeting, Nov. 9, 19d

TELEPHONES:—

Exchanges—Toll: extended; Mr. G. F. Preston (statement), Oct. 2, 15f

International communication Commission, suggested;—Gill, Mr. F. (add.), Nov. 3, 11e;—Laffont, M.: proposal, Nov. 23, 9e;—Leading article, Nov. 7, 13e

Long-distance — conversations from Calgary, Alberta, to Salt Lake City, Dec. 4, 17b

Rates — private house: Mr. R. S. Brown (l.), Nov. 7, 8e

Revenue — increase: Mr. F. G. Kellaway (s.), Oct. 13, 14a

Services—extension: Mr. F. G. Kellaway (s.), Oct. 13, 14a;—general election: see under GENERAL election;—Rural areas: question in Parliament, Nov. 29, 7c

TELEPHONY, wireless:—

Broadcasting — preliminary: commencement, Nov. 14, 7b; commenced, 15, 9b

Agreement — with British Broadcasting Company: Mr. F. G. Kellaway (s.), Oct. 13, 14a

Apparatus, foreign—importation: Sir W. Noble (s.), Oct. 19, 7a

Article (“Wireless sets for Christmas: the new hobby”), Dec. 22, 7e

British Broadcasting Company: see that title

Coe, Mr. L. A. (l.), Nov. 18, 12d

Concerts — in Paris, Nov. 6, 13f (l.e.)

Copyright: see under COPYRIGHT
Dubilier, Mr. W. (int.), Dec. 11, 9b
General election—results to be sent to White Star liners, Nov. 14, 7b; results broadcasted, 16, 12e (l.e.)

Hankey, Mr. H. A. (lect.), Nov. 15, 9b

Installations—without aerials: Mr. Dubilier's invention, Dec. 11, 9b; leading article, 11, 13b; Mr. P. R. Coursey (int.), 12, 9e

Isaacs, Mr. G. (l.), Oct. 19, 7b

TELEPHONY, wireless:—

Broadcasting (continued):—

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), Oct. 31, 14a

Law, Mr. A. B.—election address broadcasted through Canada and United States, Oct. 30, 7g

Leading article, Nov. 15, 13d (e.e.)

Licences—issue: arrangements completed, Nov. 2, 12e

Lincoln—barber's installation, Dec. 5, 9g

“Listening in”—school boys' class (photo.), Dec. 19, 14e

Motors, receiving apparatus for—experiment, Oct. 25, 14d

News service—Sir W. Noble (int.), Nov. 15, 9b

New York concert—heard in Croydon, Dec. 1, 11c

Norman, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 2, 9c

Patents—ownership: Radio Association passes resolution, Nov. 11, 7b

Regulations—issued by British Broadcasting Company, Oct. 11, 6e (l.e.); Mr. F. G. Kellaway (s.), 13, 14a; published, Nov. 14, 7b

Stephens, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 17, 12d

Exhibition (Horticultural Hall): see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Hankey, Mr. H. A. (lect.), Nov. 15, 9b
Polytechnic, Regent-street—demonstration, Nov. 4, 7d

Selfridge's — “listening in” for message from America, Oct. 2, 9c

United States—army: use in tanks, Oct. 7, 9f (l.e.); messages sent by amateurs picked up by British amateurs, Dec. 16, 11b

TELEVISION—M. Belin's experiment (int.), Dec. 9, 9f

TEMPERATURE — article (“Temperature and life: the upper limits”), Oct. 3 8a

TEMPERLEY, Maj. Harold—on Thrace (l. Oct. 12, 13e

TEMPEST, Amy—law case, Dec. 16, 5g

TEMPEST, Miss Marie: see GRAHAM-BROWNE, Mrs.

TEMPEST-HICKS, Brig.-Gen. Henry—death, Nov. 11, 13a, f; funeral, 15, 15c

TEMPLE, Emma: see under MURDER

TEMPLE, Mr. John T.—will, Dec. 6, 17f

TEMPLE, Mr. Wilfred—song recital, Dec. 9, 8e

TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William, Bp. of Manchester—on Near East: minorities (l.), Nov. 23, 11e

TEMPLES, Mr. John H.—will, Oct. 12, 15e

TENASSERIM Hevea Plantation, Ltd.—report, Oct. 18, 21c

TENNANT, Mrs. Coombe—photograph, Oct. 31, 16d

TENNICK, Mr. Thomas—retires after 47 years' service, Nov. 13, 9g

TENNIS:—

Baerlein, Mr. E. M., v. G. F. Covey—arrangements, Dec. 12, 7c; result, 20, 5f

Cambridge University v. Mr. C. E. Tatham's side, Oct. 20, 14c; Masters of Art v. Undergraduates, Nov. 1, 5d; v. Queen's Club, 6, 19b; v. Prince's Club, Dec. 14, 6c; v. Lord's, 15, 6e

M.C.C.—winter handicap: entries, Dec. 15, 6e

Moreton Morrell v. Queen's Club, Dec. 19, 5g

TENNIS (continued):—

Professional:—

Cass, W., v. C. F. Feldon, DEC. 5, 6*b*
 Covey, G. F., v. E. Ratcliff—
 arrangements, DEC. 12, 7*c*;
 result, 22, 5*e*

Public School Old Boys—competition:
 draw, OCT. 21, 12*e*; results, 23,
 4*f*; 24, 6*g*; 25, 7*f*; 28, 6*c*;
 30, 8*e*

Queen's Club v. Stock Exchange,
 DEC. 11, 7*e*

Squash:—

Bruce, Mr. C. N., v. C. Read—
 exhibition match, DEC. 18, 7*b*

TENNYSON, Alfred Lord—prophetic quota-
 tion: Mr. C. Ll. Davies (l.), Nov. 10,
 8*d*

TERRELL, Mr. George—portrait to be
 presented by National Union of
 Manufacturers, OCT. 5, 15*b*; re-
 elected president of National Union
 of Manufacturers, 21, 7*g*; photo-
 graph, Nov. 4, 14*e*
 at National Union of Manufacturers'
 meeting, on relations with France;
 Imperial trade conference, Nov.
 30, 9*c*

TERRELL, Capt. R. — biographical (E.L.S.),
 Nov. 17, 6*c*

TERRERO, Mr. M. M. — on London trees
 (l.), DEC. 1, 17*b*

TERRY, Miss Ellen — unveils tablet to Mrs.
 Siddons at Bath: presentation made,
 OCT. 18, 9*c*; (photo.), 18, 16*g*
 Bancroft, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 18, 9*c*

TERRY, Mrs. Fred (Julia Neilson)—health,
 DEC. 4, 9*d*

TERRY, Miss Muriel — concert with Miss
 B. Yates, Nov. 17, 8*d*

TERRY, Dr. Sir Richard R.—knighted, Nov.
 11, 15*a*; photograph, 11, 14*f*; at
 Buckingham Palace (photo.), DEC.
 13, 16*a*

TERRY, Mr. Sam—will, DEC. 5, 15*e*

TESCHEN—Polish Mayor elected, Nov.
 18, 9*g*

TETLEY, Mr. C. F.—receives honorary de-
 gree of LL.D. at Leeds University,
 OCT. 11, 10*b*

TETLEY, Henry G.—will: law case, Nov.
 10, 4*d*

TETRAZZINI, Mme. — concert at Royal
 Albert Hall, OCT. 2, 10*e*; Lyceum
 Club reception: arrangements, DEC.
 9, 8*a* (l.e.)

Tew, Dr. James S.—will, Nov. 3, 17*d*

TEWFIK Pasha (Turkey)—at Alexandria
 (int.), Nov. 20, 11*c* (l.e.); accompany-
 ing Emir Abdullah to Mecca, DEC. 2,
 9*g*

TEWFIK Rushdi Bey (Turkey)—reported
 appointment as Ambassador to Tiflis,
 DEC. 6, 14*b*

TEWFIQ Bey el Khalidi (Mesopotamia)—
 appointed Minister of Justice, OCT. 25,
 11*f*

TWIN—Club House: article ("A village
 club house"), DEC. 21, 7*d*

TWYKESBURY—general election: see
 GLOUCESTERSHIRE—Cirencester and
 Tewkesbury

TEXAS—lynching of Mexicans: see under
 MEXICO—United States

TEXAS Land and Mortgage Company, Ltd.
 —dividend, Nov. 3, 20*c*

TEXTILE Institute—London branch: in-
 augural luncheon, DEC. 12, 9*d*

TEXTILE trade—Chapman, Sir S. (s.), DEC.
 12, 9*d*; —Elmsley, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 12,
 9*d*; —Gittings, Mr. J. J. (s.), Nov. 30,
 9*e*; —Warner, Sir F. (s.), DEC. 12, 9*d*

THACKERAY, Col. Sir Edward T.—bio-
 graphical; birthday, DEC. 11, 15*e*;
 Mr. A. S. Cole (l.), 14, 14*b*

THACKERAY, William M. — survivors:
 article ("Thackerays in India: a
 Mutiny veteran's anniversary"), DEC.
 11, 15*e*

THACKRAH, Mr. W. Leonard—on effect of
 fountain pen on handwriting (l.), OCT.
 10, 8*c*

THAMES:—

Conservancy Board—meetings, OCT.
 10, 9*c*; DEC. 12, 9*d* (l.e.)

Iffley Lock—proposed reconstruction:
 scheme discussed at Conservators'
 meeting, OCT. 10, 9*c*; agreed to,
 DEC. 12, 9*d* (l.e.)

Marlow Mill stream, towpath bridge
 over—rebuilding: Works Com-
 mittee's report to Conservators,
 OCT. 10, 9*c*

Oxford—proposed new bridges: Lord
 Desborough (s.), DEC. 12, 9*d* (l.e.)

THAMES Embankment—suggested exten-
 sion: London County Council Im-
 provements Committee report, DEC. 4,
 17*d* (l.e.)

THAMES Police Court—address changed,
 Nov. 14, 7*g*; magistrate appointed,
 Nov. 24, 4*d*

THANET, Isle of—general election: see
 under KENT

THATCHER, Mr. Edward J.—will, OCT. 17, 15*d*

THATCHER, Miss Heather—photograph,
 DEC. 5, 16*d*

THEATRE Royal Drury Lane, Ltd.—meet-
 ing, OCT. 4, 10*d*

THEATRES:—

Exhibition, International (Manches-
 ter)—opened, OCT. 6, 7*g*

Grossmith, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 18, 7*e* (l.e.)

Lighting — Klein colour projector:
 article ("Scientific stage illumina-
 tion"), DEC. 5, 10*b*; (photo.), 5,
 16*b*; —"Schwabe-Hasait": new
 system announced, DEC. 4, 10*b*

Properties — contraction of disease
 through hired wig: law case,
 DEC. 6, 5*d*; 7, 5*a*

Scenery by light projection—Mr.
 E. G. Cove's invention, Nov. 28,
 11*b* (l.e.)

State endowed—Mrs. D. Boucicault
 (s.), DEC. 18, 9*e*

THEATRICAL profession:—

Contract, standard touring—dispute;
 Association of Touring Managers:
 meeting, OCT. 12, 10*c*; negotia-
 tions broken off, DEC. 20, 8*d*

Depression—article ("Theatre depres-
 sion over: crowded houses and
 long runs"), OCT. 6, 8*d*

Fame—evanescence: Sir S. Bancroft
 (s.), OCT. 18, 9*e*

Managers, bogus touring—combined
 action to be taken, DEC. 29, 6*d*

THEODORE, Mr. (Queensland)—on emigra-
 tion within Empire: reply to Lord
 Haig (statement), DEC. 5, 9*b*

THEOLOGY:—

Balfour, Lord (Gifford lectures), Nov.
 27, 15*e*; DEC. 2, 6*g* (l.e.); 6, 9*e*
 (l.e.)

THEOTOKIS, M. Nicolas (Greece)—respon-
 sibility for Greek defeat: tried, Nov.
 15, 11*e*; 17, 10*c*; 20, 11*g*; 21, 11*e*;
 22, 9*e* (l.e.); 23, 9*b*; sentenced; shot,
 29, 12*a*; 30, 12*g*; career, 29, 11*a*; pho-
 tograph, 29, 16*d*

THESIGER, Rear-Adm. Bertram S.—pro-
 moted Rear-Admiral, Nov. 16, 12*g*;
 biographical, 17, 12*b*

The Times :—

- Agricultural articles : see under AGRICULTURE
- Articles—quoted in pulpit, DEC. 5, 12c; 12, 12c
- Christmas holidays—not to be published on Christmas Day and Boxing Day, DEC. 14, 10e; 15, 12e; 21, 10b; supply during : announcement, 19, 10f
- General election—results : special telegram service announced, Nov. 15, 12c;—Supplement to be issued, Nov. 11, 10d; issued, 17
- Insurance offer, free—benefits and conditions, OCT. 2, 16e
- Claims—paid, OCT. 4, 12g; 12, 12g; 13, 12f; 19, 12g; 27, 17e; Nov. 22, 6f; 29, 12g; DEC. 2, 12f; 9, 7d; 16, 14d
- Hunting accident—claim paid, Nov. 11, 10g
- Ireland, Northern—supplement : announcement, Nov. 29, 12f; DEC. 1, 12c; 2, 10e; 4, 10g; transport by aeroplanes : arrangements, 4, 12g; (photo.), 6, 18a (l.e.); distribution plans : our special correspondent at Belfast : messages, 5, 12d; 6, 15f; airmen's journey from Chester to Belfast, 6, 15f; published, 5; leading articles, 5, 13b; (N.I.S.), 5, 9a; messages of appreciation, 4, 12g; 5, 12d; (N.I.S.), 5, 9d; 6, 15f, 16b
- Pictures—use in schools : correspondence, OCT. 2, 9f; Mr. E. Wafforne-Holland (l.), 3, 6d; Rev. A. S. Postance (l.), 5, 8b; London Orphan School children (photo.), 6, 14d; examination papers, 14, 7b (l.e.); teachers' tributes, 16, 9f
- Political situation—increased demand, OCT. 20, 12e
- Production—Mr. E. H. Cox (lect.), DEC. 11, 9g
- Proprietorship—change, OCT. 25, 13e; Canada : opinion, 26, 11e (l.e.)
- Publishing Department (Night Staff)—dinner, OCT. 30, 9g (l.e.)
- Reorganization — Canada : opinion, OCT. 26, 11e (l.e.)
- Review of past year—special supplement to be published, DEC. 29, 8g; 30, 8b
- Schools, in—examination on Annual Review announced, DEC. 22, 7e
- Staff—entertained by Maj. J. J. and Lady Violet Astor, DEC. 4, 15b
- The Times* Camera Club — demonstration, OCT. 17, 14e
- The Times* Literary Supplement—Prof. Gordon (s.), OCT. 11, 10b; leading article, 12, 13c; announcement, DEC. 7, 12g
- The Times* Imperial and Foreign Trade and Engineering Supplement — announcements, OCT. 6, 7e; 13, 19b; 20, 9d; 27, 9b; Nov. 3, 11d; 10, 10d; 24, 9e; DEC. 8, 9c; 15, 9c; 21, 7b; 29, 5b —Welsh section published, Nov. 10, 10d; noticed, 11, 7c
- The Times* Musical and Dramatic Society—Carol services announced, DEC. 12, 4e; held, 19, 7d; arrangements, 22, 7g
- The Times Weekly Edition*—announcement, DEC. 29, 5e;—Motor supplement : announced, Nov. 9, 12b;—Price to be reduced, Nov. 30, 12f; DEC. 1, 9f

- THEUNIS, M. (Belgium)—interview with Sir R. Kindersley, OCT. 31, 18f; received by King George, DEC. 11, 12a
- German reparations — conversation with M. Poincaré in Paris, Nov. 24, 11e; 25, 9e; invited to London Conference, DEC. 1, 7d; photograph, 9, 14d; in London : conversation with Mr. Bonar Law at Downing-street, 9, 10a; attends meeting of Allied Premiers at 10, Downing-street, 11, 12a; 12, 12a; leaves London, 13, 12e
- THIERY, M. Adrien—returns to London, Nov. 15, 15b
- THIRD Edinburgh Investment Trust, Ltd. —report, Nov. 28, 22b
- THIRKETTLE, Mr. Noah W.—will, OCT. 7, 13d
- THIRSK — general election : see under YORKSHIRE (North Riding)
- THISTLE, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
- THOMAS, M. Albert (France)—mission to Canada, DEC. 5, 11g; leaves for America (int.), 9, 9b; in Canada; holds meetings, 20, 9a
- at Geneva, on International Labour Office, OCT. 23, 9e
- on unemployment—relief by industries (art. "Insurance by industries : experiments in other lands"), DEC. 8, 13f
- THOMAS, Arthur S.—false statement charge, Nov. 14, 7g
- THOMAS, Mr. Benjamin—will, OCT. 18, 14e
- THOMAS, Mrs. Bertha H.—will, OCT. 30, 15e
- THOMAS, Mr. Brandon—*Charley's Aunt* revived, DEC. 20, 8b
- THOMAS, Mr. David W.—awarded Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew scholarship at Oxford, OCT. 25, 14e
- THOMAS, Mr. G. Holt—on agriculture and imported grain (l.), DEC. 9, 6f
- THOMAS, Sir Godfrey—returns to York House, OCT. 7, 13g
- THOMAS, Mrs. Haig—on franchise : domestic servants (l.), Nov. 21, 14e
- THOMAS, Mr. J. G. P.—creates new motor speed records, Nov. 11, 7e
- THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 2d; governor of Dulwich College, DEC. 19, 7e
- at Bolton, on Labour Party; Coalition : Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal, Nov. 13, 14a
- at Carlisle, on General election; Coalition, OCT. 23, 12d (l.e.)
- at Derby, on Church and social problems; general election, OCT. 14, 12e; on Bonar Law Ministry; Coalition; Labour Party policy, Nov. 3, 16f (l.e.); on suggested capital levy, 4, 12e (l.e.); on Labour Party policy, 11, 12d (l.e.)
- at Hotel Cecil, on National Health Insurance Act, DEC. 6, 11e
- at Manchester, on Labour Party policy, Nov. 13, 18e
- at 10, Downing-street, on Greco-Turkish war, OCT. 10, 14b
- at The Hague, on peace, DEC. 14, 11f; on Bolsheviks, 16, 11e
- at Warrington, on unemployment : relief; march to London, Nov. 27, 14d
- in Parliament, on Press : Government relations with, Nov. 28, 7d; —Unemployment : march to London, Nov. 28, 7d
- THOMAS, Mr. James—will, OCT. 24, 15d
- THOMAS, Mr. John—will, Nov. 30, 15d
- THOMAS, Mr. John R.—will, OCT. 7, 13c

- THOMAS, Leonard—*theft charge*, Nov. 23, 9*a*
- THOMAS, Mr. Michael—*will*, Dec. 22, 12*d*
- THOMAS, Brig.-Gen. Sir Owen—*biographical* (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7*c*
- THOMAS, Rev. Owen D.—*will*, Nov. 20, 15*d*
- THOMAS, Lieut.-Col. R. A.—*member of Explosives in Mines Committee*, Nov. 30, 9*g*
- THOMAS, Rees—*awarded Edward medal*, Oct. 18, 9*b*
- THOMAS, Mr. Richard P.—*will*, Oct. 16, 15*d*
- THOMAS, Mr. Samuel—*will*, Oct. 10, 15*d*
- THOMAS, Mr. Stephen W.—*will*, Dec. 12, 15*d*
- THOMAS, Dr. Terry—*appointed headmaster of Leeds Grammar School*, Nov. 11, 7*f*
- THOMAS, Mr. Walter L.—*at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Bonar Law Ministry ; Lord Cave*, Dec. 21, 13*f*
- THOMAS, Mr. William H.—*will*, Oct. 21, 13*c*
- THOMAS, Mr. William L.—*will*, Nov. 4, 13*b*
- THOMAS (Richard) and Company, Ltd.—*secures American order for tin plates*, Nov. 18, 15*e* ; —*Meeting*, Dec. 21, 20*b* ; —*Report*, Dec. 12, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 12, 17*b*
- THOMAS Mandeville Emerson Armstrong Fellowship : —*Meeting—arrangements*, Nov. 21, 7*f*
- THOMAS Rich Foundation, Lambeth—*administration : new scheme*, Dec. 15, 9*g*
- THOMASSON, Mr. J. F.—*appointed assistant general manager of Chalmers, Guthrie, and Company*, Nov. 15, 18*c* (e.e.)
- THOMPSON, Mr. A. C.—*president of National Conference of Industrial Assurance Approved Societies*, Dec. 6, 11*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on National Health Insurance Act ; *unemployment insurance*, Dec. 6, 11*c*
- THOMPSON, Miss Caton—*excavations in cave of Ghar Dalam, Malta*, Nov. 20, 11*d*
- THOMPSON, Rev. Christopher—*death*, Nov. 23, 7*d*
- THOMPSON, Prof. D'Arcy—*International Council for the Exploration of the Sea meeting : report*, Nov. 24, 17*b*
- THOMPSON, Mr. Edward P.—*gives Syracuse coin to British Museum*, Nov. 18, 7*e* ; (photo.), 20, 16*d*
- THOMPSON, Mr. George—*will*, Dec. 20, 13*f*
- THOMPSON, Henry—*robbery charge : acquitted*, Oct. 17, 9*c*
- THOMPSON, Mr. Ian M.—*on kingfisher in Regent's Park (l.)*, Nov. 11, 6*d*
- THOMPSON, Mr. J. D.—*on drink control : Carlisle experiment (l.)*, Nov. 3, 19*e* ; 13, 8*d*
- THOMPSON, Mr. J. P.—*appointment as Political Secretary to Indian Government confirmed*, Dec. 9, 9*c* (l.e.)
- THOMPSON, Mr. Luke—*biographical* (El.S.), Nov. 17, 3*f*
in Parliament, on *unemployment : relief*, Dec. 1, 8*c*
- THOMPSON, Percy—*estate : receiver appointed*, Dec. 2, 4*a* ; —*Murder : see under MURDER*
- THOMPSON, Mr. Thomas—*will*, Oct. 27, 15*d*
- THOMPSON, William—*robbery charge : acquitted*, Oct. 17, 9*c*
- THOMPSON, Mr. William B. (U.S.A.)—*guest of Mr. G. Harvey*, Oct. 17, 15*c*
on *Great Britain—debt to United States ; scientific research* (int.), Oct. 18, 11*f*
- THOMSON, Brig.-Gen.—*on Near East : Government policy* (art. quoted), Oct. 2, 14*b*
- THOMSON, Mr. Alexander—*will*, Nov. 3, 17*d*
- THOMSON, Mr. Alexander M.—*will*, Dec. 6, 17*f*
- THOMSON, Sir Basil—*at New York ; incident with crime reporters*, Oct. 31, 11*b* (l.e.)
"Queer People" — *reviewed*, Nov. 21, 8*c*
- THOMSON, Mr. F. C.—*biographical* (El.S.), Nov. 17, 4*c*
- THOMSON, Sir Graeme—*attends meeting of executive of West India committee*, Dec. 8, 11*g*
- THOMSON, Mr. John—*will*, Nov. 20, 15*d*
- THOMSON, Miss Kathleen — *pianoforte recital*, Dec. 8, 10*b*
- THOMSON, Mr. Trevelyan—*biographical*, Nov. 16, 6*d* ; (El.S.), 17, 3*b*
in *Parliament, on housing*, Nov. 30, 8*d* ; on *unemployment relief*, Dec. 9, 12*b*
- THORMAN, Mr. William H.—*will*, Dec. 12, 15*d*
- THORNBURY—*general election : see under GLOUCESTERSHIRE*
- THORNBURY, Henry P.—*robbery charge*, Dec. 2, 7*e*
- THORNE, Mr. Eric—*death*, Nov. 29, 10*b*
- THORNE, Francis E.—*theft charge*, Oct. 30, 9*e* ; Nov. 4, 7*a*
- THORNE, Mr. G. R.—*biographical*, Nov. 16, 8*d* (l.e.) ; (El.S.), 17, 4*a* ; *appointed Independent Liberal Party Whip*, 22, 10*c*
- THORNE, Mr. Will—*biographical* (El.S.), Nov. 17, 3*g*
- THORNEYBURN with Greystead — *living vacant*, Oct. 24, 7*c*
- THORNLEY, Mr. Frederick—*will*, Oct. 25, 15*d*
- THORNLEY, Henry P.—*theft charge*, Oct. 25, 9*g* ; 26, 9*d*
- THORNTON, Edward—*wounding charge*, Nov. 27, 14*d*
- THORNTON, Mr. G.—*at Royal Agricultural Hall, on price of beer*, Oct. 30, 17*d*
- THORNTON, Sir Henry—*biographical*, Oct. 6, 9*c* ; *photograph*, 6, 14*b* ; *resigns managership of Great Eastern Railway Company*, 6, 9*c* ; *appointed president and chairman of board of management of Canadian National Railways*, 6, 9*c* ; (F.N.), 6, 16*a* ; *leaves New York for London*, 16, 15*c* ; *with family* (photo.), 23, 14*d* ; *entertained by Canada Club*, Nov. 1, 12*c* (l.e.) ; *entertained at Savoy Hotel*, 3, 10*c* (l.e.) ; *leaving for New York*, 22, 13*c* (l.e.) ; *at Ottawa*, Dec. 2, 9*f* (l.e.) ; *entertained by Montreal Board of Trade*, 7, 11*d* ; *tour of Canadian Railways*, 21, 9*e*
Canadian National Railway—administration (int.), Dec. 2, 9*f* (l.e.)
at *Montreal, on Canadian National Railways ; immigration*, Dec. 7, 11*d*
at *Savoy Hotel, on Canada : railways and immigration*, Nov. 1, 12*c* (l.e.)
- THORNTON, Mr. M.—*biographical* (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5*a*
- THORNTON, Maj. R. Lawrence—*resigns position of Provincial Grand Master of Sussex Mark Masons*, Nov. 10, 7*c*
- THORNTON-BERRY, Mr. T. : —
on *clergy and House of Commons* (l.), Nov. 29, 8*c*
on *disestablishment and divorce law reform* (l.), Oct. 19, 8*c* ; Dec. 9, 6*g* ; 16, 8*c*
- THORNTON-SMITH, Ltd.—*dividend*, Dec. 7, 23*a*

- THORNYCROFT, Sir Hamo—Charing Cross bridge : article (" Sir H. Thornycroft's scheme "), DEC. 6, 11*b* ; model (photo.), 6, 18*d*
- THORNYCROFT, Sir John E.—arriving from South America, Nov. 11, 13*a*
on commercial motors (1.), DEC. 1, 17*a* ; 14, 14*e*
- THORNYCROFT (John I.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 23*c* ;—Meeting, DEC. 15, 22*c* ;—Report, DEC. 13, 20*g*
- THORNYCROFT House—offices to let : announcement, OCT. 10, 20*d*
- THOROLD, Mr. Charles E.—will, Nov. 8, 15*d*
- THOROLD, Sir John H.—death, OCT. 5, 14*b* ; photograph, 6, 14*c* ; will, DEC. 28, 11*b*
- THORP, Mr. Linton T.—appointed Judge for dominions of Porte, Nov. 4, 9*g*
- THORP, Mr. Robert K.—will, DEC. 30, 11*c*
- THORP, Mr. Titus—will, DEC. 2, 13*c*
- THORPE, Prof. J. F.—awarded Davy medal at Royal Society, Nov. 9, 15*d*
- THORPE, Capt. J. H.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6*e* ; (E.L.S.), 17, 3*b*
- THORPE, Miss Nancy—pianoforte recital, DEC. 9, 8*c*
- THORPE, Mr. S. K.—at Institute of Brewing, on grain shipment terms, OCT. 10, 17*d* (and e.e.)
- THOVERSEN, Anker—Board of Trade silver medal awarded, OCT. 23, 7*g*
- THRACE :—
Eastern—Vali appointed, OCT. 13, 12*e* (l.e.)
Greco-Turkish war : see under GRECO-Turkish war
- THREE Arts Club—employment fund : meeting, Nov. 9, 10*c* (e.e.)
- THREE Towns Association (Plymothians in London)—dinner, DEC. 4, 17*d* (l.e.)
- THURLOW, Lord—at Mersey Mission to Seamen : photograph, DEC. 28, 12*e*
- THURSBY, Sir George—photograph, Nov. 22, 14*b*
- THURSFIELD, Miss Anne—song recital, Nov. 24, 10*c*
- THURSFIELD, Sir James—on Lord Nelson : unpublished letter (notes), OCT. 21, 11*f*
- THYNNE, Miss Grace—violin recital, DEC. 16, 10*b*
- THYNNE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald—on Army officers : purchased commissions (1.), DEC. 12, 14*c*
- TIBBER, Mr. Harris—will, DEC. 18, 15*e*
- TIBET :—
British Buddhist Mission—refused permission to visit Lhasa, Nov. 4, 10*f*
Customs—article (" In a Tibetan city : gruesome customs of the Lamas "), OCT. 2, 13*f*
Dalai Lama—possesses motor-cycle, OCT. 23, 9*e*
Exploration—by Sir H. Hayden and M. Cosson, OCT. 23, 9*c*
Gregory, Prof. J. W.—describes journey, DEC. 12, 11*b* (l.e.)
- TICKEL, Mr. J. W.—on franchise : compulsory voting (1.), Nov. 30, 18*c*
- TIFLIS :—
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
- TIGGS, Arthur—inquest, DEC. 13, 8*e*
- TIGWELL, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 18, 14*e*
- TIKAM Batu Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 13*d*
- TIKHON, Patriarch : see under RUSSIA—Church—Treasure
- TILBURY—jetty : quick discharge of liner (F.N.), DEC. 5, 19*b*
- TILDEN, Mr. W. T. (U.S.A.)—operation, DEC. 16, 11*d*
- TILLESSEN (Germany) : see under RATHENAU, Dr.—Murder
- TILLETT, Mr. Ben—biographical, Nov. 16, 6*c* ; (E.L.S.), 17, 3*d*
at Carpenters' Hall, on Labour Party, Nov. 28, 7*d* (l.e.)
at 10, Downing-street, on Greco-Turkish war, OCT. 10, 14*b*
- TILLEY, Rev. William N.—will, DEC. 27, 12*f*
- TILLYFOUR Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, DEC. 4, 20*e*
- TIMBANG Deli (Sumatra) Rubber Company—contract with General Rubber Company of New York, OCT. 12, 21*g*
- TIMBER—article (" The forestry museum at Kew "), Nov. 28, 9*e* ;—Trade : Messrs. Denny, Mott, and Dickson : report, OCT. 5, 17*c* (e.e.)
- TIMISKAMING and Northern Ontario Railway—electrification recommended, OCT. 26, 19*g*
- TIMMINS, Mr. Arthur F.—will, Nov. 30, 15*d*
- TEMPERLAKE, Ald. Edwin—will, OCT. 6, 13*d*
- TINDALL, Mr. Joseph W.—will, Nov. 4, 13*b*
- TINGRI Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 14*d*
- TIN mining—Cornwall : Tresavean mines : shaft sinking operations, OCT. 3, 7*g*
- TINPLATE trade :—
American order placed, Nov. 18, 15*e*
Wales—exports (F.N.), OCT. 24, 19*b* ; increase, Nov. 22, 7*f* ;—Prices, DEC. 8, 22*f* ;—South Mills idle, OCT. 4, 9*g*
- TINSLEY, Arthur : see MURDERS—Tinsley, Mrs.
- TINSLEY Rolling Mills Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 5, 17*f*
- TIPPER, Mr. H. J.—on *The Times* pictures in schools (1.), OCT. 16, 9*f*
- TIROL :—
Deputy-Governor attacked, Nov. 28, 11*e*
Fascisti—relations with Germans : see under Italy—Fascisti
- TISSIER : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Paris
- TITANIA's Palace—private press view, Nov. 7, 15*f* ; article (" Titania's Palace "), 22, 13*e* ; Queen Mary visits, DEC. 5, 15*b*
- TITCHFIELD, Lord—photograph, Nov. 1, 14*b* ; biographical (E.L.S.), 17, 6*c*
- TITIAN—painting discovered at Budapest ; purchased by Mr. F. Chalmers, Nov. 30, 11*f*
- TITLEY, Mr. Edward B.—will, DEC. 19, 13*d*
- TITTONI, Signor (Italy)—at funeral of Baron Sonnino : (photo.), Nov. 29, 16*f*
on financial position (statement), OCT. 4, 11*b*
- TITULESCO, M. Nicholas (Rumania)—Coronation reception : arrangements, OCT. 16, 15*b* ; held, 17, 15*c* ; returns to London from Paris, 28, 13*a* ; received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 9, 15*b* ; leaving London for Lausanne, 30, 15*b*
- TIVERTON—general election : see under DEVONSHIRE
- TOBACCO, cigarettes, and cigars :—
Cigars—prices : article (" Cheaper cigars "), DEC. 19, 7*e* (e.e.)
Home production—Hampshire : article (" Tobacco growing in Hampshire "), DEC. 11, 9*c* ;—Trollope, Mr. H. C. (1.), Nov. 2, 8*d*
Smoking—Sir J. Cantlie (lect.), Nov. 16, 7*e*

- Toc H—lamps of maintenance: lighting ceremony: arrangements, Nov. 30, 9a; DEC. 15, 9d; (photo), DEC. 1, 16a; held, 16, 9a (l.e.); (photo.), 16, 16a
- TOD, Mr. James A.—will, Nov. 10, 13d
- TO-DAY Literary Society—meeting, Oct. 16, 14d
- TODD, Mr. Alexander—will, Nov. 9, 15d
- TODD, Fred—disobedience on high seas charge, DEC. 13, 9g
- TODD, Mr. George—will, Nov. 19, 15d
- TODD, James—shot in Belfast, Nov. 18, 10d
- TODD, Sir Joseph W.—at River Plate House, on Central Argentine Railway, Oct. 27, 20e
- TOKUGAWA, Mr. J. M. (Japan)—on original suggestion for dispatch of troops to Siberia (l.), Oct. 30, 8c
- TOKYO—floods: see under JAPAN—Floods
- TOLEDO, Archbp. of: see REIG y Casanova, Mgr. E.
- TOLLEY, Mr. C. H.—on income-tax: Treasury bills (l.), Oct. 10, 8c; assessment (l.), DEC. 4, 8d
- TOLSTOI, Leo—"The Last Days of Tolstoi" reviewed, DEC. 8, 19d
- TOMALIN, Mr. H. F.—on Whitgift Hospital (l.), DEC. 6, 10f
- TOMASO, Alexander—attempted murder charge, Nov. 21, 9b (l.e.); 22, 7c; 29, 9f; DEC. 6, 11c (l.e.); 14, 9f; 22, 7g
- TOMASSON, Sir William H.—death, Oct. 13, 9e (l.e.); funeral, 16, 15e; will, Nov. 24, 15d
- TOMBOY Gold Mines Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 8, 19e
- TOMKINS, Mr. Alfred J.—will, Oct. 13, 15d
- TOMKINS, Mr. Charles C.—will, Oct. 2, 15d
- TOMKINS, Gen. William P.—death, Nov. 23, 5f; funeral, 24, 15b; will, DEC. 16, 15e
- TOMLINSON, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 15, 15f
- TOMPKIN, Mr. John B.—will, Nov. 3, 17d
- TOMPKINS, Walter—funeral delayed, DEC. 5, 9c; funeral, 8, 9d
- TOMS, Deputy Insp.-Gen. Francis J.—death, Nov. 16, 22d
- TONBRIDGE—general election: see under KENT
- TONBRIDGE School—term curtailed, DEC. 11, 9g
- TONGE, Mr. George B.—death, Nov. 27, 9g
- TONGKHAH Harbour Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 21c
- TOOKEY, John—neglecting child charge, DEC. 11, 7e (e.e.)
- TOOMER, William C.—theft charge, Oct. 14, 7g
- TOOTH, Mr. Arthur (Jnr.)—funeral, DEC. 16, 15c
- TOOTING—general election: see WANDSWORTH—Balham and Tooting division
- TOPSON, Mrs. Ethel J.—will, DEC. 13, 15d
- TORB, River—bridge opened, Oct. 31, 14e
- TORONTO—exhibition: see under CANADA—Trade;—Hospital, Methodist: see under CANADA—Hospitals
- TORONTO Power Company—Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario: agreement completed, Nov. 3, 20g
- TORONTO (Rhodesia) Syndicate—meeting: date, Oct. 19, 18b
- TORONTO University—diabetes treatment: see under DIABETES
- TORQUAY—general election: see under DEVONSHIRE
- TARRE, Signor (Italy)—on railway administration (int.), DEC. 22, 9b
- TORRETTA, Marchese Della (Italy)—biographical, Nov. 17, 9a (l.e.); name mentioned as Ambassador in Berlin, 6, 13c (l.e.); appointed Ambassador in London, 15, 11f; in London, 16, 11b, 15b; at Foreign Office, 17, 9a (l.e.); presents letter of credence to King, 23, 13b; received by Queen, DEC. 15, 15b; leaving for Rome, 20, 13b
- TORTELLIER, Father—drowned, Nov. 17, 9c
- TOSE, Mr. Joseph G.—will, DEC. 1, 15d
- TOSI, Cardinal Eugenio, Archbp. of Milan—created Cardinal, DEC. 12, 11b
- TOSWILL, Capt. Walter F.—death from accident, Oct. 30, 9g; will, DEC. 18, 15c
- TOTLAND Bay—St. Saviour's Roman Catholic Church robbed, Nov. 23, 7g
- TOTNES—general election: see under DEVONSHIRE
- TOTTENHAM—general election: North: poll, Nov. 16, 8d (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 3f; South: poll, (El.S.), Nov. 17, 3f
- TOTTENHAM, Mr. P. M.—Egyptian irrigation: sources of Nile mission, DEC. 22, 9e
- TOUCHE, Mr. D. M.—director of Trust Union, Ltd., DEC. 21, 17g
- TOUCHET, Mgr. Stanislaus, Bp. of Orleans—to be created Cardinal, Nov. 18, 9c (and l.e.); photograph, 20, 16b; created Cardinal, DEC. 12, 11b
- TOULMIN-SMITH, Mr.—request for biographical material (l.), DEC. 21, 6d
- TOULON—crime: see under FRANCE—Crime
- TOURNAY to Jurbise and Landen to Hasselt Railway Company—dividend, Oct. 10, 19e
- TOUT, Mr. W. J.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6f; (El.S.), 17, 3c
- TOWER (A. J.) Company—incorporated in United States, DEC. 15, 22c
- TOWLER, Thomas—attacked by bull (fatal), Oct. 7, 7g
- TOWLER, Mr. William—will, Nov. 23, 13d
- TOWN criers—oldest, reputed: resignation, Oct. 19, 9g
- TOWNEND, Harold—gaming charge, Oct. 3, 7e
- TOWNEND, Miss Olive—photograph, Oct. 13, 16c
- TOWNLEY, Lady Susan—"The Indiscretions of Lady Susan" reviewed, Nov. 24, 8c
- TOWN-PLANNING:—
Derby, Lord (s.), Oct. 10, 15b
Exhibition (Manchester)—opening: arrangements, Oct. 9, 7d (l.e.); opened, 10, 15b; described, 11, 7d
Lanchester, Mr. H. V. (add.), Nov. 11, 7b
Leading article, Oct. 12, 13d
London, Greater—Mr. W. R. Jeffreys (l.), Oct. 13, 13e
Maybury, Sir H. (p.), Oct. 11, 7d
Town Planning Institute—meeting, Nov. 11, 7b
- TOWNSEND, Dorothy—theft charge: acquitted, Nov. 18, 7d
- TOWNSEND, Mr. E. Ross—retiring from Land Settlement and Emigration Department of British South Africa Company, DEC. 20, 15g
- TOWNSEND, junr., Mr. James—will, Nov. 9, 15d
- TOWNSHEND, Miss Audrey—photograph, Nov. 21, 16e
- TOWNSHEND, Gen. Sir Charles—statements to journalists at Lausanne given in Turkish press, DEC. 11, 11f

TOWNSHEND, Mr. Thomas H.—will, OCT. 13, 15*d*

TOYE, Mr. D. B.—private secretary to Lord Ancaſter, NOV. 13, 18*c*; ſecretary to Tribunal of Investigation into agricultural induſtry, 30, 8*b*

TOYNBEE, Prof. A. J.:

on Bulgaria—outlet on Aegean (l.), DEC. 5, 13*e*

on Dardanelles — Turkish National policy (l.), OCT. 11, 6*a*

on Fethi Bey's peace miſſion (l.), OCT. 11, 6*a*; 13, 8*b*

TOYS—disabled men's work: Mr. E. Loring (l.), DEC. 2, 12*c*;—Skyscraper (photo.), DEC. 19, 14*a*;—Thuringia, ſupplies from, DEC. 20, 9*e*

TRACY, Mr. Albemarle C. W.—will, OCT. 7, 13*c*

TRADE:—

Afghanistan, with — convention: Brett miſſion: progress, NOV. 4, 9*c*

Africa, Weſt, with—Sir O. Philipps (s.), NOV. 28, 9*e* (l.e.)

America, South—Parliamentary group formed to promote, DEC. 14, 12*e* (l.e.)

Brazil, with—Cole, Col. (s.), OCT. 13, 11*f*;—*Journal do Commercio*: London correſpondent's comments on treatment of British intereſts, OCT. 18, 11*c*; Brazilian Government reply, 23, 9*c*;—Morrison-Bell, Maj. A. E. (ſtatement), NOV. 14, 10*e*;—Parliament: diſcuſſed, NOV. 25, 16*e*

British Empire, within:—

Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.), NOV. 30, 14*d*; DEC. 21, 7*a*

Armstrong, Col. O. C. (s.), DEC. 15, 9*a*

Commiſſioner ſervice — leading articles, NOV. 11, 11*d*; DEC. 11, 13*c*

Conference (London) invitations iſſued, DEC. 1, 12*d*; progress of negotiations, 22, 9*g*

Africa, South—approval, DEC. 9, 10*f*

Agenda — our Parliamentary correſpondent's comments, DEC. 7, 12*b*

Australia—opinion, DEC. 4, 11*f*

Canada—opinion, DEC. 4, 11*f*

Date—Canada: attitude, DEC. 20, 9*a*

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (views), DEC. 4, 11*f*

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), OCT. 27, 7*a*; (add.), 27, 12*b*; (s.), NOV. 6, 9*a*

Leading articles, DEC. 11, 13*c*; 22, 11*c*

Montreal *Gazette* ſuggeſtion, DEC. 30, 7*d*

Parliament — queſtion, NOV. 28, 6*d*; DEC. 1, 7*c*; diſcuſſed, 2, 6*a*

Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), NOV. 30, 9*c*

Traders to be conſulted, DEC. 28, 8*f*

Cook, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 4, 8*c* (l.e.); DEC. 20, 12*c*

Federation of British Industries—memorandum, DEC. 19, 7*d*

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 4, 9*b* (e.e.); (l.), 14, 13*e*; (s.), 19, 5*d* (l.e.); 21, 12*a*

Lagden, Sir G. (s.), DEC. 21, 12*a*

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), OCT. 27, 7*a*; (add.), 27, 12*b*; NOV. 6, 9*a*

TRADE:—

British Empire, within (continued):—

Leading article, DEC. 22, 11*c*

Mond, Sir A.—ſcheme: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), OCT. 26, 8*a*

Pidditch, Sir P. E. (l.), DEC. 12, 13*e*

Smith, Mr. C. P. (l.), DEC. 15, 8*f*

Toronto *Mail and Empire* (art. quoted), NOV. 24, 11*b*

Turnor, Mr. C. (l.), NOV. 7, 13*e*

Vogel, Mr. J. L. F. (l.), DEC. 11, 13*e*; correction, 12, 13*e*

Canada, with—exports to the United Kingdom: ſtatistics, DEC. 23, 13*f*

China, with—our Peking correſpondent's meſſage, DEC. 14, 11*a*;—

De Frece, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*e* (l.e.);—Leading article, OCT.

13, 13*d*;—Woodman, Mr. T. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*e* (l.e.)

Cockburn, Sir J., DEC. 23, 13*c*

Exhibitions:—

Birmingham international (1923)—vice-presidents reſign, DEC. 2, 7*c* (l.e.)

British Industries Fair (White City)—Board of Trade announcement, OCT. 10, 14*a*

Exports:—

Armstrong, Col. O. C. (s.), DEC. 15, 9*a*

Credits (F.N.), DEC. 1, 19*c*; 21, 17*c*

Act (Facilities)—extension: ſee Bill (Loans Guarantee), below

Guarantees — advisory committee (F.N.), OCT. 14, 15*a*

Hartcup, Mr. G. H. W. (l.), DEC. 1, 17*b*

Loans—effect on commodity prices: queſtion in Parliament, DEC. 14, 22*d*;—Parliament: queſtion, NOV. 28, 6*a*; diſcuſſed, DEC. 1, 7*e*

Bill (Loans Guarantee)—memorandum iſſued, DEC. 2, 10*b*; financial reſolution agreed in Committee, 5, 7*g* (l.e.); 6, 9*d*; reported, 6, 9*e* (l.e.); firſt reading, 6, 9*c* (l.e.); ſecond reading, 7, 19*c*; Committee, 8, 7*g*; reported, 8, 7*g* (l.e.); third reading, 9, 12*c*; in Lords: firſt reading, 12, 6*b*; ſecond reading, 13, 6*a*; reported, 14, 7*d*; third reading, 15, 7*a*; Royal Aſſent, 16, 7*a*

Fluctuation — ſcientific analysis available for buſineſs ſubſcribers: Sir W. Beveridge (s.), NOV. 21, 9*d*

Foreign — Armstrong, Col. O. C. (s.), DEC. 15, 9*a*;—Federation of British Industries: memorandum, DEC. 19, 7*d*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 21, 12*a*;—Lagden, Sir G. (s.), DEC. 21, 12*a*;—Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), DEC. 23, 5*b* (l.e.);—Parliament: queſtion, DEC. 5, 7*b*

France, with—British Chamber of Commerce, Paris: Lille Committee: dinner, NOV. 20, 11*a*

German competition—Col. O. C. Armstrong (s.), DEC. 15, 9*a*

Germany, with—imports from: Mrs. Weſton (l.), DEC. 22, 6*g*

Government contracts—Federation of British Industries: memorandum, DEC. 19, 7*d*

Government departments, by — accounts to March 31 and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report: iſſued (Blue Book), OCT. 3, 10*f*

TRADE :—

Government departments, by (continued) :—
 Day, Mr. J. S. (l.), OCT. 7, 6b
 Federation of British Industries—
 memorandum, DEC. 19, 7d
 Goldfinch, Sir A. H. (l.), OCT. 6, 12c
 Leading article, OCT. 3, 11c
 Imports—concealment of origin : secretary
 of Federation of Master
 Printers' statement, OCT. 14, 7e
 Imports and exports—statistics for
 September, OCT. 13, 18e; for
 October, Nov. 13, 19e; (F.N.),
 13, 19b; for November, DEC. 13,
 20f (and 12 l.e.); leading article,
 13, 13b
 India, with—Mr. T. N. Ainscough
 (report), Nov. 10, 11d; (F.N.),
 10, 17b; leading article, 11, 11d
 Industries :—
 Conditions—reports, OCT. 7, 7c;
 14, 10g; 21, 7a; 30, 9d; Nov.
 6, 20g (e.e.); 11, 7b (e.e.); 20,
 18g; 25, 7d; DEC. 2, 7d; 9, 7a;
 16, 9a; 23, 5c (l.e.); 30, 5d
 Legislation—Federation of British
 Industries : memorandum, DEC.
 19, 7d
 Nationalization—Sir J. Edwards-
 Moss (l.), Nov. 8, 13c; Sir J.
 Simon (s.), 13, 14c; Lord
 Emmott (add.), 22, 7b
 Production — east : Sir H. A.
 Steward (l.), Nov. 16, 14d;
 Mr. C. Marston (l.), 24, 8e; Mr.
 H. Little (l.), 27, 8d
 Protection Act — administration :
 Mr. F. W. Gamble (l.), DEC. 22,
 6e;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), DEC.
 27, 7c;—Colefax, Sir A. (l.),
 DEC. 16, 8b;—Duty : amount
 collected, Nov. 28, 6a; statistics,
 DEC. 12, 6b;—Parliament : ques-
 tion, Nov. 28, 6a;—Pope, Sir
 W. J. (l.), DEC. 11, 8c;—Repeal :
 Parliament : debate : arrange-
 ments, DEC. 4, 12c; debate,
 DEC. 5, 7f (l.e.); 6, 9d; division
 analysed, 5, 7d, 12b (l.e.);
 leading article, 6, 15b
 Italy, with — delegation in London
 to close down (F.N.), DEC. 29, 14a
 Legislation—War, the Great : cor-
 respondence, Nov. 9, 8b
 Middlemen's profits—Mr. R. R. Chalk,
 (l.), Nov. 4, 6e
 Ministry (Bonar Law)—policy :—
 Griffith - Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), OCT.
 28, 7d
 Newfoundland, with — Sir P. T.
 McGrath (statement), Nov. 27, 14e
 New Zealand, with — article ("Trade
 within the Empire : N. Zealand's
 high example"), Nov. 16, 11a;
 —Commissioner : in attendance
 at Department of Oversea Trade,
 Nov. 9, 17g;—Leading article,
 Nov. 16, 13d
 Representatives — Mr. C. H. McDowell
 (l.), DEC. 27, 6c
 Revival (F.N.), Nov. 13, 19b;—
 Abernethy, Lord (s.), OCT. 23,
 7d;—Amery, Mr. L. C. W. S. (s.),
 Nov. 11, 10b (l.e.);—Armstrong,
 Col. O. C. (s.), Nov. 1, 7e; DEC.
 15, 9a;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.),
 Nov. 25, 7d (l.e.);—Barthorpe,
 Mr. F. J. (s.), Nov. 9, 5f (l.e.);—
 Cave, Lord (s.), DEC. 19, 12b;—
 Federation of British Industries :
 memorandum, DEC. 19, 7d;—

TRADE :—

Revival (continued) :—

Geddes, Sir E. (statement), DEC.
 16, 9d;—Hiehens, Mr. W. L.
 (lect.), OCT. 5, 9b;—Law, Mr.
 A. B. (s.), OCT. 27, 7a; Nov. 6,
 9a; 14, 12c (and l.e.); DEC. 16,
 7c; 27, 12b;—Lloyd George, Mr.
 D. (s.), OCT. 18, 9a; 26, 8a;—
 Parliament : discussed, Nov. 24,
 7a; question, DEC. 2, 6a;—Roe,
 Mr. A. V. (l.), DEC. 12, 10c;—
 Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 14,
 12e;—Savill, Mr. E. H. (l.), Nov.
 1, 6e;—Younger, Sir G. (s.), DEC.
 20, 7g (l.e.)
 Rumania, with—commercial secretary
 at Bukarest to attend at Depart-
 ment of Oversea Trade, Nov. 20,
 19g
 Russia, with : see under RUSSIA—
 Trade
 Spain, with :—
 Treaty—Commission for the Pro-
 tection of National Industries
 approves, OCT. 6, 9b; ratifica-
 tion delays, 20, 11c; arrange-
 ment between Spanish Govern-
 ment and coalowners, 20, 11d
 (l.e.); unofficially published,
 25, 11f; modification proposed,
 28, 9e; British Government
 consents to reduced quantity of
 coal allowed under reduced
 duty, 31, 11d; signed, 1, 9e
 (l.e.)
 Article ("Our trade with Spain"),
 OCT. 28, 9e
 Howard, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 22, 9f
 Leading article, Nov. 1, 11c
 Merry del Val, Señor (s.), Nov. 22,
 9f
 Philipps, Sir O. (s.), Nov. 22, 9f
 State : see *Government departments*,
 above
 Touting—London : police warning,
 Nov. 18, 7f; article ("Trade
 touts"), 21, 9c
 United States, with—prospects, Nov.
 28, 19f
 Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 1, 14b
 Leading article, DEC. 1, 13c
 TRADE, Board of—appointments and pro-
 motions, Nov. 11, 7g
 TRADE marks :—
 Bill—introduction : question in Parlia-
 ment, Nov. 28, 6d
 Federation of British Industries —
 memorandum, DEC. 19, 7g
 National Union of Manufacturers—
 passes resolution, Nov. 30,
 9c
 Printing and Allied Trades Joint
 Industrial Council—passes reso-
 lution, OCT. 14, 7e
 John Bright—law ease, OCT. 24, 5a
 Registration, international :—
 Leading article, OCT. 16, 13d
 Madrid convention—Great Britain :
 need for adherence : Mr. G.
 Clay (l.), OCT. 16, 8c
 TRADESTON—general election : see under
 GLASGOW
 TRADES Union Act :—
 Amendment—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.),
 Nov. 4, 12a (l.e.);—Law, Mr.
 A. B. (s.), Nov. 8, 12d;—National
 Unionist Association : resolution,
 DEC. 18, 14d
 TRADES Union Congress—Civil Service
 Clerical Association : Mr. F. Bramley
 (s.), DEC. 1, 10c

TRADE unions :—

Amalgamations—new movement by Trades Union Congress General Council, Nov. 30, 8*d* (l.e.);—Report of Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies, Dec. 12, 9*b* (l.e.)

Congress, world—Second (Amsterdam) International to call, Oct. 5, 11*g*

Dispute — between Amalgamated Marine Workers' Union and British Seafarers' Union: law case, Dec. 6, 5*a*

Finance—Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies report (Blue Book), Dec. 12, 9*b* (l.e.)

Members—defections: General Federation of Trade Unions (report), Nov. 20, 7*e*;—Imprisoned: release: London Trades Council resolution, Dec. 11, 18*c*;—Statistics: report, (Blue Book), Dec. 12, 9*b* (l.e.)

Metal trades—conference: arrangements, Dec. 15, 9*c*

Officials :—

Dictatorship—article ("Lesson of Ebbw Vale: danger of dictatorship"), Oct. 2, 14*c* (e.e.)

Textile trades—conference: arrangements, Dec. 15, 9*c*

TRAFALGAR, Battle of :—

Commemoration—arrangements, Oct. 13, 9*g*; 21, 12*a*; our Naval correspondent's comments, 21, 11*f*; described, 23, 7*f*; (photo.), 23, 14*c*; Navy League dinner, 24, 10*b* (l.e.); collections at Portsmouth: amount realized, Nov. 1, 15*e*

Gribble, Mr. B. — painting (photo.), Oct. 21, 14*c*

TRAFALGAR-SQUARE — neglect: Mr. A. Russell-Smith (l.), Oct. 10, 8*c*

TRAFFORD, Mr. Frederick C. — will, Nov. 25, 12*b*

TRAFFORD Park Cold Storage, Ltd. — dividend, Oct. 4, 20*b*

TRAFFORD Park Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 4, 20*b*

TRAINING Home for Young Servants, Croydon — industrial school certificate granted, Oct. 4, 9*g*

TRAMWAYS — congress, international (Brussels), Oct. 4, 11*g*;—Indicator: device adopted by Metropolitan Electric Tramways, Nov. 3, 12*b* (l.e.);—London: see under LONDON;—Returns, official, Nov. 18, 15*b* (e.e.)

TRANSCAUCASIA :—

Republic :—

Greco-Turkish war peace conference: see under GRECO-TURKISH war—Peace

TRANSJORDANIA :—

Emir: see ABDULLAH

Status, future — negotiations with British Government: Emir Abdullah: at Colonial Office, Nov. 2, 11*d* (l.e.); at Foreign Office; farewell message, 14, 9*d*; luncheon given by Government, 14, 13*e*

Article ("Emir Abdullah's visit: future status of Transjordan," Oct. 16, 11*d*

Browne, Prof. E. G. (s.), Nov. 14, 13*c*

Carnarvon, Lord (s.), Nov. 14, 13*e*

TRANSPORT :—

Canals and inland waterways: see that title

Goods, pilfering of —

Shipping — decision of Marine underwriters (F.N.), Oct. 9, 19*b*; Furness, Withy, and Company (circular), Nov. 1, 16*d*; losses at Australasian ports, 3, 20*b*

Road :—

Article ("Employment and roads: the new era in transport"), Nov. 27, 13*f*

Johnson, Mr. H. H. (l.), Dec. 22, 6*f*

Railway companies, by — Mr. E. S. Shrapnell-Smith (lect.), Nov. 30, 9*d*

Rural competition — Mr. S. E. Garcke (s.), Dec. 5, 8*c*

TRANSPORT, Ministry of — abolition: question in Parliament, Dec. 1, 7*c*

TRANSVAAL :—

Bolshevism — Russian Jewish merchant mission, Dec. 21, 10*c*

Communists—propaganda in Johannesburg, Nov. 20, 11*e*

Cotton: see under COTTON

Councils, Provincial — dissatisfaction, Dec. 19, 9*b* (and 9*c*, l.e.)

Currency — Pretoria branch mint: Royal proclamation, Dec. 16, 18*g*

Education — Witwatersrand University: see that title

Goldmining :—

Chamber of Mines — presidency: correspondence, Dec. 4, 8*c*

Claims on farm Geduld — Government to lease, Dec. 13, 11*b* (l.e.); 14, 19*d*; applications invited, 18, 18*f*

Companies—results (F.N.), Nov. 7, 18*c*

Control mining group — dividends (F.N.), Dec. 21, 17*c*

Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Company, group controlled by — dividends (F.N.), Dec. 20, 15*d*

Gold premium, falling — effect (F.N.), Dec. 14, 19*c*; 15, 19*d*; 18, 18*f*

Knight Central Gold Mine — to close down, Nov. 2, 19*b*; 4, 15*b*

Output — statistics Oct. 12, 21*d*; Nov. 13, 19*c*; Dec. 12, 20*b*

Rand Daily Mail (art. quoted), Oct. 30, 18*e*

Indian traders—frauds, Nov. 7, 11*f* (l.e.)

Labour :—

Conciliation Board — sitting, Nov. 28, 11*c*

Employers' tax — Supreme Court judgment, Nov. 4, 15*d*; reversed by South African Supreme Court, 22, 16*f*

Engine Drivers' and Firemen's Association — overtime payments dispute settled, Nov. 28, 11*c*

Goldmining :—

Drill sharpeners — limiting work to whites: effect of new invention, Dec. 27, 9*c*

Mining Industry Board — report, Dec. 1, 19*d*; 2, 9*d*

Native labour — Government proposal, Nov. 9, 17*d*; Mining Industry Board report, Dec. 1, 19*d*

Statistics, Oct. 12, 21*d*; Nov. 13, 19*c*; Dec. 12, 20*b*

TRANSVAAL :—

Labour (continued) :—

Strike (January) :—

Commission, Judicial — report,
OCT. 23, 9aGovernment action — Gen. Smuts
(s.), Nov. 1, 9cJews — treason charges : Lord
Rothschild (l.), OCT. 27, 18c

Murder :—

Brakpan mine officials — John
Garnsworthy and seven
other members of Brak-
pan Commands sentenced
to death, DEC. 7, 11b;
appeals for reprieve, 15,
11f; 19, 9b; two men
acquitted, 15, 11f; second
trial: three death sen-
tences, 20, 9c; Labour
appeal to Governor General
20, 9e; reprieved, 27, 9cExecutions — London Trades
Council: resolution, DEC.
11, 18cLong — death sentence con-
firmed, Nov. 16, 5b; ex-
ecuted, 18, 9e; funeral,
20, 11e (l.e.)Natives, of — white miner
(Strassen): executed, OCT.
7, 9b; Gen. Hertzog (s.),
14, 9gPolicemen, of — Saunders and
Lategan sentenced to
death, OCT. 3, 9g; re-
prieved, Nov. 16, 5bTaylor, Lieut.—Hull and Lewis
sentenced to death, OCT.
12, 7d (l.e.); confirmed,
Nov. 16, 5b; executed,
18, 9e; funeral, 20, 11eTreason trials — Attorney-
General statement, DEC.
16, 11c; men fined, 23, 7gLand — applications invited from
settlers; *Rand Mail* comments,
DEC. 9, 9gLocusts — plague in Zoutpansberg,
DEC. 23, 7fMines—ancient smelting plant dis-
covered, Nov. 11, 9b (l.e.)Paper—dumping allegations, Nov. 25,
9bRed Inner Circle—discussing plots
to kidnap personages, DEC. 4, 11eRiot — between natives and white
miners at Kaalplaats (fatal),
Nov. 21, 11eTRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment
Company, Ltd. — dividend, Nov.
11, 18dTRANSVAAL and Rhodesian Estates, Ltd.—
dividend, Nov. 29, 20g

TRANSYLVANIA :—

Accidents: see under RUMANIA

TRAVEL :—

Luggage—leading article (" Travelling
light "), DEC. 27, 11d; passports:
see under PASSPORTSPyrenees—excursions announced, DEC.
29, 5fTRAVERS, Mr. M. W.—on capital levy (l.),
Nov. 13, 13e

TRAYNOR, Sgt.—killed, Nov. 6, 16d

TREASURY — Controller of Finance:
change announced, OCT. 24, 19a;
new appointment DEC. 21, 10e;
(F.N.), 21, 17b;—Counsel, Parlia-
mentary: appointed, DEC. 21, 10e;—
Lords Commissioners: appointments,
DEC. 13, 9gTREDEGAR (Southern) Collieries, Ltd.—
registered, DEC. 2, 15eTREES—Ginkho: Mr. A. D. Webster (l.),
DEC. 13, 8d;—Great West Road:
to be planted, DEC. 22, 7g;—Land-
scape, obscuration of: Sir R. Williams,
(l.), DEC. 5, 14c;—London: see
under LONDON;—War memorials, as:
see under WAR, The Great—MemorialsTREFUSIS, Lieut.-Col. H. Forbes—Sheriff
of Cornwall, DEC. 16, 15bTREHERN, Mr. E. C. M.—on Socialist and
Anti-Socialist parties (l.), Nov. 20, 17eTREHERNE, Mr. Apsley P.—will, DEC.
12, 15dTRELOAR, Sir William—health, Nov. 1, 13b;
distributes prizes at St. Dunstan's
School, Fleet-street, DEC. 20, 8dBirthday fund—contributions, Nov.
18, 5g; presentation: arrange-
ments, DEC. 12, 9g; quarter
guinea gold piece to be sold in
aid, 18, 9g; Sir W. Treloar (s.),
20, 8d; amount realized, 20, 8d
(l.e.)" Little Londoners " — Christmas
entertainment: arrangements,
DEC. 18, 9gat Farringdon Wardmote, on proposed
Charing Cross bridge, DEC. 22, 7e
(l.e.)TRENCHARD, Air Chief Marshal Sir Hugh
—received by King, OCT. 21, 13a

TRENT, Mr. John—death, Nov. 18, 13a

TRENT, River—Muskham Bridge opened,
Nov. 25, 7g

TRESPASS—law case, OCT. 20, 5e; 21, 4b

TRESSIDER, Dr. Morton E.—cruelty to dog
charge: dismissed, Nov. 4, 7cTREVELYAN, Mr. C. P.—biographical, Nov.
16, 7f (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 3bTREVELYAN, Mr. C. P.—in Parliament, on
unemployment: relief, DEC. 1, 8e

TREVES, Sir Frederick—health, OCT. 3, 13b

TREVES, Frederick G.—bigamy charge:
acquitted, Nov. 17, 12fTREVITHICK, Richard — Redruth: Mur-
dock's house: to be preserved as
memorial, Nov. 9, 15bTREVOR, Lord—birthday, Nov. 18, 13a;
health, DEC. 20, 13b; 30, 11aTREVOR, Surg.-Gen. Sir Francis—death,
Nov. 21, 15e (and e.e.)TREVOR-BATTYE, Mr.—death, DEC. 22,
12c (and e.e.); photograph, 23, 12aTREVOR-ROPER, Mr. Charles H.—will,
DEC. 8, 15dTREW, Mr. Thomas E.—will, Nov. 10,
13dTRIER, Mr. Theodore R.—will, Nov. 15,
15fTRIFAUNOVITCH, M. (Yugo-Slavia) —
Minister of Public Instruction, DEC.
18, 11dTRIMMER, Mr. William S.—will, DEC. 21,
13d

TRINIDAD :—

Governor—salary increased, Nov. 7,
11gTRINIDAD Leaseholds, Ltd. — dividend
(F.N.), DEC. 5, 19a;—Meeting, DEC.
21, 20c;—Report, DEC. 13, 20gTRINITY College of Music—students' con-
cert: arrangements, OCT. 23, 7gTRINITY House—London district: re-
ceipts, DEC. 4, 19c

TRIPOLI :—

Fighting—Italian troops capture
rebel position of Kasr-el-Kefren,
Nov. 4, 9g; re-occupy Gharian,
20, 11g; preparations for ad-
vance, DEC. 23, 7g

- TRISTAN da Cunha :—
Article ("Our loneliest island"), DEC. 19, 9d
Distress—emergency relief : Mr. D. M. Gane (statement), OCT. 10, 9c
Wild, Cdr. F. (s.), Nov. 14, 7e
- TRIUMPH Cycle Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 21e ;—Report, Nov. 14, 18g
- TRIX, Josephine and Helen—failure to register as aliens charge, OCT. 11, 7g
- TROLLOPE, Mr. H. C.—on beet sugar and tobacco : home production (l.), Nov. 2, 8d
- TRONDJHEM—boating accident : see under NORWAY—Accidents
- TRONOH Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 15b
- TROPICAL disease and medicine—research : Sir A. Robinson (s.), Nov. 2, 11g (l.e.) : 3, 12e
- TROTSKY, M. (Russia)—Gatchina renamed in honour, OCT. 19, 11g ; acceptance of Education portfolio rumoured, 24, 9b ; takes over Commissariat of Transport, DEC. 4, 11g
at Congress of Communist youth, on new economic policy, OCT. 24, 11f
at Moscow, on Mr. D. Lloyd George, Nov. 9, 11c (l.e.)
at Third International congress, on civil war, Nov. 17, 9a
on Communists—joining Freemason lodges (l. quoted), DEC. 8, 11g
- TROTting — Greenford Park : meeting (photo.), DEC. 28, 12d
- TROUP, Sir Edward—on reformatories : *Cornwall* training ship (l.), DEC. 20, 12a
- TRUBETSKOY, Princess (Russia)—to be shot, OCT. 28, 9c
- TRUFANOFF, Serge (Russia)—leaves Libau, Nov. 17, 9e ; at New York, DEC. 14, 11g
- TRUMPER, Mr. Charles W.—will, OCT. 26, 15f
- TRUST and Loan Company of Canada—dividend, Nov. 24, 18f ;—Report, DEC. 2, 17g
- TRUST Union, Ltd.—directors : change, DEC. 21, 17g ;—Dividend, DEC. 7, 23a
- TRYON, Lady—death, Nov. 10, 13b, e
- TRYON, Mr. Douglas V.—on bread prices (l.), Nov. 15, 8d
- TRYON, Maj. G. C.—biographical, Nov. 1, 10a ; (E.L.S.), 17, 2e ; probable appointment as Pensions Minister, OCT. 11, 10d (l.e.) ; photographs, 31, 16c ; Nov. 1, 14f (l.e.) ; appointed, 1, 10a ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 1, 10b (l.e.) ; sworn of the Privy Council, 3, 17b ; appoints private secretaries, 24, 13e ; 30, 13d
at Brighton, on war pensions : stabilization for three years ; ex-Service men in asylums, Nov. 9, 14e ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 9, 12d
in Parliament, on ex-Service men in asylums : transfer to Boards of Guardians, Nov. 29, 7d ; 30, 8d (l.e.)
- TRZEPICZYNSKI, M. (Poland)—Speaker of Senate, DEC. 6, 13e ; photograph, 7, 16b
- TSALDORIS, M. (Greece)—arrested, Nov. 17, 10e
- TSINGTAO :—
Bandits—rob merchants and black-mail officials, DEC. 8, 11e ; Mr. Z. S. Zee (l.), 15, 8f
Japanese—transfer to Chinese effected, DEC. 12, 11g
- TSOHAS, M. (Greece)—photograph, DEC. 29, 12f
- TUBB, Miss Carrie—sings in Pentonville Prison, DEC. 27, 7g
- TUBBS, Mr. S. W.—photograph, OCT. 31, 16e
- TUBE Investments, Ltd.—dividend passed (F.N.), Nov. 29, 18a ;—Report, Nov. 29, 20g ; (F.N.), 29, 18a
- TUBERCULOSIS :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), OCT. 19, 9c
Heredity—article ("Power of resistance"), OCT. 27, 9d
Milk infection : see MILK—Tuberculous
Papworth Hall Colony — article ("Work and health for consumptives"), OCT. 10, 10a
Robinson, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 23, 9b (l.e.)
Treatment — Davos-Platz scheme : to be resumed by Queen Alexandra Sanatorium Fund, OCT. 11, 7c ;—London County Council : scheme, OCT. 17, 9e ; revised scheme, Nov. 9, 9f ;—Switzerland : proposed subsidy, DEC. 19, 9g
- TUCK, Sir Adolph—presentation made at London Chamber of Commerce, OCT. 10, 9b ; (photo.), 10, 16e
at London Chamber of Commerce, on Post Office rates : post cards, OCT. 10, 9b
on Post Office—rates : post cards (l.), OCT. 17, 8d
- TUCK, Mr. Edward B. (U.S.A.)—presents precious stones to Museum of Jardin des Plantes, DEC. 11, 11d
- TUCKER, Commissioner Booth — lecture : arrangements, DEC. 13, 9g ; Sir E. Henry (s.), 16, 9d
at Royal Society of Arts, on Salvation Army in India, DEC. 16, 9d
- TUCKER, Mr. George—law case, Nov. 14, 5c
- TUCKER, Mr. W. H.—on taxicab fares (l.), DEC. 12, 9f
- TUCKER, Mr. W. Moore—on War Charities Extension Scheme (l.), DEC. 22, 6d
- TUCNY, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — appointed Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, OCT. 9, 11b
- TUDBALL, Sir William—photograph, OCT. 12, 16e
- TUDOR, Adm. Sir Frederick C. T.—retirement, Nov. 15, 12e ; biographical, 16, 22c
- TUEN Kut—opium traffic charge, DEC. 1, 9g (l.e.)
- TUFFIER, Prof.—work on injured blood vessels : published, Nov. 21, 9f
- TUFNELL, Mrs. B.—on Czecho-Slovak policy (l.), OCT. 10, 8e
- TUFNELL, Col. William H.—death, Nov. 6, 11d ; photograph, 7, 16f
- TULLE—anonymous letters sent to inhabitants : see under FRANCE—Crime—Letters
- TULLOCH, Maj. T. G.—on motor accidents (l.), OCT. 17, 8d
- TUMEKA (Gilbert Islands)—adrift in Pacific Islands ; privations, DEC. 11, 11e
- TUNG Kang, Mr. (China)—photograph, Nov. 29, 16c
- TUNIS :—
British subjects — application of certain nationality decrees : differences between Great Britain and France : League of Nations Council deals with, OCT. 3, 9d ; Permanent Court of International Justice requested to give opinion, Nov. 13, 11g ; 27, 11g ; article ("Rights of British in Tunis"), DEC. 14, 11e
Council, Grand—first session, DEC. 14, 11e

TUPMAN, Lieut.-Col. George L.—funeral, Nov. 8, 15*d*
 TUPPER, Sir Charles H. (Canada)—on immigration (l. quoted), DEC. 1, 11*c*
 TUPPER, Adm. R.—on coastguard service (l.), Nov. 28, 8*c*
 TURBERVILL, Mrs. Lucy E.—will, OCT. 5, 15*d*

TURF :—

Alexandra Park meetings, OCT. 2, 5*d*; 30, 4*c*
 Articles ("The Cesarewitch: some two-year-olds"), OCT. 2, 5*a*; ("The Cesarewitch"), 9, 4*a*; ("The Cesarewitch surprise"), 16, 5*b*; ("The Cambridgeshire"), 23, 4*a*; ("Leading two-year-olds"), 30, 4*b*; ("The season's figures"), Nov. 6, 8*b*; ("Turf morality"), 13, 4*a*; ("The stud Book Supplement"), 20, 6*a*; ("Turf reform"), 27, 4*a*; ("Lord Rosebery's stud"), DEC. 4, 4*a*; ("Cost of transport"), 11, 5*a*; ("The past week") 18, 4*a*

Bath meeting, OCT. 5, 5*b*; 6, 4*b*
 Birmingham meetings, OCT. 31, 6*c*; Nov. 1, 5*a*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 6*a*

Bullington Club Point to Point meeting, DEC. 4, 12*b*; (photos.), 4, 16*c*

Cambridgeshire Stakes—result, OCT. 26, 7*b*; (photo.), 26, 16*c*

Catterick Bridge meeting, OCT. 2, 5*c*
 Cesarewitch Stakes, OCT. 12, 5*b*; (photos.), 12, 16*b*

Cheltenham meetings, Nov. 15, 7*b*; 16, 17*c*; DEC. 29, 4*a*

Derby meeting, Nov. 16, 17*c*; 17, 6*a*; 18, 6*c*; DEC. 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*a*

Doncaster meeting, OCT. 20, 7*a*; 21, 5*b*

Folkestone meeting, OCT. 4, 5*d*

Gatwick meeting, OCT. 18, 6*a*; 19, 6*a*; DEC. 7, 6*b*; 8, 6*b*; (photo.), 8, 16*c*

Grand National Steeplechase (1923)—conditions, DEC. 15, 6*b*

Haydock Park meetings, OCT. 5, 5*b*; 6, 4*c*; DEC. 9, 5*c*; 11, 5*d*

Horses :—

Ambosyna—objection lodged, Nov. 10, 5*a*; over-ruled, 15, 7*a*

Crevasse—photograph, Nov. 23, 14*c*

Gimcrack—article ("To-night's Gimcrack dinner: history of the little grey horse"), Nov. 29, 6*c*; Lord Woolavington (s.), 30, 14*e*

Hip, dropped—Duke of Portland (l.), DEC. 27, 11*e*

Lemvoya—killed in accident, OCT. 24, 6*a*

Names—Lord Woolavington (s.), Nov. 30, 14*e*

Noblesse Oblige—sale: law case, DEC. 20, 4*f*; 21, 4*f*; leading article, 21, 11*d*

Nominations—voidance with death of nominator: Lord Woolavington (s.), Nov. 30, 14*e*

Pabulum—disqualification: appeal upheld, Nov. 2, 7*b*

Poisoned Arrow—photograph, OCT. 24, 16*b*

Selene—photograph, Nov. 11, 14*f*

Soubriquet—photograph, OCT. 24, 16*b*

Tishy—racing career ends, DEC. 6, 6*b*

Town Guard—Lord Woolavington (s.), Nov. 30, 14*e*

Ullswater—inquiry into running, DEC. 12, 7*a*; 22, 5*b*

Hurst Park meetings, Nov. 20, 6*c*; DEC. 16, 6*b*; 18, 4*c*; (photos.), Nov. 20, 16*c*; DEC. 16, 16*f*

TURF (continued) :—

Jockeys :—

Aylin, C.—injured, DEC. 28, 4*a*; death, 29, 4*b*

Smyth, V.—savaged at Warwick, Nov. 22, 6*a*

Kempton Park meetings, OCT. 7, 5*b*; 9, 4*c*; DEC. 2, 5*b*; 4, 4*c*; 27, 4*b*; 28, 4*b*; (photos.), OCT. 7, 14*c*; 9, 16*b*; DEC. 2, 14*c*; 27, 14*a*; 28, 10*a*

Leicester meetings, Nov. 14, 6*b*; 15, 7*a*; DEC. 5, 6*a*; 6, 6*b*

Lincoln meeting, Nov. 7, 7*c*; 8, 7*d*

Lingfield Park meetings, OCT. 16, 5*c*; Nov. 27, 4*d*; DEC. 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*a*; (photo.), 21, 14*d*

Liverpool meeting, Nov. 9, 7*b*; 10, 5*b*; 11, 5*a*; 13, 4*b*

Manchester meeting, Nov. 24, 5*c*; 25, 6*b*; 27, 4*c*; (photo.), 27, 16*b*

Newbury meetings, Nov. 4, 5*c*; 6, 7*c*; 30, 6*a*; DEC. 1, 6*a*; 30, 4*b*; (photo.), Nov. 4, 14*c*

Newcastle meeting, OCT. 18, 6*c*; 19, 6*c*

Newmarket meetings, OCT. 11, 5*b*; 12, 5*b*, 15*d*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 25, 7*b*; 26, 7*b*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 6*c*; (photo.), OCT. 12, 16*b*; 14, 14*d*; 25, 16*b*; 26, 16*c*

Newmarket Town Plate—result, OCT. 13, 5*c*

Nottingham meetings, OCT. 3, 5*b*; 4, 5*a*; 24, 6*c*; 25, 7*b*; DEC. 12, 7*a*; 13, 7*b*

Plumpton meetings, DEC. 13, 7*b*

Pontefract meeting, OCT. 7, 5*c*; 9, 4*c*

Racecourses :—

Chesterfield—suggested discontinuation, Nov. 29, 9*g*

Hamilton—re-establishment: rate-payers' decision, Nov. 8, 10*c*

Ruffianism :—

Prosecutions, OCT. 4, 9*c*; 17, 9*e*; 18, 9*d*; 19, 9*b*; 24, 9*e*; 25, 9*f*; 26, 9*c*; 31, 5*d*; Nov. 2, 5*d*; 3, 11*f*; 4, 7*c*

Recognizances—forfeited, OCT. 17, 9*e*

Witnesses, interference with—prosecutions, OCT. 18, 9*d*; 31, 5*d*; Nov. 25, 7*c*

Shoreditch—shooting affray, Nov. 23, 12*b*

Sandown Park meetings, OCT. 21, 5*b*; 23, 4*b*; DEC. 9, 5*b*; 11, 5*a*; (photos.), 9, 14*e*; 11, 16*e*

Stewards :—

Stipendiary :—

Gilbey, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 30, 14*e* (l.e.)

Stockton meeting, OCT. 23, 4*c*

Warwick meeting, Nov. 21, 5*a*; 22, 6*c*; 23, 16*b*

Windsor meetings, Nov. 2, 7*b*; 3, 8*c*; DEC. 14, 6*a*; 15, 6*a*

Wolverhampton meetings, OCT. 10, 5*d*; 11, 5*d*; DEC. 27, 4*c*; 28, 4*b*

Worcester meeting, OCT. 27, 5*c*; 28, 6*d*

York Cup—revival: Lord Woolavington (s.), Nov. 30, 14*e*

TURKANA tribe: see under AFRICA, East

TURKESTAN :—

Insurrection: see under BOKHARA

TURKEY :—

Administration :—

Constitution, new—Ismet Pasha (int.), DEC. 1, 12*f*

Officials, undesirable—commissions combing out, DEC. 8, 12*e*

Rafet Pasha (s.), OCT. 23, 10*f*; Aksham criticism, 28, 9*b* (l.e.)

TURKEY (continued):—

- Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
- Arabia: see under ARABIA
- Arms traffic — from Germany, Nov. 30, 12c
- Balkans, relations with: see under BALKANS
- Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
- Capital—new: discussed in Angora Assembly, Nov. 1, 9d
- Cemeteries — ownership: Lord Curzon (statement), DEC. 9, 10e
- Clergy — *Khoja* visits Turkish theatre, DEC. 6, 14b
- Communist Party—Russian agents' report, OCT. 26, 11d; arrests: Russian attitude, Nov. 16, 14b; 22, 10e; 24, 11g
- Companies — foreign: registration notice, Nov. 15, 11g; taxation: discussed at Lausanne Peace Conference, DEC. 22, 10g
- Concessions to foreigners—M. Rollin (art. quoted), Nov. 27, 12b
- Democracy — Ismet Pasha (int.), Nov. 16, 14b
- Diplomatic service—representatives in Paris and Rome to hand over conduct of affairs to representatives of Angora Government, OCT. 3, 9c (l.e.); ambassadors designated, DEC. 18, 11e
- Drink—Frenchman imprisoned and bastinadoed for importing wine, OCT. 27, 11d
- Education — French: teaching in Christian and Jewish schools in Anatolia, Nov. 6, 13d; 7, 12b
- Electoral law — new: Bill: debate in National Assembly, DEC. 4, 12b
- Kemal Pasha, Mustapha — citizen rights impugned, DEC. 9, 10f; 18, 11e
- Europe, return to—leading articles, OCT. 14, 11c; DEC. 13, 13b
- Factories, military — expenditure approved by National Assembly, DEC. 18, 11e
- Finance:—
 - Debt (Constantinople Government's) — repudiation by Angora Government, OCT. 21, 10f (l.e.); protest of Allied High Commissioners, 27, 11d; Ferid Bey notifies French Government, Nov. 4, 9a; Turkish Press Bureau statement, 6, 13d
 - Debt, Ottoman — Lausanne Peace Conference: discussion, Nov. 29, 12c
 - Exchange — rate, Nov. 4, 15a; 17, 18c (and 12a, l.e.)
 - Loans—arrears: offer of settlement, OCT. 17, 18d
- Fires—Brusa: municipal offices, DEC. 27, 9g
- Foreigners:—
 - Guarantees—our special correspondents at Lausanne Peace Conference: message, DEC. 21, 10b
 - Property, right to acquire rural—admitted by Turkish delegates at Lausanne Peace Conference, DEC. 12, 12f
 - Treatment — Mustapha Kemal Pasha (int.), Nov. 2, 11b
 - Treaty rights—abolition: see under *Law*—Capitulations, below
- France—interests, Nov. 21, 12b

TURKEY (continued):—

- Frontier, European: see under GRECO-TURKISH War—Thrace
- Government—transfer of sovereignty from Sultan to people: Angora National Assembly passes resolution, Nov. 4, 10g
- Russia—congratulations, Nov. 7, 12b
- Government (Constantinople) — meeting to discuss future contingencies, OCT. 3, 9c (l.e.); progressive reduction of powers, 26, 11d; National Assembly to put Ministers on trial, Nov. 17, 10g
- Angora National Assembly—debate, Nov. 3, 14g; passes resolution, 4, 10g
- Debts: see under *Finance*, below
- Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (int.), Nov. 2, 11b
- Officials—salaries unpaid: attitude of National Assembly, DEC. 7, 12c; 8, 12e
- Resignation, Nov. 6, 14d (and 14a, l.e.)
- Great Britain — interests: leading article, OCT. 31, 13c
- Greece, war with: see GRECO-TURKISH War
- Holiday, national—proposal passed by Angora Assembly, Nov. 4, 10g
- Imperial Family—allowances to be made, DEC. 20, 9b
- Independence — Mustapha Kemal Pasha (int.), Nov. 2, 11b
- Insurance — interests (F.N.), Nov. 14, 16a; Government monopoly proposed, DEC. 4, 19c; (F.N.), 5, 19a; 7, 20c
- Kurdistan, relations with: see under KURDISTAN
- Law:—
 - Capitulations — proposed modification (F.N.), Nov. 14, 16a
 - Constantinople—Allied Chambers of Commerce (mem.), OCT. 4, 12b; 25, 11d; French Chamber of Commerce (memorial), 19, 7d (e.e.); attitude of French High Commissioner, 20, 11a
 - Court, mixed — ordered to cease to function, Nov. 8, 12a; DEC. 6, 14b (l.e.)
 - Correspondence, OCT. 3, 6b; 27, 18d
 - French commercial interests in Syria and Lebanon — attitude, Nov. 21, 12b
 - French opinion, Nov. 3, 13c
 - Ismet Pasha (int.), Nov. 16, 14b; DEC. 1, 12f
 - Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (int.), Nov. 2, 11b
 - Leading articles, Nov. 27, 13b; DEC. 28, 9b; 29, 9c
 - Peace Conference (Lausanne)—second commission discusses, DEC. 4, 12a; sub-commission appointed, 4, 12a; sittings, 21, 10a; 28, 8b; 29, 8a; Allies' proposals, 28, 8b; report of sub-commission; discussion; Lord Curzon's warning to Turkish delegates, 29, 8a, b
 - Smyrna—abolished, OCT. 27, 11d
 - Spain—note, Nov. 17, 9e (l.e.)
 - United States — attitude, OCT. 28, 9d; declaration by Mr. Child at Lausanne Peace Conference, Nov. 27, 12c; DEC. 29, 8b

TURKEY (continued):—

Letters — censorship abolished,
DEC. 23, 7f
Marriage — health certificates be-
fore: National Assembly re-
vives measure, DEC. 8, 12e
Minorities: see under GRECO-TUR-
KISH War
Nationalists:—
Anti-European policy — Rt. Rev.
J. Greig (l.), Nov. 8, 17c
Article ("Kemalist rise to power"),
Nov. 24, 12f
Aspirations — Reshad Bey (int.),
OCT. 16, 11b
Foreign policy — National Assem-
bly: debate, Nov. 27, 12b;
DEC. 1, 12d
France — agreement: knowledge
by British Government: Mr.
E. E. Sawyer (l.), OCT. 5,
14a
Greeks, war with: see GRECO-TUR-
KISH War
Italy—policy, Nov. 9, 11d (l.e.)
Ministry (Reouf) — Commissar of
Interior resigns, OCT. 2, 12c;
Commissar for Foreign Affairs
resigns, 27, 11c (l.e.); new
appointment, 28, 9b (l.e.);
31, 11d (l.e.); Commissar for
Religious Affairs resigns, Nov.
6, 14d; National Assembly
passes vote of confidence, DEC.
4, 12b
National Assembly — dominated by
extremists, Nov. 11, 10a
Deputies — recalled, DEC. 7, 12e
Presidents — resignation of
Adnam Bey, DEC. 7, 12e;
successor appointed, 11, 11f
Sultan — recognition announced,
OCT. 31, 11f
Russia, relations with: see
under RUSSIA
Western Powers — re-establishment
of good relations with: Mus-
tapha Kemal Pasha believed
to support, OCT. 6, 10b
Parliament (Constantinople) — Senate
suppressed, Nov. 7, 12b
People's Party—formation: Mustapha
Kemal Pasha (int.), DEC. 8, 12e
Railways:—
Anatolian — construction: pro-
posed concession to American
financiers, OCT. 30, 11b; Dr.
Chester's negotiations at Angora,
DEC. 20, 9b
French and British controlled —
Nationalists' demand for taking
over by Turks, Nov. 7, 12a
Reforms — Mustapha Kemal Pasha
(int.), Nov. 2, 11b; DEC. 8, 12e
Religious affairs — Commissar of
Religious Affairs arranging
Islamic conference, Nov. 30, 11c
committee appointed for propaga-
tion of Islamism; Council for
Examination of Litigious Affairs
formed; objects, DEC. 14, 11f
(l.e.)
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations
with: see under SERB-CROAT-
SLOVENE State
Sovereignty:—
Peace Conference (Lausanne) —
discussed, DEC. 28, 8b; 29, 8a
Williams, Lieut.-Col. T. S. B. (l.),
OCT. 4, 8d
Spirit, new—Rt. Rev. J. Greig (l.),
Nov. 8, 17c

TURKEY (continued):—

Subject populations — treatment:—
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), OCT. 6, 11e
Curzon, Lord (s.), DEC. 2, 10d;
13, 13f
Greco - Turkish War: see under
GRECO-TURKISH War—Minori-
ties
Ismet Pasha (s.), DEC. 13, 13f
Reshad, Dr. N. (l.), OCT. 5, 13f
Sultan: see MAHOMED VI.
Sultanate—abolition: Angora National
Assembly passes resolution, Nov.
4, 10g; opinion in Old Turk
circles, 6, 14d
Syria, relations with: see under SYRIA
Trade—exports: of furniture and
Manchester goods (F.N.), DEC.
9, 16b
United States, relations with:—
Educational and philanthropic
institutions — Ismet Pasha's
assurances, DEC. 9, 9g
Rights in—Harding administration
policy: Mr. Child's declara-
tion at Lausanne Peace con-
ference; our Washington cor-
respondent's message, Nov. 27,
12c
TURKISH Petroleum Company—particulars,
Nov. 28, 12b
TURNBULL, Mr. Walter M. — will, Nov. 10,
13d
TURNER, Maj.—warned off turf: action
against Stewards of Jockey Club of
Egypt, DEC. 19, 10b; decision, 30, 7c
TURNER, Mr. Alfred—A.R.A., DEC. 1, 12d
(l.e.); photograph, 2, 14f
TURNER, Mr. Alfred—death, DEC. 15, 17c;
photograph, 15, 16e
TURNER, Mr. Arthur—will, Nov. 27, 15e
TURNER, Mr. Arthur E.—at Cannon-street
Hotel, on City Life Assurance Com-
pany, OCT. 28, 15d; 30, 19e; (F.N.),
28, 15a; 30, 18e
TURNER, Mr. B.—biographical, Nov. 16,
6f; (E.L.S.), 17, 1g
in Parliament, on unemployment:
relief, DEC. 1, 8e
TURNER, Dorothy: see BROADBRIDGE,
Daisy V. M.
TURNER, Edgar—false pretences charge,
OCT. 5, 9e
TURNER, Mr. F. W.—at Winchester House,
on Scottish Australian Investment
Company, DEC. 2, 17c
TURNER, Mrs. Florence—will, Nov. 22, 13d
TURNER, Frank—cocaine traffic charge,
DEC. 1, 9g
TURNER, Prof. H. H.:—
at Royal Institution, on stars, DEC.
29, 11f
on Chile: earthquakes (l.), Nov. 14, 10g
TURNER, Mr. J. B.—on Rhodesia: foreigners
(l.), Nov. 10, 8d; governorship (l.),
DEC. 5, 14c
TURNER, Dr. John A.—will, Nov. 9, 15d
TURNER, Mr. John W.—will, OCT. 25, 15d
TURNER, Mr. Joseph—will, DEC. 4, 15d
TURNER, Mr. W. F.—at Winchester House,
on Chinese Engineering and Mining
Company, DEC. 12, 19f
TURNOR, Mr. Christopher—on capital levy:
trade within Empire (l.), Nov. 7, 13e
TURNOR, Mrs. Lucy P.—will, Nov. 13, 15d
TURPIN, Mrs. Kathleen C.—death, DEC. 22,
7a
TURTON, Mr. E. R.—biographical, Nov. 6,
21c; 16, 8d; (E.L.S.), 17, 7a
TUSHINGTON, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 8, 15d
TUTANKHAMEN, tomb of: see under
ARCHAEOLOGY—Egypt

TUXFORD, Charles H.—assault charge, Nov. 22, 7*d* (l.e.)
 TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alec—visit to Far East postponed, Oct. 11, 13*f*
 “Mainly East” reviewed, Nov. 21, 8*c*
 TWEEDY, Mr. George—will, Nov. 24, 15*d*
 TWICKENHAM—general election: see under MIDDLESEX
 TWIDELL, Mr. William T.—will, Nov. 20, 15*d*
 TWIST, Mr. H.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6*e*; (E.L.S.), 17, 2*g*; possible resignation of seat, 20, 12*f*; denial, 22, 13*e*
 TWITCHIN, Mr. Herbert W.—on conversion (l.), Oct. 13, 8*d*
 TWORT, Mr. F. W.—lectures: arrangements, Nov. 29, 9*g*
 TYAS, Mr. Walter H.—will, DEC. 18, 15*e*
 TYDEMAN, Mr. A. J.—law case, Nov. 1, 4*c*; 2, 5*a*; 3, 4*c*; 4, 4*d*
 TYERMAN, Lawrence—stowaway charge, DEC. 27, 10*c*
 TYLDEN, Brig.-Gen. William—appointed deputy lieutenant of Kent, Nov. 4, 13*d*
 TYLER, William J.—bigamy charge, Oct. 18, 7*d* (l.e.)

TYNE—commissioners: chairman appointed, Nov. 17, 7*c*;—Shipbuilding: see under SHIPPING—Construction
 TYNEMOUTH—general election: poll, Nov. 16, 8*c* (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 3*g*
 TYPEWRITING—competition, international (Paris): results, Nov. 14, 9*f*
 TYPHUS—Russia: statistics of cases, Nov. 7, 11*g*
 TYRE Investment Trust, Ltd.—stock issue: letters of allotment, Oct. 9, 19*e*
 TYRRELL, Sir William:—
 Greco-Turkish war—peace conference: to attend, Nov. 17, 10*f*; in Paris, 18, 10*f*; Gounaris-Curzon correspondence (statement), DEC. 9, 10*c*
 on Fethi Bey—peace mission to England (l.), Oct. 12, 13*e*
 TYRWITT, Rear-Adm. Sir Reginald—relinquishes command of Third Light Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet; biographical, DEC. 11, 18*f*
 TYSON, Mr. Edwin—will, Oct. 9, 17*e*
 TYTLER, Mrs. Henrietta M.—will, Nov. 15, 15*f*
 TYZACK, Mr. Walter—will, DEC. 28, 11*b*

U

UBEREVITCH, Gen. (Russia)—arrival at Vladivostok (photo.), DEC. 22, 14*c*
 UDRZAL, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister for National Defence, Oct. 9, 11*b*; fired at, Nov. 4, 9*d*
 UGANDA:—
 Governor—appointed (Sir G. F. Archer), Oct. 21, 9*b*
 Kenya Colony, relations with: see under KENYA
 Turkana tribesmen—raids defeated, Oct. 9, 11*g*; 23, 9*f*
 UGANDA Railway—harbour: deep-water pier scheme: Mr. F. Holt (statement), Oct. 9, 11*d*
 UHRY, M. (France)—scene in Chamber, Oct. 14, 10*c* (l.e.)
 UKERS, Mr. William H.—“All About Coffee” reviewed, Nov. 7, 8*e*
 UKRAINE:—
 Agriculture—crop failure in south-west, DEC. 21, 5*e*
 Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
 Jews: see under JEWS
 Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
 ULIANOVA-KRUPSKAYA, Mme. (Russia)—appointed manageress of Working Women's Department of Third International, Oct. 24, 11*g*
 ULLEY Church—use of ornaments: inquiry postponed, DEC. 11, 14*e*
 ULLSWATER, Lord—photograph, Oct. 24, 16*a*; Nov. 13, 16*f*
 at Reading, on capital levy, Nov. 7, 14*c*
 on Russian children at Constantinople (l.), DEC. 11, 8*d*
 ULPH, Mr. Harold J.—will Oct. 19, 15*d*
 ULSTER: see IRELAND, Northern
 ULSTER Association—on *The Times Northern Ireland Supplement* (message), DEC. 6, 16*b*
 ULSTER Bank, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 19*e*;—Report, DEC. 22, 16*e*
 ULSTER Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—on animals: slaughter (l.), Oct. 18, 17*b*

UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London—offices: extension scheme, Oct. 14, 7*e*
 UNDERHILL, Sir Arthur—knighted, Nov. 11, 15*a*
 UNDERWOOD, Mr. Alfred L.—will, DEC. 18, 15*e*
 UNDERWOOD, Charles and Mrs. Elizabeth—cruelty to dog charge, DEC. 28, 5*b*
 UNDERWOOD, Mr. Eric G.—appointed managing director of Thomas De La Rue and Company, Nov. 7, 18*g*
 UNDERWOOD, Mr. Leon—pictures noticed, Nov. 3, 17*b*
 UNEMPLOYMENT:—
 Amalgamated Engineering Union—statistics, Oct. 13, 9*g*
 Barrow—party marching to London, Oct. 25, 9*e*
 Centres, chief—Parliament: question, Nov. 28, 6*c*
 Christmas—Bethnal Green: distribution of gifts (photo.), DEC. 23, 12*d*;—Winter Distress League: appeal: Rev. G. A. Studdert-Kennedy (l.), DEC. 19, 11*f*
 Cornwall—tin miners: party leaving for Ontario gold mines, Oct. 20, 9*g*; distress: Lieut.-Col. H. B. Protheroe Smith (l.), Nov. 28, 8*f*
 Folkestone—distress fund to be started, Oct. 26, 9*g*
 Glasgow Trades and Labour Council—deputation to visit Mr. A. B. Law, DEC. 21, 10*f*; 22, 10*e*; arrangements, 23, 8*c*; received, 27, 12*b*; leading article, 27, 11*b*
 Hammersmith—suggested relief schemes, Nov. 28, 9*e*
 Hampstead Tube extension—rush of applicants for work, Oct. 4, 9*e*
 Increase—our Labour correspondent's comments, DEC. 7, 12*b* (l.e.)
 Juvenile:—
 Girls—Bruce-Bannerman, Mrs. L. D. (l.), DEC. 22, 11*e*;—Cooke, Mrs. (l.), DEC. 28, 10*f*;—Harrowby, Lady M. (l.), DEC.

UNEMPLOYMENT:—

Juvenile:—

Girls (continued):—

21, 11e;—Livingstone, Mrs. (l.), DEC. 27, 6c;—Matthews, Lady A. A. (l.), DEC. 20, 11e;—Tate, Mrs. (l.), DEC. 16, 8c;—Young Women's Christian Association: work: Lady Procter (l.), DEC. 18, 8b

Grenfell, Lord (l.), DEC. 16, 8b

Irwin, Mr. J. T. (l.), DEC. 23, 4f

Leading article, DEC. 14, 13c

Parliament—questions, Nov. 28, 6d; 30, 7d; DEC. 14, 5g

Power, Mr. J. M. (l.), DEC. 19, 6c

Training schemes, voluntary—suggested reinstitution, DEC. 13, 5g

Leading articles, OCT. 31, 13b; DEC. 27, 11b

Maidenhead — eliminated during Christmas time, DEC. 20, 5d (l.e.)

Marches — of deputations: Ministry of Health statement, Nov. 1, 10e

Glasgow, to — suggested attempt to interview Mr. A. B. Law, DEC. 16, 12d (l.e.); proposed deputation, 20, 10f (l.e.); see *Glasgow Trades and Labour Council*, above

London, to—concentration in Hyde Park; Mr. A. B. Law refuses personal reception to leaders, Nov. 18, 10f (l.e.); (photo.), 18, 14b; demonstration, 20, 9c; secretary's letter to Mr. A. B. Law, 21, 12e; conference held: telegram sent to Mr. A. B. Law, 21, 12e; further refusal to meet leaders, 22, 10a; unemployed threaten to send for reinforcements, 21, 5d; demonstration; deputation received by Ministers of Health and Labour, 23, 10a; official statement, 23, 12c; (photo.), 23, 14c; correspondence with Mr. A. B. Law; demands, 24, 14c; call for reinforcements: manifesto issued, 25, 10f; demonstration in Trafalgar-square, 27, 12e; further appeal refused by Mr. A. B. Law, 28, 12c; deputation received by Labour members of Parliament, 28, 12c; leader arrested, 28, 12c; suggested joint deputation with Labour members of Parliament, 28, 12c (l.e.); men reported to be returning, 30, 12b; parade at Houses of Parliament, DEC. 12, 9b; meeting in Trafalgar-square; attempt to present petition to King, 18, 12f; deputation to council of Trades Union Congress, 19, 10e; reported starting of reinforcements, 19, 10e; deputation received by Trades Union Congress General Council: returning marchers and reinforcements, 21, 10f; proposed campaign of annoyance at Christmas, 21, 7d; further contingent expected, 29, 8g; new contingent arrives, 30, 5c (l.e.); (photo.), 30, 12a; New Year's Eve demonstration arranged, 30, 5c (l.e.)

Bermondsey — Mayoress's appeal for maintenance: Rev. C. H. Bowden (l.), Nov. 27, 8c

UNEMPLOYMENT:—

Marches:—

London, to (continued):—

Caine, Sir H. (l.), Nov. 22, 15a
Funeral—of marcher delayed, DEC. 5, 9c; funeral, 8, 9d

Guardians, Boards of:—

Lewisham — decision, DEC. 28, 5c (l.e.)

Notices to quit — Parliament: questions, DEC. 5, 7c; 6, 8c;—West Ham: demonstration, DEC. 19, 10e

Willesden — decision, DEC. 28, 8c (l.e.)

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), DEC. 27, 12b

Leading articles, Nov. 22, 11b; 23, 11c

London Labour Party—resolution, Nov. 27, 9e (e.e.); Mr. A. B. Law's reply, 29, 12b

Mulligan, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 27, 12b

Oath—form, Nov. 27, 12e

Out of Work (art. quoted), Nov. 27, 12c

Parliament — discussed, Nov. 24, 6a, 7a; questions, 28, 6c, d; discussed, 28, 7c (and l.e.); 29, 8b; questions, 30, 7c; petition presented in Commons, DEC. 6, 8b; supporting petition among members being promoted, 7, 12e (l.e.); questions, 8, 7d

Prosecutions, Nov. 24, 9g; 29, 9c; 30, 12b; DEC. 1, 9f; 29, 8g

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 27, 14d

Williams, Mr. R. M. (l.), Nov. 25, 12e

Northampton—Mr. C. A. McCurdy, gifts, DEC. 19, 7g

Paddington — Christmas Good Cheer Fund: started, Nov. 8, 9g

Petrie, Prof. W. M. F. (l.), Nov. 9, 8d

Piece work, caused by—insurance against: correspondence, DEC. 21, 11e

Relief — our Labour correspondent's comments; Nov. 28, 13f; 30, 12a

Agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE

Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.), Nov. 11, 10b (l.e.)

Ashdown, Mr. W. E. (l.), DEC. 1, 17b

Association of Poor Law Unions—decision, Nov. 25, 7d

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 13, 18d

Barlow, Sir M. (s.), Nov. 15, 14e

Benefit — frauds: prosecutions, OCT. 4, 9f; 20, 9c; Nov. 13, 9b

Bookmakers, out-of-work—Glasgow: Parish Council's decision, OCT. 4, 9g

Bridge construction: see under BRIDGES

Christmas — Lipton, Ltd.: gift parcels to be distributed, DEC. 5, 9d

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 14, 12d

Committee, Cabinet — to be appointed, Nov. 1, 10e

Committee (St. Davids)—funds: our Labour correspondent's comments, DEC. 15, 12f

Devonshire, Duke of (s.), DEC. 20, 12c

Dole:—

Abuse — Rochdale: instances, OCT. 27, 9e (l.e.)

Association of Chambers of Commerce — discussed, OCT. 19, 14a

UNEMPLOYMENT:—

Relief:—

Dole (continued):—

Employment, transfer to firms in exchange for—Maj. F. Kelley (l.), DEC. 6, 10*d*

“Inertia, chronic”—sufferer’s application, DEC. 12, 9*g*

Lloyd, Mr. J. (l.), OCT. 11, 6*b*

Repayment — incident, Nov. 6, 9*d* (l.e.)

Drainage schemes: see under AGRICULTURE

Electricity supply schemes: see under ELECTRICITY—Supply

Estimate, supplementary — issued, DEC. 7, 12*b* (l.e.); agreed in committee of supply, 9, 12*a*; resolution agreed by Committee of Ways and Means, 9, 12*c*; agreed in committee of supply, 14, 6*e*

Expenditure — statistics (F.N.), DEC. 4, 19*b*

Drage, Mr. G. (l.), DEC. 8, 8*a*

Forestry scheme: see under FORESTRY

Forth-Clyde canal scheme: see under SCOTLAND—Canals

Geddes, Sir E. (statement), DEC. 16, 9*d*

Government policy — our Labour correspondent’s comments, Nov. 29, 12*b*; announced in Commons, DEC. 1, 8*b*; 2, 6*a*; our Labour correspondent’s comments, 2, 10*b*; discussed in Commons, 9, 12*a*; our Labour correspondent’s comments, 15, 12*f*

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), DEC. 16, 7*c*

Leading articles, DEC. 1, 13*b*; 2, 11*b*

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 31, 14*e*

Hospitals—extensions and alterations: see under HOSPITALS

Industries, by—Appleton, Mr. W. A. (l.), Nov. 3, 19*d*;—Barlow, Sir M. (l.), Nov. 6, 15*e*; 15, 14*e*; memorandum and letter to National Confederation of Employers’ Organizations and Trades Union Congress General Council, 30, 14*b*; Federation of British Industries reply (l. quoted), DEC. 1, 9*e*;—Business men’s views, Nov. 16, 9*e*;—Hoare, Mr. C. H. (l.), Nov. 4, 6*e*;—Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 14, 12*c* (and l.e.);—Macassey, Sir L. (l.), OCT. 31, 13*c*; 15, 13*e*; DEC. 4, 13*e*;—Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (l.), Nov. 4, 6*d*; 27, 8*b*;—Noble, Sir W. J. (s.), DEC. 7, 9*b* (l.e.);—Parliament: discussed, DEC. 1, 7*c*; 2, 6*a*; 9, 12*a*;—Ross, Mr. C. A. (l.), Nov. 18, 11*e*; DEC. 21, 6*c*;—Thomas, M. A. (art., “Insurance by industries: experiments in other lands”), DEC. 8, 13*f*

Inventions, museum of: see under INVENTIONS

Labour Party demands—Mr. M. J. Pike (s.), OCT. 4, 9*f*; leading article, DEC. 2, 11*b*

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), OCT. 27, 7*a*; Nov. 8, 12*d*; 14, 12*c* (and l.e.); DEC. 27, 12*b*

Leading articles, Nov. 28, 13*c*; 30, 13*c*; DEC. 8, 13*c*

UNEMPLOYMENT:—

Relief (continued):—

Leckhampton-Charlton Kings railway: see under RAILWAYS

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 16, 18*a*; 18, 9*a*

Local authorities’ schemes—Unemployment Grants Committee: circular issued, DEC. 15, 12*f*

London—statistics, Nov. 21, 12*e*

London Labour Party—passes resolution, Nov. 27, 9*e* (e.e.)

Lugard, Capt. E. A. (l.), DEC. 18, 8*b*

Motor vehicles, commercial: see under MOTORS — Commercial vehicles

National organization, suggested—Lieut.-Col. P. C. Barton (l.), Nov. 30, 18*b*

Parliament—discussed, Nov. 24, 6*a*, 7*a*; 25, 16*c*; questions, 29, 7*c*; debate, 29, 14*b* (l.e.); DEC. 1, 7*e*; 2, 6*a*; questions, 14, 7*f*

Leading articles, Nov. 24, 13*b*; DEC. 1, 13*b*; 2, 11*b*

Worker (art. quoted), DEC. 12, 9*b*

Port development: see under PORTS

Post Office cable scheme: see under Post Office

Propert, Rev. P. S. G. (s.), Nov. 24, 9*d*

Public utility work—Very Rev. W. M. Ede (l.), DEC. 14, 13*e*

Railway schemes: see under RAILWAYS—Development

Recreations grounds, work upon: see under PARKS and open spaces

Road schemes: see under ROADS

Roe, Mr. A. V. (l.), DEC. 12, 10*c*

Russell-Smith, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 28, 8*e*

Savill, Mr. E. H. (l.), Nov. 1, 6*c*

Tariff scheme: see under FISCAL policy

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 27, 14*d*

Vogel, Mr. H. B. (l.), Nov. 29, 8*e*

Winter—schemes, OCT. 24, 9*g*

Winter Distress League—appeal, Nov. 21, 14*e*; DEC. 19, 11*f*; royal donations, 22, 10*b*

Women—Lord H. C. Bentinck (l.), DEC. 13, 9*d* (l.e.)

Relief work:—

Wages—Parliament: question, Nov. 30, 7*c*

Report of special committee, Nov. 27, 14*c*

Romford—Guardians imprisoned in offices, OCT. 18, 7*d* (and 9*b*, l.e.)

Statistics, OCT. 4, 12*e*; 11, 10*d*; 19, 9*g*; 25, 12*d*; Nov. 2, 5*c*; 8, 12*c* (l.e.); 15, 9*e*; 21, 12*c*; 22, 12*d*; DEC. 6, 14*f*; 13, 12*d*; 16, 9*e*; 20, 10*c*; 27, 7*f*

Steward, Sir H. A. (l.), Nov. 16, 14*d*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 3, 16*f* (l.e.)

Tin miners — Cornwall: see under CORNWALL, above

Trade union policy—effect: Mr. F. A. Gibson (l.), Nov. 30, 18*b*

Wandsworth—demonstration, Nov. 3, 9*d* (l.e.); prosecution, 22, 7*d* (l.e.)

Women—Abbott, Capt. S. (l.), DEC. 28, 9*e*;—Article (“250,000 workless women”), DEC. 23, 5*c*;—Beaton, Mrs. K. (s.), DEC. 27, 12*b*;—Gaselee, Mrs. (l.), DEC. 29, 10*d*;—Lyttelton, Miss D. (l.), DEC. 30, 13*d*;—Training schemes: Government grants: Lord H. C. Bentinck (l.), DEC. 13, 9*d* (l.e.)

UNIC Motors, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 23*a*

- UNION Bank of Canada—dividend, Oct. 25, 22c
 UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Company, Ltd. — dividend, Oct. 5, 17f;—Manager, joint: appointed, Dec. 5, 19e;—Share issue, Dec. 14, 19c; prospectus, 15, 19a; (F.N.), 15, 19c; 16, 18a; oversubscribed (F.N.), 18, 18d; allotment, 22, 16g
 UNION Club—dinner, Nov. 2, 15c
 UNION Cold Storage Company, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 13, 20a;—Report, Nov. 3, 20c
 UNION Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 17, 20g; (F.N.), 17, 18d (e.e.)
 UNION Discount Company of London—director appointed, Dec. 22, 16b
 UNION Pacific Railway Company—dividend, Nov. 10, 17f
 UNITED British Insurance Company, Ltd. —dividend, Oct. 20, 21c
 UNITED British Oilfields of Trinidad, Ltd. —report, Oct. 20, 21c; (F.N.), 20, 18d (e.e.)
 UNITED Dairies, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 28, 17b; (F.N.), 28, 15b;—Report, Oct. 19, 20g; (F.N.), 19, 17c
 UNITED Farmers' Cooperative Company (Ontario)—stores closed, Nov. 27, 11g
 Article ("Canadian party split: farmer politics"), Nov. 28, 11a
 UNITED Free Church of Scotland—Assembly: moderator appointed, Nov. 22, 7f
 UNITED General Commercial Insurance Corporation, Ltd.—compulsory winding-up order: petition dismissed, Oct. 18, 5b;—Managing director resigns, Nov. 20, 19g;—Shares: value (F.N.), Oct. 18, 19c
 UNITED Grain Growers' Company (Canada)—losses, Nov. 7, 18f;—President re-elected, 28, 11g
 UNITED Indigo and Chemical Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 11, 21d; 12, 20g
 UNITED Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 15, 20f
 UNITED Kingdom Combine, Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 18, 5b
 UNITED Premier Oil and Cake Company, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 25, 21f;—Report, Oct. 16, 19d
 UNITED Protestant Congress—held, Oct. 18, 10c
 UNITED Provinces :—
 Council, executive — members: change, Dec. 12, 11g
 Governor—assuming duties, Dec. 11, 11g
 UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 27, 22e;—Financial position (F.N.), Oct. 27, 19c;—Meeting, Nov. 11, 18a;—Report, Nov. 4, 17c; (F.N.), 4, 15a
 UNITED River Plate Telephone Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 5, 17f;—Tariff: application for increase granted, Oct. 20, 18g
 UNITED Services Trustee—Mr. R. L. Barclay (I.), Dec. 28, 10d
 UNITED States and South American Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 4, 20b
 UNITED States of America :—
 Accidents :—
 Coalmines — Albuquerque and Cerello Company No. 4 mine: explosion (fatal), Nov. 27, 11d (l.e.);—Reilly (Pennsylvania): explosion (fatal), Nov. 7, 11d (and 7d, l.e.); 9, 11g; (photo.), 20, 16c
 Ironmine, Woodward (Dolomite) — explosion (fatal), Nov. 23, 5d (l.e.); 24, 11d; (photo.), Dec. 2, 4g
 Agriculture—crops: reports, Oct. 10, 17f; Nov. 9, 17f; Dec. 16, 18g; values, 18, 18f; 19, 16d;—
 Finance: credits: Mr. Harding (message), Dec. 9, 9a; legislation: in Congress, 13, 12b (l.e.);—Wheat: see *Wheat*, below
 Aliens—Mr. W. Harding (message), Dec. 9, 9a
 Archæology: see under *ARCHÆOLOGY*
 Argentina, relations with: see under *ARGENTINA*
 Army :—
 Artillery—practice: Chicago mansions bombarded, Oct. 28, 10c
 Strength—demand for increase, Oct. 30, 11a
 Tanks—wireless telephone for use in, Oct. 7, 9f (l.e.); amphibian: trials, Dec. 7, 11f; (photo.), 19, 14b
 Art: see under *ART*
 Banking :—
 American Bankers' Association: see that title
 Chicago—position, Oct. 24, 19b
 Federal reserve banks — returns, Oct. 7, 16d; 14, 15d; 21, 15d; 28, 15e; Nov. 4, 15d; 11, 16d; 18, 15d; 25, 17d; Dec. 4, 19e; 9, 16d; 16, 18d; 23, 13e; 30, 14f
 Loans — decreased borrowings, Dec. 5, 19e (e.e.)
 Practice — Mr. R. McKenna (add.), Oct. 5, 7a; (F.N.), 51, 17a
 Statistics — Comptroller of Currency (report), Nov. 7, 18d
 Brazil, relations with: see under *BRAZIL*
 Canada, relations with: see under *CANADA*
 Cement, Canadian — retaliatory duty, Nov. 4, 15e
 Central American Republics, relations with: see under *AMERICA*, Central
 Clemenceau, M. — visit: see under *CLEMENCEAU*, M.
 Coal—distribution: Federal control to end, Nov. 27, 19d;—Supplies: cargo loading at Swansea, Oct. 11, 7g; contract for Welsh (F.N.), Dec. 20, 15d
 Congress: see *Parliament*, below
 Consular service — Newcastle-on-Tyne: closed offices: Government decision, Nov. 2, 11e; British proposal for settlement, 2, 11e; Parliament: question, Dec. 15, 7b
 Cotton: see under *COTTON*
 Cottonseed oil—producers urge retaliatory duty on Italian imports, Dec. 12, 17c
 Crime :—
 Arson—Morris Gold charged at New York, Oct. 11, 9d (l.e.)
 Frauds by cable, alleged—brothers Warblow arrested, Oct. 30, 11d (l.e.); Nov. 2, 11e
 Murder—of Rev. E. W. Hall and Mrs. E. Mills (New Brunswick): Schneider and Hayes arrested, Oct. 10, 12b; Hayes released, 31, 11b (l.e.); Sir B. Thomson invited to give opinion, 31, 11b (l.e.)
 Statistics—Dr. F. Hoffman (statement), Dec. 8, 12b
 Phillips, Mrs.—escapes from prison at Los Angeles, Dec. 6, 13g

UNITED States of America (continued) :—

Divorce law—reform: introduced, Nov. 8, 11f; Mrs. Nevinson (l.), Dec. 18, 8b

Drink—prohibition :—

Beer and light wines, sale of — Democratic Party election programme: New York convention adopts as plank, Oct. 2, 11f

Embassies, foreign — warships to replenish supplies, Oct. 13, 12b

Enforcement — unwillingness of individual States to supplement activity of Federal Government, Nov. 11, 9c; considered at Cabinet meeting, 29, 11b (l.e.)

California — vote in favour, Nov. 17, 9d

Christmas season—prospects, Dec. 13, 11e

Churches — mobilization urged: Mr. W. H. Anderson (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 9d

New York—"bootleggers" suspects charged: heavy bail, Nov. 30, 11g; beverages smuggled in trucks laden with Christmas trees, Dec. 27, 9b

Violations — punishment: Supreme court decision, Dec. 13, 11e (l.e.)

Wilson, Mr. C. T. (s.), Nov. 17, 9d

Harding, President (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 9d: (message), Dec. 9, 9a

Insanity: see under *Insanity*, below
Modification — prospects at November election, Oct. 3, 12b; effect of elections, Nov. 11, 9b; 13, 11b

Report by Anti-Saloon League, Oct. 27, 11d

Ships, American—prohibited from carrying, Oct. 7, 10d (l.e.); 9, 11a (l.e.); sale prohibited, 13, 12b; judgment, 24, 12f; 28, 7d (and 9b, l.e.)

George Washington—not to take supplies of liquors at Cherbourg; incident at Southampton, Oct. 13, 12b; ignores orders to land liquor at Cherbourg, 14, 10d

International Mercantile Marine — granted temporary restraining order, Oct. 13, 12b; cargoes of *Finland* and *St. Paul*: temporary injunction granted from molesting, 14, 10d

President Adams — Captain conforms with British regulation requiring carrying of brandy for steerage passengers, Oct. 26, 11b

Southern Cross—story of effect of new rules, Nov. 7, 11d

Ships, foreign—carrying liquor: to be prohibited from coming within three-mile limit, Oct. 7, 10d (l.e.); Attorney-General's ruling: terms, 9, 11a; ruling of President Harding, 9, 11a (l.e.); Treasury Department preparing to take drastic action against vessels violating, 12, 11b (l.e.); Mr. Mellon refuses to pass most drastic features, 13, 12b; inauguration date postponed, 13,

UNITED States of America :—

Drink—prohibition :—

Ships, foreign (continued) :—

12b; divergence of opinion between Treasury Department and prohibition authorities in regard to enforcement, 14, 10d; official warning, 17, 12g; situation, 18, 12f; Anti-Saloon League views, 19, 12f; regulations enforcing completed, 20, 11c; not to be enforced pending Supreme Court decision, 26, 11b (l.e.)

Appeals against — American lawyer's opinion quoted, Oct. 10, 12g; Cunard and Anchor lines apply for injunction restraining seizure of vessels, 13, 12b; Holland-Amerika Line to join other Shipping lines, 17, 12g; counsel's arguments, 18, 12f; 19, 12f; Judge Hands: judgment, 24, 12f

Articles ("Prohibition at sea: British shipping lines' choice"), Oct. 10, 12g; ("The prohibition law"), 18, 11a

British managers — attitude, Oct. 11, 10g (l.e.)

Emerald — search outside three-mile limit: British request for particulars, Oct. 19, 11g (l.e.); 20, 11c; released, 28, 10c

France—to protest, Oct. 11, 9e

Hanover—seals placed on liquor, Oct. 13, 12b

International law — precedent: seizure of cargo of slaves in October, 1841, by British Government quoted, Oct. 12, 11b (l.e.)

Lasker, Mr. (statement), Oct. 9, 11a

Medical comforts, liquor as, Oct. 14, 10d; 26, 11b

Scythia—carries usual supplies from Liverpool, Oct. 13, 12c

Silvia—lands stores at Halifax (N.S.), Oct. 26, 11g

Smuggling—fleet of vessels laden with whisky off New Jersey coast, Nov. 6, 13c; release of ships seized outside three-mile limit ordered, 11, 5d

British vessels—representations by Washington Embassy, Oct. 5, 11d (l.e.)

Buena and *Gardner* — seizure: action by officers for restitution of personal effects, Oct. 9, 11a

Grace and *Ruby* — release ordered, Oct. 31, 7d (and 11b, l.e.)

Henry L. Marshall — seizure outside three-mile limit upheld, Oct. 17, 12g

Zone extension plans — Great Britain rejects, Oct. 17, 12g; 18, 12f

Education :—

American Field Service Fellowship — M. Clemenceau allocates profits from lectures to, Dec. 22, 9g

Bible — use in schools: San Francisco Appellate Court decision, Nov. 3, 14f

UNITED STATES of America (continued) :—

Elections — our Washington correspondent's message, OCT. 16, 12*g*; forecasts, 4, 9*a* (l.e.); 7, 12*b* (l.e.); poll, 8, 12*c*; big Democratic gains, 9, 12*c*; result, 9, 12*c* (l.e.); 10, 10*b*; 11, 9*b*; our Washington correspondent's messages, 9, 12*c* (l.e.); 10, 10*c*

Articles ("November election issues"), OCT. 3, 11*f*; ("Today's U.S. elections"), Nov. 7, 11*a*

Leading article, Nov. 9, 13*c*

Episcopal Church—Church of Holy Trinity in Paris to be American pro-Cathedral for Europe, DEC. 28, 7*b*

Europe—see under EUROPE—Finance—Reconstruction

Failures—Houston, Fible, and Company, DEC. 19, 16*f* (and 10*d*, l.e.)

Families, large—instance of nineteen children in ten years, OCT. 27, 11*e*

Finance :—

Budget—President Harding (statement), DEC. 5, 19*d*; 6, 13*b*

Conference, proposed international : see under EUROPE—Finance

Exchange :—

Foreign — conference between Federal Reserve Banks and Federal Reserve Board, OCT. 14, 15*b*

London, on—rate (F.N.), OCT. 5, 17*a*; 6, 16*a*; 7, 16*a*; 19, 17*e*; 20, 18*c*; 21, 15*a*; 28, 15*a*; Nov. 2, 18*d*; 9, 17*c*; 10, 17*b*; 14, 16*a*; 17, 15*a*; 20, 18*b*; 21, 18*c*; 22, 16*c*; (F.N.), 28, 19*e* (highest since July, 1919); 28, 19*f*; 29, 18*a*; DEC. 5, 19*a*; 6, 21*b*; 7, 20*b*; 11, 12*b*; (F.N.), 11, 21*a*; 12, 17*a*; 13, 12*c*, 18*c*; (F.N.), 13, 18*b*; 14, 12*g* (l.e.); (F.N.), 15, 19*c*; 19, 16*c*; 21, 17*b*; 28, 14*b*

British Government—buying orders for sterling, DEC. 14, 19*d*; denial (F.N.), 14, 19*c*; 15, 19*c*

Harvey Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 1, 12*b*

Leading article, DEC. 13, 13*b*

The Times New York correspondent's message, DEC. 15, 12*c* (l.e.)

Germany—credits arranged for industrial concerns, Nov. 28, 19*d*

Harding, Mr. W. (message), DEC. 9, 9*a*

Liberty bonds—taxation by State Governments : judgment, Nov. 22, 16*g*

Loans—foreign : statistics, DEC. 7, 20*b*

War, The Great : see *War, The Great*, below

Money—in circulation : statistics, DEC. 9, 16*e*; 18, 18*f*

Stock Exchange (New York) :—

Seats sold (\$91,000), OCT. 6, 16*e*; (\$93,000), 12, 19*f*; (\$92,000), 27, 20*a*; (\$93,000), Nov. 3, 20*c*; (\$92,000), 10, 17*f*; (\$93,000), 17, 15*d*; (\$94,000), 30, 20*a*; (\$93,000), DEC. 15, 19*e*

War regulation abolished, DEC. 6, 21*c*

Taxation—income-tax : Treasurer's proposals, DEC. 7, 11*c* (l.e.); on bank shares : judgment, 14, 20*b*

UNITED STATES of America :—

Finance (continued) :—

Treasury — financing programme, DEC. 8, 21*a*

Treasury bonds—issue, OCT. 9, 19*e*; 10, 17*c*; oversubscribed, 11, 15*g*; 13, 18*b*; 16, 19*g*

War, The Great :—

Loans :—

Allied—suggested arrangement of terms with countries in accordance with ability to pay : Mr. Mellon (comments), OCT. 6, 16*b*

American Bankers' Association convention—discussion, OCT. 3, 10*b* (l.e.); 4, 11*c* (l.e.); 18, 19*e* (e.e.)

American Manufacturers' Export Association — resolution passed, OCT. 28, 15*b*

Cancellation—discussed, OCT. 3, 11*f*;—Hoover, Mr. (statement), DEC. 28, 10*b*;—Kahn, Mr. O. (l. quoted), DEC. 27, 10*b*;—McHugh, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 3, 10*b* (l.e.)

Conference at Washington, suggested (F.N.), DEC. 18, 18*c*

Funding—negotiations : decision reached at Cabinet meeting, OCT. 11, 9*c*

Harding, Mr. W.—letter to Senator Lodge, DEC. 29, 8*d* (and l.e.); our Washington correspondent's comments, 30, 8*b*; leading article, 30, 9*c*

Garrett, Mr. G. (art. quoted), Nov. 29, 18*d*

Hoover, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 18, 12*d* (and l.e.)

Hughes, Mr. C. E. (s.), DEC. 30, 8*a*

Lamont, Mr. T. W. (s.), OCT. 4, 11*c* (l.e.)

Policy, Government—our Washington correspondent's messages, OCT. 6, 9*d* (l.e.); 12, 12*b*; Nov. 2, 12*f*; DEC. 14, 12*g*

Article ("America from within : U.S. and war debts"), OCT. 18, 11*a*

Wadsworth, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 25, 10*g*

France, to—position, OCT. 6, 9*d* (l.e.)

Payment—Senator Lodge's suggestion, OCT. 13, 11*e*

Great Britain, to—settlement : statement made at White House, OCT. 11, 9*c*; effect of Ministerial crisis, 24, 11*b*

Aberconway, Lord (l.), DEC. 18, 13*e*

Carman, Mr. A. R. (int.), Nov. 30, 11*a*

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 13, 18*b*

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Nov. 9, 12*g*

Expenditure in United States during period of borrowings—statistics, Nov. 25, 17*d*

UNITED STATES of America :—

Finance :—

War, The Great :—

Loans :—

Great Britain, to (continued) :—

Funding :—

Mission — arrangements;

OCT. 5, 12f; (F.N.),

7, 16a; postponed,

12, 12b; 13, 12f;

composition, 13, 12f;

our Washington corre-

spondent's comments,

16, 12g; prospects,

30, 12g; Sir M. Shel-

don (int.), Nov. 9,

11c; new mission:

arrangements 25, 17d;

DEC. 13, 12d; (F.N.),

27, 16b; article ("The

mission to America"),

27, 10f; Mr. S.

Baldwin (statement),

28, 10b

Leading articles, OCT.

5, 13b; DEC. 13,

13c; 22, 11b

Government policy, United

States — our Washing-

ton correspondent's mes-

sages, OCT. 6, 9d (l.e.);

16, 12g; DEC. 14, 12g

Interest — payment an-

nounced, OCT. 12, 12b;

13, 12f; New York

World comments, 16,

12d (l.e.); instalment

paid, 17, 12e (l.e.); Col.

Thompson (int.), 18, 11f;

next instalment:

amount, 28, 15e; Nov. 8,

19e; paid, 16, 12e; Mr. E.

Wadsworth (s.), 25, 10g

Loan, suggested sterling —

Mr. J. W. Harvie (l.),

DEC. 30, 13d

McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), OCT.

5, 7a; leading article,

5, 13b; (int.), 16, 9e

New York *Globe* (art. quoted),

DEC. 28, 10b

Parliament — question, DEC.

1, 7d

Rumania, to—State Department

representation to, OCT.

6, 16b; commissioners

confer with secretary of

debt funding com-

mission, Nov. 17, 15e (e.e.)

Victory notes—called for re-

demption; outstanding

statistics, DEC. 18, 18f

Fires :—

Astoria—business section destroyed,

DEC. 9, 10c; (F.N.), 11, 21b

Hopewell—cotton, Nov. 24, 18e

Losses—during October, Nov. 14,

16d; during November, DEC.

13, 18e

Money Point—Fisheries Product

Company's property (F.N.),

Nov. 24, 18e

New York—tenement house (fatal),

OCT. 21, 9e

Waterville—Colby College (fatal),

DEC. 5, 11b

Foreign policy—our Washington Corre-

spondent's message, OCT. 16, 12g

Harding, President (message),

DEC. 9, 9a; our Washington

correspondent's comments, 11,

12e

UNITED States of America :—

Foreign policy (continued) :—

Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 1, 14c

Hughes, Mr. C. E. (s.), OCT. 31, 12g

(l.e.); Nov. 1, 9b

Miller, Mr. D. H. (art. quoted),

OCT. 18, 11a

Freemasonry: see under FREEMASONS

Germany, relations with: see under

GERMANY

Gold :—

Export—Canada, to, Nov. 1, 16f;

2, 19c; 9, 17f; 15, 18d;—

Europe, to: anticipated, DEC.

27, 16g

Imports—Egypt, from, Nov. 9,

17f; 13, 19f; DEC. 5, 19d;

19, 16f;—France, from, OCT.

17, 18f; 19, 18a; 31, 18e;

Nov. 14, 16d; DEC. 12, 17d;

—London, from, OCT. 11, 15f;

12, 19f; 17, 18f; 20, 18f;

21, 15d; 26, 19f; 31, 18c;

Nov. 2, 19a; 4, 15d; 11, 16d;

16, 19f; 21, 18f; 25, 17d;

28, 19f; 30, 20a; DEC. 4,

19e; 7, 20e; 8, 21a; 12, 17d;

14, 20a; 21, 17f; 27, 16d;

29, 14b;—Netherlands, from,

OCT. 17, 18f;—Statistics: for

October, Nov. 23, 17g

Stock—statistics, DEC. 18, 18f

Government—policy, Nov. 20, 12d

Grain—congestion at Buffalo, OCT.

28, 10d

Canadian — shipment through:

Western grain shippers asking

for embargo, Nov. 6, 22e

Great Britain, relations with: see

under FOREIGN Relations

Husband and wife—divorce granted

to husband on grounds of wife's

silence, OCT. 7, 10f (l.e.)

Immigration restrictions :—

African Prince—detained, Nov. 28,

11d (l.e.)

Aliens—further curtailment: Bill

introduced, DEC. 12, 17d (e.e.)

Amelioration — Labour attitude,

DEC. 7, 11e

Ellis Island conditions — British

House of Commons invited to

send commission of investiga-

tion, DEC. 9, 9g; British Am-

bassador's complaint, 18, 11b

(l.e.); Prof. E. Steiner (de-

claration), 18, 11b (l.e.)

Montgomery, Mr. H. G. (l.), DEC.

8, 8c

Parliament—question, DEC. 7, 19b

Insanity—increase in Chicago: Dr.

J. W. Hall (statement), OCT. 4,

11d (l.e.)

Ireland: see under IRELAND —

Republic

Iron and steel industry :—

Conditions, OCT. 6, 16b; 12, 19c;

Nov. 17, 15e (e.e.); 23, 17d (e.e.);

DEC. 1, 21g; 7, 20f; 28, 16g

Output—statistics for year, DEC. 29,

14g

Pig iron—production statistics, Nov.

9, 17g; fall in prices, 23, 17d;

German: sales in New England,

DEC. 5, 19e

Steel companies — losses (F.N.),

OCT. 3, 16c

Steel Corporation — unfilled orders:

statistics, OCT. 11, 15e; Nov.

11, 16d; DEC. 11, 22c

Report, Nov. 1, 16f

Italy, relations with: see under ITALY

UNITED States of America (continued):—

Japan, relations with: see under

JAPAN

Ku Klux Klan—outrages: appeal by Governor of Louisiana for help of President, Nov. 21, 12f; in Maryland, 29, 11d (l.e.); Senator Walsh (statement), 29, 11d (l.e.); masked member reads statement of aims in New York church, DEC. 12, 12f

Clarke, Edward Y. (statement), DEC. 30, 7e

Greetings—terms, DEC. 27, 9f

Irish Roman Catholics, war against, Nov. 29, 11d (l.e.)

Murders, complicity in—at Mer Rouge, Louisiana, DEC. 30, 7e

New York Board of Aldermen — anonymous communication received, DEC. 13, 11c

Oath, DEC. 30, 7e

Olney, Governor — denounces, DEC. 13, 11e

Labour:—

Railway:—

Board — abolition: President Harding (message), DEC. 9, 9a

Maintenance-of-way workers — wages increased, OCT. 16, 19g

Shopmen — agreement with new organizations, OCT. 16, 19g

Supply — deficiency of common, DEC. 12, 17d

Textile trade—strike at Amoskeag Mills called off, Nov. 28, 19d

Unemployment — relief: article (“Insurance by industries”), DEC. 8, 13f

Law—Court, Supreme: composition, OCT. 30, 11a;—Judges: resignation, OCT. 25, 9g; new appointments, Nov. 25, 9g; DEC. 23, 7g

Liberia, relations with: see under

LIBERIA

Meat packing firms — proposed amalgamation: conference of Armour representatives and Federal trade officials, Nov. 16, 19c; 17, 9b; application of Messrs. Armour to buy assets of Messrs. Morris and Co.: Government decision, DEC. 13, 18e

Mexico, relations with: see under

MEXICO

Military training — in schools: professor of Tokyo University (lect.), DEC. 18, 11e

Motor industry:—

British and French cars—suggested retaliatory tax on, Nov. 4, 15e

Ford cars—price reduced, OCT. 19, 11a

Transport — article (“Road v. rail in America”), OCT. 5, 6e

Navy:—

Academy (Annapolis)—drinking by midshipmen: Mr. Denby (statement), Nov. 28, 11d

Asiatic Fleet — command: change, DEC. 29, 7e

Capital ships—scrapping: State Department (statement), DEC. 1, 12b; Mr. Denby (report), 21, 10c (l.e.)

Finance — Appropriation Bill passed by House, DEC. 20, 10d

Fleet, battle—Atlantic and Pacific fleets: exercises programme, DEC. 6, 13c (l.e.); consolidated as; supreme commander appointed, 9, 9b

UNITED States of America:—

Navy (continued):—

“Navy Day” — celebration arrangements, OCT. 24, 18e; celebrated, 28, 13d; 30, 16a; ceremony in Westminster Abbey, 28, 13d; (photo.), 28, 14f

Great Britain—ships to participate, OCT. 27, 10c; 31, 17d

Policy—Mr. Denby’s report, DEC. 5, 11b (l.e.)

Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), DEC. 28, 10e

Parliament—questions, DEC. 14, 7e

Strength — building programme prepared, DEC. 15, 11c

Negroes:—

Anti-Lynching Bill (Dyer) — in Senate: attitude of Southern Democrats, DEC. 5, 11d

Russian Bolshevik missionaries — to be sent to foment revolution, DEC. 11, 12f

Third International Congress (Moscow)—suggestion by delegates, DEC. 6, 13c

Netherlands, relations with: see under NETHERLANDS

Norway, relations with: see under

NORWAY

Parliament (Congress):—

Harding, Mr.—message to, DEC. 9, 9a

House of Representatives—voice-amplifier installed, Nov. 22, 9d (l.e.)

Parties—analysis of strength, Nov. 10, 10b; 11, 9c

Senators — first woman (Mrs. Felton) elected, OCT. 4, 12, (l.e.); takes seat, Nov. 21, 12c; (photo.), 22, 14a; Mr. Couzens to fill Mr. Newberry’s unexpired term, DEC. 1, 11g

Session—special prospects, Nov. 9, 14a (l.e.); 11, 9b; 20, 12d; opened, 21, 12c

Parties, political:—

Agrarian Party—strength, Nov. 8, 11c; article (“Liberal leaven in Congress”), 13, 11b

Progressives—conference to be held, Nov. 20, 12d; 29, 11b; held; resolutions, DEC. 5, 11d

Republican Party — policy: our Washington correspondent’s comments, Nov. 20, 12d

Article (“Liberal leaven in Congress”), Nov. 13, 11b

Borah, Mr. (s.), Nov. 4, 9a (l.e.)

Poland, relations with: see under

POLAND

Political affairs:—

Barry, Mr. R.—dispatches, OCT. 3, 11f; 18, 11a; 24, 11a; 30, 11a; Nov. 7, 11a; 13, 11b

Leading article, OCT. 3, 11c

Post office—postal and money orders payable in Great Britain: conversion rates, Nov. 1, 16g

President and Vice-President—direct election: Senate Agricultural Committee favourable report on resolution, DEC. 7, 11e

Election, next—Mr. W. Wilson (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 11d

Press:—

Foreign Affairs — first number noticed, OCT. 5, 11d

New York Times:—

Lloyd George, Mr. — “War Memoirs”: see under

LLOYD George, Mr. David

UNITED States of America (continued) :—

Prices—Index number, OCT. 7, 16f;
20, 18d; NOV. 8, 19c; 13, 19g;
DEC. 8, 21b; 27, 16c

Railways :—

Accidents—Humble (fatal), DEC.
15, 11g

Earnings—statistics, OCT. 19, 18b

Goods traffic—statistics of ear
loadings; NOV. 2, 19e; con-
gestion, 13, 19d; 15, 18d

Trucks—shortage between Buffalo
and New York, OCT. 28,
10d

Rubber: see under RUBBER

Servicemen, ex—American Legion:
Congress (New Orleans): arrange-
ments, OCT. 9, 14a

Shipping :—

Board—to construct pier and
warehouses at Hoboken, NOV.
30, 7d (and 12c, l.e.)

Drink—prohibition on vessels:
see under *Drink—Prohibition*,
above

Fuel, oil—legislation (F.N.), DEC.
12, 17b

Government agencies—administra-
tion of supervisory work: Mr.
Hoover's recommendation, DEC.
11, 21b; (F.N.), 12, 17b

Panama flag—liners transferred to,
NOV. 11, 9c (l.e.)

Repairs effected abroad—liability
for *ad valorem* duty (F.N.),
OCT. 30, 18d

Services—connecting Pacific coast
with eastern South American
countries, OCT. 26, 19f

Subsidy Bill—prospects, OCT. 18,
12f; NOV. 9, 14a (l.e.); 11, 9b;
13, 11b; 20, 12d; 24, 11c;
in Congress: House of Represen-
tatives: amendments, NOV.
29, 11b; passed, 30, 12c (l.e.);
in Senate: attitude of Radical
Republican group, DEC. 5, 11d;
amendments, 7, 11e; difficul-
ties in Commerce Committee,
8, 11b; favourably reported
out of Committee, 11, 11e (l.e.);
debate in Senate, 13, 11c;
shelved, 13, 12b (l.e.)

British Embassy—alleged
interference to assist
opponents of Bill: Hearst
newspaper attack, NOV. 27,
11d (and 7d, l.e.); 28, 11f;
DEC. 5, 11d

Harding, President (s.), NOV. 22,
9d (l.e.)

La Follette, Senator—attitude,
NOV. 20, 12d

Shipowners—pass resolution,
OCT. 13, 12b

Silver—import statistics, NOV. 23,
17g

Steel: see *Iron and steel*, above

Tariff Act :—

Board of Trade Journal—publishes
text, OCT. 12, 19g

Commission—to hear applications
for relief, OCT. 16, 19c; article
("U.S. tariffs"), 30, 11a

Telephones—Minneapolis: damages
awarded for inefficiency of service,
DEC. 4, 11d

Thanksgiving Day—President's pro-
clamation, NOV. 4, 9d

Trade :—

Christmas—retail: estimate, DEC.
28, 14g

UNITED States of America :—

Trade (continued) :—

Foreign—value: index, OCT. 11, 15c
(e.e.)

American Manufacturers' Export
Association—passes resolu-
tion, OCT. 28, 15b

Great Britain, with: see under
TRADE

Hoover, Mr.—report to Congress,
DEC. 11, 21b

Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), OCT. 25, 21a

Imports and exports—statistics for
September, OCT. 21, 15d; NOV.
13, 19d; for October, 24, 18e;
for November, DEC. 19, 16f

Industries—business made over to
employees: instance, DEC. 29,
7c (l.e.);—McKenna, Mr. R.
(int.), OCT. 16, 9e

Travel—India, to: arrangements,
OCT. 5, 11c (l.e.); tourists ex-
pected at Delhi, DEC. 2, 9c (l.e.)

War, The Great: see under WAR, The
Great

Wheat crop—estimated yield, OCT. 10,
17f; harvested, DEC. 16, 18g

Women—occupations: "Women of
1923" quoted, DEC. 28, 8f

Wool—tariff decision, NOV. 30, 20a

UNITED States Rubber Company—report,
NOV. 24, 19a

UNITED Steel Companies, Ltd.—meeting,
OCT. 10, 19c;—Report, OCT. 3, 19b

UNITED Strip and Bar Mills, Ltd.—report,
NOV. 8, 19c

UNITED Sua Betong Rubber Estates, Ltd.—
dividend, OCT. 31, 20c

UNITED Temiang (F. M. S.) Rubber Estates,
Ltd.—report, NOV. 22, 18c

UNITED Tobacco Companies (South), Ltd.
—dividend, DEC. 14, 19e

UNITED Turkey Red Company, Ltd.—divi-
dend, DEC. 20, 18e

UNITED Wards Club—president elected,
OCT. 9, 9g

UNIVERSE :—

Relativity—article ("Space, time,
and reality"), OCT. 31, 7c

UNIVERSITIES—Combined constituency:
general election, OCT. 27, 7f; NOV. 4,
10d; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 7g;—Financial
support, organization of: com-
mittee: meeting, NOV. 17, 12a;—
Franchise: Sir P. Magnus (l.), DEC.
8, 8b

UNIVERSITY College, London—Danish choir
concert: arrangements, DEC. 13, 15b;
—Goldsmid Engineering Entrance
Scholarship: award, OCT. 19, 10b;—
Roll of Honour: read (photo.), NOV.
13, 16f;—War memorial: see under
WAR, The Great—Memorials

UNIVERSITY College Hospital—matron:
appointment, DEC. 19, 7g;—War
memorial: see under WAR, The Great
—Memorials—University College,
London

UNSWORTH, Robert—inquest, OCT. 9, 9g

UNTERMAYER, Mr. Irwin (U.S.A.)—to re-
present interests of Abdol Hamid's
heirs to oilfields of Mesopotamia,
DEC. 4, 11g (and 11c, l.e.)

UPJOHN, Mr. Arthur R.—elected Master of
Glaziers' Company, OCT. 9, 9g

UPPER Silesian Railway Supply Company
—Russo-Asiatic Consolidated, Ltd.:
see that title

UPTON—general election: see under WEST
Ham

UPTON, Miss Florence—death, OCT. 18, 9c
(l.e.)

- UPTON, Canon William C.—ill, Nov. 10, 13*d*
 URIBURU, Mme. J.—arrives in London, Nov. 8, 15*b*
 URIBURU, Señor Dr. Don José E. (Argentina)—received by Prince of Wales, Oct. 12, 15*b*; leaving London for Argentina, 30, 15*b*; 3, 17*b*
 UROZ Oilfields Company, Ltd.—increase of capital authorized, Dec. 30, 14*g*
 URQUHART, Mr. Leslie—returns to London, Oct. 10, 12*b*
 Krupps, Messrs. — negotiations reported, Dec. 27, 11*e*; (F.N.), 28, 14*c* at Winchester House, on Russo-Asiatic Consolidated, Ltd.: Soviet agreement, Oct. 24, 21*b*
 on Russo-Asiatic Consolidated Company—agreement with Russian Government: (statement), Oct. 5, 17*f*; 11, 9*c*; (1.), 25, 6*b*
 URQUHART, Mr. William—will, Oct. 2, 15*d*
 URUQUAY :—
 Duelling: see under DUELLING
 Finance—debt: instalments for service, Oct. 5, 17*f*; 18, 19*g*; Nov. 21, 21*d*; Dec. 5, 19*c*; 19, 16*g*; 28, 14*e*;—Tax: on transmission of funds, Oct. 7, 16*f*
 General election—poll, Nov. 28, 11*g* (1*c*.); result, 30, 11*b*
 President—elected, Dec. 4, 11*g*
 Trade—Mr. R. J. Hose (s.), Oct. 25, 20*d*
 URUGUAY Northern Railway Company—report, Nov. 4, 17*c*
 UTAH Copper Company—dividend, Dec. 9, 16*d*; 12, 20*g*;—Report, Nov. 25, 17*d*
 UXBRIDGE—general election: see under MIDDLESEX

V

- V.O.C. Holding Company, Ltd.—report, Oct. 6, 16*f* (e.c.)
 VACCINATION :—
 Acts—enforcement: questions in Parliament, Dec. 7, 19*c*
 Army: see under ARMY
 Compulsion—Parliament: question, Nov. 30, 7*c*
 Loat, Miss L. (1.), Dec. 8, 8*c*
 Objection to—Woolwich Police Court: magisterial comment, Nov. 27, 9*d*
 Parents' ignorance—Mr. W. D. Elsam (statement), Oct. 12, 9*d*
 Smallpox outbreak—medical views, Nov. 3, 11*d*;—Government lymph: statement, Nov. 10, 7*c*;—Greenwood, Dr. E. C. (1.), Nov. 1, 6*e*;—Hammond, Mr. E. F. (1.), Nov. 8, 17*e*;—Health Ministry: circular letter, Nov. 8, 9*c*; Westminster guardians' decision, 9, 9*f*;—Leading article, Nov. 29, 13*c*;—London business houses: applications for employees in bulk, Nov. 7, 12*g*;—Low, Dr. B. (report quoted), Nov. 2, 9*e*;—National Anti-Vaccination League: protest, Nov. 25, 10*f*;—Pritchard, Dr. E. (1.), Oct. 9, 14*b*;—Warburg, Capt. (statement), Nov. 8, 9*e*
 VACHELL, Mr. Horace A.—hunting accident, Dec. 30, 10*d*
 "Change Partners" reviewed, Oct. 24, 8*f*
 VAIL, Mrs. Joseph—will, Nov. 15, 15*f*
 VAILLANT, Dr. (France)—X-ray experiments: thirteenth operation, Dec. 5, 11*e*; photograph, 5, 16*a*; Carnegie Trust grant gold medal and money, 16, 11*g*
 VAILLANT-COUTURIER, M. (France)—inciting soldiers to insubordination: sentenced, Dec. 16, 11*g*; to appeal, 16, 11*g* (1*e*.)
 VALENCIA—crime: see under SPAIN—Crime
 VALENTIA, Lord—appointed Lord-in-Waiting, Nov. 21, 12*f*
 VALETTAS, Gen. (Greece)—biographical, Dec. 1, 12*e*; responsibility for Greek defeat; arrested, 1, 12*e*; photograph, 1, 16*e*; released, 5, 12*c*
 VALENAR—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Chile
 VALYI, Mr. Felix—lecture: arrangements, Dec. 11, 13*b*
 VAN ACKERE, M. (Belgium)—president of tribunal at Alexandria, Nov. 22, 9*b*
 VAN BIENE, Mrs. Auguste—death, Nov. 13, 9*g*
 VANBRUGH, Miss Irene: see BOUCICAULT, Mrs. Dion
 VANBRUGH, Miss Prudence—acting noticee, Dec. 22, 8*a*
 VANCOUVER :—
 Crime: see under CANADA—Crime
 Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Stations
 VAN DE LINDE, Mr. F. G.—on Norske Lloyd liquidation (1.), Nov. 20, 19*c*
 VAN DE LINDE, Mr. Gerard—will, Nov. 28, 14*e*
 VAN DEN BERGH, Mr. Henry—at Winchester House, on Van den Bergh's, Ltd., Oct. 7, 16*f*; (F.N.), 7, 16*b* (e.e)
 VAN DEN BERGH'S, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 22, 16*f*;—Meeting, Oct. 7, 16*f*; (F.N.), 7, 16*b* (e.e)
 VAN DER BIEST, Dr. W.—on Flemish University (1.), Dec. 29, 10*c*
 VAN DEN BOSCH, M. (Belgium)—Attorney-General in International Courts in Egypt, Nov. 22, 9*b*
 VANDERBILT, Miss—dinner party, Nov. 3, 17*b*
 VANDERBILT, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—offer to M. Coué declined, Oct. 4, 11*b*
 VAN DERHOEF, Marshall—fraud charge, Nov. 6, 11*c*; 7, 9*c*; 20, 9*b*; Dec. 4, 9*d*; 18, 7*e*; 23, 5*f*
 VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium)—tour of world by motor-car: at Nice, Dec. 6, 13*g* (1*e*.); at The Hague, on Social Revolutionary Party prisoners in Russia, 13, 11*g*
 VAN DYCK: see under ART
 VAN DU LEK, Pamela M.—breach of aliens registration order charge, Nov. 22, 7*c* (1*e*.)
 VAN GRAEFF, Dr. A. C. D. (Netherlands)—to be appointed Minister to United States, Oct. 23, 9*g*
 VAN HOUTEN, Mr. Theodoor—violin cello recital, Nov. 13, 9*c*
 VAN KARNEBEEK, M. (Netherlands)—at The Hague, on revision of rules of war, Dec. 13, 11*b*
 VAN LIER, Mr. Jacques—violin cello recital, Nov. 18, 13*d*
 VANNECK, Miss Harriet L.—death, Oct. 3, 13*b*

- VAN RYN Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 18e;—Report, OCT. 20, 18a
- VAN RYN Gold Mines Estate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 19e;—Report, DEC. 5, 22d; (F.N.), 5, 19b
- VAN SWINDEREN, Jonkheer de Marees—returning to London, OCT. 9, 15b; reception; arrangements, DEC. 29, 11b
- VARELA, Capt. José (Spain)—to be enrolled in order of Knights of Seville, OCT. 21, 9f (l.e.)
- VARG, M. (Russia)—at Third International Congress, on Communist plans for Britain, DEC. 11, 11d
- VARIETY Artistes Benevolent Fund — London Hippodrome: special performance, DEC. 13, 10c (l.e.), 15b
- VARNEY, George—cruelty to dog charge, NOV. 21, 9c (l.e.)
- VAR Oil and Coal Company, Ltd.—meeting DEC. 22, 19d;—Report, DEC. 13, 20g
- VARSHER, Tatiana (Russia)—on children, conditions in Soviet boarding schools (art. quoted), OCT. 2, 19a
- VARSITY, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5b
- VARUVARY, M. Geza (Hungary)—provisional Minister for Foreign Affairs, DEC. 18, 11g
- VASEY, Maj. C.S.—photograph, NOV. 2, 16c
- VASEY, Capt. Joseph N.—will, OCT. 5, 15d
- VASSALLE, Signor P. (Italy)—appointed Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, OCT. 31, 12d
- VASSALLI, Mr. John M.—will, OCT. 5, 15d
- VASSAR-SMITH, Sir Richard V.—will, NOV. 18, 13c
- VASSITION, Judge (Greece) — appointed Minister of Justice, OCT. 2, 11a
- VATICAN :—
Africa, South—delegate appointed, DEC. 1, 11g
Cardinals—new: to be created, NOV. 18, 9c (l.e.); 24, 11d; DEC. 11, 11b (l.e.); created, 12, 11b; 15, 11e (l.e.)
Consistories: see under PIUS XI., Pope
Constantinople—Mgr. Marnazzi to safeguard Roman Catholic interests, OCT. 6, 9a
Great Britain—Minister at Vatican: probable appointment, NOV. 9, 11b (l.e.); appointed, 16, 11g
Kensit, Mr. J. A.—requests withdrawal of Envoy, NOV. 4, 12e
Greec, relations with—negotiations for concordat postponed, OCT. 26, 11g (l.e.)
Italian Popular Party, relations with: see under ITALY—Parties, political
Silesia, Polish — separate episcopal administrator appointed, NOV. 18, 9g
Sistine Chapel—soloists: European toursanctioned, OCT. 17, 11c (l.e.); concerts, NOV. 27, 10b; DEC. 11, 10b
- VAUDEVILLE Theatre, OCT. 26, 10a; 30, 10b; NOV. 27, 10c; DEC. 7, 10b
- VAUGHAN, Father Bernard—death, NOV. 1, 10b, 13f; photograph, 1, 14e; bust (photo.), 1, 14e; funeral, 4, 13c; (photo.), 4, 14d
- VAUGHAN, Mrs. Caroline R.—death, NOV. 8, 15b; 9, 15c (e.e.)
- VAUGHAN, Mr. E. L.—on Eton War List (l.), DEC. 14, 14b
- VAUGHAN, Frederick J.—dangerous driving charge, OCT. 30, 9f
- VAUGHAN, Mr. John C. T.—biographical, NOV. 3, 13c (l.e.); appointed Minister to Baltic States, 3, 13c (l.e.); kisses hands on appointment, 29, 15b
- VAUGHAN, Mr. Peter W.—will, OCT. 21, 13c
- VAUGHAN, Mr. Thomas E.—will, NOV. 30, 15d
- VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Col. K. P. — biographical, NOV. 16, 7c; (E.L.S.), 17, 1b; health, DEC. 22, 13b
General election—address, NOV. 7, 13f
- VAUGHTON, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 21, 13c
- VAVOUFFIS, Mr. K. A.—on Greeks in Eastern Thrace (l.), OCT. 9, 14b
- VAYSSIÈRE, M. Marcel (France)—motor accident, NOV. 14, 9g; (fatal), 24, 11g
- VEALE, Rear-Adm. Henry R.—promoted Rear-Admiral, NOV. 15, 12c; retirement; biographical, 17, 12b
- VECCHI, Signor de (Italy)—appointed Under-Secretary for Pensions, OCT. 31, 12d
- VEDRENNE, Mr. J. E.—health, NOV. 16, 10b
- VEGAS, Señor R. H. (Argentina) — appointed Finance Minister, OCT. 12, 11g
- VEGETABLES :—
Cultivation—articles (“ Storing root crops ”), OCT. 7, 13f; (“ Autumn soil cultivation ”), 21, 13d; 1b; (“ Making a hotbed ”), NOV. 4, 13f; (“ Autumn sowing of beans and peas ”), 18, 13f; (“ Planning the crops ”), DEC. 9, 13e; (“ Manuring the soil ”), 23, 11f
Peas—late season: Mr. F. Melliar (l.), DEC. 12, 10c
- VEHICLES :—
Lighting Bill—cyclists: opposition discussed, OCT. 11, 7e
- VELEZ, Gen. Carlos G. (Cuba)—received by Prince of Wales, NOV. 8, 15b
- VENEREAL disease :—
Bayet, Prof. (s.), OCT. 10, 11d
Belgium—National Belgian League congress, OCT. 3, 9g
Berryer, M. (s.), OCT. 10, 11d
Congress, international (Brussels)—held, OCT. 10, 11d
Sero-diagnosis — standardization: Prof. G. Dreyer (statement), NOV. 25, 9c (l.e.)
- VENEZUELA :—
Finance—Beaumont, Mr. H. H. B. (report), DEC. 7, 11g;—Debt: remittances for service, OCT. 6, 16f (e.e.); NOV. 7, 18f; 27, 19c; DEC. 8, 21b (e.e.)
Oil—Buchivacoa concession: negotiations for sale completed, NOV. 23, 17g
- VENICE—regatta revived (photo.), OCT. 4, 14f
- VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—arrives in London, OCT. 2, 12a; interview with Lord Curzon, 3, 10a; 4, 12a; activities in London and Paris: Greek opinion, 4, 12a (l.e.); leaves London for Paris, 6, 10a; returns to London, 11, 10a; retirement from politics, NOV. 22, 9c (l.e.)
Ambassador in Western Europe, special—asked by Revolutionary Government to act as, OCT. 2, 12a; Revolutionary committee accepts conditions, 4, 12a; accepts position, 11, 10a
Dedeagatch—authorized to negotiate for commercial outlet for Bulgaria, NOV. 23, 10e
Lausanne conference — appointed delegate, OCT. 30, 11c; relations with M. Stambolisky, NOV. 24, 10d

- VENIZELOS, M. (Greece) (continued):—
 at Lausanne conference, on Turkish territorial claims in Europe, Nov. 23, 10*d*; on Aegean, 27, 12*a*; on Ottoman debt, 29, 12*c*; on exchange of populations, Dec. 14, 12*a*; 15, 12*d*; on Straits, 20, 10*b*
 on Greco-Turkish war — Turkish administration of Thrace (1.), Oct. 4, 13*f*; leading article, 5, 11*b*; policy: letter written to Gen. Dangles on July 3, 1921, quoted, 5, 13*f*
 on refugees in Greece—appeal, Oct. 19, 11*c*
 on revolution (views), Oct. 2, 12*a*
- VENO, Sir William—at Trocadero Restaurant, on State aid for cancer research, Oct. 4, 7*d* (1.e.)
- VERA Cruz Electric Light, Power, and Traction, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 13, 18*c*
- VERA Cruz Terminal Company, Ltd.—report, Dec. 6, 23*f*
- VERCOE, Mr. R. H.—appointed medical officer for Chelmsford, Oct. 27, 9*g*
- VEREKER, Mr. H. K.—captured by Mexican bandits, Dec. 4, 7*d* (1.e.); rescued, 5, 11*d*
- VERINDER, Mr. F.:—
 on roads—construction and improvement: effect on land values (1.), Nov. 30, 18*c*
 on taxation of land values (1.), Dec. 27, 6*c*
- VERNAY, Mr. Arthur S.—big game hunting expedition in India, Dec. 13, 11*c*
- VERNE, Miss Mathilde—concert, Nov. 24, 10*c*; Dec. 5, 10*c*
- VERNON, Mr. Charles V.—will, Dec. 22, 12*d*
- VERNON, Mr. Herbert—will, Oct. 31, 15*d*
- VERNON, Mr. John J.—will, Nov. 11, 13*c*
- VERSAILLES Palace—need of repair, Dec. 20, 9*d*; leading article, 21, 11*b*; plan of grounds, 29, 9*f*; article ("Save Versailles: proposed remedial measures"), 29, 9*f*
- VERTIENTES Sugar Company—bond issue, Dec. 13, 13*f*
- VESEY, Rev. Thomas A.—death, Oct. 31, 9*e*
- VETERANS' Association — Duke of York's Theatre: *matinée* postponed, Nov. 27, 15*b*; arrangements, Dec. 7, 15*b*; given, 8, 15*b*;—Medical officer's report, Dec. 27, 7*d*;—Meeting, Oct. 28, 13*d*; arrangements, Dec. 27, 7*d*;—Report, Dec. 27, 7*d*
- VETERANS' Corps—offices: removal, Dec. 20, 7*g*
- VETERINARY science — suggested Government support: Mr. N. M. Scott (1.), Dec. 28, 10*e*
- VICHY—season reports, Oct. 3, 8*d*
- VICKERS, Ltd.—Association, articles of: alteration: order confirmed, Nov. 22, 5*d*; (F.N.), 23, 17*b*; 25, 7*e*
 Barrow-in-Furness—naval gunmounting: assistant overseer: change, Oct. 3, 6*f*
 Orient Steam Navigation Company—new vessel ordered, Nov. 6, 10*d*
 Sheffield works—two additional steel furnaces relighted, Dec. 1, 19*f*
- VICKERY, Mr. George—will, Nov. 6, 17*d*
- VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy:—
 Belgium, visit to — arrangements, Oct. 7, 13*a*; arriving in Brussels, 10, 11*g*; arrives, 12, 11*e*; visits Louvain and Tervueren, 13, 11*g*; visits Antwerp, 14, 9*g*; visits Liège; leaves for Rome, 16, 11*c* (1.e.)
- VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy (continued):—
 Birthday, Nov. 10, 13*b*; celebrated, 13, 11*g*
 Fascisti revolution—refuses to sign decree for state of siege, Oct. 30, 13*f*; 31, 12*c*; receives Fascisti deputies, 31, 12*e*; cheer before Quirinal, Nov. 1, 10*c*
 Ministry (Mussolini)—addresses, Nov. 1, 10*f*
 Mussolini, Signor — meeting with (photo.), Nov. 11, 14*b*
 Photograph, Oct. 16, 16*f*
- VICTORIA:—
 Drink—Government Bill passed, Dec. 8, 11*g*
 Finance—budget: surplus, Oct. 4, 18*c*;—Stock, converted Five-and-a-Half per Cent.: repayment: meeting, Oct. 19, 18*b*
 Legislative councillors—rate of pay, Nov. 7, 11*g*
 Railways—revenue, Nov. 22, 16*g*
- VICTORIA, Queen—West Cliff House, Ramsgate to be preserved, Oct. 9, 9*c* (1.e.)
- VICTORIA and Albert Museum — Eyre, Mr. D.: gift of English furniture, Oct. 3, 7*d*; — Stained-glass panel, 14th century: found at Chelsea Old Church exhibited, Oct. 5, 9*g*;—Wood carving: collection presented by Sir C. Allom, Dec. 1, 10*d*
- VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen of Spain—returning to Madrid, Oct. 2, 15*b*; at Biarritz, 4, 12*e* (1.e.); returns to Madrid, 5, 15*b*; presents colours to native troops, 18, 11*d*; in conversation with wounded soldiers (photo.), 21, 14*f*; birthday, 24, 15*b*; photograph, Nov. 4, 14*g*
- VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Company, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 20, 20*g*;—Report, Oct. 4, 20*b*
- VICTORIA Hospital for Children, Chelsea—Physio-Therapy department opened, Nov. 24, 9*b*;—Princess Mary Homes opened, Nov. 24, 9*b*
- VICTORIA League—meeting, Dec. 12, 9*e*
- VICTORIA (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 19, 20*g*
- VICTORIA Palace, Nov. 22, 8*c*; Dec. 22, 8*b*
- VICTORIA Palace, Ltd.—report, Dec. 21, 19*b*
- VICTORS, Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 18, 5*b*
- VICTORY Corps — officers' branch: see LEAGUE of Officers
- VIDAL, B.—law case, Oct. 14, 4*b*
- VIDAL, Senhor Sampaio (Brazil)—appointed Minister of Finance, Nov. 10, 9*a*
- VIDIELLA, Senor Don Federico R. (Uruguay) — received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 9, 15*b*
- VIENNA—housing: see under AUSTRIA—Housing;—Music: see under MUSIC;—Railways: see under AUSTRIA—railways;—Theatres: strike of musicians: see under AUSTRIA—Labour
- VIENNA University—Cambridge University: hospitality: see under CAMBRIDGE University;—Finances, Oct. 23, 9*c* (1.e.)
- VIGURI, Señor (Spain)—Minister of Public Works, Dec. 4, 11*c* (1.e.); 5, 11*c*
- VILLAGE Deep, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 21, 17*e*
- VILLAGE Drama Society—meeting, Dec. 11, 10*c*
- VILLAGE Main Reef Gold Mining Company—liquidator to pay distribution, Nov. 15, 18*e*

- VILLAGES — Industries: Development Fund: schemes, Nov. 18, 12c;—Rural Industries Intelligence Bureau: see that title
- VILLAMEJOR, Marquis de—will, OCT. 4, 15f
- VILLANUEVA, Don Miguel (Spain)—Civil Commissioner in Morocco, DEC. 27, 9b (i.e.)
- VIMY Ridge—surrender to Canada, see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Battlefield
- VINCENT, Frederick C.—house-breaking charge, Nov. 7, 9c
- VINCENT, Mr. George W.—will, Nov. 9, 15d
- VINCENT, Sir William—biographical, Nov. 22, 9b; DEC. 22, 10f; at Peshawar, Nov. 4, 9f; returns to Delhi, 16, 11b; farewell dinner at Delhi, 22, 9b; appointed G.I.E., 22, 9b; arrives in London, DEC. 22, 10f
- India—services: our Delhi correspondent's message, Nov. 23, 9b (i.e.)
- Reading, Lord (s.), Nov. 22, 9b
- on Turkey—British subjects in India entering military service of Angora Government, OCT. 24, 11c (i.e.)
- VINCENT-BAXENDALE, Mrs.—funeral: arrangements, OCT. 10, 15d
- VINEY, Mr. Arthur E.—will, OCT. 30, 15e
- VINOGRADOFF, Sir Paul—at Mansion House, on education for children of Russian refugees, DEC. 4, 9f
- VINTNERS' Company—dinner: arrangements, Nov. 6, 17c
- VIOLINS—theft: Stockwell incident, Nov. 7, 9g
- WISE, Dr. Christopher—death, Nov. 16, 15c
- VISION, long-distance: Tele-vision: see TELE-VISION
- VISSERING, M. (Netherlands)—in Berlin; conference with Herr Wirth, OCT. 26, 13f; on credits for Germany (mem.), Nov. 10, 9a: on stabilization of mark (report), 11, 9e; (F.N.), 11, 16a; 20, 18b
- VITAMINS: see under FOOD
- VIVIANI, M. René (France)—elected Senator, OCT. 16, 11g
- Memoirs—"A Reply to the Kaiser" to be published, DEC. 12, 11g
- at Paris, on League of Nations, DEC. 5, 11d
- on foreign policy—attitude, OCT. 21, 9g
- on War, The Great—responsibility: reply to Dr. Wirth's allegations, OCT. 3, 9f
- VLACHOPOULOS, Gen. (Greece)—on Thrace: Turkish occupation (statement), OCT. 9, 12d
- VLACHOS, Nicholas: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Draycott
- VLADIVOSTOK:—
- Allied representatives withdrawn, Nov. 1, 9g
- Anti-Bolshevist movement — Bolsheviks preparing campaign against Government, OCT. 12, 11c; Gen. Dietrichs and forces surrender, 13, 11g; defeated; citizens denounce, 16, 11c; "White" front collapse, 17, 11e; Reds capture Nikolaievsk, 20, 11e; Tuchun of Hei-Lungkiang to prevent routed "White" Russians from entering his province, 21, 10c; Vladivostok assembly refuses arms from Japanese, 23, 9c; Reds at gates, 23, 9c; attack stopped by Japanese, 24, 9b; occupy, 31, 11g; (photos.), DEC.
- VLADIVOSTOK:—
- Anti-Bolshevist movement (continued):—
- 22, 14a, g; M. Lenin (s.), Nov. 4, 9d; remnant of anti-Soviet detachment withdraw to Kamchatka: several minor victories, DEC. 21, 10b
- Chinese residents—Chinese warships sent to protect, OCT. 21, 10c
- Civilians—ordered to leave, OCT. 21, 10c
- Consulates, foreign—order issued, DEC. 19, 9g
- Coup d'état—authority in hands of municipal committee, OCT. 21, 10c
- Foreigners—Legislative Assembly refuses to accept responsibility, OCT. 21, 10c
- Insurance of property—rate, OCT. 13, 18f
- Internationalization advocated, OCT. 21, 9c
- Japanese:—
- Munitions — Czecho-Slovakian: alleged handing over by military authorities to Chang Tso-lin and Gen. Dietrichs, OCT. 2, 12g; 5, 11d; 7, 9f; Maj. Hara: court-martial, 16, 11c; 18, 11d; sentence, 23, 9c; Government statement, 20, 11e; 23, 9c; American Government protest, 21, 9c;—United States, imported from: Cabinet Council decision, OCT. 12, 11c
- Protection—appeal, OCT. 21, 9c
- Withdrawal — postponement prospects, OCT. 7, 9f; begun, 12, 11c
- Refugees—at Gensan, Nov. 1, 9g; plight: our Tokyo correspondent's message, DEC. 11, 11d
- Russia, Soviet—declared part of, Nov. 21, 11e (i.e.)
- Shipping—Russian vessels seeking refuge in Chinese ports, OCT. 21, 9c
- Warships, foreign—leave, Nov. 11, 9g
- VOCAL Therapy Society—King's Services Choirs: see that title;—service men, ex: see under SERVICEMEN, ex—Wounded
- VOCARI, Signor (Italy) — appointed Governor of Cyrenaica, OCT. 3, 9g (i.e.)
- VOGEL, Mr. H. B.:—
- on Corporation tax (l.), DEC. 12, 10c
- on unemployment—relief (l.), Nov. 29, 8e
- VOGEL, Mr. J. L. F.—on trade within Empire (l.), DEC. 11, 13e; correction, 12, 13e
- VOGT, Mr. Benjamin (Norway)—leaves London for The Hague, OCT. 11, 13c
- VOIGT, Mr. Ludwig R.—will, Nov. 20, 15d
- VOISIN, M. Gabriel (France)—aeronautics: offers prize for glider competition, OCT. 24, 7d
- VOLCANOES:—
- Etna, Mount—in eruption, DEC. 15, 12f; (photos.), 15, 16a, g
- Unzen—in eruption, DEC. 14, 11e (i.e.)
- VOLSTEAD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—defeated at election, Nov. 9, 12c (i.e.)
- VOLUNTARY Aid Detachment—dinner, Nov. 6, 11d
- VONOVEN, M. Henri (France)—appointed political director of *Figaro*, Nov. 10, 9g
- VORONOFF, Dr. (France)—at Collège de France, on grafting of interstitial gland of chimpanzee on human being, OCT. 9, 11f (i.e.)
- VOROWSKY, M. (Russia)—visits Signor Mussolini, Nov. 17, 9e; delegate to Lausanne Peace Conference, 27, 12e

VOUKITCHEVITCH, M. (Yugo-Slavia) — Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, DEC. 18, 11*d*
 VOYCE, Mr. H. J.—law case, OCT. 20, 5*c*
 VOZIKIS, M. (Greece)—arrested, OCT. 26, 7*d*

VUJITCHITCH, M. (Yugo-Slavia) — Vice-President of the Chamber and Minister of Interior, DEC. 18, 11*d*
 VULCAN Foundry Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 18*a*

W

“W. H. D.”—on divorce law reform (1.), DEC. 27, 6*a*
 WACE, Mr. A. J. B.—excavating on site of Asine (photo.), NOV. 9, 16*a*
 at Burlington House, on Mycenæ excavations, DEC. 6, 13*b* (1.e.)
 WACE, Ven. Henry—birthday, DEC. 9, 13*b*
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on modernist movement, OCT. 18, 10*c*
 WADDELL, Florence C. : see under MURDER
 WADDINGTON, Mr. R.—appointed to Dystuffs Advisory Licensing Committee, OCT. 19, 9*c*
 WADDINGTON, Mr. Rowland A.—will, NOV. 10, 13*d*
 WADE, Mr. F. C. (British Columbia) :—
 at Canadian Club of Great Britain, on immigration, OCT. 26, 11*f*
 on land settlement (1.), NOV. 4, 6*d*
 WADE, Mr. George (George Robey)—theatrical plans, OCT. 12, 10*a*
 WADHAM (H.) and Company, Ltd.—creditors’ meeting, NOV. 2, 5*d*
 WADSWORTH, Mr. Eliot (U.S.A.)—at New York, on Allied debts, NOV. 25, 10*g*
 WAECHTER, Lieut.-Col. Sir H.—leaving for Natal, NOV. 2, 15*b*
 WAFFORNE-HOLLAND, Mr. E.—on *The Times* pictures in schools (1.), OCT. 3, 6*d*
 WAGSTAFF, Mr. J. E. P.—biographical; elected fellow of St. John’s College, Cambridge, NOV. 7, 15*f*
 WAHLS, Heinrich — smuggling charge, NOV. 15, 9*b*
 WAIFS and Strays Society—bazaar in aid : amount realized, DEC. 18, 9*g*
 WAHH Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 21*c*
 WAINWRIGHT, Mr. John H.—will, DEC. 23, 11*d*
 WAITE, Frederick — drunk charge, DEC. 29, 8*g*
 WAKE, Mr.—on general election : alleged Labour Party aliens manifesto (statement), NOV. 10, 10*c*
 WAKEFIELD — general election : poll, NOV. 16, 6*d* ; (El.S.), 17, 3*g*
 WAKEFIELD, Mr.—found dead, NOV. 7, 9*g*
 WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles :—
 Sulgrave Institute delegation — entertained by Chamber of Commerce, Cleveland, Ohio (s.), OCT. 5, 11*d* (1.e.) ; dinner at Empire Club, Toronto, 9, 11*b* ; presents Bryce bust at Trinity Church, New York, 12, 11*g* ; unveils at Washington, 14, 9*e* ; receives LL.D. degree at Colgate University, 21, 9*d* ; returns ; welcome from Court of Common Council ; letter from Mr. W. G. Harding quoted, 4, 7*c* ; receives signed portraits from Mr. W. G. Harding and Mr. Taft, 8, 9*d* (1.e.) ; Mr. Hughes and Mr. Weeks send autographed photographs, 30, 18*b*
 at Cleveland, Ohio, on Anglo-American friendship and world peace, OCT. 5, 11*d* (1.e.)

WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles (continued) :—
 at Cordwainers’ Hall, on Sulgrave deputation, DEC. 22, 7*a* (1.e.)
 on United States—impressions of his visit (int.), OCT. 31, 11*e*
 WAKEFIELD, Mr. H. E.—on Rent Restriction Act (1.), DEC. 20, 12*b*
 WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell, Bp. of Birmingham—health : statement, OCT. 2, 15*c* ;—dedicates Moseley Rugby Football Club war memorial (photo.), 13, 16*a* ; diocesan letter quoted, 30, 12*e*
 WAKEFORD, John — law case, NOV. 29, 5*a*
 WALBROOK, Miss A. F.—on untimely applause in opera (1.), NOV. 21, 14*e*
 WALDERSHARE Park training farm—article (“Training colleges for farmers”), DEC. 28, 5*e*
 WALDUCK, Mr. H. H.—on mails to Italy : stolen letters (1.), OCT. 21, 8*c*
 WALE, Mr. Thomas :—
 on General election—Socialist and anti-Socialist parties (1.), NOV. 18, 11*e*
 on Ottoman Railway from Smyrna to Aidin (1.), OCT. 27, 18*e*
 on political parties : names (1.), NOV. 30, 18*c* ; DEC. 4, 8*d*
 WALES :—
 Agriculture — council : meeting, DEC. 15, 14*a* ; policy recommended, 22, 7*c*
 Church :—
 Finance—contributions, NOV. 24, 7*g*
 Governing Body—Bangor division : members elected, DEC. 16, 14*c*
 Llandaff—curates licenced, NOV. 7, 9*c* (1.e.)
 Monmouth—new rural deaneries formed, NOV. 11, 13*b* (1.e.)
 Ordinations :—
 Bangor, DEC. 23, 10*e*
 Llandaff, DEC. 19, 13*f*
 Monmouth, DEC. 23, 10*e*
 Rites—Carter, Rev. F. E. (1.), NOV. 8, 17*c* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 23, 15*e* ;—
 Edwards, Most Rev. A. G. (1.), OCT. 21, 11*c* ;—Green, Rt. Rev. C. A. (1.), OCT. 19, 13*e* ;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (1.), OCT. 17, 13*e* ; 21, 11*e* ; NOV. 7, 8*f* ;—
 Hood, Rev. F. (1.), NOV. 4, 6*e* ;—Lacey, Canon T. A. (1.), NOV. 3, 19*e* ;—Lodge, Sir O. (1.), NOV. 1, 6*c* ;—
 Monahan, Rev. A. E. (1.), OCT. 25, 6*a* ;—Plowden-Woodlaw, Rev. J. (1.), OCT. 19, 13*e*
 St. Asaph, DEC. 23, 10*e*
 Floods : see under FLOODS
 Museum, National — bottle-nosed shark to be presented, OCT. 4, 9*g*
 Railways — Snowdon - Portmadoc narrow gauge : construction progress, NOV. 24, 9*c*

- WALES, Prince of—leaves for Easton Grey, OCT. 4, 12*d* (l.e.); arrives at Sandringham, 17, 15*b*; leaving for Easton Grey, 26, 15*c*; health, Nov. 4, 10*c*; 7, 12*g*; 8, 15*b*; visits Motor Show, 10, 12*c*; returns to York House from Easton Grey, 15, 12*b*; guest of Lord Salisbury, 18, 13*a*; visits Oxford, 21, 12*f*; at Easton Grey, 22, 13*b*; guest of Mrs. Rupert Beckett, 23, 13*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 23, 13*c*; attends Mrs. R. Greville's dance, DEC. 14, 15*e*; attends Lady Anglesey's dance, 19, 13*b*; returns to London from Malmesbury, 22, 13*a*; at Sandringham, 27, 13*a*; attends West Norfolk Hunt Ball, 29, 11*b*
- Africa, South—visit: official statement, OCT. 25, 12*d*; welcome assured, 26, 12*e*
- Annaly, Lord — represented at memorial service, DEC. 20, 13*b*
- Armistice Day—places wreath on cenotaph, Nov. 13, 7*a*
- Autograph—fascimile, OCT. 3, 10*g*
- Barnardo's Homes, Dr. — opens William Baker Technical School at Goldings, Nov. 18, 7*a*; (photo.), 18, 14*b*, *d*
- Bath Club—presentation made to secretary: attends ceremony, DEC. 13, 9*e* (l.e.); (photo.), 13, 16*c*
- Bell, Sir F.—presents casket on behalf of New Zealand, OCT. 13, 14*c*
- Beresford, Lord M.—represented at memorial service, DEC. 22, 13*a*
- Boy Scouts—to wear uniform at Rally, OCT. 3, 10*f*; to broadcast wireless message, 6, 10*g*; attends posse of welcome at Alexandra Park, 9, 12*g*; (photo.); 9, 16*c*, *g*
- Leading article, OCT. 7, 11*d*
- British and Foreign Sailors' Society—Prince of Wales's Sea Training Hostel for Boys: sends donation, DEC. 2, 7*g*
- British Broadcasting Company—receives wireless message, DEC. 14, 9*d*
- British Empire Exhibition—receives representatives of Indian section, OCT. 3, 7*d*
- British Legion—rally and sports meeting: attends (s.), OCT. 2, 7*d*, 9*b*; (photos.), 2, 14*a*
- Bullington Club Point-to-Point meeting—competes, DEC. 4, 12*b*; (photos.), 4, 16*c*
- Canada—Alberta ranch (s.), Nov. 11, 7*a*
- Canadian Club of Great Britain—guest at Armistice Day luncheon; presentation, Nov. 11, 7*a*; (photo.), 11, 14*f*
- Cattle—attends Smithfield Club show: wins prizes, DEC. 5, 12*g*, 22*a*; (photos.), 5, 16*c*
- Article ("Prince of Wales as farmer: Duchy livestock enterprises"), DEC. 1, 9*a*
- Cavan-Mulholland wedding—attends, Nov. 28, 15*c*; (photo.), 28, 16*a*
- Child Emigration Society (Incorporated) (l. quoted), Nov. 23, 9*d*
- Church Army—sends donation, DEC. 4, 9*g*
- Council—held, Nov. 1, 13*b*; DEC. 14, 15*b*
- Davidson, Col. Sir A.—represented at memorial service, OCT. 21, 13*a*
- WALES, Prince of (continued):—
- Eastern tour:—
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 21, 6*a*
- London Corporation of—to present address on his return: arrangements for visit, OCT. 3, 6*f* (l.e.); 9, 12*f* (l.e.); 13, 14*c*; 17, 9*g*; route, 19, 12*d*; reply, 21, 6*a*; journey through city: photograph, 21, 14*c*; visit: cost, Nov. 3, 11*g*
- Wales, Prince of (s.), OCT. 21, 6*b*
- East London Hospital for Children—donation, DEC. 5, 9*g*
- Exeter Cathedral preservation—contribution, DEC. 2, 10*c*
- Freemasons—Senior Grand Warden: installation arrangements, OCT. 25, 15*e*; installed, 26, 15*e*; (photo.), 26, 16*a*; presides at meeting of Household Brigade Lodge, Nov. 28, 15*b*
- Hertford County Hospital — lays foundation stone of nurses' home, Nov. 18, 7*b*
- Hospitals' combined appeal — visits headquarters of Fund, OCT. 3, 10*g*; sends message to Municipal leaders, 3, 10*g*; receives replies, 4, 12*f*; visits Devonshire House, DEC. 14, 9*d*
- New Scala Theatre—to attend matinee of film in aid, OCT. 2, 13*e*, 18*b*; attends; receives cheque for £1,000 (photo.), 3, 7*d*, 14*g*
- Ropner, Mr. W.—gift of £10,000: sends letter of thanks, OCT. 3, 10*g*
- House of Lords—oath administered, Nov. 23, 12*b*
- Hunting:—
- Badminton Hounds — attends meet; accident, Nov. 3, 14*g*
- Beaufort Hunt — attends meet, OCT. 7, 13*a*; (photo.), 7, 14*d*; Nov. 3, 18*a*
- Household Brigade Drag hunt — attends meet, Nov. 2, 12*f*; (photo.), 2, 16*c*
- West Norfolk Hunt — attends meet (photo.), DEC. 27, 14*a*; 30, 11*a*; (photo.), 30, 12*d*
- India, tour in (s.), OCT. 21, 6*b*; leading article, 21, 11*d*
- Guy, Mr. V.—water colour drawings: see GUY, Mr. Vivian
- Institutions of Mining and Metallurgy, and Mining Engineers—attends dinner, Nov. 17, 13*e* (l.e.)
- Ivory Cross (message), Nov. 28, 10*c*
- Japan, tour in (s.), OCT. 21, 6*c*
- Japanese exhibits—loaned to Victoria and Albert Museum, DEC. 28, 3*d* (l.e.)
- King Edward's Hospital Fund — attends distribution meeting, DEC. 14, 15*b*, 18*a*
- League of Mercy—presides at meeting, DEC. 23, 5*d*
- London Orphan School and Royal British Orphan School, Watford—to preside at festival dinner, OCT. 7, 7*b*; Nov. 1, 13*b*
- London Schools Football Association — attends sports meeting, OCT. 31, 14*e*; (photos.), 31, 16*b*
- McGrigor Bank failure (message), Nov. 2, 9*a*
- Middlesex Regiment—to unveil war memorial at Mill Hill, OCT. 10, 12*b* (l.e.); 30, 12*f*; unable to unveil: to be present, Nov. 4, 10*c*; attends, 6, 11*b*; (photo.), 6, 18*c*

WALES, Prince of (continued):—

- Middle Temple—dines with Benchers, Nov. 22, 13b
 Mill Hill School—visit: arrangements, OCT. 21, 10f; 30, 12f; Nov. 4, 10c; postponed, 6, 11b
 National Pony Society—elected president, Nov. 8, 9g
 Newport Market Army Training School—sends donation, DEC. 18, 10c
 Not Forgotten Association—attends Christmas Party, DEC. 23, 11a (and 11d, l.e.); (photo.), 23, 12d
 Orphan Working School and Alexandra Orphanage—presides at festival (s.), DEC. 6, 16d
 Parliament—attends opening (photo.), Nov. 24, 16b
 Parliament, Houses of—to unveil Westminster Hall memorial, Nov. 15, 15b; unveils, 23, 13f; (photo.), 23, 14c
 Photograph, OCT. 23, 14g
 Poultry show at Olympia—opens, DEC. 11, 18c; (photo.), 11, 16a
 Ramsay, Sir W.—memorial tablet unveiling arrangements, Nov. 2, 12f
 Ramsay Memorial Fund—receives gold medal, Nov. 23, 7e
 Royal Air Force—appointed Group Captain, DEC. 6, 14e (l.e.)
 Royal Automobile Club—present at dinner, DEC. 9, 8c (l.e.)
 Royal Dental Hospital—gives patronage to concert in aid, OCT. 5, 9e
 Royal Military Academy, Woolwich—to visit, Nov. 23, 10f; 25, 7c; visits, 27, 9b; (photo.), 27, 16b
 Royal National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen—contribution, DEC. 5, 9g
 Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Auxiliary Patrol) Club—guest at dinner, Nov. 11, 10f (l.e.); (photo.), 11, 14a (l.e.)
 Royal Society of St. George (message), Nov. 6, 14d
 Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry—attends dinner, DEC. 1, 12f (l.e.)
 St. Dunstan's Hostels—"The Prince of Wales's Eastern Book" (message), Nov. 6, 14c (l.e.); noticed, 24, 8c
 St. George's Chapel Restoration Fund—presides at meeting, Nov. 18, 13a
 Sandhurst, Lord—unveils memorial tablet at S. Bartholomew's Hospital, DEC. 14, 15b, f
 Savi, Mrs. E. W.—accepts copy of novel, Nov. 17, 13b
 Scottish National Fat Stock Club—becomes president, Nov. 13, 5g
 Service men, ex—in asylums (message), OCT. 6, 7f (l.e.)
 Spackman, V.C., Sgt.—photographed with, OCT. 3, 10g
 Squash rackets—plays, DEC. 11, 7c
 Statute—for Bombay: Mr. L. Jenning commissioned to execute, Nov. 2, 10c (l.e.)
 Toc H.—to light lamps of remembrance, Nov. 30, 9a; lights lamps, DEC. 16, 9a (l.e.)
 Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea—opens Nurses Home and Physio-Therapy department, Nov. 24, 9b
 Wales, University of—statute as Chancellor: unveiling arrangements, DEC. 5, 12g (l.e.); (photo.), 6, 18b; unveiled, 8, 12c; (photo.), 9, 14b

WALES, Prince of (continued):—

- Welsh Guards—attends Sergeants' dance, DEC. 23, 11a (and 11d, l.e.)
 Wireless Society of London—becomes patron, OCT. 26, 12e (l.e.)
 at Connaught Rooms, on Auxiliary Patrol, Nov. 11, 10f (l.e.)
 at Guildhall, on his tour in East; Sir W. Meyer; Mr. Lloyd George; Mansion House fund for London hospitals, OCT. 21, 6b; photograph, 21, 14c; on Talbot House, DEC. 16, 9a (l.e.)
 at Hotel Cecil, on memories of his Canadian tour; Armistice Day; his Alberta ranch; Canadian cattle, Nov. 11, 7a
 at Hotel Victoria, on London Orphan School, and Royal British Orphan School at Watford, Nov. 1, 7d (l.e.)
 at Imperial Institute, on Sir F. Bell, New Zealand, OCT. 13, 14c, 15e
 WALES, University of:—
 Chancellor (Prince of Wales)—statute: unveiling arrangements, DEC. 5, 12g (l.e.); (photo.), 6, 18b; unveiled, 8, 12c (l.e.); (photo.), 9, 14b
 Franchise—Magnus, Sir P. (l.), DEC. 8, 8b;—Morris, Mr. R. (l.), DEC. 2, 12c; 7, 8c;—Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), DEC. 4, 8d; 13, 8c
 General election—poll, Nov. 20, 12f
 University College of North Wales, Bangor—Court of Governors, OCT. 27, 15f
 University College of Wales (Aberystwith)—fiftieth anniversary of opening: celebration arrangements, OCT. 9, 9g
 WALES and Monmouthshire National Unionist Council—meeting, OCT. 21, 10c
 WALKER, Mr. Archibald—death, DEC. 9g
 WALKER, Mr. Arthur H.—will, OCT. 20, 15d
 WALKER, Lieut.-Col. Edmond S.—death, DEC. 1, 15f
 WALKER, Sir Edmund (Canada)—at Toronto, on immigration, OCT. 21, 9g
 WALKER, Mr. George—fatal accident, Nov. 27, 7e
 WALKER, Ald. Henry G.—will, Nov. 18, 13c
 WALKER, Sir Herbert A.—chairman of railway general managers' conference, DEC. 6, 11g
 WALKER, Mr. Murray—on bricklayers: restriction of output (l.), DEC. 5, 14c
 WALKER, Norah—attempted suicide charge, Nov. 1, 5d (l.e.)
 WALKER, Mr. Samuel—death, DEC. 15, 17c
 WALKER, Rev. Samuel A.—will, Nov. 18, 13c
 WALKER (Peter) (Warrington) and Robert Cain and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 19b;—Report, DEC. 30, 14d; (F.N.), 30, 14b
 WALKLEY, Mr. A. B.:—
 on Balzac and Jane Austen (art.), OCT. 25, 10b
 on British Drama League library (art.), DEC. 6, 12b
 on election literature (art.), Nov. 15, 10b
 on "George Sand—Gustave Flaubert Letters" (art.), Nov. 8, 10b
 on Hicks, Mr. S.—"Difficulties" (art.), OCT. 18, 10a
 on lip sticks—their use and abuse (art.), OCT. 11, 8b

- WALKLEY, Mr. A. B. (continued):—
on Proust, Marcel (art.), Nov. 29, 10a
on puppet shows—Mr. W. Simmonds
(art.), DEC. 13, 10b
on railway travelling (art.), Nov. 22, 8b
on Scvigné, Mme. de (art.), Nov. 1, 8b
- WALL, Gladys M.—murder: see under
MURDERS
- WALLACE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander—death,
DEC. 28, 11d
- WALLACE, Sir Cuthbert—at Prince's Re-
staurant, on St. Thomas's Hospital
finance, Nov. 11, 13b (l.e.)
- WALLACE, Capt. E.—biographical (El.S.),
Nov. 17, 6f; appointed Parliamentary
private secretary to Mr. Amery, 29, 13d
- WALLACE, Mr. G. W.—rethiring from Com-
mercial Bank of Australia, DEC. 29, 14g
- WALLACE, Rev. James—at Sheffield, on
unity of churches, OCT. 11, 12a
- WALLACE, Mr. James R.—will, OCT. 17, 15d
- WALLACE, Mr. John—will, Nov. 8, 15d
- WALLACE, Sir Johnstone—death, Nov. 15,
15d
- WALLACE, Percy A.—criminal libel charge,
Nov. 4, 7b (l.e.)
- WALLACE, Mr. William—will, OCT. 23, 13e
- WALLACE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 29, 11e
- WALLASEY—general election: poll, Nov.
16, 6d; (El.S.), 17, 3g
- WALLER, Mr. Edmund (E. Lewis Waller)—
creditors' meeting, Nov. 15, 5d
- WALLER, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 5, 15d
- WALLET, Mr. Arthur A.—on Port of
London: access to docks (l.), OCT. 23,
15e
- WALLHEAD, Mr. Richard C.—biographical
(El.S.), Nov. 17, 4b; Independent
Labour Party delegate to World Peace
Congress, 28, 9b
in Parliament, on Germany: repara-
tions, DEC. 15, 8b;—Unemploy-
ment: relief, Nov. 24, 7g
- WALLIN, Mr. John—will, OCT. 31, 15d
- WALLINGTON, Sir Edward—birthday, DEC.
7, 15b
- WALLIS, Mr. E. A.—at Royal Agricultural
Hall, on tax on mineral waters, OCT.
30, 17d
- WALLIS, Mr. W. T.—death, OCT. 4, 10b
- WALLIS, Sir Whitworth—at Leighton
House, on King's art collections, Nov.
3, 17e
- WALLIS, Mr. William J.—will, Nov. 1, 13d
- WALL Paper Manufacturers, Ltd.—report
(F.N.), Nov. 11, 16a
- WALLSEND—general election, OCT. 28,
10c; 30, 12b; Nov. 3, 14a; 10, 10e;
13, 14a; poll (El.S.), 17, 3g
- WALMSLEY, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Sierra
Leone—death, DEC. 11, 14c; apprecia-
tion: correspondence, DEC. 14, 14b
- WALMSLEY, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 4,
13b
- WALPOLE, Sir Charles—luncheon party,
DEC. 16, 15c
- WALPOLE, Rt. Rev. G. H. S., Bp. of Edin-
burgh—at Church Congress, on an
ideal Church, OCT. 12, 7c
- WALPOLE, Mr. Hugh—"The Cathedral"
reviewed, OCT. 13, 8f
- WALLSALL—general election, OCT. 26, 8g;
poll, 16, 6f; (El.S.), 17, 3g
- WALSH, Senator (U.S.A.)—on Ku Klux
Klan outrages in Texas, Nov. 29, 11d
(l.e.)
- WALSH, Mr. Arthur S.—will, OCT. 31,
15d
- WALSH, Mr. J. J.—fire at Dublin house,
DEC. 11, 7d; recommended as Post-
master-General of Irish Free State,
15, 12e
- WALSH, Mr. Stephen—biographical, Nov.
16, 7c; (El.S.), 15, 5g; elected senior
vice-chairman of Labour Party, 22,
10c
in Parliament, on agriculture: in-
dustry, DEC. 6, 9d;—Coalmining
industry: inquiry; miners'
wages, DEC. 14, 8b
- WALSH, Lieut. T.—turret car accident
(fatal), DEC. 18, 7d
- WALSH, Lieut.-Col. Theobald L.—will,
DEC. 2, 13c
- WALSHE, Capt.—killed in ambush near
Woodruff, OCT. 4, 14c (l.e.)
- WALSINGHAM, Lord—at Norwich, on flour:
suggested import duty, OCT. 30, 14d
- WALSTON, Sir Charles—on Paris University
City, Nov. 30, 18c
- WALTER, Mr. Godfrey—Malshanger:
sale announced, OCT. 26, 5d; will,
DEC. 29, 11e
- WALTER, Mr. John:—
The Times—acquires proprietorship,
OCT. 25, 13e; opinion in Canada,
26, 11e (l.e.); acknowledges
congratulations, 27, 15b
- WALTER, Mr. Stephen—resigns editor-
ship of *Investors' Review*, Nov. 18, 15e
on sea snakes (l.), OCT. 7, 6b
- WALTHAMSTOW—general election: East,
Nov. 15, 14b; poll, 16, 6g; (El.S.),
17, 3g; West, Nov. 15, 14b; poll, 16,
7f (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 3g;—St. George's
Church School: bazaar in aid, DEC.
11, 7e;—St. John's Church: founda-
tion stone laid, OCT. 30, 15e
- WALTHAMSTOW Urban Council—law
case, OCT. 7, 12d (l.e.)
- WALTON—general election: see under
LIVERPOOL
- WALTON, Sir Ernest—at Vintners' Hall,
on Mr. D. Lloyd George's call to
Dominions, Nov. 15, 14e
- WALTON, Mr. T.—at Cannon-street
Hotel, on British Glues and Chemi-
cals, Ltd., OCT. 6, 18b
- WALWYN, Capt. Humphrey T.—appointed
to command Mediterranean Fleet
destroyers, Nov. 9, 5f
- WANAMAKER, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—pre-
sents picture of Coronation Luncheon
at Guildhall to City Corporation,
Nov. 3, 17d; death, DEC. 13, 11d;
photograph, 13, 16d
- WANAMAKER, Mr. Rodman—gives pro-
cessional cross to Westminster Abbey:
dedication arrangements, DEC. 22, 7c
(l.e.); dedicated; described, 27, 13c;
(photo.), 27, 14e
- WANDSWORTH:—
General election—Balham and
Tooting, OCT. 30, 12d; Nov. 13,
12e; poll (El.S.), 17, 1f;—Central,
OCT. 30, 12d; Nov. 8, 14b; 13,
12e; poll (El.S.), 17, 1f;—Clap-
ham, OCT. 30, 12d; Nov. 13, 12e;
poll (El.S.), 17, 1f;—Putney,
OCT. 30, 12d; Nov. 11, 12d; 13,
12e; poll (El.S.), 17, 1f;—Streath-
am, OCT. 30, 12d; Nov. 13, 12e;
poll (El.S.), 17, 1f
- WANDSWORTH Bridge—widening: ques-
tion in Parliament, DEC. 16, 10b
- WANG, Mr. C. T. (Wang Cheng-ting;
China)—Foreign Minister, DEC. 1, 11e
- WANG Chung-hui (China)—biographical,
Nov. 27, 12f; impeached, 29, 11c
(l.e.); resignation of Premiership ac-
cepted, DEC. 1, 11e
- WANG Tah-hsieh (China)—acting Prime
Minister and Minister of Finance,
DEC. 1, 11e; resignation refused, 5, 11g

WANKIE Colliery Company, Ltd. — meeting, Nov. 29, 20*d*;—Report, Nov. 22, 18*c*

WANKLYN, Mrs. Matilda P.—will, OCT. 4, 15*f*

WANN, Dorothy—theft charge, OCT. 18, 7*g*

WANSBECK—general election: see under NORTHUMBERLAND

WANSTALL, Rev. Edward F.—will, Nov. 30, 15*d*

WAR :—

Methods, new :—

International law — commission of jurists to meet at The Hague, OCT. 3, 9*g*; DEC. 2, 9*g*; Dutch experts appointed, 11, 11*g*

Naval — Higgins, Prof. A. P. (l.), DEC. 27, 6*a*;—Submarines: leading article, DEC. 16, 13*c*

Preparation for — Lord Haldane (s.), Nov. 2, 9*b*

Prevention — Church: attitude: Rt. Rev. W. Carey (l.), OCT. 18, 13*e*

Rules of warfare — revision: international jurists' conference at The Hague held, DEC. 13, 11*b*

World tired of — Mr. G. Harvey (s.), Nov. 28, 9*e* (l.e.)

WAR, The Great :—

Allied Powers :—

Avezana, Baron R. (int.), Nov. 17, 10*f*; (s.), 25, 9*c* (l.e.)

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 14, 12*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 10*a* (and 10*b*, l.e.)

Italy — attitude: Signor Mussolini (s.), Nov. 17, 9*e*; 21, 8*d*

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 10, 12*a*

Armistice Day: see ARMISTICE Day

Australia — memorials: see under *Memorials*, below

Austria-Hungary — distribution of debts: Reparation Commission considers, DEC. 30, 7*e* (l.e.)

Belgium :—

Devastated regions: see under BELGIUM—Reconstruction

Memorials: see under *Memorials*, below

Bulgaria — reparations: question in Parliament, DEC. 6, 8*b*

Canada :—

Expeditionary force — Witley camp riots: law case, OCT. 20, 5*f*; 21, 4*a*; 24, 5*d*; 25, 5*a*

Toronto and York Patriotic Association — final meeting, OCT. 16, 11*g*

Debts: see under *Finance*, below

Finance :—

Debts, inter-allied :—

Allied Premiers — meeting at 10, Downing-street, DEC. 11, 12*a*; 12, 12*a*; Foreign Office communiqué, 12, 12*a*

Balfour note—French opinion, Nov. 23, 10*f*; DEC. 12, 12*a*; —Leading articles, Nov. 21, 13*c*; 28, 13*b*; 30, 13*b*;—Mussolini, Signor (int.), DEC. 12, 12*b* (l.e.);—Parliament: questions, Nov. 28, 6*b*

Conference (Brussels), proposed: see under *Germany*—Reparations, below

Crammond, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 21, 19*b*

Desborough, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 17*c*

Ferguson, Sir J. (add.), OCT. 28, 15*c*

WAR, The Great :—

Finance :—

Debts, inter-allied (continued) :—

France—payment prospects, OCT. 13, 11*e*; attitude, DEC. 9, 10*b*

Loucheur, M. (s.), Nov. 8, 11*d*

Marsal, M. François (s.), OCT. 27, 7*c* (e.e.)

Parliament — discussed, DEC. 14, 7*a*; 15, 7*c*

Poincaré, M. (s.), DEC. 16, 12*a*; 22, 10*b*

German "C" bonds, use of—French opinion, DEC. 11, 12*b*; 30, 8*d*

Great Britain—policy: discussed in Parliament, DEC. 2, 6*a*; questions, 8, 7*c* (and 12*c*, l.e.); 13, 6*b*; discussed, 14, 7*a*; 15, 7*c*

Great Britain and France—need for agreement: French opinion, Nov. 23, 10*f*

Leading article, DEC. 11, 13*b*

McKenna, Mr. R. (add.), OCT. 5, 7*a*

Mussolini, Signor (mem.), DEC. 16, 11*e* (l.e.)

United States, to: see under UNITED STATES—Finance — War

France :—

Debts: see under *Finance*, above

Devastated regions: see under FRANCE—Reconstruction

Germany :—

Army—corpses of soldiers of 158th Regiment found at Metzeral, Nov. 27, 11*g* (l.e.)

Navy—sinking of fleet at Scapa Flow: M. Clemenceau (s.), Nov. 23, 9*b*; British Embassy at Washington (statement): M. Clemenceau's comments, 27, 11*c*

Peace: see under *Peace*, below

Reparations and indemnities (F.N.), Nov. 22, 16*c*

Amount—appointment of international body of experts to fix: suggested participation of United States representatives, DEC. 21, 10*b*; French views, 21, 10*c*; 23, 10*b*; Mr. J. H. Barnes (statement), 22, 9*d*; German proposals to Mr. W. Harding, 22, 10*a* (l.e.); (F.N.), 23, 13*a*; *New York Times* comment, 23, 8*b* (l.e.); State Department statement, 23, 8*b* (l.e.); Mr. C. E. Hughes (s.), 30, 8*a*

Leading article, DEC. 22, 11*b*

Article ("The claims against Germany: story of reparation demands"), DEC. 12, 11*d*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 15, 14*d* (l.e.)

Association of British Chambers of Commerce — deputation to Sir R. Horne, OCT. 4, 7*c* (l.e.); resolution passed, 19, 14*a*; report of special committee, DEC. 7, 12*b*; leading article, 7, 13*b*

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 13, 18*d*; 25, 7*d* (l.e.)

Balfour, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 4, 7*c* (l.e.); 19, 14*a*

Belgium and France—agreement, DEC. 4, 11*c* (l.e.)

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Reparations and indemnities (continued) :—

Bidou, M. (art. quoted), DEC. 4, 11b

Canard Enchaîné — humorous skit : *Berliner Zeitung* comment, OCT. 17, 11c

Cave, Lord (s.), DEC. 19, 12b

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 13, 18b

Clemenceau, M. (int.), Nov. 11, 9b ; (s.), 23, 9b

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 9, 9c

Coal : see under GERMANY

Colinvaux, Mr. H. J. (l.), Nov. 8, 17d

Collection :—

Great Britain—Recovery Act : Board of Trade orders, OCT. 21, 15d

Collins, Sir G. P. (l.), Nov. 25, 12e

Conference (Brussels)—prospects, OCT. 17, 12e ; 18, 11b ; 19, 11b ; Nov. 6, 13f ; 21, 11b ; 22, 9d ; 23, 10f ; 24, 11c ; 25, 9e ; 29, 11c ; 30, 12e ; DEC. 1, 7d ; 2, 10d (l.e.) ; 4, 11b ; 5, 12e ; 6, 14a ; 7, 12a ; 8, 14c ; 9, 10a ; 11, 12a ; 12, 12a

Allied Ministers — suggested meeting, Nov. 29, 12d (l.e.) ; to meet in London, 30, 12e ; date, DEC. 1, 7d ; 2, 10d (l.e.) ; arrangements, 4, 11c (l.e.) ; 5, 12e ; 6, 14a ; 7, 12a ; 8, 14c ; arrival of Ministers, 9, 10a (and l.e.) ; held, 11, 12a ; 12, 12a ; interview between Mr. Bonar Law and M. Poincaré, 12, 12a ; adjourned : Foreign Office *communiqué*, 12, 12a

Article ("The Premiers' meeting : grave issues"), DEC. 9, 10a

Delegates — list, DEC. 9, 10a ; entertained, 11, 12b ; departures, 13, 12c

French opinion, DEC. 4, 11b ; 5, 12e ; 6, 14a ; 7, 12a ; 8, 12d ; 11, 12b ; 12, 12a, b ; 13, 12c (and l.e.)

German opinion, DEC. 11, 12c

Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 5, 9d (l.e.)

Italy — attitude, Nov. 10, 9c ; delegation, DEC. 7, 11c (l.e.) ; arrives, 9, 10a (l.e.)

Leading articles, Nov. 30, 13b ; DEC. 6, 15b ; 7, 13b ; 8, 13b ; 9, 11b ; 11, 13b ; 12, 13b ; 18, 13b

Mussolini, Signor (art.), DEC. 12, 12a (and l.e.)

Photograph, DEC. 11, 16a

Poincaré, M.—plan to be submitted, DEC. 4, 11b ; 5, 12c ; arrangements, 5, 12e ; 6, 14a ; attitude, 7, 12a ; presents views, 11, 12a ; (s.), 16, 12a

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Reparations and indemnities :—

Conference (Brussels) (continued) :—

Belgium—Government attitude, Nov. 7, 11d (l.e.) ; M.M. Theunis and Jaspar to visit Paris and London, 21, 11b (l.e.) ; 23, 10f ; in Paris : conversations with M. Poincaré, 24, 11c ; 25, 9e ; Council of Ministers decision, DEC. 5, 12c (l.e.)

France — opinion, Nov. 23, 10f ; 29, 11c ; anxious to secure pledges, 27, 9b ; 30, 12e

Leading article, Nov. 21, 13c
Loucheur, M. (s.), Nov. 8, 11d
Poincaré, M. (s.), Nov. 18, 9a

Schanzer, Signor (statement), OCT. 13, 11g

Conference (Paris) — arrangements, DEC. 12, 12a ; conversations between Mr. Bonar Law and Comte de Saint-Aulaire, 27, 9g (l.e.) ; (F.N.) 28, 12b

Belgium — preparations, DEC. 27, 10b ; policy, 29, 7b

France—Quai d'Orsay meeting, DEC. 27, 10a ; opinion, 28, 10c ; case, 30, 8d

Germany — preparations, DEC. 14, 12c

Great Britain — delegation, DEC. 30, 10e

Great Britain and France — conversations being pursued, DEC. 22, 10a

Mussolini, Signor — attitude, DEC. 28, 7c (l.e.) ; 29, 7b (l.e.)

Crammond, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 21, 19b

Cuno, Dr. (statement), Nov. 25, 9a ; (s.), DEC. 5, 11e (l.e.) ; 13, 12b

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Nov. 9, 12g

Default — previous : instances, DEC. 27, 10a

France — measures to be taken : conference at Elysée ; official statement on inaccuracies in Press reports, Nov. 29, 11c
Poincaré, M. (s.), DEC. 16, 12b

Ruhr — proposed occupation : see under GERMANY — Allied occupation — French army

Leading article, DEC. 28, 9c

Timber deliveries — declaration by Reparation commission, DEC. 27, 10a ; 28, 8d ; attitude of French delegates, 27, 10a ; Sir J. Bradbury's attitude, 28, 8d ; 29, 8d ; German opinion, 28, 8e ; 29, 7a ; French semi-official statement, 28, 10c ; Belgian attitude, 28, 10c ; (F.N.), 28, 14a ; British views, 29, 7a ; French case, 29, 8a ; 30, 8d

Ellis, Mr. H. (l.), DEC. 4, 8d

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Reparations and indemnities (continued) :—

Experts, foreign financial — reports, Nov. 9, 11*a*; 10, 19*g*; 11, 9*e*; (F.N.), 11, 16*a*; 20, 18*b*

Federation of British Industries — memorandum presented to Mr. Bonar Law, (F.N.), DEC. 9, 16*b* (c.e.)

Ferguson, Sir J. (add.), OCT. 28, 15*c*
France — claims :—

Association Française pour la Société des Nations — meeting, DEC. 5, 11*d*

Barthou, M. — note, OCT. 19, 11*b*
Conditions to Germany, DEC. 6, 14*a*; 30, 8*d*

Gilmour, Mr. T. L. (l.), OCT. 31, 8*e*

Jouvenel, M. Henri de (s.), DEC. 5, 11*d*

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 10, 12*a*

Leading articles, Nov. 29, 13*b*; DEC. 11, 13*b*; 12, 13*b*; 15, 13*b*; 16, 13*b*; 18, 13*b*

Loucheur, M. (s.), Nov. 8, 11*d*

Measures to be taken in event of voluntary default: see under *Default*, above

Parliament — debate, Nov. 18, 9*a*; DEC. 16, 12*a* (and l.e.)

Parliament, British — questions, Nov. 30, 7*d*; DEC. 5, 7*c*; 8, 7*c*; discussed, 14, 7*a*; 15, 7*c*

Poincaré, M. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*a* (l.e.); 18, 9*a*; DEC. 16, 12*a*; 22, 10*b*

Press comments, Nov. 29, 11*c*; DEC. 7, 12*a*; 9, 10*b*; 13, 12*c*

Geddes, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 12, 9*c* (l.e.); (statement), DEC. 16, 9*d*

German claims — article ("German claims"), DEC. 16, 11*a*

German Government payment scheme: see under *Payment* — Schemes, below

German opinion, DEC. 11, 12*c*

Gisborough, Lord (s.), OCT. 10, 9*b* (l.e.)

Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (add.), Nov. 21, 19*a*

Great Britain — policy, Nov. 21, 11*d*; DEC. 22, 10*a*; 29, 7*a*; discussed at meeting of Cabinet, 30, 10*e*

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), DEC. 15, 7*c*

Parliament — questions, DEC. 8, 7*c*; discussed, 14, 7*a*; question, 14, 8*b*

Leading article, DEC. 15, 13*b*

Morel, Mr. E. D. (l.), DEC. 16, 8*c*

Great Britain and France — effect of separate action on Entente, DEC. 23, 8*b*; London views, 29, 7*a*; French views, 30, 8*d*

Hicks, Mr. A. (l.), OCT. 26, 18*d*

Hobson, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 19, 14*a*

Jaspar, M. (s.), DEC. 28, 10*c*

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), OCT. 27, 7*a*; DEC. 16, 7*c*

Leading articles, OCT. 5, 13*b*; 20, 13*c*; Nov. 10, 11*c*; 29, 13*b*; 30, 13*b*; DEC. 6, 15*b*; 7, 13*b*; 8, 13*b*; 9, 11*b*

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Reparations and indemnities (continued) :—

League of Nations, settlement by — M. de Jouvenel (s.), DEC. 5, 11*d*

Parliament — discussed, DEC. 15, 8*b*

Leyland, Mr. J. (l.), Nov. 29, 8*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 26, 8*a*; Nov. 8, 18*c*

McKenna, Mr. R. (add.), OCT. 5, 7*a*; (int.), 16, 9*e*

Melchior, Herr (s.), OCT. 19, 12*f*
Mines and forests, seizure of State :—

Mussolini, Signor (statement), DEC. 12, 12*a*

Moratorium — discussed, OCT. 24, 12*g*; recommendation of foreign financial experts, Nov. 9, 11*a*; German claim, 15, 11*b*

France — attitude, OCT. 26, 13*f*; demands pledges, DEC. 9, 10*b*; 14, 12*c*; 22, 10*a*; 30, 8*c*

Leading articles, DEC. 8, 13*b*; 9, 11*b*

Parliament — discussed, DEC. 15, 7*c*

Poincaré, M. (s.), DEC. 22, 10*b*

Wirth, Dr. (views), Nov. 10, 9*a*

Mussolini, Signor (mem.), DEC. 15, 11*c* (l.e.); 16, 11*e* (l.e.); 28, 7*c* (l.e.)

National Unionist Association — resolution, DEC. 18, 14*d*

Obligations — official return, OCT. 7, 16*f*; Nov. 17, 15*e*

Parliament — discussed, Nov. 25, 16*b*; DEC. 2, 6*a*; debate: arrangements, 8, 12*c* (l.e.); questions, 13, 6*b*; discussed, 15, 7*c*

Payment — official returns (Parlt. paper), OCT. 7, 16*f*; next: amount and date, DEC. 6, 14*a*; statistics, 12, 11*d*; £25,000,000 to be paid in January: *Temps* declaration, 22, 10*a*

Belgium, to — amount, Nov. 3, 13*g*

Treasury bonds — discounted by Swiss banks: rate, OCT. 2, 11*e* (l.e.); handed over to Reparation Commission and payable at Brussels, 17, 12*e*; Nov. 16, 11*c*; Belgian Government's difficulty in discounting, DEC. 12, 17*d*

Default: see *Default*, above

Deliveries in kind — value, OCT. 4, 11*e* (l.e.)

Schemes :—

Belgium — policy, OCT. 28, 9*c*

British — Sir J. Bradbury's proposals, OCT. 14, 10*e*; 16, 12*e*; (F.N.), 16, 19*b*; French comment, 16, 12*e*; 17, 12*e*; 18, 11*b*; German opinion, 19, 12*f*; 20, 11*d*; Mr. F. C. Goodenough (s.), 21, 19*a*

Commission, Reparations — discussion, OCT. 23, 10*f*; 24, 12*g*; 25, 11*e*; 26, 13*g*; 27, 11*c*

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Reparations and indemnities :—

Payment :—

Schemes :—

Commission, Reparations
(continued) :—

Berlin, mission to, Oct. 25,
11e; 26, 13f; 27, 11c;
28, 9c; leaves Paris;
Sir J. Bradbury (int.),
30, 11c; in Berlin, 31,
11b; Nov. 1, 9e (and
9c, l.e.); 3, 13e; 4,
9c; photographs, 2,
16a, b; exchange of
notes with Govern-
ment, 10, 9a; leaves,
11, 9e; returns to
Paris, 13, 11e; Sir J.
Bradbury (int.), 14, 9b
(l.e.)

French — M. Barthou's pro-
posals, Oct. 21, 9d (and
l.e.); German opinion,
23, 10f

German Government plan,
Nov. 15, 11b; (F.N.),
15, 18a; note received
by Reparation Com-
mission, 15, 11b (l.e.);
Dr. Cuno's plan, DEC.
8, 12d; 9, 10a; note
read at meeting of Allied
Premiers at Downing-
street, 11, 12a; Dr.
Cuno's covering letter,
11, 12a; Foreign Office
communiqué, 11, 12b;
(l.e.); Signor Mussolini
(views), 11, 12b (l.e.);
German criticism, 12,
12b; 13, 12c; M. Poin-
caré (s.), 16, 12a; new
basis: ministers confer
with representatives of
banks and industries,
20, 9b; 21, 10b (and l.e.);
23, 10b; Dr. Cuno's new
proposals: German Press
comment, 28, 8e; fore-
cast, 30, 10e

Leading articles, DEC. 11,
13b; 12, 13c

German industrialists — ru-
moured project, Nov.
21, 11d

Mussolini, Signor (mem.),
DEC. 15, 10c (l.e.); 16,
11e (l.e.)

Poincaré, M. (s.), Nov. 18, 9a;
DEC. 16, 12a; 22, 10b

Quarrell, Mr. W. H. (l.), Nov. 16,
14d; 27, 8d

Rumania—claims: discussions in
Bukarest, DEC. 8, 11e

United States — opinion in: Mr.
McKenna (int.), Oct. 16, 9e;
attitude of administration,
DEC. 14, 12g; 16, 12c; 19,
10a; 20, 9a; 23, 10b (l.e.)

Commission to investigate
amount of payment: see
under *Amount*, above

Wayman, Mr. G. B. (l.), Oct. 5,
8d

Weiller, M. (plan), Nov. 10, 9e

Women's International League for
Peace and Freedom congress
— resolution, DEC. 8, 11b

Responsibility: see under *Re-
sponsibility*, below

WAR, The Great (continued) :—

Germany and United States :—

Shipping: see under SHIPPING—
War, The Great

Graves :—

British :—

Arquata Scrivia cemetery—flowers
laid, Nov. 15, 11g

Cologne cemetery — portion pur-
chased by Imperial War
Graves Commission, Oct. 23,
9f

Memorials, temporary — erection
at public expense discon-
tinued, Oct. 17, 9c

Nederbühl, at—Rev. F. R. Cocks
(l.), Oct. 23, 15c

Paris—Pantin cemetery: com-
memorative service (photo.),
Nov. 3, 18a

Germans — in foreign countries
wreath to be placed on, Oct.
10, 11g

Imperial War Graves Commission :—
Gooding, Mr. S. C. T. (l.), Nov.
17, 12d

Work — Preb. W. Carlile (l.),
Nov. 11, 6d

Great Britain :—

Army :—

Battle honours — rules amended,
DEC. 20, 10e

Atkinson, Capt. C. T. (l.), Oct.
5, 8a

Correspondence, Oct. 12, 8c

Leading articles, Oct. 5, 13c;
19, 11c

Milne-Horne, Capt. T. P. (l.),
Oct. 7, 6b

Service battalions — extension
to: Mr. A. W. Rickman
(l.), DEC. 28, 10f

Expeditionary force :—

In Memoriam — "All Souls"
(poem), Nov. 2, 12f

Kluck, Marshal von — tribute:
Lord Haig (s.), Nov. 2, 9b

Gratuity — officers: alleged
mistake by bank: law case,
DEC. 13, 5b

Ulster Division — article ("In
the War: Ulster Division,"
N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 10c

Compensation — Hotel Cecil: claim,
DEC. 5, 5e;—ships: refusal to
allow sale abroad: Messrs.
Brocklebank's claim dismissed,
DEC. 2, 7b (l.e.)

Entry — Lord Grey of Fallodon
(s.), Nov. 6, 10e

Histories, official—question in Par-
liament, DEC. 6, 8c

Inventions — use by Government
departments: see under IN-
VENTION

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 27, 14b

Navy—Auxiliary Patrol: Prince of
Wales (s.), Nov. 11, 10f (l.e.)

Greece and Allied Powers — Melas,
Maj. G. (l.), Oct. 10, 8e;—Ven-
izelos, M. (l.), Oct. 4, 13f;—

Woods, Mr. H. C. (l.), Oct. 6, 12b

Hungary—reparations: modification
discussed, DEC. 22, 9d

London, Treaty of (1915) — Allied
pledge to Italy: Dr. R. W. Seton-
Watson (l.), Nov. 23, 15c

Memorials :—

Armistice Day (Compiègne) — un-
veiling arrangements, Nov. 3,
12b (l.e.); 4, 9e; unveiled, 13,
7d; (photo.), 13, 16e

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

Army Chaplains — in All Saints' Garrison Church, Aldershot: form, OCT. 5, 15b

Australia — unknown warrior: French mission to place palm in bronze on tomb, OCT. 13, 11e

Baluch (Queen Mary's Own) Light Infantry, 127th — in Royal Military College chapel, Sandhurst: completed, Nov. 1, 5g

Battlefield :—

Canada — proposed purchase of Vimy Ridge: Mr. Graham (s.), OCT. 17, 11d (l.e.); given by French Government, DEC. 7, 13f; map, 7, 13f; (photo.), 8, 16c; accepted by Canadian Government; Mr. M. King (tel. quoted), 8, 11b; Bill framed, 9, 9c; Mr. R. Lemieux (s.), 15, 14c; introduced in Chamber of Deputies, 21, 9e

Robinson, Sir H. P. — despatch to *The Times* in April, 1917: recalled, DEC. 21, 9e

Canadian Battlefields Memorial Commission — scheme, DEC. 8, 11b

46th (North Midland) Division — at Bellenglise: unveiling arrangements, OCT. 4, 7d (l.e.)

Lancers, 5th (Royal Irish) — at Mons: unveiled, Nov. 14, 10f; (photo.), 16, 16e

Royal Naval Division — at Beaucourt-sur-Ancre: unveiled, Nov. 13, 11f

Somme, Battles of the — at Ran-court-Bouchavesnes: chapel opened, OCT. 23, 5d (l.e.)

Ulster — at Thiepval (photo., N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 10d

Belgium :—

Unknown soldier — interment in Brussels: arrangements, OCT. 30, 11g; Nov. 9, 11d; ceremony, 13, 11d; (photo.), 13, 16a; ceremony at tomb, DEC. 19, 9g

Unknown Belgian soldier who died in France — buried in Paris, OCT. 10, 11g; (photo.), 10, 16f

Black troops — monument at Reims, OCT. 21, 9g

Border Regiment — Roll of Honour deposited in Carlisle Cathedral, DEC. 6, 11g

Boulogne-les-Mines — unveiled, Nov. 27, 11c

Bournemouth — unveiled, Nov. 9, 7d (l.e.)

Brighton — unveiling: arrangements, OCT. 6, 18f; unveiled, 9, 8c; (photo.), 9, 16a

Brompton Hospital — unveiled, OCT. 6, 7g

Brothers — Mr. M. Montgomery (l.), DEC. 14, 13e; 23, 4f; leading article, 14, 13d

Cairo — Cross of Sacrifice unveiled, Nov. 14, 9f; (photo.), 22, 14c; Mrs. Cochran (l.), 28, 8e

Cambridge — bronze statue: described, OCT. 13, 14d

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

Canadian — erection on battlefields of France and Belgium: Mr. R. Lemieux's mission, Nov. 21, 11b; national monument to be erected in Ottawa, DEC. 20, 9g

Vimy Ridge: see under *Battlefield*, above

Carlton Training School — unveiling arrangements, Nov. 20, 9d; unveiled, 21, 9d

Cenotaph — wreaths laid, OCT. 24, 9g; Nov. 10, 7c

Armistice Day — observance: pilgrimage arrangements, Nov. 2, 9a; 9, 9d; 11, 10f; described: King places wreath, 13, 7a; (photo.), 13, 16a

Boy Scouts from Isle of Man — place wreath: photograph, OCT. 7, 14g

Czechoslovak delegation — place wreath, OCT. 28, 13c

Fascista — London members salute, Nov. 6, 11e (l.e.); (photo.), 6, 18d

53rd (Welsh) Divisional Club — wreath placed (photo.), Nov. 4, 14c

Mussolini, Signor — lays wreath, DEC. 11, 12b; (photo.), 11, 16f

Ceremonies — attendance of Territorial Army units: regulations amended, Nov. 23, 5f

Chaplains and sons of clergy — in Chelmsford Cathedral: unveiled, OCT. 20, 9d

Congerstone — unveiled, DEC. 12, 4f

Corinthian Football Club — unveiled, DEC. 14, 6e

Cork — Heroes' Column in St. Fin Barre's Cathedral (photo.), Nov. 22, 14c

Croydon, South — side chapel for St. Peter's Church: faculty granted, OCT. 7, 7e

Customs and Excise service — at Custom House: unveiled, DEC. 13, 9c; (photo.), 13, 16f

Dereham (Norfolk) — unveiled, OCT. 24, 9d; (photo.), 24, 16a

Dorset (Queen's Own) Yeomanry — at Sherborne Abbey: unveiled, Nov. 24, 9g

Downham, Billericay — trees planted, OCT. 23, 13d; (photo.), 24, 16b

8th Division — form: Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Davies (l.), Nov. 22, 15a

Enniskillen — unveiled: photograph, OCT. 28, 14b

Faversham — unveiled, Nov. 4, 7g

Finchley and Whetstone — hospital extension dedicated: tablet unveiled, Nov. 20, 14b

Folkestone — unveiled, DEC. 4, 9b; (photo.), 4, 16c

France :—

Parliament — tablets to deputies and officials unveiled, Nov. 10, 9g

Unknown warrior — American sailors place wreath on tomb (photo.), OCT. 30, 16a; Armistice Day observance, Nov. 13, 7d

Fritwell — dedicated, Nov. 3, 11g

Fromelles — article ("The entente of sacrifice: a Flanders pilgrimage"), OCT. 13, 15e

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

- Geneva—monument to members of Italian colony, OCT. 30, 11*g*
 Gibraltar—Cross of Sacrifice unveiled, Nov. 14, 9*f*
 Glamorgan Yeomanry—at Stalling Down : unveiling arrangements, Nov. 1, 15*f*
 Glaziers' Company—unveiled, OCT. 10, 15*e*
 Great Western Railway—at Paddington Station : unveiling arrangements, Nov. 8, 17*f*; unveiled, 13, 7*e*
 Harringay—unveiling arrangements, OCT. 19, 15*c*
 Hednesford (Staffs) — unveiled (photo.), Nov. 11, 14*a*
 High Wycombe—form, OCT. 2, 18*d*; unveiled, DEC. 9, 7*g*
 Honduras—form, OCT. 6, 7*g*
 Houses of Parliament—unveiling arrangements, Nov. 18, 10*d*; 22, 18*c*; unveiled, 23, 13*f*; (photo.), 23, 14*c*; inspected by King and Queen, DEC. 18, 12*c*
 Hussars, 18th (Queen Mary's Own)—in Royal Military College chapel, Sandhurst : completed, Nov. 1, 5*g*
 Ilford — unveiling arrangements, Nov. 2, 9*g*; 11, 13*a*; unveiled, 13, 7*e*
 India — frontier victims : site selected, Nov. 11, 9*e*
 Institution of Civil Engineers—unveiling arrangements, OCT. 9, 15*b*; 13, 10*b*; unveiled, 28, 7*f* (l.e.)
 Jamaica — unveiled at Kingston, Nov. 14, 9*f*; (photo.), DEC. 4, 16*a*
 Kidderminster—unveiled, OCT. 23, 7*g*
 Kidmore End—erected by voluntary work, Nov. 28, 9*g*
 King's College Hospital—sports pavilion : opening arrangements, OCT. 11, 6*e*; opened, 12, 9*g*; (photo.), 12, 16*e*
 Leeds — unveiling arrangements, OCT. 12, 15*b*; unveiled, 16, 9*c*; (photo.), 16, 16*e*
 Leigh—unveiled, OCT. 2, 18*d*
 Lenham, Kent—cross cut in North Down, Nov. 17, 7*e*
 Lincoln—unveiled, OCT. 26, 14*b*; (photo.), 27, 16*a*
 Liverpool—frescoes for Town Hall : subjects, Nov. 11, 8*b*; (photo.), 11, 14*c*
 London Hospital—unveiled, ¹/₂ Nov. 17, 7*e*
 London Regiment :—
 8th Battalion—at Abbots Langley : tablet to be unveiled, OCT. 10, 9*g*
 14th Battalion (London Scottish) — unveiling arrangements, Nov. 4, 13*b*; unveiled, 6, 17*d*
 2/20 Battalion—unveiled, DEC. 11, 11*f*
 Luton—photograph, DEC. 9, 14*a*; unveiled, 12, 4*f*
 Lyons (J.) and Co. Ltd.—at Sudbury : unveiled, OCT. 4, 9*g*
 Maidenhead—St. Luke's Church : form, DEC. 6, 16*c*
 Malta—hospital : see under MALTA
 Margate—unveiling arrangements, Nov. 2, 20*a*; unveiled, 6, 11*c* (l.e.)

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

- Mesnil-le-Roy—unveiled, DEC. 12, 11*c*
 Middlesex Hospital Medical School —unveiled, Nov. 2, 15*b* (l.e.)
 Middlesex Regiment—at Mill Hill Barracks : unveiling arrangements, OCT. 10, 12*b* (l.e.); 30, 12*f*; Nov. 4, 10*c*; unveiled, 6, 11*b*; (photos.), 6, 18*c*; at Dinapur : unveiled, DEC. 7, 11*g*
 Montelinar—unveiled, OCT. 11, 9*b*
 Montreal—Cross of the Sacrifice unveiled, OCT. 31, 11*c*
 Moseley Rugby Football Club — dedicated : photograph, OCT. 13, 16*a*
 National debt reduction—proposed : Mr. A. Plant (l.), Nov. 18, 12*d*
 Naval :—
 Medical—tablet to be unveiled at Royal Naval Hospital, Plymouth, OCT. 4, 7*d*; at Royal Naval Hospital, Chatham : unveiling arrangements, Nov. 2, 14*f*; 11, 15*b*
 Submarine Service—on Thames Embankment : unveiling arrangements, Nov. 25, 13*e*; DEC. 7, 15*e*; (photo.), 7, 16*b*; 15, 12*d*; unveiled, 16, 14*a*; (photo.), 16, 11*f*; leading article, 16, 13*c*
 Vindictive — design approved, DEC. 18, 11*c* (l.e.)
 Neath—Gnoll Castle : gift of £3,000 to purchase fund, Nov. 10, 7*g*
 New Zealand — at Longueval, Somme — unveiled : photograph, OCT. 11, 14*a*
 North-Eastern Railway Company—at York : scheme, OCT. 16, 8*f*
 North Staffordshire Regiment — unveiled at Whittington Barracks, Lichfield, OCT. 2, 18*d*
 Nottingham — arch scheme, OCT. 3, 7*d* (e.e.)
 Peebles — unveiled, OCT. 7, 7*c*; (photo.), 7, 14*e*
 Permanent — scholarship suggestion : leading article, DEC. 14, 13*d*
 Princess Beatrice's Isle of Wight Rifles — organ dedicated in Gatcombe Church, OCT. 2, 18*d*; tablet unveiled in Drill Hall, Newport, 2, 18*d*
 Quetta Staff College — to instructors and students : unveiled, Nov. 11, 9*e*
 Radcliffe — unveiling arrangements, OCT. 19, 9*g*; Nov. 24, 9*g*
 Ripon Cathedral — reredos to be erected, DEC. 30, 10*f* (l.e.)
 Roads of Remembrance Association : see that title
 Rochdale — unveiled, Nov. 27, 7*d*
 Royal Air Force — on Thames Embankment : unveiling arrangements, OCT. 25, 9*e*; grants from fund increased, 25, 9*e*; "Woodcote" to be offered on lease, 25, 9*c*
 Fund — grants sanctioned, Nov. 29, 9*d*
 Royal Army Ordnance Corps — at Hilsea : unveiling arrangements, OCT. 31, 7*b*
 Royal College of Music — unveiling arrangements, Nov. 9, 9*g*

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

- Royal East Kent Mounted Rifles
—at Canterbury: unveiled,
Oct. 16, 14*d* (l.e.)
- Royal Fusiliers — at Holborn
Bars: unveiling arrangements,
Oct. 31, 7*b*; Nov. 4, 7*b*; un-
veiled, 6, 11*b*; (photo.), 6,
18*b*; to be handed over to
City Corporation, DEC. 15, 9*g*
- Sportsmen's Battalion, 1st—
at Hornchurch: unveiling
arrangements, Oct. 21, 7*g*;
unveiled, Nov. 20, 14*b*;
(photo.), 20, 16*d*
- Royal Institute of British Architects
— unveiling arrangements,
Oct. 30, 9*g*; Nov. 15, 9*g*;
unveiled, 21, 9*d* (l.e.)
- Royal Insurance Company—at
Liverpool: unveiled, Nov. 23, 6*g*
- Royal Military College, Sandhurst—
Chapel: progress, Nov. 1,
5*g*; dedicated, 6, 11*c* (l.e.)
- Salford—at Royal Hospital: ward
opened and tablet unveiled,
Nov. 29, 9*e*
- Schools and Colleges :—
- Brighton Municipal Secondary
School — unveiling arrange-
ments, DEC. 9, 7*e*
- Charterhouse School — chapel:
direct labour to be employed,
Oct. 2, 14*e*
- Edinburgh University — un-
veiling: arrangements, DEC.
20, 12*d*
- Eton War List — Mr. E. L.
Vaughan (l.), DEC. 14, 14*b*
- Haberdashers' Aske's School —
unveiled, Nov. 15, 9*g*
- Isleworth County School —
unveiled, DEC. 18, 9*g*
- Merchant Taylors' School —
ground and pavilion: opened,
Nov. 27, 7*d*; (photo.), 27, 16*c*
- Oxford University — Balliol
College: unveiled, Nov. 20,
9*b* (l.e.)
- Repton School — unveiled, Nov.
13, 7*e*
- Royal Grammar School, Wycombe
—form, Oct. 23, 7*g*
- University College, London (with
Hospital) — unveiling ar-
rangements, Nov. 9, 9*d*; Roll
of Honour read (photo.),
13, 16*f*
- Wellington College — unveiling
arrangements, Oct. 6, 13*f*;
unveiled, 25, 14*a*
- Westminster City School — un-
veiled, Nov. 13, 9*c*
- Scottish National — at Edinburgh
Castle: article ("Scotland's
war memorial: architect on
his plans"), Oct. 14, 7*a*;
Duke of Atholl (statement),
DEC. 23, 5*b*; Ancient Monu-
ments Board of Scotland:
second report to First Com-
missioner of Works, 30, 11*b*
- Sculptors — recognition :—
- Bainbridge-Bell, Rev. W. (l.),
Nov. 1, 6*e*
- Butler, Mr. C. Mc. A. (l.), Oct.
28, 4*d*
- foulkes, Mr. C. (l.), Oct. 23, 11*e*
- George, Sir E. (l.), Oct. 24, 13*e*
- Hampton, Mr. M. C. (l.), Nov.
3, 19*e*

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials :—

- Sculptors — recognition (con-
tinued) :—
- Hiorns, Mr. F. R. (l.), Oct. 24, 13*e*
- Hutchison, Lieut.-Col. G. S. (l.),
Oct. 30, 8*d*
- Newell, Lieut.-Col. H. A. (l.),
Nov. 6, 16*c*
- Nieholls, Mr. W. (l.), Oct. 26, 18*a*
- Plymouth, Lord (l.), Nov. 21, 14*d*
- Pollock, Mr. C. (l.), Oct. 26, 18*a*
- Reynolds-Stephens, Mr. W. (l.),
Oct. 27, 18*d*
- Rutland, Duchess of (l.), Oct. 21,
11*e*
- Speneer, Lieut.-Col. C. G. (l.),
Oct. 31, 8*f*
- Whitbread, Mr. S. (l.), Oct. 26, 18*a*
- Sherborne Abbey—restoration of
Lady Chapel: see under SHER-
BORNE Abbey
- Society of Chemical Research—
unveiled, Nov. 17, 7*e*
- Somerset—at Wells Cathedral: un-
veiling arrangements, Oct. 7, 13*a*
- Somerset County—dedicated, DEC. 1,
8*e* (e.e.); (photo.), 1, 16*g*
- South-Eastern and Chatham Rail-
way and Steamboat employees
—on Dover Pier: unveiling
arrangements, Oct. 14, 7*g*; at
Dover (Marine) Station (photo.),
28, 14*e*; unveiled, 30, 9*a*
- South Staffordshire Regiment—un-
veiled at Whittington Barracks,
Lichfield, Oct. 2, 18*d*
- Southwark—unveiled, Nov. 17, 7*e*;
(photo.), 17, 14*a*
- Sportsmen's Battalion, 1st: see
under *Royal Fusiliers*, above
- Stock Exchange (London)—arrange-
ments, Oct. 13, 18*f*; 14, 5*f*;
20, 18*g*; unveiled, 28, 7*d*;
(photo.), 28, 14*b*; (F.N.), 28, 15*a*
- Stowe—dedication: arrangements,
Nov. 8, 17*g*
- Streatham—unveiled and dedicated,
Oct. 16, 4*d*; tax claim: see
under INCOME-TAX
- Taddington—form, Oct. 25, 9*g*
- Temple Church—unveiling arrange-
ments, Oct. 21, 7*b* (l.e.); 27,
15*e*; unveiled, Nov. 2, 15*e*
- Trees—planting :—
- Downham: see *Downham*, above
- Gamlen, Miss M. B. (l.), Oct. 31, 8*f*
- Leading article, Oct. 26, 13*d*
- Vaueouleurs — monument in-
augurated, Oct. 9, 11*c*
- Verdun Chasseurs — monument
unveiled, Oct. 23, 10*f*
- Vindictive*—portions handed to town
of Ostend, Nov. 7, 11*g*
- Westminster Abbey :—
- Unknown Warrior :—
- Armistice Day — pilgrimages:
arrangements, Nov. 2, 9*a*;
9, 9*d*; 11, 10*f*; held, 13, 7*c*
- Fascisti—London members'
tribute, Nov. 6, 11*e* (l.e.)
- Servicemen, ex — hospital
patients' visit, Nov. 11, 7*b*
- United States Navy—wreath
laid on grave by attaché,
Oct. 28, 13*d*; photo-
graph, 28, 14*f*
- Windsor—Princess Alice deposits
wreath, Nov. 6, 11*c* (l.e.)
- Wrexham and East Denbighshire—
form, Oct. 24, 9*g*
- Wycombe Marsh—unveiled, DEC. 5, 9*g*

WAR, The Great (continued) :—

Memorial services—Rev. W. F. Armstrong (l.), Nov. 16, 14f

Operations :—

Aerial—body of British airman discovered in Forest of Hertzheim, DEC. 11, 11c; spot visited by Court of Inquiry, 11, 11c (l.e.)

Cameroons—Maj.-Gen. Sir C. Dobell (s.), OCT. 5, 11c

Casualties—name of first soldier killed, Nov. 16, 11c

Dardanelles—Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (s.), OCT. 24, 9c

Italian front—Monte Grappa, Monte Pasubio, Monte Sabatino, and Monte San Michele declared national monuments, Nov. 6, 13b (l.e.)

Naval :—

Coronel : see under CORONEL

Dogger Bank battle : see DOGGER Bank battle

History, official German — new volume reviewed, OCT. 23, 18b; 25, 11a; 27, 11a; Mr. F. Young (statement), 28, 9g (l.e.)

Outrages :—

German—trials of accused persons : Leipzig court held, DEC. 22, 10c

Peace :—

Conferences—Lord Curzon (s.), Nov. 21, 12a

Germany—Treaty (Versailles) : fulfilment policy : Dr. Escherich (s.), OCT. 2, 11d

Pius XI., Pope (s.), DEC. 12, 11c (l.e.)

Pope's movement — Mgr. Pacelli corrects version in ex-Kaiser's memoirs, OCT. 18, 11e

Reparation Commission :—

Dubois, M.—farewell dinner to colleagues, OCT. 10, 11a

Headquarters—removal to Berlin suggested, OCT. 26, 13f

Meetings, OCT. 11, 9f; 12, 11e; 14, 10e; 23, 10f; 26, 13g; 27, 11c

Members (photo.), OCT. 12, 16c

President—M. Barthou appointed, OCT. 3, 11c; 6, 9d; 11, 9f

Reorganization — Sir J. Bradbury's proposal, OCT. 16, 12e; (F.N.), 16, 19b

Treaties—Mr. A. Henderson (s.), DEC. 12, 11d (l.e.)

Turkey—Treaty (Sèvres) : see under GRECO-Turkish — Peace — Conference

Wilson, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 13, 11d

Prisoners of war :—

Hungarian — in Russia : last officers leave, Nov. 2, 11g

Russian—in France : repatriation : Soviet commission to proceed to Marseilles, OCT. 18, 11g

Responsibility :—

Viviani, M.—reply to Dr. Wirth's allegations, OCT. 3, 9f

Wirth, Dr. (lect.), OCT. 2, 11e

Shipping : see under SHIPPING

Sick and wounded :—

Canadian Red Cross Hospital — Canadian gratitude to Lady Astor : Lieut.-Col. N. G. L. Marshall (l.), DEC. 11, 8c

Switzerland—army's activities : Gen. Wille criticized, DEC. 20, 9c; 21, 9a

WAR, The Great (continued) :—

Turkey—peace : see under GRECO-Turkish war

United States :—

Cabinet, President Wilson's — secret meetings : late Mr. F. K. Lane's letters published, Nov. 8, 11e

Expeditionary force — soldiers' bonus Bill : probable revision, Nov. 11, 16c; —troops drowned in transport *Otranto* : claim against P. and O. Company : law case, DEC. 19, 4d

Inventions : see under INVENTIONS
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 10, 12a
Sutherland, Duke of (s.), DEC. 15, 17c

WARANAJAH Tea—dividend, DEC. 27, 16g

WARBURG, Capt.—on smallpox outbreak (statement), Nov. 8, 9e

WARBURTON, Mr. Joseph W.—will, Nov. 29, 15f

WARBURTON, Mr. Richard — will, OCT. 31, 15d

WAR Charities Extension Scheme—Mr. W. M. Tucker (l.), DEC. 22, 6d

WARD, Col. A. Lambert—biographical, Nov. 16, 8d; (EL.S.), 17, 2f

WARD, Dame Genevieve—will, Nov. 16, 15d

WARD, Lieut.-Col. John—health, OCT. 5, 11g; biographical, Nov. 16, 6d; (EL.S.), 17, 3f

at Holborn Restaurant, on labour disputes, DEC. 7, 9b (l.e.)

in Parliament, on Importation of Animals Bill, DEC. 13, 6d

on Russian refugees in Turkey (l.), OCT. 19, 8b; DEC. 11, 8d

WARD, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 17, 15d

WARD, Sir Joseph (New Zealand)—declines nomination at general election, Nov. 14, 9c

WARD, late Sir Leslie ("Spy")—cartoons and sketches exhibited, OCT. 18, 15f

WARD, Mr. W. Dudley—photograph, Nov. 6, 18b; appointed Privy Councillor, 11, 15a; sworn : delivers wand of office, 22, 13b

WARD, William : see MURDERS—Smith

WARD, William G.—perjury charge : acquitted, Nov. 21, 9c

WARD, Mr. William S.—will, OCT. 14, 13c

WARD and Company, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 17, 5a

WARDE, Lady Harriet—will, OCT. 23, 13e

WARDELL, Mr. William L.—will, OCT. 30, 15e

WARDEN, Mr. C. W.—on terrorism in Ireland (l.), OCT. 3, 11e

WARD-JACKSON, Maj. C. L. A.—adopted as Parliamentary candidate, OCT. 20, 9g; libel writ issued against, Nov. 2, 14f; photograph, 8, 16f

WARDLE, Mr. George—will, Nov. 6, 17d

WARDLE, Capt. T. E.—member of Greek naval mission, OCT. 31, 11d

WARGRAVE, Lord (Sir E. Goulding) — peerage conferred, Nov. 11, 15a; photograph, 11, 14a (and 14f, l.e.); to take title of Lord Wargrave, 23, 10b; gazetted, DEC. 13, 12d; takes seat in Lords, Nov. 29, 7a

WARING, Lord—leaves London for Paris, Nov. 6, 17b; unveils Congerstone war memorial (s.), DEC. 12, 4f

at Holborn Restaurant, on artistic furniture, Nov. 15, 9c

WARING, Mr. H. J.—at Bloomsbury-square, on proposed degrees in pharmacy, OCT. 5, 9a

WARING, Maj. W.—biographical (EL.S.), Nov. 17, 7e

- WARKWORTH Castle—presented to Nation by Duke of Northumberland; preservation work (photo.), OCT. 12, 16b
 WARNE, Mr. G. H.—biographical (EL.S.), NOV. 17, 6c
 WARNER, Sir F.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on textile trade; Textile Institute, DEC. 12, 9d
 WARNER, Sir T. Courtcnay—biographical (EL.S.), NOV. 17, 6e
 in Parliament, on housing, NOV. 30, 8d
 WAR Office —
 Army Contracts Department—dinner, DEC. 21, 12c
 Finance Branch —
 Army agents — non-supervision : leading article, NOV. 15, 13b ; Mr. C. W. Cohen (l.), 21, 13c (l.e.)
 Lands, Director-General of — retirement, DEC. 22, 10a
 Staff—Sir L. W. Evans (message), OCT. 26, 14b (l.e.)
 WARRE, Mrs. Edmond—death, NOV. 4, 7e (l.e.); funeral, 7, 15c
 WARREN, Canon—resignation, OCT. 21, 7c
 WARREN, Sir Alfred—on panel patients : treatment (s.), OCT. 7, 7c
 WARREN, Mr. Benjamin—will, OCT. 26, 15f
 WARREN, Mr. Nathaniel W.—will, OCT. 4, 15f
 WARREN (F.) and Company—short coal weight charge, DEC. 14, 14c
 WARRILLOWS, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 18, 19c
 WARRINER, Mr. F.—Southern Divisional superintendent, Great Northern Railway, DEC. 5, 9g
 WARRINGTON — general election, OCT. 27, 14d ; 28, 10d ; NOV. 15, 14c ; poll, 16, 6d ; (EL.S.), 17, 3g
 WARRINGTON, Lord Justice—at Lincoln's Inn, on 500 years of history, DEC. 7, 10c
 WARRINGTON, Rev. P. E.—acquires Canford Manor as public school, DEC. 16, 9b
 WARRY, Miss Gertrude F.—will, DEC. 18, 15e
 WARSAW—crime : see under POLAND—Crime
 WARWICK, Lord—health, NOV. 7, 15b ; 8, 15b ; 9, 15b
 WARWICK and Leamington — general election : see under WARWICKSHIRE
 WARWICKSHIRE — general election : Nunciaton : poll (EL.S.), NOV. 17, 6f ; Rugby, NOV. 11, 10b (l.e.) ; poll (EL.S.), 17, 6f ; Tamworth : unopposed return, NOV. 6, 21b ; 16, 8d ; (EL.S.), 17, 6g ; Warwick and Leamington, OCT. 26, 14c ; 30, 7e ; unopposed return, NOV. 6, 21c ; 16, 8d ; (EL.S.), 17, 6g
 WARWICKSHIRE Coal Company, Ltd.—report, NOV. 28, 19g
 WASHINGTON — conference : see under ARMAMENTS — Limitation — Conference
 WATER — artesian wells : on Notting Hill freehold for sale, OCT. 18, 17e
 Supplies — rural districts : Dr. J. C. O. Bradbury (l.), DEC. 21, 6e
 WATERHOUSE, Maj. Gen. James — death, OCT. 2, 14d
 WATERHOUSE, Mr. Paul — at Royal Institute of British Architects, on buildings in London, NOV. 7, 21c
 WATERHOUSE, Lieut.-Col. Ronald—audience of King, OCT. 24, 15b ; private secretary to Mr. A. B. Law, 24, 12c
 WATERIDGE, Mr. F. W.—on agricultural policy (l.), OCT. 20, 10c
 WATERLOO — general election : see under LANCASHIRE
 WATERLOO Bridge — proposed widening : Repton Mr. G. (l.), DEC. 5, 14c ;—Smith, Sir W. R. (l.), DEC. 5, 14b
 WATERLOW and Sons, Ltd. — report, DEC. 16, 21c ; (F.N.), 16, 18d ;—Watford works visited by Duke of York, NOV. 8, 15b ; (photo.), 8, 16e
 WATERMAN, Herbert — assault charge, NOV. 22, 7d (l.e.)
 WATER polo — championship decided, OCT. 2, 7d
 WATERS, Mr. Abraham—will, NOV. 15, 15f
 WATERS, Arthur—abetting bigamy charge, NOV. 16, 8d (l.e.)
 WATERS, James—theft charge, OCT. 17, 9g
 WATERS, Mr. L. E. A.—law case, NOV. 28, 4f
 WATERS, Rev. Thomas B.—will, NOV. 18, 13c
 WATERS, Mr. W. G. — on Oxford University : general election (l.), NOV. 7, 8e ; 9, 8b
 WATFORD — charter : granted ; celebration, OCT. 19, 9d (l.e.) ; (photo.), 19, 16e ;—General election : see under HERTFORDSHIRE
 WATFORD Manufacturing Company, Ltd. —liquidation : creditors' meeting, OCT. 7, 16d (e.e.)
 WATKINS, Mr. Harry—will, DEC. 9, 13c
 WATKINS, Rev. Henry W.—will, NOV. 15, 15f
 WATKINS, Hugh E.—drunk charge : dismissed, NOV. 15, 9c
 WATKINS, Mr. Robert—will, NOV. 24, 15d
 WATKINSON, Rev. Dr. — at Hotel Victoria, on Wesleyan Methodists, DEC. 8, 17e
 WATKINSON, Mr. John — guest of Huddersfield Chess Club, OCT. 4, 9a
 WATMOUGH, Mr. F. C. — at Railway Amalgamation Tribunal, on Clearing House scheme, DEC. 19, 7d
 WATSON, Mr. Alfred E. T. — death, NOV. 9, 12f, 15e ; photograph, 9, 16d ; will, DEC. 14, 15d
 Rutland, Duke of (l.), NOV. 15, 13b
 WATSON, Mr. Arthur — general manager of London, Midland, and Scottish Railway Company, DEC. 16, 18d
 WATSON, Mr. D. Milne — at Grosvenor-gardens, on British Sulphate of Ammonia Federation, NOV. 21, 21e
 WATSON, Mr. Edward — at Dublin, on City of Dublin Steam Packet Company, NOV. 15, 20a
 WATSON, Mr. Francis E.—will, DEC. 30, 11c
 WATSON, Mr. Francis M. — injured in accident, NOV. 13, 12g
 WATSON, Mr. H. D. — "Save the children" Fund : work for Greek children : received by King George II., NOV. 21, 11g (l.e.) ; inspects at Athens, 22, 9c (l.e.)
 WATSON, Capt. J. B. — biographical, NOV. 16, 6c ; (EL.S.), 17, 3f
 WATSON, Councillor Joseph—will, DEC. 9, 13c
 WATSON, Mrs. Margaret G.—will, OCT. 25, 15d
 WATSON, Maj. Robert K.—will, DEC. 2, 13c
 WATSON, Mr. W. M. — biographical (EL.S.), NOV. 17, 4c
 WATSON, Mr. William—appointed Lord Advocate, OCT. 25, 12b ; note, 25, 14a ; photograph, 26, 16c ; sworn of the Privy Council, NOV. 22, 13b
 WATSON, Mr. William—will, DEC. 23, 11d
 WATSON, Sir William—"Hundred Poems" reviewed, OCT. 31, 15f

WATT, Mr. (Australia)—separates from Nationalist Party; bid for leadership of liberals, Oct. 6, 10c
 General election—prospects: article ("The general election"), Dec. 12, 14b
 on Greco-Turkish war—Mr. Lloyd George's call to Dominions (s.), Oct. 6, 10c
 WATT, Rev. Hugh G.—death, Nov. 27, 9e
 WATT, Mr. James—will, Oct. 31, 15d
 WATT, Mr. John—will, Oct. 12, 15e
 WATT, Mr. John—will, Oct. 27, 15d
 WATT, Mrs. Mary C.—on trees in London (l.), Dec. 6, 10f; correction, 9, 6g
 WATTS, Mr. A. D.—on motors: taxation (l.), Oct. 18, 7c
 WATTS, Mr. Alfred T. G.—will, Dec. 30, 11c
 WATTS, Dr. T.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6f; (El.S.), 17, 3b
 WATTS, Col. Sir William—will, Dec. 9, 13b
 WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. J. E., Bp. of Chelmsford—at Church Congress, on conversion, Oct. 12, 7c
 on Chelmsford diocese—appeal (l.), Dec. 9, 6f
 WAUGH, Rev. Arthur T.—death, Nov. 22, 13d (l.e.); funeral, 27, 15d
 WAVENDON—land given by Sir F. Hoare for disabled soldiers' home, Nov. 4, 7g
 WAVERTREE—general election: see under LIVERPOOL
 WAY, Mr. Charles G.—will, Nov. 25, 12b
 WAY-HALIM (Sumatra) Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 3, 19d
 WAYMAN, Mr. G. Bavin—on German reparations (l.), Oct. 5, 8d
 WAYRE (Charles), Messrs.—false trade description charge, Dec. 22, 7d
 WAYTE, Mr. Benjamin—will, Nov. 6, 17d
 WAZIRISTAN: see under INDIA—North-West Frontier
 WEALTH:—
 Creation—Rev. A. P. Matthews (l.), Nov. 3, 19e
 Levy, suggested — fallacies (F.N.), Nov. 6, 22d; 8, 19b; 9, 17c —
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 4, 12a (l.e.); 8, 14c; 14, 12e (l.e.);—Barker, Mr. J. E. (l.), Nov. 2, 13f;—Barlow, Sir M. (s.), Nov. 10, 10e (l.e.);—Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 13, 18e;—Bisgood, Mr. E. F. (l.), Nov. 16, 14e;—Bower, Sir G. (l.), Nov. 8, 13e;—Brand, Mr. C. J. (l.), Nov. 25, 12e;—Buck, Mr. G. C. (l.), Nov. 23, 15f;—Burdett-Coutts, Mr. S. (l.), Nov. 6, 15f;—Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Nov. 7, 14e;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 3, 16a (l.e.);—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 3, 16a (l.e.); 13, 18c;—Chubb, Sir C. (l.), Nov. 3, 15e;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 31, 14c (l.e.); (l.), Nov. 2, 13e; 6, 15f; (int.), 7, 12c; (s.), 13, 18e; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 13, 12c; (s.), 23, 7c (l.e.);—Correspondence, Nov. 20, 17c;—Coutts, Mr. C. R. V. (l.), Nov. 13, 13e;—Cowell, Mr. E. F. (l.), Nov. 15, 8d;—Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (l.), Nov. 16, 14c;—Derby, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 14e;—Dibblee, Mr. G. B. (l.), Nov. 2, 13e;—Eastwood, Mr. F. (l.), Nov. 9, 13e;—Franklin, Mr. E. L. (l.), Nov. 6, 15f;—Fyfe, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 1, 6d;—

WEALTH:—

Levy, suggested (continued):—

Gardner, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 11, 11e;—Graham, Mr. W. (statement), Nov. 6, 14c;—Harvey, Sir E. M. (l.), Nov. 8, 13e;—Hawkins, Mr. F. G. (l.), Nov. 4, 6c;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 2, 14g (l.e.); 11, 12d (l.e.); (art. quoted), Dec. 8, 9d;—Henson, Mr. E. F. L. (l.), Nov. 10, 11e;—Humphrey, Mr. G. H. (l.), Nov. 22, 15b;—Jackson, Sir T. G. (l.), Nov. 24, 13c;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), Nov. 10, 11e;—Labour Party: reported intention to abandon: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 3, 14a; Mr. J. S. Middleton (l.), 4, 11e; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 10a; candidates' views, 6, 14c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 13, 12c;—Laing, Mr. R. (l.), Nov. 14, 11e;—Latta, Sir J. (l.), Nov. 7, 13e;—Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 6, 9a; 14, 12c (l.e.); 15, 14e;—Leading articles, Nov. 3, 15b; 4, 11b; Dec. 4, 13c;—Leake, Mr. P. D. (l.), Nov. 9, 13e;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 11, 12d; 15, 14d (l.e.);—Longcroft, Mr. C. J. (l.), Nov. 8, 13e;—Lovelace, Lady M. (l.), Nov. 4, 12f;—Ludford, Mr. G. (l.), Nov. 8, 17e;—Maclean, Sir D. (s.), Nov. 3, 16a (l.e.);—Manners, Sir G. (l.), Nov. 2, 8d;—Milne, Mr. A. A. (l.), Nov. 9, 13c;—Mitchell, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 11, 7e;—Morrison, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 27, 9e (e.e.);—Nicol, Mr. A. F. (l.), Nov. 14, 11c;—Oliver, Mr. G. D. (l.), Nov. 11, 6d;—Paine, Mr. W. W. (l.), Nov. 3, 15e; Mr. J. J. Bisgood (s.), 9, 5f (l.e.);—Parliament: discussed, Dec. 1, 8d; 2, 6a;—Peel, Lord (s.), Nov. 10, 10e (l.e.);—Pennefather, Mr. De F. (l.), Nov. 7, 13e; 14, 11e; 24, 8e;—Powell, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 30, 13e;—Ramsay, Mr. R. C. (l.), Nov. 14, 11e;—Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), Nov. 6, 16a;—Rodocanachi, Mr. E. M. (l.), Nov. 11, 11e;—Roger, Sir A. (l.), Nov. 15, 8a;—Rollason, Mr. J. G. W. (l.), Nov. 15, 8a;—Salisbury, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 12e;—Stamp, Sir J. C. (l.), Nov. 4, 11e;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 4, 12c (l.e.);—Travers, Dr. M. W. (l.), Nov. 13, 13e;—Turnor, Mr. C. (l.), Nov. 7, 13e;—Ullswater, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 14c;—Voluntary scheme: Mr. G. C. Swayne (l.), Nov. 14, 15e;—Whiting, Mr. A. E. (l.), Nov. 17, 12e;—Whittington, Mr. C. H. (l.), Nov. 3, 15e;—Willis, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 11, 11e;—Wood, Mr. J. H. (l.), Nov. 7, 8e;—Wootten, Mr. A. F. (a.), 13, 13c;—Yarrow, Sir A. F. (l.), Nov. 8, 13f
 Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.), Oct. 13, 7e
 Rebuilding — Sir R. Kindersley (s.), Oct. 5, 14b
 WEARDALE Lead Company, Ltd.—report, Nov. 14, 18g

- WEARDALE Steel, Coal, and Coke Company, Ltd.—financial position (F.N.), Nov. 24, 18*d* (c.c.);—Report, Nov. 24, 18*f*
- WEATHER :—
Article ("A dry October"), Nov. 2, 12*e*
Drought—article ("Fears of 1923 drought"), DEC. 14, 9*c*
Fog—in London, OCT. 27, 12*e* (l.e.); reports, Nov. 13, 12*g*; 14, 10*f*; 15, 12*g*
Article ("London's day of darkness"), Nov. 22, 10*b* (and l.c.); (photo.), 22, 14*b*
Binder, Mrs. R. M. (l.), DEC. 12, 10*c*
Cause—London County Council: notice of resolution, Nov. 21, 9*b*
Death-rate—effect (table), DEC. 4, 12*c*; 12, 10*c*
Leading articles, Nov. 13, 13*d*; DEC. 9, 11*d*
Parliament—question, Nov. 30, 7*e*
Photographs, Nov. 22, 14*b*, *e*
Frost—reports, Nov. 27, 12*g*; 28, 12*f* (l.e.)
Reports, OCT. 31, 12*f*; Nov. 23, 10*e*; 29, 12*g* (l.c.); 30, 12*c*; DEC. 2, 10*f*
Snowfall—reported in Cheshire, OCT. 21, 10*c*; in South Cornwall, 30, 12*f*; reports, Nov. 27, 12*g*; 28, 12*f* (l.e.); Midlands, DEC. 21, 10*d*; (photo.), 21, 14*b*; reports, 21, 12*d* (l.e.); 30, 10*d*
- WEATHERALL, Mr. Francis H.—will, Nov. 3, 17*d*
- WEATHERILL, Mr. John—will, OCT. 16, 15*d*
- WEAVER, Mr. B. W.—death, Nov. 24, 15*d*
- WEAVER, George H.—cocaine traffic charge, OCT. 28, 7*d*
- WEAVERS' Company—dinner, Nov. 15, 14*e*
- WEBB, Mr.—at Third International congress, on general election; policy of British Communist Party, Nov. 20, 11*e*
- WEBB, Sir Aston :—
at Hotel Victoria, on London of the future, Nov. 4, 7*e* (l.e.)
at York, on York Minster: restoration of stained glass, DEC. 5, 7*g* (l.e.)
- WEBB, Miss Dorothea—song recital, Nov. 17, 8*d*
- WEBB, Mr. H. P. H.—on political parties: nomenclature (l.), Nov. 17, 12*d*
- WEBB, Mr. John W.—will, DEC. 30, 11*c*
- WEBB, Maud—attacked, DEC. 18, 9*d* (l.e.)
- WEBB, Mr. Sidney—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7*g*; photograph, 18, 14*d*; lectures: arrangements, OCT. 11, 7*g*
- WEBB, Mr. W. H. :—
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on aerial postal service, OCT. 19, 14*a*
on Belfast Chamber of Commerce (art. N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 13*a*
on *The Times Northern Ireland Supplement* (message), DEC. 6, 16*b*
- WEBB, Mr. Wilfred M.—on Selborne Society cinelques; cinematograph in education (l.), OCT. 30, 8*d*
- WEBB, William—law case, DEC. 16, 5*f*
- WEBBE, Mr. A. J.—president of Middlesex County Cricket Club, DEC. 14, 14*g*
- WEBBER, Miss D. M. S.—on cruelty to animals (l.), Nov. 28, 8*e*
- WEBBER, Ald. John—birthday: Mr. T. Hardy (l. quoted), OCT. 12, 13*d*
- WEBB-JOHNSON, Mr. A. E.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Middlesex Hospital Medical School, OCT. 4, 7*d* (l.e.)
- WEBSTER, Mr. A. D.—on ginkho trees (l.), DEC. 13, 8*d*
- WEBSTER, Mr. Benjamin—will, OCT. 7, 13
- WEBSTER, Prof. C. K.—on Cabinet secretariat: confusion with Prime Minister's secretariat (l.), OCT. 12, 8*d*
- WEBSTER, Mr. Joseph J.—will, DEC. 16, 15*e*
- WEBSTER, Mr. Robert H.—will, OCT. 10, 15*d*
- WEBSTER, Mr. William M.—will, OCT. 2, 15*d*
- WEDGWOOD, Col. Josiah C.—biographical, Nov. 16, 6*e*; (El.S.), 17, 3*b*; letter to Mr. P. W. Raffan, Nov. 9, 12*f*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 9, 12*d*; (statement), 10, 10*e* (l.e.); elected second vice-chairman of Labour Party, 22, 10*c*
in Parliament, on Germany: reparations, DEC. 15, 8*c*;—Importation of Animals Bill, DEC. 13, 6*d*;—Irish Free State: Constitution Bill, Nov. 28, 7*b*; 29, 8*b*; Consequential Provisions Bill, 28, 7*c* (l.e.);—Safeguarding of Industries Act, DEC. 5, 7*e*;—Silver currency, DEC. 13, 6*e*;—Trade Facilities and Loans Guarantee Bill, DEC. 7, 19*f*
- WEDGWOOD, Mr. R. L.—appointed chief general manager to Eastern group of railways, Nov. 3, 20*f*
- WEDNESBURY—general election, OCT. 26, 14*c*; poll, Nov. 16, 8*c* (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 3*g*
- WEEKS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—reply to Lord Derby's message, Nov. 4, 9*d*; sends autographed photograph to Sir C. Wakefield, 30, 18*b*
- WEICHERT: see under HARDEN, Herr M.
- WEIGALL, Sir Archibald—on emigration within Empire: reply to Lord Haig (l.), DEC. 6, 15*f*
- WEIGHTS and measures — fraudulent: prosecution, Nov. 2, 9*g*;—Regulations: enforcement: Board of Trade report for 1921, Nov. 23, 7*c*
- WEIL, Maj. Samuel—leaves for South Africa, Nov. 3, 17*b*
- WEILLER, M. Lazare (France)—on German reparations (plan), Nov. 10, 9*e*
- WEINLIG, Herr (Germany)—Minister of Economy, Nov. 21, 12*c*
- WEIR, Lord—returns to London from Zurich, OCT. 24, 15*b*
- WEIR, Francis G.—inquest, OCT. 7, 12*d*
- WEIR, Mr. James—will, Nov. 6, 17*d*
- WEIR, Mr. James—will, Nov. 17, 13*d*
- WEIR, Mr. L. MacN.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7*g*
on Bonar Law Ministry (views), DEC. 18, 12*e*
- WEISS, Baron Manfred (Hungary)—death, DEC. 28, 7*g*
- WELBERT, Mr. T.—on London smoke (l.), Nov. 23, 15*f*
- WELCH, Miss Elizabeth—will, Nov. 22, 13*d*
- WELCH, Mr. Maurice J. — house robbed, Nov. 24, 9*d* (l.e.)
- WELCH Regiment, 2nd Batt. — leaves Dublin for Colchester, DEC. 15, 12*e*
- WELDON, Mr. Walter L.—will, OCT. 11, 13*f*
- WELGEDACHT Exploration Company — address, OCT. 23, 20*e*
- WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.—preaches in Durham Presbyterian Church, OCT. 12, 7*f*
on charity and high taxation (l.), DEC. 7, 13*e*
on divorce law reform (l.), OCT. 21, 11*e*
on rabbit-coursing (l.), Nov. 20, 17*d*
on sport—purification (l.), Nov. 11, 6*c*
- WELLER, Mr. Bernard—chairman of London district, Institute of Journalists, DEC. 6, 11*g*
- WELLER, Mr. Clement—will, DEC. 27, 12*f*

- WELLERMAN, Mr. William T.—will, Oct. 6, 13*d*
- WELLINGBOROUGH — general election : see under NORTHAMPTONSHIRE
- WELLINGTON — Zoological Gardens : tigress presented by London Society, Nov. 21, 10*c*
- WELLINGTON, Duke of—photograph, Oct. 26, 16*d*
- WELLINGTON, Duke and Duchess of — golden wedding, Oct. 24, 15*b* ; photograph, 24, 16*e* ; address from tenantry, Dec. 2, 13*b*
- WELLINGTON College — scholarships awarded, Nov. 14, 13*b*
- WELLS—general election : see under SOMERSET
- WELLS, Rev. C. Godfrey P.—on Armistice Day silence (l.), Nov. 21, 14*c*
- WELLS, Mr. H. G.—probable adoption as Parliamentary candidate, Oct. 6, 5*e* (l.e.) ; adopted, 7, 7*d* (l.e.) ; photograph, 30, 16*d* ; campaign, 31, 14*e* ; address : Sir W. H. Beveridge (l.), Nov. 9, 8*c*
- WELLS, Mr. J. — at Oxford University : general election (l.), Nov. 8, 13*e*
- WELLS, Mr. John—will, Oct. 2, 15*d*
- WELLS, Mr. Malcolm H.—will, Dec. 15, 15*f*
- WELLS, Mr. S. R. — biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 4*e* ; photograph, 17, 14*e*
- WELLS, Mr. W. E. — at Bishopsgate, on Commercial Bank of Spanish America, Nov. 3, 22*c*
- WELLS, William H. — disobedience on high seas charge, Dec. 13, 9*g*
- WELLS Cathedral — Somerset County Memorial unveiled, Dec. 1, 15*b*
- WELSH, Miss Elizabeth T.—will, Dec. 5, 15*e*
- WELSH, Mr. J. C. — biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7*f*
- “ WELSH Churchman and not a High Churchman, A ” — on Monmouth ordination rites (l.), Oct. 23, 15*e*
- WELSH National Agricultural Society : see ROYAL Welsh National Agricultural Society
- WELWYN Garden City — director appointed, Nov. 30, 20*b*
- WEMBLEY Park Station : see under SPORT
- WEMYSS, Lord — at Great Eastern Hotel, on London-American Maritime Trading Company, Dec. 19, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 19, 16*d*
- WEMYSS, Maj. R. D. S. — deputy-lieutenant for Berwick, Dec. 16, 15*b*
- WENHAM, Mr. W. J. — on ravens in Gray's Inn (l.), Nov. 2, 8*d*
- WENLOCK Brewery Company, Ltd. — meeting, Dec. 15, 22*a* ; —Report, Dec. 8, 14*d*
- WENTWORTH—general election : see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)
- WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, Lady A.—photographs, Oct. 26, 16*d* ; Dec. 14, 16*d* ; marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Boyd
- WERBLOW, Henry and Robert : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Fraud
- WERE, Mr. Thomas F.—will, Oct. 30, 15*e*
- WERTHEIMER, Mrs. Asher—death, Dec. 6, 14*e*
- WESLEY, John — Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 27, 10*c* (l.e.)
- WESLEY, Mr. W. H. — death, Oct. 23, 12*e* ; will, Nov. 15, 15*f*
- WESLEY (Gilbert E.), Ltd. — law case, Nov. 2, 5*c* ; 3, 4*b*
- WESLEYAN Methodists : — Chubb, Sir G. H. (s.), Dec. 8, 17*e* Lawson, Mr. J. J. (s.), Dec. 8, 17*e* Watkinson, Rev. Dr. (s.), Dec. 8, 17*e* Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Dec. 8, 17*e*
- WEST, Sir Algernon — “ Private Diaries ” : Lord Acton (l.), Dec. 6, 10*c* ; Mr. F. Harrison (l.), 6, 10*c* ; Mr. John Pollock (l.), 13, 8*d*
- WEST, Arthur—inquest, Dec. 27, 7*c*
- WEST, George—attempted murder charge, Oct. 4, 9*c* ; 5, 9*c* ; 24, 9*e* ; 25, 9*f* ; 26, 9*c* ; acquitted, 27, 9*g*
- WEST, Thomas—fraud charge, Nov. 15, 9*c* (and e.e.)
- WEST African Regiment—non-European medical section : see under ROYAL Army Medical Corps
- WEST Bromwich—general election : poll, Nov. 16, 6*g* ; (El.S.), 17, 3*g* ; —Town Hall : fall of ceiling, Nov. 9, 9*g*
- WESTBURY—general election : see under WILTSHIRE
- West Cumberland Labour Gazette—editor : change, Nov. 30, 9*g*
- WEST Derby—general election : see under LIVERPOOL
- WESTERHAM Society—Wolfe celebrations : arrangements, Dec. 5, 10*b* ; 27, 13*b*
- WESTERLEIGH, William—robbery charge, Nov. 13, 9*c* (e.e.) ; 16, 9*c*
- WESTERN Australia : — Agriculture—seeds : warranty : Bill before Parliament, Nov. 25, 17*e* Cotton : see under COTTON Crime : see under AUSTRALIA—Crime Finance — income-tax : amount exempted increased, Dec. 8, 11*g* Goldmining—outfit statistics, Oct. 6, 16*f* ; Nov. 4, 15*e* Boulder Mine—masked man “ holds up ” paymaster, Nov. 20, 11*e* Perseverance Mine, Boulder City— theft from strong room, Nov. 22, 9*b* (l.e.) Housing—Perth : construction statistics, Nov. 9, 11*g* Immigration : see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration Labour : see under AUSTRALIA—Labour
- WESTERN Australian Bank—dividend, Nov. 2, 20*e* ; —Report, Dec. 19, 20*g*
- WESTERN Bank, Ltd.—law case, Dec. 5, 5*c* ; 6, 5*f* ; 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*b*
- WESTERN General Dispensary, Marylebone-road—children's clinic opened, Oct. 18, 15*b*
- WESTERN Isles—general election : see under INVERNESS-SHIRE and Ross and Cromarty
- WESTERN Ophthalmic Hospital—appeal, Dec. 19, 7*e*
- WESTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 30, 19*f* ; —Meeting, Nov. 22, 18*c* ; —Report, Nov. 22, 18*c* ; —Valentia cable station ; damage : compensation claim, Nov. 3, 10*e* (e.e.)
- WESTERN Union Telegraph Company—dividend, Dec. 13, 18*e*
- WESTERN United Investment Company, Ltd. : see under BRITISH and Argentina Meat Company
- WESTER Wemyss, Lord—arrives at Cannes, Oct. 7, 13*a* ; invested with Médaille Militaire, Nov. 13, 7*d* ; returns to Cannes from Paris, 24, 15*c* in Parliament, on Greco-Turkish war, Nov. 24, 6*d*
- WESTGATE, Fredk.—fraud charge, Oct. 26, 9*f*
- WEST Gloucestershire Power Company—particulars, Oct. 18, 19*d*
- WEST Ham—general election : Plaistow : poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 3*g* ; Silvertown, Nov. 1, 12*e* ; 11, 12*d* ; 13, 14*d* (l.e.) ; poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 3*g* ; Stratford : poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 4*a* ; Upton : poll (El.S.), Nov. 17, 4*a*

- WESTHOUGHTON—general election: see under LANCASHIRE
- WEST India Regiment—pensions: rate fixed, DEC. 11, 18f
- WEST Indies:—
Agriculture—college (St. Augustine): session begun, OCT. 26, 11c
Press—news service: conference to be held at Kingston, DEC. 12, 11c
Winter season—Mr. A. Aspinall (l.), DEC. 14, 14b
- WEST London General Hospital—Christmas party to child patients (photo.), DEC. 28, 12c
- WESTMINSTER—general election: Abbey, Nov. 3, 15f; 4, 4g; poll, 16, 6b; (EL.S.), 17, 1g; St. George's, OCT. 28, 10c (l.e.); Nov. 1, 12c; 3, 15f; 13, 14a; 13, 14a (l.e.); 14, 10e; 15, 13f; poll, 16, 7d; (EL.S.), 17, 1g;—Subway, suggested: Mr. A. Ross's proposal, DEC. 29, 5c; plan, 29, 5c
- WESTMINSTER, Constance Duchess of—health, DEC. 13, 15b; 16, 15b; 21, 13a; 28, 11a
- WESTMINSTER, Palace of—St. Stephen's Hall: King and Queen visit, DEC. 18, 12c
- WESTMINSTER Abbey—Barry, Sir J. W.: memorial window to be dedicated, DEC. 7, 9g; dedicated, 8, 9e;—Girls' Friendly Society: banner dedicated, Nov. 6, 9d (l.e.);—Mission service, Nov. 20, 5c (l.e.);—Organist: assistant appointed, OCT. 20, 9g;—Preservation: article ("Old beauties of the Abbey: benefits of *The Times* fund"), DEC. 2, 11f;—Processional cross presented by Mr. R. Wanamaker: dedication arrangements, DEC. 22, 7c (l.e.); dedicated; described, 27, 13c; (photo.), 27, 14e
- WESTMINSTER Cathedral—Mass, Votive: arrangements, OCT. 11, 7g;—Offertory boxes: theft, OCT. 31, 9g;—Organ recitals: arrangements, OCT. 9, 9g
- WESTMINSTER Coach Works, Ltd.—winding up order, DEC. 20, 4a
- WESTMINSTER Congregational Church — musical service announced, Nov. 21, 9g
- WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation —director elected, OCT. 30, 19d;—Law case, Nov. 3, 4b
- WESTMINSTER Fire Office — secretary: change, DEC. 30, 14g
- WESTMINSTER hall—roof: restoration: inspected by King and Queen, DEC. 18, 12c
- WESTMINSTER Hospital—cot endowment fund: dance in aid: arrangements, DEC. 28, 11c
- WESTMINSTER mission: see under MISSIONS
- WESTMINSTER Motor Trading Company, Ltd.—winding up order, Nov. 15, 5b
- Westminster Record and West London News*—law case, Nov. 1, 4c; 2, 5a; 3, 4c; 4, 4d
- WESTMINSTER Refuge—sale of work: arrangements, Nov. 4, 13a
- WESTMINSTER School—Founder's (Queen Elizabeth's) Day observed, Nov. 18, 13f (l.e.);—Latin play: see under DRAMA—Latin
- WESTMINSTER Technical Institute—cookery classes: see under COOKERY
- WESTMORLAND—general election, OCT. 27, 7f (e.e.); Nov. 4, 10d; unopposed return, 6, 21c; 16, 8d; (EL.S.), 17, 6g
- WESTMORLAND, Lord—will, Nov. 1, 13d
- WESTMORLAND, Lieut.-Col. P. T. — on Christmas correspondence (l.), DEC. 15, 8g
- WESTON, Mrs.—on German imports (l.), DEC. 22, 6g
- WESTON, Mr. A.—on public-houses: reform (l.), Nov. 20, 17e
- WESTON, Mr. Arthur W.—will, Nov. 6, 17d
- WESTON, Mr. H. C. — "A Study of Efficiency in Fine Linen Weaving," quoted, DEC. 29, 5f
- WESTON, Col. J. W.—biographical, Nov. 6, 21c; 16, 8d; (EL.S.), 17, 6g
- WESTON, Mary—death, DEC. 13, 7g
- WESTON-SUPER-MARE—All Saints' Church: south aisle to be added, DEC. 2, 7e;—General election: see under SOMERSET
- WEST Riding Regiment (Duke of Wellington's)—2nd Batt.: farewell luncheon, OCT. 30, 15c
- WEST-RUSSELL, Maj. A. — biographical, Nov. 16, 8c; (l.e.); (EL.S.), 17, 3g
- WEST Toxeth—general election: see under LIVERPOOL
- WESTWOOD, Mr. J.—biographical (EL.S.), Nov. 17, 7f
- WEST Yorkshire Regiment (Prince of Wales's Own) — 8th Batt. (Leeds Rifles): Croix de Guerre cockade: wearing authorized, DEC. 7, 9b
- WETHERALL, Rev. Charles M.—death, OCT. 3, 13b; will, DEC. 23, 11d
- WETHERED, Lieut.-Col. Francis O.—will, Nov. 28, 14e
- WETHERED, Mr. Roger H.—private secretary to Lieut.-Col. F. S. Jackson, DEC. 7, 13d
- WETTON, Arthur—shot, Nov. 23, 12b
- WEYBRIDGE—Inigo Jones gateway: see under JONES, Inigo
- WEYGAND, Gen. (France)—leaves for Rumania, OCT. 11, 9c
- WHALEY Abbey—acquired by Manchester Diocesan Board of Finance, Nov. 18, 7d
- WHARNCLIFFE Silkstone Colliery—dividend, OCT. 2, 23a
- WHARTON, Mr. Hugh—will, DEC. 4, 15d
- WHARTON, Ald. William—will, DEC. 9, 13c
- WHATLEY, P. C.—found injured, OCT. 24, 14a
- WHEAT:—
Acreage—Mr. C. Giddins (l.), OCT. 3, 6d
Crop—report, Nov. 4, 17g;—*The Times* special report (art., "British crops"), OCT. 9, 18b;—World's: estimate, 14, 15e; statistics, 18, 4g
Granaries—Mr. E. Jacomb (l.), DEC. 23, 4e
Grange, Mr. H.—pamphlet published, DEC. 18, 7d
Importation—Mr. G. H. Thomas (l.), DEC. 9, 6f
Prices—Mr. H. N. Bathgate (l.), OCT. 28, 4c; Sir R. A. Sanders (s.), DEC. 5, 9d
Production—Mr. G. Long (l.), OCT. 24, 8d
Weight—Mr. A. Russell-Smith (l.), DEC. 6, 10d; Mr. G. W. Stemp (l.), 12, 10c; Mr. A. Russell-Smith (l.), 30, 13e
- WHEATLEY, Mr. J.—biographical, Nov. 16, 8b (l.e.); (EL.S.), 17, 4d
in Parliament, on capitalism, Nov. 24, 7g;—Importation of Animals Bill, DEC. 12, 6d;—West Indies—Great Britain cable contract, DEC. 9, 12d
- WHEELER, Sir Arthur—appointed deputy-lieutenant and sheriff for Leicester, OCT. 14, 13b
- WHEELER, Mr. G. J.—on bread prices (l.), Nov. 21, 14c

- WHEELER, George—obstruction charge, Nov. 22, 7d (l.e.)
- WHEELER, Sir Henry—opens works of Lone Valley Portland Cement Company at Jalpa, Oct. 4, 11e (l.e.)
- WHEELER, Mr. Post—leaves for Paris, Oct. 3, 13b
- WHEELWRIGHT, Lieut.-Cdr. Nelson—will, Nov. 1, 13d
- WHEELWRIGHTS' Company — master elected, Nov. 20, 9g
- WHELAN, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 22, 13d
- WHEELER, Lieut.-Col. G. C. H. biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 5f
in Parliament, on agriculture: State assistance, Nov. 24, 7f
- WHESOE Foundry and Engineering Company, Ltd. — Brazilian contract awarded, Oct. 26, 19c
- WHIDDEN, Dr. (Canada)—Chancellor of McMaster University, DEC. 27, 9g
- WHIPP, Mr. James T.—will, DEC. 2, 13c
- WHISKY:—
Still, illicit—prosecutions, Oct. 18, 9f
- WHISTLER, James McNeill—exhibition of etchings in Paris, Oct. 27, 12c
- WHTAKER, Mr. S. F. G.:—
on d'Annunzio, Gabriel (l.), Oct. 9, 14b
on "easy writing and hard reading" (l.), Oct. 13, 8d
- WHITBREAD, Mr. Samuel H.—on sculptors and war memorials (l.), Oct. 26, 18a
- WHITBY—general election: see YORKSHIRE (North Riding) — Scarborough and Whitby
- WHITBY, Mr. Arthur—death, Nov. 30, 10b; DEC. 1, 16c
- WHITBY Abbey — restoration: photographs, Oct. 13, 16c
- WHITE, Alfred — attempted murder charge, Oct. 4, 9c; 5, 9c; 24, 9c; 25, 9f; 26, 9c; 27, 9g; Nov. 4, 7c; appeal dismissed, DEC. 13, 5d
- WHITE, Annie—publishing and dispersing book not bearing printer's imprint, Oct. 12, 9d
- WHITE, Mr. C. F.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 5a
- WHITE, Ernest J.—theft charge, DEC. 13, 9g
- WHITE, Mr. Ethelbert—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- WHITE, Mr. F. A.—biographical; gift of £4,000 to Christ's Hospital, Oct. 5, 9g
- WHITE, Lieut.-Col. G. D.—biographical, Nov. 16, 7b; (E.L.S.), 17, 3f
- WHITE, F. M., Sir George S.—statute in Portland-place: unveiling arrangements, DEC. 12, 9c; unveiled, 20, 7a; (photo.), 20, 14c
- WHITE, Miss Gilchrist—murder: see under MURDERS
- WHITE, Rev. H. Costley—becomes vice-president of London Regional Federation of League of Nations Union, Oct. 11, 7g
- WHITE, Mr. H. Graham—biographical, Nov. 16, 6g; (E.L.S.), 17, 2a
- WHITE, Hatton D.—body found in Seine, Oct. 30, 11g
- WHITE, Mr. James—law case, DEC. 20, 4f; 21, 4f
- WHITE, Mr. John—Masonic appointment, Oct. 26, 18c
- WHITE, Mrs. Martha—will, Nov. 13, 15d
- WHITE, Col. Richard S.—will, Oct. 19, 15d
- WHITE, Capt. S. A. (Australia)—motor journey across Northern Territory, Oct. 10, 13e
- WHITE, Stephen—executed, DEC. 20, 10c
- WHITE, Mr. Tyndale—resigns chairmanship of Tanganyika Concessions, Nov. 8, 19c
- WHITE, William J.—death, Oct. 24, 14b
- WHITE (A. J.), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 23c
- WHITE (H. P.), Ltd.—contravening fire safety regulations prosecution, Oct. 14, 7c
- WHITE (J. Samuel) and Company, Ltd.—contract secured, DEC. 7, 12g
- WHITEAWAY, Laidlaw and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 15b
- WHITECHAPEL and St. Georges—general election: see under STEPNEY
- WHITE City, Shepherd's Bush — future: official announcement, Oct. 3, 10c; sale announced, 6, 7g; comments, 16, 4c; 20, 6c; 24, 7d; Nov. 4, 18a; sold, 8, 8d; aerial view (photo.), 8, 16d; resale announced, DEC. 8, 9c
- British industries fair: see under TRADE—Exhibitions
- WHITE Elk, Chief: see TEEWANNA, Dr.
- WHITEFIELD, George—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 27, 10c (l.e.)
- WHITEFIELD, Henry—fined, DEC. 7, 9d (l.e.)
- WHITEFIELD's Central Mission — history, Oct. 27, 10d;—Meeting, anniversary, Oct. 27, 10d (and 10c, l.e.)
- WHITEHAVEN—general election: see under CUMBERLAND
- WHITEHAVEN Hematite Iron and Steel Company, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 4, 20b
- WHITEHEAD, Mr. Thomas C.—will, Oct. 16, 15d
- WHITEHEAD, Mr. William M.—will, Nov. 11, 13c
- WHITEHEAD torpedo factory: see under FUME
- WHITEHOUSE, Mr. A. A. G.—on education: suggested tax on wages of youth (l.), Nov. 24, 8e
- WHITEHOUSE, Mr. Alfred A.—will, Nov. 4, 13b
- WHITEHOUSE, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 15, 15f
- WHITEHOUSE, Mr. Jabez—will, Oct. 28, 13c
- WHITEHOUSE, Mr. Joseph P.—will, Nov. 2, 15d
- WHITELAW, Miss—sale of work in aid of London Police Court Mission: amount realized, DEC. 28, 5g
- WHITELAW, Mr. William—at Edinburgh, on North British Railway Company: amalgamation scheme, Nov. 18, 18a
- WHITELEY, Mr. Cecil—director of National Provident Institution, DEC. 1, 19f
- WHITELEY, Mr. W.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 5b
in Parliament, on housing, Nov. 30, 8d
- WHITELEYS, Ltd.—autumn dress show, Oct. 19, 9c
- WHITEMAN, Mr. Frank G.—will, Nov. 22, 13d
- WHITESIDE, Mr. John—will, Nov. 10, 13d
- WHITE slave traffic—League of Nations commission for repression: United States representative to cooperate, Nov. 7, 11g
- WHITE Star Line: see OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.
- WHITFIELD, Mr. George—will, Nov. 30, 15d
- WHITGIFT Hospital — threatened demolition: decision at conference of interested bodies, Nov. 27, 9c; Bill to be presented in Commons, Nov. 28, 9e (l.e.); Town's meeting to be held, DEC. 21, 10e
- Heron Rogers and Pettit, Messrs. (l.), DEC. 7, 8c

WHITGIFT Hospital (continued) :—

- Hillier, Mr. G. L. (l.), DEC. 5, 14c
 Houlder, Mr. H. (l.), DEC. 4, 8c
 Leading article, NOV. 30, 13d
 Pelton, Mr. J. O. (l.), DEC. 2, 12a
 Photographs, NOV. 29, 16b
 Row, Mr. P. (l.), DEC. 23, 4e
 Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments (l. quoted), DEC. 21, 10e
 Tomalin, Mr. H. F. (l.), DEC. 6, 10f
 WHITING, Mr. A. Ernest—on capital levy (l.), NOV. 17, 12c
 WHITING, Mr. Matthew H.—will, OCT. 27, 15d
 WHITING, William—housebreaking charge, OCT. 6, 7g
 WHITLA, Sir William — biographical, NOV. 6, 21d; 16, 8c; (El.S.), 17, 7g
 WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.—biographical, NOV. 6, 21a; 16, 8b; (El.S.), 17, 2e; at Lake Maggiore, OCT. 12, 15b; probable re-election as Speaker, NOV. 20, 13f; re-elected, 21, 7a; King approves, 22, 12c
 Johnston, Mr. T. (views), DEC. 18, 12c
 at Halifax, on general election, NOV. 2, 14f
 at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association, DEC. 7, 5e
 in Parliament, on prorogation, DEC. 16, 7b
 WHITLOCK, Mr. Brand (U.S.A.)—election to Belgian Academy; to dine with King Albert, OCT. 10, 11g
 WHITMORE, Mr. R. A.—on divorce law reform (l.), DEC. 13, 8d
 WHITNEY, Maj. Henry E.—will, OCT. 11, 13f
 WHITTALL, Mr. L. R.—on Turkish occupation of Smyrna (statement), OCT. 7, 9g (l.e.)
 WHITTINGTON, Mr. C. H.—on suggested capital levy (l.), NOV. 3, 15e
 WHITWELL, Mr. Edward R.—death, OCT. 19, 15b; will, DEC. 7, 15d
 WHITWELL, Mr. Hugh—will, DEC. 11, 14d
 WHITWORTH, Mr. Geoffrey—at University College, London, on National Theatre, DEC. 30, 5c
 WHITWORTH, Mr. William—will, OCT. 26, 15f
 WHOLESALF Fruit and Potato Trades Benevolent Society—Corporation of London contributes, DEC. 5, 9g
 WHYMAN, Ald. H. F.—re-elected Mayor of Chatham, OCT. 7, 7g
 WHYTE, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 27, 12f
 WICHITA Falls and North Western Railroad—sold, DEC. 18, 18f
 WICKENDEN, Henry J. — fatal accident, OCT. 26, 9g
 WICKHAM, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles G.—knighted, DEC. 2, 10e
 WICKHAM, Rev. W. A. :—
 on additional bishops (l.), OCT. 23, 15e
 on divorce law reform (l.), NOV. 30, 18c
 WICKLOW, Lord — nominated Senator of Irish Free State, DEC. 7, 12c
 WICKS, Mr. Pembroke—appointed C.B.E., NOV. 11, 15b
 WICKSON, William G.—loitering charge, OCT. 7, 7b
 WIDDOWSON, Mr. W. P.—on crime and punishment (l.), OCT. 25, 6c
 WIDDOWSON, Mr. William—will, DEC. 8, 15d
 WIDNERS—general election : see under LANCASHIRE
 WIGAN—general election : poll, NOV. 16, 6d; (El.S.), 17, 4a

- WIGHT, Isle of—general election : result (El.S.), NOV. 17, 5c;
 WIGNALL, Mr. J.—photograph, OCT. 31, 16e; biographical (El.S.), NOV. 17, 7g
 WIGRAM, Rev. W. A.—appeals for Asia Minor refugees at Athens, OCT. 5, 12a
 on Greek refugees—article ("Among the Greek refugees"), DEC. 14, 13f
 WIGS : see under COSTUME
 WILBRAHAM, Lady Alice M.—will, DEC. 11, 14d
 WILCOX, Mr. Ernest—will, NOV. 18, 13c
 WILD, Sir Ernest—guest of Royal Society of St. George, OCT. 26, 9d (l.e.); elected president of London Society of East Anglians, NOV. 1, 7g; musical party, DEC. 19, 13b
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on idcals, OCT. 26, 9d (l.e.)
 at Central Criminal Court, on crimes of violence, OCT. 13, 14c
 on Jackson, late Judge (tribute), OCT. 18, 18b
 WILD, Cdr. Frank — meeting Capt. Hussey (photo.), OCT. 21, 14b; received by King, 24, 12d; lecture : arrangements, 31, 12f; NOV. 14, 13d;
 Antarctic expedition—public lecture in aid of combined hospital appeal : Lord Hambleden (l.), NOV. 24, 8d
 Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
 at Æolian Hall, on Rowett-Shackleton Antarctic expedition, NOV. 14, 7e
 WILD, Mr. Jonathan—will, DEC. 28, 11d
 WILDE, Leslie—bad language charge, OCT. 25, 9g
 WILDE, Oscar—manuscripts : sale, NOV. 9, 10c
 "For Love of the King: A Burmese Masque"—reviewed, OCT. 20, 6c
 WILDE, William H.—unlicensed employment of male servant charge, OCT. 27, 9f
 WILDEBLOOD, Capt. Seddon and Mrs.—celebrate diamond wedding, OCT. 2, 15b
 WILDMAN, Mr. William B.—will, OCT. 23, 13e
 WILD Pine Fur Ranches, Ltd.—article ("A Dartmoor experiment"), NOV. 10, 7c
 WILFORD, Mr. (New Zealand)—at Wellington, on Liberal Party's policy, NOV. 1, 9c
 WILFORD, Mr. Edgar—*Widow's Weeds* produced, DEC. 11, 18d (l.e.)
 WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—opens Historical Shipping Museum in Amsterdam, NOV. 2, 11g
 WILKES, Mrs. Margaret—law case, NOV. 3, 4e
 WILKES, Cdr. W. H.—house governor at Royal Alfred Seamen's Home, Belvedere, DEC. 5, 9g
 WILKIN, Mr. Edward—death, NOV. 16, 11g
 WILKIN, Sir Walter—death, NOV. 15, 15d; memorial, 18, 13b
 WILKINS, Miss D. M.—at University College, London, on children's drawings, DEC. 30, 5d (l.e.)
 WILKINS, Maj. George H. C.—found dead, NOV. 25, 7g
 WILKINSON, Cdr.—court-martial, NOV. 1, 9c (l.e.)
 WILKINSON, Maj. Brice—death, OCT. 13, 6c
 WILKINSON, Mr. Harry B.—will, OCT. 17, 15d
 WILKINSON, Mr. J. Bell—elected master of Plumbers' Company, OCT. 2, 9g
 WILKINSON, Mr. John—presentation, OCT. 16, 9g
 WILKINSON, Mr. John—will, NOV. 6, 17d
 WILKINSON, Mr. John R.—will, OCT. 19, 15d

- WILKINSON, Mr. Millar—death, Nov. 30, 9*d* (l.e.); funeral and memorial service, Dec. 2, 13*b*
- WILKINSON, Sir Nevile—Titania's Palace : see that title
- WILKINSON, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 2, 15*d*
- WILKINSON, Mr. Vernon—will, Dec. 15, 15*f*
- WILKINSON, Mr. Walter—will, Nov. 16, 15*d*
- WILKINSON, Mr. William P.—will, Oct. 24, 15*d*
- WILKINSON, Mr. William R.—will, Dec. 21, 13*d*
- WILLARD, Mr. John—*Cat and the Canary* produced, Nov. 1, 8*c* (l.e.)
- WILCOX, Sir William H. :—
at Aldersgate-street, on gout and rheumatism, Nov. 28, 9*e*
at Cremation Society, on proposed revision of death certificates, Oct. 28, 7*b*
- WILLDER, Mr. Ernest—will, Dec. 5, 15*e*
- WILLE, Gen. (Switzerland)—report on activities of army during the Great War discussed, Dec. 20, 9*c*; rights and duties to be reconsidered, 21, 9*c*
- WILLEMS, M. (Belgium)—leaves for United States, Oct. 20, 11*g*
- WILLESDEN—general election : East : poll, Nov. 16, 7*d*; (E.L.S.), 17, 4*a*; West, Nov. 14, 14*e*; poll, 16, 8*e* (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 4*a*; —Electricity charges : reduction, Dec. 29, 5*g*
- WILLESDEN General Hospital—new pavilion opened; tablet unveiled, Dec. 16, 9*g*
- WILLETT, Mr. E. M.—on rabbit-catching : traps (l.), Oct. 30, 8*d*
- WILEY, Mr. Arthur—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 2*f*
- WILEY Estates Company—registered, Oct. 31, 18*f*
- WILLIAM, Mr. R.—on tire inflation and road surfaces (l.), Oct. 24, 8*d*
- WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor :—
Autograph—incident between Mr. R. McNeill and counsel, Oct. 3, 10*e*
Christmas guests, Dec. 20, 9*e* (l.e.)
East, Far—policy in 1895 : Sir V. Chirol (l.), Dec. 15, 11*d*
Entlassung, Die—injunction against author dismissed, Oct. 24, 11*c*
Fortune—law suit : Belgian judgment, Dec. 27, 9*b* (l.e.)
Kruger telegram, responsibility for—Sir V. Chirol (l.), Oct. 14, 11*e*
Marriage—with Princess Hermine von Reuss : arrangements, Oct. 18, 7*d*; 19, 11*e*; civil betrothal ceremony, 21, 9*c*; gift of jewels to bride, Nov. 1, 9*g*; Socialist motion in Reichstag, 4, 9*e* (l.e.); text for address, 1, 9*g*; arrangements, 3, 13*d* (l.e.); 4, 9*c*; ceremony : our special correspondent's message, 6, 14*g*; (photo.), 6, 18*a*, *b*; 7, 16*a*; reference by Prince Henry to bride as the "Kaiserin," 27, 11*d*
Marshal—change, Dec. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
Motor-cars—use of car by cinematograph company in Potsdam, Nov. 30, 11*e*
"My Memories, 1878-1918"—Mgr. Pacelli corrects version in connexion with Pope's peace movement, Oct. 18, 11*e*; to devote proceeds from sale to charity, 19, 11*c* (l.e.); reviewed, Nov. 1, 11*e*
Netherlands, residence in—Government not to tax, Nov. 4, 9*e* (l.e.); Prof. P. Geyl (l.), 13, 8*d*
Doorn House (photo.), Nov. 4, 14*c*; private chapel (photo.), 4, 14*a*
- WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor (continued) :—
Nicholas, late Tsar—extracts from telegrams and letters exchanged between 1903 and 1905 with, Dec. 14, 11*c*
"Tableaux of Comparative History"—M. Poincaré writes preface to French introduction by Professors Appuhn and Renouvier, Oct. 21, 9*f*
- WILLIAMS, Mrs.—on pensions for mothers of sons killed in The Great War : late application (l.), Nov. 4, 6*e*
- WILLIAMS, Mrs.—death : body to be exhumed, Dec. 22, 7*d* (l.e.)
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Anthony—song recital, Nov. 23, 13*b*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Ben—photograph, Oct. 12, 16*b*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Charles—will, Dec. 9, 13*c*
- WILLIAMS, Col. Charles S.—appointed deputy lieutenant of Kent, Nov. 4, 13*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Charles W.—will, Oct. 13, 15*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. David—biographical, Nov. 16, 7*d*; (E.L.S.), 17, 4*b*
- WILLIAMS, Rev. David J.—will, Nov. 21, 15*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Edward—will, Nov. 4, 13*b*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Edward G.—will, Dec. 5, 15*e*
- WILLIAMS, Rev. Edward P.—death, Nov. 15, 15*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Ellen—law case, Oct. 31, 7*b*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Evan—joins board of Lloyds Bank, Oct. 16, 19*g*
- WILLIAMS, Rev. Garfield—at Church Congress, on tyranny of tradition, Oct. 14, 6*c*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. George—will, Dec. 23, 11*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. H. G.—on general election : questionnaires (l.), Dec. 27, 6*c*
- WILLIAMS, Rev. H. H. :—
on divorce law reform (l.), Dec. 29, 10*d*
on horse shoeing for slippery roads (l.), Dec. 9, 6*g*
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Harcourt (Jean Sterling Mackinlay)—children's entertainment arrangements, Nov. 27, 10*c*
- WILLIAMS, Rev. Harrop—found dead, Nov. 7, 9*g*
- WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. Henry W.—will, Oct. 12, 15*e*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Hugh N.—will, Dec. 2, 13*c*
- WILLIAMS, Miss Ida B.—law case, Dec. 1, 5*a*; 2, 4*a*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. J. B. :—
at 10, Downing-street, on Greco-Turkish war, Oct. 10, 14*b*
at Holborn Restaurant, on capital and labour, Dec. 7, 9*b* (l.e.)
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. J. C.—death, Oct. 3, 12*b*
- WILLIAMS, Dr. J. H.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 7*c*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. John—will, Oct. 5, 15*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. John—will, Nov. 21, 15*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. John B.—will, Oct. 9, 17*e*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. John E.—will, Dec. 8, 15*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. John I.—will, Dec. 20, 13*f*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Joseph J.—will, Dec. 8, 15*d*
- WILLIAMS, May—robbery charge, Oct. 17, 9*g*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Orlo—"Three Naughty Children" reviewed, Dec. 1, 18*d*
- WILLIAMS, Owen R.—appeal dismissed, Dec. 12, 5*c*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Peter N.—will, Nov. 6, 17*d*

- WILLIAMS, Mr. R. M.—on unemployed : march to London (l.), Nov. 25, 12c
- WILLIAMS, Sir Ralph—on trees obscuring landscape (l.), DEC. 5, 14c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert—guarantee to, for extension of Benguela Railway : our Cape Town correspondent's comment, DEC. 9, 10f
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert—writ for slander issued against, Nov. 7, 14e
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Robert—daughter born, Nov. 13, 9d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. T.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7a
- WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. T. S. B. :—
on Jews in Palestine (l.), OCT. 26, 18d
on Races in Asia Minor (l.), OCT. 10, 8c
on Turkish Sovereignty (l.), OCT. 4, 8d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Thomas—fatal accident, Nov. 29, 8b (l.e.)
- WILLIAMS, Ald. Thomas—will, DEC. 15, 15f
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Thomas G.—will, DEC. 27, 12f
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Valentine—"The Return of Clubfoot" reviewed, OCT. 31, 8c
- WILLIAMS, Walter J.—manslaughter charge : acquitted, Nov. 15, 9g
- WILLIAMS, Rev. Watkin—on divorce law reform (l.), OCT. 21, 8c
- WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Watkin H. (Bp. of Bangor)—flies to Cologne, Nov. 27, 12f ; return flight, 28, 7d (l.e.) ; photograph, 28, 16c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. William—will, OCT. 7, 13c
- WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. William E.—will, Nov. 25, 12b
- WILLIAMS and Norgate, Messrs.—on German scientific books : export charges (l.), DEC. 30, 13e
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. Andrew :—
at Gracechurch-street—on England, Scottish and Australian Bank, Nov. 17, 17c ; (F.N.), 17, 15a
at Winchester House, on Australian Estates and Mortgage Company, Nov. 30, 21g
- WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Gerald—son born, OCT. 31, 15b
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. Kenneth—infant son's christening arrangements, DEC. 11, 13b ; ceremony, 13, 15b ; (photo.), 13, 16b
- WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Kenneth—son born, OCT. 31, 15b
- WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Stephen—death, Nov. 16, 14g ; 17, 13b
- WILLIES, Mr. Joseph H. E.—will, Nov. 4, 13b
- WILLIS, Rev. Frederic W. :—
on divorce law reform (l.), DEC. 27, 6c
on marriage sanctity (l.), Nov. 22, 15b
- WILLIS, Mr. H.—on capital levy (l.), Nov. 11, 11e
- WILLIS, Leonora—fraud charge, DEC. 14, 5d
- WILLOCK, Mr. James—will, OCT. 25, 15d
- WILLOUGHBY, Herbert—robbery charge, DEC. 2, 7c
- WILLOUGHBY, Maj.-Gen. James F.—will, OCT. 6, 13d
- WILLOUGHBY, Dr. W. H.—at High Holborn, on rats : destruction, Nov. 7, 9c
- WILLS—testator survives legatees : instance, OCT. 13, 11c
- WILLS, Rear-Adm. Charles S.—promoted Rear-Admiral, Nov. 16, 12g ; biographical, 17, 12b ; 23, 5e ; retirement, 20, 18e
- WILLSON, Mr. Albert—will, Nov. 1, 13d
- WILLSON, Mr. Albert J.—will, Nov. 17, 13d
- WILLSON, Preb. Wynne—on additional bishops (l.), OCT. 24, 8d
- WILMOT, Mr. Thomas M.—will, Nov. 4, 13b
- WILMOTT, Francis M.—fraud charge, Nov. 16, 9d
- WILSON, Mr. Alfred—will, Nov. 27, 15e
- WILSON, Mr. Andrew—photograph, DEC. 30, 12c
- WILSON, Anthony—demanding money with menaces charge, Nov. 22, 7f
- WILSON, Arthur—obstruction charge, Nov. 7, 4g
- WILSON, Mr. Arthur J.—on income-tax (l.), OCT. 16, 8d
- WILSON, Mr. C. H.—biographical, Nov. 16, 7f (l.e.) ; (El.S.), 17, 3c
- WILSON, Ald. Charles H.—on Leeds : grime and crime (statement), Nov. 27, 22c
- WILSON, Mr. C. T. R.—awarded Royal Society medal, Nov. 9, 15d
- WILSON, Mr. Clarence T.—at Chicago, on prohibition, Nov. 17, 9d
- WILSON, Lieut.-Col. E. M.—memorial : unveiling arrangements, OCT. 27, 10c
- WILSON, Ernest G.—wounding charge, Nov. 27, 9d
- WILSON, Lieut.-Col. F. A.—on building trade : wages and hours (l.), DEC. 13, 8d ; bricklayers' output (l.), 18, 8b
on old roads—straightening (l.), DEC. 8, 8c
- WILSON, Mr. F. B.—"Sporting Pie" reviewed, Nov. 28, 18c
- WILSON, Mr. Gilbert—on land settlement in Dominions (l.), OCT. 16, 8d
- WILSON, Gladys : see KREUTZ, Miss Gladys
- WILSON, Mr. Havelock—health, Nov. 23, 13e
- WILSON, F.M. Sir Henry—wreath placed on tomb by Ulster delegation, Nov. 6, 9d (l.e.)
Asia Minor—memoranda on military situation : question in Parliament, DEC. 14, 7a
- WILSON, Mr. James—fatal accident, DEC. 23, 5g
- WILSON, Mr. John—appointed C.B.E., Nov. 11, 15b
- WILSON, Mr. John—will, DEC. 8, 15d
- WILSON, Mr. John—will, DEC. 30, 11g
- WILSON, Lieut.-Col. Leslie—biographical, Nov. 1, 10a (l.e.) ; photograph, OCT. 20, 16f ; 26, 16e ; Nov. 16, 16f ; appointed Joint Parliamentary Secretary to Treasury and Chief Unionist Whip, OCT. 26, 12b ; Nov. 1, 10a ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, OCT. 26, 12a
- General election—candidate for St. George's division, Westminster, OCT. 28, 10c (l.e.) ; Nov. 1, 12e ; 3, 15f ; 13, 14a (and l.e.) ; 14, 10c ; 15, 13f ; defeated, 16, 7d ; (El.S.), 17, 1g ; adopted candidate for South Portsmouth, 29, 12a ; returned, DEC. 4, 7d (and 12b, l.e.) ; 15, 12c
- Address, Nov. 3, 15f
- Honours, bestowal of—evidence received by Royal Commission, Nov. 23, 10b
- at Carlton Club, on Coalition : Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal, OCT. 20, 8g
- at Eccleston-square, on Bonar Law Ministry, OCT. 28, 10c (l.e.)
- at Exeter, on Greco-Turkish war : British policy ; Conservative Party : attitude towards Coalition, OCT. 7, 12b
- on Coalition—Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal : replies to Lord Birkenhead (statements), OCT. 31, 14b ; Nov. 1, 12d
- on League of Nations (views), Nov. 1, 12e
- WILSON, Lieut.-Col. M. J.—biographical, Nov. 6, 21c ; 16, 8d ; (El.S.), 17, 7a

- WILSON, Mrs. Margaret—fatal accident, DEC. 7, 12b; inquest, 21, 7d (l.e.)
- WILSON, Mr. Matthew—will, OCT. 14, 13c
- WILSON, Mr. R. J.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5c
- WILSON, Ray—charge dismissed, OCT. 28, 4b
- WILSON, Mr. Reginald :—
on Glasgow—Socialism (l.), Nov. 27, 8d
on London—Poor Law Relief (l.), OCT. 11, 6b
- WILSON, Mr. Robert H.—will, DEC. 27, 12f
- WILSON, Mr. Robert N.—will, DEC. 1, 15d
- WILSON, Mr. S. F.—on housing : shortage ; building trade employees (l.), Nov. 16, 14f
- WILSON, Sir Samuel—photograph (and party), OCT. 26, 16b
- WILSON, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 14, 15d
- WILSON, Sir Thomas S.—knighted, DEC. 2, 10e
- WILSON, Mr. W. Murray—chairman of La Plata Electric Tramways Company, Nov. 23, 17g
- WILSON, William—fatal accident, DEC. 21, 7e (l.e.)
- WILSON, Mr. William—will, DEC. 29, 11e
- WILSON, Mr. William F.—will, OCT. 19, 15d
- WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.)—addresses followers at Washington (photo.), Nov. 22, 14c
Election—dissatisfied with Democratic Party campaign, OCT. 3, 11f
War, The Great—secret meetings of Cabinet : late Mr. F. Lane letters published, Nov. 8, 11e
at Washington, on establishment of permanent peace, Nov. 13, 11d
on League of Nations Exhibition (message), Nov. 28, 7d (l.e.)
on Presidential election, next (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 11d
- WILSON-GOODE, Mr.—West India Committee to support mission, DEC. 8, 11g
- WILSON's and Clyde Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 18c
- WILSON's Grammar School—prize distribution, Nov. 13, 9g
- WILSON-TAYLOR, Mr. T.—presentation to be made by Bath Club, DEC. 12, 9a; made, DEC. 13, 9e (l.e.); (photo.), 13, 16c
on social clubs (int.), DEC. 12, 9a
- WILTON, Mr. Ernest C. C.—biographical, OCT. 20, 11a; appointed financial adviser to China, 20, 11a; audience of King, DEC. 1, 15b
- WILTSHIRE—general election : Chippenham, OCT. 21, 7g; Nov. 1, 10e; 4, 12c; poll (El.S.), 17, 6g; Devizes, Nov. 1, 10c; 4, 12c; 14, 12d (l.e.); poll (El.S.), 17, 6g; Salisbury, Nov. 1, 10c; 4, 12c; poll (El.S.), 17, 6g; Swindon, Nov. 1, 10c; 4, 12c; 15, 14d (l.e.); poll (El.S.), 17, 6g; Westbury, Nov. 1, 10c; 4, 12c; poll (El.S.), 17, 6g
- WILTSHIRE, Rev. F.—on divorce law reform (l.), OCT. 25, 6c
- WILTSHIRE Ycomany :—
Dinner—arrangements, Nov. 24, 15c
- WIMBLEDON—general election, Nov. 10, 10c; result, 16, 6d; (El.S.), 17, 4a
- WIMBLEDON and Sutton Railway Company—Bill : text, Nov. 18, 4c
- WIMBORNE, Lord—engagements, Nov. 4, 12e
in Parliament, on Irish Free State Constitution Bill, DEC. 1, 7b
- WIMBORNE College (late Clarence School)—to be transferred to Canford Manor, DEC. 16, 9b; Lady Reid (l.), 29, 9e
- WINCHESTER—general election : see under HAMPSHIRE
- WINCHESTER, Lord—birthday, OCT. 30, 15b
- WINCHILSEA, Lord—birthday, Nov. 3, 17b
- WINDEAT, Mr. James C.—will, OCT. 19, 15d
- WINDSOR—General election : see under BERKSHIRE ;—Poor : gift of coal by King, DEC. 22, 10b;—Poor Law Institution : Christmas : arrangements, DEC. 9, 13a;—St. George's Chapel : restoration : fund : meeting, Nov. 18, 13a; Dr. A. Baillie (statement), DEC. 21, 5d (l.e.)
- WINDSOR, Lord—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6d; Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. W. C. Bridgeman, 24, 13e; photograph, 24, 16g
- WINDSOR, Mr. Harry—death, Nov. 22, 7f
- WINDSOR, Hector H.—robbery charge, OCT. 17, 9e
- WINDSOR Castle—State apartments : admission charge, DEC. 21, 13f
- WINDSOR Strollers—performance announced, Nov. 23, 8b; DEC. 9, 8b
- WINDTHOFF, Herr Ernst (Bavaria)—to paint Pope Pius's portrait, DEC. 21, 9g
- WINES and spirits :—
Bond, removal from—unauthorized : prosecution, OCT. 4, 9b
Consumption—leading article, OCT. 5, 13d
Harvest—report, OCT. 10, 10b
Prices—Christmas : article ("Popular wines"), DEC. 5, 9d;—Report, OCT. 10, 10b
Thefts—prosecution, Nov. 3, 11d (l.e.)
- WINFREY, Sir Richard—biographical (El.S.) Nov. 17, 6b
in Parliament, on agriculture : industry, DEC. 6, 8d
- WING, Mr. Ernest W.—will, OCT. 30, 15e
- WINGATE, Sir Reginald—appointed chairman of Tanganyika Concessions, Nov. 8, 19e
- WINKLEY, Mr. Frederick A.—will, DEC. 6, 17f
- WINNETT, Mr. Julius M.—will, Nov. 29, 15f
- WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London—dedicates Royal Fusiliers war memorial, Nov. 6, 11b; (photo.), 6, 18b; celebrates 25th year of episcopate, 30, 14d (l.e.); dedicates Customs and Excise service war memorial (s.), DEC. 13, 9c; (photo.), 13, 16f
"Rebuilding the Walls" reviewed, DEC. 22, 13d
at Church House, on massacres in East; City churches; prayer book revision, OCT. 31, 15e
at Fulham Parish Church (Christmas sermon), DEC. 27, 7d
at Pentonville Prison (add.), DEC. 18, 9a
at St. Dunstan's, Fleet-street, on Egyptian discoveries and bible, DEC. 13, 12e
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on London Diocesan Self-denial week, DEC. 4, 14c
at Stepney, on *The Times* article on Advent, DEC. 12, 12c
at Westminster Abbey, on sins and saints of Mayfair, Nov. 20, 5c (l.e.); on *The Times* articles, DEC. 5, 12e
on London Diocesan Self-denial week (l. quoted), DEC. 20, 7d
- WINNIPEG—mayor elected, Nov. 27, 11e (l.e.)
- WINSOR, Violet—disorderly conduct charge, OCT. 12, 9e
- WINTER—leading article, Nov. 10, 11d

- WINTER, Lieut.-Col. E. A.—unveils Sportsman's Battalion war memorial, Nov. 20, 14*b*; (photo.), 20, 16*d*
Winter's Pic—noticed, Nov. 14, 13*d*
- WINTERTON, Lord—biographical, Nov. 6, 21*b*; 16, 8*d*; (El.S.), 17, 6*f*; arrives at Calcutta, Oct. 10, 11*b*; visits Lord Lytton at Darjeeling; leaves Calcutta, 17, 11*f*; returning from India, 20, 7*g*; leaves Bombay, 23, 10*a*; appointed Under-Secretary of State for India, Nov. 1, 10*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 1, 10*b* (l.e.); arriving from India, 6, 17*b*
 Parliamentary candidature (tel. quoted), Oct. 26, 8*g*
 in Parliament, on Indian Civil Service: Press attacks on Europeans, Dec. 13, 6*b*
- WINTRINGHAM, Mrs.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6*a*; photographs, Nov. 14, 14*f*; 17, 14*f*; 21, 16*b*; opens bazaar at City Temple (photo.), 30, 16*b*
 in Parliament, on agriculture: industry, Dec. 6, 9*d*
- WIRELESS Manufacturers' and Traders' Association—Radio Association, amalgamation with: see RADIO Manufacturers' and Traders' Association
- WIRELESS Society of London—meeting, Oct. 26, 12*e* (l.e.);—Wales, Prince of: becomes patron, Oct. 26, 12*e* (l.e.)
- WIRRAL—general election: see under CHESHIRE
- WIRRIK, Mr. John P.—will, Nov. 24, 15*d*
- WIRT, Mr.—on Greco-Turkish war: Australian relief for refugees (mess.), Nov. 13, 11*g*
- WIRTH, Herr (Germany) — receives members of Reparation Commission in Berlin, Nov. 1, 9*e*; resigns as Chancellor, 15, 12*g*; 16, 12*c*; to leave for United States on lecture tour, Dec. 9, 9*g*
 Finance—address to foreign economic experts in Berlin, Nov. 3, 13*e*; exchanges notes with Reparation Commission, 10, 9*a*
 in Reichstag, protest against intervention of Inter-Allied Rhineland High Commission in case of Herr Smeets, Oct. 24, 11*c*; on treaty with Russia, Dec. 12, 11*b*
 on War, The Great—responsibility (lect.), Oct. 2, 11*e*
- WISE, Mr. Edward C.—will, Nov. 9, 15*d*
- WISE, Mr. F.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 2*f*
 in Parliament, on Trade Facilities and Loans Guarantee Bill, Dec. 7, 19*e*
 on housing—Small Dwellings Acquisition Act; State loan (l.), Dec. 23, 4*a*
- WISELY, Capt.—at Malta, on memorial Hospital, Dec. 1, 12*b*
- WISEMAN, Mr. Stephen—will, Nov. 23, 13*d*
- WISEMAN, William—body exhumed, Dec. 13, 9*e* (l.e.); 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
- WISLEY—archæology: see under ARCHEOLOGY
- WISSMANN, Maj. Herman von (Germany)—statue re-erected at Hamburg, Nov. 6, 13*c*; (photo.), 9, 16*g*
- WISTER, Mr. Owen—"Neighbours Henceforth" reviewed, Oct. 6, 11*f*
- WISTING, Capt.—on Amundsen's arctic expedition (message), Dec. 23, 8*c*
- WITBANK Colliery, Ltd.—report, Nov. 28, 22*b*
- WITHERS, Mr. Harry—bell recital: arrangements, Dec. 19, 7*g* (e.e.)
- WITHERS, Mr. Henry G.—will, Dec. 5, 15*e*
- WITHERS, Leo G.—embezzlement charge, Oct. 23, 7*g*; Nov. 15, 9*c*
- WITHINGTON—general election: see under MANCHESTER
- WITNEY, Mr. F. C.:—
Bed and Breakfast—produced, Nov. 27, 10*a*
- WITOS, M. (Poland)—formation of Cabinet discussed, Dec. 1, 11*d*; attitude of Right Parties, 13, 11*b*
- WITWATERSRAND Deep, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 19, 20*g*;—Shares: offer to shareholders, Oct. 25, 22*c*; result, Dec. 23, 13*f*
- WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 20, 18*e*;—Report, Oct. 20, 18*a*
- WITWATERSRAND University — inaugurated, Oct. 7, 9*g*; (photo.), Nov. 1, 14*b*
- WOJCIECHOWSKI (Poland) — biographical, Dec. 22, 9*f*; elected President, Dec. 21, 9*b*; takes oath, 22, 9*f*
- WOKING—Danish encampment on Bramshill estate: sale announced, Oct. 6, 5*f*
- WOKING Musical Society—concert, Dec. 18, 10*d*
- WOLF, Capt. (Czecho-Slovakia)—sentenced for espionage, Dec. 18, 11*d*
- WOLFE, Eric—shot dead at Kinsale, Dec. 20, 10*c*
- WOLFE, Gen. James—birthday: anniversary: celebration arrangements, Dec. 5, 10*b*
- WOLFF, Col. Gustav (Austria)—arrested, Nov. 21, 11*d* (l.e.)
- WOLLERSEN, Mrs.—on Signor Mussolini's speech in Chamber (l.), Nov. 23, 15*f*
- WOLLNY, Dr. (Poland)—elected president of Parliament, Oct. 16, 11*g*
- WOLMER, Lord—biographical, Nov. 1, 10*a* (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 5*d*; appointed Parliamentary Secretary of Board of Trade, 1, 10*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 1, 10*b* (l.e.); appoints private secretary, 23, 7*c*
 at Aldershot, on use of force in Government: Irish executions, Dec. 5, 8*e* (e.e.)
 in Parliament, on Ministry of Shipping: liquidation, Dec. 8, 7*g* (l.e.); 13, 6*e*
 on Disposals Board (statement), Dec. 7, 9*e*
- WOLSELEY, Lord and Lady:—
 "The Letters of Lord and Lady Wolseley" reviewed, Nov. 24, 8*b*
- WOLSELEY-JENKINS, Lieut.-Col. Charles B. H.—death, Dec. 22, 12*a* (e.e.)
- WOLSEY, Ltd.—shares, vendors: scheme for writing-down, Nov. 6, 23*f*
- WOLTON, Mr. P.—on Armistice Day: silencing engines (l.), Nov. 10, 8*d*
- WOLVERHAMPTON—general election: Bilston, Oct. 26, 14*c*; poll, Nov. 16, 7*d* (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 4*a*; East, Oct. 26, 14*c*; Nov. 3, 14*a*; poll, 16, 8*d* (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 4*a*; West, Oct. 26, 14*c*; poll, 16, 7*d* (l.e.); (El.S.), 17, 4*a*
- WOLVERHAMPTON and Dudley Breweries, Ltd.—report, Dec. 7, 23*a*
- WOLVERTON, Lord—purchases Richmond House, Nov. 28, 9*g*
- WOMBWELL, Mr. Victor W.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Oct. 25, 5*b*

WOMEN :—

- Articles ("The Woman's view")
 ("Housekeeping in China"),
 Oct. 5, 15e; ("French pets"),
 6, 13f; ("Old people: a reply"),
 10, 15e; ("Honeymoon travel-
 ling"), 12, 15f; ("The French-
 woman's bookshelf"), 13, 15f;
 ("Middle age"), 19, 15e; ("An
 art student's Parisian year"),
 20, 15f (e.e.); ("The lumber
 room shelves"), 24, 15e; ("A
 French kitchen"), 27, 15f;
 ("Taking children to the Zoo"),
 31, 15e; ("A happy wet day in
 the country"), Nov. 2, 15c;
 ("A Winter visit to Paris"),
 3, 17c; ("Some suggestions for
 bazaars"), 7, 15e; ("House
 furnishing in China"), 10, 13f;
 ("Children and animals"), 14,
 13e; ("Congratulations and con-
 dolences"), 16, 15f; ("Woman's
 suffrage in France"), 17, 13e;
 ("Dresses for hunt balls"),
 Dec. 20, 13e; ("On choosing a
 present"), 21, 13e; correspon-
 dence, 23, 4e
- Cookery: see under COOKERY
 London fashions: see under COSTUME
 Paris fashions: see under COSTUME
 Conference, international (The Hague)
 —arrangements, Nov. 10, 9g;
 date, 30, 11g
- Excess—census statistics, Oct. 27, 9a
 Gospel, debt to—Mrs. Barclay (s.),
 Oct. 10, 7c; Rt. Rev. A. W. T.
 Perowne (s.), 10, 7c
- Legal position—leading article, Nov.
 14, 11d
- "Make up"—article: ("Lip-sticks,
 their use and abuse"), Oct. 11,
 8b; Baroness H. Gingold (l.), 16, 8d
- Organization — Lady Askwith (l.),
 Nov. 15, 8b
- Souls — Mr. G. Harvey (add.), Oct.
 24, 15f; Rev. H. D. A. Major
 (l.), 27, 18d
- WOMEN'S Christiau Medical College, Lud-
 hiana: see under INDIA—Medical
- WOMEN'S Guild of Empire—lectures on
 economics: arrangements, Nov. 6, 11g
- WOMEN'S International League for Peace
 and Freedom—meeting (The Hague),
 Dec. 8, 11b
- WOMEN'S Royal Air Force Old Comrade's
 Association—Christmas carnival and
 fair: arrangements, Nov. 22, 7f;
 Dec. 1, 9g
- WONG Kum—opium traffic charge, Nov. 1,
 4d
- WOOD, Sir Alexander—knighted, Nov.
 11, 15a
- WOOD, Mrs. Arthur—death, Nov. 25, 13f
- WOOD, Bert—betting charge, Nov. 2, 5b
- WOOD, Mr. C.—arrives at Sydney, Oct.
 11, 9c
- WOOD, Mr. E. F. L.—biographical, Nov. 6,
 21c; 16, 8d; (El.S.), 17, 7b; ap-
 pointed President of Board of Educa-
 tion, Oct. 25, 12b; photograph, 26,
 16d; kisses hands on appointment,
 26, 12c, 15b; sworn of the Privy
 Council, 26, 15b; appoints private
 secretaries, 28, 7f; health, Nov. 7,
 14c; to receive freedom of Leeds,
 11, 7g; appoints Parliamentary
 private Secretary, 25, 11d; to
 receive freedom of Leeds, Dec. 7, 14b;
 opens boys' club at Peel-street, 12,
 9g; to receive honorary degree of
 LL.D. of Leeds University, 21, 7b
- WOOD, Mr. E. F. L. (continued):—
 at Dudley House, on Oxford University
 women's colleges, Nov. 30, 9c
 at Southport, on Coalition, Bonar Law
 Ministry policy, Nov. 6, 16d
 at Whitby, on Bonar Law Ministry,
 Nov. 2, 14d (l.e.)
 in Parliament, on secondary schools:
 control, Dec. 15, 7a
 on Liddon House—appeal (l.), Dec. 6,
 17e (l.e.)
- WOOD, Brig.-Gen. Edward A.—creditors'
 meeting, Oct. 18, 5c
- WOOD, Col. Evelyn—on late Sir N. Moore
 (l.), Dec. 13, 8d
- WOOD, Frederick—murder charge: see
 MURDERS—White, Miss M. Gilchrist
- WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley—biographical, Nov.
 16, 6b; (El.S.), 17, 1g; to be guest of
 Manchester Faculty of Insurance, Oct.
 26, 8g
- General election—address, Nov. 1, 12c
 at Holborn Restaurant, on smallpox
 outbreak; Health Ministry, Nov.
 3, 11c
- at Hotel Victoria, on Wesleyan
 Methodists, Dec. 8, 17e
- at Woolwich, on Bonar Law Ministry;
 Pensions Ministry: suggested
 abolition, Oct. 30, 14d
- on Methodist churches — proposed
 union (l.), Dec. 15, 8e; 22, 6c
- on Rent Restriction Act—committee's
 report (l.), Oct. 23, 15c
- WOOD, Mr. H. McKinnon:—
 at Royal Aeronautical Society, on
 aeronautics: model tests (p.),
 Nov. 17, 7c
- on South Hackney general election (l.),
 Nov. 10, 10e
- WOOD, Mr. H. W. (Canada)—article
 ("Canadian party split"), Nov. 28, 11a
- WOOD, Mr. Harry—will, Nov. 29, 15f
- WOOD, Sir J. Barry—leaves for India, Nov.
 30, 5b
- WOOD, Mr. J. Hatton—on capital levy (l.),
 Nov. 7, 8e
- WOOD, Sir John—Resident at Kashmir,
 Dec. 9, 9c (l.e.)
- WOOD, Gen. Leonard (U.S.A.) — resigns
 provostship of University of Pennsyl-
 vania, Dec. 11, 11e; plan for port of
 entry at Honduras, 29, 7e
- WOOD, Maj. M. Mackenzie — biographical
 (El.S.), Nov. 17, 7d
- WOOD, Mr. Miles A.—will, Oct. 30, 15e
- WOOD, Miss Violet—on rabbit-catching
 gins (l.), Nov. 3, 19e
- WOOD, Mr. W. Hoffman—on Members of
 Parliament: salaries (l.), Nov. 27, 8d
- WOOD, Walter—burglary charge, Nov. 6,
 12b
- WOOD (Edward) and Company, Ltd.—
 dividend, Dec. 22, 16f
- WOODBIDGE—general election: see under
 SUFFOLK, East
- WOODBURN, Mr. R. F.—on British Empire
 Exhibition: inclusion of foreign pro-
 duce (l.), Oct. 25, 6c
- WOODCOCK, Col. Herbert C.—appointed
 deputy lieutenant of Gloucester, Nov.
 11, 13a; biographical (El.S.), 17, 5d
- WOODFORD, Mr. James A.—biographical;
 awarded Rome scholarship, Nov. 3, 17a
- WOODGET, Capt.—photograph, Nov. 1,
 14e
- WOOD Green—general election: see under
 MIDDLESEX
- WOOD Green Central County School for
 Boys — headmastership: Middlesex
 Education Committee decision, Dec.
 20, 7g

- WOODHOUSE, Mr. Coventry A.—will, Oct. 27, 15*d*
- WOODHOUSE, Ald. George—will, Oct. 21, 13*c*
- WOODHOUSE, Rev. Reginald I.—death, Nov. 16, 14*c*
- WOODHOUSE, Mr. Robert P.—will, Oct. 6, 13*d*
- WOODLEY, Mr. John W.—will, Dec. 18, 15*e*
- WOODMAN, Mr. Tsang (China)—guest of Sino-British Trade Association, Oct. 12, 11*e* (l.e.)
at Holborn Restaurant, on British trade with China, Oct. 12, 11*c* (l.e.)
- WOODROFFE, Sir John G.—resigns as Judge of Calcutta Court, Dec. 20, 9*d*
- WOODROFFE, Mr. William L.—will, Oct. 17, 15*d*
- WOODROW, Mr. C. E.—on rabbit coursing (l.), Nov. 16, 14*f*; 22, 15*b*; 28, 8*e*
- WOODRUFF, Mr. J. D.—elected president of Oxford Union Society, Dec. 6, 11*d*
- WOODS, Rev. E. S.—lectures: arrangements, Nov. 13, 10*c*
- WOODS, Mr. George—funeral, Oct. 10, 15*b*
- WOODS, Mr. H. Charles—on Greco-Turkish war: responsibility for crimes (l.), Oct. 6, 12*b*
- WOODS, Capt. James W.—will, Nov. 22, 13*d*
- WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore, Bp. of Peterborough—photograph, Oct. 5, 16*e*; farewell reception prior to leaving for India; Rev. G. H. Bebb (s.), Oct. 3, 13*d*
- WOODWARD, Dr. A. Smith—exhibits skull of Siberian mammoth, Nov. 24, 10*b*
at Zoological Society, on fossil tooth of Nebraska, Nov. 8, 10*c*
- WOODWARD, Edith—thief charge, Oct. 9, 9*d* (l.e.); 12, 9*d*; acquitted, 26, 9*c*
- WOODWARD, Mr. H. B.—“Geology of the London District”: revised edition published, Oct. 4, 14*f*
- WOODWARD, Sir Lionel M.—knighthood gazetted, Nov. 9, 10*a*
- WOODWARD, Miss Millicent—exhibition of blindfold typewriting, Nov. 23, 7*c*
- WOODWARD, Mr. William:—
on building trade—output (l.), Dec. 14, 14*b*; 22, 6*f*
on St. James's Park lake (l.), Nov. 15, 8*d*
on London borough council elections (l.), Oct. 28, 4*e*
- WOODYATT, Maj.-Gen. Nigel—“My Sporting Memoirs” reviewed, Oct. 3, 12*d*
- WOOF, Mr. Rowsby—violin recital, Nov. 10, 8*b*
- WOOL:—
Export — to Germany: Mr. H. A. Nicholls (l.), Dec. 16, 8*c*
Merino—Peruvian rams: scheme to import; meeting at Leeds, Nov. 22, 7*e*
Sales—at Antwerp: held, Oct. 4, 18*f*; statistics, Oct. 21, 17*e*; Dec. 18, 8*e*;—Stocks: statistics, Oct. 21, 17*e*; Dec. 18, 18*e*
- WOOLAVINGTON, Lord—at York, on turf, Nov. 30, 14*e*
- WOOLCOCK, Col. H. C.—at Grosvenor-square, on British League of Help for the Devastated Areas of France, Dec. 15, 11*e* (l.e.)
- WOOLLARD, Mr. Edwin J.—will, Nov. 6, 17*d*
- WOOLLCOMBE, Canon H. S.—on old age pensions: disqualification of thrifty persons (l.), Nov. 27, 8*c*
- WOOLLETT, Mrs. Clara—law case, Dec. 6, 5*c*
- WOOLLEY, Mr. A. Russell—on rabbit coursing (l.), Nov. 24, 8*e*
- WOOLLEY, Mr. Charles—will, Dec. 19, 13*d*
- WOOLLEY, Mr. E. J.—on kingfishers in Regent's Park (l.), Nov. 18, 12*d*
- WOOLLEY, Henry T.—dangerous driving charge, Nov. 28, 9*c*
- WOOLLEY-HART, Mrs.—health, Oct. 2, 15*b*
- WOOLNOUGH, Maj. Felix W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Dec. 20, 19*d*
- WOOLWICH—bath, open-air: proposed construction, Oct. 16, 9*g*;—Ferry, free: *Squires* launched, Nov. 16, 10*d*;—General election: East, Nov. 9, 14*b*; poll, 16, 6*b*; (El.S.), 17, 1*g*; West, Oct. 30, 14*d*; Nov. 1, 12*e*; 9, 14*b*; poll, 16, 6*b*; (El.S.), 17, 1*g*
- WOOLWICH, Bp. of: see HOUGH, Rt. Rev. W. W.
- WOOLWICH Arsenal—theft of ammunition: prosecutions, Dec. 29, 5*d*
- WOOLWICH Equitable Building Society—report, Dec. 15, 23*a*
- WOOLWICH Police-court—poor-box: donation received, Dec. 29, 5*g*
- WOOTEN, Mr. A. F.—on capital levy (l.), Nov. 13, 13*e*
- WORCESTER—general election: poll, Nov. 16, 7*b*; (El.S.), 17, 4*a*;—Royal Grammar School: science block: opening arrangements, Dec. 1, 15*b*; opened, 8, 9*d*
- WORCESTER, Dean of: see EDE, Very Rev. William M.
- WORCESTER Cathedral—King's School: scholarship awards, Dec. 1, 15*d*;—organ fund: statement, Oct. 12, 7*f*
- WORCESTERSHIRE — general election: Bewdley, Oct. 30, 7*e*; Nov. 6, 14*c*; 13, 13*f*; poll (El.S.), 17, 6*g*; Evesham, Nov. 6, 14*c*; poll (El.S.), 17, 6*g*; Kidderminster, Nov. 6, 14*c*; poll (El.S.), 17, 6*g*; Stourbridge, Nov. 6, 14*c*; poll (El.S.), 17, 6*g*
- WORCESTERSHIRE Farmers' Union—meeting, Dec. 27, 7*a*
- WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment—3rd Batt.: disbandment to proceed, Nov. 16, 22*d*;—Ireland: arrangements to leave, Dec. 13, 12*e* (l.e.)
- WORDS and phrases—Dam or damn: Col. J. H. Rivett-Carnac (l.), Dec. 16, 13*e*; Mr. G. Grant (l.), 18, 8*b*; Lieut. Col. C. A. Roosmalecocq (l.), 20, 12*b*; Mr. A. Linton (l.), 22, 6*g*; Rev. A. G. Lloyd (l.), 27, 6*c*; Mr. H. Broadbent (l.), 28, 10*f*; Mr. H. MacLaren (l.), 29, 10*d*
- WORK, Mr. (U.S.A.)—expected in Ottawa, Nov. 3, 13*e* (l.e.)
- Worker—noticed, Dec. 19, 10*e*
- Workers' Republic — efforts to increase circulation, Dec. 19, 10*e*
- WORKERS' Educational Association—convention: opening arrangements, Oct. 16, 9*g*
- WORKHOUSES: see under POOR Law
- WORKING Ladies' Guild—sale at Chelsea House: arrangements, Oct. 11, 13*b*
- WORKING Men's College, St. Pancras — principal appointed, Oct. 16, 9*g*; installed, 31, 17*d*; Duke of York visits, Nov. 22, 7*b* (l.e.)
- WORKINGTON — general election: see under CUMBERLAND
- WORKMAN, Clark, and Co., Ltd.—instructed to resume building of steamer for Ulster Shipping Company, Oct. 3, 16*g* (e.e.); contracts secured, Dec. 27, 7*b*
- WORKMEN's Compensation—Act: amendment: questions in Parliament, Nov. 29, 7*c* (e.e.);—Death through exposure: law case, Nov. 3, 4*d*

- WORLD Alliance for Promoting International Friendship—meeting: arrangements, DEC. 2, 7e
- WORLD League Against Alcoholism—convention, international (Toronto), NOV. 27, 11g
- WORMALD, Thomas—forgery charge, 17, 5d
- WORMS, Mrs. Percy de—operation: health, OCT. 16, 15b
- WOROWSKY, M. (Russia)—leaves for Lausanne, NOV. 21, 12b (l.e.)
- WORSFOLD, Dr. T. Cato—biographical (El.S.), NOV. 17, 6f
- WORSICK, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 6, 17f
- WORSKETT, Mr. S. A.—re-elected Master of Glovers' Company, NOV. 6, 11g
- WORSLEY, Mr. C. N.—New Zealand water-colours on view at Imperial Institute, NOV. 24, 10c
- WORTH, Mr. Thomas B.—will, NOV. 16, 15d
- WORTHING—general election: see SUSSEX, West;—"Jetty, The": acquired for town collection, DEC. 20, 7g
- WORTHINGTON, Mr. John L.—will, OCT. 28, 13c
- WORTHINGTON, Mr. V.—on two word verses (l.), OCT. 2, 8d
- WOUFFE, Mr. Herbert C.—will, OCT. 16, 15d
- WRAGGE, Mr. Clement L.—death, DEC. 12, 9b
- WRAY, Mr. Cecil J.—on Rugby football: New Zealand players in England (l.), NOV. 2, 7e
- WREKIN, The—general election: see under SHROPSHIRE
- WREKIN College, Wellington—prize distribution, NOV. 3, 11c (l.e.)
- WREN, Sir Christopher—290th anniversary of birth: celebration: arrangements, OCT. 18, 9g;—Bi-centenary: celebration: arrangements, NOV. 6, 11g; DEC. 1, 15f; discussed by City Corporation, 15, 8c (l.e.); memorial volume: publication announced, 30, 6a
- Alexander, Canon S. A. (lect.), DEC. 6, 11d
- WRENBURY, Lord—on Coalition: suggested resignation of Mr. Lloyd George; capital and labour (l.), OCT. 19, 13f
- WREXHAM—general election: see under DENBIGHSHIRE;—Palmer, Mr. A. N.: memorial unveiled, NOV. 30, 9g
- WRIGHT, Maj.-Gen. (U.S.A.)—on loss of *City of Honolulu* (statement), OCT. 17, 11c (l.e.)
- WRIGHT, Mr. Alphonso R.—will, OCT. 10, 15d
- WRIGHT, Andrew—fraud charge, OCT. 20, 9c
- WRIGHT, Dr. C. Hagberg—on British Red Cross Hospital Library (l.), NOV. 13, 8d
- WRIGHT, Mr. Dudley—on American appreciation of London police (l.), OCT. 4, 8d
- WRIGHT, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, DEC. 12, 15d
- WRIGHT, Mr. Frank—will, OCT. 20, 15d
- WRIGHT, Mr. Gersom—law case, OCT. 31, 7b
- WRIGHT, Col. Harry—resigns deputy lieutenancy of Sutherland, NOV. 8, 15b
- WRIGHT, Mr. Herbert A.—will, NOV. 24, 15d
- WRIGHT, John—thief charge: acquitted, NOV. 25, 7g
- WRIGHT, Most Rev. John C., Primate of Australia—at Sydney, on "Romanist practices" in church of Australia, OCT. 12, 11e (l.e.)
- WRIGHT, Mr. Joseph J.—will, OCT. 13, 15d
- WRIGHT, Mr. Luke E. (U.S.A.)—death, NOV. 20, 11b
- WRIGHT, Mr. W.—biographical (El.S.), NOV. 17, 7f
- WRIGHT, Mr. W. A.—on old age pensions (l.), NOV. 30, 18c
- WRIGHT, Maj.-Gen. W. M. (U.S.A.)—to relinquish Philippine command, OCT. 12, 11b; relinquishes, 23, 9g
- WRIGHT, Walter S.—stowaway charge, DEC. 27, 10e
- WRIGHT, Mr. William—death, NOV. 7, 12c
- WRIGHT, Rev. William—will, OCT. 27, 15d
- WRIGHT, Bindley, and Gell, Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 20g
- WROBLEWSKI, Dr. Ladislas (Poland)—returns to London from Continent, OCT. 2, 15b; appointed Minister to Washington, 10, 15b; appointment signed, 20, 11b (l.e.); leaving for Washington, 27, 15b
- WU Pei-Fu (China)—attitude to Wan Chung-hai's Cabinet, NOV. 27, 12f
- WURM, Capt. (Czecho-Slovakia)—sentenced for espionage, DEC. 18, 11d
- WYBORN, Alfred—death, DEC. 23, 5g
- WYBORN, Henry J.—inquest, NOV. 18, 12e
- WYCOMBE—general election: see under BUCKINGHAMSHIRE
- WYKEHAM Studios, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 3, 4b
- WYLD, Mr. Norman—on Society of Technical Engineers: general election questionnaire (l.), NOV. 13, 8d
- WYLDE, Mr. John—will, DEC. 20, 13f
- WYNDHAM'S Theatre, DEC. 11, 10b; 18, 10b; 27, 8c
- WYNNE, Sir Henry A.—Privy Councillor of Northern Ireland, DEC. 2, 10e
- WYNNE-EDWARDS, Canon J. R.—resigns headmastership of Leeds Grammar School; appointed rector of Kirklington, OCT. 2, 19d; appreciation: correspondence, 2, 19d
- WYNNE-TYSON, Miss Esmé—*Little Lovers* produced, OCT. 23, 12e
- WYSE-POWER, Mrs.—nominated Senator of Irish Free State, DEC. 7, 12c

X

- "X"—on Labour Party policy (l.), OCT. 30, 13e
- XAVIER, St. Francis—arm carried through Spanish towns; to be brought to Paris, NOV. 20, 11f; festival at Goa, DEC. 7, 11b

X rays:—

- Bergonier, Prof.: see BERGONIER, Prof.
- Manchester Royal Infirmary: see that title
- Vaillant, Dr.: see VAILLANT, Dr.

Y

YACHTING :—

Accidents :—

Exmouth-Dawlish race—boat missing, OCT. 7, 7*g*

Britannia—to race in 1923, Nov. 17, 12*e*

Clubs—recognition granted, OCT. 12, 14*c*

Dinghy—conference : arrangements, DEC. 21, 5*d*

Exhibitions—Marine and Small Craft: see under SHIPPING

Fantôme II.—refitting at Cowes ; journey to North coast of Spitsbergen described, OCT. 16, 9*b* ; Mr. H. G. Ponting (l.), 20, 10*c* ; correction, 25, 6*c*

Fixtures (1923)—proposed list, OCT. 27, 5*e* ; agreed, Nov. 17, 12*e*

Handicapping—scheme to be continued, OCT. 12, 14*e*

Ireland, Northern—article ("Yachting," N.I.S.), DEC. 5, 15*d*

Livadia (Russian Royal)—photographs of furniture placed in Science Museum, Nov. 25, 7*b*

Motor—fixtures for 1923, DEC. 22, 5*d*

Royal Canoe Club—race decided (photo.), OCT. 9, 16*e*

Royal Corinthian Club—races sailed, OCT. 2, 7*e*

Seawanhaka Cup—challenge accepted by Royal Northern Club, DEC. 21, 5*d*

Terpsichore—electrical steering gear : Yacht Racing Association decision, OCT. 12, 14*e*

YACHT Racing Association—council meeting, OCT. 12, 14*e* ; DEC. 21, 5*d* ; correction, 22, 5*c* ; Maj. B. Heckstall-Smith (l.), 23, 3*d* ;—Members elected, DEC. 21, 5*d*

YAHUDA, Eliezer ben—death, DEC. 19, 9*c*

YAMANAKA, Messrs.—show of Japanese screens : see under ART—Exhibitions

YAMANASHI, Gen. (Japan)—congratulations to Lord Derby, Nov. 8, 11*g*

YAMBURG—renamed "Kingsesep," OCT. 23, 9*e*

YANKOVITCH, M. Velizar (Yugo-Slavia)—Minister of Communications, DEC. 18, 11*d*

YARDE-BULLER, Brig.-Gen. Sir Henry—birthday, Nov. 2, 15*b*

YARDLEY—general election : see under BIRMINGHAM

YARDLEY, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 13, 15*d*

YARMOUTH, Great—general election : result, Nov. 16, 6*c* ; (El.S.), 17, 2*c*

YARROW, Sir Alfred—engagement to Miss E. Barnes announced, Nov. 17, 10*c*

Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated

on capital levy (l.), Nov. 8, 13*e*

YARROW, Mr. H. E.—at Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, on engineering and shipbuilding industries, OCT. 25, 9*c*

YARROW, Dame Minnie F.—will, OCT. 27, 15*d*

YASSIN Pasha al Hashimy (Mesopotamia)—appointed Minister of Communications and Works ; biographical, Nov. 24, 11*d*

YATE, Col. Sir Charles E.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 6*a*

YATES, Miss Byam—concert with Miss M. Terry, Nov. 17, 8*d*

YATES, Col. H. B. (Canada)—memorial window unveiled in McGill University, OCT. 9, 11*g*

YATES, Mr. John A.—on Port of Para bonds (l.), DEC. 22, 16*c*

YATES, Rev. T.—at Hull, on unity of churches, OCT. 3, 7*g*

YEARSLEY, Mr. Macleod :—at Prince's Restaurant, on claims of deaf, DEC. 29, 5*a*

on taxation and national expenditure (l.), OCT. 4, 8*d*

YEARSLEY de Groot Productions, Ltd.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Nov. 4, 4*g*

YEATS, Mr. W. B.—photograph, DEC. 13, 16*c*

"The Trembling of the Veil" reviewed, DEC. 19, 15*b*

YEE Sing—found dead, Nov. 22, 10*f* (l.e.) ; inquest, 23, 10*e* ; DEC. 1, 5*d* ; 9, 7*b*

YEHIA Ibrahim Pasha (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Education, DEC. 1, 11*d* (and 11*c*, l.e.)

YENDOLL, Mr. Tom J.—will, DEC. 27, 12*f*

YEO, Mrs. Helsham (Katharine Barry)—death, OCT. 26, 15*c*

YEOMANRY—instructors : re-enlistment of ex-warrant and non-commissioned officers authorized, DEC. 8, 10*c*

YEOMANS, Mr. Arthur W.—will, OCT. 25, 15*d*

YEOMEN of the Guard—captain appointed, Nov. 21, 12*f* ;—King's Body Guard : complete uniform presented by King to Carmarthenshire Antiquarian Society, OCT. 19, 9*b*

YEOVIL—general election : see under SOMERSET

YERBURGH, Maj. R. D. T.—biographical (El.S.), Nov. 17, 5*b*

YESSENIN, Mrs. Serge (Miss Isadora Duncan), and her husband—arrive at New York ; refused admission, OCT. 3, 9*d* ; (statement), 3, 9*e* (l.e.) ; photograph, 3, 14*d* ; enter United States, 4, 11*b* (l.e.)

YMUIDEN—labour : see under NETHERLANDS—Labour

YOFFÉ, M. (Russia)—health, OCT. 4, 11*g*

on Siberia—breakdown of Russo-Japanese negotiations (statement), OCT. 3, 11*c* (l.e.)

YOKOHAMA Specie Bank, Ltd.—report, Nov. 16, 19*e* ; 17, 15*b*

YOLAND, Miss—killed on Indian railway, DEC. 22, 10*g*

YONG You—cocaine traffic charge, OCT. 31, 5*e* ; Nov. 7, 9*e* ; 14, 7*c*

YORK—general election : result, Nov. 16, 8*b* (l.e.) ; (El.S.), 17, 4*a*

YORK, Archbp. of : see LANG, Most Rev. C. G.

YORK Duke of—on private visit in Midlands, OCT. 2, 15b; at Six Mile Bottom, 3, 13c; return to London announced, 6, 13b; with Don Alfonso and Donna Beatrice: photograph, 12, 16d; awarded Order of Carol I. of Rumania, 20, 11d; guest of Miss Vanderbilt, Nov. 3, 17b; leaves for Pitsford Hall, 4, 13a; visits Motor Exhibition, 9, 15b (and 12f, l.e.); attends Mrs. R. Greville's dance, DEC. 14, 15e; birthday, 14, 15b; 15, 15b; attends Lady Anglesey's dance, 19, 13b; attends funeral of Lord Annaly, 20, 13b; attends West Norfolk Hunt Ball, 29, 11b

Armistice Day—places wreath on Cenotaph, Nov. 10, 7a

Article ("A character sketch"), OCT. 9, 15d

Bath, visit to—arrangements, Nov. 27, 15c

Boy Scouts—6th Camberwell Troop: gives patronage to fair, Nov. 24, 14f

Cycle and Motor Cycle Show (Olympia)—visits, DEC. 2, 13a, f; (photo), 2, 14b

East Yorkshire Regiment—appointed Colonel-in-Chief, OCT. 10, 12b

Engagements, OCT. 20, 15f; Nov. 15, 15b

Equerry—appointed, Nov. 23, 13b

Gas, Light, and Coke Company—visits Beckton Works, Nov. 22, 7c

Glasgow—freedom offered, DEC. 6, 16f; 15, 9d

Hunting—attends Blankney meet (photo.), Nov. 6, 18g; hunts with Quorn, 7, 15b; attends West Norfolk meet, DEC. 27, 14b; 30, 11a

Hussars, 11th—presides at Balaclava Day dinner (s.), OCT. 26, 9c (l.e.)

Industrial Welfare Society—attends meeting at Manchester, Nov. 29, 9e

Keiller, Messrs.—visits works at Silvertown, Nov. 3, 17b

King George's Fund for Sailors—presides at meeting, DEC. 22, 12a

London and North-Western Railway Company—visits Camden Town station; drives train to Euston, DEC. 7, 19g; (photo.), 7, 16c

Marine and Small Craft Exhibition—opens by wireless, Nov. 16, 9c

Motor Exhibition—attends, Nov. 9, 15b (and 12f, l.e.)

Printers' Almshouses, Wood Green—Christmas entertainment (message), DEC. 27, 12g

Queen's Hospital for Children—attends cinema film in aid, Nov. 14, 8d

Ramsay memorial tablet in Westminster Abbey—unveils, Nov. 4, 7a; (photo.), 4, 14b, c

Rapson Tyre and Jack Company—visits works, Nov. 17, 13b

Royal Agricultural Society—presides at meeting, DEC. 7, 7c

Royal Infant Orphanage, Wanstead—visits, Nov. 16, 15b

Rumania, visit to—arrangements, OCT. 4, 12a; 5, 12f; 9, 15d; leaves London, 10, 15b; leaves Paris, 11, 9c; attends coronation ceremony, 16, 12d; 18, 11c (l.e.); Sir H. Dering gives reception at Bukarest legation, 18, 11c (l.e.); message to people; confers decorations, 19, 11f

Salford, visit to—arrangements, Nov. 22, 13c; opens memorial ward at Royal Hospital: unveils tablet (s.), 29, 9c; (photo.), 30, 16d

YORK, Duke of (continued):—

Waterlow and Sons, Ltd.—visits Watford works, Nov. 8, 15b; (photo.), 8, 16e

Wells Cathedral—present at dedication of Somerset County memorial, DEC. 1, 15b

Worcester, visit to—arrangements, OCT. 12, 15b; entertained at Guildhall: visits Royal Porcelain Works; opens new Science block of Royal Grammar School, DEC. 8, 9d; (photo.), 8, 16a

Working Men's College, Camden Town—visits, Nov. 22, 7b (l.e.)

at Connaught Rooms, on Printers' Pension Corporation, Nov. 16, 15e

at Industrial Welfare Society, on labour: welfare work, Nov. 23, 7b

at Manchester, on industrial welfare, Nov. 29, 9e

YORKE, Mr. Vincent W.—at River Plate House, on Mexican Railway Company, DEC. 21, 20a

YORK Minster:—

Windows—preservation fund: progress, OCT. 31, 9e; appeal, Nov. 28, 14b; York Mansion House: meeting in aid, DEC. 5, 7g (l.e.)

YORKSHIRE (East Riding):—

General election—Buckrose, Nov. 2, 12b; 6, 14f, 20g; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 6g;—Holderness, Nov. 2, 12b; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 7a;—Howdenshire, Nov. 2, 12b; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 7a

YORKSHIRE (North Riding):—

General election—Cleveland: poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 7a;—Richmond, Nov. 4, 10d; unopposed return, 6, 21c; 16, 8d; (E.L.S.), 17, 7a;—Scarborough and Whitby: poll (E.L.S.), 17, 7a;—Thirsk and Malton, OCT. 31, 12c; Nov. 4, 10d; unopposed return, 6, 21c; 16, 8d; (E.L.S.), 17, 7a

YORKSHIRE (West Riding):—

General election—Barkston Ash, Nov. 4, 10d; unopposed return, 6, 21c; 16, 8d; (E.L.S.), 17, 7a;—Colne Valley, Nov. 3, 14a; 6, 14f; 13, 14a; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 7a;—Doncaster: poll, 16, 7d; (E.L.S.), 17, 7a;—Don Valley: poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 7a;—Elland, Nov. 1, 10c; poll, 16, 7f (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 7a;—Hemsworth: poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 7a;—Keighley: poll, Nov. 16, 7c; 17, 7b;—Normanton: poll, 16, 7d; (E.L.S.), 17, 7b;—Penistone: result (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 7b;—Pontefract, Nov. 1, 10c; 3, 14a; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 7b;—Pudsey and Otley, Nov. 1, 10c; 3, 14a; poll, 16, 8c (l.e.); (E.L.S.), 17, 7b;—Ripon, Nov. 4, 10d; unopposed return, 6, 21c; 16, 8d; (E.L.S.), 17, 7b;—Rother Valley, Nov. 4, 10d; unopposed return, 6, 21c; 16, 8d; (E.L.S.), 17, 7b;—Rothwell: poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 7b;—Shipley, Nov. 3, 14c (and 14f, l.e.); 4, 10b (and l.e.); poll (E.L.S.), 17, 7b;—Skipton: poll (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 7b;—Sowerby, Nov. 1, 10e; 3, 14a; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 7b;—Spen Valley, OCT. 23, 10a; 25, 14d (l.e.); 30, 7f; Nov. 4, 12b; 13, 13f, 18c; poll (E.L.S.), 17, 7b;—Wentworth, Nov. 4, 10d; unopposed return, 6, 21c; 16, 8d; (E.L.S.), 17, 7b

- YORKSHIRE Dales Railway Company — absorption by Midland Railway Company: see under MIDLAND Railway Company
- YORKSHIRE (East) Regiment—Colonel-in-Chief (Duke of York): appointed, OCT. 10, 12b
- YORKSHIRE Liberal Federation—meeting, OCT. 25, 8f
- YUDS, Mr. Thomas H.—will, OCT. 21, 13c
- YOUNG, Mr. (U.S.A.)—leaving Riga, Nov. 4, 9j
- YOUNG, Col. A.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Edinburgh, OCT. 12, 15b
- YOUNG, Dame Alice M.—will, OCT. 10, 15d
- YOUNG, Mr. Arthur S.—will, OCT. 19, 15d
- YOUNG, Mr. Charles E.—will, OCT. 2, 15d
- YOUNG, Rev. Dinsdale T.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on Christmas, DEC. 27, 7d
- YOUNG, Mr. Edward A.—on housing (l.), OCT. 2, 8d
- YOUNG, Lieut.-Cdr. Edward Hilton — appointed Privy Councillor, Nov. 11, 15a; biographical (E.L.S.), 17, 13c; sworn of the Privy Council, 22, 13b; Chief Whip of National Liberal Party, DEC. 20, 10f; photograph, 21, 14g
- at Guildhall, on National Savings Certificates, OCT. 14, 6g
- at Hotel Cecil, on European finance, DEC. 15, 9c (e.e.)
- at Norwich, on attitude to new Ministry, OCT. 21, 12d (l.e.)
- YOUNG, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, OCT. 19, 15d
- YOUNG, Mr. Filson—on "German Official History of the War," OCT. 28, 9g (l.e.)
- YOUNG, Mrs. Florence—law case, DEC. 13, 9g
- YOUNG, Rev. Frederick W.—will, DEC. 14, 15d
- YOUNG, Harold—inquest, OCT. 4, 9d
- YOUNG, Mr. James—will, OCT. 10, 15d
- YOUNG, Mr. James—will, DEC. 19, 13d
- YOUNG, Mr. James—on Sunday golf (l.), Nov. 7, 8e
- YOUNG, Mr. James R.—will, OCT. 17, 15d
- YOUNG, Mrs. Louisa A.—will, Nov. 11, 13c
- YOUNG, Mr. R.—biographical (E.L.S.), Nov. 17, 5g
- YOUNG, Mr. Robert—death, Nov. 9, 11f (and 11, l.e.)
- YOUNG, Mr. Robert W.—will, OCT. 25, 15d
- YOUNG, Dr. William—removed from medical register, Nov. 30, 9e (l.e.)
- YOUNG, Mr. William—will, DEC. 29, 11e
- Young Communist*—efforts to increase circulation, DEC. 19, 10e
- YOUNGER, Charles—theft charge, OCT. 23, 7d
- YOUNGER, Sir George—birthday, OCT. 13, 15b; photograph, 21, 14b
- Honours, bestowal of—evidence received by Royal Commission, Nov. 22, 10d (l.e.)
- National Unionist Association—resolution passed, DEC. 16, 7c
- at Alloa, on Mr. A. B. Law and Premiership, Nov. 10, 10e (l.e.)
- at Ealing, on Conservative Party; trade revival, DEC. 20, 7g (l.e.)
- YOUNGER, Sir George (continued):—
- at Glasgow, on Greco-Turkish War: leading article, OCT. 2, 13c
- at Hotel Cecil, on Conservative Party: general election, DEC. 15, 14b (l.e.)
- at Queen's Hall, on Conservative Party, DEC. 16, 7c
- at Weston-super-Mare, on Bonar Law Ministry: alleged coalition proposals to Independent Liberal Party, Nov. 8, 12e; on Coalition: Conservative and Unionist Party withdrawal, 8, 18d (l.e.)
- on general election—alleged Conservative and National Liberal Parties' pact (statement), OCT. 30, 12b; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 30, 12a
- YOUNG Farmers' Clubs—Canadian tour: arrangements, DEC. 22, 8c
- YOUNG Men's Christian Association—India, in: Sir H. Procter (s.), DEC. 28, 5c;—Indian National Council: members entertained by Mr. H. Williams, OCT. 7, 7d;—President elected, DEC. 9, 13e;—Red Triangle Clubs: dance competition in aid: arrangements, Nov. 27, 15b; 29, 15b
- YOUNG Women's Christian Association—bazaar (Central Hall, Westminster): arrangements, OCT. 9, 15b; 14, 13b; 19, 15b;—Concert in aid: arrangements, Nov. 24, 15c;—Recital in aid: arrangements, OCT. 23, 13b
- YOVANOVITCH, M. Ljoubra (Yugo-Slavia)—Minister of Public Worship, DEC. 18, 11d
- YPRES—battle, first: anniversary: commemoration arrangements, OCT. 30, 12e; Ypres League notice, 31, 12f; procession at Ypres, Nov. 2, 11c (l.e.); Lord Haig: letter to Marshal Foch, 4, 9c;—Cloth Hall (photo.), Nov. 28, 16d;—Hostelry: Ypres League to establish: Lord Ypres (l. quoted), OCT. 30, 12e;—House, rebuilt (photo.), OCT. 31, 16a;—Nuns: see BENE-DICTINE Order;—Population: statistics of people returned, OCT. 28, 9g;—Reconstruction: progress, Nov. 1, 9f
- YPRES, Lord—on establishment of permanent hostelry at Ypres (l. quoted), OCT. 30, 12e; attends burial of Belgian Unknown Soldier, Nov. 13, 11d; at Cannes, DEC. 27, 13a
- YPRES League—Albemarle, Lady (l.), OCT. 25, 6c;—Ball, in aid: see under BALLS;—Cornflower Day: Lieut.-Gen. S. W. Pulteney (s.), OCT. 28, 13c; held, Nov. 1, 15f; (photo.), 1, 14d
- YPSILANTI, Prince—recalled from Vienna, DEC. 1, 11g
- YSAYE, M. (Belgium)—presentation in Brussels, Nov. 21, 11g
- YUKON:—
- Caribou—migration, OCT. 25, 11e
- YULE, Mr. G. Udry—biographical; elected Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, Nov. 7, 15f
- YUSSUF Suleiman Pasha (Egypt) — appointed Finance Minister, DEC. 1, 11d

Z

- ZACHRISSON, Don C. R. (Panama)—health, Nov. 4, 13b
- ZAGHLUL Pasha (Egypt):—
Gibraltar—Court: refusal to grant writ of *habeas corpus*: appeal lodged, OCT. 24, 11g (l.e.); protest of president of Egyptian delegation at Lausanne, DEC. 27, 9g; desire of Egyptian people for release, 28, 7d
Kemal Pasha, Mustapha — reported congratulatory telegram to, OCT. 3, 9g; denied, 10, 11c
- ZAGHLUL Pasha, Mme. (Egypt) — leaves Cairo for Gibraltar, OCT. 9, 11f; protests loyalty to Egypt, Nov. 23, 9e
- ZAHAROFF, Sir Basil—visit to Rumania, Nov. 8, 19c; inspects ironworks at Resica, 9, 17g; photograph, DEC. 16, 16b
- ZAIMIS, M. Alexander (Greece) — offered Premiership, OCT. 2, 11a; reserves definite reply, 3, 10d; refusal, 4, 12a (l.e.); accepts, 12, 12d; declines, 21, 11e; formation of Ministry discussed, DEC. 28, 7c
- ZAMORA, Señor Alcalá (Spain) — War Minister, DEC. 8, 11d
- ZANELLA, Dr. (Fiume)—leaves for Belgrade, OCT. 2, 11g
- ZANGWILL, Mr. Israel—at Savoy Hotel, on drama, DEC. 4, 17c (l.e.)
- ZAPIGA Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, OCT. 26, 21c
- ZARATE, Elias V. (Mexico)—lynched, Nov. 17, 9e (l.e.)
- ZARIN, M. (Latvia)—on trading conditions in Russia (report), DEC. 28, 7e
- ZAVEN, Mgr., Armenian Patriarch of Constantinople—biographical, DEC. 14, 14d
- ZEALAND Steamship Company—vessels sold to Hamburg, Nov. 15, 11g
- ZEE, Mr. Z. S.—on bandits in Tsingtau (l.), DEC. 15, 8f
- ZEEMAN, Prof. Pieter—awarded Rumford medal at Royal Society, Nov. 9, 15d
- ZELMAN, Mr. Alberto—biographical; visit to England, Nov. 15, 10d; photograph, 15, 16c; concert, 17, 8b (l.e.)
- ZENANA Medical Mission: see CHURCH of England Zenana Medical Mission
- ZIA Bey (Turkey)—appointed president of Administrative Council of Constantinople, Nov. 6, 14a (l.e.)
- ZIDEN, Fanny—begging charge, Nov. 3, 11c (l.e.)
- ZIEHRER, Dr. Karl M. (Austria)—death, Nov. 16, 11g
- ZIMMERMAN, M. (Netherlands)—biographical, Nov. 22, 10f; High Commissioner of League of Nations for Austria, 22, 10f; 27, 11d; DEC. 13, 11f (l.e.); at Vienna, 18, 11g; and (11c, l.e.)
- ZIMMERMANN, Mr. R. A. — photograph, Nov. 23, 14d
- ZINC Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 20c;—Shareholders, preference: participation in relief obtained in respect of Dominion income-tax, Nov. 23, 17g
- ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia)—woman courier arrested, OCT. 28, 10f; attempt to murder: arrests, Nov. 17, 9a; to visit Germany, DEC. 9, 9g
at Petrograd Soviet, on expulsion of Russian intellectual leaders, OCT. 3, 9e
at Third International congress, on position of Communist Party, Nov. 16, 12g; call for revolution; threats against Socialists, DEC. 16, 11b
- ZITA, ex-Empress—Bavarian home, DEC. 19, 9b; correction, 21, 16f; residing at Lequeitio, 22, 9d (l.e.)
- ZOBEL, Capt. M.—on McGrigor bank failure (l.), DEC. 2, 12c
- ZOLA, Emile—commemoration of twentieth anniversary of death, OCT. 10, 11g
- ZOOLOGICAL Society:—
Gardens:—
Additions—described, OCT. 10, 10c (e.e.); DEC. 2, 7a
Aquarium—plans, Nov. 11, 4g; progress, DEC. 23, 6d
Article (“Taking children to the ‘Zoo’”), OCT. 31, 15e
Canadian bison, OCT. 30, 9b
Changes, Nov. 21, 10c
Cheetah—presented, Nov. 27, 9g
Elephant, pygmy, OCT. 17, 10b; (photo.), 18, 16b
Fruit bats—presented by Mr. A. Ezra, OCT. 10, 10c (e.e.)
Giraffes—pair purchased from Transvaal, DEC. 29, 5b
Goat from Mesopotamia (photo.), DEC. 8, 16a
Heating system—comments, Nov. 4, 8b
Kea parrot, OCT. 21, 7c
Mammals’ winter coats (art.), OCT. 7, 8b
Mesopotamia — consignment, DEC. 11, 7e
Owls (photo.), Nov. 2, 16f
Polecat — escapes; recaptured, Nov. 1, 7g
Rhinoceros—arrival from E. Africa, DEC. 18, 9b
Takin, Tibetan (photo.), DEC. 19, 14d
Wales, Prince of—Indian collection: removed to winter quarters, OCT. 14, 13f
Meetings, Nov. 8, 10c; 24, 10b
ZORN, Mr. D. F. L.—at Manchester, on rubber, OCT. 17, 18g (e.e.); Nov. 8, 19e (e.e.)
ZUHDI Bey (Egypt)—wounded in Cairo, Nov. 18, 9d; death; funeral, 20, 12e
ZULUETA, Don Pedro de—returns to London, OCT. 17, 15b
ZULULAND:—
Port, new—recommendations, Nov. 8, 11g (l.e.)
ZURICH General Accident and Liability Insurance Company, Ltd.—London office opened, Nov. 6, 23e

ADDENDUM.

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
“Nerves and Personal Power” (King),
Nov. 17, 8*b*



